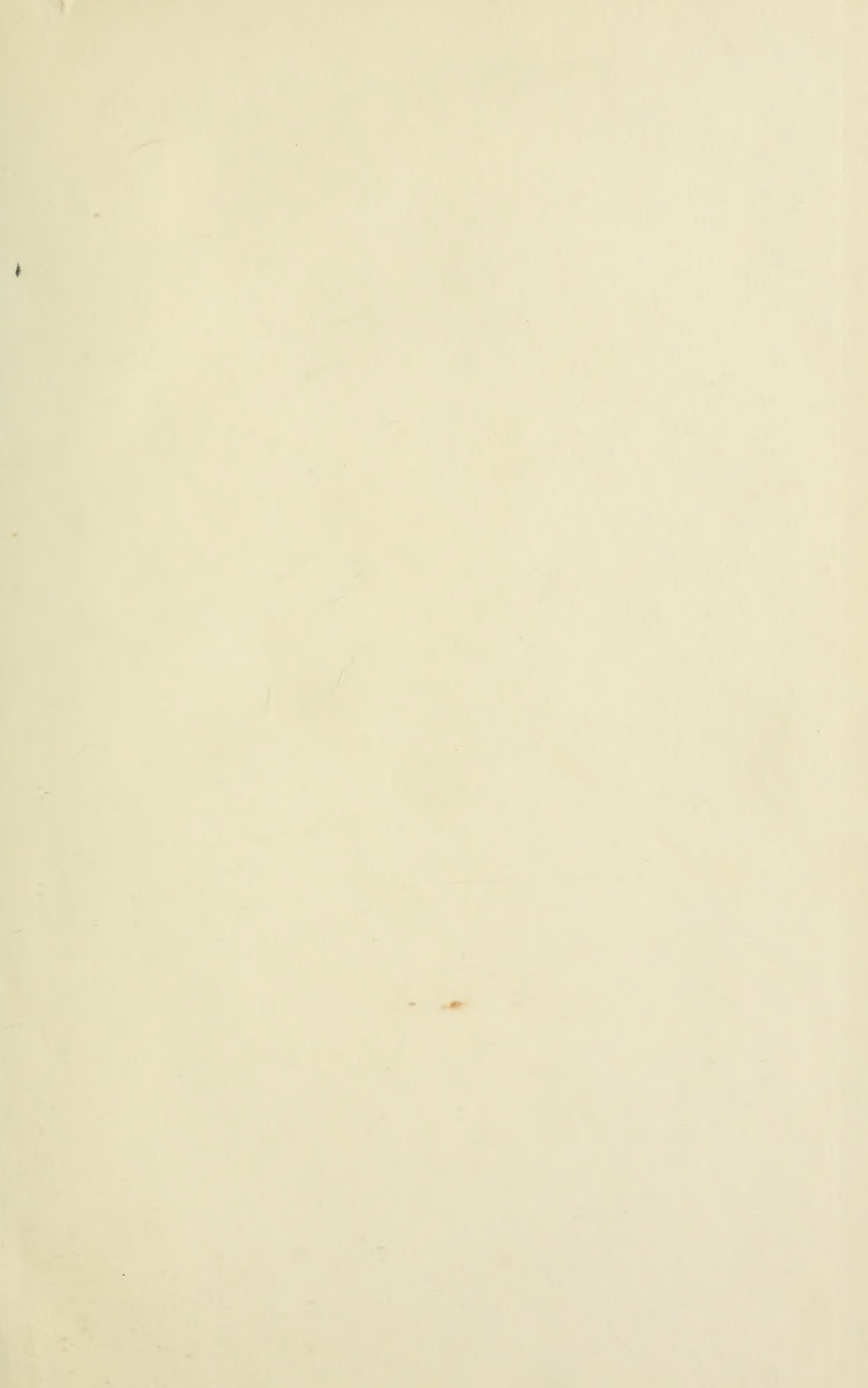


3 1761 04569111 0

HANDBOUND
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS



20

5483

CORPVS
GLOSSARIORVM LATINORVM

A

GVSTAVO LOEWE

INCOHATVM

AVSPICIIS SOCIETATIS LITTERARVM REGIAE SAXONICAE

COMPOSVIT RECENSVIT EDIDIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

VOL. VI



LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI

MDCCCXCIX

THESAVRVS
GLOSSARVM EMENDATARVM

CONFECIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

PARS PRIOR



LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MDCCCXCIX

47834
3 | 4 | 20

THE UNIVERSITY

GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY



33

LIPSIÆ: TYPIS E. G. TEVNERI

PRAEFATIO.

Thesauro glossarum qui uti volent ut recte utantur pauca praemonuisse satis erit.

1. Collegi et recepi quidquid glossarum quattuor quae edita sunt voluminibus continetur, nisi quod e colloquiis, fabulis, tractatibus tertii voluminis notabilia tantum excersi tritis vocabulis omnino abiectis. His addidi supplementa quaedam ab ELIA STEINMEYER ('Z. f. deutsch. Alterth.' a. 1889 p. 242 sqq., a. 1896 p. 276) et I. H. GALLEE ('Altsächs. Sprachdenkm.' ed. a. 1894 p. 331 sqq.) sive publicata sive indicata (h. e. glossas Monasterienses, Werthinenses, Monacenses), quae additamentis primi vel septimi voluminis ex ordine codicum inserentur. Sed ne erroribus quos admisit GALLEE haec sylloge irretiretur, meum et WESSNERI apographon non uno loco iam nunc secutus sum. Denique partim ex meis schedis — inprimis ex apographo libri glossarum — partim ex LOEWII, MAII, DVCANGII libris impressis, item ex PAPIAE Elementario (ed. Mediol. a. 1476) et OSBERNI Panormia (ed. A. MAL. a. 1836) glossas nonnullas exhibui, quas quidem quaestionibus glossematicis usui fore mihi persuasissem. Ex aliorum medii aevi vastis corporibus, ut HVGVCIONIS, IOHANNIS DE IANVA, MATTHAEI SILVATICI, ne nimis a consilio meo aberrare cogerer, pauca quaedam delibavi, hausta partim ex exemplaribus impressis, partim ex meis schedis, partim ex copiis DVCANGII.

2. Glossas non modo collegi aut collectas exhibui, sed pro virili parte emendavi. Scripturam librorum ubi mutavi, plenam discrepantiam olim diligenter adnotatam denuo proponere nolui, sed ea tantum quae res postulare videretur cum cura selegi, eamque omnino mihi normam esse volui, ut meras sordes erroresque librorum abicerem, formas vero latinas sive vetustas sive recentiores sive vulgares et romanenses praeter tritissimas vilissimasque, quas ubique recoquere taedium esset, ne obscurarem. Emendationes virorum doctorum, ut SCALIGERI, VVLCANII, SALMASII, DVCANGII, O. MVELLERI, HILDEBRANDI, OEHLERI, LOEWII, BVECHELERI, ROENSCHII, HERAEI, DEVERLINGII,

FNCKII, LANDGRAFII, KRUMBACHERI, STOWASSERI, WARRENII, NETTLESHIPII, SCHLUTTERI aliorum eo quo par est studio adseivi, quamquam neque omnes quas noveram coniecturas commemorare potui neque omnes me novisse affirmare audeo. Itaque sicubi mihi adscripsi quae iam aliorum nominibus occupata sunt, cum sine dolo malo factum sit, suum quemque repetere lubenti animo patiar.

3. Lemmata latina quibus graeca non ita pauca interposita sunt per litteras digessi. Ex interpretamentis quae ad illa lemmata pertinent potiora excepsi, excerpta litterarum ordini tamquam lemmata inserui, ne nimis delitescerent. Quamquam cavendum fuit, ne lemmatum numero sine modo aucto ambitus libri ultra quam fas esset cresceret. In glossis botanicis quae synonyma inveniuntur non omnia excerptenda aut in lemmata vertenda duxi, cum multa ne latina quidem sint et facile ab eis, quorum interest synonymorum omnem molem novisse, inveniri possint. — Glossarum graecolatinarum praeter eas quas modo tetigi interpretamenta lemmata fieri iussi: unde consecarium fuit, ut Pseudocyrylli qui fertur diversa interpretamenta in totidem lemmata mutata pro ordine litterarum disicerentur iisdem vocabulis graecis repetitis: ubicumque tamen alterum interpretamentum ex altero demum suam lucem accipere videbatur, hoc ut indicarem varia ratione operam dedi. Si cuius intererit hoc vel illo loco integram formam cognovisse, glossam evolvat. Quod de Pseudocyrylli glossis exposui, in alias quasdam collectiones transferendum esse semel moneo. Lemmata corrupta aut suum locum habent ex ordine elementorum emendatione subiecta aut cum sanis glossis coniuncta sunt: sive hoc sive illud factum est, ut quae cohaerent facile coniungerentur quoad eius fieri potuit plerumque curavi. Participia a verbis seiunxi, ne cogerer ab adiectivis distinguere, quod saepissime nullo modo fieri potest. Placidi nota signavi et genuinas glossas Placideas et iniuria in codicibus Placido adscriptas. Glossis codicis Einsidlensis, quarum quidem auctoritas aliorum glossariorum testimoniis non firmatur, saepius *unde?* adscripsi, ut indicarem suspectae originis esse: nam earum pars certe novicia est. Indicem graecorum vocabulorum septimum volumen continebit.

4. Locos scriptorum ad quos lemmata vel interpretamenta redire videantur ubi indagaveram indicavi. Quod facile fieri potuit in glossariis ad certos auctores eisdemque pertinentibus, ut in glossis Vergilianis (IV p. 427 sqq.), Terentianis (V p. 529 sqq.), Nonianis (V p. 637 sqq.), Iuvenalianis (V p. 652 sqq.), Ciceronianis (V p. 657 sqq.), Ovidianis (V p. 546); item in glossarum farragine, quae quinti voluminis p. 410 sqq. edita est, in glossis 'de canonibus' (i. e. ex conciliorum canonibus; usus sum 'bibliotheca iuris canonici veteris, opera et

studiis Voelli et Iustelli.' Lutet. Paris. MDCLXI), 'de regulis' (scil. Sti Benedicti; usus sum editione WOELFFLINI: cf. TRAVBE, 'Textes-geschichte der Reg. S. B.' 1898 p. 97), 'de libro officiorum' (Isid. éd. Arev. VI 413 sqq.), 'de libro rotarum' (i. e. Isidori de nat. rer.), 'de libro Antonii' (i. e. vita S. Antonii interprete Euagrio; cf. Vitae patrum ed. ROSWEYD p. 36 sqq.), 'de verborum interpretatione' (h. e. de Hieronymo in Matth.; usus sum editione MIGNII), 'de Cassiano' (i. e. de Institutionibus; nam Collationes explicari non videntur), 'de Eusebio' (i. e. de Eccl. hist. interprete Rufino; usus sum editione BEATI RHENANI a. 1523), 'de Clemente' (i. e. Recognitionibus; usus sum editione GERSDORFII), 'de dialogis' (h. e. de Gregorii dialogis; usus sum editione MIGNII): in quibus glossis ad fontes revocandis egregie me iuvat OTTO B. SCHLVTTTER Americanus epistulis creberrime ad me datis, quamquam nihil ex eis me desumpsisse quin ipse denuo examinaverim consentaneum est. Difficilior res fuit in eis glossariis quae ad unum scriptorem revocari non potuerunt. In quibus modo metri indicio usus sum, ut saepissime in glossis Vergilianis, Terentianis, Iuvenalianis, modo vicinitate glossarum similium, modo aliis indiciis. Quae me ipsum fugerant, BVECHELER, HERAEVS, SCHOELL adiecerunt; multa LOEWE, FVNCK, LANDGRAF, HERAEVS, alii iam occupaverant. Glossas Orosii et Aldhelmi codicis Amploniani indicavit SCHLVTTTER, quem ubi certior suspicio visa est libenter secutus sum: incertiora omisi. Glossas biblicas partim ROENSCHIVS, HERAEVS, SCHLVTTTER, partim ipse investigavimus. Isidori libros, Nonii compendiosam doctrinam, Festi et Pauli epitomen, Donati et Servii commentarios, Horatiana scholia, grammaticos latinos, Osberni Panormiam, glossas palaeotheodiscas et anglosaxonicas, reliqua quae cum utilitate adhiberi potuerunt, aut ipse excerpserim aut diligentes discipuli — in his inprimis P. WESSNER olim, postea E. WEISSBRODT — in meum usum excerpserunt. Glossas Livianas haud paucas in codice Casinensi 90 inesse dum plagulas emendamus perspexit HERAEVS. Sed ne quis credat me hanc quaestionis partem quae est de fontibus mihi videri absolvisse, rem incohatam potius quam ad finem perductam ipse moneo: vitam meam totam huic generi litterarum impertire me neque voluisse neque potuisse libere profiteor.

5. Glossas botanicas et medicinales tertii voluminis eodem studio, sed minore successu tractavi quam ceteras. Dioscuridis, Pseudapulei, Isidori, Matthaei Silvatici volumina, item synonyma Bartholomei diligenter versavi, indices optimos Cassii Felicis, Theodori Prisciani, Pelagonii, Plinii, Marcelli, pessimos Caelii

Aureliani aliorumque volutavi, libros BLANCARDI, LANGKAVELII, FLSCHER-BENZONII inspexi, commentationes IO. SCHMIDTII, STADLERI, AVRACHERI, WELLMANNI non neglexi: quorum quidem virorum opera multa commode explicari et emendari potuerunt. Pseudapulei editione usus sum ACKERMANNI neque emendata satis et interpolata: nec dubito quin multa rectius tractaturus fuero, si KOEBERTII editio dudum expectata praesto fuisset. Quae his et aliis subsidiis adscitis magis grammatica fretus doctrina quam botanica conscripseram, ea dum plagulae emendantur HERMANNVS STADLER, vir etiam botanicarum quaestionum peritissimus, quem KOEBERTIVS liberaliter ad apparatus suum admisit, meo rogatu benigne oculis perlustravit, non semel supplevit aut correxit, fontes indicavit, maculas removit: cuius adnotationes marginibus adiectas quod loci angustiis pressus neque omnes neque plenas exhibere potui vehementer doleo. Formas recentissimas harum glossarum in universum temptare nolui.

6. Glossas anglosaxonicas codicum Amploniani, collegii corporis Christi Cantabrigiensis, Leidensis fieri non potuit ut prorsus excluderem: quarum quamquam haud paucae indicibus WRIGHTII et WVELCKERI, HESSELSII, DIEFENBACHII, item libris et commentationibus SWEETII, SIEVERSII, KLVGII, STEINMEYERI adhibitis a me tractari potuerunt, cum tamen multae superessent, quas ne attingere quidem auderem, FRIDERICVM KLVGGE amicum certum mihi benevolentissimum, cuius auxilio iam in 'glossis nominum' edendis usus essem, denuo sollicitavi. Neque id frustra: nam is mihi de multis quaestionibus indefesso studio respondit ipsasque plagulas percurrit. Praeter KLVGIVM etiam EDVARDVS SIEVERS haud paucis locis me consilio et doctrina benigne adiuvit.

7. Praeter eos viros doctos quos de partibus quibusdam huius libri optime meritos esse grato animo professus sum, tres viri commemorandi sunt quorum studia et merita ad omnes partes pariter spectant: FRANCISCVS BVECHELER (= *Buech*), GVILELMVS HERAEVS (= *H.*), FRIDERICVS SCHOELL: qui non modo plagulis emaculandis operam dedicaverunt salutarem typhothetarumque vitia a me neglecta absterse-
runt, sed etiam meos errores non semel correxerunt, dubitationes modo moverunt modo removerunt, difficultates docte explicuerunt, corrupta feliciter emendaverunt: quorum nomina quod frequenter redeunt iuxta mecum gaudebunt qui haec sylloge utentur.

Ienae, mense Decembri a. MDCCCXCVIII.

G. G.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA I.

Tot milia glossarum cum primum in scidulas essent digerenda, inde demum con-
 texenda, contexta typis describenda, facile evenire potuit, ut haec vel illa glossa prorsus
 subterfugeret. Atque quamquam operam dedi fugitivas ut retraherem, tamen fieri
 non potuit, quin in addendis demum nonnullae ponerentur, maxime in priore
 parte libri: in posteriore hoc ut evitaretur provisum est. — **abhorresco**] adde δια-
 φωνῶ II 275, 49. **abigeus**] adde post V 492, 15 (contam. cum audius?). **abomi-
 nandus**] adde post II 242, 12 ἀπεισιτόν II 234, 49. **abscidio**] ser. ἀποτομή II
 241, 48. **absorbuit**] absorta est = *Vulg. Cor. I 15, 54* (cf. *Lachm. ad Lucr.*
 p. 254). **abstrudo**] ser. ἐξώθησεν. **abusat**] cf. abusive. **abutor**] II 242, 44 est
 ἀπογοῶμαι. **acatus**] *V. carabus*. **accedo**] ad accedunt cf. *GR. L. VII 264, 20*
 (accidunt). **accidentia**] *V. addictio*. **accitus**] adde uocatus IV 5, 41 et IV 302, 54
 ante V 625, 17. **aceo**] acie turba *H. pro acet curuat*. **acerrale**] λαβίς *H. Ἰαβίης*
 δ. ab acore, quantum digito prendas' *Buech*. **acisculus**] axinoryx pro axedoni-
 sis *H. acronyctae*] cf. *Firm. math. p. 50 ed. Sk. et K. acuto murice*] *Verg.*
Aen. V 205. **aeutor**] del. auctor. **acutum cerno**] v. certum non cerno. **adhibeo**]
 ser. παραλαμβάνομαι (pro -ω). **adhibitis**] ser. συναρραληφθέντων. **admissarius**]
 del. *V. amissarius*. **adoleo**] del. = oleo. **adulo**] post II 313, 63 adde σείρω II 429, 34.
adumbro] describit pro discrepat *H. Aeneadae* v. *Eneades*. **aenigma**] v. in-
 aegnea. **aera**] cf. *Isid. VI 15, 4. 5. aeriae uirgae*] ser. uerua uirgae f. *H. V.*
ueru. **affabilis**] v. effabilis. **affector**] offector priore loco *H. affrutabulum*] ser.
af. aggaudeo suppl. H. II 423, 40. agitata] de mensura cf. *Vulg. Luc. 6, 38*
 coagitata mensura. **agnina**] pro ἀρνεία ser. ἄρνια. **Agrantos**] ser. Agrianios. v.
 menses. **allido**] adlectat adlicit nunc *H. Adde Almacinum v. Dalmatinum*. **almus**
ager] del. (v. arum). *Adde alucus v. ales, ulucus. Amaryllis*] v. Maryllis. **am-
 baectus**] ser. δοῦλος, μισθοτός. **ambiguus** hoc amb. et haec amb. adde V 300, 61.
ambuuaia] cf. *Georges ambubaia*. 'Wegewarte' confert *Buech. Adde amenticus* v. de-
 menticus. **amfragosus**] περιοδείσιμος τόπος II 403, 33. **amicio**] περιβάλλομαι est
 amicior. **amplexabilis**] ser. Ἀβρότονον: nam nomen est. **animulus**] v. papilio (*V*
318, 33). **antescholanus**] *Cf. III 277, 32. antlia*] cf. sentina. **aphrodisin**] recte, cf.
Isid. VIII 11, 76. apogeum] cf. *Isid. XV 3, 12. aqua*] v. ex aqua. **aquagium**] ser.
V. aqurium. aqualis] adde ὕδρωψ II 462, 24. **ara**] v. hasenam. **arcunterebra**]
 ὄρης *H. arcus*] post arcus caeli adde ἴρις. **argenti bigati**] *Liv. XXXIII 23, 7.*
arra] v. masculinus. **as**] chus congius *H. asper et aspritudo*] dicendum erat et
 respiciendum ἄσπερος *Neograecorum* = albus esse; cf. candor. **asser**] cf. *Isid. XIX*
19, 7. atrium] ser. πόλις. v. hastarium. **Attali**] cf. *Isid. XIX 26, 8. attenso*] ὀδδέτερον
 neutrum *H. audio*] odit ut sorex saurex *H. coll. Isid. XII 3, 2. aurunculus*]
 v. arunculeus. **auspicium**] cf. *Serv. in Aen. VII 257. azyma] ἄλεισον = zema *H.*
Bachium] cf. *Liv. XXXVII 21, 7. baium*] dele prasum ante *H. barbiton*] de
 barbita cf. *Isid. III 21, 3. baro*] adde baro fortis in laboribus gloss. arabicol.
batutus] ἐνευδή (et battulum) *H. bellum intestinum*] adde πόλεμος ἐμφύλιος
H. 411, 58. bene uertat] *Liv. XXXIV 34, 2. bestiarius*] θηρευτής pro θηριοτής
H. Adde biduum v. uid. bigener] v. *Isid. XVIII 4, 4. bilis*] *V. sine bile.*
bilustrum] ser. decim annis. **bissum**] v. dissum. **bonorum cedo**] ἐξίσταμαι II
 303, 41 (v. cedo). **bradigabo**] bradigabo feldhoppo 'Iourn. of Phil.' X 96; cf.
AHD. GL. IV 245^b 45 (Kluge). bucinum] v. bigener. **bulbus**] v. uulbos.
Burrae Vatr.] ser. Burra **caduceator**] *Liv. XXXII 32, 5. caedo*] v. pugnis
 caedo. **caelatum**] adde caelatus τετορνευμένος II 453, 54. **calamus**] cf. *Vulg.*
Ex. 25, 33; calamiscus. caldarius] cf. aenulum. **calumnia**] cf. *Isid. V 26, 8.*
calx] v. carcer. **canier**] ganeus *H. caniles*] τηραντής *H. Canopus*] v. excetra.*

cantherius] *cf. Isid. XIX 19, 15.* **cardus]** *de cardum adde GR. L. I 75, 1 sq.*
carticula] *GR. L. II 213, 4 confert II. Adde catagoga v. ocimum et cataegis*
v. totegris. **cataphraetus]** *Liv. XXXVII 40, 11?* **caupulus]** *adde (v. capulum)*
post locellum. **Celaena]** *Liv. XXXVIII 13, 5.* **cerbarii]** *cf. V 481, 30 (satellites).*
cereacas] *eloacas recessus H.* **cestratos]** *cf. Liv. XXXI 36, 1; XXXIII 4, 4.* **cer-**
niciosus] *ἀχνίσις ceruiciosus cod., fortasse recte.* **(Chimaera)]** *cf. Isid. I 39, 4.*
cinetor] *ζωστής cod., recte.* **cingillum]** *cf. redimiculum.* **cistophori]** *cf. Liv. XXXVII*
46, 3. **citatus in lingua]** *Vulg. Eccl. 4, 34. Adde clausa cl[usa, negata Plac. V*
55, 19. **clipeus]** *v. calbae, pluteus. co]* *v. quo. Adde colligatio σύνδεσμος II 444, 41;*
III 442, 46. Adde collis iugum v. iugum. **colobistae]** *cf. GR. L. suppl. p. 95, 10.*
columnum] *λεπτοκόρυον est colurna.* **comitium facio]** *v. conuicio.* **compagi-**
natus] *adde compagitus ἀρολόγησις II 245, 16.* **concauae]** *v. poples.* **conci-**
torem] *Liv. XXXVII 45, 17.* **congrego]** *adde congregat συναθροῖζει, συμφορεῖ*
II 109, 21. **congregatus]** **consartum** **consutum** *Hildebrand.* **congruenter paren-**
ibus] *cf. GR. L. I 314, 11 (congruus patribus).* **considunt]** **considerare** **conruere**
H. coll. Verg. Aen. II 624. **Copsa]** *cf. GR. L. II 77, 13.* **Corax]** *cf. Liv. XXXVI*
30, 4. **coria]** *interpretamentum merum est: v. portarum indumenta (itaque scr.*
portae indutae). **Coronides]** *cf. GR. L. II 63, 18.* **cyllenus]** *culleus latet: expli-*
candus error ex GR. L. I 553, 34 (culleus ὁ τάρχειος, caenum βόρβορος (H.).
Cydnus] *cf. GR. L. II 42, 18 Cydnus, Ariadne (H.).* **cultellus]** *post cultellum*
adde μαχαίριον. **cumba]** *verba a curando ad glossam sequentem (curator) refert H.*
eupidus] *adde φιλόργυρος II 471, 25. Addenda et Corrigenda II ad calcem*
sexti voluminis ponentur.

A.

A από, από τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τοῦ, ὑπὲρ τῆς II 3, 1. **ab** από, παρά και ὑπό II 3, 2; 554, 21. παρά II 394, 5. **ab abs** από II 533, 29. **abs** από, χωρίς II 4, 48. **a ab abs dis** από II 235, 40.

A a uox dolentis est, id est uae uae V 435, 1. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 140, *GR. L.* I p. 238, 21.

Ab apud Hebraeos dicitur quem nos Augustum menssem uocamus. Syrorum lingua Augustus mensis nominatur *lib. gloss.*

Ab absens IV 404, 1.

Ab absente v. absens.

Abacon v. abacus.

Abactor fur, minator (*abactor cod. Anpl.*) II 563, 47 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 163; *praef. GL. N.* VII). est fur iumentorum et pecorum quem uulgo abigeium (*abi ielum codd.*) uocant *lib. gloss.* (= *Isid. X* 14). *caballi* (*cabelli cod.*) fur uel ceterarum (!) animalium V 259, 42. **V.** abigeator, abigo. Cf. *Serv. ad Verg. Georg.* III 408.

Abactus ab actu remotus (= *Isid. X* 20) IV 3, 3; 201, 4; 301, 2; V 259, 21; 343, 21. **abacta** inolata IV 201, 3; 471, 4; V 259, 14; 339, 47; 343, 38; 625, 1. Cf. *Roensch It. u. Vulg. p.* 372, *Coll. phil. p.* 75.

Abacus ἄβαξ II 215, 2 (*abagus*); III 321, 71. **abaci**, delphica, *μηριστέριον* (*abacus, delphica, μηριστέριον Vulc.*), ὡς *Ιουβενάλιος* II 3, 19 (*ubi abacus etiam eg.*; cf. *Iuuenal.* III 203; *ed. Friedl. p.* 106). *mensa* in qua calices ponuntur (= *Iuuenal.*) V 652, 2. **abacon** signum geometricum V 652, 1. **ab**(**a**)**eus** et **abax** est pars capitelli uel tabula lusoria uel mensa marmorea, in qua antiqui mittebant (*cf. mettre*) calices V 615, 45 (cf. *GR. L.* II 322, 13). **abacus** id est mensa pingentis, stilus (?), tabula uel uirga geometricalis *cod. Harlei.* 3376 (*v. Arch.* I 150; cf. *abaco* pinna uel grafium *m. 3 codicis Vatic.* 1468: *quomodo stilum significet nescio: schol. Pers.* I 131 *confert Buecheler*). Cf. *Arch.* I 563.

Abaddir βαιτύλος III 8, 52; 83, 6; 289, 53. **lapis** V 589, 4; 632, 1. est lapis quem deuorauit Saturnus pro Ioue filio suo V 615, 37. **abderites** id est Saturnus *gloss. Salom.* (cf. *Arch.* I 564). **V.** baetulus. Cf. *GR. L.* II 313, 25.

Ab aenis aereis, aeneis V 435, 5.

Abago v. abigo.

Abalienata ἄλλοτριωθέντα II 3, 21; 554, 29.

Abalieno ἀπαλλοτριῶ II 3, 3; 232, 49; 554, 22. *ἐπιποιῶ* II 292, 19. **abalienat** ἀπαλλοτριῶ, ἀποπλανῶ II 3, 4; 554, 23.

Ab aliis ὑφ' ἑτέρων II 3, 5.

Ab aliqua ἀπὸ ἄλλης τινός II 235, 42. ἀπὸ τινος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34.

Ab aliquibus ἀπὸ ἄλλων τινῶν II 235, 41. ἀπὸ ἑτέρων τινῶν II 236, 45. ἀπὸ τινων II 241, 35.

Ab aliquo ἀπὸ τινος II 241, 32. ἀπὸ τινος ἄλλον II 241, 33.

Ab alpha littera ἀπὸ ἄλφα γράμματος III 398, 3.

Ab alto caelo *Plac.* V 43, 2 (*Verg. Georg.* I 443; *Aen.* I 297).

Ab alto deicit praecipitat (*deiecit cod. Leid.*). IV 301, 3.

Ab aluearibus a praesepibus V 435, 2.

Abambulo κατ' ἴδιον περιπατῶ II 3, 6. *διανυνῶ* II 271, 46. Cf. *Fest. Pauli* 26, 10.

Abamita soror aui IV 301, 5.

Abante nocte uespera incidente V 435, 3. Cf. *Woefflin Arch.* I 438, *Hamp ibid.* V 337. **V.** ante me fugit.

Abantes mortui <quos Graeci elibantes (*h. e. ἄλιβαντες*) appellat *add. ab*> IV 201, 5. mortui quos Graeci alibantes appellat V 435, 4. **V.** *Hesych.* ἄβαντες—*νεκροί*. absentes *Loewe GL. N.* 213. Cf. *abzet*.

Abarcet prohibet V 260, 8; 625, 2. prohibet, uitat (*uetat?*) V 435, 6. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 15, 13; 25, 16.

Abarguo ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22.

Abartenum inhonestum IV 404, 12; V 591, 22: *ubi* aparthenum *iam Exc. Pithoci*.

Abaso infirma domus IV 3, 7; 201, 6; 471, 8; V 259, 24; 343, 22; 583, 3 (abb.). infirma domus V 343, 11. infama domus IV 301, 6 et *Scaliger* V 591, 21. infirma domus quasi sine base *Scal.* V 591, 32. est infirmo in qua si sine base (*h. e.* infirma domus quasi s. b.). V 615, 33 (*unde pendet Breuiloquus teste Ducangio*: domus infirma uel infirmi, et dicitur ab a, quod est sine, et basis, id est fundamentum). *Cf. Gloss. Aelfrici* 185, 21 (*Wright-Wülcker*) **abaso** infirmatorium, seocra manna hus; *Abbo Sancti Germ. de bellis Paris. urb.* III p. 803, 55 ed. *Pertz*; *Goetz Arch.* II 346 et '*Ber. der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.*' 1896 p. 72. *Videtur igitur abaso 'infirmatorium' significare. Glossam Hesychii Ἀβᾶς ἐνήθης καὶ ἰερὰ νόσος παρὰ Ταραντίνους confert Diels.*

Ab astratura ἀπό τῆς ἀναβολικῆς II 3, 7; 554, 24. ab (a) stratura *Heroldus Advers.* I 1, *Scaliger.* adstratura alii teste *De-Vit.*

Ab Ansonio (ab axonio *cod.*) Vlyxis et Calypsus (Calypsis *cod.*) filio IV 4, 24 (*cf. Sev. in Aen.* III 171, *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 1).

Abauia προ[σ]γόνη, μάμη II 3, 8. προμάμη II 533, 31.

Abauia quinta προμάμη II 3, 9.

Abauunculus frater auiae *Vatic.* 1471.

Abauus προπάππον πατήρ II 3, 10. ἀπόπαππος II 533, 30. pater proau, id est auus auī IV 301, 1. auī auus IV 472, 47; V 343, 18. tertius pater II 563, 41. britauī pater IV 201, 2. pater auī IV 3, 14. **abans** auus II 564, 4 (*ubi abans ex abaus repetit Loewe GL. N. 4.*)

Abba syrum, graece πατήρ, latine genitor, in uocatio uocatif; *cod.* amittit sicut Pallas et cetera nomina graeca in as exeuntia a ante IV 3, 1. pater IV 201, 1. pater, syrum (syrus *cod.*) est V 259, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 456). syrum pater, genitor V 412, 25 (*reg. Bened.* 2, 7). *Cf. Isid.* VII 13, 5. *Huc refero abba πίττα (ubi τέττα edg: πιτάσιον b album praetoris dici sumens. cf. Lamprid. Alex. Sev.* 21, 8) II 3, 26.

Abdecet non decet V 343, 30; 435, 10.

Abdens[is] abscondens V 341, 38.

Abdicans contra dicans (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 60.

Abdicatio ἀποκήρυξις II 237, 35. **abdicatio** excisione IV 482, 19.

Abdicatus refutatus IV 482, 18. **abdicatum** exclusum uel foedatum IV 5, 23.

Abdico ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34. **abdicat** ἀποκηρύσσει II 3, 13; 554, 27. alienat uel respuat IV 3, 2. a se alienat IV 202, 4. a se alienat uel respuat IV 482, 20. repudiat, expellit aut alienat IV 4, 20. repulit (*scr.* repellit), expellit, alienat IV 301, 7. abominat, denegat, repudiat IV 482, 17. derogat, detrahit IV 301, 8. abiecit, repellit V 259, 5. exheredat V 343, 28. filium pellit de suo iure, exhereditat IV 404, 2. repudiat, alienat, expellit seu filium a suo exheredat iure V 435, 12. **abdicant** repudiant IV 4, 16. **abdicare** alienare uel exulem fieri IV 482, 16. abicere (*Cassian. inst.* VII 30; *passim*) V 424, 56. **abdicauit** ἀπεκήρυξεν II 3 12; 554, 26. bisceridae (*AS.*) V 341, 1. **abdicasset** ἀποκηρύξει (!) II 3, 11; 554, 25.

Abdico ἀπαγορεύω II 232, 28. **abdixi** destiti (distiti *ade*) IV 301, 11. **abdixit** ἀπέειπεν, ἀπρηνήσατο II 3, 17. ἀπέειπεν II 554, 28. negauit V 343, 29 (abduxit). abnegauit, abnuit IV 482, 21; V 625, 3. abnuit, negauit V 435, 13. auertit *lib. gloss.* amouit IV 201, 41 (abduxit *ab, recte?*).

Abdixit pecuniae id est repositae V 435, 11.

Abditus ἀπόκρυφος II 238, 9. **abditum** ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. ἀποκεκρυμμένον II 237, 33. absconditum IV 4, 18; 478, 29; V 435, 9 (absconditum *in lemm. cod. Cas.*) absconsum, occultum IV 301, 12. V. ablatum.

Abdo ἀποκρύπτω II 3, 15; 238, 6. **abdit** abscondit IV 15, 34 (alidit); 301, 10. **abde** κρύψων II 6, 8. **abdidit** ἀπέκρυψεν, ἀπέκλεισεν II 3, 14. recepit IV 4, 36. occultauit IV 202, 6. occultauit, abscondit IV 301, 9. abscondit uel texit IV 4, 10; 38 (abdicat). abstulit, clausit, abscondidit, texit (!) IV 478, 28.

Abdomen λαπάρα, ὑπογάστριον, ὑποκόιλιον II 3, 16. λαπάρα III 248, 37. ὑπογάστριον III 14, 40; 314, 41. graece <λαπάρα>, pinguedo carnis (graece *om. R*) *Plac.* V 5, 7 = V 43, 3. pinguedo carnis III 487, 4; 506, 5; V 615, 38. ueretrum V 632, 2. **abdumen** λαπάρα II 358, 45; 506, 22; 528, 46; 529, 6; 546, 47. ὑπογάστριον II 9, 42; III 87, 31; 255, 20. ὑπογάστριον, λίπος III 183, 64. ilium II 564, 7. **abdomine** id est pinguedine V 652, 3 (= *Iuuenal.* II 86).

Abdomini natus gulae deditus V 660,

4 + 662, 15 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII).

Abdormio ἀφρνῶ II 254, 9. **abdormit** ἀποκοιμᾶται III 399, 32. **abdormini** ἀπεκοιμήθη III 399, 29. **abdormisti**

ἀπειρομιάθης III 399, 30. **abdorminimus** ἀπεκοιμήθημεν III 399, 31.

Abduco ἀπάγω II 9, 38; 232, 30; III 127, 12. **abducis** ἀπάγεις III 127, 13; 129, 1. **abducit** ἀπάγει II 3, 23; 9, 39; 554, 30. abscondit IV 484, 25. asportat V 259, 19. abstrahit uel asportat IV 4, 2. subtrahit, aufert, asportat IV 301, 13. **abducet** (?) ἀπάγη III 127, 14. **abdue** ἄπαγε II 9 37; III 127, 11. **abducere** separare IV 5, 14. **abduxi** ἀπήγαγον II 9, 40; III 129, 2. **abduxisti** ἀπήγαγες II 9, 41. **abduxistis** (!) ἀπήγαγες III 129, 3.

Abductio ἀπαγωγή II 232, 32.

Abductus ab isto loco ductus IV 5, 22.

Abegato (?) uenenato V 341, 42.

Abeliata v. abigata.

Abellanus v. auellanus.

Abellus v. auellus.

Abemit ab eam accepit ἔλαβεν II 3, 29 (*ubi* ab eo e: *sed videtur aliud latere*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* 4, 18.

Abencat v. auerrunco.

Abenezzer (abenneger *cod.*) lapis adiutorii IV 5, 17. *Cf. Augustin. de Civ. Dei* XVII 17, *Onom. sacr.* 96, 20.

Abeo ἄπειμι ὃ ἐστίν ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 6. ἀπέρχομαι II 234, 46. **abis** ὀπάγεις, ἀπό τούτων (*contam. cf. ab his*) II 3, 36. recedis IV 4, 41; 481, 28. **abit** ἀπέχεται II 3, 37; 554, 34. discedit IV 201, 8; 404, 4; 481, 26; V 259, 25. **abeunt** uadunt uel ueniunt IV 4, 39. **abeas** discedas IV 4, 33. **abi** ἄπιθι II 3, 42; 554, 35. **abitote** ite, abite IV 404, 6; V 543, 3; IV 202, 20 (abstote). **abiret** transigeretur V 529, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 175). **abiit** ἐπορεύθη II 313, 26. **abiit** ambulauit, discessit IV 301, 26. discessit IV 201, 12; 404, 5; 481, 27. **abiit** discedit uel discessit (*contam.*) IV 3, 8. **abiero** ἀπελεύσομαι II 234, 28. **abisse** discessisse IV 427, 18 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 25).

Aberro ἀποπλανῶ II 3, 30. ἀποπλανῶμαι II 239, 49.

Aberuncat v. auerrunco.

Abes βληχρός III 129, 20 (*an* ebes i. e. hebes?).

Abetuarium v. auctuarium.

Ab euro <ο> **fluctu** ab ea parte, unde eurus fluctus facit V 161, 1. (*Verg. Aen.* III 533).

Ab extis intestina hostiarum aspiciens V 435, 17. intestina hostiarum IV 301, 17.

Abgreco ἀποχωρίζω II 242, 46. ἀπαγελάζω, διαχωρίζω II 3, 27; 554, 31. διαξενυρνῶ II 271, 4. segrego IV 475, 30; V 260, 9; 435, 14; 591, 23. separo, segrego IV 202, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 23, 7.

Ab his ab ipsis IV 301, 18. *V. abeo.* **Abhorrens** ἀπάδων II 232, 34. ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3. discrepans V 260, 7. *V. abhorris.*

Abhorreo διαφωνῶ II 275, 49. ἀποφρίσσω II 242, 32. **abhorret** ἀπάδει II 232, 33. ἀποφοίττει, ἀποδόν ἐστί II 3, 31; 554, 33. discrepat IV 3, 26; 482, 47. longe est V 259, 48. dissonat, discrepat IV 201, 33. **abhorrere** aduersum esse IV 5, 15. **abhorrui** obtorpuit IV 302, 3.

Abhorrescens discrepans *gl. Abauus maī.* (*Arch.* IV 286).

Abhorresco ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7.

Ab<h>**orris** scandalosus V 161, 11; 591, 48 (*an* abhorrens?).

Abhortor ἀποτρέπομαι II 242, 2.

Ab humili ἐπὶ ἐντελοῦς II 5, 38.

Abhumus ἀπό τοῦ χαμαί, ἀκαιρος II 5, 50 (ἀκερος); 555, 4 (ἐκερος) (*an* ab humo? ἀκαιρός?).

Abicimusne ergone abicimus V 260, 13; 625, 5.

Abicio ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47 ἀπορίπτω II 240, 18. *παρὰρπίτω* II 396, 13. ἀποτρέπω (abito: *corr. a; an* abigo?) II 242, 3. **abicit** proicit IV 5, 3. proicit, expellit IV 301, 23 (*v. abigo*). **abiciunt** ἀπορίπτουσιν II 3, 39. *V. carere, abigo.*

Abicitale v. elementarius.

Abiectio ἀποβολή II 4, 6. ἐξέλασις II 302, 50. ἐξουδέννησις II 304, 25. desperatio(?) IV 475, 21; V 543, 1; 625, 4. proiectio, desperatio(?) V 435, 19.

Abiectus ἀπερριμμένος II 234, 43. ἀπόβλητος II 235, 52. iactatus IV 5, 20. humilis IV 301, 22. **abiecta** λιτά III 272, 47 (*unde?*).

Abiens recedens, excedens IV 481, 25. discedens V 530, 14 (= *Ter. Andr.* 368). **abeuntibus** discedentibus IV 5, 1; 427, 16 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 196). a se discedentibus IV 474, 41.

Abies ἐλάτη II 3, 35; III 26, 34; 191, 60; 358, 63; 428, 43 + 44 (*cf. robur*). ἐλάτη τὸ δένδρον II 294, 14. **auus** (= abies) sappinus V 442, 21; 562, 19 (sappenus). **abies** genus palmae fructiferae II 564, 3. saeppae (*AS.*) V 340, 5. **abietis** (abietes) ἐλάτης II 300, 66; 517, 47. **abietem** genus ligni IV 4, 15; 479, 34. **abietes** κέδροι III 428, 65. *V. cedrus.* **Abigata** inuolata V 339, 43 (inuolata); 343, 35; 625, 7. *Huc pertinet abeliata* inuolata V 259, 6.

Abig<e>**ator** abactor ἀπελάτης II 3, 38. *Cf. v. Hartel Arch.* III 12. *V. plagiarus.*

Abigeus ἀπελάτης II 3, 33; III 127, 64 (abigens); 179, 38; 251, 63. abactor, qui seducit seruum alienum uel pecus

IV 301, 25. **abigeius** ἀπειλάτης II 234, 20. **abigeus** (vel abigeius. latro *Plac.* V 43, 4 = II 563, 42. **abigeius** qui tollit rem aliena(m) IV 201, 14. qui abducit, qui tollit aliena IV 478, 38. qui seducit seruum aut pecus alienum IV 3, 15; 478, 31. qui seruum seducit uel qui tollit aut pecus alienum V 259, 31. qui abigit, qui tollit aliena V 632, 3. qui tollit seruum aut pecus alienum V 343, 23. auarus V 492, 15. **abigei** ipsum quod supra [templum] V 259, 43. *Cf. Arch.* I 562. abigeius recentior forma est. V. abactor.

Abigo ἀπειλώνω II 3, 33 (abigio); III 127, 61. ἀπειλώνω **abago abigo** II 234, 21. ἀποπράττω **abago** II 240, 6. **abigo** ἀποσοβῶ II 240, 42; 434, 54. **abigis** ἀπειλώνεις III 127, 62. **abigit** ἀπειλώνει III 127, 63. ἀπειλώνει, ἐπιτρούσκει II 3, 34. minat, expellit IV 478, 35; 4, 4 (abicit). proicit, minat IV 201, 13 (v. abicio). minat uel ab illa re agit uel expellit V 259, 30. **abigunt** a se expellunt IV 477, 39. **abige** ἄπαγε II 3, 43; 554, 36. expelle IV 478, 37; 4, 7 (abice). appelle (= asp.) IV 479, 13. amoue uel a te expelle, abiuga IV 301, 24. **abigito** ἀπέλεωνε, ἀποσόβησον II 3, 40. **abigit** (h. e. abegit) expulit, abstulit, abduxit IV 478, 36. *Huc pertinent am- bagit* repellit V 491, 9 *et abingere* expelle V 161, 2. **abactus** est de medio sublatus est (est om. G) et raptus, unde latrones abactores dicuntur *Plac.* V 3, 7 = V 43, 1 (abcisus). V. abicio, a quo interdum aegre discernitur.

Abimelech patris mei regnum V 339, 3. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 456; *Isid.* VII 6, 55.

Ab imo deiusum (vel deiosum; h. e. deosum) IV 3, 16. deiorum IV 479, 32. de ioco IV 301, 27. detiosus uel funditus V 259, 32.

Ab incurso ab impugnatione IV 201, 21.

Ab ineunte aetate V 660, 32. ἀπὸ τῆς παρελθούσης ἡλικίας II 241, 24. ab ipsis rudimentis infantiae IV 3, 23; 471, 36. ab infantia IV 404, 3.

Ab ineunte aetate a primitate (h. e. a prima aetate) V 435, 16.

Abingruentes abinmittentes(?) IV 201, 22; V 625, 6. abinminentes V 543, 2. *Cf. ingruentes.*

Ab initio ἀπ' ἀρχῆς III 72, 1; 337, 9; 398, 2; 438, 1. ἀπὸ καταβολῆς II 4, 2; 554, 38. a principio IV 301, 28.

Abintellegentes ἀπονενοημένοι III 45, 35.

Abiona amor III 506, 7 (*Hieronimi*).

Abi prae praecede V 530, 41 (= *Ter. Ad.* 167); 531, 14 (= *Ter. Eun.* 499).

Abiragat rugit V 490, 2 (*corrupta: an asinus ragit? v. rugio; cf. Isid. Diff.* 607).

Abire coeptabat ire incipiebat *abe* IV 5, 6 (*abi Vatic.* acceptabat). **abre- ceptabat** ire incipiebat V 161, 12. **abreptabat** ire incipiebat IV 476, 43. **abreptabat** *tutatur* *Loewe GL. N.* 82, 139 (*et abire*): *cf. Suet. Oth.* 11: coeptant discedere et abire).

Abiteres (*ita Klotz.* abstiteres *R.* ab- stiteris *G.*) abires. bitere (abire sibi- tere *G.*) enim ambulare significat *Plac.* V 6, 28 = V 43, 13. abiteres *Loewe GL. N.* 133, 200. abacteres *Nettlehip. Journ. of Phil.* XVII 119 (abstiteres = abiti- teres).

Abitio ἀπέλευσις II 234, 27. **abitione** discussione IV 4, 45; 481, 29.

Abitus ἀπαλλαγῆ II 232, 42; 487, 8. ἀπουσία II 242, 20. ἀπόστασις II 240, 50.

Abiudico ἀποδικάζω II 236, 34. ἀπο- κρινώ II 238, 3. **abiudicas** negas V 260, 1. **abiudices** negas (?) V 343, 32; 543, 4.

Abiuga a iugo semota uel dissociata IV 201, 18.

Abiugassere (*ita Kettner.* abingassi *G.* abigare *R.*) abingere (adiungere *R.*), abducere (asducere *G.* adducere *R.*) *Plac.* V 7, 5 = V 43, 5. **abiugassere** ἀπο- ξεῦσαι II 3, 41. disiungere IV 201, 16. abnegare (abiugare?), dissoluere V 437, 4 (*adiug. cod.*). dissoluere V 435, 21 (*ab- iurgastere cod.*).

Abiugo diuido V 652, 5 (= *Non.* 73, 22). **abiugat** ἀπολύει II 3, 45; 554, 37 (*abnugat codd. utroque loco*). separat V 638, 2 (= *Non.* 73, 22). a iugo soluit V 490, 3. dissociat, a iugo remouet, non conuenit V 436, 6 (*abiuiua cod.*). dissoluit IV 4, 25 (*abiurat cod.*). **abiugasse** abige (a iugo *Hildebrand p.* 2) alienasse IV 301, 31.

Ab iugulis ἀπὸ κατακλιείδων II 4, 4; 554, 39.

Abiuges θυσιαὶ ζωγαί II 4, 1 (*abi θυ- σιαὶ ἄζωγες δ, θυσίαι, ἀζώγιος h.*) abiuges? abiugi? abuges θυσιαὶ ἄζωγεις *Vulc. ζωγοεῖα confert Buecheler.* V. abiuga.

Abiungit seiungit IV 201, 20. **abiun- gere** dissociare IV 201, 17.

Abiuratae fraude subreptae V 435, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 263). **abiuratae** (vel abiure) furatae V 161, 4; IV 4, 12; 5, 7; 479, 33.

Abiuro ἐπιρκῶ II 310, 8. abnego V 652, 6. **abiurat** et **periurat** ἐπιρκεῖ, ἀπόμννται II 4, 5. **abiurat** negat IV

201, 23; 301, 32 (abiurgat *codd.*); V 262, 15. reprobat IV 485, 17. reprobat aut negat uel plorat (periurat *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 113) IV 3, 22. **abiurant** abnuunt, negant V 259, 49. **abiur[gl]are** negare IV 5, 10. **abiurare** est rem creditam negare periurio V 161, 3 (= *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 263). **abiurari** ab iure ecclesiae abicere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 421, 3; 429, 50. **abiu-rasse** intercepte periurio IV 4, 30; V 547, 13.

Ablacta id est quod purgaturia similat III 616, 11. id est purgaturia similat III 607, 8. id est purgaturia simulae (!) III 586, 10.

Ablacto est a lacte separo V 620, 51 (*cf. Isid.* X 11).

Ablaqueata διορχθέντα II 4, 3.

Ab latere longe IV 471, 5; V 259, 15; 343, 39; 625, 8.

Ablatio ἀφαιρέσις II 252, 17. V. apocope, aphaeresis.

Ablatiuus ἀφαιρετικός III 382, 60. ἀποκομιστικός III 376, 22. ἀφαιρετική II 252, 19.

Ablatum absconsum IV 202, 5 (abditum *c.*, *recte*, *ut vid.*). **ablata** binoman (*AS.*, binumini *cod. Ep.* = ablatâ) V 341, 37. **ablata** ἀφαιρέθεντα II 4, 8.

Ablaua minor *v.* chamaemela.

Ablauo ἀπονίπτω II 239, 25.

Ablegatio ἀποπομπή II 240, 4. legatio II 563, 44.

Ablegatus condemnatus IV 4, 47.

Ablegmina partes extorum quae prosegmina dicuntur *Scal.* V 589, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 21, 7.

Ablego ἀποπέμπομαι II 239, 42 (ablebo *cod.*). ἀποποιούμαι II 240, 3. **ablegat** ἀποπέμπει, ἀποποιεῖ II 4, 9. ἀποποιεῖ II 554, 40. abrogat IV 301, 33. **ablegare** id est a suo loco commendare V 265, 15. a loco ali(e)nare, unde et legati et legatio dicta V 649, 2 (= *Non.* 32, 1). **ablegatur** condemnatur IV 202, 9.

Abliecit (ablicet *codd.*) abdicet (abducit?), abstrahit, subducit V 490, 5; 435, 23 (*om.* subducit): *contam.*?

Abligur(*r*)igine uoracitate V 161, 6 (*Loewe GL. N.* 163).

Abligurrio κατεσθίω II 345, 44. **abligurrit** degustat V 161, 5 (ableg. *codd.*); IV 476, 37 (adl.); IV 14, 19; V 165, 20 (alleg.); 342, 56 (all.). **abligur**(*r*)ire plurima consumere (*cf. Schlegel Schol. Ter.* 46), id est (<st> suspensis digitis leuiter cibum tangere (non plurima Warren 'on lat. Gloss.' 190: non recte) IV 201, 42. **abligur**(*r*)ire (-ri *codd.*) glutire, sorbere uel deuorare V 161, 7.

abligurrierat deuorauerat V 531, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 235). V. ligurrio.

Ab limite ὁροθέσιον, id est terminus V 435, 24; 559, 13 (termini). *Glossa contracta.*

Ablumentum κάθαρσις II 528, 45.

Ablunda *V.* apluda.

Abluo ἀπολύω II 4, 12; 238, 45. ἀπολύω II 237, 43. ἀπονίπτω II 239, 25. ἀποπλύνω II 239, 59. **abluit** ἀπονίπτεται, ἀπολύζει καὶ ἀπέλυσεν II 4, 11. emundat IV 202, 8; 486, 10. mundat uel lauat IV 3, 25. expiat, purgat, mundat IV 301, 35. lauit, detersit uel lauat IV. 301, 34. **abluero** lauero IV 427, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 720).

Abluta diligenter lota IV 201, 38; 404, 8. **abluti** mundati V 547, 3.

Ablutione emundatione V 161, 8.

Abluione inundatione sordium IV 4, 29; V 161, 9 (*de adluione uic est cur cogitemus*).

Abmatertera (aba mat. *codd.*) soror auiae IV 301, 4; *cf. Isid.* IX 6, 27.

Abnatare ἐκκολυμβήσαι II 4, 13.

Abnegatio ἐπάρρησις II 233, 25. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55.

Abnegator ἀπαρητής II 233, 26. ἀποστερητής II 240, 56. negator II 563, 49.

Abnegito abnego saepius (abnegotio *codd.*) V 435, 28. saepius abnego V 559, 2 (abnegatio *cod.*).

Abnego ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 4, 15; 233, 27. ἀποστερῶ II 240, 54. **abnegat** plus quam negat IV 201, 43. infitiat, plus quam negat IV 301, 36; V 435, 27.

Abnepos ἀπέγγονος II 533, 33; III 254, 17. filius nepotis IV 3, 13. **abnepos** ἀπέγγονος II 233, 45. ἀπόγονος III 375, 34. filius nepotis IV 301, 37; 474, 33. qui nascitur de pronepote IV 202, 12. filius pronepotis, id est nepus nepotis IV 301, 38. qui natus de pronepote V 342, 53. extra nepus IV 404, 9. extraneus (!) V 435, 26.

Abniso *v.* abnuo.

Abnormis ἄνορθος II 246, 25. innumerabilis II 564, 1.

Abnormitas ἀνορθία II 246, 24. amaritudo II 563, 46 (*contam.* abnormitas enormitas et amaritas amaritudo: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 3).

Abnumero ἀπαριθμῶ II 233, 21.

Abnuo ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 233, 24. ἀπονεύω II 239, 23. **abnuuit** ἀνανεύει, ἀπαρνεύεται II 4, 10; 554, 41. rennuuit IV 202, 10. negat uel recusat IV 3, 19. negat uel consentit (*contam.*: *cf.* annuo) IV 4, 22; 301, 40. denegat, contradicit, negat, non sentit (!) IV 487, 1. negauit,

infitiatur V 259, 40. **annuit** contradicit IV 308, 44. **abnuuit** abominatus est, contra dicit uel recusat, nollet(?) V 439, 35. **abnuat** recusat(!), nolit IV 427, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 108). ἀπειρη (*απειρη vel απειν codd.*) II 4, 16; 554, 43. **abnuere** est recusare, abnegare: cui contrarium est adnuere, id est dare uel concedere *Plac.* V 3, 4 = V 43, 7. renuere, recusare, refutare *ac post* IV 301, 38. refutare IV 486, 55. **annuere** refugere(!) V 345, 24. **abnueram** non receperam IV 4, 42; 487, 2. **annueram** contra dixeram (*ita a. contraxeram cod.* 3321) IV 16, 36. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421. *Huc. refero* abniso nolo, ueto IV 202, 11 (*cf. Warren* 190). V. *contradico.*

Abnurus ἐκγόνου ννός (*ita cgh: εκγονους cod.*) II 4, 17.

Abnutium ἀπωμοτικόν II 4, 14 (*abnutium*); 554, 42. *Cf. Paul. Dig.* 45, 1, 83.

Abobsum ἀποσοτώ II 4, 31. *Huc refero* **abobsiti** (?) ἀποσοτηθέντες II 4, 30. *Cf. abobsto sub* obsto.

Ab occidente ἀπὸ τῆς δύσεως II 4, 18; 554, 44.

Abolenda delenda V 341, 29.

Aboleo ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. **abolet** tollit IV 201, 25. tollit uel delet IV 3, 18. tollit, de memoria aufert IV 301, 42; V 259, 34. **abolere** obliuisci V 259, 7 (*aboliri*). obliuisci, negligere IV 4, 23. de memoria excludere IV 201, 26. tollere, delere, obliuisci V 259, 10. in obliuionem mittere IV 482, 31. e memoria penitus extollere (*tollere bc*), redolere (*delere bc*), extinguere IV 482, 30. penitus tollere, obliuiscere(!) uel negligere IV 301, 41. abstergere IV 5, 11 (*abolire*). abducere V 259, 11 (*aboleri*). negligenter agere uel obliuisci IV 431, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 720); V 343, 25. **abolebat** debebat V 435, 29. **aboletur** deletur (*doletur codd.*) IV 5, 24. diletur, obliuioni datur V 259, 45. extinguitur V 435, 33 (*abolitur*). extinguitur, obliuioni datur IV 482, 33 (*abolitur*). **aboleri** a memoria tolli (*cf. deor. Imoc.* 13) V 410, 16. *Pro abolit* ἐπιθυμι II 6, 2 *uidetur* obolet ἐπ. scribendum esse (*auet βοῦλεται, ἐπ. Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; *adolet* ἐπιθυμι *Vulc. ἐπιθύει II*).

Aboleo redoleo ἀποπνέω II 239, 60. **abolet** non olet (*ab. dolet a = delet*) uel appetit (*contam. cf. aboleo*) IV 404, 10.

Abolesco ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. **abolescit** ἀπακαμάζει II 4, 23; 554, 45. de memoria excedit IV 5, 9. e memoria excidit IV 482, 29. in obliuionem uadit. *Virgilius*: tantique abolescit gratia facti (= *Aen.* VII 232) V 161, 10. **aboleuit**

ἐξελάθετο, λήθη παρεδωκεν, ἐξέπνευσεν (*ἐξέπνευσεν cod.*), ἀπέψησεν (*ita g: απειψησεν cod. ἀπήλειψεν?*) II 4, 19 (*cf. aboleo*).

Abolita remota uel (<in> obliuione(m) perducta IV 302, 1. abstersa uel deleta IV 4, 5. sopita V 490, 7; 490, 35; 560, 23. sepulturae reposita V 435, 30; 559, 14 (*abluta et sepultura*). **aboliti** luiti (*libiti codd.: corr. Buech. coll. GR. L. VII* 206, 3), obliiti, obliuioni traditi V 435, 31.

Abolitio ἀπαλοιφή II 232, 47. ἀμνηστία, ἀλήθεια (*pro λήθη?*), ἀπαλοιφή II 554, 46. ἀμνηστία, ἀλήθεια, ἀπαλοιφή, ἐκλείανσις II 4, 24. deletio gestorum (*ita a: dilectio iustorum 3321*) IV 4, 8. res deleta V 490, 8. res semota et in (*om. cod. Sangall.*) obliuionem perducta IV 201, 30; V 435, 32 (*remota*). deletio, obliuio V 543, 5; 625, 9; IV 482, 32 (*abolire cod. Leid.*).

Abolla τόγα, ἱμάτιον II 4, 20. genus uestimenti rustici V 652, 9 (= *Iuuenal.* III 115; IV 76). μαλλωτή III 272, 59. **abulla** ἱμάτιον III 323, 16; 518, 68 (*pro ἱμάτιον?*). μαλλωτή III 193, 8. *Cf. abolla* genus togae, uestis senatoria, duplex amictus *Pap. Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 421.

Abomathon(?) balneum est ex ortigo (*ordeo a*) feruente factum III 597, 21 (*apo mazon et hordeo Stadler*).

Abominabilis βδελντικός II 256, 45.

Abominabiliter horribiliter V 559, 10.

Abominandum sine nomine, famosus, ἀνόνημος II 231, 33. δνσοιανιστός III 136, 16. ἀπεννιταίος II 234, 50. **abominandum** ἀποτρόπαιον II 242, 12. ἀποτρόπαιον, ἀπεννιταῖον, απεστον (*υβὶ ἀπεννιτόν Vulc., Heraldus, ἀποστόν g*) II 4, 22.

Abominatio ἀπενργή II 234, 54. ἀποτροπιασμός II 242, 9. βδέλυγμα II 4, 33.

Abominatus execratus, detestatus IV 301, 20. abiectus, demissus, anathematus IV 301, 21.

Abominor ἀπένχομαι II 234, 55. ἀποιωνίζομαι II 237, 10. βδέλυσσομαι II 256, 47. **abominat** repudiat IV 201, 28. dispectui habet uel dispicit *lib. gloss.* negat quod suum est IV 3, 17. negat suum quemque IV 301, 19; V 259, 33. **abominabitur** alienabitur, damnabitur *gloss. Abav. mai. (Arch.* V 94).

Abortiar pro abortet V 637, 22 (*Non.* 71, 21).

Ab oriente ἀπὸ ἀνατολῶν III 398, 18.

Ab origine ἀνέκαθεν II 225, 35. ἀπὸ ἀρχαιογονίας II 4, 26; 554, 47. a genere IV 5, 8.

Aborigo αὐτόχθων II 252, 6; III 274, 58. inde origo II 563, 45 (*male translatum: cf. Loewe GL. N. 3. ex indigena repetit Hildebrand p. 2*). **aborigines**

αὐτόθρονες II 4, 25. conuenaе originis IV 4, 21 (cf. *Festus Pauli* 19, 1). origines oblitae IV 302, 2.

Ab oris a regionibus, a finibus IV 427, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1). a finibus IV 4, 13; 483, 12. a finibus uel ab initiis IV 201, 29; V 260, 3 (sine initiis).

Aborris v. aborris.

Aborsus ab eo quod est ordior IV 201, 31. ex eo quod est ordior (exordior *cod. Leid.*) IV 302, 4; V 259, 38.

Abortet v. abortiatur.

Aborticiosus ἐκτροματιαλός II 293, 29.

Aborticium ἐκτροματιακόν, ἐκτροματικόν II 4, 28. ἐκτρομα auorticiu, abortus II 293, 28.

Abortiuit ἐξέτρωσεν III 142, 8. V. auerto, abortum facio.

Abortiuis ἐκτρομα II 535, 35. **abortium** ἐκτροσις II 528, 47 (abortuum *cod.* abortum?). qui sine tempore nascitur et illegitimus V 490, 6. **abortiuus** subito natis IV 5, 13.

Abortum ἐκτροσις II 502, 30; 293, 30. ἐκτρομα III 562, 15. ἐκτρομα και ἐκτροσις II 4, 27. ἐκτρομα, ἐμβόλιον II 6, 1. conceptus immaturi partus effusus IV 23, 40; 23, 13 (effusus); 485, 37 (effudit). **aborsum** ἐκτρομα III 142, 7; 207, 35. abiectio infantis (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 20.

Abortum facio ἐκτρομάσκω II 293, 6. a. fecit ἐξέτρωσεν II 4, 29.

Abortus ex eo quod est orior IV 201, 32; 302, 5; V 259, 39 (est om).

Abortus διαφθορά, ἐπὶ ἀμβλώσεως, II 275, 36. διαφθορά II 487, 11; 533, 34. ἐκτρομα II 293, 28; 490, 61. misbyrd (*AS.*) V 341, 9.

Ab oculibus ἀπὸ τῶν προβατοστασίων, id est ac aulibus (a caulis?) pecudum ablatum est V 435, 34.

Abpatruus frater aui IV 302, 6 (ataui *Hildebrand p.* 2).

Abras ablata V 341, 44.

Ab re ξξω τοῦ πράγματος II 304, 52. contra rationem IV 3, 20; V 559, 5 (ab rem). extra re<m> IV 477, 29.

Abrelictorum (abrelictorium?) reliquum quod restat V 435, 35.

Ab re omissiores (abremissionis *cod.*) negligentiores V 530, 52 (= *Ter. Ad.* 831).

Abreptabat v. abire coeptabat.

Abrepticus v. arrepticus.

Abreptio ἀφραπαγή II 252, 32.

Abreptus ἀφραπαγείς II 4, 37. raptus IV 4, 3. raptus, abductus, sublatus IV 5, 16. **abreptas** cum impetu ambulatas (*scr.* ablatas) V 161, 13.

Abresit v. absisto.

Abripio ἀφραπαζώ II 252, 33. **abripit**

ἀφραπαζέει II 4, 36; 554, 48. eripit IV 302, 7. Cf. arripio, quod non semel idem est atque abripio.

Abrogandas euertendas IV 484, 2; V 260, 5.

Abrogans qui aliquid tollit IV 404, 11. humilis IV 202, 13 (non h. *ab*); 302, 8; V 589, 3. humilis, abiectus IV 484, 1. *Recte Aeneas ad Isid. diff.* I 3 monet abrogans hanc inuenisse vim, ut voci arrogans opponeretur: cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 389 et *diff. scriptores.* V. arrogans.

Abrogantia detractio V 435, 37.

Abrogatio ἀνωροσία II 224, 28. ἀποκρώσις II 238, 17.

Abrogatus aufertur V 559, 6 (*at cf.* sub abrogo, ubi est abrogatur aufertur). **abrogata** deleta V 343, 19.

Abrogo ἀνωρώ II 224, 29. ἀποκνώθω 238, 16. ἀποκνώθω, ἐλαττώ II 4, 43. ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποκηρῶσσω II 237, 34. ἀποψηφίζομαι II 242, 51. **abrogat** ἀποκνώθω, ἐλαττοῦ II 4, 35. aufert V 260, 15. ablegat V 590, 37. uindicat, admitit, aufert IV 483, 54. ablegat, abdicat, derogat, detrahit IV 302, 10. **abrogant** detrahunt (detrahant *R.* adtrahunt *G.*) uel deducunt *Plac.* V 5, 32 = V 43, 8. **abrogare** legem tollere IV 3, 5; 202, 14; 302, 9; 483, 55; V 259, 22. **abrogatur** aufertur IV 3, 21.

Abrotanum heraclea agrestis III 549, 47 (aprotanum). **aprotano** id est eraclei (= heraclea) III 535, 40. **abrotanus** δενδρολίβανος III 589, 44. δενδρολίβανος id est abrotanus III 610, 50; 623, 7. Cf. V 545, 27. V. sisymbrium.

Ab rudimentis ab incunabulis V 490, 1.

Abrupit ἀπορήσει II 4, 44. incidit uel rumpit IV 4, 1; 486, 30. interrumpit, contemnit *lib. gloss.* **abrupere** a se separare et relinquere *lib. gloss.*

Abrunco v. auerrunco.

Abrupta sanctio aperta lex dicitur *Plac.* V 5, 21 = V 43, 9.

Abruptus ἀπόκηρυνος II 237, 59. immoderatus uel infrenatus IV 302, 12. princeps (praiceps *Oehler*), inconsideratus V 259, 41. **abruptum** ἀπερρωγός II 234, 44. ἀπόκηρυνον II 4, 42. **abrupta** ἀπόκηρυνα, ἀπερρωγότα II 4, 41. **abruptis** apertis IV 5, 12; 485, 28. per (*pro codd.*) uim ruptis IV 302, 11. V. in abruptum.

Abryzum v. obryzum.

Abscedentes (accescentes *codd.*) abeuntes V 436, 22: cf. *Festus Pauli* 26, 10.

Abscedo ἀποχωρῶ II 242, 49. ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **abscedit** ἀποχωρεῖ II 4, 50; 5, 22; 554, 49. **abs(c)edit** ἀποχωρεῖ, ἀπέκρυψεν (*contam.* cf. abscondo)

II 4, 52; 554, 50. discedit IV 4, 27. discedit, recessit IV 302, 17. **abscedant** facessant (cf. *GR. L.* V 61, 34. faciscant *abc*) IV 302, 13. **abscedito** procul esto, absiste V 435, 39. abesto, procul esto V 260, 10. **abscessit** abiit, euolauit *lib. gloss.*

Abscidens abruppens. Virgilius: hic plantas tenero abscidens de corpore matrum (*Georg.* II 23, *ubi* abscidens *libri boni*) V 161, 14.

Abscidio ἀποκοπή (abscissio *ae*) II 237, 51; 241, 48.

Abscidit ἀποτέμνει, ἀποκόπτει, ἀπέκοψεν II 4, 53.

Abscidit(?) de memoria exit V 161, 15.

Abscindo amaneo ἀποκοιτῶ II 237, 46 (*an* abscedo? absideo?). ἀποσχίζω II 241, 17. **abscondit** ἀποσχίζει II 5, 4. *V.* abscondens.

Abscisum ἀποκεκομμένον II 5, 1; 554, 51. **absiscos** gallos, eunuchos V 559, 3 (*Isid.* XII 7, 50).

Abscissura interualla IV 302, 14 (*aut* abscessurae *aut* interuallo *Hildebrand p.* 2).

Abscito absentio V 435, 38 (*ubi* abscedito absistito *Loeue GL. N.* 173, *cum Stovasser Arch.* I 271 *et lemma et interpretamentum tutetur. cogitavi de absideo absentio*).

Absconditum ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. absconsum, celatum IV 427, 22.

Abscondo κρύπτω III 76, 29. ἀποκρύπτω II 238, 6. κρύβω III 148, 38. **abscondit** κρύβει III 148, 37. ἀποκρύπτει II 4, 51. recondit V 638, 26 (= *Non.* 75, 22). **abscondere** occultare *lib. gloss.* (*Arch.* VI 151). **abscondi** chrybeni (κρυβήναι?) III 398, 12.

Absconse λάθρα II 5, 7.

Absconsus ἀπόκρυφος II 238, 9. **absconsum** ἀποκεκρυμμένον II 237, 33. κρυπτόν III 398, 13. latens, occultum IV 302, 15.

Ab se spontaneus V 589, 5.

Ab sede ab oppido IV 427, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 270, *saepius*).

Absens ἀπόν II 5, 9; 243, 36; III 127, 58. **absistens** IV 302, 18. **absentes** ἀπόντες II 5, 11; III 127, 59. *Cf. Plaut. Cas.* 20. **absentium** ἀπόντων II 5, 12; III 127, 60. *Cf.* ab absente secundum praesentem, iuxta praesentem (*quae nescio quomodo contaminata est*) V 259, 37. *Vix huc pertinent glossae quas Loeue GL. N.* 213 *tractavit* (abantes).

Absentaneum *v.* absurdum et absentium uidetur.

Absentatio ἀποστήθις, ἀπό στόματος II 5, 45; 554, 65: *ubi* ἀπό στήθους *Vulcanius: στόματος* *cg.*

Absente nobis nescientibus nobis V 531, 23 (= *Ter. Eun.* 649). pro (per *cod.*) absentibus V 638, 32 (= *Non.* 76, 15).

Absentia ἀπουσία II 5, 10; 242, 20; III 127, 57.

Absentio *v.* abscito et absinthium.

Absentium *v.* absurdum et absentium uidetur.

Absida sacarium V 338, 17. **absidam** graece sedem episcopalem (*can. conc. Afric.* 43) V 410, 7. **absidas** aedificii latiores conculas V 259, 9 (absidias laut.); 343, 36 (absedas). *Huc pertinet glossa abs[e]lida lucida III 487, 1; 506, 2 ex Isid.* XV 8, 7 *explicanda. V.* ante absida, absis, exedra.

Absidet ἀποκαθίσταται, μακρόν ἐστι II 4, 54. **absideto** διάστηθι II 4, 49. **absideto** longe sedeto IV 202, 21.

Absigno ἀποσφραγίζω II 5, 14; 241, 14; 554, 56.

Absilio quod est discedo: absilui et absilui *Papias. absilit* ἀποσηδῆ II 5, 8. **absiliunt** descendunt. Status: absilient nubes et fulgure claro Astra patent (= *Theb.* X 374) V 161, 16.

Absimilis ἄνόμιος II 228, 24. dissimilis II 563, 48.

Absinthium ἀψίνθιον III 317, 39; 378, 74. ἀψίνθιον **absentium** III 506, 4. ἀψίνθιν **absentio** III 543, 18. (*cf.* III 487, 3 absinthium herbe). **absinthium** uermodae (*AS.*) V 340, 35. **absentius** id est alosanus (= ἄλος ἄνθος? ἄλῃ δέξινης *Hatzfeld-Darmsteter* 78. *cf. Diez* II c aluine *et Anthimus* c. 15) III 608, 19; 616, 36 (aloxanus). **absinthius** III 587, 24 (aloxinus). **absidion** id est **abscenei** III 619, 18. **sandocus** (= *santonicus: cf. Plin.* XXVII 45), id est **absentio** **agrestis** III 577, 7. *V.* **serpullum**.

Absinthium **agreste** *v.* absinthium.

Absinthium **ponticum** *v.* sisymbrium.

Absis fabricatus est V 260, 16. *V.* absida.

Absistens ἀφίσταμενος II 554, 52; 5, 2 (*αφίσταμενον cod.*).

Absisto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **ἐξίσταμαι** II 303, 41. **absistit** longe est IV 202, 17; V 259, 23 (abstitit); 343, 20. longe est uel desinit IV 3, 6; 481, 31. desistit, degreditur, desinit IV 302, 20. recessit, abiit (abstitit?) V 259, 47. *Huc refero* **abresit** longe est et sit (*h. e.* absistit longe est, stetit) V 625, 10. **absistunt** desistunt IV 481, 30. **absistant** recedant, discedant IV 302, 19; V 436, 1 (absistent). **absiste** recede IV 480, 27. **secede**, **recede** V 435, 41. **absistere** ἀποστήσασθαι, ἀφίστασθαι II 5, 13; 554, 55.

Absitanum εἶδος χρυσῶ II 5, 6 (Ausetanum Huet).

Absoleo inquino, sordido V 548, 2 (= obsoleo).

Absolute ἀπολύτως II 5, 15. manifeste IV 3, 24. inuexo (innexo *Heracles*) IV 302, 21. V. inuexo.

Absolutio ἀπόλυσις II 238, 48; III 336, 47; 489, 16; 508, 40. ἀπόλυσις, ἀπόδοσις II 5, 5; 554, 54.

Absolutium uoluntaria dimissio famuli II 563, 40 (*ex absolutio lemma mutatum videtur Loewio G.L. N. 3, quo de dubito*).

Absolutum bonum id est perfectum *Plac.* V 5, 28 = V 43, 10.

Absolutus ἀπολελυμένος II 238, 27. ἀπόλυτος II 238, 51. **absolutum** ἀπολυτικόν II 238, 52. αὐτοτελές, ἀπολελυμένον II 5, 16; 554, 57. **absolutis** ἀπολελυμένων II 5, 17. V. capite absolutus.

Absoluo ἀποδίδωμι II 236, 33. ἀπολύω II 238, 46. **absoluit** ἀπολύει II 5, 52. **absoluum** expediam V 530, 45 (= *Ter. Ad.* 277).

Absono ἀπηχῶ II 235, 8; 5, 18 (*απηχων cod.*). **absonu**<i> ἀπήχησα II 5, 19.

Absonus sine sono homo V 343, 31; 259, 46. **absonum** ἀπηχῆς II 235, 7. ἀνάμοστον II 5, 21; 554, 58. ἀπηχῆς, ἄμοστον II 555, 2 (*v. absurdus*). sine sono II 563, 39 (= *Non.* 72, 5). **absono** non simili sono IV 5, 19; 202, 3. praepostero, absurdo *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Prodr.* 148). absurdus uel praepostero a post IV 4, 44 (*propero cod.*); IV 4, 44 (*propero cod.: om. be*).

Absorbuit assumpsit (abs?), deglutit V 625, 12. **absorsit** exposuit, exegit uel eiecit *lib. gloss. ex Syn. Cic.* **absorbetur** deuoratur, manducatur *lib. gloss.* **absorta** est gluttitia est aut deuorata est V 161, 17.

Absorta gluttitia V 490, 9.

Abspernor v. aspernor.

Asporto v. asporto.

Absque ἄνευ II 226, 16. δίχα II 279, 23. χωρὶς II 479, 49. παρά **absque**, ab II 394, 5.

Absque foedere sine amicitia IV 202, 19. absque amicitia V 625, 11. absque amicitia uel sine pactione V 436, 4.

Absque me sine me, absente me *Plac.* V 43, 11.

Abs quiuis abs quouis V 530, 42 (= *Ter. Ad.* 254).

Abstans distans IV 202, 1; V 559, 1; 435, 42 (absistans).

Abs te ἐπὶ σοῦ II 240, 40.

Abstemios cibi abstinentes cibo V 161, 20.

Abstemius sobrius *Plac.* V 6, 19 = V 43, 12 (— os — os); IV 202, 16 (*subr. cod. Sang.*). ὁ μὴ μετέχων οἴνου II 5, 31. **abstemus** sobrius IV 3, 4; 302, 24; V 161, 19. **abstemius** abstines V 342, 23. parcus V 260, 11; 625, 13. uino parcens II 564, 5. sobrius, seruans se a uino a post IV 4, 2 (*cf. Isid. X 11*). **abstemis** sobrius, νηφαλέος, ὁ ἀπεχόμενος οἴνου II 376, 31. ὕδροπότης, aquae potor II 462, 18. aquae potator II 564, 2. **abstenus** (*h. e. ut vid. abstemis*) sobrius V 343, 26. sobrius uel uigil, strenuus V 259, 20. *Cf.* V 637, 3; **abstenens** subrius, *h. e. abstemius* sobrius (= *Non.* 68, 20; *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 12, 7). *Cf. Hildebrand 2, Loewe Prodr.* 420, *G.L. N. 4; Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 127.

Abstentatio ἀποκατάσχεσις II 5, 48 (*ubi praeter rem abstentio e*); 555, 3.

Abstergo ἀπομάσσω II 238, 58. **abstersit** κατέμαξεν II 5, 25.

Absterreo est minor V 615, 36. **absterro** detero ἀποπτύω II 240, 12. **absterret** φοβεῖ, ποιεῖ II 5, 23. deterret IV 302, 23. V. aspernit.

Abstineus φειδωλός II 470, 27.

Abstinenter ἐγκρατῶς II 5, 30.

Abstinentia ἀποχή III 424, 14. ἀπόσχεσις II 241, 16. ἐγκράτεια, ἀνοχή (ἀποχή?), ἔνδεια II 5, 27.

Abstineo ἀπέχουμι II 235, 4. ἀπολείπω κληρονομίαν **abstino** II 238, 26 (abstineo a). **abstinet** ἀπέχεται, ἐγκρατεύεται II 5, 24. ἀπέχει, ἀπέχετ<i> II 5, 46 (*corr. e*); 555, 1. ἀπέχεται, ἐγκρατεύεται II 554, 59. obseruat IV 3, 9; 302, 25; 479, 31. **abstinebo** ἀφέξουμι II 252, 47. **abstinebunt** ἀφέξονται II 5, 28; 554, 61.

Abstirpat aberruncat (aberuncat? auerruncat minus probabile: *cf. Arch.* VI 538) IV 302, 27. V. auerrunco.

Ab stirpe ab origine IV 427, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 626, *saepius*); IV 480, 29. ab origine uel a genere IV 4, 43. radicitus, funditus V 262, 12.

Abstlatata nauis piratica IV 472, 37 (*v. stlata*).

Absto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **abstat** distat V 436, 2. **abstitit** ἀπέστη II 5, 26; 554, 60. longe est uel longe stetit IV 302, 26. V. absisto. *Cf. Loewe G.L. N.* 204.

Abstractum ἀποσπασθέν II 240, 43. **abstractae** abiectae uel abductae IV 4, 11. eiectae uel abductae IV 4, 50. eiectae IV 5, 18.

Abstraho ἀποσύρω II 241, 12. ἀφέλλω II 252, 57. **abstraxit** ἀφείλκυσεν II 5, 3; 554, 53. sequestrauit IV 4, 35. sepa-

rauit V 530, 24 (= *Ter. Andr.* 519). V. abstraxit se.

Ab stratura v. ab astratura.

Abstraxit se reuocauit se IV 4, 37.

Abstreptus signum quod cum paure solemus audire V 435, 8 (**abreptus**); 436, 3 (**abstreptus et signa** quae); 559, 9. (*item*). Cf. *Loeue Prodr.* 163.

Abstrudo ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. **abstrudit** ἀπωθῆι II 6, 5; 555, 8. **abstrusit** ἀπόθησεν II 5, 32.

Abstrusum ἀποκεκρυμμένον II 237, 33. ἀπόκρυφον II 238, 8. absconditum IV 302, 28. inclusum aut occultum IV 3, 27. remotum uel latens IV 4, 19; 485, 42; V 259, 13; 260, 12. remotum, latens, absconsum IV 301, 29. **abstrusa** abscondita IV 3, 1; 202, 15; V 259, 18. V. in abstrusa.

Abstrusum inuolutumque V 660, 28.

Abstrusurus occultaturus aut absconsurus IV 4, 17; V 161, 21.

Abstulo (adimo, demo, eximo, amputo) ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. Cf. *GR. L.* 1380, 20.

Absum afuero ἀπειμι ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπὼν εἶμι II 234, 7. **Abes** discessisti V 530, 8 (= *Ter. Andr.* 299, *ubi abis libri Terentii*). **abest** ἄπειν II 3, 28; 554, 32. **abens** est IV 4, 40; 476, 26. **deest** IV 4, 34; 201, 7. **absit** μὴ γένοιτο μηδαμῶς II 5, 20. **longe sit** IV 478, 30; 202, 24 (**abset** *longe cod.*). **abesto** **abens** esto IV 4, 14. **longe recedit** V 435, 40 (**abseto**). **abesse** ἀπεινᾶι II 234, 8. **abens** esse IV 476, 27. **abstittis** IV 301, 16. **aberit** **discedit** (**abaet** *via recte Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 113) IV 4, 32. **abfuit** **abens** fuit IV 13, 4; 303, 59 (**adf. libri praeter b²**). **afuit** **defuit** IV 204, 34. **afuero** ἀπολιμπάνομαι II 238, 31. V. **afuturus**.

Absumo ἀπανάλισκα II 233, 1. **δapanῶ** II 266, 36. **absumit** **δapanῶ**, ἀφανίζει II 4, 32. **absumat** ἀναλόση, τιμωρηθήσεται(?) II 27, 28 (**ausumat cod.**). **absumite** **finite** (**fineace cod. Leid.**). IV 485, 25. **absumpsit** ἀνήλωσεν II 227, 8.

Absumptum ἀφειλάμενον, καταναλώσοντα (καταναλωθέντα h, *Vulc.*) II 5, 33; 554, 63 (καταναλωσαντες *cod. omisso vocabulo latino*).

Absurde ἀσυμφώνως, δειλῶς, μωρῶς II 5, 29; 554, 62.

Absurdum et absentium uidetur V 660, 24 (*ubi* **absonum** *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143. *an* **absentium?** **absentianum?**).

Absurdus ἀδόκιμος II 218, 55. ἀβέλτερος II 215, 12. ἀτεγκτος II 249, 40. ἀσύμφηλος, ὅ ἐστιν ἀδόκιμος II 249, 15. ἀτοπος II 250, 21. **rusticus** V 259, 17. **absurdum** ἀδόκιμον II 218, 54. ἀνάερ-

μοστον, ἀπηχῆς, ἀσύμφηλον II 5, 34. ἀπηχῆς, ἀμαρῶν II 5, 47. ἀνάμοστον, ἀπηχῆς, ἀσύμφηλον **abunde** (*scr. absurdum*) II 554, 64. **turpe**, **ubium** IV 202, 18. **stultum** IV 5, 21. **dispar** IV 4, 31. **infirmum**, **inconueniens** *ac post* IV 3, 7; 486, 40; 5, 26 (**inthimum**). **turpem**, **indignum**, **incongruum** IV 302, 22. **dispar**, **quod non sic aut turpe** IV 486, 39. **ineptum**, **dissonantem** (**dissonentem cod.**) V 259, 44. **inconueniens**, **turpe**, **indignum** (*reg. Bened.* 65, 9) V 412, 32. V. **absonus**.

Abstyctos (= *Aps.*) **gemma nigra** III 506, 8 (*Isid. Orig.* XVI 11, 2).

Abterminatus (-tum *codd.*) ἀφορισθεὶς ἦτοι ἐξοστρακισθεὶς II 5, 51; 555, 5.

Abundans ὑπερπλεονάζων II 464, 43. **affluens** IV 302, 31. **abundantior** περισσώτερος II 405, 2. **περιουσιώτερος** II 403, 45. V. **ex abundanti**.

Abundanter **πλεονάζωντος** II 4, 21 (*cf. bce post* II 5, 36). **περισσῶς** II 404, 38.

Abundantia εὐθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. **πλεονασμός** II 492, 31; 409, 26. **εὐφορία** II 320, 14. **περιουσία** II 403, 43. **περίττευμα** II 405, 26. **περίσσεισις** ***itia (**lautitia H.**) II 404, 36. **πλημμονή** II 410, 8. **copia**, **exuberantia** IV 302, 32. V. **ex abundantia**.

Abundatio **πλεονασμός** II 409, 26.

Abunde ἀποχρώντως II 242, 45. **ικανῶς** II 331, 47. **περισσῶς** II 404, 38. **πολυτελῶς** II 413, 7. **πεπληρωμένος** II 401, 41. **δαψιλῶς** II 266, 54. **ἀφθονον**, **τὸ πολὺ** II 253, 13. **ἀντάρκως** II 51, 27. **περισσῶς**, **ἀντάρκως**, **ικανῶς** II 5, 35. **satis** IV 201, 34. V. **absurdus**, **satis abundeque**.

Abundo **πλεονάζω** II 409, 24; III 156, 14. **εὐπορῶ** II 319, 5. **περισσένω** II 404, 37. **περιττένω** II 405, 27. **τροπῶ** II 460, 52. **abundat** **πλεονάζει** II 5, 36. **πλημμυρεῖ** II 409, 46. **crescit**, **pol<1>et** IV 302, 33. **abundare** **περισσένειν** II 5, 37. **abunde dare** V 649, 12 (= *Non.* 41, 14).

Abusat **subtrahat** *Mai* VI 502 (*nescio unde ducta sit*).

Abusio **παράχρησις** II 5, 43; III 152, 55. **ἀπόχρησις** II 242, 42. **κατάχρησις** (**adusio cod.**) II 345, 11.

Abusitatus **minus instructus** scientia IV 3, 13; 201, 39; 486, 45; V 161, 23. **minus instructus scientiae** (*vel in scientia*) IV 302, 36. **minus instructus in scientia** V 343, 27; 259, 28 (*in conatiæ scientia cod.*).

Abusiuu **nimis usa** V 638, 35 (= *Non.* 76, 27).

Abusivae **καταχρηστικῶς** II 5, 39. **ab usu tracta** (*vel tractum*) IV 201, 36. **ab**

usu tractum IV 486, 41. dispecte IV 4, 49; V 541, 2 (dispecti).

Abusus ἀπόχρησις II 242, 42; 509, 16. *παράχρησις* II 487, 31; 397, 21. V. in abusus.

Abusus ἀποχρησάμενος II 6, 3; 555, 6; foruerit (*passiv.*, *AS.*) II 563, 43. male usus IV 302, 35. **abusi** male usi IV 4, 9; 48; 201, 37; 486, 42.

Abusus sapientia minus intellegens *a post* IV 3, 12.

Abutentes ἀποχρώμενοι, παραχρώμενοι II 5, 40.

Abutor παραχρώμαι II 5, 41 (abuteor); 242, 44; III 152, 53; 339, 48 (abutero); 438, 3 (*item*). *καταχρώμαι* II 345, 13; 397, 23. **abuto ἀποκέρχημαι** II 237, 28. *ἀποκέρχημαι* II 341, 10. *παρακέρχημαι* II 395, 10. **abutitur παραχρόται** II 5, 42; III 152, 54; 438, 4. recusat IV 201, 40. contemnit IV 4, 6; V 260, 14. recusat, contemnit IV 486, 43. contemnit, recusat, renuntiat IV 302, 37. recusat aut contemnit uel asperrit IV 3, 10 recusat uel male utitur V 259, 26. male utitur uel abusue utitur IV 4, 28. **abutimur** recusamus IV 3, 11; V 259, 27. IV 486, 44. **abutere παραχρόν** (*παραχρόν g*) II 5, 44; III 152, 56 (abutero). **abuti** et bene uti est (*om. G*) et male uti *Plac.* V 3, 2 = V 43, 15. **abuti** duas res significat, modo contemnere et non uti, modo ualde et satis aliqua re (aliquam rem *R*) uti *Plac.* V 5, 34 = V 43, 16.

Abyssus ἄβυσσος II 215, 24; III 237, 13; 434, 39 (*cf. περὶ τῆς ἄβυσσος* de abyssu III 422, 52). profundum IV 201, 19; 302, 38; 479, 47. profunditas scripturarum *a post* IV 4, 5 (= *Eucher. gloss.* 21). corda hominum *a post* IV 4, 5 (= *Eucher. gloss.* 25).

Abzet extincta est uel mortua. Lucilius in XXII (*sic codex*): primum Pacilius tesoraflax pater abzet IV *praef.* XVIII: *cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 324 (*ἔσθη quod Loeue pro abzet proponit, vix verum est. afded confert Buech. ex carm. epigr.* 17: absens *Marx Stud. Vindob. a.* 1896 p. 307 *coll. Serv. in Aen.* IV 384).

Ac καί, καίτοι, ὡς καὶ ὁμοίως (χομοίως cod.) II 12, 37. autem IV 6, 19; 42. et, ast, uero V 162, 1. **ac** et, aut, autem IV 472, 48 (Aetium *pro ac* et *aut cod. Leid.*). V. *ac* ueluti, *ac* uenti.

Acacia sucus siliquae III 487, 5; 506, 9; 535, 7; 552, 34. **agazea** id est sucus prunellae ex nigra spina III 586, 5; 607, 4 (prunellas *cod.*). **agazia** id est sucus de prunellis nigris III 580, 33. **agatze** id est sucus ex prunella III 616, 6. **agaza** id est agaras III 535, 13.

oleiscisten (*ὄλη σιστή?*) id est **agatio**(?) III 571, 36. *cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 29. V. sucus rosae agrestis.

Acacium ἄκανθα, ὡς Λουκιανός(?) II 12, 52 (*ubi Λουκιλλος c. cf. Loeue Prodr.* 304: *unde = inc. LXXXI Lucil. ed. Luc. Mueller. Lemma in cactum mutauerunt Vulcanius et Salmasius ad Tertull. p.* 123, *in acantium uel acantus uel acantium Osannus*).

Academia locus ubi Plato tractabat IV 202, 43; 471, 39. ubi tractabat Plato IV 6, 35. uilla ubi tractabat Plato V 161, 24. uilla Platonis III 487, 6; 506, 10. *cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 11.

Academicus philosophus IV 6, 36; 202, 42; 471, 40; V 161, 25.

Acalanthis uel luscinia uel roscina, *νεκτήγελαι (AS, uetustior forma n(e)ctigalae in Epin.)* V 339, 11 (*cf. Wright-Wülcker* 344, 26). auis uepribus adueta (*acalantia codd.*) V 161, 26. cardellus, alibi cardulus V 161, 27. cardellus IV 5, 36 (*acalantus a. achantus cod.* 3321). *cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelffl.* 127 *sq.*, *Serv. ad Georg* III 338.

A caliculis est pincerna V 615, 20.

Acanta (*ag. cod.*) pigmenta (!) aegyptiaca III 553, 12; 586, 19 (pimenta); 607, 13 (*item*); 616, 19 (*om. pigmenta*). **acanta leuce** III 553, 4. **agate lucu** id est sagragreco agreste (*ἀγάτα* Graeci, nos agreste? *cf. Arch.* X 112) III 535, 39. V. spina alba. *cf. Cael. Aur. acut.* 2, 197.

Acanthea poma de alba sp<ina> III 543, 48 (agantea).

Acanthus ἄκανθος II 12, 51. **acanthus** flos IV 6, 21. genus floris iucundi IV 427, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* l 649, *saepius*). flos (floris?) est species agri (acanto) IV 472, 24. genus floris, quo uestes inficiuntur IV 6, 41; 202, 28; V 161, 28; 559, 16 (q̄ si uestes). herba aegyptiaca semper frondens, plena spinis, uirgulto flexibili, in cuius imitatione uestes arte ornantur, quae dicitur acanthina (*acantine cod.*) *a post* IV 6, 38 (*ex Isid.* XVII 9, 20). *Practerea acanthus est in his glossis: melanpilus (μελέμπυλλος) id est agantus* III 568, 38. *melampidos id est acantu* III 540, 55. *meranfilon id est agantum* III 569, 1. *aganteos* siue politrisco (*πολύτριχος*) id est leucis III 549, 5 (*contam.?*). *politricon id est achantus* III 616, 2 (*cf. filicula*). *pedoron (= παιδέρας Staller) id est agantu* III 573, 37.

Acarmania pars Epiri V 549, 1.

Acatalecion ubi uersus legitimo fine concluditur IV 22, 44.

Acateon uelum maximum in medio (medium *ed.*) nauis *Scal.* V 613, 2 (*Isid.*

XIX 3, 2). Cf. **achatio** bonum uelum III 506, 12 (= acation).

Acatus nauicula uel arca IV 5, 43. nauicula uel arca[rus] IV 471, 38. *Huc refero* ἀράβος **acutus** (= acatus) III 205, 27.

Accano (adc. *cod.*) προσάδω II 420, 23. **Accede ad ignem hunc** hoc est ad amorem tuum (diuinum *codd.*) V 436, 13 (id est); V 531, 6 (= *Ter. Eun.* 85).

Accedo προσέρχομαι II 421, 10; III 154, 22. προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσχωρῶ II 423, 48. λησιάζω III 438, 5. **accedis** προσέρχῃσι (!) III 154, 23. **accedit** προσέρχεται III 154, 24. ἀπέρχεται II 12, 53 (cf. *Weymann Arch.* VIII 294. ἐπέρχεται c); II 555, 28 (abscedit e). ingreditur IV 302, 41. **accedunt** (?) mala V 260, 23. **accede** πρόσσελθε II 420, 63; III 154, 25. **accedere** προσίειναι II 12, 38. **accessit** προσήλθεν II 13, 5. **accesserim** προσέλθοιμι II 13, 4. **accesseritis** πεισθήητε II 13, 13.

Acceia ἀσκαλάφη III 360, 67. ἀσκαλώπη (*ασκαλωπν cod.* ἀσκαλώπας *Boucherie*) III 319, 24. **accia** et **acciea** (*accela cod.*) ἀσκαλάφη II 13, 16. **acega** (acega) holthana (*AS.*) V 340, 9. *V. ascalaufe*, ascella.

Accelerans hoc est celeriter exequens IV 444, 14 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* IX 505).

Accelero ταχύνω III 160, 15. ἐπιταχύνω II 311, 40 (adc.). **accelerat** adpropinquat, celeriter uenit IV 7, 11. celeriter uenit (*uel adu.*), properat IV 302, 42. adpropiat (*uel adpropriat*) uel festinat IV 8, 1.

Accendo ἀπτω II 243, 27. ἐκκαίω II 290, 24. ἐξάπτω II 302, 2. **accendit** ἐξάπτει, ἀπτει II 12, 44. **accende** ἔσων II 255, 5. **accendere** ἐξάπτειν, ἀπτειν II 12, 39. **accendatur** ἐκκαυθήσεται (*accendetur e*) II 12, 55.

Accensi qui magistratibus praesto sunt aut militibus tributi V 436, 16 (tributa *codd.*) deputati, ab acciendi dicti V 649, 24 (= *Non.* 59, 1).

Accensio v. lucern. accensio, accessio.

Accensor εἰσαγωγεύς, εἰσηγητής, βούλαρχος II 12, 43.

Accensus ἐξαφθείς II 12, 40. **accensi** irati uel concitati IV 6, 14. incitati, inritati IV 302, 43. irati, incitati, concitati IV 473, 6. irati uel conciti V 260, 25.

Accensus ἐκκαυσίς II 290, 29. *V. accensus.*

Accento τονίζω II 457, 10.

Accentus προσφωδία II 12, 42; 423, 51; 508, 56; 487, 10. προσφωδία, ἄρσις II 537, 2. τόνος II 457, 11. *est sonus*

productus Plac. V 44, 1. **acutus** sonus in uerbis IV 477, 7. uox acuta siue producta IV 302, 44. uox alta siue producta V 260, 40; 343, 47. ratio metrica correptiua (?), id est uox V 436, 7. ratio metrica IV 404, 26. sonus uocis correptae uel productae IV 202, 29. sonus, inflammatio uel uociferatio (*contam. cf. accensus*) IV 5, 40. **accentu** impetu IV 7, 3. *V. aduentus.*

Acceptabilis acceptus εὐπρόσδεκτος II 319, 11.

Acceptabulum v. acetabulum.

Acceptatio v. acceptilatio.

Acceptator auctor IV 473, 8; V 260, 29; 343, 55. auctor, conscriptor IV 202, 33. actor?

Acceptilatio ἀπολοιπογραφία II 238, 43. **acceptilatio** et **acceptatio** ἀποχον γραμμάτων II 13, 2 (cf. ἀποχον γραμμάτων **acceptatio** II 555, 30). καταλογισμός **acceptilatio**, imputatio (impulatio *cod.*) II 341, 60.

Acceptio λήμψις II 360, 22.

Acceptor λημπτής II 360, 21. ἱέραξ III 17, 40 (*περοδιξ codd.*); 89, 66; 319, 20; 360, 33. ἱέραξ, δοχεύς II 12, 57. auis et homo rapiens (sapiens *cod. Amplon.*) II 564, 16. **acceptorem** accipitrem *Plac.* V 44, 2. Cf. *GR. L.* I 98, 9; VII 107, 8.

Acceptorem salutis qui salutatus est *Plac.* V 7, 8 = V 44, 3 (*quam glossam non recte explicat Roensch 'Beitr.' III 75*).

Accepto sibi fecit ἀπέλαβεν, ἐαντώ ἔλογισατο II 12, 41. ἀπέλαβεν, ἐαντώ ε (*h. e. ἔλογισατο*) 555, 27. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 2.

Accepto tulit παρεδέξατο, ἀσμένως ἤνεγκεν II 13, 6 (cf. παρεδέξατο **accepto** tuli(t), recepit II 561, 43). ἔλογισατο II 295, 38. παρεδέξατο, ὅ ἐστιν ἔλογισατο II 397, 30. recepit IV 302, 46. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 170. **accepto ferri** λογίζεσθαι II 361, 59.

Acceptum facio παραδέχομαι ἐπὶ δαπάνης II 394, 31. **acceptum fecit** προσεδέξατο II 12, 50.

Acceptum habeo εὐπρόσδεκτον ἡγοῦμαι II 319, 12. ἀποδέχομαι **probo**, **acceptum habeo**, **comprobo** II 236, 25.

Acceptus ἀπόδεκτός II 236, 15. εὐπρόσδεκτος II 319, 11. προσφιλής, προσητής, λημφθείς II 12, 49. προσητής II 372, 47. **acceptum** νευρασιμένον II 12, 45. ἀπόδεκτον, λήμμα II 12, 54; 555, 29. λήμμα II 360, 20. **gratum** IV 7, 16. **gratum**, iucundum IV 404, 14. **accersum** (accersum *libri plures*) IV 302, 47.

Accersus εἰσόδος ἢ λήψις II 287, 19.

Accersibiles euocati V 436, 8.

Accersio (adcertio *codd.*) euocatio IV 10, 40 (accersito euocato *via recte Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX p. 114). **accertio** uocatio IV 202, 36 (accersitio *abd.*) **accersione** pro euocatione V 625, 15.

Accersiti adducti, euocati IV 302, 49. *V. arcessitus.*

Accersitio μετάκλησις II 369, 3. μεταπομπή II 369, 27.

Accerso μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. μεταπέμπωμαι II 369, 28. uoco V 530, 9 (accuso *cod.*: cf. *Ter. Andr.* 299). **accersit** euocat IV 7, 15 (cf. *Schlee Schol. Ter.* 45). uocat IV 202, 34. euocauit IV 302, 48. **accersito** uocato V 490, 11. euocato V 559, 17. **accersire** aduocare V 625, 14. **accersier** aduocari V 531, 15 (*Ter. Eun.* 510. accersire acieuocare *cod.*). **adessor** uocor, rogor V 531, 3 (*Ter. Eun.* 47). *V. arcesso.*

Accersum acceptum IV 302, 50. *V. acceptus.*

Accessa deceroma (διάκριμα?) III 599, 34. *V. criticus. Cf. Serv. plen. in Aen.* I 246.

Accessibilis ἐνπρόσιτος II 319, 14.

Accessio εἰσβολή III 438, 6; 475, 26 (accessio utroque loco *codd.*); 363, 11 (*item*). ἐπισημασία ἢ ἐπὶ πυρετῷ II 310 47. ἐπισημασία III 205, 66. febris accedit V 268, 55. προσθήκη II 13, 3; 421, 40. **accessiones** ἐπιληψις, ἐπισημασία II 12, 56 (accensiones *cod.*). προσθήκη II 13, 10 (accensiones).

Accessiuacula (morbus comitialis) ἐπιληψία ἢ νόσος II 309, 23 (accensi uncula *cod.*).

Accessinus πρόσθετος II 421, 39.

Accessus ἐπίβασις II 537, 16; 549, 20. προσέλευσις II 420, 62; 487, 9. προσαγωγή II 420, 22. ὕμνος III 29, 25.

Accidens ἐπίθετον II 308, 14. **accidentia** συμβλήματα καὶ συμβαίνοντα II 13, 17.

Accidentia προσνόησις II 422, 11. σύμβασις II 441, 49.

Accido συμβαίω II 441, 41. **accidit** συμβαίνει II 441, 40. παρέ<πε>ται II 398, 12. accidit ἐπονται II 313, 23. **accidit** συνέβη II 444, 53. συμβαίνει, συνέβη II 13, 14. euenit IV 7, 14; 302, 51. **acciderit** euenierit V 530, 17 (acciderit *cod.* = *Ter. Andr.* 398).

Acciendus μετακλητέος II 369, 4.

Accieo προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46. *V. accio. Cf. Arch.* IX p. 586.

Accinetus πρόσζωστος III 352, 37; 502, 72.

Accingo περιζωννῶ II 402, 46. **accingunt** adparant, muniunt IV 479, 35.

praeparant IV 427, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 210; II 235); V 261, 40 (adcingant). adparant, muniunt uel armant IV 5, 45. **accinge te** παρασκευάζων ἢ ζωνν<ὸ>ν II 13, 30. **accingere** apparare IV 6, 24. **accinxit** παρασκευάσατο II 13, 20. **accingor** munitur IV 7, 8. **accingier** accedere *b post* IV 5, 37; V 162, 6. accingi, parari V 162, 8. accingi, id est adgredi V 162, 7.

Accio μεταπέμπωμαι II 369, 28. accerso, uoco V 436, 11 (cf. *schol. in Hor. epist.* II 1, 228). aduoco (artio *cod.*) V 615, 8. **accio acciui** accersui V 343, 14 (*contam.*). **accito** euocato IV 202, 50. **accire** uocare V 441, 47. **accierat** conuocauerat IV 7, 9. **adciuisse** aduocare (?) V 344, 16. **accitur** aduocatur IV 202, 49; V 547, 14. (acciditur). **acciri** euocari IV 6, 44. **adciri** aduocari IV 404, 27. *V. accieo.*

Accire centum denarios λαβὲ ῥ δηνάρια II 528, 26.

Accipientibus iniuriam τοῖς ἀδικουμένοις II 13, 18.

Accipio λαμβάνω II 358, 23; III 5, 25; 399, 34. δέχομαι II 269, 4; III 134, 59. adquiresco IV 6, 27. **accipis** λαμβάνεις III 399, 40. **accipit** ἀκούει, δέχεται, λαμβάνει II 555, 31 (ακουδεται *cod.*); II 13, 8 (δέξεται). sumit IV 302, 45 (acceptit). **accipimus** λαμβάνομεν III 399, 38. **accipiunt** admittunt (acm. vel am. *codd.*), excipiunt IV 477, 47. **accipe** λαβέ II 357, 56; III 338, 64; 399, 33. δέξαι III 134, 54. audi (Non. 240, 1) IV 6, 26. **accape** audi V 339, 42. **accipe** cape, sume uel audi, accipe IV 302, 52. **accipite** λαβετε III 399, 37. **accipere** δέξασθαι, λαβεῖν II 13, 7. **accipi** ἔλαβα III 399, 36. **accepisti** ἔλαβες III 399, 35. **accipit** ἔλαβεν III 399, 41. **acciperunt** ἔλαβαν III 399, 39. **accepso** accipio (accepero *Quicherat*) V 638, 18 (= *Non.* 74, 29). *V. bene accepti sumus, abemit.*

Accipiter ἰέραξ II 13, 11; 331, 10; III 147, 12; 187, 68; 341, 58; 360, 52; 401, 1; 435, 30; 438, 7; 496, 10. ὁ ἰέραξ τὸ δὲνπτερίον III 257, 43 (cf. III 238, 1 ὁ ἰέραξ dialis, salius, accipiter auis). *Huc refero iracus id est hieicus* III 565, 31 (*h. e. ἰέραξ id est hierax*). **accipitrem** acceptorem *Plac.* V 44, 8; IV 5, 31; 203, 1; 302, 53; 477, 48; V 260, 35. **accipitres** equos celeres *Plac.* V 5, 6 = V 44, 7. *V. acceptor.*

Accire maris fluctus V 343, 49 (*obscura*). accessa? *contam.*?

Accisus ἐπιλωμένος II 13, 19. circumcisus V 162, 11; 436, 12. **accisa** ex

omni parte praecisa IV 7, 6 (ancisa *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX p. 114). **adeism** ab imo caesum (censum *cod.*) V 262, 17. **aceissam** circumcisam V 162, 9. succisam, caesam (succensam *ceram codd.*) IV 427, 28. **aceicis** circumcisis IV 6, 1. consumptis, circumcisis V 162, 10.

Accitio uocatio IV 478, 23; V 260, 54. euocatio V 436, 10.

Accitio μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. προσκαλῶ II 421, 47. προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46 (adscito). **μεταπέμποιμαι** II 369, 28. V. accitio.

Accitula (vel actula) hramsā (*h. e. Zwiebel, AS.*) V 340, 28. **accitulum** (vel acitulum) hramsacrop (= *Bündel von Zwiebeln, AS.*) V 340, 29. **accitulum** geaces surae (= *Kluckackszwiebel, AS.*) V 340, 32. accitula = acidula?

Accitus euocatus, accessitus V 260, 18. **acciti** uocati, adducti, accersiti V 625, 17. **arceiti** accersiti, uocati V 268, 23. V. accetum.

Accitus μεταπομπή II 487, 12; 369, 27. μεταπέμποι II 369, 3. *Hic refero a**ctus μετάστασις* (metastasis *codd.*) II 509, 15 (*nisi* abactus *subest*. accitus a. accetus *bc*). **accitu** τῆ προσκλήσει II 13, 53.

Acclamante[m] (adcl.) ἐπιβωῶντος II 8, 5.

Acclamo (adcl. *cod.*) προσβῶ II 420, 37. **acclamat** proclamat IV 303, 40.

Acclinis (adcl.) inclinatum, iacens II 564, 44. **acclinis** προσκλινής III 478, 26. προσκεκλιμένος II 8, 12. **accliuis** (!) προσκλινής III 438, 13. **adelinis** resupinus IV 11, 14. tohald (*AS.*) V 341, 26. **acclinis** resupinus V 625, 19. resupinus et incumbens V 343, 48.

Acclino (adcl.) προσκλίνω II 421, 52. **adelinatur** incumbit uel inclinatur IV 9, 40. incumbit *bc* IV 478, 13.

Acclinatum (adcl.) obliquum IV 8, 2 (adclinatum); 302, 55; V 344, 1; 591, 24 (acclibanum). obliquum uel curuum IV 9, 56. obliquum, erectum V 261, 21. oblicum, tortum, curuum V 490, 18.

Accliuis (adcl.) προσάντης II 420, 28. **adelinis** arduum II 564, 43 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 7*). **adeline** ἐπιπροσῶς, ἐπαρθέν, ὑψηλόν II 8, 10. oblique uel recte IV 303, 41. oblique, erectum IV 8, 17; 480, 31; V 260, 66. V. acclinis.

Accludo (adcl.) προσκλείω II 421, 53. **accognita** (adc.) bene nota (nata *cod.*) seu cognita V 436, 33.

Accognoscit (adc.) ἐπιγινώσκει II 8, 9.

Accola μέτοικος, πάροικος ἢ πλησιόχωρος, ἔνοικος, γεωργός II 13, 21. πάροικος II 399, 1. πρόσοικος II 422, 25. alienus cultor aut nouicius IV 5, 28.

qui alienam terram colit IV 203, 8. qui in eodem loco manet IV 404, 16. alienus cultor, uicinus V 541, 3. cultator *ab* IV 203, 8. **accolae** ἀρογοῖτονες II 13, 29. uicini IV 6, 15; 482, 35. uicini, finitimi uel alieni cultores IV 302, 57. uicini uel alieni cultores V 260, 20. uicini, concius, aduenticii V 162, 15. **accolas** habitatores IV 482, 34. *Quid sit* accolero in tuo manens IV 482, 36, *non satis certum; fortasse* accola (*ita c*) ero in tuo manens; *cf.* qui in eodem loco manet. *accula formae vestigia codices servant* IV 203, 8; 404, 16; 302, 57; V 260, 20; 541, 3.

Accolei et accolae v. aculeus.

Accolo προσοικῶ II 422, 26.

Accommoda ἐπιτήδειος II 311, 56 (accommodus *e*). **χρησίμος** II 478, 34.

Accommodata utilis uel oportuna IV 9, 46 (adc.); 483, 23. **adcommodatum** idoneum IV 303, 42. **accommodatus** utilius IV 483, 24; 8, 47 (adcommodantius); V 162, 31 (*item*). **accommodatissimum** ἐπιτηδέϊστατον II 13, 24.

Accommodo ἀροῶζω II 13, 23. ἐφαροῶζω (adc.) II 8, 2. **προσαροῶζω** II 420, 31. **προσκηχῶ** II 421, 49. **accommodat** ἀροῶζει II 13, 22. adiungit V 637, 18 (adc. = *Non*. 71, 6). **adcommoda** applica(?), apta V 261, 54. **accom(mod)a** tur παρέχεται II 398, 22. **accommodentur** praestantur (!) *reg. Bened.?* V 412, 43. **accommodabitur** παρασχεθήσεται II 396, 31.

Accopiosus (adc.) εὐπόρος II 8, 3.

Accuba (ancuba *cod.*) succuba V 589, 35.

Accubantes (*ita bc*) qui in pectore uel in uentre recumbunt, quod turpe est IV 486, 33.

Accubitorium lectum regale[m] II 564, 9 (*ab*).

Accubitus tegmina IV 302, 56.

Accubo προσανακλινῶμαι II 420, 26.

Accumbit recubat IV 303, 2. **accumbamus** ἀγκονίσωμεν III 287, 32 = 658, 17; 507, 57. **accumbere** interesse IV 427, 29 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 79). interisse (?) IV 486, 17.

Accumulo (adc.) προσσῶρεύω II 422, 60. **accumulat** ampliat IV 303, 3.

Accurate (accurate *G*) construens (*ita R. contrahens G*) *Plac.* V 7, 33 = V 43, 18 (*ubi quid lateat nescio; nisi forte accurate contrahens cum aeruscans coniungendum est*. Accurtans i. e. contrahens *Deuerling 'Bl. f. d. b. G.'* XIV 308). ἐπιμελῶς II 13, 25; 309, 37. diligenter V 530, 21 (= *Ter. Andr.* 494). **accuratissime** σπουδαιότατα II 436, 10.

Accuratim adtentius IV 303, 4. *Cf.* attentius.

Accuratus *πεφροντισμένος* II 407, 4. nitidus, lenis(?) IV 303, 5. cura sanitas II 564, 10 (*ubi* Loewe cura sanatus proponit *Prodr.* 127).

Accuro (adv.) *ἐπιέλωμαι* II 309, 38. φροντίζω II 473, 18.

Accur(r)ο *προστρέχω* (*προστρέξω* cod.) II 423, 17.

Accusatio *κατηγορία* II 346, 5; 533, 53; III 149, 59. *αἰτίας* II 221, 21. querella IV 303, 8.

Accusatiuus *αἰτιατικός* III 382, 58; 376, 20. *αἰτιατικὴ* II 221, 22.

Accusator *κατήγορος* II 346, 6; III 149, 60; 342, 7; 372, 48; 438, 8. *κατήγορος* (*v. interpres*) III 496, 56. appetitor, delator IV 303, 9.

Accuso *κατηγορῶ* II 346, 7; III 149, 55. *κατηγορῶ, μέμφομαι, αἰτιοῦμαι* II 13, 28. *αἰτιῶμαι* II 221, 29. **accusās** *κατηγορεῖς* III 149, 56. **accusāt** *κατηγορεῖ* III 149, 57. arguit, querellatur IV 303, 7. **accusa** *κατηγορήσον* III 149, 58. **accusare** *κατηγορεῖν* II 13, 26. est parem uel inferiorem, incusare est superiorem arguere V 548, 4 (*cf. Schlee Schol. Ter.* 47). *κατηγορήσαι* III 149, 63. capessere IV 303, 6. **accusabo** *κατηγορήσω* III 3, 50. **accusabis** *κατηγορήσεις* III 3, 51. **accusabit** *κατηγορήσει* III 3, 52. **accusauī** *κατηγόρησα* III 149, 62. **accusasti** *κατηγόρησας* III 149, 61. **accusatur** *ἐγκαλεῖται* II 13, 27.

Accusus conlusus, uulneratus II 564, 13 (*ubi* accisus *Deycksius*, attusus *dubitanter* Loewe *GL. N. 5*).

Ac die *καὶ δὴ ἐπὶ πολὺ* II 13, 50.

Acedia *taedium* IV 302, 40 (acc.). *taedium animae* IV 477, 4. **acedium** (*vel* *acedia*) *taedium animae* IV 5, 32. **acidia** *taedium animi* IV 202, 48; *lib. gloss. (cf. Goetz, der lib. gl. p. 263, Traube Berl. Wochenschr. 1892 p. 76, Landgraf Arch. IX 359). Vix huc spectat: anedia (anilia abc) fatuitas, amentia* IV 18, 12. (*anilitas Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). *V. anilia.*

Acediatur *stomachatur* IV 477, 3; V 342, 54 (acc.). **acidiatur** *stomachatur* IV 6, 40; 202, 45; V 162, 4. *stumachatur* uel *tristatur* V 260, 60. **acidiari** *indignari* V 162, 3. *V. ango, aegreo.*

Acediosus (acidiosus) mente inquietus V 342, 7. **acidiosus** otiosus, instabilis, tristis, uagus (*reg. Bened.* 48, 33) V 412, 30. *Huc pertinent anediosus taediosus* IV 17, 4 (*h. e. acediosus: cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115);

474, 30; V 166, 27; 345, 43 *et* IV 309, 30 (annoediosus). *Cf. Diez* I noja.

Aceo *amaricor* V 490, 13. **acet** *curuat* (*acerbat?*) IV 476, 42.

Acephalon sine capite V 342, 50.

Acer *δριμύς* II 280, 63; III 467, 1.

δριμύς III 331, 2. *πικρός* II 407, 52. *σφοδρός* II 449, 39. *τραχύς* II 458, 28.

ἄλκιμος, δριμύς III 331, 1. *σφοδρός, δριμύς* II 13, 31. *durus* IV 202, 35.

uehemens, crudelis IV 477, 9. *intentus, perseuerans* IV 477, 10. *uehemens, crudelis uel uelox* IV 6, 6. *uelox, asperior* IV 427, 30. **acris** *δριμύς* II 280, 63. *fortis, uelox* V 260, 51. *from* (*fraam, AS.*) V 340, 58.

acrum (*cf. Arch.* II 578) *δριμύ* III 467, 3 (*cf. δριμύ acru* III 135, 49/50). *δριμύ, δριμύ* II 13, 54. **acre** *ὄξύ, δριμύ* II 13, 51. **acri** *arguto uel ueloci* IV 6, 18; 482, 10; *post* IV, 6, 5 (arg., cito). **acres** *σφοδρούς, δριμυῖς* II 13, 55. **acrior** *fortior* IV 6, 7; 482, 11. **molestior** IV 7, 7. **acrius** *ardentius* IV 404, 19. **acriores** *fortiores* IV 6, 32. **acrioribus** *πικροτέραις* II 14, 1.

acerrimus *fortis* IV 477, 8. **acerrimum** *uelocissimum* IV 427, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 414, *alibi*). *V. acrae mentis, acra ructatio, acetum acrum.*

Acer *σφένδαμνος* II 449, 23; 529, 4; III 26, 15; 300, 58; 358, 67; 428, 60; *lignum coloribus impar* V 652, 7 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 41; *Ovid. Met.* X 95).

Acerata (*acera G*) *offiula* *furfuraceo pane* *Plac.* V 7, 39 = V 44, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 20, 10; Non. 445, 13.*

Acerabulus *mapuldur* (= *acer, AS.*) V 340, 1. *Cf. Diez* I *Acero, Koerting* p. 9.

Acerbitas *δριμύτης* II 281, 1. *σφοδρότης* II 449, 40. *ἀποτομία* II 241, 54. *crudelitas* IV 202, 30.

Acerbitatio *σφοδρότης* II 281, 1; 449, 40 (*acerbatio?*).

Acerbo *δεινοποῖά* II 267, 22. *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. *παροτρύνω* II 399, 19. *χαλεπαίνω* II 474, 43.

Acerbus *ἀπότομος* II 241, 49. *βλοσυρός* II 258, 19. *δριμύς* II 267, 19. *δριμύς* II 280, 63. *σφοδρός* II 449, 39. *τραχύς* II 458, 28. *χαλεπός* II 474, 44. *ὄμὸς ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων* II 482, 7. *immutatus, atrox* IV 303, 13. *malus uel immaturus* IV 473, 7. *asper, ira(m)* *mouens. poeta: et ingratum regnum mihi munus acerbus!* V 161, 29. *malus, immaturus uel amarus* V 260, 26. **acribum** *πικρόν* II 407, 51. *ἄωρον, acerbum, ἀπέπειρον, στριφόν* II 13, 32. *immaturum uel malum* IV 5, 34. *immaturum* IV 202, 32. *dolore plenum* IV 7, 4. *mors, incoatum (incoctum? cf. Non. 247, 22. inchoata def)* IV 404, 20. *acrius*

acetum III 587, 12. id est acrior acetum III 608, 13. id est agrum aceto III 617, 2 (cf. *AHD. GL.* III 561, 46). **acerbissima** δεινότητι II 13, 33. **acerbissimum** δεινότητων II 13, 42. *V.* uua acerba, aceruus.

Aceres *v.* acus.

Aceries *v.* acieris.

Acernia ὄρφος III 186, 60. *Cf. Cassiod. Varr.* XII 4. *V.* acernus, attitarna.

Acernus σφενδάμινος II 449, 22. **acernum** σφενδάμινον, ὄρφος (*contam. cf. acernia*) II 13, 40. **acernis** t<r>abibus acer est genus ligni IV 427, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 87).

Acerra λιβανωτός II 13, 34; 360, 44. **θυματήριον**, turibulum, **acerra**. Virgilius libro V: farre pio et plena supplex ueneratur acerra II 329, 55 (*Aen.* V 745). **acerra** θυματήριον III 239, 20. arca turaria IV 6, 5. arcula turaria (toreania *codd.* turea *Warren*) IV 202, 40. turis arcula IV 475, 35. arca turis V 338, 24. mensa (mensa *df. uensa reliqui*) uel turibulum (*ita b.* turabulum *vel* turabula *reliqui*) IV 404, 18. arcula turaria (alcolatoria *codd.*) uel turibulum (*vel* turibulu) V 436, 14. uas (*fas codd.*) quod <ad> sacrificium (sacrificio *b*) adhibetur IV 303, 11; V 625, 16. uas (*far codd.*) quod sacrificiis adhibetur V 436, 9. quod sacrificiis adhibetur V 560, 2. *Cf.* V 260, 57, *ubi contaminatae sunt glossae hae*: actutum sine mora, summotum, <acerra> turis arcula, acerra uas, quod sacrificiis adhibebatur (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 136). *Adde acerra* sacrificia addita V 490, 12 (*truncata*). **acerris** arculis turariis V 161, 30. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 18, 7.

Acerrale λαβή δακτύλον (labesdactylu) II 529, 3. acerale λαβής δακτύλον *Buech.*

Acerra turaria (accepturaria *cod. corr. ac*) λιβανωτός II 13, 1.

Aceruatim σωρηδόν II 450, 42; III 438, 9; 478, 32. cumulatim IV 476, 49.

Aceruo σωρεύω II 450, 41. cumulo IV 476, 48. **acernuat** congregat IV 303, 10. condensat, constipat, coadunat IV 202, 41.

Aceruus σωρός II 450, 44; III 200, 12; 467, 2. **θημών** ὁ σωρός II 328, 23. **θημών** III 356, 75. **σωρός**, **θημών**, **θίν** III 261, 59. **σωρός**, **ὄμφαξ** (*contam.: cf. acerbus*) II 13, 38. **βονρός** III 26, 45. tumulus IV 202, 31. cumulus uel tumulus uel coadunatio (condonatio *cod.*) frumenti uel terrae, id est <tu>multum(!), turba V 260, 27. congregatio lapidum uel cuiuscumque rei, sed et congregatio manipulorum sic dicitur V 546, 46 (= *Ovid. Metam.* I 24). **acerruum** σωρός II 499, 41; III 429, 59. tumulus

(cumulus *ac*) IV 6, 3. tumulus cuiuslibet rei IV 6, 25 (enilibet *Vatic.* 3321). *Cf. atergo* cumulo, inaxa (massa?) V 562, 6. **Accesco** amaresco V 490, 14. **acceseit** ὀξίξει II 13, 35; 384, 43 (*Hor. Epi.* I 2, 54?).

Accetes rex Siciliae IV 427, 34 (= *Verg.* I 1, 195, *saepius*).

Acetabulum ὀξύβαφον II 13, 37; III 203, 26; 379, 10 (acit.); 438, 10; 474, 7. ὀξύβαφον II 384, 46; III 22, 49 (acit.); 93, 59. **acetabula** ὀξύβαφα III 324, 68 (*inter vasa argentea: cf. Frunck Philol.* LIII 127.). **acetabulum** id est scrafia(?) de ouo III 607, 15. **acceptabulum** scarfia de ouo III 553, 15. **acceptabulum** id est scarfia de ouo III 616, 22. scarfia oui III 586, 22. **acitabulum** quasi acitum ferro dicitur, id est sonabulum *Papias. Cf. Isid.* III 22, 1; 11; *Arch.* X 283. *V.* in acit., ad acit.

Acetarium ὀξύβαφον (acetarium *cod.*) II 13, 36 (*cf. acetabulum*). ὀξύγαρον II 384, 48. **acetaria** τρώξιμα II 13, 41; III 317, 22; 430, 35. *V.* acetum.

Acetatus *v.* fabas acetatas.

Acc<t>o ὀξίξω II 384, 42. **acetal** ὀξίξει II 384, 43.

Acetosus *v.* fabae acetosae.

Acitula *v.* acitula.

Acetum ὄξος II 384, 44; III 15, 3; 87, 51 (acitum); 184, 47; 255, 41; 314, 58 (acitum); 379, 29; 571, 8; 585, 8; V 128, 8. **aceta** (acetaria?) II 563, 23 (*cf. Buecheler Flecheiseni Annal.* CXI 311). *V.* oleum, temperatum acetum.

Acetum (= acitum?) dulce IV 303, 12.

Acetum gefetatae (= gifetodnae, *AS.*) V 341, 40 (= acitum: *cf. Oros.* IV 9, 2).

Acetum acrum ὄξος δορυ III 215,

15 = 230, 60 (acre) = 650, 9.

Acetum garo mixtum ὀξύγαρον III 571, 7.

Achaia Graecia III 487, 7; 506, 11.

Achaicum mare ἡ Ἀχαϊκή θάλασσα III 246, 5 (*unde?*).

Acharistion sine gratia II *p.* XIV.

Acharna *v.* atharna *vel* attitarna.

Achates lapis est ueluti galbani coloris in Achate fluuio Siciliae plurimum (plurimo *R*) nascens [ad gratiam pertinens: *om G*] et Veneri (ueri *R*) consecratus *Plac.* V 4, 15 = V 43, 17. genus lapidis IV 6, 46; 202, 27; 302, 39 (lapidum *cod. Leid.*); V 260, 32.

Achaz uirtus V 338, 54 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 455).

Acheron Ἀχέρων III 237, 42. Orcus IV 303, 14. fluuius apud inferos IV 6, 10; 202, 37; 427, 36. fluuius inferni V 260, 56; 549, 2. fluuius igneus aut

fluuius inferni IV 476, 46. **Acherontes** Ἅιδης III 290, 58 (acnerotes).

Achilles Pelei filius III 506, 13.

Achiuus Graecus V 260, 28 (achus).

Achiuis Graecis IV 6, 8; 427, 33. V. Conon.

Achor conturbatio V 338, 55 (cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 455).

Achoras ἰχώρ (icar) III 597, 6; cf. *Cassii Felicis ed. Rose ind.* p. 199 s. v. ἰχώρ.

Acia ἄκμα II 13, 43; 427, 24; 521, 18; III 21, 49; 93, 5; 323, 68; 369, 26; 467, 33 (cf. III 270, 16). Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 166. V. acies.

Aciamen v. aconita.

Aciare v. aciarium.

Aciarium στόμαμα III 325, 39 (acc.); II 13, 12 (acc. cod. στόμαμα g. στόμαμα cod.) ferrum durum IV 6, 22 (aciare a); V 162, 2 (aciare codd.). **accearium** steli (AS.) V 340, 17. V. denticulum aciarium.

Aciarium φαριδοθήκη II 13, 44; 427, 37. βελονοθήκη II 257, 9. V. acuclarium.

Acida est cura (cf. ἀκίς) V 615, 48. Cf. acidalia.

Acidalia (v. acida) hinc et Venus dicitur, quod acidas inmittat hominibus V 615, 49 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 720).

Acidit (?) δέζει II 384, 43 (acidit, accescit, acetat).

Acidus ὀξύπικρος II 384, 55. ὀξώδης (oxidus) III 93, 29 (*de colore*). ab acreore IV 202, 51; 303, 16; V 260, 42; 343, 43 (acie quod sequitur pertinet ad acie turba 42: cf. *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XVII 120). V. acumen.

Acium gladii uim gladii IV 478, 40; V 260, 19.

Acieris genus securis V 590, 63 (acieres). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 10, 1. **acceres** ἀξίνη ἱεροφάντων, ὡς Πλαῦτος II 13, 9 (= inc. fr. LXXVI). **acerlis** securis quam flamines seu pontifices habebant IV 202, 39; V 436, 15 (acersu — aut — habent). **acceries** genus securis IV 404, 15. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 257, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 233, *C. Hofmann Arch.* II 275, *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41, *Ind. Ien.* a. 1885/1886 p. VII.

Acies ἀκμή II 221, 39. ἀκμή σιδήρον II 222, 53. ἀκμή, ἀκμή, τάξις, ὄξυδορκία, ὄξύτης, ῥάκμα (v. acia) II 13, 48. βολή ὀφθαλμοῦ II 258, 37. acumen oculorum uel gladii IV 6, 4; 17; 7, 12. εἴλη II 285, 52. παρόταξις II 533, 52; III 208, 32. παρόταξις ἐν πολέμῳ II 396, 34. φάλαγξ II 469, 48. ordo uel prima pars exercitus IV 303, 17. extensa militum impugnatio IV 5, 33; 303, 18; V 260, 37. turba V 259, 12; 343, 37 (abicies utroque loco). turba exercitus uel acumen

gladii uel intuitionem IV 478, 39. et ordo militum et oculorum uisus et ferri acumen V 260, 45. plura significat: aut enim oculorum est, ut 'huc geminas nunc flecte acies' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 788) aut exercitus ut 'hinc acies atque hinc acies <ad> stare latinas' (*Aen.* IX 550) aut ferri ut 'stat ferri acies mucrone corusco' (*Aen.* II 333) V 162, 5. **acia** ala IV 303, 15; V 590, 38 (axilla *Aren.*) **aciem** ὄξύτητα, ἀκμήν II 13, 15. oculorum aut uim ferri IV 202, 47. **acie** turba IV 202, 46 (cf. acidus). **acies** acumina gladiatorum IV 404, 17. Cf. *GR. L.* I 156, 10; 322, 35; V 36, 1.

Acies animi ὀξύτης φρενῶν II 385, 3.

Acies ferri ὀξύτης σιδήρον II 385, 2.

Acies oculorum ὄξυδορκία II 384, 50.

Acilli id est grana uel semina uuarum *glossa Ambros. apud Loeuuium Prodr.* 432 (arilli cod. acini *Buecheler*).

Acinaeus pugio Part(h)icus IV 477, 33 (cf. *Porph. in Hor. carm.* I 27, 5); V 260, 59; 625, 18. gladii V 339, 26. V. canacem.

Acinari tricarari, in paruo morari IV 480, 38; V 590, 28; 260, 58 (mora arit cod. aginari *Vossius*; apinari *Casaub.*).

Acinaticium ὀξωδες II 385, 5.

Acinus ῥώξ II 13, 46; 429, 17; III 575, 10. γίγαρον II 542, 10; 514, 31. βότρως, ὄπραξ III 427, 67 (v. botrus). folliculus botri II 564, 12. hic **acinus** et hi **acini** generis masculini IV 203, 6. **acinum** (neutr.) ῥώξ III 27, 10. hindberiae (AS.) V 340, 38. **acina** ῥώξ II 429, 17 (cf. III 192, 43, ubi roia magis ad ῥώξ quam ad ῥοία spectare putaverim). **acini** ὄγως II 13, 45. *Huc refero acinestafle* gargarion III 597, 34 h. e. acinus σταφυλή, γαρ-γαρεών. acinus est quae alibi uua dicitur (*Zäpfchen*). V. flores de acina, erimio.

Acinus uuae ὀφρακίτις III 548, 27.

Acipenser (accipenser *R.* accipienser *G.*) genus piscis est raro inuentum, id est nobile *Plac.* V 4, 17 = V 44, 6 (cf. *Macrob. Sat.* III 16, 4). **aquipenser** εἶδος ἰχθύος II 18, 44 (= *Festus Pauli* 22, 13). **aquippense** γαλιος (γαλεός?) III 318, 5; 513, 6 (galios). ἀκίπῃσιν **accipiens** III 186, 50 (cf. *Athen.* VII p. 294 f ἐκκιπ.).

Aciscularius λατόμος II 13, 47.

Acisculus (aseic.) asciola, dolabra V 590, 25. **acisculus** (corr. b in marg.) axedonnis (ἀξηδονίς?) II 514, 32. **acisculum** σκαφρον ἦτοι ὄρυξ, κηπουρικόν II 432, 49. malliolum structorium IV 481, 40. quod habent [in]structores, quasi malleolus est ad caedendos lapides V 260, 43; 343, 53. **acisculum** μυλοκόπον III 23, 23. **ciscillus**

heardheui (AS.) V 353, 47. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 399, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 234.

Acitonicus ὀξίνης III 315, 49 (*de potion.*).

Aclassi λόμας II 13, 49. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 20, 11: aclassis tunica ab humeris non consuta. *Videntur plura apud Festum olim extitisse interpretamenta* (*Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38).

Aclus Tu(s)corum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 162, 13. Iunius mensis III 506, 15. Cf. *Corssen 'Etr.'* I p. 849.

Aclydes tela, arma, gladia V 343, 50. genus gladii rotundi V 436, 32. iaculum rotundum (-de cod.) quod flagello ammentat(tur) V 638, 9 (= *Non.* 554, 3. -tur add. *L. Muellerus*). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 730.

Acoenonitus qui nulli communicat IV 7, 1; 203, 4; 303, 19; V 162, 14; 260, 36; 343, 46 (= *Iuvenal.* VII 218).

Acoluthus subdiaconus IV 7, 17. calicem gestat, subsequens sub diacono V 260, 63.

A commentariis est cancellarius V 615, 11. id est qui vicem regi(s) agens (agit?) in ciuitate V 548, 3.

Aconi populi (aconae scopuli *Loewe Prodr.* 136; Aonii populi *H.*) V 260, 53.

Aconita βοτάνης εἶδος φαρμακευτικῆς II 258, 57. genus herbae uenenatae IV 6, 12. herba uenenaria IV 205, 7. uenenata V 162, 16; 436, 18. **aconitum** genus herbae uenenosae IV 303, 20; V 436, 19. genus ueneni IV 6, 9; 203, 3. genus herbae V 632, 4. genus ueneni uel herbae uenenosae V 260, 30. genus est herbae uenena(tae), qui in portum dispumat IV 483, 33. quod in portu ad conedes spuce uentum est V 260, 49 (*h. e.* quod in portu Acone de spuma Cerberi natum est; cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 152, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 360: *eodem modo antecedens glossa supplenda erit*).

aconitas dicimus omnes noxias herbas ab Acone portu Bithyniae, ubi prouentum fuit malorum graminum a IV 6, 9 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 25). *Adde aconita thungas* (AS., *nom. plur.*) V 339, 8. *Anhuc spectat: acrimonium* aciamen, id est herba uenenosa V 260, 47? (*acrimonium acumen et aconita h. u.*) Cf. *Pauly-Wissowa ἄκόνιτον*.

Aconitarius φαρμακοπώλης II 470, 13.

Aco(n)tizet erumpat V 560, 3.

Acorus in his exstat glossis: ueneria id est **acoro** III 553, 64; 579, 22 (*acorum*); 618, 14 (*acuru*). *afrodesia* (*h. e.* *aphrodisia*) **acoro** III 550, 53; 552, 3 (*afrodisios*). *singentiana* (*cf. Pseudapul.* VII) id est **acorum** III 576, 47. **achorium** piper apium III 553, 8. piper apium

(piper apium *Pseudap.*) **agoro** III 573, 64. *radix nociua* (*cf. nautica Pseudap.*) id est **acoro** III 575, 20. *apegion* (?) id est **acoro** III 552, 54. **acorus** id est spa[r]tilla radix quae in aqua nascitur III 550, 11. **areu** id est radices de ispatella qui in aqua nascuntur III 536, 17. *V. gladiolus palud.*
A correptione ab increpatione V 436, 20.

Aepadi Hebraeorum lingua nouember mensis dicitur V 162, 17 (*athanin Riühl*).

Aera (*achra cod.*) pedes frigidi III 506, 16 (*contracta ex hac libri gloss.* *glossa: galeni achra Graeci uocant quum manus aut pedes frigidi fiunt*).

Aerae mentis ualidae mentis IV 5, 30; 303, 22.

Aerae aedes IV 404, 21 (*scr. atria*).

Aera ructatio (*agrarupt.*) ὀξυρογμία III 603, 43.

Acratisma iantaculum graece V 165, 4.

Acratophoros uas uinariu V 162, 18.

Acredo est acor V 615, 7.

Ac regie καὶ τυραννικῶς II 14, 2. (*Cic. Cat.* I 30).

Acria cibaria v. *drimiphagia*.

Acri equo ueloci equo IV 427, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 156/57).

Acrifolium σπένδαμος III 192, 2; 264, 46 (*agrif.*) ἀπορόιον(?) II 14, 3. **acrifolus** holoen (AS.) V 340, 2. *V. rhododaphne*.

Acrimonia δοιμέα II 13, 52 (?). *δοιμό* III 430, 48 (*inter olera*). *εξεθηματον* (ἐξάνθημα *Valc.*) III 363, 60 (*de med.*). *saeuitia* IV 5, 35; 202, 44; V 162, 19; 260, 38. *acumen* uel *saeuitia* V 343, 52; 625, 20. *uiuacitas* V 638, 1 (= *Non.* 73, 18). **acrimonium** ἀποτομία II 241, 54. *πιρρία* II 502, 31; 407, 50. *δροιότηης* II 281, 1. *σφοδρότης* II 449, 40; 528, 53. *amaritudo* II 564, 9 (*v. acubitorium*). *V. alacrimonia, aconita*.

Acrimoriosus saeuitiosus IV 6, 30.

acrimoniosi saeuitiosi IV 6, 29; V 162, 20.

Acrinomium v. *aconita*.

Acrione v. *laber*.

Acri ingenii fortis genere V 436, 21.

Acrisius filius gratiae (*scil. Aglaiae*) V 263, 45. *fluuius grece* IV 476, 11 (*agresius*).

Acritas in bono et in malo sagacitas II 564, 14.

Acriter fortiter IV 303, 23.

Aeroama sonus lyrarum V 490, 16.

acroamata (*acrom.*) scenicorum carmina IV 6, 37; V 162, 21. *auditio lyrarum* uel *tibiarum* V 589, 6; IV 483, 48. *V. horoma*.

Acrochordones (*acrochordane cod.*) uerrucae V 560, 5.

Acroa ciuitas (*de Cassiano*) V 424, 61.

Acronyctae (*acronychae? -ctiae?*) **stellae** quae oriuntur, cum sol occidit V 560, 1.

Acropolis (acropolis *codd.*) initium ciuitatis III 487, 12; 506, 22.

Acroteria ligatura articularum IV 5, 29; 203, 5; V 260, 33; 343, 12. ligamenta articularum IV 303, 24. ligatio articularum V 343, 45. **acrotilia** articula *lib. gloss.*

Acrotomis lapidibus dedolatis *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 10).

Acrozymus panis leniter fermentatus V 590, 50 (= *Isid. XX* 2, 15 leniter).

Ac si ὡσανεί II 14, 4; 482, 37. ὡς εἶ II 482, 40. tamquam uel quasi IV 6, 20. ueluti IV 303, 25 (ac sic).

Ac signiferi signa afferentes V 436, 23 (*nam acsigniferi pro adsigniferi probari non potest.*)

Ac si quis ἐάν δέ τις II 14, 5 (*Cic. Catil.* II 3).

Acta secessus [uel] amoenus IV 7, 10. ripa nemorosa IV 6, 47; 23, 49; 303, 26; V 260, 34. litoris secessus amoenus IV 427, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 613; XI 804).

actae (actio *R*) dicuntur loca secreta circa mare, id est in litore, amoena et uoluptaria *Plac.* V 4, 6 = 44, 9. litora, loca amoena IV 404, 13. litora amoena V 260, 5; IV 472, 21. *Huc refero acta* facta litora (*contam.*) IV 472, 22 et **acta** continentes V 343, 51 (*cf. tamen annales.*) *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 613.

Acta res est ἐπράχθη τὸ πρᾶγμα III 516, 5.

Acta testudine scutis in seriem coniunctis IV 427, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 441).

Acti fati fatorum lege[m] impulsu V 260, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 32).

Actio ἀγωγή II 533, 54 (*cf. ἀγωγή*, iudicium, **actio** II 218, 1; III 336, 35; 507, 9. *πράξις* III 153, 25; 199, 11; 339, 55; 438, 11. oratio IV 303, 30. *V. bona actio.*

Actionarius grafio[n] V 260, 62. *V. grafio.*

Actionem aduersus eum instituit V 660, 13 = diem ei dixit V 661, 29.

Actionis tuae πράξεως σου III 111, 34 = III 641, 12.

Actio πρᾶττω II 415, 16; III 277, 17. δρῶ II 281, 17. **accitat** saepe agit V 162, 12.

Actius locus in Epiro, amplius (*contam.* *cf. auctius*) V 560, 6. **Actio** proprium nomen ciuitatis (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 13) V 430, 44 = 421, 61.

Actiue strenue, factiue IV 303, 28.

Actiuus actualis II 564, 11. **actiuum** ἐνεργητικόν II 14, 6; 298, 45. λόγος συνηγορικῶς II 14, 14. factiuum, adtonsum (actuosum *Hildebrand*) IV 303, 29.

Actor πραγματευτής II 14, 7; III 34, 43; 309, 4. *πράκτης* II 415, 5; III 467, 4.

πρακτήρ II 415, 4. *συνήγορος* III 285, 6 = 655, 5. *ἐνάγων, διώκων* III 276, 59. *διοικητής* II 278, 14. *negotiator* II 564, 15. *uilius* IV 303, 31. *instructor, hortator* IV 427, 35 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 500; XII 94). **actorem** πραγματευτήν III 389, 16. *Huc refero auctor* οἰκονόμος III 181, 67.

Actuarius πρακτικῶς II 415, 7. ὑπομνηματογράφος II 467, 8. *acta* qui facit IV 7, 2; 203, 11; 303, 32; V 260, 39; 162, 22 (*actu* qui fecit); 343, 56 (*actuaris*). diuersis actibus praeoccupatus V 490, 17 (*actarius*). scriptor publicus V 162, 23, urae (*AS., errore. cf. ago*) V 341, 17 (*actuaris!*). **actarii** scriptores a[u]ctorum (*auctarii*) V 562, 12. *Etiam actarius forma bona est. cf. GR. L.* VII 74, 10; 155, 10; 296, 15, *ubi de differentia utriusque formae disputatur.*

Actula ἀκτὴ ἢ τῆς θαλάσσης II 224, 20.

Actum ὑπόμνημα II 467, 5. *Cf. apud acta.*

Actuosi *v. actus.*

Actus impulsus, coactus IV 427, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 128, *saepius*). coactus V 260, 52. **actum** (*om. interpr.: cf. recens*) III 78, 52. **acti** deportati, compulsi V 260, 46. coacti, compulsi *Plac.* V 4, 3 = V 44, 10; IV 479, 30. **actis** coactis, compulsi IV 7, 5. **actos** exagitatos uel fatigatos IV 6, 45. *V. acti* fati.

Actus πράξις II 487, 13; 508, 58; 537, 7; 549, 15; III 78, 43; 467, 5. *ἐλασθεῖς, πράξις* II 14, 10 (*contam.*). *διοικήσις* II 278, 13. *ἐλασις* II 294, 12. *ἐνέργεια ἢ πράξις* II 298, 43. *πραγματεία[v]* II 14, 9. **actum**, **actus** πράξις II 415, 8. **actum** ἐνέργειαν II 14, 8. **actus** spatium agri CXX pedes IV 485, 49. **actus** est uia ubi possunt duo carra incedere V 615, 29. **actum** iter (*inter R*) uicinale quatuor pedes latum qua (*qui R*) iumenta agi possunt *Plac.* V 6, 40 = V 44, 11 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 17, 13). **actus** in comediis significat certa spatia canticorum; alibi iter inter uicinos quattuor pedum latum; alibi in geometrica minorem partem iugeri, id est CXC (*ser. CXX*) pedum; modo motum corporis, ut histrionum et saltatorum, qui etiam ex hoc actuosi dicuntur V 520, 8; 559, 15 (= *Festus Pauli* 17, 14). *V. bonus actus.*

Actus quidam περί ἡγητορίας V 379, 17. *V. plomonion.*

Actutum τὴν ταχίστην II 455, 11; III 438, 12; 478, 31. *εὐθέως* II 14, 11. *ἐξ αὐτῆς* II 302, 25. statim, continuo *Plac.* V 6, 5 = V 44, 12 = *V. praef. V. breui, festinanter, prope(re) Plac.* V 6, 35 = V 44, 13 (*re add. Deuerling*). cito IV 6, 2; 33; 43; 486, 15 (*GR. L.* I 194, 25).

protinus IV 303, 1. sine mora V 260, 24; 343, 54. sine mora, remotum (*contam.*) IV 303, 33. sine mora, summotum (*contam.*) V 260, 57 (*v. acerra et Woelfflin Mus. Rhen. XXXVII 95*). sine mora, submotum, celerius, cito IV 484, 32. statim, maturatum (-tum *cod.*), sine mora, submotum, confestim, e uestigio V 436, 25. celeriter uel paulo IV 6, 13. est statim, confestim IV 203, 10. *Huc refero acturam* pariter, planus, sine mora V 162, 24 (*h. e. velut actutum sine mora et aequalis planus et aeque pariter*) = IV 6, 28 (acturi planus, pariter, sine mora).

Acuclarium *φαριδοθήκη* II 528, 49. V. aciarium.

Acuclarius (cudarius *cod.*) *φαριδοποιός* III 309, 26 (acuarius *Boucherie*).

Acuclula *βελόνη* III 368, 43; II 257, 8 (acubula). **acuclula** uel **cicicula** qua utuntur mulieres ad ornatum capitis V 560, 8. **acuclula** *θαφίς* III 467, 8. *κνήστριον*, **acuclula**, scalp(*r*)um II 351, 31. **Acuclula** *v. agagula*.

A cuius *ἀφ' οὗ* II 253, 46.

Aculeus ab acu deminutiuum V 343, 41. ab acu diminutiuum V 260, 41 (*cf. aculeo* ab acu diminutiuum IV 6, 38; 486, 52. **aculeum** ab acu diminutiuum *Plac.* V 44, 14). *κέντρον ζώον* II 490, 62. **aquilio** *κέντρον βοῶν καὶ σκορπίων* II 18, 43. **aculeus** *κέντρον κηφήνος* II 347, 49. **aculeus** *κέντρον μελίσης* II 58, 16. **aculeus** stimulus V 303, 34; 486, 53. **equileus** stimulus II 578, 35. **aculeus** stimulus uel exulceratio V 436, 26 (exulceratio *ad euleus pertinet*). **aculeum** stimulus V 260, 44. peccatum IV 6, 23; V 162, 27. ab acu dictus est et ferreus et quo pungunt apes et uespae aliaque animalia eiusmodi V 436, 27. **aquilium** *auge (AS.)* V 340, 11. **aculea** clavis, stimulus II 564, 8 (*ubi clavi Loewe; vix recte, nam aculeus est = dens = clavis: terminatio sollicitari non debet: cf. Stowasser Arch. II 318*). **aculei** introitus IV 486, 54 (*contam.? cf. aditus*). **accolaei** *i. lib. gloss. accolae* *i.* IV 5, 38. **aculeus** et **euleus** *confuderunt recentiores. V. in aculeis. Cf. GR. L. II 162, 9; 259, 17.*

A culmine ab alto IV 5, 36; 203, 9. ab alto, a summo IV 303, 35 (*Verg. Aen. II 603*).

Aculus *v. aulicus*.

Acumen *ἄκρον ξίφος* II 14, 13 (*ξίφος ε*). *κέντρον* II 347, 48. *ὀξύτης* II 385, 1; 546, 45; III 151, 62/61. *ὀξύτης φάσεως* (*syseos codd.*) II 529, 2. *αἰχμή* II 221, 39. *acies* II 564, 17. subtilitas sensus uel tenuitas ferri IV 303, 36. **acumina** *ingenia [tirba]* V 343, 42 (*cf. acies*).

ingenia IV 6, 39; 486, 14 (*ser. ingenia*). *Cf. acumen ὀξύτης* II 529, 54.

Acumen eloquentiae V 660, 21.

Acuminatus *v. acutus*.

Acumino *eleuo (?)* V 615, 5.

Acuo *ὀξύνω* II 384, 54. *ἀκονῶ* II 223, 14. *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. **acuit** *ἀκονῶ*, *ὀξύνει* II 14, 12. prudentes reddit V 530, 55 (= *Ter. Ad. 835, ubi acuet*). **acuano** *acuminem* V 162, 25.

Acupedium *ὀξυποδία* II 384, 56; 18, 47 (aquipedum); 528, 39 (acupadium). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 9, 13* (acupedium dicebatur cui praecipuum erat in currendo acumen pedum) *et Birt Mus. Rhen. LI 71*.

Acu pedum uelocitate pedum, acumine (agmine *codd.*) *Plac.* V 7, 40 = V 44, 15 (*ubi acumine scriptis Deuerling pro glossemate esse ratus: at cf. Festi verba; acupedium agmine uelocitate pedum Buecheler. Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 33, Roensch Coll. phil. p. 216*).

Acupes *v. naucupes*.

A cura curia dicta (acuria cura *cod.*) V 260, 61 (= *Non. 57, 1*). V. curia.

Acus *θαφίς* II 427, 38; III 368, 44.

acus *θαφίς* III 204, 41. **acus** *θαφίς*, *βελόνη* II 537, 18; 549, 22. *βελόνη* II 257, 8; 509, 2; III 23, 50; 207, 47; 326, 6; 467, 9; 491, 1; 511, 36. *περόνη*, *βοῦκλα*, *βελόνη* III 270, 40. *θαφίς* (*piscis*) III 187, 4; 256, 71; 437, 11. *βελόνη* (*piscis*) III 17, 8; 89, 19; 318, 16. *ἄχρον*, *θαφίς* (*contam. cf. acus*) II 14, 15. *Cf. acus* calanstratorium V 589, 8 (calanstratorium *Arevalus: cf. Serv. in Aen. XII 100*).

Acus *ἄχρον* (*v. acus*) II 14, 15. purgamentum frumenti V 652, 8. **aceres** *σίτον λέπυρα* II 13, 39. **aceris** palea miliacea (miliacia *R. mileacia G*) *Plac.* V 7, 30 = V 44, 5.

Acutat *v. limo*.

Acuta uox est [tenuis] alta sicut in cordis est a post IV 6, 38.

Acutiator *ἀκονητής* II 223, 12.

Acuto murice saxis asperis IV 5, 37.

Acutor (auctor *codd.*) **auctor** *ἀκονητής* III 307, 17; 487, 20; 506, 31.

Acutum cerno *ὀξυδορκῶ* II 384, 51 (*Hor. Sat. I 3, 76*).

Acutus *ἦλος* III 313, 23. V. clauus, calcar.

Acutus *ὀξύς* III 178, 55; 251, 12; 332, 34; II 384, 58. sagax, prophetae, peritus, sollers IV 486, 12. uelox, agilis IV 204, 46. **acuta** *ὀξεῖα* II 384, 40. **acutum** *ὀξύ* II 384, 45. acuminatum IV 6, 16. **acuto** aspero IV 486, 13. *Cf. acuto* sapientia (sapienti?) aut ueloci V 260, 48. V. febris acuta.

Acutus panis (palus *Buech.*) triangulus IV 404, 24.

Acum diathema (diadema *ab*) IV 203, 7 (*corrupta*). agnam διάτρημα = foramen *Warren*).

Ac ueluti καθάπερ II 14, 16. sicuti, quemadmodum IV 427, 41 (*Verg. Aen. I 148, alibi*). quasi, quemadmodum uel sicut IV 5, 44. quemadmodum IV 478, 5 (*aciliti codd.*). *Huc refero ac uelud* id est que V 260, 21 (= ac ueluti quemadmodum); **aciliti** admodum V 260, 50 (= ac ueluti quemadmodum); **ac uelut** quasi, quemadmodum IV 473, 5. *V. uelut* (= *Verg. Aen. I 82*).

Acyrologia non propria dictio III 487, 8; 506, 14. propria IV 6, 34 (*ubi impropria dictio Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114*). *Cf. G.R. L. IV 394, 29; alibi*.

Ad πρὸς II 420, 15. πρὸς, ἐπὶ II 6, 7. παρὰ, εἰς, πρὸς, ἐπὶ II 7, 16. ἐπὶ II 307, 4.

Ad acetabulum εἰς τὸ ὄξυβάριον III 218, 29 = 653, 11.

Adaeque πρὸς τὸ ἴσον (adaeque) II 6, 11. ἐπιβουλεύων II 6, 13 (*ἐπιβάλλον H. de adaucupans cogitat Vulcan*).

Adaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. **adaequare** ἐξισοῦν II 7, 45.

Adaeratio ἐξαργυρισμός II 7, 46; 302, 3; 494, 35; 517, 31. ἀπαργυρισμός II 233, 18. adiectis ad pretium militibus pro stipendiis datum II 564, 30 (*ubi stipendio Loewe G.L. N. p. 6, qui glossam recte concinnavit*).

Adaero ἐξαργυρίζω II 302, 4. **adaerat** ἐξαργυρίζεται, ἀποχαλίζει II 6, 53.

Adaggero προσάθροίζω II 420, 24. προσεπιπαιρέω II 421, 7. προσσωρέω II 422, 60.

Adagio παροιμία II 7, 50; 399, 3; 563, 9. prima species (*male versum: cf. Loewe G.L. N. 6: minus probatur quod Stowasser proponit Arch.* II 319 paroimia, spel) II 564, 31. **adagione** (adagione *G*) prouerbium *Plac.* V 6, 26 = V 44, 16. **adagiones** προοίμια(?) II 6, 15. prouerbia V 436, 28. **adagium** προοίμιον(?) II 6, 14.

Adagonista incitator certatoris *lib. gloss.* antagonista?

Ad alimonia πρὸς τὰ ἐφόδια II 6, 16.

Adalligo προσεπιδησῶ II 421, 4.

Adamabilis ἑράσιμος II 313, 47.

Adamans ualde amans IV 9, 51; V 261, 20; 343, 57. ualde amans uel cupiens IV 303, 37.

Adamantinae duritiae genus gemmae durissimae V 261, 10. genus gemmae

IV 471, 18 (*durissimae ex 16 recte b addit*).

Adamas lapis durissimus IV 427, 43 (*Verg. Aen. VI 552*); *ac post* IV 303, 38. lapis durus IV 9, 52. lapis ferro durior IV 303, 38; V 260, 64. lapis durus cuius uis ferro non deditur [durissimae] IV 471, 16 (*cf. adamantinae duritiae. laeditur bc. diuiditur?*). lapis durus qui ferro diuidi non potest, nisi sanguine hircino diuidi<ur> V 162, 28. *Cf. Isid. XVI 13, 2, Serv. in Aen. VI 552*.

Adamator ἑρωτικός II 315, 10. puellarum amator II 564, 42.

Adamatorius ἑρωτικός II 7, 44. puellarum amator II 564, 26 (adamaturius).

Adamo φιλῶ II 472, 6. **adamat** ἐρᾶ, φιλεῖ II 6, 12. **adamare** obligari, inhaerere, ab amo tractum V 637, 5 (= *Non. 69, 5*).

Ad annum εἰς ἔτος II 286, 62. εἰς ὄρας II 7, 48; 287, 62.

Adaperio ἐπανοίγω II 305, 52. *παρανοίγω* II 395, 45. **adaperit** effrangit IV 303, 39.

Adapertio ἀνοιξις II 228, 21.

Adaquo ποτιζῶ κτήνος II 414, 50. **adaquat** ποτιζει II 8, 1.

Adar Syrorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 162, 29. mensis february qui et XII V 262, 23 (qui est *Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 455. 2 Maccab. 15, 36*). in libro Ester february mensis qui apud nos duodecimus *lib. gloss. ex Eucherio = instr. p. 153, 15. Adar zios* (?) Hebraeorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 162, 30.

Adarces id est adipe ursinu III 536, 9. **adarcis** quod supra III 542, 10. gera id est **adracis** III 533, 4 (*aliam gera est ἰερὰ βοτάνη*). *Cf. ἄρκτηιος sub ursina caro. V. caryophyllon, uerbena*.

Ad arripendum πρὸς τὸ (τρα *cod.*) ἐπιστρέφειν II 6, 17.

Adasia ouis maior quae peperit V 436, 30. ouis maior natu IV 404, 25; V 590, 66. **adasa** pro senectute sterelis II 564, 18 (*ubi male Deycksius adesa, nec melius hebraicam putat Roenschius Mus. Rhen. XXXI 457: immo duce Festo Pauli p. 12, 13 explicanda. prae pro pro Loewe G.L. N. 5*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 100*.

Adauctanit auxit V 638, 19 (= *Non. 75, 1*). **adauctagit** (*h. e. adauctast iudice Buechelero*) ἠδύστη II 7, 43 (adauctastit *Vulcanius*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 293*.

Adauctus adcommodatus IV 9, 11.

Adageo ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. *προσάωξω* II 420, 32. *προστίθημι* II 423, 10.

Ad austrum ad aquilonem V 436, 29.

Ad auxilium πρὸς βοήθειαν (βοηθία *cod.*) II 6, 18.

Adibiteret adueniret *Plac.* V 6, 8 = V 45, 6.

Ad calcem ad finem V 625, 21.

Ad confundendum εἰς συγχύσεις II 8, 7.

Ad crescendum ἐν τῷ προσαύξει(ν) II 8, 11.

Ad culmina ad sublimia aut ad tecta IV 486, 22.

Ad decernendum parato μέλλοντι ἀποφαίνεσθαι II 6, 34 (μέλλον τι ἀποφ. παρὰ το *cod. corr. H.*).

Ad decollandum εἰς ἀποκεφαλισμόν II 6, 25.

Addensatio v. ὄξυποδία, acupedium, addensatio II 384, 56. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 6.

Addensator ὄξυποδητής (addensantur et αξυποδητης *cod. corr. g.*) II 6, 36; 555, 10 (αξυπ. et addensantur). accutus in ambulando II 564, 34. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 6; *Coll. phil.* 216; *Loewe GL.* N. 6.

Addenso ὄξυποδῶ II 384, 57. **anessat** (*scr.* addensat) ὄξυποδεῖ III 152, 39.

Ad deportandum πρὸς ἐξορίαν II 6, 26.

Ad deprecandum πρὸς τὸ καλέσαι II 6, 52 (*Vulc. παρακαλέσαι*).

Ad destinata πρὸς τοὺς (τὰ ε) ἀφορισθέντα II 6, 39.

Ad dicationem πρὸς καθοσίωσιν II 6, 31.

Addico προσκυρῶ II 422, 12. **addicit** προσκρίνει II 4, 46. **addicere** συνπιπράσκειν, προσκρίνειν II 4, 45.

Addictio προσκλήρωσις II 4, 47; 422, 11. **προσκλήρωσις** III 336, 49.

Addictus faerscrifen (*vel* faerscribaen, *AS.*) V 340 21. **addicti** obnoxii, deuoti V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 11).

Ad diem census v. census.

Ad diem respondit V 660, 14.

Addio ualde dic V 344, 3 (*ubi* addiu ualde diu *Oehler.* addic *H.*).

Addisco προσμαθάνω II 422, 16; III 155, 13.

Ad distinctum κατὰ διαστολήν III 71, 63 = 638, 8; III 378, 18.

Additamentum προσθήκη II 421, 40; 502, 34; 528, 54. **πρόσθεσις** II 421, 38; 528, 42. **πρόσθεσιν** II 6, 37. **additamenta** adiectamenta *Plac.* V 6, 22 = V 44, 20.

Additus iunctus IV 482, 13. **addita** adiuncta IV 203, 19. **additum** προστεθέν II 6, 33 (*additur cod.*).

Addo προσδίδωμι II 420, 46. **προστίθημι** II 423, 10. **addit** ἀρπνι IV 303, 44. **addidit** προσέθηκην II 6, 27.

intulit IV 203, 14. **adquesiuit**, **adposuit** IV 303, 43. **addi** προστίθεσθαι II 6, 41. **addatur** παρεπέσθω II 562, 24. **additum est** addita est προστεθήη II 421, 11.

Addormias νόσταζε III 216, 45 = 232, 15 (*dormita*) = 651, 10.

Adduco προσάγω[ορην]ω II 420, 21. **adduxi** ἤγαγον III 75, 6; 143, 15. **adduxisti** ἤγαγες III 143, 17. **adduxit** ἤγαγεν III 143, 16. **adducor** προσάγομαι II 6, 30. **adductus sum** ἤχθην III 143, 9. **adducti sumus** ἤχθημεν III 143, 11. **adducti estis** ἤχθητε III 143, 12. **adducti sunt** ἤχθησαν III 143, 10.

Adductus προσαχθείς II 6, 38. **adducti** προσαχθέντες II 6, 32. **accersiti**, **uocati** IV 303, 45.

Adduo (?) προστιθῶ[v] II 8, 8.

Ad ea πρὸς τὰυτα II 7, 31.

Adegitat συνάγει, συνελώνει II 7, 39 (*adigitat Dacier*).

Ad emancipandum ad liberandum V 261, 51 (*emancipilandum cod.*); 344, 17.

Ademarus (?) discipulos V 490, 20.

Ademptio ἀφορισμός, ἀφαιρέσις II 8, 14; 555, 14.

Ademptus περιαιρεθείς II 6, 40. **na(c)-tus** (*h. e.* adeptus) uel **deductus** IV 303, 46. **adempta** subtracta IV 10, 8. **ablata** V 530, 31 (= *Ter. Andr.* 837). **sublata** IV 476, 13. **sublata**, **remota** IV 404, 29. **amputata**, **sublata** V 530, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 304). **binummi** (*AS.*) V 341, 34. **ademptum** ἀφαιρεθέν II 252, 18. **ablatum** V 261, 64. **uolenter sublatum** aut **ablatum** IV 476, 12. **adempto** (*uel* **adempto**) **ginummi** (*AS.*) V 341, 31. **ademptis** **tultis** (!) V 547, 2. **sublatis** IV 10, 12. *V.* **ademptio**, **ademptus**.

Adeo πρόσειμι II 420, 57. **προσέρχομαι** II 421, 10. **adio** ingredior IV 7, 25; V 261, 16; 344, 6. **ingredior** V 162, 39. **adeo** uerbum pro suscipio interdum ponitur V 657, 16 (*Apul. de deo Soer. c. 7?*; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 175). **adis** προσέρχη (*addis cod.*) II 8, 16. **adit** προσέρχεται II 10, 42. **intrat** uel **interpellat** IV 479, 39; 7, 37. **interpellat** uel **adgreditur** IV 304, 12. **rogat**, **interpellat** IV 404, 33. **adeunt** **redeunt**, **uadunt** IV 474, 40. **adeas** **accedas** IV 203, 12. **adent** **appellet** IV 475, 34; V 262, 13. **adi** **praesens** IV 404, 32; *cf.* **adimo**. **adire** **introyre** uel **subire** IV 9, 5. **pati**, **perferre** IV 427, 45. **proferre** (*scr. perf.*) V 261, 6. **perferre**, **intrare**, **accedere**, **subire** IV 478, 53. **accedere** V 530, 28 (= *Ter. Andr.* 677). **adibo** **accedo** IV 474, 44. **adibo** **adgrediar** IV 9, 22. **adiit** **intrauit** uel **sinit** (*?pracedit* *adigit*) IV 304, 2.

adisse intrasse *post* II 564, 26 (*cf. praef. GL. N. XI*). *V. adeo*, *adeo ad eum*, *adeone*, non adit.

Adeo ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον II 312, 18. ἐπὶ τοῦτοις II 312, 20. πρὸς, ἐπὶ τοῦτοις II 421, 8. ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, ἐπὶ τοῦτοις καὶ προσέρχομαι II 6, 47. ualde V 530, 36 (= *Ter. Ad.* 40); IV 476, 33. in tantum an ualde, maxime, satis IV 7, 27. sic, tantum, autem uel aut, ualde V 261, 59. *V. addio*, *adeone*, *atque*, *hades*.

Adeo ad eum uado ad eum IV 9, 14.

Adeodatus id est deo datus, qui a deo est electus in regno V 549, 6 (II *Reg.* 21, 19).

Adeone in tantum uero uel accedo V 530, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 245). **adeon** in tantum V 530, 6 (= *Ter. Andr.* 277. 278).

Adeox *v. atrox*.

Adepiades proprium uiri V 422, 49 (*Asclepiades?* *Asclepias exstat Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15).

Adeps στέαρ II 7, 2; 545, 3 (*adips*); III 176, 57; 400, 37. σταίς II 436, 34. **adeps** (*GR. L.* II 169, 9) στέαρ II 542, 8; III 595, 50; 629, 49. **aleps adeps** στέαρ II 436, 58. λίπος II 361, 34. **aleps** πιμέλη II 407, 57. **adeps** στέαρ, λίπος II 514, 40. στέαρ λίπος, πιμέλη III 248, 50. **adipem** pinguedinem V 162, 40. **adipes** στέατα, λίπη II 7, 47. *siterian* (σιτηρίαν?) III 575, 56. **adipibus** aruinulis (*arb. cod. Leid.*) IV 304, 7 (*quattuor igitur fuerunt formae: adeps, aleps [GR. L. IV 199, 3], adips, adipes*). *V. adipe* ursino, *alipe*.

Adeptus ἀπολαύσας, ἐπιτυχών[η] II 6, 45 = II 555, 11. ἐπιτυχών II 312, 30. δωρεάν λαβών II 282, 46. *πηγάμενος* II 356, 6. *consecutus* IV 10, 28; 203, 15; V 261, 8. *adsecutus* uel *adquisiuit* IV 7, 50; V 547, 1. *assecutus* IV 473, 4. *consecutus*, *indeptus* (*de canon.*) V 410, 10. **adepti** τυχόντες II 6, 43. *V. ademptus*.

Aderit *aderit* V 262, 8; 625, 22. *aderit*, *praesens* erit V 436, 41. *κολῶται* II 6, 35 (*quod male uersum est quasi aderit idem esset atque adhaeret: cf. Loeue GL. N. 177: ubi aliorum conamina refutantur. adhaerecit ab*).

Adeseo φρωίξω II 481, 41; III 81, 26.

Adesus περικεανμένος II 403, 8.

adesa comesa, consumpta V 261, 41. **adesum** exile uel tenue IV 8, 19. *consumptum* V 637, 16 (= *Non.* 70, 24).

Ad exitum perducunt ἐπὶ πέρας ἄγουσι II 6, 54.

Ad exodium (*exodium codd.*) ad finem uel terminum *Plac.* V 7, 6 = V 44, 18 (*ubi exodium Kettner ex cod. Scheftl. 152: cf. Loeue GL. N. p. 71, 84: qui recte provocat ad testimonium praef. Anthol.*

usque ad exodium uitulantibus: *v. Bachrens P. L. M.* IV 341, *praef. V p. VI*). *V. exodium*.

Ad expensas to nyttum (*AS., dativ. pl.*) V 341, 23.

Ad explorandum ad inquirendum IV 7, 46; 474, 45.

Ad exportandum πρὸς τὸ ἐξορίσαι II 6, 23.

Ad extollendum ad laudandum IV 7, 28; 477, 37; V 261, 19. ad eleuandum IV 303, 48.

Ad exultandum πρὸς τὸ γανυριᾶν II 6, 24.

Ad fatigandum πρὸς τὸ καταπονιῶν II 7, 11.

Adferial *v. arferia*.

Adhabito προσοικῶ II 422, 26. **adhabitat** in proximo (*proxime cod.*) *habitat παροικεῖ, προσοικεῖ* II 563, 8.

Ad haec ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, πρὸς τοῦτοις II 6, 46; 10, 26/25.

Adhaereo προσκολλῶμαι II 421, 58. *V. adescit*.

Adhaesio bene dicitur ab eo quod est haerere (*hesere R*) *Plac.* V 3, 8 = V 44, 17.

Adhaesum cohaerentem V 637, 30 (= *Non.* 73, 6).

Adhibenda praestanda (*reg. Bened.* 36, 2) V 412, 40.

Adhibeo παραλαμβάνω II 395, 25. *π. ἐπὶ τοῦ προσλαμβάνω* II 395, 26. *προσλαμβάνω* II 422, 13. *προσλαμβάνομαι* II 422, 14. *παρέχω* II 398, 23. *προσάγ[ορευ]ω* II 420, 21. **adhibe** iunge IV 10, 47. *adiunge* V 342, 55. *accommoda*, *adiste*, *adiunge* IV 479, 2. **adhibete** (*adhibitae codd.*) *praesentis* facite IV 479, 4; V 261, 65. **adhibuit** προσηγέματο II 10, 27/26. <**adhibere**> παραλαμβάνειν **adhiberi** προστίθεσθαι II 10, 28/27.

Adhibita manus V 660, 9: *cf. Manus auxilium* V 662, 68 (= *GR. L.* VII 427, 10).

Adhibitus ἐπακτός III 305, 28. **adhibita** <a>*scita* IV 404, 31. **adibitis** συναποληθθέντων II 10, 29. **adhibitis** congregatis, conuocatis IV 479, 3; V 262, 11.

Adhimit χρεμετίζει II 478, 18.

Ad hoc πρὸς τοῦτο II 423, 15.

Ad hoc locorum ad hoc tempus IV 484, 10; V 262, 18; 436, 54.

Adhortor προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. *sua-deo* V 531, 19 (= *Ter. Eun.* 583). *V. adopto*.

Adhuc δεῦρο II 268, 54. ἔτι II 315, 62. ἕως τον II 321, 53. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἀκμῆν τὸ ἐπίρρημα II 222, 54. *V. usque adhuc*, *neque adhuc*.

Adhuc autem ἔτι δέ (*επαε cod.*) III 423, 68.

Adhuc non tersi ἀκμῆν οὐ κατέμαξα III 376, 72.

Adhuc tamen μέχρι τούτ(ο)ν ὅμως II 10, 30.

Adiacens προσπαρκαίμενος II 422, 38. *πρόσχωρος* II 423, 47. Cf. *adiacet*.

Adiacet aut iacet supplex aut locus aliquid iunctus (*contam.*: cf. *adiacens*) V 437, 6.

Adiantum v. *filicula*.

Adiaphoros communis IV 9, 30.

Adicio προστίθημι II 423, 10; III 156, 49. *προσβάλλω*, ὃ ἐστὶ προστίθημι II 420, 34. *περιποιῶ* II 404, 16. **adicit** προστίθησιν II 10, 43. *adponit*, *addit* IV 303, 63. **adicias** addas IV 10, 15; 482, 12. **adice** πρόσθες (*adic*) III 156, 50. *ἐπίβαλε* III 141, 64 (*adic*); II 10, 32. **adiceit** adplicuit V 531, 7 (= *Ter. Eun.* 143). V. *adigo*.

Adiconca (?) δάβδος σφενδαμίνη II 427, 9 (*adigonea ut Adeona Buecheler*).

Ad id (*adit*) tunc V 437, 1; cf. V 437, 53 (*aest tunc ast H.*).

Adiectamenta v. *aditamenta*.

Adiectio ἐπιβολή ἤτοι προσθήκη τέλους II 307, 17. *προσθήκη* II 421, 40. *περιποιήσις* II 404, 15. *ὑπερθεματισμός* II 464, 23 (cf. *licitatio*). *adpositio* IV 9, 41; 474, 51.

Adiector coniunctor II 564, 40.

Adiens προσερχόμενος II 6, 51. **adentium** ἐντυγχάνοντων II 6, 50.

Adigo ἐλαύνω II 294, 26. *συνελαύνω* II 445, 17. *περιτίθημι* II 10, 44. **adigit** compellit a post IV 10, 57; 11, 20. *amouit* uel *cogit* IV 304, 1 **adiket** inuitat, suadet uel addet IV 8, 49 (cf. *adicio*). **adigat** immittat IV 428, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 25, *ubi abigat codd. multi*). **adigere praedam** cogere V 437, 3. **adigebant** cogebant IV 7, 30; 478, 33; V 261, 22; 162, 37 (*cogitabant*). **adigent** compellent V 531, 9 (= *Ter. Eun.* 219). **adigit** προσώθησεν II 6, 20. *coegit* IV 10, 11. *compulit* V 261, 69. *compulit*, *coegit* IV 478, 32. **adaxint** *adigant* V 638, 20 (= *Non.* 75, 3). **adigor** compellor IV 9, 43; 478, 34; V 632, 11. **adiguntur** compelluntur V 261, 58. Cf. V *praef. p.* V (*adactus sum*).

Adigit ferrum se ipsum interficit IV 8, 38; 479, 40 (*ferro codd.*).

Ad illicem genus rubi (*roboris?*) V 338, 14 = V 419, 35 = V 428, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1).

Adimentium tollentium V 262, 14; 625, 23.

Adimitio *ademptio* V 344, 19; 437, 7; 560, 12; 625, 24. *ἀφορισθέντες* II 8, 15 (*ex adimitio adempti translatum*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 177: *nam neque adempti neque adnutii ἀφορισθέντες Vulcanii probabilia sunt*) = II 555, 15.

Adimo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. *ἀφαιρούμαι* II 252, 21. **adimit** ἀφαιρεῖται II 10, 31. *tollit* IV 10, 57; V 261, 15. *tollit* uel *negat* (cf. *abnuo*) IV 7, 20. *uiolat* (*inuolat H.*), *tollit*, *aufert*, *amputat* IV 304, 4. **adimam** detraham, auferam V 530, 13 (= *Ter. Andr.* 339). **adimet** (— *it cod.*) *separabit*, *aufert* (*vel auferit*: *scr. auferet*) V 530, 29 (= *Ter. Andr.* 697). **ademit** *abstulit* IV 9, 17. **adimit** *abstulit* uel *tollit*, *negat* IV 477, 49. **adimere** *auferre* uel *tollere* IV 9, 10. **adimi** *subi* uel *ingressus* uel *deduci* (*contam.* *adimi sumi*, *aditus ingressus*) IV 304, 3.

Ad incitam (*adinatam codd. corr. b² c²*) *ad extremam fortunam* *Plac.* V 6, 7. **ad incita**[ta]m *ad extremam fortunam* V 262, 19; 437, 5. (*uel perniciem add.*). **ad incitas** (*adiunctans R*: *corr. b²*) *ad summam rerum perturbationem desperationemque* *Plac.* V 7, 12 = V 44, 19.

Adineos (= *Audynaeus*) *Macedonum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur* V 162, 38.

Ad infra πρὸς τὰ κάτω II 423, 2.

Ad ingenium *redit* quod solet facit V 530, 38 (= *Ter. Ad.* 71).

Adinuentio ἐπιτηδεύσις III 424, 41. **adinuentiones** ἐπιτηδεύματα II 10, 45. *compositiones* IV 304, 5.

Adinuentum *expositum* IV 304, 6.

Adipatarius ἐμφυραματοπώλης III 307, 59; 518, 15.

Adipatus panis *adipe confectus* V 560, 10. Cf. *GR. L.* I p. 94, 16.

Adipatum pingue V 637, 4 (*Non.* 69, 1). **adipata** *dulcia* V 652, 10 (*Iuuenal.* VI 631). *tuccetosum* uel *crassum gloss.* *Sal.*

Adipe ursinu v. *adarces et adeps*.

Adipiscendi *consequendi* IV 10, 43.

Adipiscor ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. *προσικτώμαι* II 422, 6. *κτώμαι* II 356, 15. **adipiscitur** ἀπολαύει, ἐπιτύγχανει II 6, 22 = 555, 9. *περικτάται*, *περιγίνεται*, *ἐπιτυγχάνει* II 10, 39. *consequitur* IV 203, 16. *adsequitur* uel *inueni[e]t* IV 8, 12. *assequitur*, *inuenit*[ur], *fruitur*, *nanciscitur*, *obtinet* IV 478, 25. *consequitur* aut *impetrat* IV 7, 21. *adsequitur*, *adstipulatur* IV 304, 8. **adipiscit** *adquirit* V 437, 8. *Huc refero*: *existit* *consequitur* IV 338, 51 (*h. e.* <ad>*ipiscit c.*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 113. *erciscit H. coll.* *hereditatem consequitur*) et **adidiscitur** *impe*(t)rat IV 481, 21. **adipiscatur** *τύχη*, *λάβη* II 10, 41. **adipiscantur** *τυγχάνουσιν* (— *ωσιν?*) II 10, 33. **adipisci** ἐπικτά(σθα)ι II 10, 40. **adipiscer** *adipisci*, *consequi* V 437, 2. **adepus** est *περιεγέμετο* II 6, 55.

Ad iram prouoco παραπικραίνω II 395, 55.

Adis σίτος (ador dg, *Vulc.* adus *Scal. ad Fest.* s. v. ador. aditus εἰσρόσιτος c) II 7, 7.

Aditialis qui a[u]dit IV 10, 36; V 261, 25 (aditalis *cod.*).

Aditio ἔντευξις II 300, 35.

Aditus εἶσοδος II 6, 19; III 302, 58; 493, 11; 517, 56. εἶσοδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287, 18. πρόσ(οδος) II 10, 38. ἔλευσις II 295, 6. προσέλευσις II 420, 62; 487, 16. πρόσοδος ἢ προσέλευσις II 422, 22. ἔντευξις II 6, 48. εἶσοδος, ἔντευξις II 537, 9; 549, 17. διόδος, ἔντευχθεῖς (aditus *particip.*? ἔντευξις c) II 10, 37. πορεία, προσέλευσις II 508, 60. introitus IV 9, 4; 304, 13. introitus uel ingressus IV 8, 10. introitus, ingressus, accessus IV 480, 26. **aditum** introitum (*reg. Bened.* 29, 8) V 412, 39. ab adeundo dictum V 338, 30. accessum conloquio(?) V 436, 42. **adi[aj]tu** adapertione V 436, 35 (ad hiatum *H.*). **aditus** εἶσοδοι III 84, 37. *V.* adis, adimo.

Adiudico προσκρινώ II 422, 3; III 156, 32. φημί III 467, 10. **adiudice[un]tur** προσκνρωθῆν (προσκνρωθειεν e) II 10, 34.

Adiugat coniungit IV 8, 7. **adiugare** adiungere V 638, 22 (= *Non.* 75, 8).

Adiuumentum βοήθεια II 258, 24; 528, 37; 6, 28 (*ubi codex adiuumen, vix recte, ut opinor.*) adiutorium *Plac.* V 6, 21 = V 44, 21. adminiculum uel auxilium IV 8, 52; 304, 15. **adiumenta** auxilia IV 9, 55.

Adiuncticus v. proselytus.

Adiunctis talaribus admotis talorum uinculis V 632, 6.

Adiuctor v. adiector.

Adiungo προσάπτω II 420, 30. προσεπιξενγνώ II 421, 5. προσξενγνώ II 421, 6. προσεπισυνάπτω II 421, 6. **adiunxit** παρεσκευάσατο II 562, 29. **adiungitur** cohaeret, coniungitur IV 304, 16.

Adiuro ὀρκίζω III 342, 54; 438, 14; 501, 51. ἐξορκίζω II 304, 14; III 277, 6. ὀρκῶ II 386, 58. ἐπὶ ὄννυμι II 313, 20. προσεπόμενυμι II 421, 9.

Adiuto βοηθῶ III 73, 67. **adiutat** βοηθεῖ III 438, 15. **adiutamini** adiutare (*ubi adiutate scribendum*) V 638, 7 (= *Non.* 74, 1).

Adiutor βοηθός II 258, 23; 555, 36; III 73, 68; 129, 13; 17; 399, 5; 438, 16 (*cf.* βοηθός graece, adiutorium latine III 129, 14: *quod utrum huc pertineat* [adiutor] *an ad βοήθεια incertum.* ἀντιλήπτωρ II 229, 56. *V.* boethus.

Adiutorio succurrit subsidio (!) sub-peditat V 632, 8.

Adiutorium βοήθεια II 258, 24; 502, 32; 528, 38; 533, 39; III 129, 18; 438, 17. βοήθημα II 258, 26; III 73, 69. **adiutoria** fomenta IV 304, 17. *Cf.* amictorium adminiculum, adiuumentum IV 478, 21. *V.* adiutor.

Adiutrix βοηθός II 258, 23; 533, 38.

Adiuuamentum βοήθεια III 363, 24.

Adiuua me, adiuua mihi utrumque potest dici: melius tamen me. adiuuo enim illum dicimus quam illi, nisi forte dicas 'adiuua mihi onus', quasi releua (reuela *G*) mihi onus *Plac.* V 5, 35 = V 44, 22 (*ubi illum potius edidit Deuering: at v. Sitzungsber. der Königl. S. Ges. d. W.* 1896 p. 68). *Cf.* V *praef.* XIX.

Adiuuando ἐν τῷ βοηθεῖν II 10, 35.

Adiuuo βοηθῶ II 258, 28; III 129, 15; 337, 8; 398, 29; 438, 18. ἐπιβοηθῶ II 307, 14. συνεπισχῶ II 445, 26. **adiuuas** βοηθεῖς III 129, 16. **adiuuat** βοηθεῖ II 10, 36. succurrit IV 304, 14. **adiuuaamus** βοηθοῦμεν III 399, 2. **adiuua** βοηθήσον III 398, 28. **adiuuate** βοηθήσατε III 399, 1. **adiuuauimus** ἐβοηθήσαμεν III 399, 3. **adiuuauerunt** ἐβοήθησαν III 399, 4.

Ad limina ad portas IV 480, 52.

Ad liquidum perduxit V 660, 27.

Ad litora ad ora(m) maris IV 480, 21.

Ad ludicrum v. aludicrum.

Ad lusum ad iocum (lucum *codd.*) *Plac.* V 44, 24.

Ad mantilandum ad dolum et ad (*om. R.*) strophas excogitandas (excogitandum *R*) *Plac.* V 6, 6 = V 44, 25. *Cf. Fest.* p. 133, 18.

Ad manum ἐν προχειρῶ II 300, 1 (manu); III 438, 19; 478, 34. πρόχειρον II 10, 55.

Admembratim κατὰ μέλος III 438, 20; 478, 37.

Admentum v. amentum.

Adminiculante adiuuante V 625, 25.

Adminiculo ἐπαμόνο II 305, 31. ἐπιβοηθῶ II 307, 14. παραβοηθῶ II 394, 10.

Adminiculum βοήθεια II 258, 24; 528, 35. ἐπικουρία II 308, 57. βοήθημα II 258, 26. ἐπικούρημα, ἄμυνα, βοήθεια II 11, 6. adiutorium IV 10, 16; V 261, 7; 265, 22. auxilium IV 16, 18. auxilium, adiutorium IV 203, 27. adiuumentum, adiutorium IV 304, 29. **amminicula** adiutoria (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 12) V 419, 60; 428, 46. *Cf.* amiculum sudatum.

Administratio πολιτεία III 50, 26. διοικήσις II 10, 56; 278, 13. οἰκονομία II 380, 31. **administratorem** πολιτείαν III 54, 51; 55, 45. διοίκησον III 111, 33 = 641, 12.

Administrator διοικητής II 278, 14.
Administro διοικῶ II 278, 16. δια-
 κωνῶ II 271, 53. ἐξυπηρετοῦμαι II 304, 37.
administri procurat, praestat IV 8, 48;
 479, 45. **administrabo** διοικήσω II 11, 3.
administruit ἐξυπηρετήσεν II 11, 4.
Ad ministrum πρὸς διάκονον II 11, 2
 (ad ministrum προσδιάκονον?).
Admirabilis θαυμαστός II 326, 47.
 mirificus IV 304, 30. **admirabile** παρό-
 δοξον II 11, 12.
Admirabiliter θαυμαστώσ II 326, 48.
 θαυμασίως II 326, 46.
Admirandus θαυμάσιος II 326, 45.
 θαυμαστός II 326, 47.
Admiratio θαύμα II 11, 8; 326, 42.
 θάμβος III 467, 11.
Admiror ἐπεθαυμάζω II 464, 20.
Amissarius κήλων ὁ ἐπιβαίνων ἵππος
 II 348, 66. ὄχεντής II 391, 3; III 432, 8
 (amm.). βιβαστής II 257, 34. V. amissarius.
Admissio ὄχεια II 11, 9.
Admisso εἰσδέχομαι II 286, 55 (admittoe).
Admissum ὄχεια II 391, 1. βίβασις
 ἦτοι ὄχεια II 257, 35.
Admissum πλημμελήθην II 409, 42.
 peccatum uel receptum IV 304, 31; 478,
 48; V 260, 65. **admisso** peccato uel
 recepto IV 8, 13 (-um -um -a). **ad-**
missas ad † nitas (*de regul. adnutas*
Buech.) V 412, 31.
Admissura βιβασμός II 517, 15; 492,
 32. ὄχεια II 391, 1; III 152, 21.
Admitto προσδέχομαι II 420, 44. ἐπι-
 δέχομαι II 307, 51. καταδέχομαι II 340,
 41. πλημμελῶ II 409, 44. προσπίπτω II
 422, 42. προσίεμαι II 421, 44. **admittit**
 exsequitur IV 304, 32. **admittere** ἀμορ-
 τήσαι II 10, 57 = 555, 22. exequere V
 410, 11 (*cf. decr. Bonif. 1*). delinque <re>
 V 530, 48 (= *Ter. Ad.* 408). **admissi**
 προσηγάμην II 421, 25. **admisit** ἤμαρ-
 τεν II 11, 7. διήμαρτεν, <ἐ>ποίησεν,
 ἐπεχειρήσεν II 8, 19. ἐπλημμέλησεν II
 313, 15. peccauit uel permisit IV 9, 44;
 478, 47; V 632, 22. **admisericit** προσ-
 εδέξατο II 11, 1. **admitti** προσδέχεσθαι
 II 11, 5. καταδέχεσθαι II 10, 58. **ad-**
mis(s)um est πεπλημμέληται II 401, 39.
Admodera ἐπιμέτρο<ρη>ον II 11, 14
 (*add. c*).
Admodum πάνν II 393, 53. πάνν,
 νομιδῆ II 11, 13. νομιδῆ ἀντι τοῦ πάνν
 II 352, 49. λίαν II 360, 39. ualde IV
 8, 32; 15, 44; 16, 20; 404, 38; 483, 37;
 V 341, 35; 530, 46 (= *Ter. Ad.* 403).
 itane, ualde V 437, 14. <**admodum**> ualde,
 aduerbium est comprobantis uel pro-
 bantis (?) *Plac.* V 4, 12: *cf.* V 44, 26 (*et*
 V 44, 28): *ubi lemma suppl. Deuerling;*
adprobantis pro prob. idem.

Admonefacio ὑπομνηματίζω II 467, 6.
Admoneo παραίνω II 394, 48. ὑπο-
 μινθίσκω II 467, 4. προσυπομινθίσκω
 II 423, 19. **admonet** rogat IV 10, 14;
 16, 21; 482, 51. **ammoneat** edicat V
 265, 32. **admonuit** ὑπέμνησεν II 8, 13.
Admonitio νοῦθεσία II 377, 13. ὑπό-
 μνησις II 467, 9.
Admonitor παραίνετης II 394, 47.
Admonitus ὑπόμνησις II 467, 9; 487, 17.
admonitu admonitione IV 8, 28; V
 436, 36.
Ad monumentum πρὸς μνήμην (!) III
 100, 37.
Adnota adplicata (*vel* adplicata) IV
 304, 33.
Adnotis fducilis unguis (unculis
cod. corr. Buech.) V 632, 7.
Adnotuit προσήγγειν II 11, 10. **ad-**
morunt admouerunt, tradiderunt V 162,
 47. ambierunt (?) V 437, 13. **admoetur**
 ὑποβληθήσεται (-ebitur e) II 11, 11. *Cf.*
amouet adponet V 265, 26. V. amoueo.
Ad nares ἔγρινον III 273, 22 (*male*
versum: unde?).
Ad officium ad ministerium IV 483, 52.
Adol ἀνδελεστis II 8, 17 = II 555, 16
 (*ubi* adolatus δελεασθεῖς *Scal. ad Fest.*,
 adolator δελεαστής *cg*, adolus ἀνίβδηλος
tis Vulc., Priorius).
Adolenter indigne V 436, 37 (dolenter?).
Adoleo θνημαίνω II 329, 56 (adolo *cod.*
corr. e.). θνημῶ III 239, 22. **adoleit**
 incendit V 261, 36. incendit uel in-
 census ponit IV 8, 43; 482, 27. in-
 cendit uel ualde olet IV 304, 43. **ado-**
lemus turificamus (*ita a: pur. Vat.* 3321)
 IV 10, 45. **adole** κάρωσσον II 8, 37.
adolere odorem dare uel incensum offerre
 IV 482, 28. incensum offerre V 262, 10.
 colere, augere V 549, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.*
 I 704). **adolere** sacrificare V 340, 43
 (*Req. I* 2, 15). **adolisse** adesse (*h. e.*
 adollesse accendisse) V 437, 21. V. aboleo.
Adoleo (= oleo) v. adolesco.
Adolesco ἐκμαζώω II 222, 50. ἐπα-
 κμάζω II 305, 19; III 249, 29. **adolescit**
 aderescit V 262, 5. crescit IV 304, 42.
adoleuit uerbum est quod creuit (*ire R*)
 significat: adoleo (abeo *R*) enim est
 cresco, unde adulti dicuntur iuuenes in
 (*add. b* 2 *om. RG*) flore aetatis et incre-
 mento ipso (*om. G*) positi *Plac.* V 4, 12
 = V 44, 28 (*ubi* in cremento *vel* in
 incr. *Deuerling: v. Plaut. Cas.* 47. *cf.*
 adulti). creuit IV 10, 6. **adoleuerit**
 ἡβήσῃ II 323, 19.
Adoletum uictimatum (uictimarum *a*),
 bustum (conb. *b*) II 564, 19. **adolitum**
 ὀλόκανστον II 382, 23. **adoleta** quae in
 arcis sunt combusta V 437, 20.

Adonai dominus significans IV 203, 13. domine IV 483, 46 (*Isid.* VII 1, 14; *Eucher. instr.* p. 140, 12).

Adonis Ἀδωνίς III 236, 48. **Adonius** Ἀδωνίς III 167, 47.

Adoperio ἐπισηπιάζω II 310, 53. προσ-περιβάλλω II 422, 44.

Adoptarius puer ex adoptato natus *Scaliger* V 589, 27; *cf. Mai* VI 503.

Adoptaticius υἱοποιητός III 181, 49 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 29, 4).

Adoptio υἱοθεσία II 462, 68; 462, 31. τεκνοποιία, υἱοθεσία II 8, 31. εἰσποίησις II 287, 24. paene naturae imitatio, hoc est affiliatio IV 304, 44 (*cf.* 45). affiliatio V 162, 50. **adoptioem** υἱοθεσίαν II 8, 27. *V.* arrogatio.

Adoptivus υἱοποιητός II 462, 32; 463, 1; III 28, 50; 303, 48. υἱόθετος II 8, 34 (*ador cod.: corr. e.* εἰσποιητός II 287, 25. θετός II 328, 9. in locum filii receptus IV 10, 32; 482, 50. loco filii receptus V 162, 52. qui adoptatur in filio(?) V 162, 51. pro loco pigneris (*v. pignus*) aut pro filio computatus V 163, 1.

Adopto υἱοποιῶμαι II 462, 33. εἰσποι-οῦμαι II 287, 26. παρορῶ III 78, 55 (*adhorto?*). est eligo, inde adoptulus dicitur electus V 615, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* V 453, 33). **adoptat** affiliat IV 7, 43; 482, 49; V 162, 49; 261, 32; 344, 11.

Adoptulus *v.* adopto.

Ador (pluralia non habet) ζητιά II 322, 29.

ador [προσηνεργεν] ζητιά II 8, 35 (*v.* affero). **ador** ζητιά III 239, 7; 266, 58; 299, 41 (*ζεαρ*) = 520, 46. *v. iη, ὡς Πομπήσιος* (ἀδρονικησ πεμπιου *cod. corr. dg*) II 8, 21 (*v.* adoriosus). ὄλωρα II 382, 41. spelta II 564, 37. far IV 304, 45 (*cf.* adoptio). genus farris V 441, 6. farri(s) genus V 262, 20. genus farris uel frumenti V 346, 45. frumentum ab <ad>orando uocatum V 649, 14 (= *Non.* 52, 14). *V.* adis. *cf. Festus Pauli* 3, 10.

Ad oram maris ad litus orae maris V 261, 61.

Adorandas προσκυνητέα III 423, 54.

Adorans alloquens *Plac.* V 7, 36 = V 44, 29. *cf. Festus Pauli* 19, 5.

Adoratio προσκύνησις II 422, 7.

Adorea farr(e)a ut apud Vergilium *Plac.* V 6, 10 = V 44, 31 = *V. praef.* VI. libamina V 342, 51 (liba mensae *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XVII 120 *coll. Serv. in Aen.* VII 109). libamenta V 591, 1; IV 405, 4. libamenta consecrata V 490, 21. libamenta sacrificiorum V 163, 5. farrea, id est ea quae ex farre sunt (*furtis est cod.*) V 437, 23. *V.* adoria *sub fin.*, adorium, affaber.

Adorea liba farrea libamina V 163, 7

(*Verg. Aen.* VII 109). e farre facta. ador enim far dicitur V 163, 8.

Adoria εἶδος σίτων II 8, 29. δόξα ἢ ἀπὸ τοῦ πολέμου II 280, 13. gloria uel bona fama *Plac.* V 6, 9 = V 44, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 3, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* X 677). genus frumenti IV 8, 5 (— ea). genus farris V 262, 9 (*adurit*). frumenti genus proprie dicitur, id est far V 163, 4 (— ea). laus, uictoria, bona fama V 490, 24. panis de adore, id est (adore *et ex cod. Cors. Deuerling*) laus bellica (— ea) *Plac.* V 4, 13 = V 44, 30. gloria bellicae uirtutis V 163, 6 (— ea). uictoria uel laus bellica uel copia seu bona existimatio V 437, 16; IV 483, 39 (*aest.* uel spolia triumphalis). speciosa uictoria uel laus bellica uel copi[os]a uel bona existimatio uel expolia (!) triumphalis V 262, 7. **adorea** uictoria, laus bellica uel lupia (*h. e.* copia), bona exaestimatio V 625, 28. pro laude uictoriarum ponitur teste Horatio (*Carm.* IV 4, 41) V 616, 13. **adoria** spolia triumphalia V 437, 17. **adorem** laudem bellicam IV 8, 29; 304, 47; V 437, 18. gloriam bonam, existimatio, laus bellica (*adhortam*) V 436, 53. **adoriae** numero tantum plurali laudes uictoriae et est latinum nomen V 560, 16. **adorat** triumphat laudat V 163, 2. **adoreas** triumphorum laudes V 163, 9. triumphum uel laudes IV 10, 20; 483, 14 (*adorat triumfat*). **adoreis** uictoriis V 262, 21; 437, 15; 625, 27. sacrificiis IV 10, 33; V 163, 10 (*Isid.* XVII 3, 6). sacrificiis aut uictoriis IV 483, 38. **adoribus** (*h. e.* adoreis) laudibus V 437, 22.

Ad orientem πρὸς ἄνατολήν II 8, 32.

Adorientes adredientes *Plac.* V 7, 37 = V 44, 33 (*adtrectantes* uel *adredientes*).

Adorior ἐπιφύομαι II 312, 50. φύομαι II 474, 1. μεταδιώκω II 8, 30.

adoritur adgreditur IV 7, 47. gignitur, nascitur IV 7, 26. gignitur, nascitur, adgreditur IV 304, 49; 483, 36; V 261, 17. incipit, temptat V 262, 24. **adoriar** adgrediar V 262, 2. **adoriri** incipere, ordiri, conari IV 10, 42. incipere uel adgredi IV 304, 48. incipere V 261, 62. adillustrare V 490, 23 (*adornare?*). **adorire** incipit (*incipere?*) IV 483, 34.

Adoriosus ἔνδοξος, ὡς (*as cod.: corr. dg*) Πομπήσιος II 8, 21 (*Festus Pauli* p. 3, 12). qui praemium ex pugna accipit II 564, 23.

Adorium farri(s) genus IV 8, 6 (*v.* adoria).

Adorno ἐπικοσμῶ II 308, 56. **adornat** plus quam ornat IV 7, 42; V 261, 31; 344, 10. **adornat** plus quam ornat

IV 304, 50. adparant V 531, 18 (= *Ter. Eun.* 582).

Adoro προσκυνῶ II 422, 10; III 154, 18; 339, 65; 438, 22; 502, 65. προσεύχομαι II 421, 14. **adoras** προσκυνεῖς III 154, 19. **adorat** προσκυνεῖ II 8, 89; III 154, 20. ueneratur, rogat IV 304, 46; V 163, 3; 261, 60. **adorant** plus quam orant IV 304, 46 (cf. *adorno*). **adora** προσκύνησον III 154, 21. **adorabam** προσκύνον III 111, 47/48 = 641, 13.

Adortus ἐπιχειρήσας, ἐπιφρηνεῖς II 8, 33. **adgressus** V 341, 45. inchoans exhortari V 418, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17). incipiens exhortari V 427, 23 (*item*). inuasit V 530, 47 (= *Ter. Ad.* 404). **adorta** (?) adsumpta IV 10, 46. **adorti** adgressi IV 10, 3; 483, 35. adgressi uel subito orti IV 427, 46 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 397). conati[ae] contra uirtute V 261, 48 (*ubi* eontra *Buech.*).

Adot glomos V 490, 22 (ἄγαθὸς glomus? nisi hebraica vox est aboth).

A<d>penita (*add. Deuerl.*) ad (ab *R*) intima, id est penitus *Plac.* V 6, 31 = V 48, 7 (a pen. ab int.?).

Ad praeceps ad ruinam, ad perditionem V 437, 25.

Ad praefectum πρὸς τὴν ἐπαρχότητα II 8, 41.

Ad praestolandum ad obseruandum IV 304, 57; 471, 42; V 261, 29; 541, 4. ad sustinendum V 437, 26. ad obseruandum uel sustinendum IV 7, 38; V 163, 13. ad suscitandum (?) V 163, 14.

Ad quantum pro <in> quantum V 638, 30 (= *Non.* 76, 6, *ubi* adquo).

Ad quem pro apud quem IV 431, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 64; IX 5).

Adquiesco ἐπαναπαύομαι II 305, 41. προσαναπαύομαι II 420, 27. **adquiescit** requiescit IV 304, 59.

Adquiro πορίζω II 413, 49. προσπορίζω II 422, 53. χρηματίζω II 478, 30. προσκτάομαι III 155, 15. **adquirit** adipiscit(?) IV 478, 26. **adquirebat** προσεπόριζεν III 50, 50; 103, 57. **adquisierat** προσεκέκτητο III 50, 57; 104, 7. **adquiruntur** προσπορίζονται II 8, 57.

Adquisitio πορισμός II 413, 50. περιποίησις II 404, 15. προσποίησις II 8, 56. *lucrum* IV 305, 1. **adquisitionis** προσπορίσεως II 9, 1; 16.

Adrastris fossoris IV 9, 13 (ad *r. De-Vit*).

Adredit aduenit V 163, 15 (aderit *H.* at redit *Buech.*).

Ad rem ad pecuniam V 530, 53 (= *Ter. Ad.* 834). ad ueritatem V 531, 26 (= *Ter. Eun.* 742).

Adriaticus sinus Ἀδριακὸς κόλπος III 246, 6.

Ad seiscitandum (*sine interpr.*) IV 305, 5. ad interrogandum IV 7, 45; 481, 48.

Ad se redit resipit IV 305, 16.

Ad sidera ad caelum IV 428, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93, *saepius*); 479, 12.

Ad singula πρὸς ἕκαστα II 9, 32; 562, 6.

Ad stadium ad locum certaminis V 420, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) = 429, 12.

Ad subrigenda εἰς ὑπόρθωσιν τιμωρίας liber de officio proconsulis II 9, 20 (*subrigendum Salmas. ad Hist. Aug. p.* 379. cf. *Rudorff' Abh. der Berl. Ac.* 1865 p. 268).

Ad summam v. *summa*.

Ad summum πρὸς τὸ ἄκρον II 423, 12. τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. ad nouissimum aut ad primum IV 203, 36. postremum, nouissimum IV 305, 27.

Ad supremum ἐπὶ τέλει II 311, 45.

Ad terras concidit pronus ruit IV 475, 27. **Adtesascendit** profi[n]sus conruit V 261, 67 (*Verg. Aen.* V 477).

Ad textrinum ad texendum V 560, 15.

Ad traiciendum v. *traiectus*.

Ad tumbam sepulchrum V 262, 25.

Adulabilis v. *propitiabilis*.

Adulatio κολακεία II 352, 9; III 151, 15. καυιλία II 357, 53. ἐργομακία II 313, 62.

Adulator κολαξ II 10, 7; 352, 14; III 151, 16; 250, 1; 342, 18; 439, 3. ἐργόμακος II 313, 61; III 334, 49; 372, 53; 519, 67. κολακεντής III 497, 9. colax, parasitus IV 304, 40. blandus, adsentator (*reg. Bened.* 65, 17?) V 412, 44. blandus uel adsertor IV 8, 3. lemosinator (*lenocinator?*), fautor V 560, 14. **adulatores** κολακες II 8, 20. *V.* *adol.* *adulor.*

Adulatus θωπεία, κολακεία II 509, 1.

Adulcero ἐλκοποιῶ II 295, 18.

Ad ulciscendum ad defensandum IV 485, 18; 305, 35 (*defessandum vel defendendum*). ad differendum (*defend.?*) V 261, 34. ad defendendum IV 7, 48.

Adulescens νεανίας II 375, 22. νεανίσκος II 375, 23; III 348, 74 (*aduliscens*). μείραξ III 249, 34 (*adol.*). μέλλαξ II 367, 13. μειράμιον III 328, 62 (*adulisc.*). νεώτερος III 181, 29 (*adol.*). iuuenis (*adol.*) IV 304, 41. *V.* *pallex*. Cf. *GR. L. Suppl.* 179, 25.

Adulescentia νεότης II 375, 52. **adulescentia** est flos aetatis V 163, 34.

Adulescentiaris pro luxuriaris V 637, 23 (= *Non.* 71, 24).

Adulescentula μείραξ III 348, 75.

Adulescentulus (*adol. col.*) μειράμιον III 249, 35; II 366, 38 (*adulisc.*). **adulescentulo** νεανίσκω II 9, 58.

Adulescentur nugari V 638, 13 (= *Non.* 74, 14).

Adulo κολακεύω II 352, 7. **adulor** ἐργουμανεύω II 313, 63. **adulat** κολακεύει II 8, 40. **adulator** κολακεύει II 10, 14. **blanditur, adsentitur** (vel **blanditor, adsentitor**) IV 304, 39. **blanditur** (vel **blanditor**) uel **blandus** (*contam.*) IV 486, 38. V. **adulator**.

Adultae aetatis ἐνήλιξ III 328, 61; 519, 4. ἀφῆλιξ II 252, 59; III 249, 38.

Adulter μοιχός II 10, 8; 372, 44; 533, 46; III 335, 17; 18; 530, 70; 71. **παραχράκτης** II 397, 16 (v. **adulator**). **πορνοβόσος** III 309, 11. **adultera** μοιχάς II 372, 42.

Adulteratio παραχάραγμα II 397, 15.

Adulteratio παραχράκτης (*paracraectis*) II 533, 40. **adulter et qui nummista** inlegale cudit II 564, 41. V. **adulter**.

Adulteratum corruptum IV 305, 40.

Adulteratrix μοιχαλὶς II 533, 47. **adultera** II 564, 46.

Adulterinus (*scil.* nummus) παραχάραγμα II 533, 48. **adulterina** adultera *Plac.* V 6, 18 = V 45, 7.

Adulterina clauis ἀντίκλειθρον II 229, 46.

Adulterione <in> pro **adultero** V 637, 10 (= *Non.* 70, 3).

Adulterium μοιχεία II 6, 29; 372, 43; 502, 33; 528, 48; 533, 45.

Adultus ἀκμαίος II 222, 51; III 256, 34; 328, 60; 506, 23. ἀκμαίος, πέπειρος II 9, 53; 555, 18. ἔπακμος II 305, 20. μείραξ II 10, 11. μέλλαξ II 367, 13. **maturus** IV 9, 53; 305, 36; 486, 19.

adulta ἀκμαία II 9, 59; 555, 20; III 329, 2. μείραξ, θήλεια, ἀκμαία II 10, 12. ἔπακμος κόρη II 305, 21; III 249, 30. **matura** IV 203, 21. **matura nuptiis** IV 405, 3. **adulti** dicuntur iuuenes <in> flore aetatis et incremento positi *Plac.* V 45, 8 (*cf. sub* adoleo). iuuenes uel adulescentes IV 10, 7; 486, 18. **maturi** (*matures cod.*) uel **adolescentes** V 261, 13. **maturi** (*Cassiani inst.* VI 13) V 425, 39.

[in]maturi V 339, 48. V. **adoleo**.

Adumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. ὑποσημειοῦμαι II 467, 40. **adumbrat** effingit, tegit IV 8, 44. **effingit, designat** (vel **defingiat**), **discrepat** (*discr. hinc alienum*) IV 486, 3. **adumbrare** effingere IV 486, 4.

Adunatio ἄθροισις II 219, 33.

Adunatus μονόχωρος ἐν τάβλῃ II 373, 18. **adunatum** ἡθροισμένον III 383, 51. **συναχθέν** II 444, 33.

Aduncis manibus curuis manibus V 437, 41.

Aduncis naribus curuis naribus IV 10, 25; V 163, 35.

Adunco ἐπικάμπω II 308, 31.

Adunco naso (*nasus cod.*) γορπός II 265, 23.

Adunco incuruus IV 9, 15. **aduncom** ἐπικαμπές II 9, 54. **flexum, curuum** IV 305, 37. **aduncis** curuis V 625, 31.

Adundatorium ἐξομβροστήριον II 10, 4.

Ad unguem ad plenum, ad perfectionem V 560, 9.

Adunitas ὄψ' ἐν II 469, 13.

Aduno ἀθροίζω II 219, 55. **συνάγω** III 399, 79. **adunas** συνάγεις III 399, 80.

aduna σύναξον III 399, 78. **adunatae** συνάξατε III 400, 1. **adunauit** συνήξα III 399, 81. **adunasti** συνήξαι III 399, 82.

adunauimus συνήξαμεν III 400, 2. **adunatum est** συννηγμένον ἐστίν III 400, 3.

Aduro προσκαίω II 421, 45. ἐγκαίω II 290, 24. **καταφλέγω** II 344, 58. **adiuro** περιφλέγομαι III 153, 8 (*amburo?*).

adurit incendit IV 7, 49; 10, 39; 485, 22. **adolet, incendit** IV 305, 43.

Adustio ἐγκαυσίς II 290, 29.

Ad Vaticanum ubi uates sedebant et templum Vaticanum. Vaticanum enim deus apud eum dicitur, qui uagitus os infantis aperit (*de Euseb.*) V 427, 32.

Aduectio καταγωγή ἐπὶ τῶν καταπλέοντων II 340, 31.

Aduectus adportatus IV 8, 25. **exhibitus** IV 9, 23. **aduecta** adportata IV 486, 49; V 261, 68.

Adueho κατάγω ἐπὶ τῶν καταπλέοντων II 340, 32. **καταίρω** II 340, 65. **aduexit** adportauit IV 11, 15.

Aduelat coronat V 436, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 246).

Aduelatae adopertae V 437, 40.

Aduena μέτοικος II 10, 13; 370, 11. ἔπηλως II 306, 54. μένοιος, ἔπηλως II 10, 2. **ἐπίλοιπος** II 310, 42. **peregrinus, hospes** IV 10, 56; V 163, 32. **hospis, peregrinus** IV 305, 31. **nuper adueniens** V 163, 33.

Adueneratio προσκύνησις II 422, 7.

Aduenio ἀφικνούμαι II 253, 19. **παράγινωμι** II 394, 21. **aduenit** properat IV 305, 38. **aduenit** προσεγένετο II 420, 40. **κατακομίζει** καὶ **παρεγένετο** II 10, 6 (*ubi* κατακομίζεται *Vulcan.*: nisi *contaminata glossa est cum* aduehit).

Aduentantes aduenientes IV 8, 40; 474, 47; V 419, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 25) = 428, 60.

Aduenticia dos (*dus cod.*) παραγινωμένη ἦτοι διδομένη παρὰ ἐξωτικῶν προίξ II 394, 22.

Aduenticius ἔπηλως II 306, 54. **ἐπίλοιπος** II 310, 42. **nuper adueniens** II 564, 21. **aduenticium** ἐπίλοιπον [ε] II 10, 9. **ξένον, ἐπηλυδον** (ἐπήλυτον *h*)

II 9, 57. **aduenticio peregrino** IV 474, 48; V 262, 1; 437, 37.

Aduento παραγίνομαι II 394, 21. **aduentat** aduenit IV 8, 39; 474, 46. **aduentabat** adueniebat V 261, 66; 437, 38.

Aduentor ἐργοδότης II 10, 5; 313, 59. **πάρεδρος** II 561, 47. praepositus operatorum, bonus dispensator II 564, 38.

Aduentus παρουσία II 399, 20; 487, 15; 533, 41; 537, 1; III 400, 17. ἄφιξις II 253, 26. ἐπάνοδος II 305, 50. ἐπάνοδος, παρουσία II 509, 3. ἐπιδημία II 307, 52. προσοδία (προσοδία *cod. an accentus*) II 549, 11. introitus IV 405, 1.

Aduentus nauium κατάπλους IV 305, 30. V. cataplas.

Aduerbiallyter ἐπιρρηματικῶς II 310, 37.

Aduerbium ἐπίρρημα II 10, 1; 310, 36; III 328, 26; 375, 78; 493, 35; 519, 2.

Aduersans aemulus uel contrarius IV 428, 13 (v. aemulus).

Aduersarius ἀντιδικός II 229, 23; 533, 43; III 209, 12; 212, 37 = 228, 36 = 648, 4; 372, 52; 400, 46. ἐναντίος II 297, 29. ὕπεραντίος III 439, 2. ἐναντίος, ἐχθρός II 6, 9. ἀντικείμενος II 229, 41. ὕπεραντίος II 559, 3. ὕπεραντίοι pluraliter II 559, 4. V. aduores, contrarius.

Aduersatio ἀντιδικία II 229, 24. ἀντιδικασία II 229, 27.

Aduersam ualutidinem νόσος II 377, 3. **aduersam ualutidinem** νόσον II 9, 56.

Aduersa <uoluntas> anima irata IV 428, 12 (= *Verg. Aen.* XII 647).

Aduersipedes ἀντίποδες II 9, 60; 230, 25.

Aduersitas ἀντίφρασις II 9, 55; 533, 42; 555, 19.

Aduersor ἀντιδικῶ II 229, 25. ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. contra dico (dictor *cod.*) V 530, 40 (= *Ter. Ad.* 144). **aduersatur** ἐναντιοῦται II 9, 52. detestatur, spernit IV 8, 37 (auersatur?).

Aduersus ἀντικρῶ II 229, 51. ὕπεραντίον II 463, 49. κατ' ἐναντίον II 345, 32. contra uel similitudinis aemitatio IV 305, 33. **aduorsum** εἰς ὕπαντην II 287, 54. **aduersum** e diuerso IV 8, 33. **aduersa** ἀντί III 510, 20 (aduorsum?).

Aduersus ὕπεραντίος II 10, 15. **aduersum** ἐναντίον II 297, 27. contrarium uel aduersi(?) IV 305, 32. **aduersa** contra posita IV 485, 41. **aduersas** contra positas IV 10, 51.

Aduersus hunc apud hunc V 530, 7 (= *Ter. Andr.* 265, ubi solus D aduersus).

Aduersus me κατ' ἐμοῦ II 345, 31.

Aduersus milito ἀντιστρατεύομαι II 230, 39.

Aduerto ἐπιστρέφω II 311, 21. προσέχω II 421, 17. προσπελάζω II 422, 41. **aduerit** auscultat IV 305, 34. **aduertere** πρόσχες II 423, 41. **aduertere** intelligere IV 9, 20. V. aduorti hercle animum.

Adueruncat multum uerum facit IV 405, 2. V. auerrunco.

Aduesperacid sera hora incipit V 530, 27 (= *Ter. Andr.* 581).

Aduocatio πρόσκλησις II 421, 51. συνηγορία II 446, 8.

Aduocatio συνήγορος II 446, 7; 533, 44; III 33, 49. παράκλητος II 10, 10; 395, 14; III 285, 11 = 656, 5. δικολόγος II 277, 37. παράκλητος ἢ δικολόγος II 10, 16. defensor II 564, 25. adiutor II 564, 39 (-tor *cod.*). causicus IV 305, 45. dicitur qui uocatur in adiutorium alicuius causa uel per pecuniam, id est dingere (*AS.*) V 423, 37 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 26). **aduocato** συνηγόρου III 34, 53. **aduocatis** συνηγόροις III 211, 54 = 227, 49 = 648, 4; 212, 18 = 228, 16 = 648, 4. V. fisci adu.

Aduoce allectatione V 437, 39 (ad uocem ad locutionem?).

Aduoce προσφωνῶ II 423, 38. προσκαλοῦμαι II 421, 46. **aduocat** conuocat IV 484, 9. **aduocentur** ἐπασχολοῦνται II 10, 3 (v. auoco).

Aduoluo v. genua aduoluo.

Aduores ἐναντίοι II 6, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 17 aduorem aduersarium, hostem et *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Aduorti hercle animum scio V 531, 12 (= *Ter. Eun.* 397).

Adynaton impossibile IV 9, 28.

Adyton ἄδυτον II 219, 5; III 238, 41. absconsum, obscurum II 564, 20. **adytus** locus templi secretior V 549, 5. interiora aedis, templi IV 8, 22. **adyta** templa V 342, 38. **adsta** secta religionis (= adyta secreta r.) V 437, 29; 490, 19 (adesta). **adsta** interioris (interiores partes?) interiora templorum loca IV 404, 43. **aduta** occulta (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 24: ἄδυτα) V 421, 32. **adyta** uiscera, interiora IV 305, 44 (mysteria *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114); IV 8, 11 (inferiora). **adytis** templorum interioribus IV 428, 14. interioribus, partibus secretis IV 480, 25. secretis locis uel interioribus partibus V 261, 63.

Aeacides Achilles III 520, 4; V 263, 11.

Aeacus Αἰακός III 237, 49.

Aeae (aeu R. eu bc) interiectio *Plac.* V 5, 8 = V 45, 9.

Aedes ναός III 362, 6. **aedis** ναός II 374, 58; 496, 4; 517, 29; 539, 66; III 83, 48; 301, 27; 400, 38. ναός ἢ οἶκος II 552, 24. templum II 565, 25. **aedes** ναοί III 301, 30. ἀγλαί, ναοί II 11, 45.

οἰκίαι (singularia non habet: *εἰ γὰρ αἰεдем εἴπης, ναὸν σημαίνει*) II 380, 17. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 6; 327, 33; 548, 38. aedificia IV 12, 24. aedificia urbana V 339, 25. domus, aedificia urbana V 490, 34. domus uel templa IV 11, 27; domum uel templa V 262, 46. templa aut domos IV 59, 43. domus, templa, atria IV 305, 46. Cf. *ναὸν aedis* templa (*ναοί*?) III 9, 69.

Aedes sacra *ναὸς ἱερός* III 170, 30; 238, 30; 301, 34 (aedes sacrus).

Aedibus regi(*ἰ*)s *ἀψίμων* III 422, 67/68 (sedibus?).

Aedicula *ναῖσάκιον* II 374, 54; III 238, 31. aedis diminutium II 564, 49. domus modica IV 11, 46; 305, 47; 474, 55; V 262, 58. domuncula V 163, 36. **aediculae** hospitola IV 12, 22.

Aedificata domus *ὀικοδομημένη οἰκία* III 269, 25.

Aedificatio *οἰκοδομή* II 380, 25. structura IV 305, 49.

Aedificator *οἰκοδόμος* II 380, 28; III 151, 60/61.

Aedificium *οἰκοδομή* II 380, 25; 502, 37; 528, 50; 546, 49. *οἰκοδομημα* III 190, 17; 268, 27; 400, 54. **aedificia** fabricae ab aedibus nominatae IV 59, 40.

Aedifico *οἰκοδομῶ* II 380, 26; III 78, 24; 151, 29; 269, 27. *κτίζω* III 269, 26. **aedificat** *οἰκοδομεῖ* II 11, 48. struit, moenit, construit IV 305, 48.

Aedilicius *ἀγορανόμος* II 217, 2; III 238, 4. publicae legis gnarus II 565, 14. qui ex aedile est, scriba IV 334, 26; V 597, 53.

Aedilis *ἀγορανόμος* III 28, 19; 182, 54; 238, 4; 276, 11; 297, 56; 362, 49; 400, 42; 439, 4; 478, 27. *ὀμηλιξ, ἀγορανόμος* II 11, 46 (*ὀμηλιξ est qui in iisdem aedibus adolevit teste Scaligero ad Festum Pauli p. 13, 7: nisi contaminata est; v. aequalis. Cf. altilis et Loeve Prodr. 128*). *νεωκόρος* III 238, 3 (aed. templi). publicus II 565, 24. est aedituus, hinc aedilitas ipsa dignitas V 619, 10. **aediles** (edolis *codd.*) aedificiis seruiantes V 452, 46; 497, 54; 551, 48.

Aedilis cerealis qui ad sacra stat V 437, 42. V. cerealis.

Aedilis curruilis qui carrucas habet V 633, 65; 547, 49. sellam magistratum (*truncata*) V 262, 66.

Aedilitas *ἀγορανομία[s]* II 217, 3. *an huc spectat glossa aedilitas* cibus qui publice emitur, *quam b habet post* II 565, 21 (*cf. edulium*)?

Aeditunus qui aedem seruat, quasi aedis intimus V 497, 52 (*cf. Festus Pauli 13, 6, GR. L. I 75, 13, Varro de l. l. VII 12*).

Aedit(u)or aede(m) t(u)eor V 638, 23 (= *Non. 75, 14*).

Aedituus *νεωκόρος* II 11, 47 (aeditilis *cod.*); 376, 4; III 10, 8; 171, 22 (aeditus); 302, 2 (aeditus); 362, 22; 500, 63. *νεωφύλαξ* II 376, 13. *ναοφύλαξ* II 374, 59 (aeditus). *σηροφύλαξ* III 302, 3. *ἱεροφύλαξ* II 331, 33; III 238, 2. **aedituus** (aeditubus *G*) qui aedis est custos et scribimus cum (*om. G*) diptongo (-ga *G*), editissima uero loca (*om. G*) monoptonga *Plac.* V 3, 9 = V 45, 10. custos templi IV 474, 54. custos aedis V 599, 8. templi custos V 262, 59. custos domorum et templorum IV 204, 26; 305, 50 (aeditus). **aeditus** custos aedis uel templi IV 410, 9. templi uel aedis minister, *rendegn. (AS.) II 565, 9*. ianitor uel custos aedis IV 11, 35. ianitor uel custos templi IV 474, 53. *Huc refero glossam Werthin. (v. supplem.) editum* templum edituus *cum compendio quod nondum solvi. aeditubus* ianitor uel custos aedis V 163, 37. **aeditui** ostiarii V 342, 41; 359, 3; 419, 44 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. I 4*) = 428, 25. ianitores IV 59, 31; V 192, 5. custodes aedis (edituis) IV 59, 36; 512, 49; V 192, 6. *Extitisse uidentur formae aedituus et aeditus, ut in titulis.*

Aegaeum mare τὸ Αἰγαῖον πέλαγος III 246, 16 (*unde?*).

Aegeror v. Aegeror.

Aeger *ἄρρωστος* III 29, 44; 205, 59; 296, 34. *ἀσθενής* II 58, 26; 247, 30. *ἀσθενής, ἄρρωστος* II 11, 52. *νοστέρος* III 363, 6. *νωθρός* III 467, 12. *νοσηλευόμενος (νοσηρευόμενος Vulc.)* II 377, 2. molestus, tristis IV 305, 52. anxius, tristis IV 474, 25. **aegerus** inbecillus, inualidus IV 474, 26. **aeger** aegrotus uel tristis aut infirmus IV 60, 49. **aeger** dicitur animo, aegrotus corpore IV 509, 46 (*cf. cd* IV 60, 49). **aeger** animo dicitur IV 232, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. I 13 et differentiarum scriptores*). **aegra** taediosa uel dolens IV 474, 27. taediosa uel dolentia IV 12, 32. **aegrum** *ἀσθενής* II 58, 20; 32. **aegri** infirmi uel tristes aut aegroti IV 11, 37. infirmi uel tristes IV 474, 29. **aegra** *ἀσθενή* II 58, 19.

Aegilipon saxum eminens, ingens, quo nec capellae possunt (*vel* ualent) ascendere V 339, 16: *cf. Loeve Prodr. 338*.

Aegilopium uitium oculorum III 520, 17. **aegilopia** uitium oculorum III 493, 79.

Aegis pectoralis Mineruae IV 405, 6. **aegida** seutum Iouis III 520, 16. **aegida[s]** seutum Mineruae V 263, 1. **aegis** Iouis tegimen (tectimen *cod.*) uel Mineruae seu quod sacerdotes ante pectus

gerant reticulii genus V 437, 43. **aegida** pellis caprarum IV 476, 31. **aegid[i]a** pluvia *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Verg. Aen. VIII 354*).

Aegre ἀσθενῶς II 247, 35. σχετλίως II 450, 6. uix, paene, non *Plac.* V 7, 15 = V 45, 11. uix uel moleste, ingrate IV 12, 16. moleste; uix IV 305, 53. uix, moleste uel dolenter IV 474, 28; V 262, 34. moleste IV 231, 16. ingrate, moleste IV 61, 5. acerbe, indigne IV 410, 14. indigne IV 405, 5. anxie, moleste V 529, 4. grauior V 288, 62. erabedlicae (*h. e. carbedlicae, AS.*) V 357, 47.

Aegreseit aegrotus (egredus *cod.*) fiat (?) V 560, 20.

Aegret acidiatuor V 591, 7.

Aegrimonium ἀσθένεια II 247, 29; 502, 36; 528, 55. ἀρρωστία II 11, 50; 245, 58. νόσος II 546, 53; III 206, 5. aegritudo II 565, 2.

Aegripomium φθινόπωρον (pluralia non habet) II 470, 52. **aegripimum** autumnus II 565, 4 (agrip. *b*).

Aegritudo ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. ἀσθένεια II 247, 29. μέριμνα II 11, 51. πόσος, ἀσθένεια II 58, 35. νόσος II 377, 3. corporis afflictio III 600, 42. tristitia uel anxietas IV 12, 23 (aut anxies *add. a*).

Aegrotantes νοσούντες II 58, 33. ἀσθενούντες II 58, 34.

Aegrotaticius qui frequenter aegrotat IV 60, 50; 513, 34; V 598, 15. qui frequenter infirmatur V 163, 39; 192, 24. **aegroticius** ἀσθενάριος II 247, 37. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 374.*

Aegroto ἀσθενῶ II 58, 37; 247, 34. ἀρρωστῶ II 245, 59. νοσῶ II 377, 9. **aegrotas** ἀσθενεῖς II 58, 38 (aegrotat *cod.*). **aegrotat** ἀσθενεῖ II 58, 36. νοσεῖ, ἀρρωστεῖ II 58, 40.

Aegrotus ἀσθενής II 247, 30. ἀρρωστος, ἀσθενής II 58, 41. νοθρός II 377, 41. inbecillus IV 440, 10. laboriosus III 600, 21. corpore infirmus V 163, 40. **aegrotum** amore saucium V 533, 30 (= *Ter. Andr.* 559).

Aeguptium φαιόν II 11, 54.

Aegyptilla Αἰθίοπια (*inter aurea*) III 203, 7.

Aegyptus caligo V 339, 2. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 455.*

Aelam porticum [misa(?) uel preces agenda fac?] V 263, 12. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen XXXI 456.* **elam** porticum IV 203, 38; 476, 53. **helam** porticum, ante fores V 534, 50 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 13).

Aemidus πεφρνημένος II 12, 1. tumidus, sufflatus IV 405, 7; V 591, 2 (inflatus). **aedimus** inflatus II 565, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 99, Festus Pauli p.* 24, 4.

Aemilianus Scipio pater id est Aemilii filius et proprium V 453, 17.

Aemitor v. imitor.

Aemulatio ζήλος II 11, 55; 322, 14; 494, 34; III 468, 60. **ζήλωσις** II 322, 18. zelus IV 16, 31. zelus, contentio, inuidia IV 203, 43. insectatio uel inuidia IV 11, 34. inuidia uel zelum IV 305, 56. inuidia, imitatio IV 476, 1. insectatio, zelus, contentio IV 475, 54. imitatio uel inimicitia IV 62, 51. dissensio IV 515, 12; V 289, 24. **aemulatio**(s) zeli V 413, 33 (*reg. Bened.* 65, 13).

Aemulator ζηλωτής II 322, 19; III 447, 9. ἐφάμιλλος II 320, 57. ἀμιλλήτης III 331, 5; 8.

Aemulo ζηλοτυπῶ II 322, 17. **aemulor** ζηλεύω II 322, 12. **aemulatur** imitatur IV 476, 2. **aemulari** imitari IV 62, 52.

Aemulus ζηλωτής II 322, 19. ἀντί-ζήλος II 229, 33. ἀνταγωνιστής II 228, 39. ἀντίπαλος II 230, 10. ἐφάμιλλος II 320, 57. imitator IV 203, 41. inuidus IV 232, 1. inuidens uel imitator IV 475, 53. inimicus IV 16, 30. inimicus, inuidens IV 62, 46. aduersans, inimicus IV 428, 19 (= *Verg. Aen. VI 173*). inimicus uel imitator a IV 62, 51. inimicus seu zelator boni malique V 437, 44. contrarius V 359, 25. inuidens uel oblicus IV 11, 41. eiusdem rei studiosus, quasi imitator et amabilis, alias inimicus inuenitur V 163, 43. emittator et inimica (!) et emitatrix bonorum V 262, 30 (*Serv. in Aen. VI 173, Isid. X 7*). **aemula** ἀντίπαλος II 230, 10. imitatrix seu aduersa IV 203, 42; 475, 52. inimica, inuidens IV 62, 47. aduersaria IV 410, 21. contraria V 289, 31. contraria aut inimica, inuidens IV 515, 15. emitatrix V 358, 15. **aemulum** eiusdem rei studiosum, quasi imitatore (de canon.) V 410, 13. riualem V 531, 8 (= *Ter. Eun.* 214). **aemulo** inuido IV 203, 40. sine ullo exercitio V 289, 26 (*truncata ut sequentes tres*). sine ullo IV 515, 14. similem IV 515, 13; V 289, 25. **aemuli** inimici uel emitatores IV 305, 57. inimici IV 475, 51; V 263, 8.

Aemulus Triton de eodem studio certans IV 428, 20 (= *Verg. Aen. VI 173*).

Aeneadae Troiani ab Aeneae rege IV 476, 16. Troiani IV 476, 17; 405, 8 (aeneadem troiam *codd.*) Romani uel Troiani IV 204, 19. coniurati Aeneae V 262, 55; 344, 25; IV 11, 49 (coniuratio). coniurati[o] IV 204, 14. **aeneator** Aeneae coniuratio (*contaminata*) V 163, 47.

Aeneas Dardanius III 513, 43.

Aeneator σαλπικτής II 12, 3. tubarum factor II 565, 22 (*ubi cantor Hildebrand p. 5. male versum*). **aenatores** κνβαλοκροῦσαι II 12, 4. **aenatores** tubicines IV 11, 47; 12, 3; 204, 13; V 163, 48; 262, 48; 266, 47; 338, 42. **aenatores** cornicines IV 12, 11. **aenatores** cornic(in)es, liticines V 262, 33. cornicines, liticines, id est corno (cornu *de*) uel calamo canentes IV 306, 1; V 437, 46 (cornu). corno (cornu *ab*) uel calamo cantantes IV 204, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 20, 7.

Aeneum χάλκειον II 474, 56. χαλκοῦν II 475, 6. aereum IV 204, 24; 306, 2; V 262 31. aereum, tissum (uasum?) IV 12, 8. **aenea** χάλκεια III 325, 2. χαλκῆ II 474, 54. **aeneis** aereis IV 474, 15. **aeneum** λέβης III 368, 26. *V. aenum.*

Aenigma obscura intellegentia IV 63, 23; 511, 41. obscura parabola *a* IV 63, 11. obscura pars (parabola?) V 357, 70. obscuriloquium IV 410, 22; V 598, 46. similitudo V 359, 16. similitudo uel obscuriloquium IV 336, 8. figura siue typus uel species V 590, 36. **aenigmate** similitudo V 289, 50. **aenigmata** similitudo uel imago IV 63, 2. similitudines aut imagines IV 511, 42. *Cf. Isid.* I 37, 26.

Aenigmaneum genus masculinum *Plac.* V 64, 18. *V. poemaneum. Cf. temptamenta Stouasserii Arch.* II 608.

Aenigmatista est qui figuraliter loquitur V 618, 52.

Aenis foribus aereis ianuis IV 428, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf. aenis for[t]ibus* ut Virgilius: uinctus (uictus *cod.*) aenis Pos tergum nodis (*Aen.* I 295) V 560, 22.

Aenobarbus flaua barba uel dura V 339, 34; 439, 53. flaua barba V 491, 29. **aenobarbius** (?) flaua barba uel uaria IV 405, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 392.

Aenulum (enulum) caldarium *Scal.* V 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 28, 4; *Osb. p.* 192. **enulum** cetil (*AS.*) V 357, 33.

Aenum aeneum V 560, 19. caldarium dicimus, quia de aere est *Paprias*. **aenus** λέβης III 498, 75. **aena** λέβης II 12, 2. **aeni** Vergilius: e foliis undam trepidi despumat aeni (*Georg.* I 296) V 163, 50. **aeni** (?) ollas quas [c]aulas dicimus V 163, 49. **aena** uasa aerea V 163, 44. ollas aeneas V 163, 45. **aenis** aeneis IV 11, 38. *V. ab aenis.*

Aeolia insula in ora Siciliae IV 428, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* X 38). patria uentorum IV 476, 20.

Aeolus rex uentorum IV 12, 7; 232, 23; 476, 21; V 263, 10; 290, 13. **Aeorus**

uentus, quem regem uentorum appellant IV 11, 50.

Aeolus uarius II 62, 10.

Aeonas saecula IV 233, 32.

Aequabilis ἐνάματος II 12, 8. **δίκαιος** II 277, 23. **aequabiles** aequales *Plac.* V 6, 15 = V 45, 13.

Aequabiliter δικάως II 277, 27. **aequaliter** IV 306, 4; V 437, 48.

Aequa dies ἰσημερία II 333, 12; III 242, 48.

Aequaenus ἰσόχρονος II 12, 13; 333, 24. eiusdem aetatis IV 12, 26; V 262, 32. unius aetatis IV 204, 15; 12, 34. **aequaenum** unius aetatis IV 474, 7. **aequaeni** coëtanei IV 11, 28; 474, 11; V 262, 47. coëtanei, id est eiusdem aetatis IV 306, 5.

Aequa lance ἴσω ζυγῶ II 333, 51. aequali diuisione, compensatio V 437, 50. simili diuisione IV 203, 50. aequo pondere, aequa lance V 194; 8. aequa rectitudine, aequa temperatione V 194, 9.

Aequa libra *v. sub aequilibra.*

Aequali ligno aequali robore IV 428, 24. *V. cauo robore.*

Aequalis χάρος (*χορος cod.* aqualis *adscr. m. rec.*) III 11, 26. χάρος III 354, 27 (*in capite de ventis hic et illic*).

Aequalis ἴσος II 333, 21; III 5, 5; 177, 32; 372, 54; 447, 13; 467, 13. πάριος II 398, 41. ὁμηλεξ II 383, 2. σννηλικιώτης, φιλόργυρος (!) II 12, 6. δίκαιος II 277, 23. ἰσότημος III 147, 19; 399, 25. unius aetatis IV 12, 27. unius aetatis, formae uel meriti IV 474, 3. **aequalem** ἴσον III 399, 24. ἰσότημον III 447, 14.

Aequalitas ἰσότης II 333, 22; III 439, 5. ἰσοτιμία III 147, 20. ὁμαλότης II 382, 55. ὁμοιότης ἢ ἰσότης II 383, 18.

Aequaliter ἴσως, ὅ ἐστιν ἐφ' ἴσης II 333, 52.

Aequamentum ἰσότης II 333, 22; 502, 39; 528, 56. aequalitas II 565, 6.

Aequanimitas εὐθymία II 317, 23. fauor uel aequitas V 530, 35 (= *Ter. Ad.* 24).

Aequanimo προθύμως II 12, 5. *V. aequo a.*

Aequanimus εὐθymος II 317, 24. εὐψυχος II 320, 44.

Aequargentus am IV 203, 48 (*del. m. 1 postea*. aequator argenti *H.*).

Aequatio συγκεφαλαίωσις II 12, 17. ἴσωσις II 333, 54.

Aeque ὁμοίως II 383, 22. ἴσως, ὅ ἐστιν ἐφ' ἴσης II 333, 52. δικάως II 277, 27. iuste IV 203, 49; 476, 51 (iusti). similiter IV 11, 44; V 530, 30 (= *Ter. Andr.* 702). similiter. Lucanus (VII 17): uenerabilis aeque V 164, 10.

Aeque quidquam nihil V 530, 19 (= *Ter. Andr.* 434: cf. *Donat. et Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47); (ae. quicquam) *Plac.* V 7, 23 = V 45, 14.

Aeque vident non vident *Plac.* V 6, 36 = V 45, 15.

Aequidialis ἰσημερινός II 12, 14. ἰσημερινός II 333, 15. aequinoctium II 565, 26 (*ubi* aequidiale *Loewe GL. N. p.* 9 *dubitanter coll. Festo Pauli p.* 24, 5).

Aequidies aequinoctium II 565, 29 (aequa d. *Loewe GL. N. p.* 9).

Aequi gradum aequi celere (?) IV 405, 10 (*an* aequigradum aequae?).

Aequilatum aequatio IV 405, 11; V 591, 3 (aequilancium *Aren.*: nisi potius aequilatum est: cf. *Festo Pauli p.* 24, 8, *utpote cum multa ex Festo in glossas ab absens transierint*: cf. *Ind. Ien. a.* 1893 p. 3. Cf. *Scaliger ad Festum*).

Aequilibris ἀντιόροπος II 230, 33. aequaliter pensans II 565, 27. **aequilibrium** ἰσοστάθμια II 12, 15. aequa pensatio II 565, 1.

Aequiloquus iusta siue recta loquens IV 19, 38. iuste loquens V 490, 33.

aequiloqus est iusta loquens V 615, 16; V 437, 49 (*sine* est); V 164, 12 (*item*).

Aequimanus περιδέξιος II 402, 29. bylipti (*vel* bilypti) saxonice II 565, 20. uocatur qui utraque manu gladium incunctanter utitur *Plac.* V 45, 16 (*gladio Isid. X* 21).

Aequimentum quid sit V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 17).

Aequinoctialis ἰσημερινός III 293, 4.

Aequinoctium ἰσημερία II 12, 12; 502, 35; III 146, 66; 169, 50; 293, 68; 341, 52; 447, 15; 492, 79; 496, 22; 516, 69. ἰσημερία, ἰσημερινόν III 242, 48. ἰσονόκιον II 333, 17; III 347, 64; 494, 1.

Aequinoctium autumni ἰσημερία φθινοπωρινή III 294, 50; 517, 1. **aequinoctium autumnale** ἰσημερία φθινοπωρινή III 242, 50. ἰσημερία μεθωπορινή II 333, 14.

Aequinoctium uernum ἰσημερία ἐαρινή II 333, 13; III 294, 49; 516, 72. **aequ. uernale** ἰσημερία ἐαρινή III 242, 49.

Aequipero ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἐξισοῦμαι II 303, 40. comparo, aequo IV 12, 20. **aequiperas** ἐξισοῖς II 12, 9. **aequiperat** coaequat IV 11, 25. aequat IV 64, 21; V 290, 30. aequat, adsimilat IV 11, 52; V 263, 6. aequat, adsimulat uel paria facit IV 306, 7. aequat, id est aequa et paria facit V 262, 44. pares facit, aequat IV 474, 4. aequalem facit IV 232, 43 (aequidem *cod.*). aequalem facit, aequat IV 336; 35. **aequiperant**

aequant, compensant, simulant IV 203, 47.

aequiperet aequalem faciat V 262, 65.

aequiperabitur similabitur V 341, 53.

Aequis oculis aequo animo IV 12, 33; 475, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 372).

Aequitalitas ἰσοροπία II 12, 11 (*ubi* aequitas *vel* aequalitas *Vulcanius*).

Aequitas δικαιοσύνη II 277, 21; III 291, 37 (*inter deas*); 492, 13; 514, 23. δικαιοσύνη, ἰσότης II 12, 10; 560, 24 (*suppl. Boysen: recte?*). ἰσότης II 333, 22. iustitia V 546, 17. rectitas, iustitia IV 428, 23. numerus equitum et iustitia (*contam.*: cf. *equitatus*) IV 64, 23; 514, 43; V 164, 13.

Aequo ἰσῶ II 333, 50; III 146, 43. ἰσῶω II 333, 11. non iratus cognosco *post* V 530, 18 (*nisi adiectivum est*).

aequat adsimulat, perpendit, intellegit (*v.* perpendo) IV 306, 6. aequiparat IV 336, 33. **aequet** aequalem facit (*faciat b*) IV 474, 5. **aequate** planate V 262, 72. planate, temperate IV 474, 6 (*nisi adverbium est*). V. *hostorium*.

Aequo animo ἐνψῶχος II 320, 46.

Aequo discrimine pari interuallo IV 428, 27 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 154).

Aequor πέλαγος II 12, 16; 400, 45; III 245, 59. ἔλα, θάλαττα III 433, 45.

mare uel campus V 262, 41. mare siue campus ab aequalitate dictus V 546, 13. pelagus uel campus V 340, 40. mare uel cauma IV 306, 8 (*contam. cf. aestus*).

aequo (ab aequo?) mare IV 12, 15.

aequoris maris IV 64, 32. **aequora** maria IV 64, 30; 475, 1. maria, aequalia IV 428, 25. non tantum aquae, sed et campi propter aequalitatem dicti V 164, 14. maria aut campi diffusi ab eo quod

aequales sint V 164, 15. maria uel campi ab aequalitate dicti IV 11, 32; 474, 42. maria ab aequalitate IV 203, 51. campi IV 204, 1.

Aequora placat fluctus maris mitigat IV 64, 33; V 498, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Aequor <ar>andum nauigandum, eo quod carina sulcum faciat V 164, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 780): *inde* aequorare in glossis arabicolatinis explicandum.

Aequoratus qui iurat in mare II 565, 19. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 8, *praef. p.* VII.

Aequore toto (totum *cod.*) per totum mare IV 474, 43; V 262, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 29).

Aequorius (*vel*-eus) marinus II 565, 18.

Aequum censeo δικάω II 277, 25.

Aequus ἴσος II 333, 21; III 250, 4; 332, 14; 523, 60. δίκαιος II 277, 23. clemens, bonus V 530, 56 (= *Ter. Ad.* 837). **aequum ἴσον**, δίκαιον II 12, 18. iustum IV 11, 24; 64, 29; V 262, 43.

aequalem IV 64, 34. aequalem, rationalem IV 306, 9. iustum, similem, probabilem IV 306, 10. **aequissimus** δικαιότατος II 277, 24. V. **animus aequus**.

Aer *ἀήρ* (pluralia non habet) II 219, 30 (*G.R. L.* I 34, 16; 550, 21; *saepius*). *ἀήρ* III 244, 36; 293, 66. spatium inter caelum et terram IV 428, 15 (= *Non.* 241, 20). inter caelum et terram IV 204, 7. spatium in (inter?) terra IV 473, 23. subtile corpus inter caelum et aquam V 263, 9. **aera** (?) rota caeli V 262, 56 (*v. aethra*). **aeres** *αἴρες* III 426, 36. **aere** nubes IV 474, 16; V 262, 37. **cf. er** sol ignis (*v. elementum*) V 290, 34.

Aera numeri nota V 638, 8 (= *Non.* 74, 3). numerum, capitalium (?), pars V 560, 24. numerum, capitulum V 560, 21.

Aeramen (*vel* eranem) equum vulgus uocat quod in modum aeris sit coloris *lib. gloss.* (aeraneum *Georges: cf. Isid.* XII 1, 53, ubi *aeranem extat. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 418).

Aeramen *χάλκωμα* III 93, 69. V. aeris flos, aerosus, aerugo, aes ustum, flos aeraminis.

Aeramentum *χάλκωμα* II 475, 11; III 439, 6; 478, 30. *χαλκός* (*vel* *χαλκόν*) II 556, 44; III 434, 49. aes IV 306, 11. **aeramenta** *χαλκώματα* III 23, 4; 163, 59; 203, 49; 215, 58 (= 231, 30 = 651, 9); 343, 39; 439, 7.

Aeramen ustum *χαλκός κεκαυμένος* III 601, 6. V. aes ustum.

Aerarium *ταμειόν τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου* II 451, 24. *θησαυροφυλάκιον* II 328, 38. *χηρηματοφυλάκιον* II 12, 21. *γαζοφυλάκιον* II 261, 8; III 196, 29; 267, 39; 353, 45. *ἀργυροταμειόν* II 244, 10; III 306, 1 (*ἀργυροδομιον cod. corr. Boucherie*). thesaurum publicum IV 11, 39; 474, 12. the(n)saurum IV 204, 8; 306, 15 (-um *vel* -us). thesaurum publicum (publicae *cod.*) et ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 262, 36. locus in quo pecuniae rediguntur IV 306, 12; V 344, 29 (reddentur *vel* rediguntur). ubi aerarii (thesauri?) inclusi sunt V 339, 27. templum ubi pecunia publica ponitur *Plac.* V 5, 25 = V 45, 17.

Aerarius *χαλκεύς* III 309, 65. *χαλκευτής* II 474, 60. *χαλκουργός* II 475, 7. *χαλκοτύπος* II 475, 9; III 163, 60; 201, 13; 271, 18; 309, 64. *χαλκοτύπος, χαλκοκόπος, ταμιοχός* II 12, 20. *ἀπόχρεως* II 12, 19 (*aeratus h.*). V. **faber aerarius**.

Aerator debitor, reus, obligatus *lib. gloss.* (*ex Synon. Ciceronis: unde Papias: cf. Mai VII 577*).

Aeratus aere superductus II 565, 10. V. **aerarius**.

Aere alieno onustus et aggrauatus V 660, 7 (*Huc spectat impensis exhaustus V 662, 43: cf. Arch. IX 143*).

Aere alieno auicillat V 660, 19 (*Huc spectat: excepto aere alieno V 661, 60; cf. Ind. Ien. 1888 p. VII*). *Cf. Cic. Cat. II 21*.

Aere ruebant nauibus mare secabant IV 428, 28 (= *Verg. Aen. I 35*).

Aereus *χάλκεος* II 12, 22. *χαλκοῦς* II 475, 8; III 163, 61. *πολύχαλκος* II 413, 16. **aereum** *χαλκοῦν* III 163, 58. *χάλκειον* III 325, 3. **aeneum** IV 306, 14. **aereae** *χάλκεια* III 370, 59.

Aere uitam ducit ac manu id est pecunia manu collecta *Plac.* V 5, 22 = V 45, 18. *Cf. Koch Mus. Rhen. XXVI 553*.

Aeria *ὕψηλή*, excelsa V 437, 52.

Aeria animalia aues in aere uolantes IV 428, 16.

Aeriae quereus altae IV 428, 17 (*Verg. Aen. III 680; IX 679/681*).

Aeriae (= **aereae**) **uirgae** ferreae V 338, 12 (*a*eri vel aeriū*).

Aerifex *χαλκοτύπος* II 475, 9.

Aerificum quid sit V 637, 8 (= *Non.* 69, 21).

Aeripes *χαλκόπους* II 475, 4. *ὀκνῶπις* **aeripedes** II 481, 58. **aeripidem** (*vel* *aeripidem*) uelocem IV 477, 18; V 194, 32; 262, 67; 625, 33; 628, 38; 632, 13.

Aeris flos *χάλκανθος* II 12, 23; 474, 55; III 195, 11; 273, 68; 439, 8; 537, 41; 555, 52; 561, 8; 620, 10; V 194, 33 (-ium). *Huc pertinent glossae in quibus dragantus vel tracentu positum est pro χάλκανθος: III 546, 6 (cf. I. Schmidt Herm. XVIII 542); 590, 13; 611, 38; 623, 48. — aeris flos ἀφρός νίτρον III 543, 46. id est calcantu trasmarino III 539, 6. ἰός sive flos aeraminis (rami *cod.*) III 565, 1; 8 (ramis).*

aeris <flos> aeramen III 611, 53; 623, 65; 590, 29. **aeris flos** de aeramento III 546, 20. pigmentum nigrum quoddam II 565, 30 (**aeriflos**). origo aeris V 194, 34. V. **chalcanthus**.

Aeris officina *χαλκειόν ὁ τόπος* II 474, 57.

Aero *αἰξ* II 12, 24. *Cf. ero vel hero in lexicis*.

Aero *χαλκῶ* II 475, 10.

Aerosus *πολύχαλκος* II 413, 16. **aeramen** magnaе mollis II 565, 11 (**aremen** *codd.* habens *in fine addit Loewe GL. N. 8*). *Cf. Festus Pauli 20, 5*.

Aeruginat *λοι* III 203, 51.

Aerugo *ἰός χαλκοῦ* II 12, 25; 332, 40; 494, 36; 517, 28; 539, 67; 552, 25. *ἰός* III 147, 25; 195, 9; 203, 50; 325, 33; 368, 28; 436, 25; 518, 76. *ἐρυσίβη* III 439, 9. **aeraminis uenenum** II 565, 21

(*cf. Loewe GL. N. 8*). uitium ferri, erodens ferrum (cr. f. *om. R*), ab erodendo dicta, non ab aeramento (non ab aera. *om. G Plac. V 20, 3 = V 65, 22 (sub E littera)*). *Cf. Isid. XVI 21, 5. rost (AS.) V 359, 60. aerugine lós III 539, 38. láριον III 539, 61 = 565, 51 (cf. láριον id est lós III 566, 29 = lós láριον (láριον) III 591, 66). glaucium (cf. uiola: lós est ðon confusa) id est aerugine III 624, 74.*

Aerugo aeraminis lós χαλκοῦ (aerugine) III 539, 39; 565, 5.

Aerugo campana (vel aerugine) lós sive láριον III 546, 75; 583, 41. láριον III 547, 16; 566, 55; 583, 35; 591, 43; 612, 68; 625, 14. ἵποκυστίς (hipoquistide) III 546, 59.

Aerugo cupri (aerugine cipi) lós κύπρου III 539, 41; 565, 7. **aerugo de cupro** λεπίδες χαλκοῦ III 566, 70.

Aerugo ferri (vel aerugine) lós σιδήρον III 565, 6; 20; 583, 37; 589, 71; 611, 31; 623, 32. λεπίδες στομώματος (h. e. aciei) III 568, 1 (cf. III 566, 71 *sq.*); 584, 18. μελαντηρία III 568, 30.

Aerugo rasa (vel aerugine) ξυστοῦ ἰοῦ III 539, 40 (situ *cod. corr. Stadler*). μελαντηρία III 584, 44.

Aerumna ταραχία II 12, 26; 451, 17. δυστογία II 282, 20. ἀτη II 250, 2. miseria IV 65, 31; 233, 4; V 546, 12. calamitas IV 515, 23; V 290, 36. **ermana** calamitas (*cf. Caper GR. L. VII 109, 10: erumna, non eramma*) IV 65, 7; 232, 49; 509, 7. miseria uel calamitas IV 86, 9; 306, 16; V 262, 42. calamitas, miseria uel labor aut infelicitas IV 12, 14. miseria, calamitas, labor, infelicitas, clades IV 475, 39. calamitas uel miseria aut labor IV 65, 1. labor uel miseria IV 11, 31. labor, inopia IV 204, 22. clades uel labor V 300, 13. pestilentia, calamitas IV 337, 7. **erumnis** luctus (? *cf. Pers. I 78*) IV 515, 24; V 290, 44. V. mulcantem aerumnas.

Aerumnosus μοχθηρός II 373, 34. ἀθλιώτατος II 62, 53. ἀτηρός II 250, 4. miser, querulus II 565, 16. **aerumnus** σκληρός II 433, 41 (aerumnosus a). infortunus (nisi aerumnis infortunis *subst*) V 344, 33. **aerumnosum** miserrimum V 453, 54.

Aeruscans aes minutum (*adde sequentem glossam accurate contrahens [construens R]: v. sub accurate: ubi colligans addidit O. Mueller*) *Plac. V 7, 32 + 33 = V 45, 19 + V 43, 18. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 24, 7; E. Ludwig Fleckeiseni Ann. 1879 p. 768. V. accurate.*

Aes χαλκός II 502, 8; 507, 4; 525, 34; 543, 24. χαλκός hoc aes, aeris, plurale

aera II 475, 5 (*GR. L. I 34, 20, alibi*). **aes χαλκός** III 23, 5; 93, 70; 163, 57; 203, 48; 325, 6; 368, 18. κέρμα II 348, 25; III 202, 31; 274, 14. ἀργύριον II 244, 6. φόλλης II 472, 44. aeramen IV 11, 42 (aere *codd. aeramentum abc*). aeramentum IV 204, 23; 306, 17; 474, 14 (aere); V 437, 56. **aes aeris** V 346, 43. **aera χάλκεια** III 368, 19 (aerea?).

Aes alienum δάνειον II 266, 25. χρέος; δάνειον II 12, 35. χρέος II 478, 23; III 336, 56/57 (aes asensum: *corr. Boucherie*). **aes** <alienum> pecunia feneratitia IV 474, 13. **aes alienum** dubiae uel (debitae?) pecuniae V 262, 62; 63. debitum uel pecunium (!) V 344, 34. **aere alieno** gaebuli (*AS.*) V 342, 14. V. aere alieno onustus et aggrauatus, aere alieno uacillat, alienum aes.

Aes cauum tuba <a> ut quicquid cauum aeris V 262, 61. **aes cauo** tuba IV 405, 12. pro aeris caui (tuba *de*) IV 428, 26 (= *Verg. Aen. III 240. 286. Hinc emenda: aerecattio* tuba V 344, 31).

Aesculapius Ἀσκληπιός II 247, 54; III 8, 45; 82, 75; 167, 42; 236, 45; 290, 50; 400, 31; 509, 24. nomen proprium cuiusdam medici II 565, 15. **Hesculapius**, Aesclepius, medicinae inuentor *Plac. V 25, 11 = V 74, 2 = V 108, 37.*

Aesculator χαλκολόγος II 12, 36; 475, 2. aeris elector (ubi conlector *Loewe GL. N. 9*) II 565, 23. aeruscator *Cuiacius apud Philoxenum collato* aeruscans: at *cf. aesculor.*

Aesculetum φηγόν II 525, 29.

Aesculor χαλκολογῶ II 475, 3. *Cf. GR. L. VII 430, 4.*

Aesculus εἶδος δένδρον, φηγός βαλανοφόρος II 12, 31. φηγός II 470, 41. uorax II 565, 8 (*male versa: cf. Loewe GL. N. 8*). arboris nomen est (*ita libri*) glandariae, ab esca dicta, quod ante usum frumenti haec arbor uictum mortalibus praebebat *Plac. V 4, 8 = V 45, 20. genus arboris IV 12, 10; 204, 17; 474, 17; V 262, 38. genus herbae IV 306, 18. boecae (AS.) V 339, 7. ab edendo, beccae [enfatus] V 359, 35 (del. Ochler: an fagnus?). aesculum genus arboris IV 12, 25; 476, 40. Cf. Isid. XVII 7, 28.*

Aestas θέρος, θερεία II 12, 30. θέρος II 327, 64; 499, 33; 521, 36; 544, 66; III 75, 43; 83, 28; 242, 46; 261, 27; 294, 32; 427, 30; 504, 36; 521, 60. unum de his temporibus IV 306, 19.

Aestas prima adulta, praecipue V 551, 54; 552, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 430.*

Aestate noua uerno tempore IV 428, 29 (= *Verg. Aen. I 430*); 475, 26; V 262, 68.

Aestimabilis εἰκόσιμος II 285, 37.

Aestimatio ἀποτίμησις ἐπὶ διατιμήσεως II 241, 29. διατίμησις II 275, 3; 533, 51. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. εἰκασία II 285, 36. taxatio IV 306, 22. *Aliena videtur diseria aestimatio* III 169, 61 (aestuatio ὄνσαερία?).

Aestimator διατιμητής II 275, 4. εἰκαστής II 285, 38. ἰσοφιστος III 367, 64. taxator (-tur) IV 306, 23 (nisi verbum subest). aestimatores ἰσοφισταί (ἰσοψηφισταί?) III 367, 65. nominatores V 499, 3.

Aestimatum τὴν σύνοψιν ἦτοι ἐξαργυρισμὸν ἦτοι διατίμησιν II 12, 28.

Aestimatum συντετιμημένος II 448, 18.

Aestimiae aestimationes IV 204, 21 (ita Warren: aefunnae cod.); V 437, 55 (aestimiam); 560, 27. **aestimum** aestimationem dici puto V 164, 17. V. in aestimum. Cf. Loewe *GL. N.* 137, *Prodr.* 15, *Festus Pauli* p. 26, 8.

Aestimo δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. συντιμάω II 448, 24. εἰκόζω II 285, 30. **aestimāt** συντιμάται II 12, 46. διατιμάται, δοκιμάζει II 12, 48. συντιμάται ὑπολαμβάνει II 12, 27. suspicatur, considerat IV 306, 21. in bono IV 405, 16. **aestimatis** διατιμάται II 12, 47. **aestimare** conicere, considerare IV 306, 20. V. extimo, aestimator.

Aestivale θερινόν III 191, 5 (aestuale); 365, 56 (item). tempus V 262, 53; 344, 22.

Aestivolum est aestivum tempus V 615, 17. aestiva tempora IV 11, 45; V 164, 18.

Aestivum tempus θερινὸς καιρὸς III 295, 53; 522, 2.

Aestivus θερινός II 327, 53. κωνιατηρός II 346, 56. **aestivum** et **aestiva** tempora uel castra V 262, 52.

Aestuaria ubi duo maria conveniunt V 344, 24. fleutas (fleotas; AS.) V 341, 47.

Aestuo κωνματοῦμαι II 346, 57. κωνμαίνουμαι II 356, 43. **aestuo** κωνματίζουμαι III 150, 41/42. **aestuāt** ἐκζαλοῦνται, ἐκλύεται, ὀπταίνεται, κωνματίζεται II 12, 29. κωνμαίνει III 245, 63. calorem patitur IV 474, 18. calorem patitur uel sudat IV 12, 17. anxiat IV 203, 44. fluctuat IV 340, 8. **aestuatur** κωνματίζει III 150, 43/44 (estuarium codd.). calorem patitur IV 306, 26. **aestuairemus** ferueremus, anxiamur (vel anxiamur) V 437, 51; 625, 34.

Aestuatus κωνματόδης II 346, 58. aestu lassatus (aestuans satis a recte) II 565, 13. **aestuatum** periculosum V 455, 19; 499, 65. V. anus aestuosa.

Aestus καύμα II p. XXXVII; 346, 55; 490, 66; 514, 43; 542, 2; III 9, 53; 83,

43; 150, 40/41; 294, 30; 342, 10; 439, 10; 496, 51; 524, 50; 558, 9. θέρος III 9, 55; 146, 6; 169, 27; 347, 51. ζάλη II 321, 57; 508, 57. πνίγος III 294, 31; 400, 33 (sychos). θέρη II 327, 58. κλώδων III 351, 6; III 245, 60. θέυμα III 503, 13. calor IV 203, 45; 204, 2; V 339, 49. procella IV 474, 22; 23 (alia procella). calor, cauma, procella IV 306, 25. calor, uapor, anxietas IV 474, 20. motus maris uel calor V 262, 40. motus maris IV 474, 21. maris accessus et recessus IV 428, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 107; VII 495). uis marina, uis uentorum, uis, uertigo V 164, 19. reciprocus maris tractus V 164, 20. **aestu** turbatione IV 306, 24. turbatione, calore IV 204, 9. turbidine IV 410, 43. **aestu**s procellae IV 11, 26; V 262, 45. uapores, calor IV 474, 19; V 262, 69. pauores IV 428, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* III 459?). **aestubus** uisceribus V 263, 5 (uaporibus? artubus *Oehler. extis H.*). V. aestas, angusto aestu.

Aes ustum καλκὸς κενανέμος III 546, 5; 600, 24. *Hinc emenda iartu i. calcuci caumine* III 583, 47 et *eristu i. calcumine* III 582, 47. V. spuma aërea, aeramen ustum.

Aetaneus ἤλιξ III 304, 44. V. anilis.

Aetas ἡλικία ἢ ἀπὸ χρόνον II 324, 5. ἡλικία III 11, 36; 84, 74; 180, 10; 249, 20; 328, 52; 348, 56; 400, 32; 494, 18; 562, 16. χρόνος, ἡλικία II 517, 30. **aetas** **aenitas** ἡλικία, χρόνος II 12, 32. tempus IV 12, 19; 428, 33. **aetatem** in perpetuum V 531, 24 (= *Ter. Eun.* 734). pro diu V 637, 25 (= *Non.* 72, 16). V. ab ineunte aetate, adultae aetatis, mediae aetatis, commodior aetate.

Aetatula aetas parua V 632, 12. aetas modica IV 474, 8; V 164, 31; 262, 39. aetate modica IV 11, 43; 204, 12.

Aeternare aeternum facere V 638, 24 (= *Non.* 75, 17).

Aeternitas αἰωνιότης II 221, 43; 560, 22 (suppl. *Boysen. res dubia*); III 242, 29. αἰειδιότης II 219, 11.

Aeternum ignem αἰών<ιον> πῦρ III 83, 11. **aeterni** ignis solis ictus IV 428, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Aeternus αἰών III 8, 56 (*inter deos*). αἰώνιος II 221, 41; III 242, 28; 290, 25; 423, 49. αἰεδιος II 219, 9. αἰένος II 554, 3. **aeternum** perennem, perpetuum IV 204, 6 (perpetuo). perpetuum, perennem, aetum (in ae. *Buech.*) IV 306, 27. perpetuum, diurnum IV 475, 22.

Aether αἰθήρ II 220, 23; III 293, 67. αἴθρ III 488, 8; 507, 14; 17. caelum IV 12, 30; 473, 15. aer superior V

262, 51. aer superior an caeli pars IV 11, 29; 473, 16. summa pars caeli IV 428, 34. caelum, quia nobis non uidetur, et igneum esse dicitur V 546, 4. humilior (humidior?) pars IV 473, 17. **aethera** aer, notandumque aer accusatiuo significans † etha facit, sicut aethera, aethra V 546, 5. **aethera** partes caeli superiores IV 12, 1; 473, 19; V 262, 50; 344, 36 (aeterna *cod.*: aethera *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121). caelestia uel possessio caeli ignea IV 204, 16 (*cf.* aethera et aethra). V. aethra, super aethera.

Aethereis sensibus caelesti(bus) mentibus V 438, 4. V. aetherium sensum.

Aethria caelestia IV 12, 31; 405, 13; 473, 21 (aethera). V. aether.

Aethria plaga pars caeli IV 428, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394; IX 638). de parte caeli IV 66, 9.

Aethria sidera sider(e)a aetheris plaga IV 428, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 767/8).

Aethericolae (aetherac. *codd.* aethric.) caelicolae, caelo manentes V 438, 3.

Aetheris uicinitas caeli IV 473, 18; V 262, 28.

Aetherium sensum caelestem spiritum IV 473, 20; V 263, 2.

Aethiopia tenebrae V 164, 32 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 16).

Aethiops Αἰθίοψ III 253, 10. Aegyptius IV 405, 14. **Aethiopes** gen[ui]s in ultimis Africae finibus IV 428, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 481). homines nigri IV 65, 47; 511, 39; V 291, 6. **Aethiopes** solis ardori subditas (subditi a) IV 12, 36. gens solis ardori subdita V 164, 34. tenebrosi V 164, 33. V. anapsi.

Aethiopum nigrum V 262, 71.

Aethon tertius aequilonis (aethon est tertius equus solis: *cf. Serv. ad Aen.* XI 89) V 262, 70. **Aethon** aquila IV 204, 11 (*Hygin. fab.* 165, 13 *Schm.*). *cf.* **aethiorion** aquila V 263, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* I 394. **Aethon** mons (*an* Aetna? *Athon Buech.*) IV 12, 2.

Aethra rota caeli IV 11, 30 (aethera); 204, 10; 428, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 585; XII 247). possessio caeli ignea V 262, 57 et (*nisi quod* aethera) IV 428, 35; 473, 22 (aethera); V 344, 21. **Saepius** *vir dicas quomodo* aethera (*v.* aether) et aethra discernas: nam etiam pro aethra scribebatur aethera. **aethra** (aethera G) generis feminini et est locus in quo sidera sunt, unde aeth[e]ra sider(e)a dicimus (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 585). ceterum aether generis masculini supra caelos est igneae inuisibilisque naturae, quem quidam deum magnum (magnum

deum G) uel eius regnum dicunt *Plac.* V 3, 11 = V 45, 21. *cf. Isid.* XIII 5, 1; *Deuerling* 'Z. f. b. G.' XIV p. 306 (*qui aethera tutatur*).

Aetna mons Siciliae IV 428, 32 (aethana). mons in Sicilia ardens IV 65, 49 (ethini). Siciliae mons (eneas et monte *vel* montes *codd.*) IV 63, 33; V 453, 28. mons Siciliae qui emittit ignem IV 405, 15 (aethina). mons in Sicilia fungans (fumigans *Werthin. b.* *cf. suppl. fumans Landgraf Arch.* IX 374) V 291, 5. mons Siciliae semper occultis ignibus ardens et nonnumquam flammarum globos euomens (*vel* emouens) IV 508, 35 (latinum est *addens*); V 454, 5 (ethena). mons in quo umbilicus inferni dicitur esse et est in partibus Siciliae V 499, 9. *De Aethina cf. Loewe GL.* N. 226.

Aeualis longissimus *Mai* VI 504.

Aeui maturus γέρον II 262, 59. satis senex II 565, 17. senex decrepitus, silicernium V 438, 1. *cf. Verg. Aen.* V 73.

Aeutaneus qui in aeuo durat *Scaliger* V 599, 11 (*hausit ex Osberno* p. 186, 192).

Aeuitas quidem potest dici, sed rarum est. in usu magis perpetuitas uel (aut G) aeternitas dicitur. **aeuum** autem generis neutri est *Plac.* V 3, 12. 13 = V 45, 22. aetas IV 204, 5. aetas uel aeternitas V 437, 57; 490, 32. aeternitas, aetas V 344, 32; 625, 36. aetas, temporalitas V 263, 4. V. aetas.

Aeuiteruus aeternus in aeuo V 657, 1 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). **aeuiteruum** aeternum IV 204, 20; V 490, 31. aeternum, id est aeterni finiturum (aeterne futurum *H.*) V 437, 58.

Aeui fessa aetate defessa, lassa, defecta V 438, 2.

Aeui grauis sexu uel aetate infirmus IV 204, 4. sexu infirmus uel aetate IV 474, 10.

Aeuosus annosus V 618, 53.

Aeuum αἰών II 221, 40; 499, 42; III 242, 27; 290, 26 (*inter deos*). χρόνος II 525, 25. αἰώνιον, αἰών II 12, 33. ἡλικία ἢ ἐπὶ χρόνον II 324, 5. saeculum II 565, 3; V 546, 22. saeculum et aetas V 262, 60. tempus IV 233, 24. aetas uel tempus IV 204, 3. **aeu** aetas uel tempus (aeon *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121) IV 63, 39; 514, 13. **aeuum** aetas longa IV 12, 9; V 262, 35. longaeuitas V 359, 58. iter longincum IV 11, 51 (*ubi* auium *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114). aeternitas, perpetuitas saeculi uel aetas longaeua IV 306, 28.

aetatum uel saeculum IV 66, 13. **aeuo** tempore uel saeculo aut aetate IV 11, 36; 474, 9. **senili aetate** IV 428, 42. **saeculo** IV 233, 27. **aeuis** temporibus IV 428, 41. V. **eruum**.

Aeuus eiusdem aetatis, par IV 306, 29. V. **coaeuus et aequaeuus**.

Afer Ἄφρος II 254, 2: unde [b]afer spuma marina II 569, 37 (del. *Loewe GL. N.* 22). V. **Afrum**.

Affaber ἐντεγής II 300, 36. **magister** II 565, 31. **adfabrum** artificiosum [id est etquem ex foris sunt facta: cf. *adorea*] V 560, 17. **affabro** ingenioso V 490, 39.

Affabilis (vel adf.) εὐπροσήγορος II 319, 13; III 331, 56; 519, 44. **εὐόμιλος, προσηρής, εὐπροσδεκ(τ)ος, ἀρμόδιος, εὐκατάμικτος, εὐλάλος** II 7, 6. **εὐόμιλος** III 249, 59. **delectabilis** IV 7, 41; 12, 54; 472, 27; V 261, 30; 344, 9. **blandus** V 531, 1 (= *Ter. Ad.* 896). **magni fauoris** V 438, 24. **magni fauoris, blandiosus(!)** IV 306, 30. **adulator, delectabilis, urbanus** IV 306, 31. **aptus, magni fauoris** (laboris *codd.*), **blandus** V 436, 46.

Affabilis homo V 660, 30 = popularis praeses (*Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143) V 663, 44.

Affabre καλῶς III 439, 11. **καλά** III 478, 33. **adfabre[m]** artificiose V 436, 47. Cf. **adstrabum** artificiose V 560, 18.

Affatim (vel adf.) δαυιλῶς II 266, 54. **κατακόρως** II 341, 26. **πάνν, μειοειραμένος, κατακόρως, ἐπενῶς, πλουσίως** II 7, 8 + 9. **ἀφάτως** II 252, 35. **abunde** V 263, 18. **abundanter** (*Fest. Pauli p.* 11, 15, *Serv. in Aen.* I 123) IV 204, 31; 471, 12; V 263, 15; 546, 9. **abunde, satis** IV 7, 18. **statim** (*pro quo satim, h. e. satis* *Loewe proponit Prodr.* 347: cf. *Brix ad Men.*³ 91) V 344, 12. **statim uel abundanter** IV 471, 1. **abundanter uel saltim** (*h. e. statim*), **large** IV 303, 50. **prolixue uel statim** V 632, 14. **large seu abunde** V 436, 45. **abunde, largiter, ad satietatem, ad fastidium uel ad lassitudinem** V 436, 44. **statim, continuo uel abundanter** IV 13, 2. **uberter** (*ubertes vel ubertas codd.*), **copiose** IV 471, 15. **optime loquens** IV 7, 40. **optime uel abunde** IV 306, 32. **abunde, satis uel optime loquens, continuo, mox, ast** IV 471, 14. **abunde uel statim aut optime loquens** V 261, 2. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98; 123. **statim quod pro satis irrepsit, atraxit continuo, mox, ast; optime loquens est affator.** *Adde GR. L.* VII 297, 17.

Affatio ἐπίλογος, πρόσφ(ασ)ίς, προσομιλία (*suppl. e.*) II 7, 9 (adf.): *ubi*

ἀπόφασίς *Loewe Prodr.* 304. Cf. **affatim**. *Errat Hertz Fleckeiseni Annal.* 1869 p. 767 sq.

Affator optime loquens IV 12, 53. V. **affatim**.

Affatus (vel adf.) προσλαλιῶ II 509, 4. **affatu** ἀποφάσει, προσφθέγγεται II 7, 4; 555, 12. **eloquio** IV 12, 47. **adlocutione** V 436, 34. **affatibus** συλλαβῶν, γραμμάτων II 7, 5. **allocutionibus** IV 204, 33; V 490, 38. **dictis** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 11) V 420, 64 = 429, 43. *Huc refero affato conloquium* (*an affatu conloquio? cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 284) IV 428, 44.

Affatus (adf.) προσφθεγγόμενος II 423, 28. **προσειπών** II 420, 61. **adlocutus** IV 11, 18.

Affectanda (adf.) adficienda (*de Casiano*) V 425, 1.

Affectans (adf.) concupiscens V 341, 5 (*cf. Oros.* III 18, 3). **adfectantes** ὀρεγόμενοι II 7, 22.

Affectatio (adf. *ubique*) διάθεσις II 7, 19. **ἐπιτήδευσις** II 7, 18; 312, 2. **ἐπιχειρήσις** II 312, 60. **κάνωσις** II 337, 11. **studium** II 564, 28.

Affectatores (vel adf.) adpetitores IV 10, 44; 12, 42; 473, 12 (**affectores libri praeter b**); V 164, 35. **petitores** IV 303, 53. V. **affector**.

Affectio (vel adf.) πάθος II 521, 40. **στοργή** II 438, 27. **συμπάθεια** II 442, 28. **διάθεσις ἢ στοργή** II 271, 6. **adfectio** II 564, 29 (*nisi hoc interpr. ad adaeratio spectat: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 6). **uoluntas** IV 10, 37; 204, 30. **uoluntas, obseruatio** IV 306, 34. **uoluntas uel dilectio** IV 12, 41. V. **in affectione**.

Affecto (adf.) ἀντιλαμβάνομαι II 229, 52. **ἀντιποιῶμαι** II 230, 28. **κακοῦμαι** II 337, 3. **ἐπιχειρῶ** II 312, 61. **ἐπιτηδεύω** II 312, 1. **adfectat** ὀρέγεται, ἐπιτηδεύει II 7, 13. **uult aut desiderat** IV 7, 39. **temptat, appetit** IV 8, 18; 13, 1; V 261, 1; 263, 24. **uult aut desiderat uel appetit** IV 12, 52. **temptat, appetit uel desiderat** IV 473, 13. **appetit, temptat uel desiderat uel adtingit** IV 303, 52. **adfectamus** ἐπιτηδεύομεν II 7, 14. **adfectare** ἐκτεῖναι, ἐπιλαβέσθαι, πειράσθαι, προσποιήσασθαι, ἄψασθαι (*ὄψασθαι cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 7, 12. **intendere** V 549, 7. **inuadere** IV 428, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 670). **afficere** V 638, 21 (= *Non.* 75, 5). **adpetere** IV 9, 8. **adimplere** IV 473, 10. **adfectaret** desideraret V 341, 32.

Affector interfector (infector?) V 338, 11. **adfactores** adpetitores V 261, 4. V. **affectator**.

Affectuosus (adf. *semper*) συμπαθής II 442, 29. εὐδιόθετος II 316, 38. amabilis, leubuedi saxonice II 564, 22.

Affectus (vel adf.) διάθεσις II 7, 10; 487, 14; 508, 59; 537, 8; 549, 16. διάθεσις ἢ στοργή II 271, 6. dilectionis teneritudo uel propinquitas IV 12, 43; 476, 35. **affectui** megisibbi (AS.) uel dilectioni V 341, 51. **affectum** διάθεσιν, ἄνους, προκοπῆς (προκοπή *e*: h. e. effectus) II 7, 21. desiderium, amor, dilectio IV 476, 34. studium IV 204, 29.

Affectus (vel adf.) περιληψφθεῖς II 7, 23. **adfectus** IV 9, 18. **maceratus** IV 474, 35. **maceratus** uel **caesus** IV 10, 21. **affecta** ornata IV 473, 40; V 263, 14; 344, 39. **addicta** (adfecta?) uel **adenuata** IV 13, 3. **attenuata** V 342, 18. **adfecta** in (adfectum *codd. corr. H.*) ualetudinis periculum adducta aut mota animi in aliqua parte V 436, 49. **adfectum** consumptum IV 303, 54. **consumptum**, **adsumptum** (abs.?) V 436, 48. **adfectis** κάμνοντες II 7, 15.

Afferial v. arferial.

Affero (vel adf.) προσφέρω II 423, 25. **affer**(t) **adducit** IV 306, 33. **adfer** ἔνεργε III 399, 18. φέρει II 470, 33. προσφέρει II 7, 24. **huc tolle** IV 404, 30. **adferam** προσοίσω II 422, 27. **attuli** ἦνεργα III 75, 4; 143, 4; 399, 19; 439, 76. **attulisti** ἦνεργες III 143, 5; 399, 20. **attulit** ἦνεργεν II 23, 11; III 4, 55; 143, 6; 399, 21. **adduxit** uel **adportauit** IV 10, 23. **attulimus** ἦνεργαμεν III 143, 7; 399, 22. **attulerunt** ἦνεργαν III 143, 8; 399, 23. **adtulero** προσά[γο]ρω II 420, 21. **allatum fuerit** προσηρέχη II 421, 33. V. ador.

Afferunda calamitates V 530, 49 (*nisi pertinent haec ad ferundis miseris, ut Dziatkonis est sententia Arch. II 140* = ad ferundas cal.: cf. *Ter. Ad.* 545).

Affici (adf.) damno ζημιουόσθαι II 7, 40.

Afficio (vel adf.) καταήνω II 344, 33. περιβάλλω πράγματι ἢ τιμοφία II 402, 10. **adficis** affligis uel obiurgas IV 7, 22. **facis** V 560, 26. **adficet** περιβάλλει II 7, 42. *καταπονεί τε καὶ ἀΐξει (καταπονεί, τίμει Vulc.)* II 7, 28. **admittit**, **exequitur** IV 303, 55. **affligit** IV 306, 35. **facit** V 438, 20. **aflicet** amauit uel honorauit (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 4*) V 419, 32 = 428, 10. **distauit** (ditauit *Buech.: de Cassiano*) V 424, 66. **adfecisse** περιβεβλημένοι II 7, 20. **adficior** taedio consumer IV 9, 38; 12, 51; 482, 15. **taedium patior** IV 204, 28; 482, 9. **taedium patior**, **consumer** IV 479, 38. **aflicter** is **adligeris** IV 479, 37. **adlici** προσήμων (*contam. cf. affinis*) II 7, 25. V. affligo.

Affligatio (adf.) προσήλωσις II 421, 31.

Affligo (vel adf.) προσπήσω II 422, 45. *προσηλώ* II 421, 30. *περιπειρώ* II 404, 6. **affligere** [uel] tenere IV 428, 46 (*Verg. Georg. II 318*). **adfigimur** προσόμεθα II 7, 27.

Affiliatio (adf.) adoptio, paene naturae imitatio (em. *codd.*) IV 303, 56 (*quam non recte Hildebrand p. 3 contaminatam dicit cum adsimulatio: cf. adoptio*). paene naturae imitatio V 590, 39.

Affiliatus (adf.) υιοποιητός III 303, 49.

Affingo προσπλάσσω (affigo) III 153, 10. **affingitur** (adf.) confingitur IV 9, 50; 480, 40.

Affinis (vel adf.) ἀγγιέρον και ὁ κατ' ἐπιγαμίαν συγγενής II 7, 30 (cf. II 555, 13). οὐβρος προς γενος (*ubi γαμβρός προς γένος Scal. ad Festum Pauli: rectius ὕμορος <ita h>, προσγενής*) II 7, 29. **parens** uel **prope manens** II 564, 45 (v. afficio). ὕμορος II 383, 33. ἀνεψιός II 7, 26; 226, 42. ἀγγιστής II 217, 50. ἀγγιστεύς III 29, 6; 253, 42; 375, 8. **συγγενής** III 303, 27. **proximus** IV 8, 4; 10, 1; 12, 55; 203, 34; 306, 36; V 261, 3. **proximus**, **cognatus**, **amicus** IV 306, 37. **cognatus**, **proximus** aut **proximus parens** IV 480, 35. **adfinis** anchistos (? ἀγγιστους?) III 182, 18. **proximi** V 263, 23. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 11, 9.

Affinitas (vel adf.) συγγένεια II 7, 32, ἀγγιστεία II 217, 49. ἐπιγαμβρία II 307, 24. ἐπιγαμβρία, ἀγγιστεία III 253, 39. οἰκειότης III 303, 9. οἰκειότης ἀναγκαία III 303, 10. ἢ κατ' ἐπιγαμίαν συγγένεια II 323, 53. **consanguinitas** II 564, 33. **propinquitas** IV 480, 36. **amicitia** uel **cognatio** IV 306, 38. **adfinitatem** **cognitionem** V 530, 3 (= *Ter. Andr.* 247). **coniunctionem** uel **amicitiam** IV 9, 12.

Affermandi (adf.) διαβεβαιωτικοί II 270, 12.

Affermatio (adf.) διαβεβαίωσις II 7, 37. ἐπίδειξις, κατάθεσις, διαβεβαίωσις II 7, 38.

Affermo (adf.) βεβαιῶ III 73, 38. **adfirmat** διαβεβαιούται, διορίζει II 7, 35. **adfirmatur mihi** διαβεβαιούται μοι II 7, 36.

Affixo (adf.) περιπειρώ II 404, 6.

Afflatus inspiratus uel inluminatus IV 472, 15. **afflata** adusta aut inspirata uel incensa IV 12, 56 (*Verg. Aen. VI 50*).

Affleo (adf.) ἀποδόρομαι II 236, 40.

Afflictatio (adf.) κάκωσις II 337, 11.

Afflictio (adf.) ἐπίπληξις II 310, 21.

Afflictis rebus (vel adf.) perditis negotiis IV 10, 52; 12, 46 (*Verg. Aen. I 452*).

Afflicto (adf.) τρώγω II 460, 53. *καταπονῶ* II 343, 7. *καταπονούμαι* II 343, 8.

adflctes crucies V 531, 4 (= *Ter. Eun.* 76). **adflctor** θλίβομαι II 328, 44. **adflctantur** κάμνονται II 7, 17; 34.

Afflictus (vel adf.) καταπεποιημένος II 10, 17. **κακαιωμένος** II 347, 18. ponebatur aliquando pro flatu fulminis tactus V 657, 29 (= *Cic. in Cat.* II 2, *schol. Gronov.*: cf. *Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXLIII 429. v. profigatus). malis oppressus IV 9, 32; 12, 50; 479, 51. luctu[s] et squalore confectus IV 12, 45; 479, 50. **afflictis** oppressis, uexatis, crematis IV 428, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 452).

Affligo (vel adf.) ἄγω II 217, 54. **adfligo te** αἰνίζομαι σε II 220, 30. **adfligo** κατατρώγω II 344, 44. **προσρήσω** II 422, 57. **adfligis** consumis IV 9, 21. **adfligit** necat IV 479, 49. necat uel occidit IV 10, 41. necat [uel propinquitatibus: cf. *affinis*] IV 12, 44. **adfligere** ζημιῶν II 7, 41. **adfligor de te** αἰνίζομαι ὑπό σου II 220, 31. **adfligi** καταπονεῖσθαι II 7, 33. V. *ecacosen*.

Afflo (adf.) προσφυσῶ II 423, 35. **adfl[ui]lanit** leuiter tetigit V 162, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 649). **adflarat** adspir[auer]at IV 428, 47. **adspirauerat** IV 9, 31 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 591: cf. *aspiro*); 12, 49; V 162, 33. **inspirauerat** IV 472, 14; V 263, 22. **ansueop** (AS. = er fegte weg) V 339, 55.

Affluens (vel adf.) abundans IV 12, 48; 303, 57. **abundans factus** IV 486, 8. **abundans, copiosus** V 344, 30 (**adfluus** *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 79, non recte).

Affluenter abundanter V 490, 36.

Affluentia (vel adf.) profluentia IV 303, 58. **abundantia** IV 204, 35; 486, 9. **afluentia** abundantia V 164, 36. V. *affluens*.

Affluo (vel adf.) προσρέω II 422, 54. **adfluit** abundat IV 12, 39; V 263, 16 (*ubi* adfluit *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 114). **adfluunt** abundant V 164, 37.

Affor (adforo) προσδιιάγομαι II 420, 45. **προσομιλάω** II 422, 30 (adforo). **adfatur** adloquitur IV 303, 51. **loquitur** V 263, 20. **adfari** adloqui IV 8, 15; 303, 49; 472, 9.

Affostrata reditus *Scal.* V 589, 10 (apostropha *Scal.*, *Vulc.*, *Aphrodita* *aphroditus Semlerus*).

Affretus (adf.) defensus, circuitus V 436, 51 (anfractus, descensus *H.*).

Affulum (adf.) fuscum, subnigrum V 560, 13.

Affureillani (adf.) subruī, labefactani, concussi *Plac.* V 6, 25 = V 45, 24.

Affusi humiles, defecti (deiecti *H.*) uel supplices. *Lucanus* (VII 71): **Affusi** uinci socerum V 164, 40.

Affuentia ἀπόρο(ο)ία II 240, 26. V. *affluentia*.

Affluo ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. V. *affluo*. **Afrater** v. *alaternus*.

Africanus Αἴβυς II 360, 46. nomen est V 438, 23. V. *africus*.

Afriens λίψ II 361, 50; III 11, 20; 245, 44; 295, 19; 354, 16; 395, 71; 400, 59. Cf. III 172, 10. νότος III 84, 62; 172, 9. **uentus meridianus** IV 481, 13; V 263, 21. **uentus** V 438, 22. **uest-suduind** (AS.) V 346, 51.

Afri ysia v. *Amphrysia*.

Afronitrum v. *aphr*.

Afrum ἄφρον (de vino = africanum). III 15, 31; 87, 75; 315, 57; 364, 69.

Afrunuel v. *agaru*.

Affrutabulum uasculum IV 405, 17 = V 591, 4 (adf.: *sunt qui acetabulum legant vel affrutabulum, fatis comparantes: cf. rutabulum*).

Afuturus absens futurus V 344, 37; IV 485, 29 (*afuturus absens*). non est futurus IV 405, 18. **absens erit** IV 12, 40; V 263, 17. **absens est** IV 306, 39.

Agagula lenocinator IV 13, 22; 204, 47; 471, 43; V 164, 41; 490, 42; 590, 17. **lenocinator, pantomimus** *Scal.* V 589, 19. **conciator**, id est leno V 164, 42. **uanus, fornicator** V 164, 43. **agagulis** lenonibus V 652, 12. *Huc refero glossas has: acucula acutus, solers [agagula] Scaliger* V 590, 65. **acucula acutus, solers** IV 404, 23 (*acucula cod. Leid.*); V 591, 25 (*accuculia*). **Adde acucula exilium** V 162, 26 (*acia filum H.*).

Agalicon (ἀγάλλογον) lignum est in India similis iuniperi, odore suaue, gustu amarum, colore uarium III 552, 57.

Agamus sine nupti(ῆ)ς; *Græcus* a pro non ponit; *gamus* nuptias V 263, 59.

Aganippe fons Boeotiae, qui et Aoniae (*ser. Aonia scil.* dicitur: cf. *Serv. in Buc.* 10, 12) V 490, 43.

Agæone v. *uermicaria*.

Agape elemosyna, distributio, erogatio. nam *agapi[s]* est dilectio: unde *agapitus* dilectissimus dicitur II p. XIII. **acapis** caritas IV 202, 25.

Agapitus dilectus IV 202, 26. V. *agape*.

Agaricum id est boletus montanus III 607, 34 (*agarico*); 586, 17; 616, 17.

Agaru id est afrunuel (?) III 535, 4. **praepafru** (?) uel **agreste** III 549, 17. **agaro** id est radiceis lisa (lisca?) aqualis III 543, 45.

Agaso ἐπικτηνίτης II 309, 8. *ἵπποκόμος* II 332, 62. *δοῦλος κτηρεσσία (κτηνὸν)ς* cf. ἐπὶ κτήρεσσι ἀεὶ παραμένον *Scal. ex* II 11, 16: cf. *agea*) II 11, 15. **domatio extractoria** II 565, 34 (*domesticus Loeue GL. N. 9. stratoria Buech.*). **domesticus**

IV 13, 12; 204, 38; 306, 42; V 263, 38. minister officialis IV 204, 49; 306, 41; V 339, 18; 520, 5; 590, 42; 591, 31 (*sacpius* agason *legitur*). qui negotia aliena anteambulabat IV 204, 50; V 342, 16 (agapo). qui ante negotia aliena ambulat V 490, 40. qui (*vel* quod) negotia praecedat (*pro* qua *scriptura Schlutter Arch. X p. 190* procurat *commendat*) V 344, 46 (agabo); 591, 30. V. proxeneta. **agasonē** equisione (*vel* aequitione) IV 13, 37; 472, 36. **agasones** qui uinum portant uel triticum ad uicturas (uect. *Hildebrand*) V 263, 43. dicuntur custodes eorum quos rustici marscaleos uocant V 583, 7. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 25, 5, *Serv. in Aen.* III 470.

Agauem (!) cantionem nouam V 652, 13 (*Iuuenal.* VII 87).

Agazarius v. cassia.

Age δέυρο II 268, 54. **age** aduerbium hortantis (optantis *G*) est, accipit autem 'dum' et fit una pars 'agedum'. est ergo 'dum' hortatiua (*ita corr. cod. Cors. reliqui* natiua) particula. uel pro 'cito' aut (haec *R*) 'modo' *Plac.* V 6, 1 (*cf.* V 5, 36) = V 45, 25. Cf. V *praef.* XVI (*ubi mira contaminatio facta est*). Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 23, 12.* uelociter (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II proem.*) V 418, 18 = 426, 60. V. *agedum*.

Agea πάροδος πλοίων II 563, 7; 11, 17 (agear). Cf. **agear** παραμένων (*quod aut ad* II 11, 15 *refert* [v. agaso] *aut in πορεία νεών aut in παρ' Ἐρνίω* *mutat Scal.*) II 11, 16. **agia** uia in nauī longa quae remigis hortantur et nolent ambulare V 438, 8 (*h. e.* qua ad remiges hortatores solent ambulare: *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1885/1886 p. VI; *Isid.* XIX 2, 4). **agea** uia in nauī longa qua remiges hortantur cum nolent ambulare *gl. apud Loewium Prodr.* 143 (*eodem modo emendanda*). **ageia** uia nauis in aqua dextra laeuaque V 520, 9; 490, 44 (agela); 560, 30 (agela *et aquas: quae truncata est*). **ageta** utagrum nauis V 263, 51 (uia in gyrum nauis). **aegea** uagrum nauis uel recurrens unda V 632, 15. **agia** (?) recurrens unda IV 479, 26 (salacia *H.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 10, 10*.

Ageator hortator V 343, 8. **aegeator** hortator IV 11, 48; 12, 4; 305, 51; V 163, 38; 625, 32. hortator maris a mari Aegaeo *Scal.* V 599, 13 (*ex Osb. p. 196*). **ageatores** hortator V 262, 49. Cf. *Arch.* II 340.

Agedum ἄγε δῆ II 216, 10. V. aelam, age.

Agelas(t)us dicitur qui numquam ridet V 546, 18.

Agellus ἀγρόδιον II 217, 15; 490, 63; III 260, 25 (agellum). ager diminutiue II 565, 41. modicus ager V 438, 6. **agellum** altitudinem uel campum aequalē V 490, 41. **agello** diminutiue modica possessio V 263, 44. **agellis** terrae partes (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 73; 430, 61. V. in agello.

Agendi ἐλαύνειν II 11, 18.

Agenebotes v. hagneuontes.

Agenoris urbe(m) Carthago est a Tyriis condita IV 428, 49 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 338, *ubi cf. Servius*).

Agens δραστήσιος II 280, 55. ἐμπροστος II 296, 46. πρῶττων II 11, 19. persequens IV 475, 7; V 263, 27. uirgens, persequens V 549, 11. egens II 565, 40 (*ubi* persequens *b: cf. Loewe GL. N. 10, qui de gerens uel aegenus egens cogitat*). **agentes** πράσσοντας III 502, 55.

Agens in rebus μαγιστριανός II 11, 20; 12, 7.

Agens telis persequens sagittis IV 428, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 191; IV 71).

Ager ἀγρός II 11, 21; 217, 25; III 26, 39; 260, 24; 299, 27. 356, 13; 41; 396, 50; 400, 66; 487, 33. uilla II 565, 38. fundus, rus IV 306, 43. **agri** ἀγροί III 202, 35; 274, 19. praedia, χωρία II 11, 43. V. simile aruum, restibilis ager. **Agga** festiuitas *ac post* IV 306, 56 (*ubi* agonia festiuitas *Hildebrand p. 6: at cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 450*). circa IV 471, 31; V 263, 25; 344, 40 (*ubi* ambi *Nettle ship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

Aggenuinant (adg.) adleuiant V 436, 52 (admiculant?).

Agger χῶμα II 479, 35; 492, 4; 514, 37; 542, 12; III 164, 21; 190, 44; 261, 25. σωρός γῆς II 450, 45. σωρός, χῶμα II 11, 22. terra II 565, 39. monticulus manu factus uel terrae congeries IV 473, 41. monticulus uel congeries IV 13, 38. monticulus uel acerus V 164, 45. monticulus uel terrae congeries IV 306, 44. monticulus uel terrae V 263, 28. terra illa quae uallo facto propius iacitur V 549, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 564). strata, uia publica IV 476, 50; V 625, 37. **aggerem** uallum uel uiam publicam IV 13, 43. **aggere** cumulo uel strata IV 405, 20. **aggeres** terrae congeries IV 13, 8; 205, 8. **adgeres** strues, congeries, uia V 261, 42. arietes mrorum alterius (altioris?) generis IV 13, 28. Cf. acerus.

Aggeratio σωρός II 450, 44.

Aggeries III 427, 17 (*cf. agger ubi saepius pro aggeres scriptum est aggeries*). V. grumulus.

Aggerit προσωραίνει II 11, 23. **aggressit** congregavit IV 306, 46.

Aggero σωρεύω II 450, 41. **aggerat** congregat IV 205, 9. congregat, aceruat IV 13, 11; 475, 5; V 263, 36. congregat, aceruat, adtollit IV 306, 45. accumulatur IV 11, 16. grande facit IV 13, 30. adicit V 344, 14 (*pro* aggerat *non semel* adgerat *vel* adierat *legi semel* *monco. saepius via dicas de aggerendo an de aggerando cogitandum sit*).

Agger publicus (ager *cod.*) uia publica, strata V 438, 5.

Agglomerat (adg.) συναθροίζει II 8, 6. **adglomerant** iungunt IV 10, 5. **adglomerare** in globum colligere V 649, 11 (= *Non.* 36, 18).

Agglomerati (adg.) συναθροισθέντες II 6, 21.

Agglutinatio (adg.) προσκόλλησις II 421, 56.

Agglutino (adg.) προσκολλῶ II 421, 57; III 153, 7.

Aggrauatus v. aere alieno oppressus et aggr. **adgrauata** βαρούμενα II 10, 22/21.

Aggrauo (adg.) ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9.

Aggredior (adg.) ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 10, 24 + 23. πρόσκειμι II 10, 18. μεταχειρήσομαι II 10, 20. προσέρχομαι II 421, 10. ingredior uel incipio IV 13, 32. arripio uel incipio IV 9, 37 (adgredio). adspiro uel incipio IV 9, 36. **adgreditur** προσέρχεται, συμβάλλει II 7, 49. iracunde adloquitur V 162, 35. accedit, incipit IV 303, 61. **adgrediuntur** circumdant IV 9, 33; 13, 31; 474, 50. gaeadun (*vel* gihiodun *pro* giiodun, *AS., praeterit.*) V 341, 4. **adgrediar** adoriar IV 476, 32. incipiam V 263, 57. **adgredi** incipere IV 303, 60. **adgrediemur** μεταχειρήσομεν II 10, 21 (*cf.* 20). **aggressus esse** interfecisse V 263, 53; 438, 7 (*iter fecisse*); IV 475, 32 (*defecisse*).

Aggregatio (adg.) συνάθροισις II 443, 43. συναγλασμός II 443, 35. συνάθροισμα, συναγωγή II 6, 6 (abgr.).

Aggrego (adg.) προσαγγελάω II 420, 19. προσαθροίζω II 420, 24. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. **adgregat** adicit, cumulat V 261, 39. congregat IV 13, 36.

Aggressio (adg.) ἐπιληψις ἢ ἐπίβασις II 309, 26. πρόσβασις II 420, 36.

Aggressus (adg.) inuectus, inruit IV 10, 4; V 263, 32. **adgressa** insidiose adlocuta V 162, 36.

Agia v. angina, agea.

Agilis γοργός II 264, 43; III 130, 53; 132, 51; 178, 9; 250, 22; 372, 55; 467, 14; 495, 52; 512, 55; 513, 29. γοργός, εὐστραφής II 11, 24. ψιλός III 252, 20.

εὐκίνητος II 317, 45. εὐσκόλος II 319, 37. πρακτικός II 415, 7. **agili** acuto IV 477, 51. **agillimus** uelocissimus, audacissimus V 549, 12.

Agilitas γοργία III 467, 15. γοργότης II 264, 44; III 130, 54. εὐκίνησις II 317, 46.

Agiliter γοργότερον III 130, 55.

Agimenta v. amenta.

Agina [h]ictus uel qua trutinæ (<pensio>) perspicitur IV 13, 41 (*add. Buech. coll. schol. Pers.* I 6. hasta qua trutina perspicitur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114). **aginam** scapum trutinæ (*ita* *b*² *c*². tritimanæ *R. eritiane G.*), quod eo mensura ponderis agatur *Plac.* V 7, 1 = V 45, 26 = V *praef.* V. V. acuum. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 10, 3.

Aginantes explicantes IV 13, 19 (*agitantēs ac*); V 343, 9; 263, 30; 591, 34; 625, 38. *Cf. Loeve Prodr.* 428.

Aginat διαπράσσεται, στρέφει, μηχανῶται II 11, 34. στρατεύει II 11, 42 (*τρακτεύει Scal. ad Festum. στραγγέει g.*) **aginare** στρατεύεσθαι II 11, 41 (*τρακτεύεσθαι Scal. ad Festum. στραγγέεισθαι g. στροφενεσθαι d. στροφενεσθαι, στροφέεισθαι c.*) V. acinari. *Cf. Loeve Prodr.* 428; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 235. V. agito.

Aginatorem negotiatorem actus *Plac.* V 7, 4 = V 45, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 10, 3 (*an Accius? scil. dicit; Loeve Prodr.* 428). actus tutatur *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 235.

Aginatus qui agit aliquid, id est negotiator V 560, 31 (*an aginator?*). qui agit aliquid id est negotiat(<or>) aut tricator[em], morator, uacuos V 438, 9.

Agitanti cogitanti V 263, 54.

Agitata uexata, calcata [mensura] V 263, 52.

Agitate fugam fugae consilium habete IV 428, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 640).

Agitator ἡνίοχος II 325, 22; III 75, 22; 399, 13. ἐλάτης III 357, 80. ἡνίοχος, ἐλάτης II 11, 26. ἐλάτης ἑππων II 294, 15. auriga II 565, 36; IV 479, 54; V 263, 47 (*cf. Serv. plen. in Aen.* II 476). uentilator, gubernator uel auriga IV 13, 35. uentilator, gubernator V 164, 46. **agitatores** ἡνίοχοι III 11, 6; 84, 39; 302, 61; 372, 12; 143, 19; 399, 15. *Cf. agite* (*vel* agitor) regens V 344, 43 (*ubi ἡγήτωρ aut actor gerens Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121).

Agitatus κεινημένος, σνησηκμένος, συγκεκριημένος II 11, 38.

Agito ἐλάνω II 294, 26; III 399, 8. ἡνιοχῶ III 75, 21. σαλεύω II 429, 38; III 79, 27. ἐπιτελῶ II 311, 46. **agitatus** ἐλάυνεις III 399, 9. **agitatur** ἐλάυνει,

ἡριοχεῖ Π 11, 25. agit an cogitat IV 13, 20; 479, 56. regit IV 428, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 187?). **agitant** ἡριοχοῦσιν III 399, 16. **agita** ἔλασον III 399, 7. **agitare** πρᾶξαι, τελέσαι (agiturae) Π 11, 27. agere IV 13, 18; 479, 55. uexare V 549, 9. **agitau** ἤλασα III 399, 11. **agitasti** ἤλασες (!) III 399, 10. **agitauit** ἡριόχησεν III 399, 14. **agitauimus** ἤλασαμεν III 399, 12. persecuti sumus IV 13, 29. **aginauimus** fugauimus *lib. gloss.* (*ex Verg. Aen.* II 421): *ubi recte agit.* *Ilagen Grad. ad cr.* p. 47, *Loewe Prodr.* 428. **agitauerunt** ἡριόχησαν III 399, 17. **agitor** ἐλαύνομαι II 294, 25. **agitur** uentilatur uel mouetur IV 13, 16; 479, 53; V 164, 47. V. cum res agitur.

Aglonia ἱερεῖον II 11, 37: *ubi agonia Scal. ad Festum.*

Agmen τάγμα II 11, 28; 451, 6; III 353, 4; 504, 10. **συνάδροις** II 443, 43; 506, 27. multitudo IV 13, 9; 204, 44; V 263, 34. multitudo, congregatio IV 312, 16; 427, 37. impetus, multitudo ordinata uel exercitus V 549, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 82, 186; 433). ordinata multitudo id est exercitus ambulans V 164, 48. **agmine** congregatione, multitudine IV 479, 15; V 265, 28. **incessus** IV 429, 1 (*Aen.* I 82). **agmina** multitudines IV 306, 49. *Cf. Isid.* IX 3, 64.

Agmen quadratum milites in itinere quadrata acie incedentes IV 306, 48. miles in itinere qu. a. incedens V 263, 41; 338, 33.

Agna ἀγνάς III 432, 44. **agnae** ἀρνία, ἀρνες III 432, 42. **agnam** ab agno dicitur feminine V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8).

Agnatio (adg.) ἐπιγέννησις II 10, 19; 307, 30. συγγένεια ἐξ ἀρρεγογονίας II 439, 53.

Agnatus συγγενής ὁ ἐξ ἀρρεγογονίας ἀνήρ II 439, 49. ἐπιγεννητής II 10, 23 + 22. ἐπίγονος II 10, 25 + 24. ἐξ ἀρρεγογονίας ἀγγιστής II 302, 13; III 253, 69. propinquus II 565, 33. filius, cognatus uel quasi (filius) IV 306, 50. filius V 263, 35. **adgnata** συγγενής γυνή ἐξ ἀρρεγογονίας II 439, 50. **agnati** filii per uiros IV 13, 10. liberi qui per adoptionem ueniunt, interdum cognati, adfinis IV 205, 1 (*sed per uiros add. ab*). proximi (anates) V 339, 37. **agnatos** propinquos IV 13, 27. **agnatas** cognatas V 339, 29 (anatus cognatus *cod. Ἐρπιν.*).

Agnellus v. hagnos arnus.

Agnel v. ago.

Agnile ἀρνῶν ὁ τόπος II 245, 36.

Agnina ἀρνειον κρέας II 245, 30. ἀρνία III 316, 53; 364, 29; 400, 50;

489, 43; 509, 9. ἀρνειον III 16, 6; 88, 29; 364, 2; 398, 3. **agninum** ἀρνειον III 187, 40; 255, 63.

Agnina caro ἀρνεία III 551, 50. *Cf.* III 542, 14.

Agnitio (adg.) ἐπίγνωσις II 307, 35. **agnitione** cognitione V 164, 49.

Agnomen cognomen V 438, 13. **adnomen** παρώνυμον II 399, 29.

Agnosco (adg.) ἐπιγινώσκω II 307, 34. **adgnoscois** ἐπιγινώσκεις II 8, 23. **agnosceit** ἐπιγινώσκει II 11, 35. **agnouit** intellexit IV 483, 16. V. accognoscit.

Agnus ἀμνός II 554, 20; III 18, 31. ἀρνιον II 542, 9; III 18, 32; 90, 44; 189, 16; 361, 51. ἀμνός, ἀρνιον III 259, 6. ἀρνιον, ἀμνός III 432, 43. ἀρνεϊός II 245, 29; III 551, 41 (armos). ἀμνός, ἀρνιον, ἄρνος II 11, 29; 555, 23. **agni** ἀρνία, ἄρνες III 432, 42.

Agnu sperma λύγος (lacos *cod.*) λευκή III 584, 17.

Ago πράσσω III 3, 29; 399, 59; 502, 54. πράττω II 415, 16; III 153, 21; 277, 17. δράω II 281, 17. **agis** πράττεις III 3, 30; 153, 22; 399, 60. **agit** πράσσει (πράττει) III 3, 31; 5, 77; 153, 23; 399, 61. portat IV 13, 21; 479, 57. persequitur IV 428, 52 (= *Non.* 243, 19: *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 465 *et alibi*) degit, uiuit uel aginat (agitat?) IV 306, 47. **agimus** πράσσομεν III 153, 26; 399, 63. **agitis** πράττετε III 153, 27 (*cf. πράττετε* uendo III 153, 29); III 3, 45. **agunt** πράσσοσιν III 3, 46. **agam** πράξω III 3, 37. **agas** πράξεις III 3, 38. **agat** πράξει III 3, 39. **agamus** πράξομεν III 3, 47; 339, 56. **agant** πράξουσιν III 3, 40; 399, 65. **πραξάτωσαν** III 3, 49. **age** πράξον III 3, 32; 153, 24; 339, 54; 399, 58. ἄγε II 216, 8. incipe uel dic IV 13, 17; 475, 6 (*cf. aio*). **agite** πράξατε III 3, 48; 399, 62. **festinate** IV 479, 58; V 263, 46. **agere** celebrare IV 475, 8. tractare IV 428, 51. loqui V 530, 51 (*cf. Non.* 243, 15 *et Ter. Ad.* 725). **agebam** ἔπρασσον III 3, 33; 43; 138, 55. **agebas** ἔπρασσες III 3, 34; 138, 56. **agebat** ἔπρασσεν III 3, 35; 138, 57. **agebamus** ἐπράξαμεν (ἐπράξομεν) III 3, 41; 44. **agebatis** ἐπράσσετε III 3, 42. **agebant** ἔπρασσαν III 3, 36. dicebant V 560, 29 (*v. aio*). **agemus** πράξομεν III 153, 28. **agent** πράσσοσιν (!) III 399, 64. **agem** celebrarem V 263, 50. **egi** ἔπραξα III 138, 51. **egisti** ἔπραξες (!) III 138, 52. **egit** ἔπραξεν III 138, 53. **gessit** IV 335, 3. **agit** uraec (uraec, AS.) V 341, 20 (*v. actuarius*). **egimus** ἐπράξαμεν III 138, 54. **egerunt** ἔπραξαν III 138, 58. **egerit** πράξει II 58, 27. **agitur** πράσsetαι III 399, 66. **regitur** IV 479, 59. **agimini**

ἀγεσθε II 11, 32; 555, 26. **agebatur** tractabatur IV 475, 9. **agetur** tractabitur IV 13, 23. *V.* id ago, acta res est.

Agomanus *v.* Parthicus.

Agon certamen IV 205, 10; V 263, 31. certamen, conflictum IV 306, 51. pugna IV 483, 40. **agon[e]** certamen IV 13, 6. pugna, certamen IV 204, 45. **agonem** certamen V 438, 14.

Agonalia et **agonaria** θυσιαῖ (ubi θυσία *Vulc.*) II 11, 36.

Agonia hostia IV 13, 40; 306, 40; V 263, 40; 344, 42; 438, 19; 590, 41. **agoniae** hostiae, uictimae IV 205, 2; V 438, 11. uictimae IV 483, 43; V 263, 60; 589, 11. **agoniae** uictimae uel hostiae. hostia autem minor, uictima maior (*cf. GR. L. VII* 532, 13), quia icta (ictu *G.* ictu percussa *Isid.* VI 19, 34; *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 274 *qui nunc u* icta: *aliter Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 291) cadit uel quia uincta ad aras perducitur. hostiae autem aequae (*om. G.*) ab hostimento, id est aequamento, (<uel quod *****> uel quod deorum mentes aestimentur iniquae [hostiae autem (*om. R.*) dictae ab eo quod per illas sacerdotes futura nuntient]: unde etiam antiqui peregrinos et pari iure uiuentes <****> adeo usque nunc hostes, duelles appellabant (*Festus Pauli* 102, 7; *Serv. in Aen. IV* 424). hostiarum autem <immolatione> deos aequos fieri, quod est propicios, (*Serv. in Aen. II* 156) praeter antiquos <****> agebant. Vergilius quoque in primo libro (479): 'interea ad templum non aequae Palladis ibant', hoc est iratae, non ut plerique grammatici existimabant, 'non aequam' ideo quod magis in Graecis quam Troianis fuerit. 'non aequam' ergo iratam dicimus *Plac.* V 45, 28 = V 8, 3 (*ubi R. sic habet*: uiuentes adeo usque fieri quod est propicios praeter antiquos agebant *sequentia omittens*: lacunam mediam sic explet *Deurling*: uiuentes hostes dicebant, at eos quos nunc hostes duelles appellabant. *idem* immolatione *supplevit et extrema abiecit*). *V. aglonia. Turbas indicavi potius quam removi.*

Agonia alacritas, uigor IV 13, 14; 483, 17; V 164, 50. fiducia, confidentia, alacritas V 164, 51. alacritas, amor uel uigor IV 205, 4.

Agonista certator IV 13, 15; 483, 41; V 165, 1. qui discit illam artem V 338, 18. *An huc pertinet: agoniat* certatur V 164, 52? *an agoni(z)at?*

Agonizans pugnans V 560, 28.

Agonizor est luctor V 615, 13.

Agonotheta qui certantibus praesidet IV 306, 52; V 438, 15. **agonitheta** qui ipse praest in bello IV 205, 3. qui praest in bello IV 483, 42. qui praest luctu (luctae?) V 263, 58. princeps illius artis V 338, 16. **agonotheta** (*vel* agonith.) praemii indultor IV 13, 34. **Addit agonitheta** praeliator uel praemii auctor *Loewe Prodr.* 160 *ex cod. Bern. A* 91. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 95, 10.

Agora foras (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 11, 16 *sqq.*, *ubi ἐν ἀγορᾷ*) V 417, 8 (*an* forum?).

Agragas mons Siciliae IV 428, 18 (= *Verg. Aen. III* 703: *cf. Servius*). mons est V 549, 10. nomen montis in Sicilia IV 205, 5.

Agrantos Byzantinorum lingua Augustus mentis dicitur V 165, 3. *V. menses.*

Agraria lex γεωργικὸς νόμος II 11, 40. **agralia lex** lex agri populi Romani V 165, 2.

Agrarius γεωμέτρης III 512, 21; 307, 30 (agriarius). *sine interpr.* IV 306, 53; V 590, 43. ut limes V 263, 39.

Agridulae ranae paruae multum in siccio morantes *Plac.* V 7, 21 = V 46, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 59 (*unde lib. gloss. ubi* in siccio uel agris morantes unde et nuncupatae). *Cf. praef. anthol.* (V p. V); *W. Heraeus Fleckeis. ann.* 1897 p. 356.

Agrestas rusticitas II 565, 35 (agrestitas?).

Agrestia olera ἀγρολιόχανα III 430, 18. *V. holus rusticum.*

Agrestis ἄγροικος, χωρικὸς καὶ ἄγριος II 11, 30; 555, 24. ἄγροικος III 250, 19. ἄγριος III 177, 47; 250, 10. rusticus uel ferus IV 204, 43. ferina IV 475, 4. **agreste ferum** IV 13, 7; 475, 3. foenum (*scr. ferum*) uel rusticum V 263, 33. **agrestes** ferinae V 263, 49. uildae (*AS.*) V 341, 30. itilis(?) III 566, 18. **agrestia** ἄγρια III 258, 38.

Agrestis arundo *v.* aena.

Agresti ferina, id est caro ferarum V 438, 16.

Agricola ἀγροπόνος, ἄγροικος, γεωργός II 11, 31. ἀγροπόνος, γεωργός II 555, 25. γεηπόνος III 495, 69; 512, 11. γεωργός (georgius *cod.*) III 495, 80. rusticus uel cultor agri IV 13, 26. colonus, cultor agri IV 480, 37. colonus IV 204, 48. **agricula** ἄγροικος II 217, 27. γεωργός II 263, 2. ἀγροδίαιτος II 217, 26. γεηπόνος III 300, 9. colonus, rusticus (-ola *abde*) IV 306, 54. **agriculae** rusticani, agrestes uel cultores agri V 263, 37.

Agricolanus *v.* bucco.

Agricoltura γεωργία III 356, 40; 495, 30.

Agri custos ἀγροφύλαξ III 260, 27.

Agri descriptio χωρογραφία III 164, 18. **Agrigentinum** ab Agrigent[in]o ciuitate Siciliae V 263, 42 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 703 sq.).

Agrimensor γεωμέτρης II 11, 33; 262, 47; 262, 67; III 371, 15. orgeometricus genus est II 565, 37 (*ubi* geometricus graecum est *Loewe GL. N. 9: ex contaminatione repetit v. d. Viet Arch. IX 302 coll. Plac. V 36, 2 et 90, 17: ortigometra* genus auium e. q. s.).

Agrimonia v. argemonia.

Agripeus Ellenorum lingua febrarius mensis dicitur V 165, 6 (*Ἀγρίππειος Rühl: v. menses*).

Agrippa ὁ ἐπὶ πόδας γεννηθεὶς II 11, 39; 379, 33. <a> pede natus II 565, 32 (*ubi* a pede *Loewe GL. N. 9*). a pedibus natus *Leid. 67 D (Loewe Prodr. 396)*. qui in pedibus nascitur IV 13, 33; 204, 51; 306, 55; 479, 23 (pedis); V 165, 5; 263, 29; 632, 16. qui in pedes nascitur V 344, 44; 438, 17. qui in pedes nascitur, inuersus, quasi aegripes *glossa Casin. apud Loewium Prodr. p. 396*. qui cum dolore nascitur *gloss. Monac. apud Loewium GL. N. 145*. **Agrippas** (acriptas *R: corr. c^z. aegripartus G*) qui pedibus editiore (editione *G*) capite pariuntur *Plac. V 7, 14 = V 45, 12. Cf. GR. L. Suppl. 239, 18, Gell. XVI 16, 1: Non. 657, 1*.

Agrone libae III 567, 23 (*obscura*).

Agros camposque fertiles IV 429, 2.

Agrum v. rudis.

Agundis rebus V 344, 45. agendis V 438, 18.

Aiax Αἴας II 220, 1. proprium nomen uiri, dicax II 565, 42 (cf. aio; dico).

Aiens dicens, ut (*om. G. ita Mai*) aio, ais, ait participium facit *Plac. V 5, 1 = V 46, 2*.

Ailia uermis fabae V 165, 8. *Cf. Serv. plen. in Georg. I 75. an ala culmus f.?*

Ain aisne IV 13, 47. ergo IV 205, 15. ergo, aisne IV 306, 57. uerbum interiectionis V 344, 47. aisne, ain tandem V 263, 69. uero (*ain uero?*) V 263, 66; 344, 51 (cf. V 344, 47).

Ain tandem dicis uero IV 13, 48. ain uero *cod. Epin. V 344, 47*.

Aio λέγω II 359, 7. φημί II 470, 43. φάσκω II 470, 21. dico IV 13, 46; 205, 13; 307, 1; 481, 19. ais dicis IV 205, 12; 307, 1 (cf. agis ais dicis *gloss. Salom., Loewe Prodr. 366, Birt Mus. Rhen. LI 86*). ait φησίν II 14, 17; III 467, 16. dicit IV 205, 11. dicit uel dixit IV 307, 1. dicit, fatur, canit aut dixit *bc post* IV 481, 21. aimus dicimus *Mai* VI 505. ainut dicunt IV 13,

50; 307, 3. aiat dicat V 637, 14 (= *Non. 70, 16*). aie incipe, die V 165, 7 (age? cf. ago). aiebant dicebant IV 13, 51. aisti dixisti IV 205, 14; 307, 2. ait dixit IV 13, 45; V 530, 16 (= *Ter. Andr. 353*). V. ago.

Aiocten (vel aiocten) diuersum uel iugem (iugen) V 342, 47 (abiugem *H.*).

Ala πτέρυξ II 425, 33; III 257, 31. πτερόν II 425, 30. πτερόν ὀρνέου (*ορνέον cod.*) II 542, 7. μασχάλη II 365, 17; III 569, 12. εἴλη II 285, 52. ἱππική τάξις II 332, 53. ἔσθρα, εἴλη, μασχάλη, πτέρυξ ὀρνέου, ἱππική παρατάξις II 14, 18. hala πτέρυγι (alā), μασχάλη, στρατιωτική (*ερωτική cod. corr. Vulc.*) παρατάξις, καὶ ἱππικῆ αλαε dicunt <ur> II 68, 10 (*ἱππικὰ κέρατα αλαε dicuntur Vulc.*). ala pars multitudinis IV 471, 44. pars multitudinis exercitus IV 14, 7; 206, 4. turma, pars multitudinis exercitus IV 307, 4. multitudinis pars exercitus V 264, 19. pars exercitus uel equitum IV 307, 5. equus (equitatus?) V 345, 14. alae πτέρυγες, μασχάλοι, μάλοι καὶ ἱππικαὶ παρατάξεις II 14 21. πτέρυγες III 187, 55; 361, 6. ἀναπτέρυγες(?) III 435, 64. μασχάλοι III 12, 35; 85, 63; 175, 47; 311, 7; 351, 3; 400, 36. μάλοι III 311, 6; 530, 14. equites IV 15, 20. equestri (equestres?) siue uentus IV 429, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen. IV 121*). V. alae equ.

Alabardan gigarone III 591, 5; 612, 49; 616, 41; 624, 45. gigarote III 587, 8. adabantane gigarone III 543, 20. bardana *Stadler*. V. gigarus et lappacium.

Alabastrum genus marmoris pretiosi apud Persas IV 472, 26. genus marmoris pretiosi IV 205, 22; V 265, 3 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 148, 21*). uas de gemma V 340, 53.

Alacer πρόθυμος II 417, 61. γενναῖος, δυνατός, σφοδρός, πρόθυμος II 14, 19; 205, 26. πρόθυμος, γαῦρος (*ταυρος cod.*) III 332, 3. γαῦρος II 261, 51; 53. θαρσαλέος III 332, 1; 504, 49; 522, 53; 332, 2 (*corr. in θαρσερεος, pro quo θαρσηρέος Boucherie: cf. tarseros alacer* III 522, 54). εὐθαροσῆς II 317, 15. prompto animo, uolens (ualens *a*) II 566, 28. fortis IV 15, 17. fortis, expeditus IV 307, 6; 472, 53. fortis, expeditus, uelox IV 14, 31. fortis, expeditus, uelox, laetus V 264, 8 (cf. impiger). uelox, hilaris IV 13, 53; 472, 54. laetus, gaudens IV 472, 52. laetus, gaudens, expeditus IV 205, 18 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. XII 337*). gaudens, uelox, hilaris IV 307, 7. alacris σφοδρός II 449, 39. πρόθυμος II 417, 61. blidi (snel *Epin., AS*) V 341, 6. alacres χαίρων(!) . . . Virgilius VI Aeneidos

(685): alacres palmas utrasque tetendit II 474, 37. *πρόθυμοι* II 14, 20. Cf. II 566 *post* 10(a).

Alacritas laetitia IV 14, 1; 206, 12; 307, 8; V 165, 9; 264, 14 (acrimonia: *corr. Oehler*); 344, 58; 591, 49. V. laetitia.

Alacritas *πρόθυμία* II 417, 60. *σφοδρότης* II 449, 40. *γανρότης* II 261, 52. celeritas IV 405, 22. **alacritatem** uelocitatem IV 15, 12.

Alacriter *γάρως* II 261, 54. *πρόθυμος* II 417, 62. fortiter, animo forti IV 307, 9. laetanter, hilariter IV 307, 10.

Alae equitum quia equites quasi uolant IV 307, 11. qui(a) equites quasi uolant et quod in acie extrema utrumque (utrimque?) componuntur V 264, 34 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 121; XI 604).

Alapa *δάπισμα* III 175, 65; 248, 12; 351, 22. colaphus V 165, 10.

Alapator *αυχητής* III 372, 56; 439, 12; 475, 10. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 25, 'Beitr.' III 7.

Alapiciosus caluus V 264, 6. **alapi-ciosa** calua IV 471, 17. **alapiosa** calua V 344, 56. V. alopecia, apiciosus.

Alapo *δαπίζω* II 427, 31. **alapatur** *ἀλαπάζει* II 14, 23. **alapari** est alapas minari, id est foedam et (aut *G*) superbam caedem: uel (ut *R*) pro iactantia *Plac.* V 4, 11 = V 46, 3. alaparier alapas *Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 308. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 14; III 7, *Coll. phil.* 25.

Alapus (alop.) qui propter mercedem alapas patitur *Scal.* V 589, 25. Cf. *alapistae apud Arnobium*.

Alarica hasta uehemens trium angulorum ferrum habens V 165, 12. V. falarica.

Alaris caballarius IV 307, 12; V 264, 21; 345, 2; 625, 39. caballaris IV 14, 8; V 165, 13. **alares** *ἵππείων ταξίαρχοι* II 63, 11. caballares IV 206, 5; V 560, 39.

Alas exiit abiit (abiecit?), mutauit IV 429, 3 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 689/90).

Alaternus *τρεβίνθος* (*φιλόκη* *expectat Stadler*) III 428, 49. *Huc nescio an spectet quae sequitur glossa φιλαρον αφραt quamquam φιλανρον* (cf. *φιλόρα*) *ne sic quidem expedito*.

Alatus *πτερωτός* II 425, 36. **alates** (alatos? alites?) alas habentes IV 307, 13; V 438, 25. **alatis** alas habentibus IV 429, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 259); V 345, 10. pinnatis IV 205, 35. V. equus Pegasus.

Alauda (lauda) *κορυδαλός, κορυδός* III 258, 13.

Alba ligustra *λευκόροδα* V 438, 26 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). V. ligustra.

Albamentum *λεύκωμα* III 269, 17; 191, 16 (leuchanis: *λεύκανοις H.*).

Albam paenulam *λευκήν φαινόλην* III 211, 5 = 226, 55/56 = 647, 3.

Albani patres Albani principes IV 429, 6 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 7).

Alba rosa *λευκόροδα* III 567, 56.

Albarus *λευκός* III 264, 33 (albarius?).

Albas gerentes candidam uestem amicti IV 307, 14.

Alba spina *hagudorn (AS.)* V 339, 4. V. spina alba.

Albatus *ἐνλευκος* II 299, 40. albus factus II 565, 49.

Alba uua v. aminea.

Albea sordes aurium II 565, 47. Cf. *fabuus sordes aurium et praef. GL. N. p. XIII*.

Albedo (aluido *codd.*) alba uisio II 565, 46 (*ubi potius albor scribit Loeue GL. N. 10 et albunea alba uisio II 565, 45*).

Albens lanugo *ἄζνη* III 433, 62.

Albente matutino *αωρια ανπος* (*ubi πρωίας ἀγχαζούσης David Comm. Ien. V 211. αωρία νυκτός H., αωρί, ανπος Buech.*) III 426, 3.

Albeo *λευκανθίζω* II 359, 48. *λευκαίω* II 359, 49. **albet** splendet IV 15, 11; 206, 11; 308, 8; V 264, 13.

Alber uentus V 264, 20 (aluis uenter?).

Albesco *λευκανθίζω* II 359, 48. *λευκαίω* II 359, 49. **albescit** *διαφανεί* II 275, 29.

Albicapillus v. canus.

Albico albesco, quasi albus sum V 491, 7 (*GR. L. II 397, 10*). **albicator** candidatur V 638, 25 (= *Non. 75, 19*). V. candeo, caneo.

Albi coloris *λευκόχρους* III 329, 22. *λευκόχρους* III 499, 7; 529, 41.

Albinus *κονιατής* II 353, 9 (v. dealbator).

Albipedius *huitfot (AS. auis?)* V 340, 24.

Albitudinem pro albo V 637, 29 (= *Non. 73, 4*).

Albo *κονιά* II 353, 14. *λευκαίω* II 359, 49.

Albor *λευκότης* II 360, 1. albedo II 566, 6.

Albucii radix budionis III 618, 64.

albus radices bidione III 536, 43. bidonia III 553, 30; 617, 38.

Albicium (albuscus *lexica*) *ἀσφόδελος* II 14, 25; III 542, 24; 535, 18; 549, 27; 587, 21; 608, 1; 617, 12; 631, 17 (cf. *asfodillos* ·i· [s]a<1>buci radix siue **albutio** III 580, 14. *asfodillus* ·i· sabucius [= albucius], scorcia [cf. *Arch. X 271*] siue ius uel succus eius III 580, 32). *prasioagr(i)on* III 572, 33. *pessuagrion* III 542, 1. *teustaria* (?) III 578, 61. **flos albucii** antereos (*ἐνθρεικόν*) III 549, 20. **flores de albucio** antereos III 535, 10.

Adde leuchadius (*h. e.* λευκάδιος) **albugo** III 498, 77. *Cf.* *Isid.* XVII 9, 85.

Albugo λεύκωμα III 337, 2. flio (*AS.*) V 338, 31.

Albula fluuius in Italia qui nunc Tiberis uocitatur IV 405, 33. fluuius Italiae, id est Tiberis, † olma aqua (olim ab alba aqua *Buech.* *cf.* *Pestus Pauli* p. 4, 10) nominabant V 438, 28. nomen fluuii uel ciuitatis IV 483, 44; V 264, 49 (fluminis). *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* VIII 331.

Albula ἰταῖα[α] III 355, 76 (*de pisc.*).

Album praetoris (*uel* praetorium) ubi conscripti sunt (*uel* sunt conser.) qui recitandi sunt; tabula est et habet albis litteris iudices et senatores IV 15, 5; V 165, 37; 264, 35. *Cf.* IV 206, 18.

Albunea λευκοθέα II 14, 26; 359, 56; III 291, 23 (albucina: *an* albuna?). mater Matuta IV 307, 17 (albuna *multi libri*); V 590, 44 (albuna). albor (*ubi* alba uisio *Loewe:* *cf.* albedo) II 565, 45.

Albura λεύκωμα III 439, 13. V. albugo.

Alburnus λευκόχρους II 360, 2; III 272, 16 (*de vestibus*). **alburnum** albiscente(m) IV 485, 30. albescentem aut exalbidum IV 14, 18.

Albus λευκός II 359, 61; III 174, 11; 180, 65; 253, 12; 254, 43; 272, 15; 498, 80. **alba** λευκή II 359, 52. **λευκά** III 193, 4. **album** λευκόν II 359, 58; III 22, 14; 93, 24; 183, 5; 184, 45; 322, 58; 338, 78; 529, 28; 567, 54. **λευκόν**, **λεύκωμα** II 14, 27. **λεύκωμα** II 360, 3. **λεύκωμα**, **διάταγμα** II 15, 44. quigneum (*h. e.* cygneum) IV 15, 7; 485, 32; V 165, 14. naturaliter candidum V 438, 27. V. aluus. *Cf.* *GR. L. Suppl.* 277, 24; *Isid. Diff.* 35.

Aleucus (alcheon) auis (auus *H.*) Herculis dictus V 549, 3.

Aleudo auis dicta apud Graecos quae in mari nidificat V 438, 29. auis Aegypti quae semet ipsam purgat rostro in ano (!) <a>qua(m) fundens (*cf.* *Isid.* XII 7, 33, *ubi* de *ibi* agitur; *Loewe Prodr.* 272; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 293) V 632, 18. **aleudo** genus piscis II 566, 3 (*quam* *Loewe Prodr.* 272 *ex* contaminatione repetit: *cf.* allec). **aleudo** pelagi auis *Loewe GL. N.* 141 *ex* *cod. Cas.* 402.

Alchior (*h. e.* ut *uidebatur* χάλκειον) isarn (*AS.*) V 339, 10: de alcyon potius cogitat *Holthausen* ('*Behaghel und Neumann*' X 446); isern = '*Eisadler*'.

Aleides Ἡρακλῆς II 325, 39. Hercules a uirtute appellatus; ἀλήθεια graece uirtus dicitur IV 205, 16 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* VI 392). nomen Herculis V 264, 56. Hercules IV 481, 12; V 438, 30.

Aleitellus v. altellus.

Aleon genere Cretensis, sagittarius

optimus fuit: qui cum uidisset a dracone complexum filium suum, mira cautela artis misit sagittam et occidit draconem et puerum conseruauit V 520, 17. *Cf.* *Serv. in Buc.* V 11.

Aleyon ἀλκίων III 258, 14; 319, 50; 361, 13. genus auis III 487, 46. auis marina uel nomen loci seu (*se* *cod.*). proprium nomen V 549, 18. **aleyones** aues marinae IV 14, 33; V 560, 42. **alchione** auis marina quae pelago nidum medio facit, cuius partus (partu *Mai*) tertia die pullamina excluduntur, quarto cibo fouentur, septimo uolatui ostenduntur *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 551. *Cf.* alchior.

Aleyonius nidus quod mare iactat III 549, 40.

Alea κωβεία II 356, 24; III 149, 8; 341, 71; 439, 15. κόβος II 539, 64; 552, 22. κόπτος, κώβος, κωβεία II 14, 32. κοπισιμός II 354, 14. teñ (*AS.*) II 566, 9; V 338, 19. ludum tabulae a quodam mago Alea nomine qui hoc ludum inuenit, id est iocum IV 14, 26 (*cf.* *Isid.* XVIII 60: a quodam magistro Alea . . . qui hunc l. inuenit in otio *Nettleship. Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 114); 205, 49 (adinuenit lusum *sine* id est iocum); 473, 51 *et* V 165, 17 (lusum adinu. *sine reliquis*). ludum tabulae a quodam mago (*can. apost.* 42) V 410, 3. tabula qui cum repit ludet V 490, 51 (quae et repletur *Buech.*). genus ludi (*de dial.*) V 424, 21. ubi nummi ad ludendum V 262, 22 (adea *cod.*). quasi bellum quod alterum facit uictum, alterum uictorem V 165, 15. tabula ad ludendum eo quod alter alio uicto uincet V 165, 16. **aleualea** (= aleo alea: *cf.* *Stowasser Arch.* IX 565) cottista et locus ubi tabliabant V 264, 42 (*aliter* *Landgraf Arch.* IX 363: *cf.* aleo). **alea** prodigus IV 473, 50; V 344, 54. prodigus origine (*cf.* alto sanguine diuino origine *et Landgraf l. s. s.*) V 264, 3 (*an* aleo?).

Aleam ludo κοπιζω II 354, 12; κωβείω II 356, 23; III 76, 44. **aleam ludit** κοπιζει, κωβέει II 14, 33.

Aleator κοπιστής II 354, 13; III 202, 12; 334, 73; 527, 64. κωβεντής II 356, 22; III 149, 9; 272, 3; 372, 57. κωβιστής, κοπιστής III 478, 1. κοπιστής, κωβεντής II 14, 36. κωβεντής, κωβιστής, κοπιστής III 439, 16. tebleri (*AS.*), aleae, (*ubi* lusor *add. Loewe:* nisi aleo males) II 566, 8. teblere (*AS.*) V 338, 20. lusor cupiditatis IV 474, 1; V 264, 5; 344, 55; (*can. apost.* 43 *titul.*) 410, 2. V. Palamedes. *Cf.* *Landgraf Arch.* IX 362.

Alebre pulchrum, bene educatum IV 206, 6. quod bene a quibus alitur IV 477, 17; V 264, 59. **alisae** quod bene

alitur IV 481, 7. **alibre** alimentum IV 405, 24; V 342, 21; 345, 16; 591, 9. **alero** nutrimentum II 566, 4 (*ubi* alebre *Loewe GL. N. 11*; aletudo *Grundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XV 521). **alibre** alimenta habens V 438, 34. **alebr<i>**a bona quibus alimur V 590, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 25, 4; Holder Caes. b. civ. III 48, 2.*

Alendum nutriendum IV 15, 21; 205, 41, nutriendum uel adinuandum IV 429, 9 (= *Verg. Aen. III 50*).

Aleo κοπιτωτής, id est cottilator V 438, 32 (cottilator *tut. Landgraf Arch. IX 363*; nisi cottilator *verum est*). V. alea.

Aleo κωβέω II 356, 23. **aleatur** cot<t>izatur graece V 264, 39. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 363.*

Aleps v. adeps.

Alerius εὔτροφος, θρεμβος τροφους II 14, 35 (*ubi* θρεπτός d, τροφένος e); *cf. Scal. ad Fest., Salmas. ad Plin. p. 87 (θρέψιμος)*. bonus alumnus II 565, 50 (*male ex εὔτροφος uersum*). nutritor V 342, 20. V. alebre.

Alers πεπαιδευμένος II 401, 26 (sollers e). eruditus II 566, 13; IV 307, 20. **allers** sollers V 520, 6. doctus V 560, 35. doctus, eruditus V 438, 44. *Cf. Hildebrand p. 6, Loewe GL. N. 11, Landgraf Arch. IX 362.*

Ales πτηρόν II 14, 34; 425, 37; 499, 5; 544, 69. ὄρνις II 387, 13. ὄρνειον II 492, 14. aquila: sed et (uel *pro* sed et *G*) omnes aues possunt dici ales *Plac. V 5, 33* = V 46, 6 (*ubi* alites *in fine cod. Bamberg.*) = V *praef. XVI* (omnis a. potest). *Cf. νυκτικόραξ* alitus, bubo II 377, 26 (*ubi* ales a: alucis *H.*). **ales** auis ambrosia IV 429, 10 (*cf. ambrosia auis*). **alites** ὄωνοί III 435, 24. aues, praepetes (perp. *codd.*) IV 307, 37. aues, aligerae IV 14, 27. uolucres IV 205, 32. aues IV 481, 9; V 263, 61; 264, 46; 345, 9 (*challes codd.*). nutritores (*cf. altilis et alitor*) seu uolatilia V 438, 39.

Alexandri corona v. nictoriola.

Alexandrina obastra (emplastra *Buech.*) III 570, 63.

Alexandrina sella v. basterna, conopeum.

Alexi nomen est pueri in Vergilio V 438, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. II 1*).

Alga βρόνον II 260, 31; 496, 20; 521, 15; 545, 5; III 297, 21 (*cf. βροια alea III 437, 19*). φῦκος II 473, 45; III 17, 30; 89, 50; 187, 15 (asis); 187, 25; 297, 20; 433, 60; 439, 17; 467, 17; 477, 25. βρόνον, φῦκος III 266, 19. herba marina, uar (= wár, *AS.*) II 565, 43. uar (*AS.*) V 340, 15. scaldthylas (*AS.*) V 340, 27. herba maris uel spuma maris IV 471, 28; V 263, 63.

herba maris IV 15, 10; *post* V 344, 53. herba marina IV 307, 19. nascitur in aqua et allegat (= alligat) pedes III 543, 37.

Algeo ἄγω II 14, 29; 428, 6; III 6, 16; 78, 69; 157, 30; 343, 8; 399, 67 (algio); 439, 18; 503, 15. ψυγίζουσι II 481, 27. **algēs** ἄγᾶς III 157, 31; 399, 68 (algis). **alget** ἄγᾶ III 157, 32; 399, 69 (algit). ἄγοι II 14, 28. infrigidat IV 14, 10; 475, 11; V 165, 21; 264, 18. **algenus** ἄγωμεν III 399, 70 (alginus). **alsit** frigiduit IV 14, 11; 307, 49; V 345, 4. frigiduit V 264, 24.

Algicis (algesis?) lumborum dolor; ex utraque coxa surgit ille dolor usque ad femora III 597, 9.

Algidus δόσρογος II 282, 14. δυσχείμερος II 282, 29. male infrigidatus II 565, 48. alsosus (v. alsiosus) IV 307, 21. **algidum** δυσχείμερον II 14, 30. ψυχρόν II 481, 34.

Algiosus v. alsiosus.

Algiseit (algeseit b) frigiduit (frigidauit a) IV 478, 14.

Algor ἄγος II 428, 5; 542, 6. κρός III 294, 27. ψῦχος II 481, 31. frigus IV 14, 29; 15, 16; 205, 19; 482, 53; V 263, 66. frigus, frigidor IV 307, 22. **alгоре** frigore V 438, 33.

Alia granata (*vel* tranata) IV 405, 23. tranata *Scal. V 591, 8 (obscura: an mala granata? alienigena extra nata Graevius. alica terra nata Semlerus. aluta tanata Oehler. alienigena alia terra nata Buech.)*. **Aliam** parabolam ἄλλην παραβολήν III 400, 29.

Aliam uitam aliuq genus uitae V 529, 7/8 (= *Ter. Andr.* 189).

Alias ἄλλοτε, ἄλλως II 14, 40. aliter IV 13, 55; 205, 43; 481, 53. interdum uel nonnumquam IV 307, 23. alibi uel interdum uel nonnumquam (*de canon.*) V 410, 5.

Alias dico postea, alio tempore dico V 264, 44.

Alias et alias ὅτε μὲν, ὅτε δέ II 14, 37.

Aliatum (aleatum) σοροδάτον III 315, 5.

Alibi ἄλλαχῆ II 14, 38. ἄλλαχός II 14, 60. ἄλλαχού III 127, 49. **alibi** et **alibi** unum est, sed in usu[m] <imagis alibi> est V 264, 28.

Alibre v. alebre.

Alica χόνδρος II 67, 46 (hal.); 477, 57; III 26, 59; 183, 37; 246, 59 (*de membr. hum.*); 299, 51; 357, 3; 525, 9; 555, 68; 620, 24. ἄλιξ III 430, 11. **halica** tritici [cum] contusum aoptis sanas (ad ptisanas?) II p. XLVI *adnot.* 2.

Alieacabo (ἀλικάκαβον) durigneos (= δρογγινιον) III 559, 37. *Cf. cacabus.*

Aliculti ἄλλαχῆ II 14, 41. ποῦποτε II 414, 58. uspiam IV 307, 24.

Alicula v. *alicula*.

Alicunde ποθεν II 411, 1.

Alienatio ἐκποίησης II 292, 18.

Alienigena ἀλλόφυλος III 543, 27; 551, 9. ἀλλοεθνής II 14, 39. ξένος (alienigenus) II 378, 2. alterius gentis V 547, 9. alterius generis IV 205, 46; 479, 24. extraneus IV 405, 25. qui in aliena terra nascitur V 339, 33. qui ex aliena regione nascitur uel ex aliena gente natus V 438, 35. Cf. *Isid.* X 16.

Alieniloquium v. *allegoria*.

Alieno ἐκπιῶ II 292, 19. alienat priuat, al truncat (v. auerrunco) IV 307, 25. fraudat, expellit IV 307, 26. alienauit alienos fecit IV 15, 25.

Alieno more alieno genere uitae V 529, 1 (= *Ter. Andr.* 152).

Alienum ἄλλοτριον III 439, 19.

Alienum aes pecunia feneraticia IV 15, 2; V 264, 23; 345, 1. V. aes alienum.

Aliger περισφόρος II 425, 32; III 257, 38. περισφόρος, Ἔργος II 14, 53. auis II 566, 10. gallus V 589, 13. **aligerum** pennatum IV 481, 10; V 438, 37. alas gerentem IV 429, 11 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 663). **aligerae** pinnatae IV 14, 40; 307, 27; V 263, 62; 438, 36 (penn.); 264, 47 (pinnae). **aligerum** uolatilium V 490, 46.

Alilupia ἀνθίας (piscis) III 257, 19 = **aulupia** ἀνθίας ὁ ἰχθύς II 227, 24 (αὐλαπίας).

Alimentum τροφεῖον II 460, 17. θρεπτήρια, τροφεία II 14, 58. nutrimentum IV 205, 50. **alumen** (alumeni *a*) nutrimentum IV 487, 7 (alim.?). **alimentum** uictum, cibum IV 478, 16. **alimenta** τροφεία III 14, 21; 35, 47; 36, 13; 87, 12; 182, 63; 314, 20. **alimentis** cibus (*reg. Bened.* 37, 6) V 412, 41. V. elementum.

Alimones ab alimento *Plac.* V 6, 17 = V 46, 9 (cf. V *praef.* V).

Alimonium τροφή II 460, 15. τροφείον II 460, 17. alendi curam V 165, 24. **alimonia** esca IV 206, 16. edulia, esca, alimenta, impendia IV 307, 28. uictualia, esca IV 478, 15. uictu(a)lia V 264, 57. escam, cibum V 438, 38. Cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 2. V. ad alimonia.

Alioquin εἰ δὲ μή γε II 14, 43. εἰ δὲ μή II 285, 8. ἔπειτα II 306, 33; 312, 12 (*επιτο cod.*). si quo minus aut si non IV 14, 23. nam si non IV 205, 17. quod si non V 344, 48. quod si non uel aliter, uero V 264, 26. potius, magis uel quod si non uel aliter IV 307, 29. ceterum, utrum, quomodo, si non, sic, nam, si non, sic omnius (= si quominus) uel quod sin uel potius IV 481, 54.

Aliorsum altera in parte IV 14, 17; 205, 48 (-am in partem *ab*). altera

parte IV 481, 52. alio more IV 15, 23. aliter dicit V 531, 5 (= *Ter. Eun.* 82).

Alipe αἰχρῶ III 350, 8. ficar III 395, 13 (= adipēs *στέαρ?* ita *Vulc.* v. adeps).

Alipes περισπόπος II 425, 31; III 257, 39. ταχύπους II 452, 21. **alipedes** equi ueloces IV 15, 30; 85, 13; V 165, 25. ueloces IV 405, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 277). ueloces equi V 345, 15. equos [anfractum] V 265, 1. equus (alipédum) V 490, 47. **alipedes** [ut pasta ab olendo] et equi et uolucres V 264, 38 (cf. *atilis*). V. cornipes.

Alipilarius δρωπανιστής II 14, 42; 281, 19. ioculator pilaе II 565, 52 (*male ex Graeco uersum: cf. G.L. N. praef. VI. uellicator pili Nettleship 'Contr.'* 124. Cf. II *praef.* XLV, *Osbernius p.* 60^a).

Alipilus δρωπανιστής III 307, 38; 514, 15.

Alipina δρωπάς II 517, 21 (alipila?).

Alipinno περιῶ II 425, 35. alo, pinno *H. Cf. Roensch Col. phil. p.* 235 (alipino).

Alipotes hoc officium aliptum (!) esse solet quod solent alapam in femur dare V 652, 14 (= *Iuuenal.* VI 422).

Alipium quaedam, quandam IV 307, 30 (*contam.*).

Aliquamdiu ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον, ἐπὶ πολὺ II 14, 49. ἐπὶ πολὺ II 310, 28.

Aliquando ποτέ II 14, 50; III 244, 30. ἔσθ' ὅτε II 315, 15. ποτὲ τὸ χρονικόν II 414, 42. tandem, aliquantum tempus IV 307, 31. Cf. III 151, 66. V. tandem.

Aliquantisper ποσῶς II 414, 28. ἐπ' ὀλίγον II 313, 19. aliquandiu IV 15, 3; 206, 3; 429, 12; V 264, 27; 344, 49; IV 480, 2 (aliquando *libri praeter b*).

Aliquanto ποσῶς II 414, 28.

Aliquantulum parum IV 14, 46. parum IV 307, 33.

Aliquantus ποστός II 414, 27. **aliquanta** ποσότη II 414, 23. **aliquantum** πλείστον ὄσον II 14, 54; 409, 17. ἱκανὸν τῷ πλήθει II 15, 1. ποστόν II 414, 25. τί ποτε II 456, 24. parum IV 480, 1. **aliquanti** plerique IV 307, 32. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 2.

Aliquateus μεχοί τινος, ποσῶς II 14, 44. ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον II 312, 18. ποσῶς II 414, 28. aliquantum IV 14, 15. aliqua ratione, aliquando IV 478, 1.

Aliquis ἕτερός τις II 315, 56. τίς ποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 28. quisquam, ullus IV 307, 35. **aliqua** τίς ποτε θηλυκῶς II 456, 29. **aliquid** τί ποτε II 14, 59. quinam, quidnam IV 307, 34. **aliquod** ἕτερόν τι II 315, 57. τί ποτε II 456, 24. τί II 455, 22. **alicius** τινός ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 21. τινός ποτε 456, 24. **aliciu** τινί ποτε II 456, 19. **aliquem** τινά

ποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 9. **aliquam** τινά ποτε θηλυκῶς II 456, 10. **aliqui** τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 13. **aliqua**(e) τινὲς θηλυκῶς II 456, 14. V. ab aliquo, ab aliqua, ab aliquibus.

Aliquo setius ποσῶς *νωχέλεστερον* liber de officio proconsulis II 14, 48. Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 268.

Aliquot πλείστοι ὄσοι II 14, 51.

Aliquot annis τοσούτους ἐνιαυτούς II 14, 45.

Aliquotiens πλειστάκις ὁσάκις II 14, 52. *πολλάκις* II 412, 19. plerumque uel nonnumquam, amplius, saepius IV 307, 36.

Alis plaudens pinnis percutiens V 264, 51 (plaudit). **alis plaudentem** pennis percutientem IV 481, 11. Cf. Verg. *Aen.* V 515 sq.

Alistrare v. austrare.

Alisum v. azyrna.

Aliter ἄλλως II 14, 47; III 127, 48. (γ. III 151, 17.

Aliter uideo παραβλέπω II 394, 9.

Alitor σιτεντής III 309, 37. **alitorem** nutritorem IV 14, 48; V 625, 42. **alitores** pastores IV 481, 5. V. altor.

Alitudo (alet). τροφή II 460, 15 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 27, 12). V. alebre.

Alitus v. altus, ales.

Aliunde ἀλλοχόθεν II 14, 46. ποθέν II 411, 1.

Alius ἄλλος II 14, 61; III 127, 54. ἕτερος ὁ ἄλλος II 315, 55. **aliud** ἄλλο III 127, 56. **alium** ἄλλον III 127, 55; II 14, 56 (ἄλλο). **alio** ἄλλω III 121, 42 = 225, 37 = 646, 2; 128, 5. **alii** scribimus singulariter datiuo casu, ut de Catilina Sallustius (XIV 6) dicit: multos iuuenum pellicebat (pollicebat a et G) diuersis inlecebris: alii scorta praebere, alii equos mercari, alii canes ad uenandum *Plac.* V 3, 16 = V 46, 8. **alia** ἄλλα III 400, 28.

Alius aliter ἄλλος (= ἄλλος et ἄλλως) II 533, 55 (alias H).

Alutea aliud, amplius *cod. Ambros.* B 36 inf. apud Loewium *Prodr.* 432, qui *Festi loco* (6, 1) collato aliuta scribit.

Allabitur (vel adl.) adcelerat, uolat IV 472, 16. leuiter decurrit IV 205, 52; V 264, 52 (len.). infertur uel adlatur (abluetur *cod.*) V 264, 50. leniter decurrit uel infertur V 625, 40; IV 472, 17 (Verg. *Aen.* X 292). **adlabimur** deferimur V 162, 41. nauigandum decurrimus V 162, 42. **allabi** (vel adl.) nauigio duci IV 205, 24; 304, 20.

Allapsus (vel adl.) sensim ueniens IV 206, 22; 304, 18; V 437, 9; 540, 5. **adlapsa** caute ueniens IV 11, 19 (Verg. *Aen.* XII 319). incaute(?) ueniens V 165, 11.

Allata ἐνεχθεῖσα II 15, 2. **adlata** προσενεχθέντα, ἐνεχθεῖσα II 10, 46. **adlatum** adportatum IV 7, 29; 304, 19; 471, 41. adportatum uel adductum IV 11, 8. **allata** reuerentia (renuntiata?) uel cognita IV 307, 41. renuntiata V 438, 40.

Allaterati (adlateratim G) **palmulis** qui circa latera palmas gerunt *Plac.* V 6, 4 = V 44, 23 (*ubi* adlateratis *ex cod. Bamb. Deuerling*).

Allec alex ὄψάριον τὸ τεταριχημένον II 391, 22. **hallec** neutro genere V 642, 27 (*Non.* 120, 3). **allecis** genus piscium, quod maxime Salerno abundat V 520, 2. **allec** pisciculus ex mare modicus, aptus etiam liquaminibus IV 205, 37 (cf. *Isid.* XII 6, 39). a liquore salsamentorum V 560, 34. hoc **alex** singulariter tantum declinabitur, ἄλιξ (= ἄλληξ) II 225, 7 (*GR. L.* I 32, 8; 327, 24; 548, 12). **alex** ἡ ἄλιξ III 257, 18. **allix** ἄλλικιν III 437, 12. ἄλιξ II 525, 33. **allecis** nomen piscis V 560, 36. **allecem** ἄλλημα III 318, 57. Cf. III 288, 7 = 658, 18. Cf. *alcedo*.

Allectat (vel adl.) dilectat, adlicet V 638, 34 (= *Non.* 76, 24). spectat IV 206, 14; 477, 36; V 264, 17; 344, 59. expectat IV 14, 5; 307, 42; V 410, 9 (*de canon.*). electat V 490, 53 (*allectit electit cod.*). V. allicio.

Allectatio lectio cum magistro II 564, 32. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 6. V. allectio.

Allectio (adl.) παρανάγνωσις II 395, 43.

Allecto ἄληκτώ III 237, 40. nomen furiae IV 476, 19; V 264, 48.

Allectus στρατολογία II 438, 50; 487, 18.

Allectus allectatus IV 307, 43; V 438, 42; 560, 40. quod sit palam electus (= *Isid.* X 20) V 491, 3. consuetus II 565, 54 (*ubi* consultus *Loewe GL. N.* 10, conscriptus *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302). **allectum** electum IV 205, 45. **allecti** electi IV 14, 20; 477, 38; V 632, 17. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 297, 21. V. ex allectis.

Allegans deputans, eligens uel delegans *Plac.* V 5, 18 = V 46, 4.

Allegatio διδασκαλία II 15, 4. διδασκαλία ἐπὶ τοῦ διδάσκοντος πρᾶγμα II 276, 9. δικαιολογία II 277, 19. παρεγγήη II 397, 28.

Allegatum subornatum, submissum V 530, 33 (= *Ter. Andr.* 899).

Allegendum(?) διναλογητόν, ἀναδιδασκτόν II 15, 6. V. allego.

Allego (adl.) παραναγιγνώσκω II 395, 42.

Allego ἔμφανίζω II 296, 59. ἐκείαν προσέρω II 331, 50. offero V 657, 11 (*Apul. d. deo Soer.* 5). **allegat** (vel adl.) παρατίθεται μάρτυρας, δεήσεις, προσ-

κρίνει, προσωγγέλλει II 10, 51. *προσκρι-
νει* II 15, 3. *διαβεβαιούται, δυσγροῖζεται*
II 15, 10 (allegat). *dicit* V 438, 41. *ad-
struit* IV 8, 36; 14, 35; 477, 41. *in-
sinuat, mittit* IV 14, 9; 307, 44; 477,
35; V 264, 22; 345, 3. *asserit uel ad-
uenas* V 264, 58 (*contam.?*). *allegauit*
ἐνεφάνισεν II 15, 5. *allegauerunt* re-
tulerunt V 265, 4. *alligare* uerba im-
peratoris ad iudicem ciuitatis mittere
V 342 *post* 56 *et* V 343, 1. *scristi* (scrip-
tis *Schlutter Arch.* X 200) insinuare, id
est publice ante iudices insinuare et con-
firmare V 261, 55. insinuare, mittere
V 410, 8 (*cf. can. concil. Afric.* 96; *Antioch.*
12). *Cf. allegandum ἐμφανίζω* II 15, 7
(allego?). *V. allegandum.*

Allegoria figurata dictio III 488, 15;
507, 56. figuralis dictio (*de uerbor. interpr.*
= *Hieron. in Matth.* 11, 16—19) V 416,
15. similitudo IV 13, 54; 14, 41; 477, 2;
V 264, 11. similitudo uel alien(ul)ο-
quium IV 307, 45 (*cf. Isid.* I 37, 22).
aliud pro alio significans, id est simili-
tudo IV 206, 1. aliud ex alio signifi-
cancia IV 476, 52. inuestigandae cogi-
tationis (-es *cod.*) uis (uix *codd.*) gemina
[a]ut aliud sit in scientia IV 477, 1 (*Isid.*
I 37, 26). *V. in allegoria.*

Allegoricum altum uerbum legis in-
quisitum *Plac.* V 46, 5.

Allelnia laudate dominum siue pater,
filius, spiritus sanctus (*reg. Bened.* 9, 20;
11, 15, *passim*) V 412, 28. laudate do-
minum IV 205, 42 (= *Eucher. instr.*
p. 145, 12).

Allenae corrigia frenorum *gloss. Salom.*
Cf. Loeue GL. N. 163. *V. antilena. Cf.*
Schlutter Arch. X p. 191, *qui de habena*
cogitat.

Allentauit v. destruo.

Alleuatio κούφισμα III 363, 18.

Alleuianta (adl.) κομφίζουσιν (an
alleuiant?) II 8, 4. *V. aggenuino.*

Alleuitans alleuans, alleuianus V
438, 43.

Allex v. allux, allec.

Alliciendos inlicendos uel persua-
dendos *Plac.* V 5, 14 = V 46, 7.

Allicio δειλιάζω II 267, 51 (-eo). *adlicet*
ἐπάγεται II 10, 49; 555, 21 (*απαγ. cod.*).
ἐκκαλείται, ἐμπείθει II 15, 9 (allicer).
incitat, prouocat V 437, 10. *incipit* (?),
prouocat IV 304, 21. *inuitat* IV 478, 9;
V 265, 2. *suadet, magis sollicitat* V
261, 47. *allecit* adlactat, delactat V
165, 18. *alliciunt* prouocant IV 478, 10;
V 345, 7. *prouocant uel sollicitant* V
264, 7. *alliciat* (allectat?) *alligat, obligat*
V 490, 49. *alligat* V 339, 32. *alli-
cere* πείθειν II 15, 8.

Allicula genus nestis IV 15, 6; 205,
26; 480, 3; V 165, 22 (signus *codd.*);
490, 50; 590, 22. *V. gallicula.*

Allido (uel adl.) ἰθήσσω III 6, 18; 79, 3;
399, 72; 439, 20. *προσρήσσω* II 422, 57.
allidis ἰθήσσει III 399, 73. *allidit* ἰθήσει
III 399, 74. *προσρήσσει, ἔρηξεν* II 10, 53
(*cf. adlisit*). *allide* ἰθήξω III 399, 71.
allidite ἰθήξαι III 399, 76. *allidere*
interficere, mactare V 165, 23. *adlisit*
ἔρηξεν II 10, 50. *alliserunt* ἔρηξαν III
399, 77. *allisus* est δέρηται (!) III 399,
75. *Cf. allidat* adiect V 265, 5 (allegat
adicit *H.*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 565, 13.

Alligamentum (uel adl.) ἀπόδεσμος II 236,
24. *ligatura* II 564, 47.

Alligamentum δεσμός II 499, 44;
543, 22. δεσμός II 268, 40. δέμα II
268, 4. ἔνδεμα II 298, 1.

Alligatio δέσις II 268, 45. *πρόσδεσις*
II 420, 42.

Alligator δέτης II 268, 53.

Alligo δεσμεύω III 133, 32. δεσμῶ
II 268, 41. *προσδεσμῶ* II 420, 43. *al-
ligas* δεσμεύεις III 133, 33. *alligat*
δεσμεύει III 133, 34. *oblectat* IV 405, 27
(*cf. allicio*). *alligatus* δέδεται III 135,
37 (agilatus).

Alligurio v. abligurio.

Allisus affectus IV 479, 36; V 345, 8.
affectus, afflictus [inpiger] V 264, 10
(v. 8). *adlisum* adlositum IV 304, 22)
V. attonitus, allositum.

Allium σκόροdon III 266, 18. *alium*
σκόροdon III 400, 71. *σκόροdon* II 14, 55;
433, 55. *garlec* (*AS.*) V 338, 49. *aleum*
σκόροdon III 185, 55; 317, 9; 359, 51.
σκόροdon, θαλασσοκράμβη (?) III 430, 46.
σκόρα III 16, 35; 88, 58. *iscorda* II
563, 37. *alium σκόροdon* III 576, 34.
scordion III 575, 46. *ascordon* III 608, 28.
alleus σκόροdon III 595, 43. *allius* scur-
done III 629, 42. id est sparagus III 551, 45
(*praecedit* acremone i. turione). *V. aluta.*

Allius (uel alius) *agrestis* ἐρμωδάκτυ-
λος III 589, 66; 611, 2; 623, 29. *Cf.*
III 582, 48 (ἐρμωδάκτυλος i. agris).
calabrieus III 553, 6.

Allius (alium) (<h>) *ortolanus* σκόροdon
III 585, 50.

Allix (allia *cod. corr. be. cf. Grae-
corum ἄλλιξ*; *allicula*?) *σιχαρίων* (stichanin
cod. corr. a. σιχαρίων be) II 521, 28.

Allobrox (-brus *codd.*) Gallus de Gallia
IV 14, 36; 10, 26 (burgundio *add. c.*).
Gallus, cuius de Gallia V 261, 27; 344, 7.
Allobrox et *Ambrox* Gallus V 491, 5.
Adlobrus Gallus de Gallias V 162, 43;
163, 16 (adrobus). *Allobroga* Gallus
rufus V 590, 24. graece declinauit, quod
Gallus erat rufus V 652, 11 (= *Iuuenal.*

VII 214). **Allobroges** Galli IV 483, 49. Cf. **alabrox** ursus V 491, 4 (rufus?); cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 119, 22, *Beck Arch.* VII 273. *An huc pertinēt ambus malcus* V 591, 36 (Allobrus Gallus?)? V. ambus.

Allocutio (adl.) *προσφάνησις* II 10, 52. *προσομιλία* II 422, 29.

Alloc(o)theta alloe alias, theta positione V 549, 19.

Alloqnor (adl.) *προσειῶ* (!) II 420, 60. *προσομιλῶ* II 422, 30. *προσφονῶ* II 423, 38. *προσφθέγγομαι* II 423, 26.

adlocor *δημηγορῶ* II 269, 25. *προσδιαλέγομαι* II 420, 45. **alloquitur** (vel adl.)

appellat IV 483, 15. *abloquitur* (obl.?) IV 304, 24. **alloquitur populum** quiritat IV 304, 26. **adloqui** *προσλαλεῖν* II 10, 48. *adfari* IV 304, 23. **adlocutus** est *ἐδημηγόρησεν* II 10, 47. *διελέχθη* II 276, 23. V. *quiritat*.

Allositum (adl.) *adlimum* IV 304, 25; V 261, 23 (adlin. *codd.* *adplimum* *Hildebrand p. 3*, *Loewe Prodr. p. XIV*). **adso-**

litum *allimum* IV 7, 31; V 163, 25. V. *complosus*.

Allubescō *consentio* V 616, 2.

Allucco (adl.) *φαίνω* II 469, 42. **al-**

lucet (vel adl.) *φαίνει* II 10, 54; 15, 11.

Allucto (adl.) *προσπαλαῖω* II 422, 37 (*adductor a*).

Alludicrum (adl.) *res ad lusum apta* V 540, 2; 437, 11; IV 304, 27; 203, 35.

ad lud. *Hildebrand p. 4 praefert*.

Alludit *appetit* IV 9, 25. *coaptavit* (?) V 337, 10 (*de contam. cog.* *Buech.* *allubuit*).

Alluo (adl.) *προσιλύω* II 421, 54. **adluit** *perfundit* IV 11, 5.

Alluuias (vel *alluies*) *locus cenosus* IV 404, 34; V 339, 20; 345, 12; 590, 67; 625, 41. *locus cenosus* uel *obscurum* (!) IV 11, 4. *locus cenosus* uel *mors* (!) V 438, 46 (cf. *morbosus quod a* IV 11, 4 *habet. maris Buech.*). **alluies** et **alluua**

loca caenosa V 589, 30. **alluies alluuium** *loca caenosa* V 589, 42. V. *alluuium*.

Alluuiō *προσθήμη τοῦ ποταμοῦ ἤτοι πρόσκυλισις* II 421, 41. *πρόσκυλισις ποταμοῦ ὀλέγη* II 421, 55. **alluuiōne** *inundatione sordium* IV 14, 34; 8, 41 (*sordis*); 485, 23; V 162, 44 (*sordis*). *inundatione* V 490, 52. *inundatione aquarum* (*aqu. om. abcd*) IV 205, 23. *perfusione, delauatione* V 438, 45. *quae ripis aquarum pē ... et ex alia parte adsciscit* (*aderiscent* *codd.*) *arenas* IV 206, 7. V. *alluuiōne*.

Alluuium *ruina riparum ex aqua* IV 10, 29; 485, 24; V 162, 45 (adl.); 560, 11; 590, 34. *consumptio riparum ex aquis* IV 14, 47 (*alluuiā*); V 162, 46 (adl. = *Isid. Diff.* 40). *quotiens flumen* (vel *fluuuius*) *alium sibi meatum facit* IV 206, 21.

Allux pollex in pede IV 205, 28; V 591, 10 (*allex*); 438, 47 (*pedes*); 339, 39 (*pollux vel pollux*); IV 405, 28 (*pollux*). **hallus** *ποδὸς μέγας δάκτυλος* II 68, 12. *sextus digitus* V 299, 63 (*ubi pedis digitus* *Loewe Prodr.* 273). Cf. *Sedigitus et Festus Pauli p. 7, 21. A glossa quam priore loco posui* (*allux*) *pendet doctrina Iohannis de Ianua, Eberhardi* (*in Graecismo*), *Breviloqui* (cf. *Hamann, Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem. p. 1 maior pedica in pede*), *ut alia taceam*.

Alma *uirgo, sancta, hebraeum est* IV 205, 30. **aalma** *uirgo* IV 205, 31.

Alma urbs *clara ciuitas* V 438, 48.

Almitias *ἀβήθεις ἀρχαίως* (*αρχης cod. corr. Salm.*) II 15, 13 (*τροφή Vulc.*). *ὠραιότης*, *pulchritudo* II 482, 28. *ἀλλοις*, *ἀνατροφή[s]* II 15, 16 (*almitis*). *ἀνατροφή*, *ἐναγωγή* (*ἀναγωγή e*) II 15, 15 (*almitus*).

pulchritudo II 566, 11. Cf. *GL. N. praef. XV*; *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 137; *Fest. Pauli p. 7*; *GR. L. I* 39, 24. V. *armitia*.

Almiuolus *sanctam habens uoluntatem glossa Theodori apud Loewium Prodr.* 103.

Almus *κλυτός, ἔνδοξος* II 15, 14. *sanctus, clarus, pulcher* IV 485, 7. *sanctus siue ab alendo dictus* V 546, 2 (cf. *Serv. in Georg. I* 7). **alma** *κλυτή, ἀγνή, ὠραία, θρέπτειρα* II 15, 12. *κλυτή* II 351, 9. *ὠραία* II 482, 25. *sancta, pulchra* III 509, 61. *sancta, pulchra, candida* IV 307, 46. *sancta, clara, pulchra, candida* IV 471, 30; V 263, 64 (*praeclara*). *sancta, clara uel lucida aut candida* IV 15, 15. *ab alendo dicta* V 549, 17. *clara, serena* IV 429, 13. **almum** *sanctum* IV 14, 2; 479, 60. *sanctum, fulgidum, insignem* V 264, 41. V. *alma*.

Almus ager *fecundus* V 345, 13 (*am-mus Ampl. alluuius Loewe GL. N. 127*). Cf. *Verg. Georg. II* 330 (*v. aruum*).

Alneta (*alm.*) *alerholt* (*AS.*) V 340, 14.

Alnetanum *v. alnus*.

Alneum fulae treu (*AS.*) V 340, 4 (*vertitur alnus; alnetum?*).

Alnus *αἰγιερός* II 220, 9; III 300, 68. *κλήθρος*, *θρόνον ὅ ἐστι δένδρον* II 15, 17. *κλήθρον τὸ δένδρον* II 350, 34 *κλήθρη* III 264, 49. **alnium** *arboris genus* V 438, 49. **alnus** *nunc populus* IV 14, 49. **alnium** *lignum id est uerna* IV 14, 43. *lignum alnetanum* (*agnetano cod. Sangall.*), *id est uernum* IV 205, 51. Cf. *Diez II c* uerne. *lignum, id est uernum* IV 485, 31; V 590, 31. **alnus** *aler* (vel *alaer, AS.*) V 340, 3. *arbor unde naues fiunt*. *Lucanus* (III 442): *et fluctibus aptior alnus* V 165, 26. *ratis uel nauis* V 340, 41. *scapha[s]* V 438, 50. *nunc*

populus aut scapularis summitas IV 484, 8 (*contam. cf. armus*). *Cf. alno* (*ser. armos*) scapulariae summitates V 264, 55. **abios** scopularios (!) summitates V 260, 6.

Alo τρέφω II 458, 40. ἔστιω II 315, 33. τρέφομαι II 458, 39. **alit** nutrit IV 14, 6; 15, 32; 206, 15; 307, 39. **alunt** nutriunt V 530, 5 (= *Ter. Andr.* 250). **aluerunt** ἔθρεψεν II 15, 39.

Alo v. alipinno.

Aloda v. aluta.

Aloc genus pigmenti V 438, 51. genus ligni orientalis in incensum V 438, 52. **Adde** III 553, 16 (aloeperide <= ἄλότης ἡπατῆς > id est **alou bonum**); 587, 9 (aloen bonum); 607, 29 (alou bonus); 616, 42.

Aloe gallica v. gentiana.

Alogia dicitur cum epulis indulgetur ita, ut a rationis tramite deuietur, unde et animalia ratione carentia aloga dicuntur III 488, 1 (*Augustini locum afferunt lexica*). **alogia** conuiuium graece IV 205, 25; V 165, 27; 264, 37. conuiuium graece, dilliciae IV 482, 54. conuiuium III 509, 59; V 338, 43; 583, 4. conuiuia IV 15, 4.

Alogus nota est in libris III 509, 60. nota in libris III 489, 63. *Cf. Isid.* I 21, 27.

Alopecia passio stricturae V 591, 6 (trichorrhoeae *Areculus*). **alopicia** nuda cutis per partem capitis in se habens albos pilos et flauos (uel faluos a) III 596, 8. *V. ophiasis*.

Alopeciosus v. alapiciosus.

Alopus v. alapus.

Aloxinum v. absinthium.

Alpes ὄρη ἑβηλά II 15, 18. ὄρη Γαλιῶν (singulare non habet) II 386, 31. ἀρωατήριον, προμνητήριον, δειράς III 260, 34 (*unde?*). montes Galliarum IV 14, 51. montes Gallici IV 475, 12. **Alpis** mons ubi Gallia ab Italia diuiditur IV 405, 29. **Alpes** Gall[ic]ae alti montes V 560, 32. niues lingua Gallica, alti montes V 560, 41. niues IV 307, 47. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 442; *Georg.* III 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 18; *GR. L.* I 33, 6; 548, 38; II 328, 13.

Alpha initium IV 14, 37. *V. ab alpha littera*.

Alpheus deus marinus IV 205, 29; 405, 30.

Alphus morbus sacer IV 307, 48.

Alpini montes in Gallia et Italia IV 429, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 442).

Alsiosus quod alget, id est frigidus V 264, 36. **alsiosus** frigidus (!) V 344, 52. **algiosus** δύσμογος II 14, 31. **alciosus** δύσμογος III 439, 14. **altiosus** δύσμογος III 372, 59; 475, 11. **alsosus** frigidus IV 14, 12; 206, 17; 484, 7.

frigidus IV 307, 50. *Videntur tres formae fuisse*: algiosus, alsiosus, alsosus.

Alsitat ab algeo frequentatium V 560, 38.

Alta ciuitas [ciuitas] ab aedificiis uel fortuna IV 429, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 7?).

Alta mente intimo corde IV 472, 50. intimo corde siue secreto V 264, 53. profundis sensibus IV 14, 21. profundis sensibus, diligenter memoria IV 472, 51. *Verg. Aen.* I 26.

Altanus (*scil. ventus*) πειλάγιος III 172, 24; 245, 46; 295, 14; 426, 55.

Altar altare IV 307, 51; V 591, 35; *cf. Scaliger* V 589, 23 (altar Prud. altaretimpositum) *ex Osb. p.* 35. **altare** βωμός II 525, 35. dicitur quod alta res, id est diuina, in eo agitur (*Gregor. dial.* III 17?) V 424, 3. **altaria** περιβώμια III 301, 48. καπ<v>ωτήρια III 301, 47; 498, 44; 525, 17. ἔνπυρα III 301, 49. arae dictae ab altitudine [perticae] V 438, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 66). arae (!) in altitudinem instructae diuinorum IV 15, 14. ariae IV 307, 52.

Altaria circum circum altaria IV 429, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 515, IV 145).

Altarium θυσιαστήριον II 330, 7; III 145, 61; 170, 34. ἐπιβωμῆς II 15, 19. βωμισκάριον II 260, 58.

Altarium bellum v. antarium bellum. **Alte** βαθέως III 439, 21. eminenter, praeclare IV 473, 46. praeclare V 264, 4. nobile, clare IV 473, 47.

Alteboans ex alto sonans V 490, 48. **altesonans**; hic autem deus est qui ex alto sonat V 438, 56 (alte uocans *uel* alte uoans). *V. altoibans*.

Altecomans v. alte tonans.

Altellus terrae nutritus IV 206, 10 (terra); V 438, 54. altus diminutium II 565, 51. **altellum** hoc est terranum Mai VI 506 (*quod ad terrae nutritum spectare censet Hagen 'Jahresber.'* 1876 p. 340). **alcitellus** alte enocatus (*scr. educatus*) IV 206, 8; V 491, 6 (uocatus). **acitella** alte edocatus V 436, 17. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 12, *Festus Pauli* p. 7, 10.

Alter ἕτερος, ἄλλος II 15, 29. ἕτερος, ὁ ἄλλος II 315, 55. **altera** ἕτερα ἢ ἄλλη II 315, 52. **alterum** ἕτερον II 315, 53.

Alter amboe unus aut ambo IV 307, 53; V 264, 31; 344, 50.

Altercandis ἀμφισβητουμένων II 15, 25.

Altercandis contentende φιλονικητέος (φιλονεικούντος e) II 15, 27 (*cf. Hor. Sat.* II 7, 57. φιλονεικῆ τέως *Buech.*).

Altercatio ἐριστικῆς II 314, 34.

Altercatio ἀντίρρογος II 230, 32. ἀψμαχία, ἀμφοβλία, ἀντίρρογος, ἀμφοβαίοι λόγοι II 15, 28. ἀμφιλογία II 534, 1.

διάλογος II 540, 1. διάλογος, διὰ λόγων ἀφιμαχία II 552, 26. contentio IV 14, 32; 15, 26; 307, 54; V 263, 68. contentio, lis, iurgium, rixa IV 473, 43. **altercationis** ἀμφισβητήσεως II 15, 23. **altercationum** τῶν (cf. II 15, 23) ἀμφισβητουμένων II 15, 24.

Alterator ἀντικαθιστάμενος II 229, 37. φιλονεικος II 471, 41. contra dicens, contentiosus II 566, 7.

Altercor ἐρίζω II 314, 17. φιλονεικῶ II 471, 44. **altercor** ἀνταγορεύεται, φιλονεικεῖ, διαλέγεται II 15, 26. contendit IV 14, 4. litigat, obiurgat IV 205, 36. contendit uel litigat V 264, 16.

Alterculum ἀνεμώνη II 15, 20.

Altercus id est galidada (= caligulata?) III 587, 26. **atergus** (corr. g) ὑσούναμος βοτάνη καὶ κατόπιν, ἐπὶ νότον (v. a tergo) II 22, 24. **altercus** iusquiamus siue canicolata (!) siue symphoniaca III 631, 7. V. caniculata, symphoniaca.

Alter et uel alter ambo V 345, 5. V. alter uter.

Alteritas sodalitas, comparilitas II 566, 5 (ubi alternitas Loeue GL. N. 11).

Alternata ἐν μέρει III 439, 25; 478, 35.

Alternanti cogitanti IV 14, 45; V 165, 28. dubitanti IV 205, 21; 429, 17 (Verg. Aen. IV 287). dubitanti uel interiecte agenti IV 15, 22. diu cogitanti IV 475, 50. **alternantium** staefnendra (AS.) V 341, 3 (cf. Oros. I 12, 7).

Alternatim uicissim IV 205, 20. uicaria IV 475, 48. ad inuicem, reciproco (gatus add. cod. Leid.) IV 475, 49.

Alternatis manibus id est sicut benedixit Iacob Effraim et Manasse lib. gloss., Mai VII 551. Cf. Genes. XLVIII 15.

Alternis ἀνά μέρος, ἀμοιβαδόν II 15, 30. subaudis uicibus, ut modo hoc [loco hoc] modo illud V 264, 30. uicibus, ut modo hoc, modo illud IV 307, 58. uicissim IV 14, 44. uicissim aut mutuis IV 475, 47. utrisque (utriusque G), hinc et inde, uel ex utrisque uicibus Plac. V 5, 27 = V 46, 11 = V praef. XVI. Cf. Serv. in Aen. III 423.

Alternis agunt non simul agunt IV 14, 25; 475, 45; V 344, 53. non simul agunt, sed prius unus, postea alter IV 307, 57. non simul agunt, sed primo (!) post alterum V 264, 33.

Alternio λογίζομαι ὃ ἐστιν ἐνθρονοῦμαι II 361, 60. σκέπτομαι II 433, 11. **alternat** mutat IV 475, 43. **alternatur** variatur IV 15, 31; 206, 23; 405, 32. **alternatur** latinum non est, sed alternat, id est post alterum facit IV 307, 56; V 264, 32.

Alternum παράλληλον II 395, 34.

unum IV 15, 19; 475, 40 (uinum). **alterna** uicaria IV 475, 44; V 264, 54. **alterni** alter ex his IV 307, 55. **alternis** diuersis, mutatis, dubiis IV 475, 46.

Alterplex alterna glossa apud Loeuim Prodr. 160. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 7, 14. V. miscalculator.

Alterplicitas v. biplicitas.

Alteruter ἄτερος II 326, 39. ὀπότερος II 385, 62. alter ambo IV 475, 10; ac post IV 14, 2. alter et ambo IV 206, 13; 308, 1; V 264, 15. **alteruter** uel **uter** duo sunt, id est alter de duobus V 264, 29. **alterutrum** ἄτερον II 326, 40; III 145, 62. ἄτερον, ὀπότερον II 15, 21. inuicem IV 14, 3; 308, 3. aut hoc (aut hoc om. R) aut illud aut utrumque significat: sed (ita Deuerling. significationes codd.) magis duas partes habet Plac. V 3, 15 = V 46, 13 + 14 (alterutrum significationes magis duas partes habet et alterutrum aut hoc aut illud aut utrumque). **alterutro** ὀποτέρον II 15, 22.

Alterutra pars utraque pars Plac. V 3, 10 = V 46, 12.

Alte subnixa eminens IV 14, 50 (Verg. Aen. I 506).

Alte tonans alte sonans IV 473, 45; V 438, 55. Cf. V 264, 60 (alte comans in lemm.). altitonans?

Althaea malua agrestis uel malua-uisum (uiscis cod.) V 491, 1. est malua siluatica uel malua-uisum (maluaeuis cod.) V 615, 44. id est hibiscus (iustus cod.) III 617, 27. **altea** ab altitudine V 491, 2. Cf. Pseudap. c. XXXIX V. artemisia.

Altiboons altisonans (antesonans G) Plac. V 7, 18: quibus addit G V 46, 15: ut Virgilius: reboant quae siluae cicadas (Georg. III 223 reboant siluaeque codd.). Cf. V praef. VI. alte clamans Osb. p. 60. in alto, ex alto sonans IV 206, 9. **alteboons** alte clamans II 566, 12. **altiboo** clamo (ex altiboons fictum) gloss. Arab. lat. p. 701, 17 Vulc. V. alteboons.

Altincinctus ἀνεξωσμένος II 225, 28. ἀνεσταλμένος II 226, 12. V. altocinctus.

Altiliarius ὀρειοτόφος III 371, 36.

Altillis ut pasta ab alendo V 264, 40. pasta ab alendo IV 481, 1; V 589, 12. **aedilis** saginatus II 565, 28 (corr. Oehler). **altillis** nomen est auis IV 307, 38; V 438, 57 (aliaeetus H.). **altile** saginatum, foedils (AS.) II 566, 15. opulentum V 637, 26 (= Non. 72, 20). **altiles** αἰσιταί II 15, 31; 14, 24 (alatile: corr. cde). **altilia** studio saginata IV 15, 13; 205, 33; 308, 4. uolatilia IV 14, 42; 205, 34; V 165, 29; 264, 61. studio saginata uel uolatilia

IV 481, 2. **altia** alites, aues V 490, 45. **altitium** αἰτεντῶν II 15, 33 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 327).

Altititate ab alendo, id est ipsa res quae alitur *Plac.* V 4, 2 = V 46, 16 (*ubi non recte* altiti dote *Koch*).

Altissimo otio longissima quiete IV 15, 24 *cum libro gloss.* (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* XIV). largissimo quies (!) V 632, 29 (apissimo). largissima V 167, 30. largissimo IV 19, 7; V 167, 32; 440, 34 (*ubique* apissimo). **apissimo diu** largissimo V 167, 31. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 375, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 362, *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII 426 (amplissimo otio largissima quiete).

Altitudo ὕψος II 469, 30; III 161, 49; 328, 44; 340, 14; 439, 24. βέθος III 205, 2. βέθος, ὕψος II 15, 32.

Alto βεθῶν II 255, 25. ὕψῳ II 469, 31.

Alto a sanguine (alta s. *vel* alto s. *libri*) ex diuino genere IV 429, 19 (= *Verg. Aen.* IV 230; V 45; VI 500). V. alea.

Altocinctus superius cinctus II 565, 53. V. alticinctus.

Alto maris pelago *a post* IV 15, 20.

Altor τροφεύς II 460, 14. αἰτεντάρης, τροφεύς II 15, 34. nutritor IV 15, 33. nutritor, educator IV 307, 40. **altiores** cultores V 264, 9; 344, 57. V. alitor.

Altrinsecus ἐτέρωθεν II 315, 59. non ex alto, sed ex altera parte *Plac.* V 3, 6 = V 46, 19. hinc et inde uel de super, sicut extrinsecus dicimus ab eo quod est exterius (quod extrinsecus *R.*: quod extra est *cod. Ambros.*) et intrinsecus ab eo quod intus est (est intus *R.*) *Plac.* V 5, 26 = V 46, 18 = V *praef.* XVI. **altrinsecus** ex altera parte *Plac.* V 7, 31 = V 46, 17 (alterutra pars). ex utraque parte IV 480, 46; V 264, 45; 345, 17. dextra laeuaque IV 15, 1. hinc atque inde IV 308, 5. dextra laeuaque aut abinuicem IV 480, 48. abinuicem, hinc et inde IV 206, 2. on ba halbe (*AS.*) V 340, 20.

Altriplicem duplicem, dolosum *Plac.* V 7, 45 = V 46, 20 (= V 48, 25); *unde Scaliger* V 591, 51.

Altriplicitas v. biplicitas.

Altrix θρεπτιρα II 329, 9. τιθή II 14, 57. nutrix IV 14, 30; 206, 19; V 263, 67; 165, 19 (alecris). nutrix [hebraeorum] *a post* IV 15, 16. nutrix, mater seu genetrix V 439, 1. **altricem** nutricem IV 205, 44; 481, 4; V 165, 30; 438, 58. nutricem, educatricem IV 429, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 273). **altrices** nutrices uel educatrices IV 14, 22; 481, 6.

Altruncat v. auerrunco et alieno.

Altum dolorem infixum IV 15, 8; 485, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 209).

Altus ὑψηλός II 15, 35; 469, 23; III 80, 8. βεθῶς II 255, 22. celsus, excelsus, eminens IV 308, 7. **altum** ὑψηλόν II 469, 22; III 6, 72; 161, 48; 340, 13; 439, 22. βυθός II 260, 42; 499, 43; 543, 26. βέθος II 255, 20. βεθῶ II 255, 24. mare uel caelum IV 485, 8; V 263, 65; 345, 6. mare uel praeclarum aut caelum IV 14, 28. **alto** nunc mari, alias caelo IV 429, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 5, *saepius*). **altius** ὑψηλότερον II 15, 36. diligentius IV 479, 25. **altissimus** ὑψηλότητας II 469, 25. ὑψιστος *be post* II 15, 35; 469, 29; III 439, 23. Cf. *περίχωρον altus* (actus *H.*) III 199, 30.

Altus nutritus, pastus IV 15, 20. nutritus IV 205, 40 (aletus); 486, 20. **alitos** nutritus *Plac.* V 6, 16 = V 46, 10 (alitus nutritus pastus).

Alucinatio lucis alienatio IV 15, 9; 205, 27; 485, 33. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 24, 14.

Alucinor id est somnio, uerbosor uel nugar V 615, 3. **halucinare** nugare IV 85, 18. **alucinatur** ἀλύει II 15, 43. **halucinari** oberrare (ab.?) V 642, 39 (*Non.* 121, 19). V. futura alucinatus, V *praef.* V. Cf. *Martian. Cap.* p. 167 (*Eyssenh.*); *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 100, 11; 126.

Alumen στυπτηρία II 15, 38; 439, 29; 506, 23; 529, 5; 546, 46; III 195, 1; 273, 56; 547, 19; 587, 18; 606, 11; 607, 44; 617, 8. σχιστή III 629, 50 (scitis); 595, 51. (alum scistis). Cf. σχιστή (scistis) *στυπτηρία* III 606, 6. locus ubi tanantur coria (cf. *aluta*) II 566, 14. V. aqua stypterizusa.

Alumen album III 543, 1.

Alumen liquidum στυπτηρία ὕγρα (isteptirias nigrae *cod.*) III 539, 65; 565, 53. λιπαρά III 568, 27 (liparis). alumen lipari **alumen liquidus** III 597, 45. lipari **alumen liquidus** III 602, 43.

Alumen scissum III 542, 30. *στυπτηρία σχιστή* (istipteriascistis et scissus) III 565, 54. *στυπτηρία* III 595, 12; 629, 4. **alumen scisum** id est bulum scysum (cf. *bolum tusum Moore Arch.* X 268) III 580, 22. Cf. **naustum** id est *στυπτηρία* (= scissum) III 570, 26. *στυπτηρία ἄγρια* (ἕγρᾶ?) id est humida III 586, 13; 606, 12 (stipterion). **alumen stipum** (scissum *Cuiacius*) *στυπτηρία σχιστή* II 15, 37.

Alumnus θρεπτός II 329, 8; III 28, 46; 182, 11; 253, 56; 374, 67; 467, 18. τρώφιμος III 304, 24 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 33). τρώφιμος ὁ τροφίς ὑπό τινος II 460, 16. οἰκοτροφής, τρώφιμος, θρεπτός II 15, 41. nutritus *a post* IV 15, 32.

nutricius V 547, 12. quem quis aluit, id est nutritus IV 205, 47. quem quis aluit IV 487, 5. diliciosus, nutricius, uernaculus IV 308, 2. et qui alit et qui alitur, id est nutritor siue nutritus V 546, 10. quem quis aluit, id est qui nutriendus accipitur seu nutriciosus uel diliciosus aut filius non ex proprio semine, sed nutritus V 439, 4. **aluminum** τροφήως III 110, 36/37 = 640, 8. **alumno** amatore siue filio IV 14, 38; 487, 6. **alumni** filii uel serui ab alendo dicti IV 308, 9; V 264, 12; IV 14, 16 (*add.* aut amatores). filii uel serui IV 487, 4. **alumno(s)** amatores siue filios *be post* IV 15, 6. **alumna** ab alendo dicta: nam (*et add. Deuerling ex Isidoro*) quae alit et quae alitur alumna dici potest, id est nutrix (*nutrix del. Deuerling*), et quae nutritur et nutrit: sed melius famen quae nutritur *Plac.* V 3, 2 = V 46, 21 (*alumna nutrix ab alendo dicta omissis reliquis = Isid. X 3*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 33. **alumnae** fosturbearn (foetribarn *falsum est*) V 341, 50 (*AS*).

Aluta στυπτηρία II 439, 29. *στυπτηριακῶν δέμα* II 439, 30; 496, 19. locus ubi pelles in calce pilantur uel tanantur II 565, 44. **alutamin** (άλουτάριον *be*) II 521, 21. *isatis* III 539, 53; 550, 51; 565, 40. **aluta[m]** isans (*h. e. isatis*) III 543, 2. est lutta, id est pellis rubicunda, id est pargium (*cf. pargamenum apud Ducangium*) V 616, 11. *Cf. cipilion* id est **aluta** III 621, 36. **scorda alota** III 595, 41. **scorda** id est **aloda** qui uolat III 629, 40 (*scortum subesse putat Stadler*). *V. alumen, isatis.*

Aluaria uasa apium V 165, 32. **aluares**, id est uasa apium V 165, 33. **praesepia** V 165, 31.

Alueare σύμβλον III 262, 12. apium examina siue uasa V 165, 35.

Aluearia σκαφηφόρια III 171, 57 (*alutaria vel alutaria codd.*); *unde* III 239, 51 (*σκαδιφορια alutaria*).

Aluearium σμήνος III 262, 11. *κνψέλη μελισσῶν* II 357, 21. *σύμβλον* II 431, 39. **aluearia** σμήνη (*σμηνες cod.*), *σύμβλοι, σμηρία* II 15, 42 uasa apium IV 14, 24; 15, 18; 206, 20; V 165, 34. uasa apium uel sina IV 307, 15. uasa apium uel sin(a), uasa V 264, 1. **praesepia** IV 429, 7 (= *Verg. Georg. IV 34*). *Cf. Keil in Varr. p. 228. V. ab aluearibus.*

Aluearius σκαφηφόρος II 432, 46. **σκαφιδοποιός** III 309, 36.

Alueolum aldot (*AS*). V 340, 25 (*aluiol. vel albiol.*). **albiola** peluis rotundus V 340, 56. **aluelis** discis V 652, 15 (*Iuuenal. V 88*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 8, 1.*

Alueus σκάφη II 432, 45; III 92, 25; 366, 49. *σκάφη τὸ πλοιάριον* II 432, 44. *γαστήρ, κ[λ]ῆτος* II 15, 40. *πύελος* II 425, 65. *λέμβος* II 359, 25. *genus uasis, trog (AS)* II 566, 2. *βέθος ποταμοῦ* II 537, 12. *ἡ τοῦ ποταμοῦ κοίτη ἦτοι τὸ βέθος* II 549, 32. *ποταμοῦ νηδὺς ἦτοι κοίτη* II 414, 31. *μέσον τοῦ ποταμοῦ* II 514, 30. *σκάφη τὸ μέσον τοῦ ποταμοῦ* II 509, 17. *profundus uel torrens* IV 205, 38. *fluminis medius canalis uel lignum excavatum in quo lauantur infantes* V 439, 3. *quidquid aquam recipit, canales fluiui* V 165, 36. *streamrad vel rectius streamrad (AS)* V 341, 18. **alueum** σκάφη II 502, 40; III 20, 51; 197, 50; 321, 40. *χώρημα* II 479, 42. *κύτος τῆς νεῶς* II 357, 19. *ποταμοῦ νηδὺς ἦτοι κοίτη* II 414, 31. *σκάφη τὸ πλοιάριον* II 432, 44. *ξείθρον* II 428, 11. *λέμβος* II 359, 25. *sinus fluminis* IV 14, 14. *profundum* IV 15, 27; 473, 48. *profundum uel sinus (sine cod.) fluminis* V 264, 2. *fluiui canalis* IV 307, 16. *canalis fluiui* IV 473, 49. *meeli (AS, moduli genus)* V 340, 26. *Cf. aluei aluones ἐναυλοί* III 435, 21. *V. aluus.*

Aluus νηδὺς III 467, 19. *γαστήρ* II 537, 11; 549, 31. *κοιλία ἡ ἔσω* II 351, 41. *κοιλία* III 248, 33. *νηδὺς ποταμοῦ (cf. alueus)* II 376, 14. *σμήνος ἡ κατάδυσις τῶν μελισσῶν* II 434, 45. *uentem* II 566, 1 (?); IV 14, 13; 15, 29; 205, 39; 485, 14; 429, 8 (*Verg. Aen. X 211; Georg. III 80*); V 263, 69. **aluum** uentrem uel candidum (*v. albus*) IV 307, 18. *uentrem* III 597, 24. *V. alber.*

Am ἀμφί, περί II 15, 45. *περί* II 402, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 4, 14.*

Amā circuitus, tractus, olinius (clima?) V 560, 43 (*cf. aona*).

Amā ἀμῖς III 94, 2. **amae** uasa sunt in quibus sacra oblatio continetur *Papias. Cf. Kluge Grundriss d. germ. Phil. p. 334²*.

Amabilis φιλητός II 471, 32; III 163, 13; 372, 58; 495, 17. *προσφιλής ἄρρενικῶς* II 423, 29. *προσφιλής* III 178, 61; 251, 18; 332, 49. *ἐράσμιος* III 332, 50. *ἐράσμιος, προσφιλής* II 15, 51. *ἐρώμενος* II 314, 65. *ποθῆνός* II 410, 58. *Philumena* II p. XII.

Amale saeue IV 472, 38 (*amare? a male H. Amalae Sueuae Buech.*).

Amandat relegat IV 405, 34. *commendat* V 339, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 50. *reponit, commendat* V 491, 11. *respondit (reponit?), commendat* V 345, 23. *V. amendo.*

Amandata extra mandata. **amandari** enim extra mandari est, quod proprie ad hominem refertur, ut si quis suum (fili-

um *Deuring. om. R*) releget aut in longinqua transmittat (transmittit *R*) *Plac. V* 5, 15 = *V* 46, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. III* 50.

Amandula *Θαλά* III 578, 2. *Cf. Plin. XV* 90 et von *Fischer-Benzon p.* 159. *V.* amygdala.

Amanula *φιλητός* III 333, 1.

Amaneo ἀποκοιτώ II 237, 46. **amanet** extra manet IV 16, 7; 308, 10; V 265, 21; 345, 18. **amansit** ἀπεκοίτησεν II 15, 50. expectauit IV 405, 35; V 591, 11. spectauit seu expectauit V 439, 7.

Amans προσφιλις ἀρρενικῶς II 423, 29. ἀγαπητός II 215, 48. **amantissimus** προσφιλέστατος II 423, 31; 534, 2. **φιλητατος** II 472, 3. ἀγαπητός II 215, 48. *Cf. III* 108, 3 = 638, 1; 111, 21 = 641, 12.

Amanuensis προχειροφόρος, προχειρός II 15, 49. qui se audaciter inscribit (se inducit in scribis *a*) alicui rei II 566, 27 (*interpretamentum obscurum: male vertit ex graeco qui collegit*).

Amara ὑπόνομος II 467, 20. *V.* ἀμέρα, camara.

Amaracus genus floris IV 16, 5; V 265, 24. genus floris iucundi IV 429, 21 (= *Verg. Aen. I* 693). genus floris unde et amaracinum unguentum fit V 165, 38.

Amarantus ἀμέραντον III 266, 44. **amarantum** ἀμέραντον III 192, 31.

Amaratha sic diē (syriace dicitur *Roensch*) perditio in aduentum domini V 265, 39. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 456. *V.* maranatha.

Amare v. amale.

Amare focos domus construere IV 472, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen. III* 134).

Amaresco v. acesco.

Amaricet exacerbat, prouocat IV 308, 11. **amaricauerunt** irritauerunt V 439, 8. *V.* aceo.

Amaricatum incitatum IV 429, 22.

Amarina genus uirgulti amari *lib. gloss.* = *Mai VII* 551 (v. amera).

Amaritas πικρία γέυσεως II 15, 52.

Amaritia πικρία II 407, 50.

Amaritudo πικρία II 407, 50; III 439, 28. iracundia V 439, 9.

Amarola v. chamaedrys, myrobalanus.

Amarthath Cappadocum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 165, 39. *Cf. Ideler I* 422.

Amarus πικρός II 407, 52; III 255, 52; 335, 47. crudelis uel saeuus IV 471, 7. pygras (πικρός?) id est amara uel pygra III 572, 64. **amarum** πικρόν II 16, 1; III 184, 52; 439, 27; 502, 24.

Amaryllis Roma; antiqui ita appellauerunt V 115, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. I* 5,

36). **Amaryllida** Roma V 439, 5. **Amaryllidis** Romana (?) V 439, 6.

Amaseo amare cupio *Scaliger V* 589, 2 *ex Osb. p.* 7; 43 (incipio). *Cf. GR. L. I p.* 343, 11.

Amasius est pronus ad amorem V 615, 25. amatus puer *b* II 566, 16. **amasios** amatores V 560, 47. *Cf. Plaut. Truc.* 658.

Amathus et **Paphus** insulae et ciuitates in Cypro V 549, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. X* 51 Cypri insulae ciuitates sunt).

Amatio amor V 637, 15 (= *Non. 70*, 22).

Amator ἐραστής II 313, 48; III 4, 27; 137, 4/5; 178, 60; 251, 17. **φιλητής** II 471, 31; III 372, 60. **φιλητής**, ἐραστής III 336, 11; 439, 30. **amatoribus** φιληταῖς III 30, 33.

Amatores riuales duo qui amant unam, quasi qui de uno riuo bibunt *a post* IV 16, 32. duo qui amant unam quasi de uno riuo V 165, 41. duo qui amant V 265, 17. **amatores** duo qui unam amant quasi de uno riuo IV 308, 13. qui amant unam quasi de uno riuo V 344, 23. quod amant quoniam (duo unam?) quasi de uno riuo *cod. Erim. post V* 345, 27. *Cf. Donat. ad. Ter. Eun. V* 9, 42. *V.* riuialis, spudasten.

Amator iactantiae φιλόπομπος II 559, 6 (*margo*).

Amatorium φίλτρον II 15, 47; 472, 4. *χαριτήσιον* (χαριστήριον *e*) II 475, 48.

Amatorius ἐροικικός II 15, 48; 315, 1. puellarum amator II 566, 22.

Amator pecuniae φιλάργυρος III 335, 65. *πλεονέκτης* III 335, 66.

Amator seruorum φιλόδουλος II 471, 35.

Amator uerborum φιλόλογος II 471, 39.

Amat perditum et perditum V 660, 15.

Amatus ἐραστός III 439, 31. **amatos** φιλητούς III 400, 15.

Amaus populus abiectus IV 472, 39. *De Ammaus* *cf. Onom. sac. p.* 64, 8.

Amazones gens Scytharum III 509, 64. *Cf. Penthesilea.*

Ambactus δούλος μισθατός ὡς Ἔννιος II 16, 3 (*inc. sed. XX ed. L. M.*). seruus gallice V 439, 11. **amb(act)i** serui *Plac. V* 7, 43 = V 47, 2 (*suppl. Koch*); V 616, 10. **ambacti** serui, coloni, lixae seu circum est V 439, 10 (*cf. ambedo*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 4, 13. *Non recte* ancili *apud Placidum proponit O. Muellerus.*

Ambages πλάναι, περίοδοι II 16, 4. circuitus uerborum IV 471, 26. circuitus uerborum uel an(⟨r⟩)actus IV 15, 42. circuitus uerborum, obliquitates IV 429, 24 (*Verg. Aen. I* 342; VI 29; 99). circuli, circutiones IV 309, 2. circuli uel cir-

cuitus V 265, 18. dubietas et circuitus V 261, 45. incertum, dubietas V 265, 31. incertum iter IV 471, 24. sermones ambiguos IV 471, 25. **ambages** nauticum (canticum *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 99. *Ovid. Her.* VII 148 *confert Bucch.*) IV 471, 29; V 265, 11; 345, 22.

Ambagiosus est circulosus V 615, 18. circulosus V 345, 25. **ambigiosus** circulosus aut pro (per?) ambages circuiens V 165, 42.

Ambago *περίοδος* II 403, 35; III 260, 54. *μακρολογία* II 364, 17. **ambagines** loca flexuosa, fracta (anfracta?), operosa V 491, 8. perplexitates V 439, 12.

Ambaruale est sacrificium pro frugibus V 615, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 5, 1.

Ambedo *περιτρώγω* II 405, 25, **ambest** circum est V 439, 13 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 4, 15). V. **ambactus**.

Ambesus *περιβεβρωμένος* II 402, 12. **ambesas** undique esas V 549, 21. **circumesas** V 165, 44. **comestas** IV 429, 27 (ambusas). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 257.

Ambicinum bamyrcinum V 439, 22. V. **bombycini**.

Ambignae (abiegenae *cod.*) oues quae geminos pariunt, quasi ex utraque parte agnos lactantes V 559, 7. **ambignae** oues ex utraque parte agnos habentes, quas Iunoni offerebant, quae geminos parerent *Vatic.* 1468 m. 3; *cf. Mai* VI 506, *Loewe Prodr.* 377; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 108; *adde Festum Pauli* p. 4, 16.

Ambinitibus circumdantibus IV 480, 42; V 266, 44. circumnientibus IV 16, 35.

Am(bi)farium pro ambabus partibus V 339, 41; 591, 37 (per amborum partes).

Ambifarie ex ambabus partibus IV 16, 39 (ambigariae).

Ambifarius bilinguis V 439, 14; 491, 10 (amphostius).

Ambigit dubitat IV 16, 22; V 165, 45. **ambigitur** (?) *διστάζει* II 16, 18. dubitatur V 165, 46. in (*om. c.*) **dubium** est IV 479, 17.

Ambigua dietio *ἀμφιβολία* III 488, 30; 508, 11; 509, 68.

Ambiguitas ****ρεφία* (*ἀμφιφέρεια*?), *ἀμφιβολία* II 560, 27 (*lat. suppl. Boysen: res incerta*). dubitatio IV 308, 14. **ambiguitate** dubietate V 547, 4.

Ambiguus *ἀμφίβολος* III 333, 36 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 17, 1). anceps, dubius V 344, 15. dubius *ac post* IV 308, 16. dubius, instabilis IV 479, 18. **ambiguum** *ἀμφίβολον, ἀμφισβήτησις* II 16, 13. **dubium** IV 15, 36. **dubium**, instabilem IV 16, 17. **dubium** siue incertum IV 479, 19. **dubium**, incertum, clanculum IV 308, 15. hoc **ambiguum** et haec

ambigua subaudis ut *negotia* IV 349, 27. **ambignus** dubias siue figuratas IV 16, 34; V 165, 47 (ambiguata). V. **diploma**.

Ambila laec (= *laéc, AS.*) V 340, 33 (*allium Wuelcker* p. 271).

Ambimanus *περιδέξιος* II 16, 5.

Ambio *κυκλεύω* II 356, 30. *περιέριχομαι* II 402, 41. *κολακεύω* II 352, 7. *θαπέω* II 330, 13. **ambit** *περιέρχεται, κολακεύει* II 16, 6. circuit IV 15, 40. circumit IV 308, 16. per aliquem rogat IV 405, 36. circumdat, complectitur IV 480, 43. **ambiamus** amplectamus V 547, 7. **ambire** amplecti, circum retinere V 549, 22. **circuire** IV 427, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 283).

Ambitae circumdatae [et lacum unum, sed et stagnum <a>] stando dicta, ubi aqua pigra est] V 547, 4 (*v. stagnum. Cf. Ovid. Metam.* I 37 et 38).

Ambitio *κενοδοξία* II 534, 3. *δυσωπία* II 16, 8. *δυσώπησις* II 282, 35. *παροιμία* II 563, 9 (*pro ambitio proponit* *ambigio NettleShip Arch.* V 106 *contra Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 7: *v. adagio et prouerbiu*). *δευκασιός* II 267, 44. cupiditas IV 16, 27. desiderium, cupiditas, adulatio IV 479, 22. cupiditas aut honor[e] V 439, 16. **ambitiones** *φιλοτιμίας, περιδρομαί, επιθυμιαί* † *και νηιστρον* II 16, 11 (*ubi ἀμφίστρον h. ἀγκιστρον Vulcanius adhamus pertinere ratus*).

Ambitioes *indiat* V 660, 26.

Ambitiosus *φιλότιμος* II 471, 60. *φιλαρχος* II 471, 26. *δημοκόπος* II 16, 14; 269, 36. *δωροδόκος* II 282, 50. *εργόμομος* II 313, 61. *θάψ* II 330, 19. *περιδρομεύς* II 402, 32. *γόνης ὁ νόλαξ* II 264, 24. *βάνανσος* III 179, 16. *ἐπιθυμητής* II 308, 18. **superbus a post** IV 16, 39; 308, 17. expetens honorem IV 479, 21.

Ambitus *περίοδος, περιδρομή* II 16, 9. *περιδρομή* II 487, 19; 402, 33. *κολακία* II 352, 9. *φιλαρχία, περιδρομή* II 508, 61. *κενοδοξία, ἐριθεία* II 16, 10. *κωτιλία* II 357, 53. circuitus IV 15, 41; 308, 18. circuitus uel potentia V 265, 13. cupiditas, potentia IV 479, 20. circuitus aedificiorum patens in latitudine<m> pedes duos et semissem, in longitudine<m> id est (idem *Paulus*) quod aedificium: sed et eodem uocabulo crimen auaritiae uel affectati honoris appellatur V 520, 15 (= *Festus Pauli* 5, 4). **ambitum** *περιδρομήν* II 16, 7. **ambitionem** V 165, 43. **ambitu** circuitu V 439, 15.

Amblygonium optunsu[r]m angulum IV 16, 41.

Amblyopia caligo oculorum III 597, 40.

amblyopiae dracomata (trachomata?) III 599, 49.

Ambo ἀμφοτέροι II 16, 12. ἐνάτεροι II 288, 45. utrique IV 308, 19. **ambae** ἐνάτεροι II 288, 47.

Ambone pulpitum V 491, 15. anaño (cf. can. conc. Laod. 119) V 410, 6 (scr. ἀναλογεῖον). V. pulpitum.

Ambraclium mare Ἀμβρακικὴ θάλασσα III 246, 7 (unde?).

Ambriees lateres uel summitates laterum V 435, 18 (abices). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 16, 14; *Keller* 'Volkset.' 101. V. imbrex.

Ambro decoctor IV 483, 1. consumer patrimonii IV 483, 2; V 265, 37. proprio(rum) patrimonio(rum) consumer V 439, 17. deuator, consumer patrimoniorum, decoctor, luxuriosus, profusus *Scal.* V 589, 14. luxuriosus, profusus, consumer siue deuator hominum (bonorum?) V 583, 5. elluo uel tardarius (tabernarius? ardalius *H.*) V 615, 12. decoctor aut profusus V 166, 1. profusus IV 16, 11. deuator V 165, 48. **ambromem** perditae (probitae *R*) improbitatis a gente Gallorum, qui cum Cimbris Teutonisque grassantes periere *Plac.* V 8, 1 = V 47, 3 = V *praef.* VI. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 17, 2. **ambrones** deuatoros IV 16, 25; 308, 20; V 265, 9; 339, 50; 345, 21; 439, 18. deuatoros hominum V 166, 20. V. deuator. ἄβρων subesse uult *Sonny Arch.* X 366.

Ambrosia auis ambrosia hoc est diuina IV 429, 25 (cf. ales).

Ambrosius quidam caelestis odor uel sapor IV 16, 1. diuinus odor uel sapor IV 483, 22. **ambrosia** diuina uel sacra IV 405, 37. rosea V 345, 26. rosea, diuina siue odos caelestis V 439, 20. **ambrosium** odor caelestis III 509, 65. **ambrosiae** diuinae, pulchrae IV 206, 25; 483, 21; V 265, 29. proprie deorum esca IV 429, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 403; XII 419. cf. *Serv.*). **ambrosio** odore diuino IV 483, 20. **ambrosia** unguenta IV 483, 19. **ambroseis** caelestis (!) odoribus uel saporibus adque dulcedinis IV 16, 2. **ambux** cibum dicit deorum IV 405, 38. **ambrosia** βούφθαλμος III 554, 32; 618, 60. uilterna (?) III 579, 25. V. artemisia.

Ambulacrum διάστημα II 274, 28. διάστημα, περίπατος II 16, 15. spatium ad ambulandum IV 16, 28 (amblacrum, h. e. amblacrum); IV 405, 39 (spatium ambulandum *cod. Leid.*). spatium ambulandi V 166, 2; 339, 38; 560, 48 (amblacrum). deambulatorium, id est spatium ambulandi V 439, 19. **ambulatoris** locis quibus ambulatur (ambulantur *G*) ex com-

modo (quoquo modo *R*) *Plac.* V 7, 11 = V 47, 4.

Ambulantes uiantes, pergentes IV 308, 21. meantes, euntes IV 308, 22.

Ambulatio περίπατος II p. XXXVII; 404, 3; 494, 37; 517, 34; III 305, 67; 353, 43.

Ambulator περιπατητής II 404, 4. ὀδεντής II 379, 7. mundator areae II 566, 21 (vertitur ὀδοικόρος).

Ambulatorium v. peripatos.

Ambulo περιπατῶ III 155, 34. ὀδεύω II 379, 8. **ambulas** περιπατεῖς III 155, 35. **ambulat** βαδίζει II 255, 16. περιπατεῖ III 5, 76; 155, 36; 439, 32. περιπατεῖν, βαδίζει II 16, 2. circuit, peragrat, uadit IV 308, 23. **ambula** περιπάτησον III 155, 37. **ambulare** περιπατήσαι III 155, 38. **ambulauit** discessit IV 308, 24.

Amburbium sacrificium eo quod urbem ambiat id est circuit uictima V 616, 3 (cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* III 77).

Amburo περικαῖο II 403, 2. περιφλέγω II 405, 37. **amburit** incendit IV 15, 39; 308, 25; 485, 19; V 265, 16. **ambussit** consumpsit IV 308, 26. combusit V 439, 21 (ambusit *in lemm.*). **amburimur** conburimur IV 16, 38. incendimur V 345, 27.

Ambus v. allobrox (nisi est ancus mancus (cf. ancus): ita de la Cerda).

Ambusilla uenter V 166, 3; 583, 6; 590, 23; 615, 31 (ambas. *cod.*). aluus ilia, uenter *Graevius*. aruilla *H.*

Ambustandus εἶδος ὀρνέου II 16, 34 (ambustaneus *Scal. ad Festum* s. v. bustum).

Ambustus περιμεκαυμένος II 403, 7. περι(πε)φλεγμένος, περιμεκαυμένος II 16, 16. **ambusta** combusta uel exusta IV 16, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 301). combusta IV 485, 21. **ambustum** exustum IV 16, 47; 485, 20; V 265, 20. V. ambesus.

Ambuua κηῳρία II 16, 17. κηῳρίον III 359, 76.

Ameleis (aceles *cod.*) negligentes uel obliuisci agere (obliti?) V 266, 55. *De ἀκηθεῖν cogitat Schlutter: ἀκηθεῖς?*

Amello aedificia publica a post IV 16, 39 (*obscura*).

Amellum μέλιφυλλον II 16, 19. V. armillum.

Amen fiat uel (uere?) siue fideliter IV 206, 24 (cf. *Isid.* VI 19, 20; *Eucher. instr.* 145, 14: uere siue fideliter).

Amendo ἐκποσίζω II 293, 12. **amendat** extra commendat uel seponit (cf. amando) IV 308, 28. extra comme(n)-dat quod dicimus (*adde* V 265, 15: v. ablego) V 265, 14. effugat aut longe mittit uel extra commendat IV 15, 37; 477, 19; V 166, 5. **amendare** exulare

IV 477, 20. a patria exulare V 265, 27; 625, 44. **amendabit** abscondit V 166, 4. V. amando.

Amens ἄφρων II 293, 49; III 334, 40; 519, 60. ἄνους II 228, 36. ἀχανής III 129, 12; 251, 50. ἀχανής, τοληρός III 179, 24. ἀπόπληκτος III 333, 65. qui mentem non habet IV 16, 33. qui mentem non habet sanum (!) V 265, 19. stupidus, lentus, segnis IV 523, 41. Cf. **habens** abamens, stupidus IV 523, 42 (hebes H.). **amentium** sine mente, insanorum V 529, 12 (= Ter. Andr. 218). V. infrunitus.

Amentauit iaculatus est V 439, 23. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 370. V. coniecit iaculum.

Amentia ἀφροσύνη II 254, 3. παράνοια II 395, 44. V. cluamentia.

Amento ἀπονοῶ II 239, 26.

Amentum ligamentum IV 16, 24. ligamentum hastae V 166, 6. ligamentum quod est in media hasta V 625, 43. est iaculum unicum V 615, 43. **ammentum** ἄμμα λόγης, λῶρόν ἐστιν ὄθεν κατέχεται ἡ λόγχη II 16, 29 + 51 (amurca). βερῶτα, εἶδος ἀκοντίων II 257, 15. **armentum** ἄμμα τῶν ἀκοντίων II 25, 34. **ammentum** ligamentum inmissile V 265, 12. **admentum** ligamentum IV 304, 28. ligamentum missile V 437, 12. ligamentum missile, id est quod in medio lanceae ligatur V 437, 14. corrigia lanceae, quae etiam ansula est ad iactandum IV 476, 30 (ad lantiam); V 262, 6 (loncae); 632, 5 (que est a.). **amenta** ligamenta ad messem (h. e. missilia) IV 476, 29. **agumenta** augmenta vel adm.) hastarum IV 13, 42. **amentis** sceptloun (AS., dat. plur.) V 341, 43. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 368. *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 41. **admentum** ex scriptura amm natum est. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 12, 1; *Isid.* XVIII 7, 6.

Amera genus salicis V 342, 4 (scr. amerina: cf. *Serv. plen. in Georg.* I 265). amer(in)a ora (h. e. lora) lib. gloss.: cf. *Serv. l. s. s.* V. amarina.

Ameus pes miluinus III 549, 46. pedemelbinu III 535, 38. berola III 631, 23. herba, semen eius quasi apii semen III 586, 6. id est herba, semen eius similat apii semen III 607, 5; 616, 7. baselice id est **ameos** III 554, 45; 618, 75. semen nuclei III 535, 16. nucleif[le] semen III 549, 25. cuminum Aethiopicum id est **ameos** III 558, 62; 622, 49. arterus ameus (= ἄνθος ἄμμιος) flores de **ameo** III 543, 3. Cf. arterus flores de **ameo** III 580, 26. Cf. III 543, 71. **ameus** lino III 543, 25 (lino = mo(rula) Loewe *Hermae* vol. XVIII 530, vix recte; cimino *Stadler*). Cf. *von Fischer-Benzon* 66.

Amfariam v. ambifariam.

Amfractum περιφερές II 21, 27. iter difficile, tortuosum IV 17, 29; 471, 35; V 265, 48. iter difficile uel circuitus IV 309, 9. circumfractum, id est flexuosum V 439, 24. confractum IV 471, 37. **anfracto** per flexum (perplexum?), aduenti difficile IV 17, 16. **anfracta** intertortuosa (!) et difficilia IV 206, 39/40 (itinerata tortuosa?). V. alipes, amfractus.

Amfractus περίσδος II 403, 35; 509, 13; III 260, 54. κάμφρις ὁδοῦ II 338, 19. διασφαγή II 487, 20; 274, 41; III 260, 53. περιουδέσιμος τόπος II 403, 33. διασφαγή † ποταμίας, περιουαταγῶς (ποταμια ε. ἀποτομας ε) II 16, 27. circuitus IV 18, 24; V 266, 16; 345, 29. rima duarum rerum termin[i]um unum <habentium> II 566, 39 (suppl. *Deycks*: *vertitur quasi amfractus sit commissura errat Hildebrand* p. 11). circuitus, alias (alius) flexus IV 471, 34. **amfractibus** circumflexionibus IV 16, 26. **scribitur** et anf. et amf. V. labyrinthus, affretus.

Amfragosus locus qui ex multis partibus perambulari potest II 566, 23.

Amfridis uersiculis V 338, 41. Amphrysiis H.

Amiantus genus ligni (!) III 509, 74. Cf. III 536, 8.

Amibibus madidus διάβροχος II 270, 23 (humidus? = qui amas bibit *Buech.*).

Amica φίλη II 471, 27; III 7, 1; 28, 43; 162, 41; 375, 1; 400, 48; 439, 34; 494, 77. φιλητή και ἐρωμένη III 304, 35. φίλη, ἐρωμένη III 182, 14. ἐρωμένη III 253, 62. ἑταῖρα, πόρνη III 272, 8.

Amicabiliter est amiciter V 615, 19.

Amicalis φιλικός II 471, 34.

Amicantur amicicia sociantur V 439, 29.

Amicinus ἀσκοῦ στόμα II 16, 23; 248, 4; 490, 65. os utris II 566, 20. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 15, 2.

Amicio περιβάλλω ἱμάτιον (εἰματιω cod.) II 402, 8. περιβάλλομαι ἱμάτιον II 402, 9. **amicit** uestit IV 16, 15; 478, 19; V 265, 10; 439, 25; 626, 2. uestit eo quod amictum (*truncata*) IV 308, 30. **amicitur** tegitur aut uelatur IV 15, 45; V 632, 21. induitur V 439, 26. inuoluitur, tegitur, uestitur IV 478, 20. **amiciantur** operiantur (amicitantur *cod.*, ut in eis quas attuli saepius est amictit, mera opinor corruptela: cf. tamen *GR. L.* VII 433, 9, nisi ibi quoque amicior scribendum est) V 439, 27. **amiciti erunt** (amicuerunt?) texerunt V 632, 20.

Amiciter amicabiliter (amicaliter G) *Plac.* V 5, 4 = V 47, 6 (cf. *Plaut. Pers.* v. 255). V. amicabiliter.

Amicitia φίλια II 471, 33; 534, 6; III 163, 7. sodalitas IV 308, 32. necessitudo, adfinitas IV 308, 31.

Amicitum v. amictus.

Amicitat v. cooperio, amicio.

Amictorium ἐπιβόλαιον II 307, 15. περιβόλαιον II 402, 18. σκέπασμα, τὸ περιβόλαιον II 433, 6. anaboladium III 510, 3. detruncatio (destructio a: quod quo eius qui vertit errore factum sit latet) II 566, 17. uestimentum V 265, 23. Cf. adiutorium.

Amictuo aui, id est cooperio uel amicio gloss. Sal.

Amictus περιβεβλημένος II 16, 22. nestitus IV 478, 18. operimento uestitus IV 405, 40. amictum amictum, uestitum IV 308, 33. V. omitta.

Amictus περιβόλαιον II 402, 18; 490, 64; 514, 33; 542, 15. περιβολή II 402, 19; 487, 22. σολισμός III 272, 63; 323, 20. δάκος III 272, 14. ἀμφελόνη III 323, 19; 507, 80. ἀναβολή, περιβόλαιον II 509, 18; II p. XXXVII. amictum cooperimentum IV 16, 40. cooperimentum uel tectum IV 429, 29 (Verg. Aen. V 421). amietu uelamine IV 478, 17.

Amiculis sudatum κενεακας καρακας III 428, 9 (ubi adminiculi et κάμακες, χαρακας David Comm. Ien. V 231).

Amiculum ἀναβόλαιον II 16, 20. ἐπιζάρσιον III 369, 67. amiculum ἐπιζάρσιον III 193, 33; 217, 36 = 232, 50 = 652, 10; 272, 67. ἐπιζάρσιον III 21, 53; 93, 9. amictorium, opertorium (amictolum) V 439, 28. amiculi περιβολαίον II 16, 21. amiculo hraegl (vel rectius hraegli, AS.) V 341, 13. amicuia ἐπιζάρσια III 286, 39 = 657, 13. Cf. Plaut. Cist. 115.

Amicus φίλος post II 15, 45; 471, 56; 534, 5; III 6, 76; 28, 42; 80, 29; 162, 39; 208, 26; 304, 34; 340, 23; 375, 3; 400, 47; 439, 33; 494, 76. sodalis IV 308, 34. amicum τὸν φίλον IV 216, 23. amici φίλοι II 534, 4; III 162, 40.

Amila paracinonia (?) III 573, 23. V. amolum.

Aminea genus uvae III 509, 75. alba uua III 488, 35. Aminei genus uini est V 439, 30. Amineae sine rubore V 337, 2 (cf. Serv. in Georg. II 97, Isid. XVII 5, 18.).

Amissio ἀποβολή II 235, 55.

Amissum perditum IV 308, 35; V 265, 30. amissam perditam IV 16, 14; 478, 52. amissis perditis IV 429, 30; 478, 50.

Amita πατρός ἀδελφή II 399, 54; III 28, 34; 303, 63. θεία πρὸς πατρός II 16, 24; 327, 3; III 254, 1. soror patris IV 16, 9; 308, 36. soror patris uel

matris IV 301, 39; 482, 24. magna soror aui IV 308, 37.

Amitus στάλιες II 16, 25. ἕξεντικοὶ κάλαμοι II 16, 26. fustes aucupales IV 16, 23; 479, 16; V 166, 12; 265, 7; 345, 20. perticae aucupum (uel cupum codd. h. e. aucupum) V 439, 31. loergae (AS.) V 337, 3. refras (AS.) V 339, 28. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 21, 5. V. aucupalis.

Amitinus qui ex sorore patris tui progeneratur IV 308, 39. amitini ἀνεψιοὶ τεχθέντες ἐν δύο ἀδελφῶν θηλειῶν II 226, 44. qui ex patre et sorore eius generantur (prog. abcdē) IV 308, 38.

Amitto ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποπέμπο II 239, 43. ἀπολλῶν II 238, 37. amittit perdit IV 308, 40. amittere perdere IV 478, 49. amitterem abigere V 531, 21 (= Ter. Eun. 606). amissit perdit IV 16, 3; 478, 51.

Amma auis nocturna lib. gloss.: cf. Loewe GL. N. 160, Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 454.

Ammalech populus lambens V 338, 53. Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 455.

Ammoniacus gutta ammoniacae III 586, 25. amoniaco gutta amoniacae III 553, 19. amoniago id est gula manacia III 607, 17. amomago id est gutta minaci III 616, 25. gutta manace id est amoniace III 590, 72. gula manaci id est amoniaci III 612, 23. gutta minaci id est amoniaci III 624, 37. Cf. blicicon id est aminioniaci III 617, 66. V. flos ammoniaci.

Ammoraeus duae partes orationis sunt IV 481, 35 (ser. animus aequus).

Amnos enim graece arena dicitur V 652, 16 (Iuvenal. VI 555).

Amnus v. almus ager.

Amnestiam abolitionem V 341, 58.

Amnicum v. pelagia carina.

Amnis ποταμός II 16, 30; 414, 30. fluuius IV 15, 38; 480, 30; V 546, 15. fluuius grandis V 265, 34. fluuii circuitus IV 308, 43. flumen, riuus seu fluuii circuitus ab ambitu dictus V 439, 34. amnem fluuium IV 475, 31. amnes flumina IV 429, 31; V 439, 32 (amna); 449, 8 (cumnis). fluuii seu riuuli ripae, sed proprie dicitur quod circum (cf. Festus Pauli p. 16, 18) uel torrens V 439, 33. Cf. aonias amnes III 510, 23. V. lapsurae amnes.

Annuit cf. abnuo.

Amo φίλῶ post II 15, 45; 472, 6; III 80, 28; 162, 32; 400, 5; 495, 2. ἐρῶ III 137, 5/6. ἐρῶ, φίλῶ II 314, 64. ποθῶ II 411, 3. ἀγαπῶ II 215, 47. amas φιλείς III 162, 33; 400, 6. ἀγαπᾷς post II 15, 45. ἐρᾷς III 137, 6/7. amat φιλεῖ III 7, 2; 162, 34; 400, 7; 439, 29. ἐρᾷ III 137, 8.

colit, adpetit, cupit IV 429, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* II 113). **amamus** φιλοῦμεν III 162, 38. **amatis** φιλεῖτε III 162, 37. **amant** φιλοῦσιν III 162, 36. **ama** φίλησον III 162, 35; 400, 4. **amate** φίλησατε III 400, 11. **amabas** ἐφίλεις III 138, 63. **amabat** ἐφίλει III 138, 62. **amabo** φιλήσω II 15, 46. id est blande uel dulcis meus V 549, 24. **amaui** ἐφίλησα III 138, 59; 341, 5; 400, 8. **amasti** ἐφίλησες (!) III 138, 60; 400, 10. **amauit** ἐφίλησεν III 138, 61; 400, 9. **amauimus** ἐφίλησαμεν III 400, 12. **amauerunt** ἐφίλησαν III 400, 13. **amati sunt** ἐφίληθησαν III 400, 14.

Amoenatim (?) genus sacrificiorum IV 405, 41.

Amoenauit densauit (delectauit?) *Mai* VI 507 (*unde*?).

Amoenitas iucunditas IV 308, 42.

Amoenus εὐτερπής II 319, 60. *κατάσκιος* II 343, 51; III 262, 23. *εὐσκιος* II 319, 34; III 262, 22. *σύνσκιος* II 447, 41. *εὐήμεος* II 317, 10. *συνηρεφής* II 446, 22; 23. *σύνσκιος τόπος, συνηρεφής, τερπνός* II 16, 38. **amoenuum** εὐτερπές II 319, 61. *εὐσκιον* II 319, 35. *σύνσκιον* II 447, 40. *σύμφυτον, τὸ πολλὰ φυτό ἔχον* II 443, 20. fertile, iucundum V 265, 6. fertile, iucundum, uirile (uiride?) IV 476, 14. fertile, iocundum, fructuosum, uberum IV 308, 45. delectabilem V 546, 8. delectabile, iocundum IV 206, 26. fertile, iucundum, uiridem, fructum facientem siue arborum multitudine IV 15, 43. **amoena** ἐπιτερπύ. *Virg. lib. VI Aeneidos* (638): et amoena uirecta fortunatorum nemorum II 311, 50. *αἰ ἀκταί* II 16, 37 (amoenia). delectabilia V 265, 35; 437, 45. bona, honesta, delectabilia IV 405, 42. uoluptuosa IV 16, 29. uoluptuosa siue arborum multitudo IV 476, 15. loca bona cum arboribus decorata seu uoluptuosa, fertilis (*ser.* fertilia), delectabilia siue opaca V 439, 36. **amoenior** ἐπιτερπής II 311, 49. *V.* locus amoenus.

Amolimentum φυλακτήριον II 473, 49. *Cf.* amuletum.

Amolire dissipare IV 16, 12; 483, 3; V 491, 13. abducere V 345, 28; IV 483, 4 (amoliri). **amolimini** migrate a post IV 16, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 707?). tollite, recedite V 637, 31 (= *Non.* 73, 10).

Amolitus repellens V 265, 25.

Amolum (= amyllum) polenta III 587, 32; 617, 22. pulenta III 608, 6.

Amomum ἄμωμον III 273, 35; 194, 44. flos suauissimi odoris III 488, 37; 509, 77 (*Serv. in Ecl.* IV 25). odor herbae aut unguenti genus IV 16, 16. odor herbae IV 483, 6. trahiant (*tragan-*

tum?) V 439, 37. pimenta (*i. e.* pigmenta pro pigmentum) III 587, 33; 608, 24; 617, 23. *Cf.* cinamo<num> pro **amomo** mitte *m. 2 ad* III 631, 33.

Amopaga *v.* areopagita.

Amor ἔρως, ἡ *φιλία* II 315, 4. *ἔρως* II 314, 66; 555, 64 (*margo*); III 137, 9/8; 340, 77; 439, 35. *ἔρως* III 236, 41. *πόθος* (*vel Πόθος*) III 290, 69; 348, 17; 393, 37; 400, 16. *ἔρως, πόθος, φιλία* II 16, 31. cupiditas, auis (auiditas?) et genus ligni (arbor?) IV 429, 32. **amorem** cupidinem IV 429, 33.

Amore flagrat V 660, 16.

Amore pio sancto et honesto IV 16, 37. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 296.

Amoris pignus affectionis uinculum IV 16, 13; 483, 5.

Amorrei amari V 338, 52 (amorrhaei; *cf. lib. iudicum* 10, 8).

Amotus ἀποικνηθεῖς II 16, 36. **amoto** expulso V 529, 6 (= *Ter. Andr.* 181). **amota** longe separata V 530, 22 (= *Ter. Andr.* 510 amotam). **amoti** παρεμμένοι II 561, 50. remissi IV 308, 46.

Amoueo ἀποικινῶ II 237, 37. ἀποσαλεύω II 240, 29. *ἐκφορῶ* II 293, 45. adigo, cogo, abduco, expello (*v.* admoueo) IV 308, 47. **amouet** ἐκφέρει, ἀποικνεῖ II 16, 32. **amoueas** separet V 530, 12 (= *Ter. Andr.* 307). **amoue** remoue *Plac.* V 5, 9 = V 47, 7. **amouere** abducere IV 16, 19. abducere, subtrahere IV 308, 48.

Amphi utrumque V 339, 57 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 290).

Amphibalus birrus uillosus IV 16, 10; 480, 4; V 343, 13 (hircus bellosus, *unde ἀμφίμαλλος* hircus u. *Nettleship. Journ. of Phil.* XVII 120). birrus undique uillosus V 583, 1. bellosa V 491, 14 (uillosa?). **amphiballus** birrus bellatus (uillutus? uillatus?) V 166, 8. **amphibalum** birrum IV 18, 5. birrum uillosum V 589, 45 (amfimallum *Vulc. coll. Sulp. Sev. Dial.* 11); 632, 19 (uelosum). **amphiballum** birrum, id est planeta (paenula?) V 166, 7. *V.* birrus, paenula.

Amphibola dubia IV 405, 44. **amphibulum** V 266, 52.

Amphibolia dubia dictio IV 18, 44. *V.* ambigua dictio.

Amphibrachys quod duas breues habet et longa<um> III 509, 69. hinc inde breuis III 488, 31.

Amphimacros ex utraque (*scil.* parte) breuis (!) IV 18, 43. *Cf. G.R. L.* V 122, 26 et *saepius*.

Amphimallus *v.* camasus.

Amphion in Virgilio musicus fuit V 439, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 24).

Amphiscii biumbres V 591, 38; 626, 1 (cf. *Eustath. Hexaem.* VI 8).

Amphitape genus uestimenti utrimque uillosum V 339, 56. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 26, 5; *Nov.* 540, 25.

Amphitheatrum ἀμφιθέατρον III 11, 11; 84, 45; 173, 9; 302, 71; 372, 15. circumspectaculum V 342, 28; 439, 39. locus spectaculi III 488, 32; 509, 70.

Amphitrite dea maris III 488, 33; 509, 71 (dicunt *add.*). est dea maris, matrona Neptuni *Plac.* V 4, 10 (amphitrites) = V 47, 5. mare IV 16, 32; 308, 29; 477, 50; V 265, 40; 57; 345, 38; 339, 51. Cf. **Amphitrites** oceanum mare (*Ovid. Met.* I 14) V 546, 34.

Amphitryoniades Herculis ab Amphitryone uitrice suo IV 481, 3; V 265, 38.

Amphitrides Hercules, Alcides (arcites vel orcidis) V 439, 38; 560, 45.

Amphora κεράμιον II 16, 28; 347, 60; 496, 21; 544, 68; III 24, 6; 326, 30; 368, 40; 369, 12; 556, 12; 620, 51. ἀμφορεύς II 492, 33 (*GR. L.* II 156, 6). ἀμφορον II 521, 32. modii tres III 488, 34; 509, 72. IV modios tenet V 340, 55.

Amphrysia (afri ysia *cod.*) Sibylla V 438, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 398).

Ampiles Tuscorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 166, 13.

Ampla manu V 660, 31.

Amplector ἀσπάζομαι II 248, 11. περιλαβάνω ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 403, 18. περιπλέομαι II 404, 10. περιπτύσσομαι II 404, 19. **amplectitur** amplectat IV 16, 6. **amplexat** uel adiuuat, complectitur IV 308, 50.

Amplexabilis ἀβρόστορον II p. XII.

Amplexatus v. amplexus.

Amplexo περιπλέω II 404, 9. futo (= futuo) IV 308, 51.

Amplexus participium a uerbo amplexor et amplexatus uenit ab amplexor uerbo passiuo V 520, 3. **amplexa** continens V 266, 32. **amplexus** autem (*om. G*) et **amplexatus** recte dicimus. nam ab eo quod est uerbum commune 'amplector' participium facit amplexus praeterito tempore et ab eo quod est (commune — est *om. R*) 'amplexor' amplexatus sum facit, ut singula participia uerba sua separata habeant *Plac.* V 6, 2 = 47, 8.

Amplexus περιπλοκή II 404, 11; 487, 21; 509, 5; 537, 5; 549, 14. συμπλοκή II 443, 1. περιπλοκή, συμπλοκή II 16, 44. περίληψις II 403, 22. ἀσπασμός II 248, 12.

Ampliare iudicium V 660, 18.

Ampliatius ἠδξημένος II 16, 41.

Amplia v. accommodo.

Amplificus (!) κεκολλημένος II 16, 50.

Amplificus μεγαλοπικῶ II 365, 50. μεγα-

λῶν II 366, 12. πληθύνω II 409, 37. **amplificat** dilatat IV 308, 53.

Amplificus μεγαλοφρῆς II 16, 42. **amplificum** ἐξοχότατον II 304, 35. ὕψηλότετον II 469, 24.

Amplio μεγάλων II 366, 12. **amplo** ὕψω II 469, 31 (*quod tutatur Woelfflin Arch.* VIII 412: **amplio** *vulgo*). **ampliat** ὑπεριθίζεται II 16, 40. adcumulat IV 308, 52. **ampliari** δειναυξήσαι II 16, 49.

Amplitudo μέγεθος II 16, 43; 366, 17; 498, 30. **πειλονασμός** II 409, 26. ὕψος II 469, 30.

Amplius ἐπὶ πλέον II 310, 18. πλέον II 409, 23. περαιότερον II 401, 60. saepius, plus IV 308, 54.

Amplius sapio ὑπερφρονῶ II 465, 3. **Amplo** v. amplio.

Amplos μέγας II 366, 16. ὕψηλός II 469, 23. ὕψιστος II 469, 29. ὑπερφρῆς II 465, 2. ὑπερμεγέθης II 464, 32. ξέσχος II 304, 33. ἄπλοτος II 235, 16. **amplum** εὐμέγεθες II 16, 45. ξέσχος II 304, 34. ὕψηλόν II 469, 22. magnum, grandem IV 308, 55. patulum, patens, apertum IV 308, 56. **amplam** latam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 12) V 419, 28 = 428, 6. **ampla** lata, spatiosa IV 471, 23. grandia, magna IV 308, 49. **amplis** magnis, ingentibus IV 429, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 353). **amplissimus** μέγιστος II 366, 18. ξέσχος III 275, 42. V. **amplius**.

Ampulla λήκνθος τὸ βησίον II 360, 15. λήκνθος II 16, 48; III 197, 38; 270, 45; 326, 64; 65; 368, 41; 439, 36. χερνίβιν II 521, 31. dicta quasi ampla bulla: similis est enim rotunditate bullis quae ex ispumis aquarum funt atque ita inflantur uento V 166, 14 (= *Isid.* XX 5, 5). **ampullam** λήκνθον III 216, 20 = 231, 50 = 651, 10.

Ampullarius ληκνθοποιός II 360, 16; III 201, 49; 271, 49; 308, 39; 499, 26; 528, 59. ampullarum factor II 566, 24. Cf. *Plauti Rud.* v. 756.

Amputatio κλάδεσις II 350, 2. περικοπή II 403, 13. una lectio, fit, (= *fitt, AS.*) II 566, 25: ubi uuae sedate *Stowasser Arch.* II 319. Cf. *Schade Ad. Wb. sub fizza*; *Ind. Ien.* 1888/89 p. VI.

Amputator praecisor ramusculorum siue uinae II 566, 26 (cf. II 566, 25).

Amputo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. περιαιρῶ II 402, 5. ἐκτέμνω II 292, 51. περικόπτω II 403, 14. περιτέμνω II 405, 17. **amputat** περιαιρεῖ, κλαδεύει, καθαίρει, περικόπτει II 16, 46. **amputauit** ἐκλάδευσεν, περιεῖλεν II 16, 47.

Amsancti undique sancti V 338, 26. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 125; 565.

Amsedentes v. arsedentes.

Amterminus διχόθεν ὕρος II 16, 35.

amiterminus ὄμορος II 383, 33. **amsterminio** confidentia V 439, 41 (amstermini confines? cf. *GR. L.* I p. 231, 11).

Amtester [α]μαυτοσήσαιμι II 16, 33.

Amula (ham. vel am.) ἀμύλα III 23, 14. ὄδρα III 203, 59. ἀντλημα III 325, 29. **amula** uinarium uas *Papias*. **amulae** dicuntur quibus offertur deuotio siue oblatio, similes urceolis *idem*. **amulas** fialas altiores in similitudine urceoli, ringili (anulus?) *gloss. Sal.* Cf. *AHD. GL.* IV 33, 7.

Amuletum (amol.) φυλακτήριοιον II 16, 39; 473, 49. filacterium, custodiatorium II 566, 18. Cf. *GR. L.* I 105, 9; v. amolimentum.

Amurea ἔλαιον τρυγία II 294, 8 (-ga). τρυγία ἔλαιον 460, 35 (*item*). Cf. III 263, 19. ἀμόργη, ἔστιν δὲ τρυγὲς ἔλαιον II 16, 51 (*cf. amentum*). amorce (ἀμόργη) id est amorce III 535, 28. **amurea** faex olei III 549, 9; 542, 28; IV 309, 3; 485, 46; V 166, 15. faex olei, aqua[m] olei V 265, 8. humor sordidus qui oleo subsidit V 166, 16. **amurga** faex olei. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 193 *sq.*): semina uidi equidem multos medicare serentes et nitro prius et nigra profundere amurga V 166, 17. V. fraces. *De amurga v. GR. L.* VI 351, 898.

Amussim v. amusus.

Amussis λιθοξόον κανόν II 360, 61. **amussis** regula fabrorum [semidictum] V 649, 6 (= *Non.* 9, 4). regula fabri aequalis qua tabulae (diabulae *cod.*) diriguntur V 265, 33. **amussis** regula fabri[cae] qua tabulae diriguntur IV 486, 26; V 590, 32 (fabrica). regula, norma II 566, 16 (amusa). **amussis** tabula[m] lubricata[m] (*scr.* rubricata *ex GR. L.* I 198, 26) unde examussim V 560, 46. **amussim** aequamen, leuatum (leuamentum? cf. *Non.* 9, 14) V 439, 43. aequamen, leuamen V 491, 12. **amussis** regulae uel tabulae quibus (qui *R*) utuntur artifices ad saxa: unde aduerbium diximus examussim *Plac.* V 8, 2 = V 47, 9. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 6, 9.

Amusus tacitus, non mutiens IV 405, 43. Cf. **amussim** tacite loqui quod mutire interdum dicitur V 520, 14; 560, 44 (*amissum*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 6, 10.

Amyclae Laconica (anucla licaonia *cod.*) urbs III 510, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 345. **Amyclis** Virgilius (*Aen.* X 564): 'et tacitis regnabit Amyclis', nomina-
(*tunc*) Statius (*Theb.* IX 769): 'interdum (hunc *codd. Statii*) uirides non excipietis Amyclae' V 166, 10.

Amygdala graece, latine nux longa, quam alii nuciclam uocant (= *Isid.* XVII

7, 23) V 520, 7. Thasia **amygdala** V 526, 38 (*cf. nux Thasia Plin.* XV 22, 24): nisi de *phurali potius cogitabis, ut* III 256, 29 (Θάσια **amygdala**); 185, 29. **amigdola** amandola III 586, 24; 607, 16; 616, 24. **amigdala** ἀμύγδαλα III 400, 68. V. amygdalum, amandola, nux plurima.

Amygdalinum v. oleum am.

Amygdalum ἀμύγδαλον III 359, 1. Θασία III 192, 4. ἀμύγδαλον Θάσιον III 428, 22. **amygdalus** Θασία III 264, 14. ἀμύγδαλα **amygdala** III 316, 14. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 187. V. amygdala, nux.

Amylum v. amolum.

Amyntas nomen est in Vergilio V 439, 44. (*Ecl.* II 35, *alibi*).

Amystis species poculi quae ductim, id est uno spiritu, bibitur V 521, 50 (= *Isid.* XX 5, 4; cf. *Porph. ad Hor. carm.* I 36, 14).

Αν ἦ II 323, 15. εἰ, ἦ π[ν]ευστικῶς, ἦ, ἔρα, πότερον, ἔάν, ἔάν δὲ II 17, 10. εἰ τὸ ἔάν II 285, 3. numquid IV 17, 34. aut, utrum V 266, 25. utrum IV 472, 49. aut V 345, 53.

Ana id est aequalis mensura III 587, 11; 608, 12; 617, 1. hoc est aequis mensuris III 543, 39.

Anabla ὄφειλον III 439, 37; 475, 35 (anabola φελόνιον H. ἀβάλε *Buech.*).

Anaboladium pallium, uestimentum V 520, 16. palleum IV 17, 15; 471, 47 (anabolagium, utroque loco, forma *vulgar.*) V. amictorium.

Anacardis herba, semen eius ricino simulat III 586, 3; 607, 2 (anecardia et similit ricino); 616, 3 (simulat ric.). anacardium *notum est. Cf. Langkavel p. 9.*

Anacephalaeosis recapitulatio IV 18, 39. **anacephalaeosin** repetitioem IV 471, 33; V 265, 47; 345, 31. recapitulatio (!) V 422, 56 = *Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 39.

Anachoresis remotio uel recessio IV 471, 32; V 265, 43; 345, 30.

Anachorita recessor II 169, 24 *marg.* solitarius II p. XIV. graece eremita (*cf. reg. Bened.* 1, 4) V 412, 23.

Anacreontium genus metri III 489, 1. **anacreonticum** metrum III 510, 4.

Anadiplosis replicatio *Plac.* V 47, 10. V. congeminitio dictionis. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 398, 1.

Anagallis (vel anagallida) id est semen buxi III 617, 34. auricula muris III 586, 29; 616, 30; 607, 39 (auricla); 543, 49. Cf. **anagallis** stisociora(?) III 535, 41. **anagallis** id est scintella quae habet flores uenitos (= uenetos) III 536, 15. **Cf. anagalicus** antitimon III 550, 52. cicorius III 558, 49. **agagalida** ciamunt III 581, 6.

anagalice id est consolda quae habet radicem albam III 580, 25. V. consolda maior, lobu, lolium, confirma.

Anaglypha sculta (= sculpta) species V 342, 19. Cf. *Isid.* XX 4, 8.

Anaglypharius sculptor *Papias*.

Anaglypho supersculpo V 561, 9.

Anagoge (vel anagogen) superior sensus (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 161, 9) III 488, 73; 509, 55; IV 18, 21; V 416, 16 (verb. *interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 10, 9, 10). **anagoges** moralis sensus scripturae II p. XIII. **anagogen** superior intellectus aut superior sensus IV 472, 42.

Anagrip agrippare carnem feminae cum manu V 491, 27. Cf. *Bruckner, Sprache der Langob.* 202.

Analogia similitudo IV 18, 37. ratio uerborum V 338, 23 (apalogia). similis declinatio III 509, 54. proportio IV 18, 45. ratio aut origo uel sapientia IV 472, 45. regula artium ad loquendum IV 18, 38 (anagogia). est initium uel rectitudo alicuius uerbi *Plac.* V 4, 16 = 47, 11 (*ubi* utium a *in codd. R:* cf. *Deuerling praef.* XXI). Cf. *GR. L.* I 384, 15; 456, 5; V 197, 20.

Analogice rationabiliter IV 472, 46.

Analogium lectorium ligneum, in quo leguntur libri V 412, 27 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 11). V. pulpitum.

Anapaestus pes metri III 489, 2; 510, 6. **anapaestis** ex utraque longus (!) IV 18, 42.

Anaphora repetitio uerbi in eodem uersu III 488, 62. relatio uel repetitio uerbi eiusdem uersi (!) III 508, 14. Cf. *GR. L.* I 445, 13.

Anaphus uas uinariarum, quod rustici appellunt hanappum per duo pp, rectius autem scribitur per unum p et h anaphus, sicut triumphus. Graeci enim dicunt illud anaphos et ymnoforos (*οἰνοφόρος*) V 583, 8. V. crater. Cf. *Kluge Grundriss d. germ. Phil.* 332².

Anaprosis (?) id est tortiones uel rugitus inter cutem et ipiclo (vel etopido) III 597, 2.

Anapsi (vel anopsii) nigri colores V 339, 31. **anopsii** nigri coloris V 626, 14 (*ubi* Aegyptii *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 120; *melius* Aethiops *Helmreich Arch.* VII 274).

Anarchias sine principatu V 342, 26.

Anarseis mansiones graece IV 206, 43 (*ubi* anachoresis uel anapausis *Warren*).

Anas νῆσσα II 17, 13; 376, 25 (anas anatis); III 89, 62; 257, 54 319, 7; 8 (anax); 360, 61 (anes); 439, 45; 467, 20; 477, 7. **anatis** νῆσσα III 360, 25; 397, 42; 400, 76. **aneta** νῆσσα III 500, 69. **anetid** (*AS.*), a natando V 338, 50. **anates**

νῆσσα II 17, 11; III 17, 57; 187, 67; 435, 62.

Anas γῆρας κατ' ὄργην θεῶν II 17, 14. **anate** sollicitudine, cura *Plac.* V 7, 22 = V 47, 12. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 29, 9. V. anes.

Anasceue instructio IV 18, 25. adstructio IV 206, 41; 472, 1. structio IV 472, 2 (*ubi* a. infectio vel infitiatio, catasceue instr. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115, non recte).

Anastasis resurrectio II p. XIV; IV 18, 10; 471, 48; V 266, 27. restitutio IV 279, 35. **anastasin** graece resurrectionem V 345, 55. V. resurrectio.

Anastrophe ordo praeposterus III 488, 64; 508, 16. regressio III 510, 8.

Anatele cenacula V 560, 58 (anaticlae seracula II).

Anate (amite *Buech. coll. Hor. epod.* 2, 33) claderstecca (vel cladersticca, *AS.*) V 343, 5 (*teste Sweetio 'Oldest Engl. Texts'* 471 = *Klapperstock, Vogelscheuche*).

Anathema inanis, quasi sine habitu et positione et statu; thema quippe positio est II p. XIII. perditio IV 18, 36; V 266, 50 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 146, 5). abominatio IV 206, 42; V 410, 4 (*de canon.*) abominabilis perditio IV 472, 30. maranatha, perditio in aduentu domini IV 206, 45 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 146, 6).

Anathematium abominatum IV 17, 1; 472, 31. abominatus, perditus IV 206, 32. abominatus, execratus, foris missus IV 309, 4. **anathematium** abominatum V 265, 60.

Anaticula νόραξ III 313, 21; 526, 11. **anaticla** ἐπιστροφίς III 365, 60. Cf. *Funk Arch.* VIII 393 sq.

Anatomen apertionem V 339, 23. **anatomye** apertione V 441, 48. Cf. anatomia apud *Loewium GL. N.* 118.

Anatum miserum IV 472, 10; V 266, 41; 439, 45; 626, 4; 632, 23.

A naturali sapore a naturali sapientia IV 471, 21; V 265, 51.

Anatus δακτυλιοφόρος, συμποδιοσθείς II 17, 6. Cf. *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 560.

Anaxant v. anxant.

Anceps ἀμφίβητε(ρη)όν, ἀμφήριστον, δικέφαλος (!) II 17, 26. ἀμφίβολον III 25, 1. dubius IV 16, 44. dubium V 265, 44 (= *Non.* 245, 13); IV 405, 45 (anaps). dubius, incertus uel dubius (?) capitis IV 309, 5. dubii capitis, ex utraque parte V 266, 17. utrumque IV 474, 31. dubia, incerta IV 474, 32. **ancipitibus** (anceps bis?) acutus aut gladium qui in medio habet manubrium V 265, 52; IV 477, 40 (gladiolum); V 345, 36 (*item*). **ancipitem**

dubiam et dolosam IV 429, 35 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 589). dubium IV 478, 12. **ancipiti** duplici IV 478, 11. **ancipites** ἀμφίβολοι II 16, 54. dubii aut gladii bis acuti sicut spatha (sicut sp. om. abc) IV 17, 14. dubii uel incerti siue gladii bis acuti V 166, 23. irritas V 265, 49; 345, 47; 626, 18. V. ancipite gladio.

Anchiseos Ellenorum lingua septembris mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. (scr. Ἀγχίσειος)*. V. menses.

Anchusa v. ancusa.

Ancia v. ancyla.

Ancil uirga aurea IV 17, 7; 479, 29; V 266, 9; 345, 46; 491, 28. V. ancile.

Ancile διπτυγὸν ὄπλον, ἀσπίδιον II 277, 10. scutum quod olim apud Romanos caelo lapsum dicitur sub Numa rege Romanorum, breue quidem (quodam *cod. Bamberg.*) et undique rotundum: unde omnia minora scuta ancilia dicuntur *Plac.* V 5, 2 = V 47, 13. scutum de caelo dimissum V 266, 26. scutum quadratum V 439, 56. scuto quadrato V 439, 46. scutum grande ad instar eius quod de caelo iactatum dicitur V 638, 10 (= *Non.* 554, 6). scutum V 632, 27. **ancilia** <ὄπλα> διοπτῆ II 17, 16. ὄπλα ἢ δοράτια II 17, 24. scuta IV 17, 6. arma caelestia V 265, 45. scuta uel arma caelestia V 266, 4. arma caelestia, scuta IV 479, 27. arma caelestia uel uirgae aureae IV 309, 6 (v. ancil). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 131, 7; *Serv. Aen.* VII 188; VIII 664; *Isid.* XVIII 12, 3; *W. Heraeus Hermae* XXI 435. De ancilium cf. scutum. V. ancil.

Ancilla δούλη II 280, 31; 555, 60; III 29, 2; 135, 33; 182, 4; 304, 73; 338, 7; 374, 74; 439, 38; 492, 61; 515, 2. κόρη, δούλη III 328, 71; 498, 13; 527, 42. παιδίση, δούλη II 17, 17. παιδίση II 558, 4. παιδίση ἢ θεράπαινα II 392, 17. θεράπαινα, θεραπεινίς III 275, 20. **ancillae** θεράπαιναι, θεραπεινίδες III 274, 36; 37. θεραπεινίδες III 202, 52.

Ancillarius ἐριστικός III 334, 50 (ἐργόμοκος *Funck Arch.* VIII 370: <ἐργόμοκος> **ancillarius** || ἐριστικός <cauillator> *Boucherie*, non recte: cf. III 519, 68; 69). ἐργόμοκος III 493, 73; 519, 68. δονλοπρεπής II 17, 18.

Ancillor ἐργομακῆ II 313, 63. νολακῆ II 17, 23. **ancillatur** adulatur V 339, 24; 345, 50; 626, 8. famulatur, prosequitur IV 18, 28; 475, 17; V 166, 21. **ancillari** θηλένεσθαι, παλλακένεσθαι II 16, 52 (θηλένεσθαι d: ancillare dh). humiliter seruire IV 475, 18; V 266, 46; 626, 9. Cf. **ancillatis** seruis V 637, 24 (= *Non.* 72, 1: an ancillaris seruis?).

Cf. *GR. L.* IV 567, 5; VII 263, 13, *Funck Arch.* IV 76

Ancillula ἐργόμοκος, παιδίση II 17, 25. θεραπεινίδιον II 327, 43.

Ancipite gladio ex utraque parte acuto aut duplici IV 17, 13. ex utraque parte acuto V 166, 22.

Ancipit ἀμφιβάλλει II 16, 53. V. anceps.

Ancipiti ἀμφιβληθέντες (-τος *Buech.*) II 16, 55.

Ancia ἐνδότητα II 17, 5 (an adyta?).

Anclea v. antlia.

Anclebeo uel auricabeo id est lex Longobardorum *Scal.* V 589, 38 (ex *Hugutione?*). Cf. *Ducange* s. v. andecabeo, andeca uberg; *Bruckner* 'Spr. der Langob.' p. 206.

Ancleare paratus sum V 660, 20.

Anculator v. ancultor.

Anclena instrumentum ferreum forte *Scal.* V 589, 37: quod ad incus spectare videtur *Ducangio* (cf. *incudine*). V. andena.

Anclo uel **anclor** haurio uel haurior, deficio, perficior, exerceor V 491, 39. **anclo** perficio V 560, 49; IV 309, 25 (ancleor). **ancleat** ἀρτέται II 17, 21 (anculat e, h. e. *Scaliger*. ancilat *idem*). **antlat** exunciat (= exanclat), haustat, haurit IV 309, 44; V 626, 16 (exunicat). **anglare** ἀντλήσαι II 16, 56. **ancleare** haurire, implere IV 17, 25. haurire aut in aliquo loco [officio merentur] laborare V 440, 19 (antiare). **anclelabatur** deficiebatur V 491, 37; 549, 26. deficiebatur, hauriebatur V 560, 50. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 372. *Huc refero aneo* fugio, h. e. anclo perficio V 439, 50 (ango foco H.). V. haurio.

Ancodata περιουραθείσα II 17, 20 (ancunulenta *Scal. ad Fest. Pauli* 11, 12. περιουραθείσα H. V. ancurota).

Ancoon cubitus dicitur V 652, 17 (= *Iuuenal.* IV 40). **ancones** incantatores (incastratas?) uel uicini (*scr. uncin*) V 589, 32. uncinos V 340, 19 (anconos). incastratos V 166, 24.

Anconiseos incastraturas V 266, 49; 490, 15 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 9). **anconiscos** incastraturae IV 486, 25; V 590, 1. V. incastratura.

Ancora ἄγκυρα II 216, 34; III 204, 28; 297, 17; 354, 76; 507, 66. uncus IV 309, 7. ferrum incuruum IV 483, 30. **anchora** apud Graecos unde uenit non habet aspirationem, apud Latinos habet V 560, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 169). **anchoras** molestias IV 405, 46 (*uidetur angore subesse*). Cf. *πρώτα ancora* (in capite de secunda mensa) III 184, 67 (*ubi pars nauis anterior a interpr.: uidetur genus placentaē dici*). Cf. *Isid.* XIX 2, 15.

Ancors senectus V 439, 49 (anas?).

Anerae ἄνερα, ἀνέρονες II 17, 19. **aneraea** ἀνέρον II 492, 34. ἀνέρον, στένος, ἐπιμήνης τόπος II 251, 8. **aneria** φάραγγ II 470, 8. **antea** uallis II 566, 30. **anes** uallis V 339, 1 (*errat Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 455*). **anagrae** interualla arborum *Plac.* V 6, 11 = V 47, 17 (*ubi aruorum Deuerling*). interualla arborum uel conualles V 589, 33: *cf. seire* interuallum arborum uel spatium inter duos montes V 440, 11; 561, 12. **aneras** conualles aut arborum (aruorum *R., Deuerling*). interualla *Plac.* V 7, 3 = V 47, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 11, 13; Loewe GL. N. 13, Landgraf Arch. IX 361.*

Aneti ἀγγόμεινοι (*αγγαμεινοι cod.*) II 17, 36. ex cruciati IV 482, 14; V 266, 40. **anctos** ἀναγκασθέντας II 17, 35. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p. 29, 8.*

Anculator ἀνηρέτης (*ita c.: auclator cod., h. c. anclator*) II 25, 46. *Huc retulit anciator* (= anclator) minister fidelis et occulta sciens II 567, 5 *Stowasser Arch. II 319.*

Ancumilenta v. ancodata.

Ancurata genus furiae IV 206, 30; V 491, 36. *Dé Anticyra uel Anguitia cogitat Warren p. 191, de ancodata H. Aencs* (= antux) ἄντιξ III 439, 39. *V. Antus.*

Aencs mancus πυλλός, λορδός II 17, 27. *V. ambus. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 19, 15.*

Aencsa (ἄγχουσα) id est flos calcatrippae (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 299, 30*) III 553, 18; 586, 11; 616, 12. id est floris calcatripa siue lacca III 607, 32. lacca III 547, 48; 584, 13; 592, 35; 613, 66.

Ancyla (ancila *codd.*) scuti buccula quae abintus tenetur IV 479, 28; V 266, 39; 590, 3. **ancia** (= ancla) ferrum in scuto quod manu tenetur V 626, 5. ferrum est quod manu tenetur in scuto (*cotum cod.*) V 266, 42. **angia** ferrum bucculae scuti V 589, 46. **antia** ferrum in scuto V 591, 39. **ancylas** poplites V 345, 39 (*ancilus*). **ancilias** poplites, id est sub genua V 561, 3. *V. ancile, ansa, ancil, poples.*

Ancyromagus genus nauigii V 589, 34. *Cf. Isid. XIX 1, 16. anquiromacus* genus nauigii est V 166, 36.

Andapila(?) retia urorum V 341, 55. sandapila feretrum pauperum (*vel occisorum*) *Schlutter Arch. X 363.*

Andeca uberg et auriga uberg secundum legem Langobardorum V 491, 32. *V. anclabeo. Cf. Bruckner 'Spr. d. Langob.' p. 206.*

Andena (andeda *cod.*) brondrad (*vel brandrad, AS.*) V 338, 3. **andena** instrumentum ferreum foci *Papias. Cf. Du-*

cange s. andena. V. anclena, AHD. GL. III 123, 58; 222, 20; 633, 49.

Andes pagus ubi Virgilius natus est, ciuitatis Mantuae uicinus V 166, 26.

Andola canason III 589, 8. *canasone* III 610, 33. *canason nigrus* III 607, 37. *canason niger* III 616, 23. *canason nigra* III 586, 23.

Andraeas(?) temporalis (*vel temporis*) uel principatus V 342, 42 (*Andreas H.*).

Andrago herba olixon III 593, 31. oloxon id est erba **andraginis** III 615, 17 (*ἀνδράχρη*). *V. portulaca.*

Andram andronam *Plac.* V 6, 23 = V 47, 15. *V. androna.*

Andreas uirtus IV 18, 32; V 345, 40.

Androgeus unus Graecorum IV 429, 36 (= *Verg. Aen. II 371, 382*).

Androgynaeca Hermaphroditus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 405, 47.

Andromeda Ἀνδρομέδα (*sign. caeli*) III 293, 24; 241, 50.

Androna ἀνδρόν III 355, 16. ἄλλιον II 521, 29. *V. angiportus, andram.*

Andronicus uirorum uictor III 490, 18.

Androphonus uirorum interfector III 488, 42.

Andros insula est IV 17, 36.

Antruare v. antruare.

Anedia, anediosus v. acedia, acediosus.

Anellus δακτυλίδιον III 324, 18. δακτυλίων ἢ φοροῦμεν II 266, 6. **anellum** δακτυλίδιον II 266, 8.

A nequō ἀπό μηδενός II 239, 5. ἀπό μήτινος II 239, 6. **a nequibus** ἀπό μηδενών II 239, 7. ἀπό μήτινων II 239, 8.

Anes(?) anus est et ex hoc senectus V 439, 52; 560, 57. *V. anas.*

Anet γηρά II 17, 9. **anni** γηρασσει (*h. e. anet γηράσει*) II 17, 22. **anes** es V 439, 51 (*aneo, es?*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 271.*

Anesco γηράσκω II 263, 15.

Anethum ἄνηθον II 227, 3; III 16, 44; 317, 47; 359, 60. **anethum** ἄνηθον III 88, 67; 186, 18; 265, 49; 430, 60; 507, 79; 535, 11; 549, 21. *dil (AS.) V 339, 6. anethum* cum h scribi oportet *Plac.* V 6, 3 = V 47, 16.

Anfractus v. amfractus.

Angaria περιεργασία, ἀκουσία, ἐργασία II 17, 39. compulsio uel ui coagens V 491, 38. **Anianus** 'qui agrum locat ut angarium accipiat' *Seal. V 589, 20 ex Osberno p. 31; cf. Loewe Prodr. 51.*

Angariati coacti, compulsi V 561, 20. portati (*reg. Bened. 7, 97 in cod. T*) V 412, 38.

Angario ἄγγαρίω II 215, 49.

Angarizanti cogenti uel compellenti (*de regul.*) V 412, 24.

Angelus nuntius gaudii IV 405, 19. nuntius IV 476, 45 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 2*). **angeli** ἄγγελοι III 279, 5.

Argentibus maerentibus IV 477, 16. ab angina quae fauces occupat IV 17, 37.

Anger v. armiger.

Angeronia ἡ θεὸς τῆς βουλήs καὶ καιρῶν II 17, 32.

Angia v. ancyra.

Angina συνάγχη III 439, 40; 485, 70. **anguina** ἄγκυρα (cf. anquina), συνάγχη, κύνναχος II 17, 45. angustia pectoris, inde synanchicus et suspiriosus dicitur II 566, 33 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 13, *qui cum Scaligero a* II 17, 45 *proficiscitur*). κυνάγχη II 356, 48. συνάγχη II 443, 37. **annuina** morbus IV 484, 19. **angina-[cis]** faucium dolor III 597, 43 (*Fest. Pauli* p. 8, 3). **anguina[ria]** morbus faucium, dolor (dolus *codd.*) de inguine (v. glandulae) V 491, 18. **angina** glandula uel morbus faucium V 491, 34; 626, 11. morbus ab a(n)gendo V 649, 9 (= *Non.* 35, 7). tubera siue glandula V 652, 18. tubera V 166, 31. glandulae IV 17, 12; 480, 6 = V 590, 26 (agiae). **angena** glandulae V 166, 29. **anguina** glandula V 491, 17. **anguine** (!) glandulae V 166, 32. Cf. **angino** sinachi strangulatur V 439, 55 (= angina συνάγχη, strangulatio). *Nescio an glandula pro plurali accipiendum sit.*

Angiportus στενωπός II 437, 20; III 353, 61. **angiportus** στενωπός III 306, 32. **angiportus** angustia II 566, 43. angustus portus IV 478, 6. **angiportus** refugium nauis uel uia sine exitu, hoc est profugatus quodam IV 405, 49. **angiportus** refrigerium (*scr.* refugium) nauium V 342, 17. angustus locus (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) V 421, 45 = 430, 27; 340, 48. **angiportum** στενωπός II 17, 31; 525, 28. angusta porta II 566, 36. portum angustum (*Fest. Pauli* p. 17, 10) V 491, 23. **angiporto** porto (!) siue uico angusto V 439, 57. Cf. **angiportum** androna uiformium uel callem IV 17, 40 (*ubi a.* callem, androna uirorum <aedes> *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115: *quem contra ad tertiam glossam ancipiium biforium confugit Housman ibid.* XX 49). **angiportus** uiae angustae inter minores uicos quae exitum ad muros aut nullum aut angustum habent II p. XII. aedium materia (maceria?) uel aediculae IV 17, 32. loca secreta IV 477, 43; V 265, 50; 345, 32. V. urbs, angustiportum.

Angitudo (anget.) anxietas IV 309, 11; V 626, 10. V. anxietas.

Angla ἄγγελος, τράπεζαι τρίγωνοι, ὡs Νέβιος II 17, 34 (*ubi* anglones pro angla ὄγες dg). anclabres O. *Mueller ad Festum Pauli* p. 11, 11; anclabres mensae τρά-

πεζαι τρίγωνοι *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. Cf. *Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV p. 292.

Anglobes ποπάνον εἶδος II 17, 1.

Ango ἄγκω II 217, 54. ὀδυνῶ II 379, 27. πνίγω II 410, 41. **angit** θλίβει, στενοχωρεῖ, ἄγγει, πνίγει II 17, 30. constringat IV 18, 33. sollicitat V 345, 44. sollicitat uel stimulat IV 309, 10. constringat (constringit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121) V 266, 6; 345, 45. constringat uel praefucat IV 17, 9. praefucat, sollicitat, stimulat IV 206, 35. constringat, praefucat, conpungit IV 309, 12. fucat (*uel* fuscatur) uel offucat V 345, 51. sollicitat aut stimulat uel taedio afficitur (?) IV 17, 8. cruciat uel sollicitat uel stimulat, taedio afficitur (!) uel constringat IV 478, 3. sollicitat uel stimulat uel maeret V 266, 5. maeret, cruciatur IV 478, 2. Cf. **agnet** acidiatu IV 405, 21. **angent** poenitent IV 18, 26; 478, 4. **angere** lacerare, cruciare V 560, 60. **angor** ἄγχωμα II 217, 51. μεριμνῶ II 17, 44. ὀδυνῶμαι II 379, 28. **angeris** anxiaris, cruciaris IV 477, 15. **angitur** ἄγχεται II 17, 33. ἄγθεται II 254, 22. moleste fert IV 309, 13. coartatur, constringitur V 439, 54. V. angor, anclo.

Angor ἄχθος II 254, 23. tristitia IV 18, 4; V 341, 48; 546, 19. tristitia, molestia, dolor IV 309, 14. tristitia siue tristis sum IV 483, 53; V 265, 42. **angores** molestias V 591, 12. V. anchora.

Anguena δράκωνα III 432, 66.

Anguens (?) breer (*AS., Domstrauch*) V 340, 37. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 379.

Anguilla ἔγγελος II 17, 46; 284, 25; III 17, 5; 89, 13; 186, 55; 256, 56; 355, 29 (anguilla); 52 (*item*); 396, 38; 400, 62; 436, 54 (?); 494, 28. est qua coercentur in scholis pueri quae uelgo scutica dicitur V 615, 24; 591, 50. **an<guilla>** genus flagelli V 491, 30. **anguillae** ἔγγελλεις III 317, 61; 518, 40. Cf. *Isid.* V 27, 25.

Anguilla serpentina (anguina?) V 166, 30.

Anguipedes γίγαντες III 290, 27. gigantes IV 484, 50; V 590, 29; 626, 12. gigantes, id est draconte pede [fruitur] V 266, 43 (dracontipedae?).

Anguis ὄφις II 17, 49; 390, 60; III 19, 13; 91, 6; 376, 31; 501, 40. δράκων III 432, 65. κελχίνης III 305, 26. χενδριον (χένδριον *David l. s. s.* p. 236; χελύδριον *Buech.*) III 433, 11. serpens IV 18, 16; 484, 21; V 265, 41. serpens aquarum V 342, 3 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 204). **anguem** serpentem IV 309, 15; 484, 20.

Anguitenens ὀφιοῦχος III 293, 27.

Anguita Μήδεια (cf. *Serv. in Aen.*

VII 750) II 370, 43. Cf. anxicia et Schepss Arch. VIII 500, Roensch Coll. phil. 300.

Angulans (angulinis cod.) propter (proprius?) termae calid(ae) V 423, 47 (Gregor. dial. IV 40: in Angulans thermis).

Angularius γωνιαίος II 265, 57.

Angulio κόλλιξ III 184, 16 (de escis).

Anguli oculatorum κωνθοί III 175, 4; 247, 22; 310, 31; 32; 350, 35; 400, 34; 439, 42; 474, 18; 525, 59. γωνίαι ὀφθαλμῶν III 310, 33.

Angulosus πολυγώνιος II 412, 34. **angulosum** πολυγώνιον II 17, 48.

Angulus γωνία II 265, 56; 487, 23; 509, 14; 537, 10; 549, 27; III 190, 45; 365, 39; 399, 6; 439, 41. στενωπός II 437, 20. ὀφθαλμοῦ κωνθός (vel κ. ο.) II 338, 28; 390, 55. γωνία, κωνθός ὀφθαλμοῦ II 17, 47. **angulo** γωνία II 17, 52. **anguli** γωνία III 19, 57; 91, 50. κωνθοί III 85, 35; 349, 26; 394, 31.

Angustator angustiam patiens II 567, 7 (faciens Stouasser Arch. II 319 ante *Nettleshipium* Arch. V 222: at cf. *Helmreich ibid.* VII 275).

Angustia στενωχώρα II 17, 50. στενότης II 437, 14. **angustia** eclipsia (ἐκλειψις!) III 493, 80; 520, 19. **angustiae** (singulare non habet) στενωχώραι II 437, 16. Cf. GR. L. I 33, 5; 548, 37.

Angusti(at)io στενωπός II 494, 38.

Angusticlauius angustum uel locum angustum (angustum clauum habens *reliquis ad* II 566, 43 *relatis* Loewe GL. N. 14) II 567, 1. **angusticlauium** στενόσημον II 437, 13. **angusticlauium** στενόσημον III 21, 28; 92, 60; 322, 52. **angusticlauius** στενόσημα III 370, 6.

Angustiis oppressus V 660, 22.

Angustiosus v. bithalassum.

Angustiportum στενωπός II 437, 20.

Angustitatem pro angusto V 638, 3 (= Non. 73, 24).

Angusto στενωχωρῶ II 437, 17; III 79, 40; 159, 9. στενῶ II 437, 18. **angustare** στενωχωρεῖν III 159, 10.

Angusto aestu angusto freto (vel fretu) IV 17, 20; 485, 34. Cf. Verg. Aen. III 419.

Angustrina στενωχώρα III 400, 51.

Angustus στενός II 17, 37; 437, 12; III 329, 43; 493, 43; 519, 12. στενωπός II 437, 20. **angusta** στενή III 398, 15. **angustum** στενόν II 17, 51; III 159, 8. artum [dolosum] IV 309, 16. Cf. astutus.

Anhelabundus multum fatigatus IV 18, 7; 476, 5. fatigatus V 590, 5.

Anhelans ἀσθμαίνων II 247, 40. πνευστιῶν II 17, 53.

Anhelantissimus (anhelanti similis?) ad imaginem anhelantis expressus V 166, 28. Cf. Verg. Aen. V 254.

Anhelatio ἀσθμησις II 247, 41.

Anhelitus ἀσθμα II 247, 38; 490, 68; 514, 42; 542, 13; III 279, 70. ἀσθμησις II 509, 8. incitatio spiritus IV 476, 7; V 266, 35. suspirii fastigium(?) IV 309, 18. **anhelitum** ὀρθόπνοια III 603, 29. qui de aliena (= alena = anela = anhelitu) laborant III 597, 38. V. halitus.

Anhelo ἀσθμαίνω II 247, 39. πνέω ἐπὶ τοῦ ζῶ II 410, 39. πνευστιῶ II 410, 38. **anhelat** spirat IV 243, 5. halat IV 309, 17.

Anhelus defatigatus, lassus IV 476, 6.

Anicula γράς II 265, 7; III 11, 35; 74, 22; 130, 56; 181, 37; 249, 44. γράδιον II 264, 46; III 349, 6. **anicula** γράς III 439, 50. **anicula** γράια II 534, 11. **anicula** anus diminutiue II 566, 32 (anicula Loewe GL. N. 13).

Anienis (Anien, is?) fluius Italiae V 266, 31; IV 481, 23 (anienus).

Anii v. Ianus.

Anilia fatuitas, amentia IV 480, 8; V 166, 33. amentia V 626, 13. amentia, fatuitas V 632, 24; 589, 49. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 80. V. acedia, anilitas.

Anilis gradus V 660, 8 (cf. senilis incessus V 664, 39: *Ind. Ien. a. 1888 p. VII*).

Anilis γράωδης II 265, 14. senex, annuus (anus a: ubi annosus v. d. *Vliet Arch. IX 302*) II 567, 9. inanis V 560, 25; 51. inanis, nihil, demens V 491, 16. **anile** senectutis IV 18, 19; 480, 9. **anilius** γράωδης II 264, 47. senex II 567, 2. aetaneus IV 309, 19. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 80.

Anilitas (annilotas cod.) senectus quae in animis cedi ut (cedat aut b: sedet *Buech.*), maledicta in uiro V 440, 4 (annilitas senectus *Mai VI 507*).

Anima ψυχή II 17, 54; 481, 26; 534, 8; III 7, 38; 11, 40; 85, 6; 174, 31; 349, 12; 361, 15 (de auibus); 394, 17; 398, 16. **anima** et **animus** ψυχή III 279, 21. **animae** τῆς ψυχῆς III 437, 69. **animae huius** animae genitiuo casu *Plac. V 47, 19*.

Animaduersio ἐπιστροφή II 311, 23. ἐπιστροφή, ἐτόνια, προσοχή II 17, 56. τιμωρία, ἐπιστροφή II 17, 40. κόλασις II 352, 12. sententia IV 309, 20; c post IV 17, 1. sententia in reo dicta V 547, 11. sententia in reum dicta, uindicta IV 482, 6; V 265, 64. poena uel sententia in reum dicta b ante II 567, 4. sententia in malum dicta IV 17, 23.

Animaduersum intellectum IV 482, 7; V 265, 62.

Animaduertenda uindicanda V 529, 2 (= *Ter. Andr. 156*); IV 17, 39.

Animaduerto ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24. ἐπιστρέφω, ὃ ἐστι τιμωροῦμαι II 311, 22. κατανοῶ II 342, 37. λογίζομαι, ὃ ἐστιν ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. προσέχω II 421,

17. proleto III 156, 2 (προσέχω?). **animaduertit** θάνατον συνεψηφίσαστο, ἐπιστόφει, τιμωρεῖται II 18, 2. uidet, intellegit uel occidit IV 482, 5. uidet, indicat, intellexit (intellegit *de*) uel punit IV 309, 21. **animaduerte** animo illuc uerte IV 482, 8; V 265, 63. **animaduertite** attendite, audite IV 17, 38. **animaduertit** uidit, adtendit IV 17, 22. intellexit aut occidit iussit IV 17, 2. **animaduertit** συν[ε]ίδῳ II 445, 4.

Animaequitas aequanimitas *b ante* II 567, 5; V 439, 58.

Animaequus (-cus *cod.*) ἔμψυχος II 18, 5. patiens animo V 589, 47. patiens, longanimis IV 481, 20. ipse homo V 266, 12. **animaequus** ἰσόψυχον II 17, 12. *Cf.* **aniques** patientes IV 17, 33.

Animal ζῶον II 323, 7; 534, 7; III 431, 73. ζῶον λογικόν, ἄνθρωπος II 17, 55. **animalia** ζῶα III 200, 44; 261, 72; 370, 72; 579, 56. **ψυχικά**, ζῶα ἄλογα II 18, 3. *Cf.* **bobula animalia** III 598, 6 (bubula?). pecora, iumenta IV 309, 22. **animalium** ζῶων II 556, 16. *V.* aëria animalia, animalis.

Animalibus hostiis quarum (quorum *G*) animae diis sacrificantur *Plac.* V 7, 26 = V 47, 18. *Cf.* **Macrob. Sat.** III 5, 1; **Serv. in Aen.** III 231.

Animalis ψυχικός II 481, 28; III 279, 22. ἔμψυχος II 297, 7. **animale** ἔμψυχον III 174, 30. **animalia** ἔμψυχα II 297, 8; 534, 9. *V.* animal.

Anima loco motiua ψυχὴ μεταβατικὴ III 279, 40 (*unde?*).

Anima sensitiua ψυχὴ νοητικὴ III 279, 41 (*unde?*).

Animantia homines et cetera IV 309, 23. **Animatio** ψυχαγωγία II 17, 43. **animatio** uindicta (animaduersione?) V 166, 34.

Animatorium (olla anim. *cod.*: *v.* olla animatoria *e*) χύτρα τετραμένη ἐνθα ὁ στήμων †ατίζεται (διάζεται *Buech.*) II 479, 32. χύτρα τετραμένη II 528, 40. *Cf.* **Roensch Coll. phil.** p. 213.

Animatus ψυχαγωγούμενος II 17, 42. animo firmatus IV 18, 6. animo firmus, confortatus IV 480, 5. audax, magni animi II 566, 42.

Anima uegetatiua ψυχὴ φρενικὴ III 279, 39 (*unde?*).

Animesco θνητοῦμαι II 329, 60.

Animi aequitas ἐμψυχία II 320, 45.

Animi depressio ἀθυμία II 219, 57.

Animi desponsio fastidium quando animo increuerit II 567, 3.

Animi dolor πονοψυχία II 413, 31. συμπάθεια II 442, 28.

Animi impos impatiens aut amens IV 18, 9; 480, 7.

Animis caelestibus deorum nomini-bus (= numinibus) IV 429, 37 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 11). mentibus diuinis IV 480, 19; V 266, 28. *V.* caelesti animo.

Animis inlabere nostris mentibus nostris nomen (numen?) tuum infunde IV 429, 38 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 89).

Animo ψυχαγωγῶ II 481, 24. **ψυχῶ** II 481, 38. **παραζῶ** II 394, 39.

Animo arrecti bono animo facti IV 429, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 579, ubi animum).

Animo forti εὐψύχως II 18, 4.

Animo lassus, corpore fatigatus dicitur homo V 549, 25.

Animo meo uoluntati meae V 530, 4 (= *Ter. Andr.* 263).

Animositas audacia, spiritus uel temeritas IV 309, 8.

Animosus εὐψυχος II 320, 44; III 331, 67; 519, 54. **θυμικός** II 329, 57; III 279, 25. **θυμαντικός** III 4, 70; 145, 19; 174, 32; 279, 24. **θυμώδης** III 332, 8; 439, 43; 522, 59. **ψυχικός** III 372, 61; 439, 44. **πρόθυμος** III 332, 43. bonanimis, iucundus II 566, 41 (*ubi* iracundus *van der Vliet Arch.* IX 302). irascibilis, magnanimis II 566, 46.

animosa ἔμψυχος II 297, 7. **animosum** humilem fieri V 266, 48 (*truncata*).

Animulus ψυχάριον II 481, 25.

Animum indu(c)o credo V 530, 37 (= *Ter. Ad.* 68).

Animum pascit aduocat IV 18, 27. (*Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* I 464. auocat *H.*).

Animus ψυχὴ II 509, 19; III 279, 21. διάνοια II 273, 6; III 279, 29. νοῦς III 279, 33. **θυμός** III 279, 23. **λογισμός**, **θυμός**, **ψυχὴ**, **νοῦς** II 18, 1. **λογισμός** ἐπὶ διανοίᾳ II 362, 8. sententia IV 429, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60). **animus** audaciam V 266, 36. **animus** mente IV 480, 20. *V.* boni animi, despondit animo, disceui animi, conuersi animi, integro animo, in animo est mihi.

Animus aequus duae partes orationis V 266, 11 (*v.* animaequus). animus iustus IV 17, 5; 309, 24; 479, 48; V 266, 2 + 3. *V.* aequo animo, ammoraeius.

Anisi semen daucu III 545, 30. daucci III 632 *adu.* 1 (δαῦκος? *v.* pastinaca).

Aniso hiear (ζυγὰρ *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 539: *dubitat Stadler*) III 546, 60. **anisu** hycor III 583, 39. hycor id est **anesus** III 612, 60; 591, 32. hiear id est **anisu** III 565, 21. hiear id est **iesis** III 625, 2. **anesus** id est herba, folia eius coriandri simulant III 586, 2; 607, 1; 616, 2 (coriandro).

Anitas γαστήρ II 265, 3. **γερονσία** II 17, 3 (antas). *Cf.* **anites** γερονσία II 17, 8 (anitates?). *Adde* **anitus** se-

nium, senatum V 440, 2. **antus** multitudine senum V 491, 31. **annus** multitudo senum V 345, 49. **anitas** senectus II 567, 4; V 440, 1; 491, 19. senectus uel decrepita <aetas> V 560, 59. **anilitas**, senectus *cod. Voss. Oct.* 24² (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 79). **V. anes. anitas** (annitas *R.*: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 210, *praef. anthol.* V p. V, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 273) †adiutas (adultus *G.*: adulta aetas *Henschel.* acuitas *Schoell.* anilitas *Heraeus l. s. s.*, *de contaminatione cogitat idem* = amminiculatas adiutas, anitas senectus) interdum senectus est *Plac.* V 6, 39 = V 47, 20. **V. ancors.**

Anitio senectute IV 17, 35. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 80.

Anitus v. anitas.

Anna gratia IV 17, 41. gratia [filio dei] (*v. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 456) V 340, 52.

Annales laborum libri annorum gesta continentes IV 429, 41 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 373).

Annalis quod omni anno sit II 567, 8. **annale** ἐνιαυσιαῖον II 18, 6. **annales** ἐνιαυσιαῖοι κατ'λόγοι II 17, 28. libri qui totius anni ordinem continent IV 206, 47; 309, 27. annorum capitulares IV 17, 10. **annales** annuos IV 309, 26; V 266, 7. **ann(u)os** aut libri annua acta continentes V 166, 18 (*v. acta*). antiqui libri singulorum annorum historiam continentes V 166, 19.

Annare natate IV 18, 18. **annabat** adnatabat V 266, 29. natabat IV 472, 8. **annaunimus** (*vel* *adn.*) adnauigauimus IV 8, 24; 18, 30; 472, 3. **adnataunimus** IV 428, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 538).

Annato προσνήχομαι II 422, 19 (*ubi annato pro redito librorum corr. e.*)

Anne ἡ, ἄρα II 323, 16. **an** uero IV 473, 11; V 266, 37.

Annectens (*adn.*) nodans uel ligans IV 203, 22. **donans** (*h. e.* nodans) IV 476, 38. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 139.

Annecto (*adn.*) προσάπτω II 420, 30. **συνάπτω** II 444, 17. **συνδεσῶ** II 444, 43. **adnecitit** ἐπισυνάπτει II 8, 26. **adligat** IV 304, 34.

Annet fulget IV 476, 41; V 589, 48. **splendet**, fulget, micat V 491, 25. **annuit** fulgit V 541, 7. **annare** fulgere V 560, 56 (*uidetur* candet, candere *subesse vel* albet, albere; *de* ardet *cogitat Graevius*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 139.

Annexus (*adn.*) προσνηγμένος II 421, 36. **συνεγγμένος** II 444, 61. **abnexus** adligatus (*adn. Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 113) IV 5, 25. **adnexa** συνεγγμένη III 438, 21; 483, 3. **adnixa** in-

nodata, adiuncta IV 203, 28. **coniuncta** IV 479, 44. **annexa** coniuncta V 266, 38. **annixi** adiuncti V 266, 30. **V. annisus.**

Annictare (*adn.*) adridere, inuitare *Plac.* V 7, 20 = V 44, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 29, 2; *Com. lat. ed. Ribb. p.* 22³.

Anniculus ἐνιαύσιος II 299, 27. ἐνιαυσιαῖος II 18, 8. **ἀντοετής** II 251, 36. **unius anni** IV 206, 37; V 266, 13. **anniculum** ἐνιαύσιον III 432, 23 (*de armentis*). **ἀντοετής** II 251, 37. **unius anni spatium** V 440, 3. *Cf. anniculus* unius anni spatium V 491, 24. **V. hornus.**

Annihilatio (*adn.*) ἐξουθενισμός II 304, 22. ἐξουθενήσις II 304, 25.

Annihilator (*adn.*) ἐξουθενητής II 304, 24.

Annihilo (*adn.*) ἐξουθενῶ II 304, 20; 23. ἐντέλιζω II 319, 59. **κατευτέλιζω** II 345, 51.

Annisus (*adn.*) conatus V 410, 12 (*de canon.*). **adnixus** ἐπερειαύμενος, προσδεθείς, προσπλακείς II 8, 25 (*v. annexus*). **incumbens** IV 11, 10. **conatus** IV 479, 43. **innodatus** uel **incumbens** IV 304, 38. **adnixi** conati IV 10, 18; 479, 41. **satis conati** IV 304, 37. **V. annexus.**

Annitendum (*adn.*) adtentius conandum IV 9, 45; V 162, 48. **intentius** conandum IV 482, 4. **abiciendum** (*adiuuandum?* ambiendum *Buech.*) V 547, 6.

Annitentem (*adn.*) adiuuantem V 262, 4. **repugnantem** IV 18, 20; 471, 49. **adnitente** conante uel opitulante IV 9, 3; 17, 27; 482, 1 (*uel adiuuante add.*). **adnitentibus** postulantibus IV 304, 35; 482, 3. **tilgendum** (*vel* *tilgendum, dat. plur., AS.*) V 341, 7.

Annititur ἐπεριείδεται II 8, 22. **conatur** an iuuat IV 8, 42; 479, 42. **postulat uel plus conatur** IV 304, 36. **annit** incumbit IV 18, 29. **incumbit, inclinatur** IV 478, 13. **adniteremur** adiuuaremur (!) uel opitularemur IV 482, 2; V 625, 26.

Anniversarius ἐνιαύσιος II 17, 41; 299, 27. ἐτήσιος II 315, 61. **anniuersaria** quod supra (*h. e.* anni dies expleta) IV 17, 18. **anni** dies expleta V 166, 35. **Anno futuro** εἰς τὸ μέλλον III 296, 26; 517, 16.

Annona εὐθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. εὐθηνία, σιτηρέσιον II 18, 7.

Anno praeterito πέρουσι II 406, 24.

Annoso θεοχολασία ἡ μῆνης II 18, 15. *Cf. Scaliger ad Festum s. v. anas: quamquam dubito num recte Apulei locum contulerit.*

Anno superiore πέρουσι III 296, 23.

Annosus πολυνητής II 412, 38. **annos** (!) annua πολυνητής II 18, 14. **annosi** πολυνητές II 18, 9. **V. annus.**

Annotatio (adn.) παρασημεϊώσις II 396, 16.

Anno tertio προπέρουσιν II 419, 48.

Annotinus ἐφέτειος II 320, 64. ἐνιαυτός II 299, 29. περυσινός III 296, 6. unius anni II 566, 40. qui plures habet annos IV 405, 50. **annotinum** περυσινόν II 406, 25. **annotini** ἐτησίαι III 295, 17 (venti). ἐτησίαι, ἐνιαύσιοι II 18, 13.

Annoto (adn.) περισημεϊοῦμαι II 422, 58.

Annualis ἐτήσιος III 426, 57 (ventus). **annuale** ἐνιαύσιον III 140, 57; 171, 44. ἐνιαυσιαῖον II 299, 28. **annualia** opera singulorum annorum IV 18, 13.

Annua nota annalis labor V 660, 10 sq. (cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII, *Verg. Aen.* V 53; I 373).

Annuet oculo oculo ostendet IV 17, 28.

Annularis (scil. digitus) παράμεσος III 248, 21.

Annullo v. casso.

Annumero (adn.) συναριθμῶ II 444, 18.

Annuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25.

Annuo (adn.) ἐπιενύω II 309, 55. παρ(σ)νενύω II 422, 18. promitto V 548, 1. **adnuit** ἐπιενύει II 8, 28. consentit IV 7, 51; 17, 30; V 261, 12. promittit V 338, 7. consentit, fauet IV 8, 35. consentit uel promittit IV 309, 28 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* X 8). promittit, spondet, pollicetur V 266, 19. adsentit, permittit(?), uenit, haeret IV 428, 4. fauet, tribuit, consentit, adquiescit, praesentat, promittit IV 487, 3. **adiuit** promisit uel praestitit IV 303, 62 (*corr. H.*). V. abnuo et annuet oculo.

Annus ἔτος II 316, 10; 490, 67; 542, 11; III 295, 31; 467, 21; 494, 11; 517, 7. ἐνιαυτός II 17, 29; 18, 12; 299, 26; III 9, 58; 83, 26; 140, 54; 169, 51; 242, 39; 295, 30; 341, 29; 347, 54; 371, 48; 439, 46; 492, 80; 517, 6; 562, 8. **annuum** ἐνιαυτόν III 140, 55. **anno** ἔτει III 398, 19. πέρυσι III 427, 34. **anni** ἔτη II 556, 11. ἐνιαυτοί III 140, 56. ἔτη, ἐνιαυτός **anni** III 427, 33. Cf. **annus** rotunditas seu ueteranus V 440, 5; 561, 4 (annus + annosus). V. ad annum, ante annum, aliquot annis, hoc anno.

Annus nouus νέον ἔτος III 294, 52. V. nouus annus.

Annus superior περυσινός III 296, 24.

Annutium (adn.) καταμοτιζόν II 8, 24.

Annuum tempus ἐνιαύσιος καιρὸς III 296, 5; 517, 9.

Annuus ἐνιαύσιος II 299, 27; III 242, 41. ἐτήσιος II 315, 61. ἐφέτειος II 320, 64 (hoc annuus: cf. hoc anno). anniuersarius IV 206, 36; V 266, 14. anni unius IV 309, 29; V 266, 8. **annua** πολυετής II 18, 14 (v. annosus). γράψς, πολυετής II 18, 10

(ubi anus c, vix recte). anniuersaria IV 486, 36. anniuersalis V 266, 34. **annuum** (ocannium) ἐφέτειον II 320, 66. ἐνιαύσιον, ἐτήσιον II 18, 11. Cf. **annua** anni dies expleta IV 17, 17. **annua** acta continens c post IV 17, 20 (v. acta). gerlicae (AS.) V 341, 24. V. usurae annuae, anus. **Annus orbis** annuus circulus IV 486, 37; V 266, 33 (anni).

Anodina (= ἀνώδωνα) sunt illa quae summe (sumpta *Loewe*) mitigant dolorem *synon. Barthol.: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 118.

Anomalum in legale V 338, 13. **anomala** dissimilia V 342, 37; 415, 44; 426, 3 (de libr. rot. = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXII 3; XXIII 3). V. nomus.

Anorexia σιχαρισμόν III 605, 7.

Anostichon(?) ubi littera pro littera ponitur V 560, 53 (ἀντίστοιχόν?). Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* I 2; *GR. L.* V 194, 34.

An Phoebi <soror> id est (ex *cod.*) Apollinis soror, Diana IV 429, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 329).

Anquina est funis quo ad malum antenna constringitur V 615, 42 (= *Isid.* XIX 4, 7; cf. *Non.* 536, 5). V. angina.

Anquirens pro adquirens uel inquirens magis *Plac.* V 5, 19 = V 47, 21.

Anquiro ex utroque latere quaero V 560, 4. **anquirit** (uel anquerit) ualde quaerit IV 18, 23; 309, 31; 481, 33; V 266, 15. inquirit IV 206, 27; V 440, 6; 540, 3. ualde requirit V 345, 35. ualde scrutat uel quiret IV 206, 38.

Ansa λαβή III 368, 42 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 796). ὀπίον σκεύους II 482, 55.

asa ἄβωρος (βωμός *Meurs. ἀρχαίως?*), ὀπίον, λαβή (cf. ara) II 23, 57. **ansa** auris, fibula, nastula (anastola uel anstola *codd. corr. H.* ansula *Deycks*) II 566, 31. fibulae (AS.?) V 337, 12. **ansa** est genus tormenti V 615, 21. **ansas** circulus V 166, 37.

Ansatae (scil. hastae) quae de turre ad ligandum hostem eiciuntur V 638, 11 (cf. *Non.* 556, 19).

Anser χήν II 18, 18 (cf. apparat).

ansa (ansar?), **anser** χήν II 476, 61. **anser** χήν III 187, 60; 257, 53; 318, 67; 360, 14; 397, 31; 400, 74; 435, 34; 467, 22; 491, 14. auca V 491, 26; 615, 40 (occa). auca, id est gos (AS.) V 266, 20. goos (AS.) V 346, 50. **ansar** χήν III 89, 55. Cf. κύνος **ansar** olor III 17, 36 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22). **ansera** χήν III 17, 35; 360, 43. id est auca III 608, 25; 617, 26. De ansar cf. *Keller Gr. Aufs.* 245.

Anserarius χηνοβοσκός II 18, 16.

pastor anserarius χηνοβοσκός III 309, 71.

Anserina (scil. caro) χήνειον (scil. κρέας) III 16, 12; 364, 7; 398, 9. **an-**

sarina χήνειον III 88, 35; II 476, 62. anserina χηνεία (χήνεια?) III 187, 49; 364, 33. anserinum χήνειον III 255, 71.

Anser siluatica gregos (AS.) V 266, 54.

Anta έξοχή ξύλον ἢ βάσειος II 304, 31. έξοχή III 275, 41. ὁ πρὸ τῶν πύλων τόπος II 517, 24. ant[ia] locus relictus ostiis V 440, 17; 561, 14. anta tabula V 440, 8; 560, 63. antae regimen parietum IV 17, 24. Cf. anta quadrus, hoc est lapis quadrangulus II 566, 29. antae destinas, quod Graeci παραστάδες dicunt V 167, 1. antes statuncula uel subpositura ubi libet V 266, 21. V. antes.

Antagonista recertator IV 206, 31; 309, 32; V 345, 41. recertator, incertator, prouocator IV 16, 46; V 166, 38 (incertator). recertator, incitator, prouocator IV 471, 46. V. adagonista.

Antarium ανταρμος II 18, 23 (άνταριον?) antartium ex άντάρτης Vulc. antepagmentum idem. άνταρμος pro άνταρμα Buech).

Antarium bellum ὁ πρὸ θυρῶν πόλεμος II 499, 45 (alt. cod.). ὁ πρὸ τῶν πύλων πόλεμος II 385, 68. V. bellum antarium. Cf. Fest. Pauli p. 8, 8; Serv. in Aen. XI 156.

Ante ἔμπροσθεν, πρότερον II 18, 20. πρότερον, ἔμπροσθεν (εμπορος cod. an πάρος?) πρόσην II 21, 25. πρότερον II 424, 2. πρόσθεν II 421, 37. ἔμπροσθεν II 296, 51. πριν ἢ II 415, 34. πρὸ II 415, 42. πρὸ τοῦ II 424, 15.

Antea πρότερον II 424, 2. πρὸ τούτου, ἔστιν δὲ καὶ πόλις Σπανίας (Ammea?) II 18, 26. ἀρχαίως τὸ πρίν[π] II 21, 3.

Ante absida ante sedem episcopi (de dialog.) V 424, 17.

Anteambulo cf. agaso, proxeneta.

Ante annum προπέρουσι III 427, 35.

Antebello προπολεμῶ II 420, 5.

Antecipio v. anticipio.

Antecedens praecedens, praeuenius IV 309, 33.

Antecedo προάγω, ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. προφθάνω II 424, 33. προηγούμεναι II 417, 49. προάγω III 153, 60. antecede te προάγω σε III 153, 64. antecedis προάγεις III 153, 61. antecedis me προάγεις με III 153, 65. antecedit προάγει III 6, 11; 153, 62; 439, 48. προηγείται II 18, 24. antecede πρόσθεν III 153, 63. antecessi te προήξέ σε III 153, 66. antecessit προήξεν, προήλθεν II 20, 59.

Antecellens προλάμπων II 20, 41.

Antecello ἔξέχω II 303, 19. προκρίνω II 20, 52. προύχω II 424, 24. προάγω, ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προφθάνω II 424, 33 (antecellor). antecellit προ-

λάμπει II 20, 51. antecedit IV 18, 2. praecedit ante V 266, 24. antecedit, supereminet IV 476, 10. antecellet προεχέτω (antecellat e) II 20, 40. antecedet, praecellet IV 206, 44. antecellere antecedere V 345, 48. antecedere, praeuenire V 440, 9.

Antecessor προηγούμενος II 417, 47. προάξας II 416, 14. antiessor προηγούμενος II 21, 15. antecessus ἔμπροσθεν βαδίζων II 21, 31 (corr. Vulc.).

Antecessus προέλευσις II 417, 28; 487, 24. antecessum προχρεία II 424, 42; 502, 41; 528, 43. προχρείαν II 20, 51. προδρομήν II 21, 32. antecessu πρόλημα II 21, 14 (antecessum e). V. in antecessum.

Antecipio προφθάνω II 424, 33. antecapio προκαταγγέλλω II 418, 18. προκατέγω II 418, 22. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. antecepit προέλαβεν [προφήτης] II 21, 30 (v. antistes).

Antecognosco προγιγνώσκω II 416, 43.

Anteconicio (cognitio cod.) praesagio V 440, 10; 561, 10.

Ante conspectum έναντίον, τὸ[v] άντιπρὸ II 297, 28.

Antecurro προτρέχω II 424, 20.

Antecursor πρόδρομος II 417, 16.

Antedico προλέγω II 418, 47. antedixi προείπον II 417, 25.

Anteoo (-ire) προπορεύομαι II 420, 7.

Antefero προκρίνω II 418, 39. προκομίζω II 418, 33. προάγω, ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. antefer[is] προτιμᾷ II 20, 45. anteferri προτιμᾶσθαι II 424, 6.

Antegenitus prius genitus IV 406, 1. antegenitus dogmate Pythagorae (doctore R) qui negavit quemquam sapientiore fuisse eo qui nomina rebus imposuit Plac. V 7, 13 = V 47, 22. Cf. W. Heraeus Arch. VI 274.

Antegreditur προξέρχεται II 417, 33.

Antehac πρὸ τούτου II 424, 16. V. idace.

Antela antilena sicut postela postilena Scal. V 589, 22. Cf. Isid. XX 16, 4; Osb. p. 51; Loewe Prodr. 262.

Antelabra ἑίδησιεπον ὡς καὶ βουτων (ex bouwas) II 20, 42: ubi χεῖλη στέπον e, χεῖλη σιενῶν, ὡς καὶ βούτων Vulc. εἶδη σιενῶν ὡς καὶ βούτων Buech.

Antelato προτάσσω II 423, 58. προτίθημι II 424, 4. V. praefertat.

Antelatus antelata προεισενεχθεῖς II 417, 26. antelata ante portata (posita G) uel prolata aut dicta Plac. V 5, 30 = V 47, 23.

Antellina στηθιστήρ II 437, 47. V. antilena.

Antequiritur praefatur IV 309, 34.

<Ante>lucana cena quae prope diem

finitur V 657, 35 (= *Cic. Cat.* II 22; *cf. schol. Gron.*).

Antelucanum ante lucem IV 18, 14; V 632, 26. ante diem IV 475, 15 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 575, 28; 37; 585, 16).

Antelucanus ὀρθρινός II 386, 38. satis mane leuans II 566, 45.

Ante lucem πρὸ διαφάνματος II 417, 9. πρὸς ὄρθρον II 422, 31. πρὸ φωτός II 424, 37. πρὸ φάους III 69, 53 = 637, 1; 376, 54. πρὶν ἀγῆς III 295, 35. ἔσθην II 321, 44; III 244, 23. ὄρθρος II 386, 42; III 244, 8. ὄρθρον II 20, 57; III 120, 40 = 224, 40 = 645, 2; 169, 48. ἔννυχα III 439, 48.

Ante malorum praeteritorum malorum IV 429, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 198); IV 475, 23; V 590, 19.

Ante me factus antepositus est mihi IV 477, 6.

Ante me fugit dicimus, non 'abante me'. nam praepositio praepositionis adiungitur imprudenter, quia ante et ab sunt duae praepositiones. sic et antequadit quasi antecedit. nam ut non possum dicere 'inantequidit', ita et 'abante me fugit' *Plac.* V 5, 36 = V 47, 24.

Antenna κέρας πλοίου II 20, 53; 347, 65; 521, 23; 544, 70. κέρας III 29, 20; 205, 16; 297, 5; 354, 47; 71; 396, 21; 434, 13. κέρας, id est cornu III 400, 63. pertica nauis ueli V 266, 23. segilgaard (*AS.*) V 341, 54. lignum quo uela dependent V 167, 4.

Ante modicum πρὸ ὀλίγον III 426, 17.

Ante nominatus praenominatus IV 309, 35.

Ante omnes prae omnes uel prae omnibus IV 18, 8. prae omnes *abc post* IV 309, 39. **ante omnia** πρὸ πάντων II 419, 40. **ante omnibus** (?) prae omnibus IV 475, 14. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 13.

Ante ora patrum in conspectu parentum IV 429, 43. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* V 553.

Antepaeneultima προπαρατέλευτος II 419, 45.

Ante paulo πρὸ μικροῦ II 419, 14.

ante paulum πρὸ μικροῦ III 426, 15.

Antepecco προαμαρτάνω II 416, 10.

Antepedes obsequia amicorum *lib. gloss.:* inde *Scal.* V 589, 40. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 94 (circumpedes sunt obsequia seruorum, ante pedes amicorum); *Iuuenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 111.

Antepono προκρίνω II 418, 39. προτίθημι II 424, 4. **anteponit** προτίθημι, προκρίνει II 20, 43.

Antepridem προχθές (προστηχης *cod.*) III 426, 14 (*scr.* antepridie).

Ante pusillum πρὸ βραχύ (!) III 426, 16.

Antequam πρὶν ἢ, πρὸ τοῦ, πάλαι II 18, 21. πρὶν ἔν II 415, 33. πρὶν ἤ II 415, 34. πρὸ τοῦ II 424, 15. *V. paulo.*

Anterapit praeripit IV 309, 36.

Anterior προγενέστερος II 416, 39. prior V 440, 12. **anteriorem** † ubi V 266, 22 (*cf.* 21). **antiora** priora V 440, 13.

Anteritas antiquitas *Mai* VI 508, *Scal.* V 589, 21 (*Osb. p.* 51).

Antes οἱ τῶν ἀμπέλων σίχοι II 21, 12. σίχοι ἀμπέλων II 18, 29; 438, 6. ὄρχατος, ἀμπέλων, ὄρχοι III 262, 19. ὄρχατοι, οἱ σίχοι τῶν ἀμπέλων (singulare non habet) II 387, 36; 42 (ὄρχοι et τῆς ἀμπέλου). quadraturae V 649, 8 (= *Non.* 30, 4). extremi ordines uinearum IV 18, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 417, *Fest. Pauli* 16, 15); 309, 45; 477, 45; V 265, 46; 346, 46; 520, 4. extremi ordines uiniaie IV 476, 18. extremi ordines uinearum siue arborum V 167, 6. uinearum angulos V 167, 5. capita ordinum uinearum summa. Virgilius: iam canit effectos extremus uinetor antes V 167, 7 (*Georg.* II 417). extremi ordines uinearum, unde etiam nomen trahunt antae quae sunt latera ostiorum V 561, 1 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 16, 15). **antium τάξεων, ὄρχετων** II 21, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* I 32, 16; 327, 25; 548, 20.

Ante saecula προαιώνιος III 278, 31.

Antescholanus (-um *cod.*) pro[sto]scholus III 198, 24.

Antesignanus propugnator signorum V 560, 62 (*cf. GR. L.* III 497, 15).

antesignani ante signa pugnantes V 638, 5 (= *Non.* 553, 8).

Antesit v. anticipat.

Ante stare ante ire uel defensare V 440, 14. *V. antistant.*

Antestator ἐπιμαρτυρητής II 309, 31. primus testium (*male versa*) II 567, 6.

Antestatus testatus IV 18, 22; 309, 37; V 167, 8; 266, 10; 345, 34. testis est primus in testamento iuris V 167, 9.

Antestor ἐπιμαρτύρομαι II 309, 30. προμαρτύρομαι II 419, 7. **antesto** contra te testor V 549, 27. *V. amtester.*

Ante templum πρόναον II 419, 20; III 170, 44; 238, 35.

Antequadit v. ante me fugit.

Anteuenit προσφθάνει II 18, 22. praeuenit IV 309, 38.

Anteuolo προίπτωμαι II 418, 7.

Anteuorterim antecesserim V 531, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 738).

Ant(h)emata v. tubercula.

Anthesterion thenerum (= Athenaeorum) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 167, 10. Perinthiorum lingua september mensis dicitur V 167, 11. *V. menses.*

Anthismos concinnitas IV 18, 40. *V. astismos.*

Anthrax (antras *codd.*) graece carbunculus dicitur V 166, 25. **antrix** id est rubor in superficiei cutis: intra eum nigra ulcera nascuntur sicca eum nimio dolore III 596, 1.

Anthropomantia hominum euocatio; anthropos graece homo est II p. XII.

Anthropomorphitae haeretici qui deum humanis membris etiam in diuinitate compositum credunt; anthropos enim homo est II p. XIV. *Cf. Isid. VIII 5, 32.*

Anthus ἄνθος III 435, 44 (*de avibus*).

Antiae κόμαι αἱ διὰ τῶν κροτάφων κρεμύμεναι γυναικῶν II 21, 22 (*antide cod. corr. dg: cf. GR. L. I 549, 1*). κόμαι τῶν κροτάφων (singulare non habet) II 352, 43. τράχες αἱ μεταξὺ τῶν κροτάφων τῶν βοῶν II 459, 56. capilli quos mulieres promissos in capite componunt IV 17, 26; 18, 34; 481, 24; V 167, 13.

antes uel **antiae** sunt capilli a fronte pendentes V 615, 30. cincinni dependentes V 167, 12 (*cf. Isid. XIX 31, 8*).

antiae capilli admissi (*ita Loeue Prodr. 323. amissi codd.*) uel cincinni per quos uideantur esse priores V 440, 18; 561, 15. capilli admissi (*amissi codd.*) IV 309, 41; 481, 22; V 266, 45. feminini generis, id est capilli mulierum V 561, 8. loccas (*AS.*) V 339, 13. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p. 17, 5.* **antiis** (antis *codd.*) capillis mulieribus (mulieribus *libri plerique*) ante, id est a fronte pendentes *Plac. V 6, 34 = V 48, 3.* **antis** capillus mulieris III 510, 21. *V. coetus. Cf. Hildebrand p. 13, Loeue l. s. s.*

Antibiblium pignus librorum, codex pro codice IV 406, 2; V 591, 13. pignus codicis, librorum V 590, 18. **antibiblium** pignus codicis III 510, 15; IV 16, 45; 309, 39; 475, 13; V 167, 2; 345, 33. pignus codicum V 265, 58. pignus librorum V 583, 2. codex datus pignus pro codice V 167, 3.

Antica (antita *cod.*) μεσημβρία II 17, 7 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 220, 3*), *Serv. in Aen.* II 453. *V. sub antiquare.*

Antica linea διάμετρος II 20, 39.

Anticeps διάστομος II 279, 6 (*ambiceps? anceps H.*). *Cf. anceps.*

Antichristus contra Christum III 510, 16. contrarius Christi V 266, 53.

Anticipat προλαμβάνει II 21, 1. praecupat IV 17, 21; 480, 49. praecupat, praeuenit IV 309, 40; V 265, 54. **anticipare** praeuenire aut antecedere IV 18, 11. praeuenire uel praecedere IV 480, 51. quasi ante capere V 637, 11 (= *Non. 70, 6*). **anticipassit** ante ce-

perit et prius prehenderit V 440, 15 (*anticipasset codd.*); IV 480, 50 (*anticipasse*). *Cf. ansit* ante coeperit, prius praenderit, ante fecerit V 440, 7 *et antesit* anteceperit V 561, 11.

Anticipijātam sociatam II 21, 2 (*occupatam? nisi participatam explicatur*).

Anticipatio πρόληψις II 418, 49. πρόλημμα, νίκη II 20, 44. *V. antigerio.*

Antico ἀρχαῖον II 246, 26. εἰς ἀρχαῖον ἀποκαθιστώ II 286, 50. *V. antiquo.*

Anticus ἀρχαῖος II 246, 27. **anticum** ἀρχαῖον II 246, 29. *V. antica, antiquus Antidhae v. idace.*

Antidotum ἀντίδοτος II 229, 31. confectio potionalis III 597, 46. potio contra infirmitatem II 566, 37.

Antifates custos domus quem homines timent V 652, 19 (*Iuuenal. XIV 20*).

Antifer ἔσπερος III 425, 15. stella in occidente *gloss. Sal. Cf. David Comm. Ien. V 229.*

Antigena ὁ προγεννηθεῖς II 20, 58. *Cf. anticippe* mores (*h. e. maiores*), qui (quae *codd.*) ante sint geniti V 440, 16 *et anticippe* mores que ante sint geniti V 561, 13. **antigeni** prius geniti V 560, 61 (*ante geniti?*). primo geniti V 491, 22. prior geni (*h. e. prius geniti*) V 345, 52. *Videtur antigenae verum esse.*

Antigerio πρόλημμα, νίκη (*cf. anticipatio unde interpret. sumptum*) II 20, 44. **antegerere** perquam, ammodum V 440, 11 (*v. ancræ*); V 561, 12. **antigerio** ualde V 589, 39 (= *Festus Pauli p. 8, 5*). <per>quam, ammodum, imprimis V 589, 36 (*antigerium*). uel admodum uel imprimis *Plac. V 6, 14 = V 48, 1.*

Antigraphus est antiquarum(?) rerum scriptor V 615, 10.

Antigraphus cancellarius *Scal. V 591, 5 ex Osb. p. 257.*

Antilena στηθιστήρ (antelena διερειστήρ *cod. διερειστήρ Buech.*) ὁ ἐστὶν ἰμάς ἵππων περὶ τὸ στηθος II 21, 26 (*v. antellina*). στηθιστήρ III 370, 46 (*εἰστέτηρ cod.*). antelena στηθιστήρ III 194, 33. **antilena** ἰμάς ἵππων II 20, 55. **antelena** ἐμπρόσθια III 327, 6; 518, 80. **antelina** ἐμπρόσθια ἵππων II 296, 52. *V. antela, allenae. Cf. Loeue Prodr. 262; GL. N. 163.*

Antinea (antitheta?) adposita uel contra posita V 561, 5.

Antinoitas ciuitas in Aegypto (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 8*: ciuitatem condidit eius nomini Antinoo; VI 9: epistulis ad Antinoitas scriptis) V 421, 71. **A.** uel **Antinoo** (Antinon) ciuitas in Aegypto (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 430, 58. *Cf. Hieron. in Esai. I 2, 7.*

Antioper πρὸ τούτου II 17, 4. Cf. *Buecher Arch.* I 102 (antisper olim scribebant).

Antiosa ὄρηστια II 21, 10 (ὄρηστικῆ περιπερὴν Vulcanius). Cf. *Scal. in Fest. antiae*.

Antipelargosin dicunt Graeci talionem *Scal.* V 590, 2.

Antipheta abiecta V 491, 21 (anti-theta abiecta?).

Antiphona uox reciproca (*reg. Bened.* 9, 7; *passim*) V 412, 26 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 20; cf. *Isid.* VI 19, 7).

Antiphrasis cum dicimus abundare quod non est et ut est illud: nisi in faciem benedixerit tibi IV 481, 41 (antifera *cod.*). Cf. *Iob* I 11. cum dicimus abundare quod non est et acidum quod dulce est denuntiamus naturae IV 18, 35. umius uerbi ironia III 488, 65; 508, 17. **antiphrasin** contraria locutio V 337, 14. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 402, 3.

Antiquae uetustatis instar V 660, 3.

Antiquam matrem pristinam terram IV 429, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 96).

Antiqua⟨m⟩ uirtutum nobile⟨m⟩ IV 429, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 342).

Antiquare καλλιγραφῆσαι II 21, 19. εὐχαῖσαι εἶναι II 21, 18 (ubi ἀρχαῖ-ξῆσθαι *Vulc.* ἀρχαιολογῆσαι? εὐχῆσθαι, θῦσαι *Buech. vero lemmate intercepto*). ueterem, id est ut fuerit uidere, antiquam esse uel notare V 440, 20. **antiquauit** uacuauit IV 18, 31; V 167, 14. **antiquari** deleri V 638, 33 (= *Non.* 76, 20). **antiquare** (antica *Deuerl.*) quae ante in auguriis (augures uel augeres *libri, corr. Deuerl.*) sunt. alii antiquare ad statum ⟨pristinum⟩ reuocare *Plac.* V 6, 12 = V 48, 2. *Duas glossas discreuit Deuerl., suppl. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 273. Cf. *Fest. Pauli* 16, 12.

Antiquarius καλλιγράφος III 307, 23. καλλιγράφος, ἀρχαιολογός II 21, 8. antiquarius, scriptor III 490, 42; 510, 68. qui grandes litteras scribit V 337, 6. **antiquarii** sunt librarii scribentes V 615, 39. Cf. *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 118.

Antiquitas ἀρχαιότης II 21, 9; 246, 31; 560, 32 (*suppl. Boysen*). ἀρχαιότης, ἀρχαιότης II 20, 46. ἀρχαιότης III 72, 10.

Antiquitus ἀρχαίωθεν II 246, 32. ἐξ ἀρχαίων II 302, 17. κατὰ τὸ[ν] ἀρχαίων II 21, 13 (*corr. e*).

Antiquitus traditum V 660, 5.

Antiquus ἀρχαῖος II 20, 56; 21, 6; 534, 12; III 72, 7; 467, 24. **antiqua** nobilis et uetusta IV 429, 44. **antiquum** ἀρχαίων III 72, 8. priscum, ueteratum, uetus IV 309, 42. **antiqui** ἀρχαῖοι III 72, 9. **antiqua** λιτά III 272, 47.

ἀρχαῖα II 21, 5. **antiquior** ἀρχαιότερος II 20, 49; 21, 16. **antiquissimus** ἀρχαιότατος II 20, 47; 21, 7. **antiquissima** ἀρχαιοτάτη II 20, 50. **antiquissimi** ἀρχαῖοι II 21, 17. **antiquissimorum** ἀρχαίων II 20, 48; 21, 4. V. anticus.

Antiseeus ἔμπροσθεν II 296, 51; III 439, 49; 478, 36.

Antisigma contrarium sigma V 561, 2.

Antistant (antestant *G*) meliores sunt *Plac.* V 5, 12 = V 47, 25 (*V praef.* V). Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 96, 1; 118. V. ante stare.

Antistes ἐπίσκοπος, ζάκοντος, προφήτης II 21, 29 + 30 (antecapio). ἐπίσκοπος II 310, 61. episcopus II 534, 13. princeps speculator, graece episcopus II 567, 10 (cf. *Stouasser Arch.* II 320 et *Dombart Arch.* III 283). sacerdos IV 17, 31; 309, 43. sacerdos uel sacer dux(!) III 510, 22. sacerdos uel princeps IV 473, 34. **antistites** ἱερεῖς, ζάκοντοι, προφήται, ἐπίσκοποι II 21, 28. sacerdotes uel pontifices V 265, 59. sacerdotes uel principes IV 473, 39. principes IV 17, 31. antestantes, sacerdotes IV 406, 3.

Antistibulum mortarium turis II 566, 38 (turibulum? naustibulum *H.*).

Antithesis litterae pro littera positio III 488, 60; 508, 12. contra positum IV 18, 1. Cf. *Isid.* I 35, 6; *GR. L.* IV 397, 1.

Antitheta apposita (*h. e. opp.*) uel contra posita IV 206, 46. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 159. V. antipheta, antinea.

Antlia rota exhauritoria, genus est uasis quasi pigella: V 266, 18. rota cisternae; inde exantlare, id est exhaurire V 561, 7. rota hauritoria (uel exhaur.) V 338, 25; 590, 4; 632, 25. uas hauritorium uel laguena V 561, 6. uasa hauritoria uel laguena V 491, 33. **anleca** serotina (seriola *Buech.*) uel unde hauritur aqua V 439, 48; 560, 54. *De ancla forma cf. Traube Philol.* 1895 p. 134. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 372.

Antlo v. anclo.

Antonianum v. bellum A.

Antonoma pronomen IV 18, 41.

Antonomasia significatio uice nominis posita III 488, 63; 508, 15. Cf. *Isid.* I 37, 11; *GR. L.* I 458, 32; IV 400, 15.

Antruare σπηλεῖν (!) II 21, 20 (ubi antrum σπήλαιον *Loewe Prodr.* 334. σπλεῖναι O. Muellerus ad Paulum p. 9, 12). non dare V 440, 22; 561, 17 (motum dare *Ott Fleckeisen Annal.* 117, 424). **andruare** ἀνδρῖζεσθαι (quod male uersum est quasi ex Graeco translatum sit. ἀντροχρῆσθαι *Ott l. s. s. ἀναδιδρῆσκειν Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37) II 17, 38.

amtorbato † quibus exultato (pedibus *Loewe GL. N.* 173) V 439, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 9, 11; *Loewe Prodr.* 334.

Antrum σπήλαιον II 21, 21; 435, 42; III 170, 57; 238, 43. ἀντρον II 231, 6. σπήλαιον, ἀντρον III 260, 48. τρώγλη III 268, 30. spelunca IV 17, 11; 429, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 166). spelunca uel locus obscurus V 265, 53. obscurus locus, spelunca IV 309, 46. † uallis rarus, specus (*contam.*?) IV 486, 11. specus uel sepulchrum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 6) V 430, 25. **antra** σπήλαια III 435, 16. obscura loca IV 16, 43; 206, 34. *Cf. antro* saeuus, crudelis uel spelunca V 440, 21 (*v. atrox*).

Antus ἀντούξ III 467, 25; 476, 46. **antiqua** (*ser. antuga*) ἴτυς (ἴτυν?) III 467, 23. *V. antuga*.

Anubis deus Aegyptiorum, quem colunt scilicet caput caninum IV 405, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 698). deus Aegyptiorum V 337, 9. **Anubin** Aegyptia lingua Mercurium uocant V 652, 20 (*Iuuenal.* VI 534).

A nudistertia (!) a die tertia V 541, 8; 626, 15.

A nudiusquartana (!) a die quarta V 338, 28 (*cf. act. apost.* 10, 30).

Anudus manifeste V 340, 46 (*ἀνευ δούης Schoell*).

Anularium officina anulorum II 566, 35 (*videtur δακτυλιεῖον legisse qui vertit*). *Cf. δακτυλιαῖον anularium* II 266, 9.

Anularius δακτυλιδοποιός III 307, 36; 491, 58; 513, 60. δακτυλιαῖος II 266, 10. δακτυλιοποιός II 266, 11. δακτυλοποιός III 201, 24; 271, 28. anulorum opifex II 566, 47. *V. sculptor anularius*.

Anuli sculptor δακτυλιδιογλύφος III 491, 59. *V. sculptor anularius*.

Anulus fidei libertatem fidei V 340, 49. libertatem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 28) V 421, 23 = 429, 67. *Cf. anulus* signaculum fidei *Eucher. form.* p. 47, 14.

Anulus δακτύλιος II 21, 23; III 22, 25; 203, 2; 324, 17; 367, 44; 491, 45; 513, 59; δακτύλιος ὃν φοροῦμεν II 266, 6. gisma(?) III 513, 22. gisine(?) III 495, 50. δακτυλίδιον III 93, 34. **anulos** δακτυλίους III 284, 53 = 655, 4; 524, 15.

Anus γραῦς II 21, 24; 265, 7; 534, 10; III 84, 73; 329, 9; 349, 5; 495, 70; 512, 43; 556, 8; 620, 28 (*manus*). anicula, uetula V 167, 19. uetula IV 18, 17; 309, 47; 485, 47; V 167, 17. **anui** aniculae V 167, 16. *Cf. anus* longaeuus senex, uetula, anicola V 440, 23. **annuis** aniculis V 167, 15 (*cf. annuus*). **anus** senes (*senex*?) V 167, 18.

Anus δακτύλιος ὁ τῆς ἕδρας II 266, 7.

ἕδρα ὁ δακτύλιος II 284, 43. δακτύλιος III 176, 66. πνυγή III 248, 54. annellus V 340, 42. culus IV 18, 46. **anum** posteriorem (*posteriora m. 2 in a*) III 596, 7.

Anus aestuosa quod in modum aestuarii (aestuantis *h.*?) maris hauserit, id est biberit *Plac.* V 7, 44 = V 48, 4. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 287.

Anaxant ὀνομαζουσιν II 17, 2 (*anaxant h. e. axant + anxant*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 8, 9 (*axare nominare inter an*).

Anxati uocati, nominati IV 206, 28; V 491, 35. nominati, uocati V 440, 25.

Anxiaerunt *v. dum a*.

Anxicia meretrix II 566, 34: *ubi anxiosa Loewe GL. N.* 13, *forfex pro meretrix dubitanter Goetz Arch.* II 339, *Angitia (h. e. Anguitia) Schepss Arch.* VIII 500, *fortasse recte*.

Anxius *v. anxius*.

Anxietas ὀδύνη II 379, 26. ἄχθος II 254, 23. ἀθυμία II 219, 57. δυστηνία II 21, 34. angitudo, suspirium IV 309, 48.

Anxietudo ἄχθος II 254, 23; 498, 31. cruciatus animi V 440, 24. *V. anxitudo*.

Anxiferum maestificum V 265, 61. **anxiferis** maestificis IV 17, 3; 206, 33; V 167, 20; 345, 42 (*maestiferis vel maestificis*). maestis V 590, 45. maestilis IV 309, 49 (*maestis? maestificis?*).

Anxillites ὑρνίθες, οἰανολ II 21, 37. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 3, 5. aues, auspicium V 440, 26; 561, 18. axillites *Vulcanius*.

Anxillus *v. anxius*.

Anxis οχθυσδοδονη (*h. e. ἄχθος, ὀδύνη. an anxies?*) II 21, 35.

Anxitudo ὀδύνη II 379, 26. anxietudo V 637, 28 (= *Non.* 72, 30). *V. anxietudo*.

Anxius ἀνιόμενος, ἀχθόμενος, λεπτομέριμος II 21, 36. λυπηρός II 363, 13. multum cogitans II 566, 44. tristis IV 18, 3. cruciatus V 439, 50. anctus, excruciatu V 439, 47. angustiosus (*reg. Bened.* 64, 30) V 412, 33. sorgendi (*AS.*) V 341, 8. admittens comam (*conans?*) V 266, 51 (*admixus?*). *Cf. auxilium* sollicitus IV 309, 50. **auxilii** sollicitus et se ipsum ex[c]jedens V 442, 23 (*anxius?*). **anxia** στυγνή II 21, 33. **anxius** στενώτερον II 17, 15.

Anympha est innupta V 615, 47.

Aona circuitus, tractus, clima IV 206, 50; V 491, 40 (*ubi zona Ellis teste Warrenio ad IV 206, 50*). *V. ama*.

Aonia Θηβαία II 328, 16. Boeotia terra IV 206, 48.

Aonii populi IV 206, 49; 483, 45. *V. aconi*.

Aorasia uel **ausaria** quoddam genus caecitatis, quo quaedam uidentur et quaedam non V 616, 4.

Apage abscede et uade *Plac.* V 4, 20 = V 48, 5; V 652, 36. prouerbiale, uox aduersantis (auers. *Buech.*) illa aduersus quae dicit V 440, 29. prouerbiale, uox aduersantis illa V 561, 27 (= auers.).

Apage sis abscede sic (*ser.* sis), sanus sis IV 19, 17; V 652, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 756: *cf. Schlee schol. T. p.* 46). graecum est et significat dimitte, discede uel cessa V 657, 20 (= *Apul. de d. Socr.* 5).

Apage te aperī te IV 19, 27; V 440, 42 (*apagite* abaeite *NettleShip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). **apax** te ductu (*vel* ductam) ἀπό τοῦ ἀπαγε dictum *Plac.* V 6, 30 (*lemmate hausto contaminatione*) = V 48, 6. *cf. Kettner Hermae t.* VI 175, *Loewe GL. N.* 132, *qui pro ductu probabiliter duc te proponit. Lemma ex apagesis te explicandum vel apage te.*

Apalun ἀπαλόν III 315, 11 (*inter escas*). *cf. W. Meyer-Luebke 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV p. 61; *Ducange.*

Apamoinama Cappadocum lingua Norember mensis dicitur V 167, 22 (*cf. Ideler I p.* 442).

Apanteterium ἀπαντητήριον II 233, 4.

Apapores ἀναπορεμάδες III 430, 30 (*de oleribus*). *cf. Isid. XVII* 10, 16, *ubi apopores legitur (in quo vocabulo nescio quo modo ἐπ' ὀπώρας latet).*

Aparcias septentrionalis V 440, 46. septentrio[n] IV 19, 33. *cf. ἄρκιος pro ἄρκτης.* **aparchius** septentrio graece V 167, 23.

Aparnesin negatio V 338, 10.

Aparthenum v. abartenum.

Ape v. apud.

Apegion v. acorus.

Apeliotes (apoliten) subsolanus IV 19, 32; V 440, 45.

Apellaeos Macedonum lingua DeceMBER mensis dicitur V 167, 24.

Apellit v. aspellit.

Aper σύαγρος II 21, 47; 439, 38; III 18, 42; 90, 54; 189, 29; 320, 14; 361, 37; 431, 24; 439, 51; 503, 44. *ἀπῆρος, σύαγρος, χλοῦνης, μονιός, χαυλιόδους* III 258, 61. **aprum** σύαγρον III 287, 56 = 658, 18.

Aperio ἀνοίγω II 228, 17; III 124, 34; 398, 22. **aperis** ἀνοίγεις III 124, 35; 398, 23. **aperit** ἀνοίγει II 19, 39; III 124, 36; 398, 25. ostendit IV 207, 8; 477, 31. reuelat IV 309, 52. **aperimus** ἀνοίγομεν III 124, 37; 398, 24. **aperitis** ἀνοίξατε(!) III 124, 39. **aperiunt** ἀνοίγουσιν III 398, 26. **aperi** ἀνοίξουν III 124, 37; 398, 21. **aperire** ἀνοίξει II

228, 20. **aperui** ἤνοιξα III 74, 70. **aperuit** ἠνέωξεν II 19, 34. **aperuero** ostendero IV 477, 32. **apertum est** ἠνοίχθη III 398, 27. *cf. aperit* ἐπιχειρεῖ II 18, 31 (*ubi sunt qui appetit ἐπιχειρεῖ commendent*).

Aperire montes ostendere IV 429, 49 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 206).

Aperit Syrtis nauigabiles facit inmisso <marī> IV 429, 50 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 146: *cf. Serv.*).

Aperte φανερώς II 18, 38; 21, 50; 470, 2. **ῥητῶς** II 428, 4. **σαφῶς** II 430, 12. palam, dilucide IV 309, 53.

Aperticius aperiens V 346, 5.

Apertilis ἀνοικτός II 228, 19. **apertus** II 567, 15.

Apertularius θυρεπανοίκτης II 21, 48. θλάσμ<α> ἔχων ἵππος II 21, 49 (*οὐλάς c.*) effractor IV 309, 51 (*aperc. codd. plerique*); V 590, 46. V. ofractor.

Apertura ἀνοίξεις II 228, 21.

Apertus ἀνερωγός II 226, 48. ἀνοικτός II 228, 19. ἐμφανής II 296, 57. κατάδηλος II 340, 42. φανερός II 469, 54.

apertum ἀνερωγός II 226, 47. ἐμφανές II 296, 56. δῆλον II 269, 11. φανερόν II 469, 53. evidens, patens IV 309, 55.

apertis ἀνοιχθέντων III 508, 21. extensis, diffusis IV 309, 54. *cf. αἰθριος* **apertus**, serenus II 220, 25 (*ubi apricus e*) et *Festus Pauli p.* 2, 7.

Apes amorte V 267, 7 (*ape amoue? a peste a morte H.*).

Apet ἀποσοβεῖ II 21, 39; 46. **ape** κώλυον II 21, 41. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 22, 17. V. apse abigere.

Apex κεραία II 347, 56; 490, 50; 537, 19. *κεραία, γράμματος ἄκρον, προσῶδια καὶ τὸ ἐπὶ τοῦ πύλον παράσημον* II 19, 27. *ἄκρον* II 223, 61. *κορυφή ἀνθρώπου* II 353, 54. summa pars litterarum uel summa pars capitis IV

19, 22. summitas uerticis uel montis *post* IV 19, 29; V 167, 25. cacumen aut summitas IV 20, 9. *repaia* (*h. e. κεραία: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110), summa pars cuiuscumque rei IV 310, 7. summa potestas uel cacumen IV 19, 6; V 167, 26. summa pars flammae IV 429, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 683). inproprie uirga pileo feminis (*h. e. flaminis*) eminentis IV 430, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 270; *cf. Servius*). uertex aut summa potestas uel cacumen; interdum distinctionis nota IV 476, 4. interdum distinctionis nota, interdum summa <pars> capitis uel cuiuslibet rei V 267, 5. distinctio notae aut summa pars teli uel cuiuscumque rei IV 207, 7. interdum distinctionis nota aut summa pars capitis V 167, 27 interdum distinctionis

nota uel summa IV 19, 15. summa pars litterarum uel dignitas V 266, 61. pars litterae, punctus II 567, 17. **apices** τὰς κεραίας III 110, 9 = 640, 7. κεραῖαι, ἀκραὶ συλλαβαί, τῖσρα II 19, 30. συλλαβαί II 441, 22. litteras IV 477, 48. Cf. γράμμα βασιλείως apex, diuini apices II 264, 51.

Apexabo farcimen ex hoc rotundum V 440, 30; 561, 31. Cf. *Arnob.* VII 24.

Aphaeresis ablatio de principio dictionis III 489, 19; 508, 46. V. ablatio. Cf. *GR. L.* I 441, 22; IV 396, 8.

Aphormas occasiones IV 204, 36.

Aphrodis (ἀφρώδη?) spumam sanguinis generante (uel gerante) IV 204, 27: ubi gerentem *Warren* p. 191.

Aphrodisceos (af.) Ellenorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 164, 38. **Afrodisios** Bithyniensium lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 164, 39. V. menses.

Aphron fatuus, insipiens V 490, 37.

Aphronitrum ἀφρόνιτρον II 253, 57; III 195, 18; 216, 21 = 651, 10; 273, 46; 287, 11 = 657, 16.

Aphthae v. apthae.

Apiarium μελισσάειον III 357, 64. μελισσάειον (apiarius) III 200, 56.

Apiastrum μελισσόφυλλον II 19, 36. μελισσόφυλλον, ἐρύσαιθρον, (= ὀλύσαθρον), ἱπποσέλινον II 19, 42. ψευδοσέλινον III 359, 77; 502, 80. biouuyrt (*AS.*) V 339, 5.

Apiata (vel app.) id est argentilla III 587, 20. ercentilla III 617, 10; 590, 20. arcantilla III 607, 45. erceltella III 611, 43. Cf. *AHD. GL.* III 471, 14. **appiatum** σελινῶτον II 19, 33.

Apiciosus caluus, caluaster *Scal.* V 589, 29 (ex *Osb.* p. 57^b). caluus IV 19, 21; 207, 3; V 167, 28; 440, 39. equus (aequus?) V 491, 45. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 424 qui cum *Reinesio* ab apica (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 13) derivat. At cf. alapiciosus. **apiciosus** caluus, glaber *Brevil. Benthem.*: cf. *Hamann* 'Mittheil.' p. 1.

Apicire ligare, **apicitus** ligatus *Scal.* V 589, 24. Cf. **apicire** ligare et **apicitus** ligatus *Maï* VI 508. **apiciendo** ligando V 167, 29. *Sunt qui* aptare, *sunt qui* amicire aut allicere *subesse credant*: cf. *Ducange*. *Adde Isid.* XIX 30, 5 (apex . . . ab apiendo), *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 9, *Serv.* in *Aen.* X 270. V. apio.

Apicones (?) sub uinea uirgae (uirgeae?) V 440, 31; 561, 33.

Apicus v. opicus.

Apii semen σελίνου σπέρμα III 586, 14; 632, 57. buniadis id est semen **apii** (cf. napi βοννιάδες quocum confusum est apii semen) III 537, 1. buniadis

id est **napis semen** III 587, 60. buniadis id est **nape semen** III 608, 47. V. ameus.

Apiinae (ἀ)φάννας II 19, 40 (add. g). ἀμαλογία II 19, 31 (ἀμαθολογία h). Cf. *Scal. ad Fest.* s. Butubante.

Apio (apto cod.) ligo unde et apes dictae, quod se pedibus inuicem ligent V 440, 52. **apio** ligo *Papias*, gloss. *Arab.* p. 701 ed. *Fulc.* V. apicire.

Apis μέλισσα II 19, 41; III 18, 6; 90, 13; 188, 23; 258, 23; 319, 58; 360, 17; 79; 397, 34; 400, 75; 436, 12; 439, 52; 500, 1; 569, 32. μέλιττα II 367, 11.

apes μέλισσαι II 21, 38; 45; 367, 7; 557, 26; III 357, 65. Cf. ἀγρία μέλισσα (sine interrpr.) II 490, 5. V. apio.

Apiscendae τοῦ ἐπιτυχεῖν II 19, 32.

Apiscitur utilitate consequitur IV 310, 1; V 346, 1 (ante euntes cons. *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121). utilitatem (*lemmati addendum?*) consequitur V 268, 35. **adipiscitur**, consequitur IV 478, 24. **adipiscitur** V 632, 28. **apisci** adipisci V 638, 17 (= *Non.* 74, 27); IV 19, 26. Cf. *Loewe GL.* N. 205.

Apiternus qui his rebus caret IV 207, 17 (ubi aeuiternus *Warren*) V 440, 32 (qui rebus caret mundanis *Hugutio teste Ducangio*). **apiciternus** qui his rebus caret V 561, 32.

Apium (vel app.) σέλινον II 18, 36; 19, 38; 430, 31; III 16, 41; 88, 64; 186, 7; 265, 55; 359, 28; 62; 397, 71; 400, 70; 430, 52; 439, 53; 503, 28; 546, 25 (filon); 582, 63 (filidion). **apius** σέλινον III 612, 7; 629, 47; 590, 63 (app.); 595, 48 (app.); 624, 28 (feliñ id est sapis). **apio** merici (*AS.*) V 339, 9. V. batrachium.

Apium risus uiscicaria (h. e. ues.) III 553, 3. **beruada** (?) id est **apiuris** III 619, 21. V. batrachion, uescicaria.

Apium rusticum ambrosia III 542, 3; 580, 18.

Apium agrestis uiscicaria (h. e. ues.) III 596, 21; 630, 28. V. **apium risus**, batrachium.

Aplar v. applare.

Aplestia crapula IV 477, 44; V 339, 52. saturitas IV 477, 42. crapula uel saturitas V 266, 56. saturitas, crapula IV 207, 11. Cf. *Sirach* 37, 34.

Apluda furfuribus (furfurinam R) alii pannicque (pannicique G) *Plac.* V 6, 30 = V 48, 9 (cf. apage te): ubi mili *Henschel*: ser. mili panicique <folliculus>: cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1893 p. VIII. **aplunda** paniculi et milei <folliculus> V 440, 48. **abludam** (ablundam G) paleam *Plac.* V 6, 20 = V 43, 6 = V *praef.* VI. **ablunda** paniculi et milei folliculus V 435, 25. **ab(l)unda** paniculi et milei folliculi IV

201, 35. **ablunda** (ablimna *cod.*) est palea V 615, 32. **abludas** furfures V 637, 9 (= *Non.* 69, 24). *Quattuor formae videntur fuisse*: apluda, abluda, aplunda, ablunda. V. *Festus Pauli* p. 10, 14; *Plin.* XVIII 99; *Gell.* XI 7, 5. Cf. *Cathol.* applauda sorbitiuncula ex paleis facta, cui pueri applaudunt: item furfur; *adde Osb.* p. 54. V. *Plauti fragm.* p. 140 *ed. mai.*

Aplustria nauis ornamenta IV 207, 16. ornamenta nauis V 167, 21; 440, 40. ornamenta nauis IV 19, 20. **aplustra** πτερόν κλοίου, ὡς Ἐρνιος II 18, 33 (*Ann.* LXIII L. M.). ἄσφαλος (ἀφλαστός *dg*) καὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς πλώρης II 19, 43. armamenta nauium V 266, 59; 440, 47; 626, 17. nauium armamenta IV 484, 22. ornamenta uel armamenta nauis IV 309, 1. geroedra (vel rectius giroedro, *AS.*) V 338, 39. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 10, 2.

Apnales θηροκλειον ὄΐ ἐστιν (θηροκλειον ἐστιν) γένος ἀγνυρώματος II 19, 44 (applares *Ducangius*).

Apocalypsis ἀποκάλυψις II 237, 12. reuelatio a post IV 19, 9; 207, 12; 406, 5. **apocalypseos** reuelationis V 342, 25. Cf. *Isid.* VI 2, 49; *Eucher. instr.* p. 161, 5.

Apocasticus adstans IV 482, 43; V 260, 22; 266, 60; 337, 7 (ubi apostasticus abstans *Nettleship* *Journ. of Phil.* XVII 120).

Apocha ἀποχή II 242, 38. absentia (ubi abstinentia *M. Schmidt GL.* N. *praef.* V) II 567, 11. V. apopla.

Apocope ablatio de fine dictionis III 489, 18 (cf. *Isid.* I 35, 3; *GR.* L. I 441, 31). distinctio compositae dictionis III 508, 45.

Apocris(i)arius legatus V 266, 64. minister romanae ecclesiae V 491, 33. responsum portitor V 491, 43. V. responsum.

Apocrusis (-crisis *codd. praeter* IV 310, 2) dupulsio IV 18, 49; 207, 18; 310, 2; 483, 7; V 266, 65.

Apocrypha seposita IV 483, 8. sine *interp.* III 508, 44. recondita uel occulta IV 207, 15; V 342, 27 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 161, 8). recondita uel occulta sine remota IV 19, 9. **apocryphis** absconsus V 266, 62.

Apodixis ostensio IV 310, 3; V 338, 44. **apodixen** ostensio IV 19, 4; V 440, 33; 266, 67. ostensio, probatio uel exemplum IV 207, 13. fantasia V 337, 1. **apodixi(s)** graece est probatio uel exemplum V 267, 1.

Apodos (abodos *cod.*) dementes, id est dementicos (-cus *cod.*) IV 5, 5. abulos *Buech.*

Apodyterium ἐκδυτήριον II 289, 47. locus ubi mittuntur uestimenta balnien-

tium II 567, 12. graecum est, ubi ponuntur res, id est in balneum IV 310, 4. **apodyterium** ubi ponuntur res lauantium IV 207, 19; *ae post* IV 310, 1; 483, 9; V 167, 34; 440, 35; 338, 46 (labentium). ubi reponuntur uasa (res a) lauantium IV 19, 12. ubi reponuntur reseruantia V 561, 21 (res lauantium?) graecum est, ubi ponuntur res laban(tium) [id est ipsa concessio ipsorum] V 267, 2 (v. arbitrium). Cf. *Isid.* XV 2, 41, *Hildebrand* p. 13.

Apogeum aedificium constructum sub terra, id est antrum uel spelunca V 561, 28 (= hypogaeum).

Apollinaria Ἀπολλινάρια III 239, 41. **Apollonaria** Ἀπολλωνάρια III 171, 52.

Apollinaris (vel apollon.) id est herba finitia (phoenicia?) III 607, 38; 616, 28. id est finitia III 586, 27. decea (dircion *Pseudap.* c. XXII) III 560, 5. accina (baccinam *Pseudap.*) III 551, 62. doreneon (dorychnion *Pseudap.*) III 560, 6. cecallion (caecabon *Pseudap.*) III 557, 74; 622, 1 (cecallion). chachaton III 622, 24. baana (baccina?) III 618, 21; 553, 70 (beana *cod. insana Stadler*). V. mandragora, hyoscyamus.

Apollo Ἀπόλλων II 238, 40; III 8, 44; 167, 38; 236, 40; 289, 48; 343, 54; 400, 30; 439, 54. *Θυμβραῖος* III 523, 10.

Apollonius Tyaneus cum ante Domitianum staret in consistorio, repente non comparuit V 561, 26.

Apologeticum uerum testimonium III 510, 25. excusabilem V 342, 29; 420, 26 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3) = 429, 9.

Apologia excusatio IV 19, 14 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 161, 9). graece defensio V 267, 3. **apologias** excusationes V 342, 36; 346, 48. **apologi(i)s** excusationibus (*de Cassiano*) V 425, 37.

Apodyterium v. apodyterium.

Apophoreta graece, latine scutella lata V 615, 1 (apophoreta).

Apopla (?) scriptura IV 19, 30. **apoplea** (?) scriptura V 440, 44. apocha *De-Vit.* hexapla confert *Buech.*

Apoplanes[e]lis anticipatio IV 19, 31 (ἡ πόληνις *Nettleship* *Journ. of Phil.* XIX 115, *perperam*).

Apoplexia subita sanguinis effusio (*Isid.* IV 6, 10) III 510, 27. subita gelatio sanguinis quae similis est paralysis in ictu corporis et animae III 596, 6. genus morbi V 341, 49.

Apopompeus emissarius V 520, 10; 561, 23.

Aporia uulnus, planta (plaga *c*), ictus IV 482, 42. uulnus III 489, 75. V. aporria.

Aporiatus angustiatius V 491, 46 (cf. *Esaias* 59, 16). V. repulsus.

Aporria graecum nomen est. est autem affluxio (fluxio *G*: affluxio *Rtoensch Coll. phil.* 290) uel diriuatio uel faeces uel reliquiae ac sordes elementorum, quae (quia *R*) in aere purgantur. unde gignuntur in terra diuersa animalia, arbores, lapides et herbae (herba *G*) *Plac.* V 4, 19 = V 48, 10. **aporria** defluens (defluentia?) IV 482, 45; V 266, 57; 339, 53 (affluens uel res affluens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 120). *Cf. aborreas* manatio IV 201, 27 (aporria *Warren*). *Cf. Cacl. Aurel.* I 15, 121. **apporea** (= ἀπορία?) labor (calor *bc*), rubor IV 482, 46. *V. aporia.*

Aposiopesis suspensa locutio IV 19, 23. suspensa locutio ut puta: dico tibi, frater IV 483, 50.

Apostasis *v. hypostasin.*

Apostata refuga II 307, 2; 483, 51. refuga, qui de bono redit ad malum III 510, 29. qui recedit de uia iusta V 167, 35. idolorum cultor V 167, 36. transgressor a fide V 167, 37. rebellio II 169, 20 *margo*. discessus (-or?) a fide V 342, 35. **aposta**<ta>s sceleratas, neglectes V 342, 46.

Apostatare retro ire, praeuaricare IV 19, 19; V 440, 38. retrorsum ire (*reg. Bened.* 40, 14) V 412, 29. alienare V 561, 22. a deo d(esc)iscere V 491, 47.

Apostates *v. hypostates.*

Apostema collectio uel uulneratio ex malis humoribus III 597, 19. quibus eius uiscera interno foetore coquerentur et inde loquendo ex(h)alauit odorem foetorem (foetidum? aposthema uel apostemema) V 346, 7. *V. atheroma, empyomata, rheumatismus, syrraxis, steatoma.*

Apostensis *v. hypostasis.*

Apostolatus ἀποστολή II 241, 3

Apostolus missus IV 207, 1; 483, 47 (apostulus: *cf. Euch. instr. p.* 160, 3). missus, uisitor IV 406, 4.

Apostropha conuersio, quando ad aliam rem subito commutationem facit IV 207, 21. **apostropham** conuersionem IV 430, 2. *V. affostrata.*

Apostrophat transitum facit IV 19, 13; 9, 7; 483, 10; V 491, 41. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* LXV.

Apostrophos regressio IV 19, 34.

Apotheca horreum V 342, 52. repository V 337, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 229).

Apozima aqua cum surculus uel radicibus cocta III 597, 4. ius uel tesina *glossa apud Hagenum Grad. ad crit. p.* 23 (tesina = ptisana). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 118.

Apparatio έτοιμασία II 20, 8; 316, 5. παρασκευή II 396, 19. τάξις ή του άρ-

χουτος II 451, 31 (apparitio?). **apparatione** giungi (*ita cod. Epin., AS.*) V 341, 27.

Apparatorium adiutorium V 337, 18. ubi res quaecumque parentur V 346, 4; 626, 18. ubi res apparantur V 440, 28. *V. apparitorium.*

Apparatura *v. regali luxu.*

Apparatus παρασκευή II 20, 2; 396, 19; 487, 25. έτοιμασία II 509, 7.

Apparentia επιφαινόμενα III 425, 42.

Appareo φαίνομαι II 469, 41. **apparent** φαίνεται II 19, 45. **apparent** uidentur IV 473, 2. **apparuit** ανεφάνη II 226, 37. ανεφηνεν II 20, 1. άσθη II 20, 5. ανεφηνεν ήλιος υπό γνόφον (υπορροφον *cod. corr. e*) II 20, 4. paruit, oboediuit IV 19, 18. *V. apparo.*

Apparitio επιφάνεια III 351, 61. έπιφοίτησις II 312, 46. έκβιβασμός II 20, 10. *V. apparatio.*

Apparitor έκβιβαστής II 20, 9. ταξιότης II 451, 34. **apparitores** αποδεικται (αποδικται *cod. αποδικται dg*). είσιν δέ ύπηρέται τοις άρχουσιν προσεδρεύοντες, έκβιβασται II 20, 3. oboedientes IV 19, 8; 473, 1. id est ministri, qui oboediunt imperanti uel qui parent V 549, 30.

Apparitorium auditorium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 418, 20; 426, 62. έξαρτιστήριον II 20, 6 (apparitorium?).

Apparo έτρεπίζω II 320, 4. παρασκευάζω II 396, 20; III 155, 53. **apparat** παρασκευάζει, έτρεπίζει II 8, 36. έτοιμάζει, παρασκευάζει II 18, 17. curat, coniungit IV 310, 5. έκβιβέζει II 13, 18 (*v. anser. an* apparatus?). **appar**<a>uit παρεσκευάσατο II 562, 29. **adparari** adornari V 530, 23 (= *Ter. Andr.* 514).

Appectoret (adplectoret) adplicet ad pectus IV 404, 35; V 590, 68. **adpectora** παράβαλε, θάρσηξον II 8, 43.

Appellatio προσηγορία, έκκλητος II 20, 7. προσηγορία ό άσπασμός II 421, 21. πρόσρησις II 422, 56. πρόσφθεγμα II 423, 27. προσφώνησις II 423, 36. έκκλητος II 290, 41. έκκλητος και ή προσηγορία II 19, 28; 534, 18. επίκλησις III 140, 62. έφρσις II 320, 62. **appellationem** προσηγορίαν III 389, 22. **appellationum** προσηγοριών III 422, 1.

Appellatiue προσηγορικώς II 421, 24.

Appellatum προσηγορικόν II 421, 23; III 24, 49; 328, 38; 376, 7. προσηγορητικόν III 328, 37.

Appellator έκκλητής ό έγκαλούμενος II 290, 42.

Appellens adplicans V 346, 2.

Appello επικαλούμαι III 140, 59. έγκαλούμαι II 290, 27. προσαγορεύω II 420, 20. προσφθέγγομαι II 423, 26.

προσφωνῶ 423, 38. προσείπω (!) II 420, 60. **appellās** ἐπικαλεῖσαι (!) III 140, 60. **appellat** ἐπικαλεῖται III 140, 61. ἐπικαλεῖται, ἐπιβοᾷται, ἀφανίζει II 20, 16 (cf. *aspellit*). προσαγορεύει, ὀνομάζει, ἐκκαλεῖται II 18, 35. *declarat* IV 430, 3 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 540). **appellant** προσαγορεύουσι III 425, 28.

Appello προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσορμῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. προσάγ[ορευ]ω II 420, 21. **adpultit** προσάορμησεν II 8, 52; 20, 17. **applicuit** IV 19, 29 (cf. *Non.* 238, 25). **applicavit** V 267, 6. **adplicat** (?) IV 404, 37. **applicuit** aut **detulit** IV 485, 44. **adduxit**, **apportavit** *a post* IV 19, 15. **aduxit**, **applicavit**, **adminuit** (adminavit?) IV 430, 4. **aduxit**, **adportavit** V 261, 43. **appull[is]it** (?) **adplicavit** V 346, 3. **adpulsus sum** προσφέρομαι II 423, 24. *V.* **appulo**, **aspellit**.

Appendentis (adp.) aestimantis (stimantis *a*) IV 473, 37.

Appendix κλάδος δένδρων περιεχόμενος II 350, 9. παρσίτιος στρα(ε)ωτῶν III 335, 40. παρακολούθημα II 395, 21. ramus ligni II 567, 18. **socia**, **comes** IV 10, 35; 474, 52 (adpendex *et* comis); V 163, 11; 632, 10. **socia**, **comes**, **adiuncticia** V 491, 48. **quod alii adiungitur**, **quasi ex alio pendens** V 649, 13 (= *Non.* 42, 5). **a(p)pendices** (*sine* *interpr.*) II 514, 38. Cf. **adpendices** iniuncticiae *Mai* VI 503, **ampendices** *Fest. Pauli* p. 21, 6. *Huc refero cum Loevio G.L. N.* 145: **appodix** **socia**, **comes** IV 19, 16; III 510, 24; V 167, 33. Cf. *Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.* 1896 p. 72 (*ubi Apulei Metam.* V 24 *contuli*). **appodix tutatur** *Stolz Hist. Gr.* p. 157. Cf. *Ducange* (Apodix).

Appendix (adpendex *codd.*) **uitiorum** **subditus** **uitiorum** V 436, 43; 437, 24. **adsenti** (!) **uitiorum** **subditi** **uitiorum** V 436, 39.

Appendo σταθμίζω II 436, 28. **appendit** σταθμίζει II 18, 42. **adpendit** aestimat V 625, 29. **aestimat**, **pensat** IV 9, 2. **aestimat**, **pensat**, **metitur** IV 473, 38.

Appetentes (adp.) ἐπιθυμοῦντες, ὀρεγόμενοι II 8, 44.

Appetitio ὄρεξις II 8, 50.

Appetitus gitsung (*AS.*) V 341, 11. **aduocatus** V 547, 5.

Appeto (adp.) ἐπιζητῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀρέγομαι II 308, 9. ὀρέγομαι II 386, 28. ἐφίεμαι II 321, 5. μεταδίωκα II 368, 53. προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. **adpetit** ὀρέγεται, ἐφίεται, ἐπιτηδεύει II 8, 48. **desiderat** IV 207, 22. **desiderat** uel **temptat** IV 304, 51. **adpraehendit** uel **desiderat** IV 310, 6. **adpetunt** sectan-

tur IV 304, 52. **appetebant** **adpropinquabant** IV 19, 25; 28; V 440, 41. **adpetuerunt** μετήλθον, ἀντεπικήθησαν II 8, 51. **adpetuntur** ἐφίονται, ὀρέγονται II 8, 49. Cf. *aperio*.

Appetones (adp.) **adpetentes** (-antes *cod.*) V 638, 12 (= *Non.* 74, 5).

Appetulantia (adp.) **procacitate** IV 404, 36; V 590, 69.

Appi (acipi *cod.*) id est alti et nobilis V 652, 21 (*Iuvenal.* VI 385).

Appia v. **appare**.

Appuanat (adp.) **hostit**, **aequat** IV 304, 53; V 590, 40.

Applare **coela** (= cochlear?) IV 472, 35. **aplare** cochlear V 589, 1. **amplare** **cotla** V 626, 3. **appia** εἶδος οσιένους, ὡς Παιονύβιος II 18, 32 (*ubi* **applar** *ante Kleiniūm Mus. Rhen. XXIV* 295 *Ducangius*; v. *trag. ed. min. Ribb.* p. 157). Cf. *GR. L. Suppl.* 43, 3; 47, 12 *et amplare* **amplaris**, **coela**, **signum**, **campana** **Papiae** (*contam.*) *V.* **apnades**.

Applectitur (adp.) **adgaudet** V 163, 12.

Applicatio καταγάγιον II 19, 35. **προσπέλασις** II 422, 40.

Applicatus κεκολλημένος II 8, 47. **applicata** καταβληθέντα, καταλύσαντα II 19, 37.

Applicita (adp.) **admota** IV 304, 54.

adplicitum προσκοιθέν II 8, 53, **adplicitate** τιμωρηθέντας II 8, 45 (cf. *afflictus*). Cf. **adplicitum** qui **portat** et qui **portatur** V 490, 25.

Applico προσάπτω II 420, 30. προσκολλῶ II 421, 57. προσπλέκω II 422, 48. προστίθημι II 423, 10. προσπελάζω II 422, 41. προσορμῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. **applicat** παραβάλλει, προσπελάζει II 18, 30. **adplicit** **adducit** V 529, 9 (= *Ter. Andr.* 193).

Applo (adp.) προσκορῶ II 422, 5. προσσῆσω II 422, 57. **aplosit** **alissit** (*ser.* *alissit*) V 561, 25.

Applosum v. **allositum**.

Appodix v. **appendix**.

A(p)politus **limatus** *Mai* VI 508.

Appono (adp.) παρατίθημι II 396, 45. **adpone** ἀπόθον (!) II 237, 4.

Apportat (adp.) **adicit** uel **adfert** IV 8, 16. **atportat** **atnuntiat** V 530, 32 (= *Ter. Andr.* 858). *V.* **asporto**.

Apportatum (adp.) **adlatum**, **deuectum** (*adu.?*) IV 304, 55.

Appositicium ἐντεθειμένον III 102, 9.

Appositio (adp.) παράθεσις II 394, 42.

Appraehendo (adp.) δρασσομαι II 280, 53. ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. καταλαμβάνομαι II 341, 43. **adpraehendit** **adpetit**, **desiderat** uel **accusat** IV 304, 56.

Apprehensura v. **captura**.

Appressio (adp.) πρόσθλιψις II 421, 43.
Appressus (adp.) προσβάρησις II 420, 35.
Apprime (adp.) ἐν πρώτοις II 300, 2. ἔξαιρέτως II 301, 32. perfecte IV 9, 9. utiliter IV 9, 16. Cf. *GR. L.* I 116, 23.
Appremo (adp.) προσπιῶ ὅ ἐστι θλίβω II 420, 59. προσεπέχω II 421, 2. προσθλίβω II 421, 42. προσπιέζω II 422, 46.
Approbatio (adp.) ἀπόδειξις II 236, 20; 533, 49. δοκιμασία II 279, 47.
Approbo δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. παρίστημι II 398, 43. **adprobato** δοκιμάζει II 8, 38. **adprobavit** ἐπέδειξεν (!) II 8, 54. παρέστησεν II 562, 31.
Appromitto (adp.) προσεπαγγέλλομαι II 420, 65.
Appropriat proximat IV 303, 21.
Appropinquans (adp.) πλησιάζων II 410, 3.
Appropinquo (adp.) ἐγγίζω II 283, 16. προσεγγίζω II 420, 52. συνεγγίζω II 444, 54. πλησιάζει II 410, 4. **adpropinquat** προσεγγίζει καίτοι II 8, 55 (contam.: cf. atqui). **adpropinquare** πλησιάζειν II 8, 42.
Approximata (adp.) tortellum pueris (?) *Mai* VI 504 (gl. *truncata*).
Appula nomen proprium V 652, 22 (*Iuvenal.* VI 64).
Appulo προσπειλάζω II 422, 41. προσορῶ εἰς λιμένα II 422, 33. Cf. *appello*.
Appulsus (adp.) adplicitus IV 11, 9.
A praeseptibus ab aluearibus IV 430, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 435, *Georg.* IV 168).
A praestigiatore a fraudatore V 440, 49.
Apri(c)i>s mergis loca calentia apro-rum (parum calentia *Graevius*) IV 430, 7 (apricis statio gratissima mergis *Verg. Aen.* V 128; non recte iudicat *Voigt Mus. Rhen.* XXXVI 477); V 591, 41.
Apricitas calor IV 18, 48; 480, 10; V 266, 63; 346, 6; 440, 36. tepor, calor IV 310, 9. *Huc refero cum Nettlehipio 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115 **aprilax** calox IV 19, 24. Cf. *'Sitzungsber. der K. S. G. der Wiss.'* 1896 p. 73.
Apricor ἠλιάζω III 262, 25. ἠλιάζομαι II 323, 61. **aprico** ἠλιάζω II 323, 60. **apricari** in aprico esse V 638, 31 (*Non.* 76, 13).
Apri cursus uelocitas apri IV 430, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 324).
Apricus τόπος εὐήλιος II 20, 18. εὐήλιος II 317, 9; III 262, 24. ἠλιαζόμενος II 324, 1. locus a sole calidus II 567, 13 (ubi apricum *expectat Loeve GL. N.* 15). locus temperatus sine uento IV 19, 2. ubi uentus non est, sol V 267, 4. **aprica** aestiua, calens IV 19, 1; 480, 11; V 266, 66. **aestiua**, calens, temperata V 591, 40. **aestiua**, calens, temperatissima

(temperata *de*) IV 310, 8. **apricum** εὐήλιον III 294, 34; 516, 70. ἠλιαζόμενον II 18, 37. locus temperatus sine uento IV 480, 12; V 266, 68. locus temperatius sine rigore IV 202, 23; V 559, 4. **apricis** mansuetis IV 19, 5; 480, 13. Cf. *apertus*.
Aprilax v. *apricitas*.
Aprilis v. *Ianuarius*, menses.
A primaeflo flore a primo flore barbae (*Gregor. dial. praef.*) V 423, 14.
A primo ἀπ' ἀρχῆς II 233, 34.
A primo lapide V 660, 29 (*huc refert ab ineunte aetate* V 660, 32 *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143).
A primo libro ἀπὸ πρώτον βιβλίον III 398, 4.
Aprina σνάγρειον (*scil.* κρέας) III 88, 32; 364, 8; 398, 10. **aprinum** σνάγρειον II 439, 37.
A pricipio ἐξ ἀρχῆς II 20, 12; 302, 18. ἀπ' ἀρχαιογονίας III 509, 20.
Aprunus aper II 567, 14. **apruna** (*scil.* caro) σναγρεία III 316, 55. σνάγρειον III 16, 9.
Aprungus altitia ex farina inuoluta *Mai* VI 508 (*contaminata*?)
Ap se (apere *cod.*) **abigere** a se mouere V 561, 29. Cf. *tamen* apet. arcere *H. Apsis* πρόσφατον, νεαρόν (apsum *Vulcan.*) II 20, 13. Cf. *Ducange* s. absus. *An contam.*?
Apsum v. *hapsum*.
Apsyctos v. *abs*.
Aptans componens V 436, 5. abte obtemperans V 161, 22.
Aptata κατηγορησιμείνα II 20, 22. perfecta V 266, 58.
Aptatio ἀρμογή II 245, 8. ἄρμοσις II 245, 20.
Aptator ἀρμοστής II 245, 23.
Apthae (*adita cod.*) ulcera oris uel linguae in colore albo aut rubeo siue nigro, maxime infantibus euenit III 596, 4.
afthas oris ulceratio IV 204, 32.
Aptissime (abtissime *R* abtissime *et* artissime *G*) **commisit** (quo non sit *R*) artissime colligauit. commissurae enim coniunctiones dicuntur siue ligamina *Plac.* V 5, 16 = V 43, 14 = V 48, 26. artissime *Deuerling*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 91.
Apto Peloponius V 440, 50 (*Apia Buech. coll. Plin.* IV 9).
Apto (arto *cod.*) ἀρμόζω II 245, 14. **aptamus** adiungimus IV 207, 6. **aptet** implet IV 207, 4. congruet, implet (*reg. Bened.* 2, 71) V 412, 37. **aptet uos** implet uos (*cf. epist. ad Hebr.* 13, 21) IV 472, 55; V 259, 2; 343, 33. **aptemus** adiungamus IV 472, 57; V 343, 34; adiungere (?) V 259, 3. **aptent** componant IV 472, 56. **apta** ἄρμοσον II 20, 19.

aptare componere uel reparare IV 19, 10; 471, 3. ἤρμοσεν III 437, 55. **aptauit** comparauit IV 471, 2; V 259, 16; 343, 40. Cf. apio.

Aptotus ubi nulla inflexio casu(u)m a ante IV 5, 27.

Apra ἀμπέλουλλα ὡς Τιτίνιος (p. 187 ed. min. Ribb.) II 18, 34. **abra** folia uitea IV 202, 22; V 440, 51; 490, 10 (uitis). apiastra et μελίφουλλα *Salmasius ad Plin.* p. 101: cf. *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 295.

Aptum (vel apertum) est expedit IV 310, 11.

Aptus ἀρμόδιος II 245, 9. ἀρμοστός II 245, 21. ἀρμόζων III 372, 62. εὐάρμοστος II 316, 19. εὐθέτος II 317, 18. ἐπιτήδειος II 311, 56. utilis, necessarius IV 19, 3; 484, 23. habilis, idoneus, commodatus, compositus IV 310, 12. **aptum** ἤρμοσμένον II 20, 14; III 143, 14. ἀρμόδιον II 245, 10. ἀρμοστόν II 245, 22. ἀρμόζων III 423, 57. ἐπιτήδειον, εὐάρμοστον II 20, 21. compositum (cf. *Non.* 234, 16) IV 19, 11; 484, 24. conexum, congruum IV 430, 8 (*Aen.* IV 482 = VI 797 = XI 202). **aptam** congruam IV 207, 5. **aptius** ἐπιτηδείωτερον II 20, 20. **aptissimum** commodatissimum, necessarium IV 310, 10.

Apua ἀπύνη II 254, 7 (v. mel marinum); III 89, 11; 186, 68; 355, 55. piscis minutus *Plac.* V 7, 29 = V 48, 12. Cf. ἡ ἀπύνα ἀπύα, balaena III 256, 66: quae glossa vic est vestusta: praeterea contam. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 22, 18.

Apud παρά II 394, 5. πρὸς II 420, 15. παρὰ, πρὸς II 20, 15. ἀπὲ παρά II 21, 40. ad *Plac.* V 6, 29 = V 48, 13. iuxta V 637, 2 (= *Non.* 68, 11; cf. 522, 22).

Apud acta ἐπὶ πράξεως II 20, 11.

Apud me παρ' ἐμοί II 18, 39. **apud te** παρὰ σοῦ (scr. σοί) II 18, 40. **apud se** παρ' ἐαυτῶ (εαυτων cod.) II 18, 27. **apud nos** παρ' ἡμῖν II 18, 25. **apud uos** παρ' ὑμῖν II 18, 41.

Apud (vel apud) **te** sies constanti animo V 530, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 408).

A pueritia (apuerilla cod.) παιδιόθεν II 392, 13.

Apulia dicta est Messapia, Peucetia, Daunia V 549, 29 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 9).

Apyretus (ita Warren: aperetus cod. = apoeretus) sine febre IV 207, 14.

A qua ἀπὸ τίνος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34. ἀπὸ ποίας II 239, 64. ἀφ' ἧς II 253, 5.

Aqua ὕδωρ II 20, 23; 462, 25; 496, 22; 521, 20; 544, 63; III 87, 61; 184, 28; 244, 37; 255, 43; 315, 26; 398, 20; 505, 29. nero (νερόν) II 563, 17 (cf. *Buecheler Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXI p. 310 sq.). **acua** ὕδωρ III 467, 6. **aquam** ὕδωρ III

15, 13; 364, 53. **acuae** ὕδατα III 467, 7. Cf. **aqua** minutium V 167, 38 (?). *Petr.* 47 confert *Buech.* V. niuata aqua.

Aqua calida συγκραστόν III 184, 33; 315, 35 (calda). **acuae calidae** θερμοαί III 306, 20; 522, 26. V. calda aqua.

Aqua cum naturali colore officinata (oxidata *Buech.*) III 603, 36.

A quacumque v. quicumque.

A quadam v. quidam.

Aquae cursus ῥεῦμα II 427, 46.

Aquaeducta v. nymphaea.

Aquaeductium v. aquiductium.

Aquaeductor ὕδραγωγός II 462, 6; III 439, 55; 482, 7. deriuandi aquam peritus II 567, 24.

Aquaeductus ἀγωγός II 20, 28; 218, 3; 525, 30; III 487, 39; 507, 7 (aquae ductum). ὄλκός II 382, 21. ὕδρα(γω)γείον III 196, 53. ὕδραγωγός, ὕδραγώνιον III 246, 43. cursus aquarum V 440, 55. **aquaeducti** ὕδραγωγοί III 433, 39. V. canalis.

Aquaemola ὕδρομύλη II 521, 19.

Aquaemolina ὕδρομύλη II 462, 17.

aquaemolinus ὕδραλέσιον(v) III 306, 53

Aquaemolus ὕδραλέτης II 462, 7.

Aquae mons magnitudo IV 472, 44; V 262, 26. fluctum uel mons (fluctuum mons? maris *Buech.*) IV 430, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 105).

Aquae portator ὕδροφόρος II 462, 22. qui manibus portat aquam II 567, 25.

Aquae potor ὕδροπότης II 462, 18.

Aquagium ὕδραγώνιον II 462, 5. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 2, 11. V. aquagium.

Aquale ὕδροχοεῖον III 368, 47. ἐπίχρσις III 324, 57.

Aqualegellae ποδόκοιλον II 410, 52 (aquale, gello *Ducangius*).

A quale, a quali, a qualibus v. qualis.

A quali(bu)scumque v. qualiscumque.

Aqualiculus γαστήριον II 514, 29. uentricolus V 549, 31. κοιλία III 248, 33.

aqualiculum κοιλίδιον ἐκξέστόν II 351, 43. κοιλία χόιρον (aqualicum cod.) II

351, 42. κοιλίδιον (vel κοιλίδιν) III 87, 38; 218, 31 = 653, 11; 314, 50; 526,

24. uentriculum IV 19, 35; 208, 25; 472, 4; V 167, 39; 440, 53. uentriculus aqua plenus II 567, 20. taurus (v. taurus)

aquacaleculus III 577, 60. **aquiculum** pinguidum super umbilicum V 167,

44. V. aqualis.

A qualicumque v. qualiscumque.

Aqualis aqualiculus V 167, 40 (alicius) et 41.

Aqualium summa pars capitis *Scal.* V 589, 43 (*Aequilibrium et scapi Semler*). Cf. *lib. gloss.* (aqualiam) et *Papias* (aquilium). *Videtur contam.* (apex).

Aquam ingere cod. *Leid.* 67 E (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 154 et *Plaut. Pseud.* v. 157).

Aquam manibus ὕδωρ πρὸς χεῖρας III 439, 56; 474, 2. **aqua(m in) manus** νίψασθε (-σθαι Scal.) II 20, 26 (add. Buech.). Cf. δὸς ὕδωρ εἰς χεῖρας da **aquam ad manus** III 514, 71.

Aqua mellita ὑδρόμελι III 255, 53. **aqua mel(lit)a** ὑδρόμελι III 184, 58.

Aqua mulsa ὑδρόμελι II 462, 16; 496, 23; 521, 33; III 315, 47. V. **mulsum**, hydromeli.

A quamam v. **quisnam**.

Aqua naturalis arcia clitteca (?) III 597, 11.

Aqua paucum (aqua?) ὕδωρ ὀλίγον III 110, 14 = 640, 7 (aquam paucam).

A quapiam v. **quispiam**.

A quaqua v. **quisquis**.

A quaquam v. **quisquam**.

A quaque v. **quisque**.

Aquarioli βαλλᾶδες II 20, 30. V. **ouariolus**, **bacario**.

Aquarium ὑδραγωγίον II 20, 24 (aquagium Scal.); 462, 5. **ἐπίγρυσας** II 502, 42. **lauatio** (male vers.) II 567, 21. V. **aquale**.

Aquarius ὑδροφόρος II 462, 22; 559, 2. **ὑδροχόος** III 400, 53. **sign. c.**: III 72, 44; 170, 27; 242, 6; 292, 30; 425, 38. **animal**: III 260, 1 (add. ὕδρος); 376, 37. **ὑδρηχόος** II 462, 13. **sign. c.**: III 30, 12. **animal**: ὕδρος III 190, 5; 305, 24. Cf. **aquarius** ὑδρηχόος, ὑδροφόρος II 20, 25. **aquar(i)um** III 193, 68/9. **melastinus** (mediastinus Keil) V 652, 23 (Iuvenal. VI 332).

Aqua salsa ὑδράλιμη II 462, 8; III 184, 15; 245, 53. **almedis** (ἀλμῶδες?) III 551, 6.

Aqua sizerizusa id est aqua ferruginea III 536, 20; 550, 15.

Aqua stypterizusa id est aqua quo (!) alumen lauatur III 550, 21; cf. III 536, 27.

Aqua sub cute ὑδρωψ II 20, 29.

Aquillus sappellis aquaticus II 567, 26 (cf. *intercus et Loewe GL. N. 16*).

Aquatam pos[iti]onem recte dicimus quae aquam aliunde recipiat, **aqueosum** autem locum qui ex se aquam fundit *gl. apud Loewe GL. N. 154* (ubi aqua populus ex *Eucher. form. 20*, 11 *illatum est*). Cf. *GR. L. VII* 264, 27; *Isid. Diff.* 41.

Aquatica ὕδρος III 19, 18; 91, 11. ὕδρος ἡ διψᾶς III 433, 12 (sitiuncula *add. m. 2*).

aquaticus hydrys IV 310, 13; V 590, 47.

Aquatilis ἐνυδρος II 300, 59. ὕδρος ὁ ὄφεις II 462, 19. **aquatile** ἐνυδρον II 300, 60.

Aquatio ὕδρεία II 20, 27; 462, 14.

Aquator ὑδρευτής II 462, 12.

Aquatus ὕδαρης II 461, 59. **potio aquatica** II 567, 23 (cf. *Loewe GL. N. 16*).

aquatium ὕδαρες II 461, 58; III 15, 22; 87, 70; 184, 60; 255, 40; 315, 39; 364, 61; 378, 72; 398, 32 (ydarce). ὕδαρη **aquatium** III 364, 46. V. **aquatam**, **aqueosus**.

A quibus in ablativo casu numero hominum IV 406, 6. V. **quis**.

A quibusdam v. **quidam**.

A quibusnam v. **quisnam**.

Aquiductum ὑδραγωγίον II 462, 5. **ἐργωγός** III 326, 71.

Aquila ἀετός II 20, 34; 219, 14; 492, 35; 517, 19; 540, 2; 552, 27; 553, 55; III 17, 38; 89, 58; 170, 10 (*sign. caeli*); 187, 59; 241, 48 (*s. c.*); 257, 42; 293, 34 (*s. c.*); 318, 66; 360, 11; 40; 397, 28; 400, 69; 435, 28; 487, 26; 507, 11; 551, 37. **aquilae** *segnas* (AS) V 341, 22.

Aquila marina ἀετός θαλάσσιος II 20, 36.

Aquilex ὑδραγωγός III 309, 51; 439, 57; 478, 29. **homo aquarius** II 567, 27. **aquam colligens** V 637, 6 (= *Nom.* 69, 14). **aquilices** οἱ τὰ πάργυρα (πυργαγα *cod. corr. H.*) ἐργαζόμενοι, οἰον ὀχετᾶριοι, ποταμίται, ὑδροσκοποὶ II 18, 45 (οἱ τὰ ὑδραγωγία ἐνεργαζόμενοι, οἱ ἀνοχητᾶριοι Scal. *ad Fest. v. aquaelicium*). **aquilicis** scrutatores aquarum V 342, 5. V. **harenulcaes**.

Aquilata βοφθαλιος III 437, 15 (*inter pisces*). Cf. *Plin. XXXII* 145.

Aquilifer ἀετοφόρος II 20, 31; 219, 15; III 208, 17; 353, 20; 498, 74. id est aquilae signum alegin (*ubi a legione m. rec.*) V 267, 11. **aquiliferi** ἀετοφόροι II 20, 38; III 298, 31.

Aquilinus ἀετῶδης, γρονπός II 20, 32 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 271).

Aquilo βορρᾶς II 20, 35 (aquilio); 258, 47. **βορρᾶς**, **βορρᾶς** II 18, 28. **βορρᾶς** III 11, 19; 84, 57; 172, 8; 295, 13; 354, 15; 395, 69; 400, 57; 426, 46; 511, 15. **uentus** IV 19, 37 (= *Eucher. form.* 11, 16). **ἀπαρκτίας** III 245, 39.

Aquilus φαιός II 469, 44. **color niger** (?) **proximus** V 632, 30 (*GR. L. VII* 108, 1 *ubi nigro*). **aquilus fulvus** (= **fulvus**) **bruun** (AS) **locar** (?) II 567, 22; cf. *Loewe GL. N. 16*. **aquilum** μελανόν ὠ(ς) Λουυλλίος II 20, 37 (*inc. fr. LXXIX L. M.*). **fuscum, nigrum** IV 19, 36 (aquileum *cod.*); 208, 26; 310, 14; 480, 32; V 167, 42 (aquileum); 267, 9; 541, 9. **fuscum, nigrum, atrum** V 440, 54 (aquileum). **fuscum uel subnigrum** V 338, 38 (aquileum). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 273, 296, 402, *Festus Pauli* p. 22, 2. **aquileum** = **aquilineum**? cf. *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVIII* p. 423. V. **di aquili**.

Aquilo corpore nigro corpore V 167, 43. Cf. *Plant. Poen.* 1112.

Aquiminale χέρυμβον II 18, 46. **trulleum et gutum et aquiminale** χέρυμβον, ξεστόν (ξίστιν d. χερυμβόξεστον *Mau Pauly-Wissowa sub aquaeman.*) II 202, 31.

ἡερνίβιον III 203, 41. **aquiminalium** ubi aqua pisilo (= pessulo *Buech.*) dimitti et obstrui potest ad lauandas (lauandus *Ampl.*) manus II 567, 19 (ubi pistomio = epistomio *pro* pisilo *Loewe GL. N. 15:* epitoni *Roensch cum Schmitz Coll. phil. p. 120*).

Aquimitti (?) inrequieta V 267, 12 (acimete *h. e. ἀκοίμητος?*).

Aquipedum *v.* acupedium.

A quo *v.* quis.

Aqu[e]lo et aquor ἰδρνεύομαι II 462, 11.

A quocumque *v.* quicumque.

A quodam *v.* quidam.

A quonam *v.* quisnam.

A quopiam *v.* quispiam.

A quoquam *v.* quisquam.

A quoque *v.* quisque.

A quoquo *v.* quisquis.

Aquosa loca (*v.* pratium) λειμών III 499, 21. *V.* aquatam, locus aquosus.

Aquosus ἰδατώδης II 462, 2. pluuiosus V 267, 10. **aquosum et aquatum** ἰδαρές, ἰδατώδες II 18, 48. *V.* aquatam.

Ar apud Hebraeos uocatur mensis secundus V 167, 45. *Cf. Ideler I p. 510.*

Ara βωμός II 18, 49; 261, 1; 492, 36; 517, 16; 539, 62; 552, 20; III 9, 71; 83, 50; 129, 19; 171, 31; 238, 37; 301, 37; 362, 9; 400, 39; 439, 58; 490, 63; 511, 19. *Θυιαστήριον* III 241, 61 (*sign. caeli*).

a precibus dicitur, quas Graeci ἀράς uocant V 549, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II 515*).

altare IV 207, 38; V 267, 32.

aras altaria IV 20, 13. *V.* area, ansa.

Arachne uirgo lanificii peritissima V 652, 24 (*Iuuenal. II 56*).

A radice radicibus IV 310, 15.

Aram sepulchri rogam IV 430, 12 (= *Verg. Aen. VI 177*).

A ramulariis ἀπὸ τῶν ἀντεπιτρόπων liber de officio proconsulis II 18, 52 (*ubi* rauulariis *d cum Cuiacio. Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 266*).

Arandum sulcandum, nauigandum V 626, 20. *V.* aequor arandum.

Aranea ἀράγη II 243, 51; III 320, 51; 431, 56. bambis (= bombyx) IV 310, 16.

aranea et araneum ἀράγη II 18, 50. **araneum** est quod textum est, **aranea** ipsum animal V 561, 46 (*cf. GR. L. VII 522, 31*).

arania ex(y)sipela minor milio similis in cute III 596, 10. erpinas (= derbitas) id est **aranea** III 600, 23. *v.* araneus, bubestris.

Araneus ἀράγη II 18, 51; III 19, 24; 91, 16; 188, 36. masculino genere animal, **aranea** feminino genere tela araneorum V 652, 25 (*Iuuenal. XIV 61; cf. Serv. in Georg. IV 247*).

δράκων, ἰχθύος γένος II 18, 55. **δράκων** III 17, 28; 89, 48; 318, 15. *V.* mus araneus.

Arar fluius Germaniae IV 208, 8 (*immo* Galliae: *cf. Serv. ad Verg. Ecl. I 62*).

Arase lauari V 440, 57; 561, 35. ἀράσαι lauare *Buech. Cf. arseuerse auerte Fest. Pauli p. 18, 15*.

Aras tenentem apud aras (amparas *codd.*) agentem IV 430, 13 (= *Verg. Aen. IV 219*).

Aratio ἀροτριάσις II 245, 41; III 199, 62; 261, 13. ab arando II 568, 15.

Aratiunculas modicas fossas *gloss. Salom. (cf. Loewe Prodr. 284: quam glossam non tam ad Plautum <Truc. 148> quam ad 3 Reg. XVIII 32 pertinere Loewe postea uidit)*.

Arator ἀροτήρ II 245, 39; III 439, 59. ἀρότης II 18, 53. ζευγηλάτης III 261, 17. rusticus IV 310, 17.

Aratrum ἄροτρον II 18, 54; 245, 40; III 27, 32; 262, 52; 299, 68; 357, 32; 467, 26; 508, 68. *Cf. II 546, 50, ubi Keil aratum scribit: at rutrum verum est.*

Aratura ἀροτριάσις II 245, 41. ab arando dicitur II 567, 30.

Arax ἄραξ (= ἄρακος) τὸ ὄσπριον II 243, 49.

Araxis fluius Armeniae IV 406, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 728*). fluius orientis IV 472, 25; 28; V 268, 26. fluius Armeniae in oriente[m], ibi et ararim (Ararat?) V 440, 56. *V.* Arar.

Arbatat (?) sibaed (*AS. = gesiebt?*) V 340, 54. *V.* artaba.

Arbellum (?) βασανιστήριον II 19, 2.

Arbetes *v.* arbor.

Arbiter μεσίτης II 25, 11; III 298, 13; 375, 46; 439, 60; 475, 23. μεσίτης, διαιτητής II 19, 5. διαιτητής II 271, 28.

διαιτῶμων II 270, 29. διαιτητής, ἀντόβουλος II 25, 12. χαμαιδικαστής II 475, 15 (*v.* pedaneus iudex). mediator II 568, 17. iudex a duobus electus IV 207, 40;

480, 44. iudex priuatus IV 311, 15. iudex probatus (?) seu pacificus IV 19, 43. iudex quem lex non praefinit quid iudicet, a duobus <electus> V 267, 40. quem lex non definit quid iudicet IV 480, 45. iudex eo quod arbitrio causa dicitur V 546, 3. censor, iudex, testis IV 480, 41. gratiator, unitor, foederator, pacis factor *cod. Leid. 67 E (Loewe Prodr. 410)*. **arbitrum** iudicem uel medi[c]um V 530, 39 (= *Ter. Ad. 123*).

Arbiterium arbitrium II 567, 37. collegio (*vel* collectio) arbitri[um] multorum, id est ipsa consensio (consensio?) IV 311, 16; V 590, 56 (collectio). collegio arbitrorum V 632, 32. collegium (*vel* collegio) arbitrorum multorum, id est ipsa consensio ipsorum IV 208, 16. *V.* arbitrium.

Arbitrans ratus, aestimans IV 311, 17.

Arbitraria δοκιμασία II 534, 20.
Arbitrator μεσίτης II 368, 12.
Arbitratus μεσιτεία II 368, 13; 487, 26; 509, 6; 537, 4; 549, 13. **arbitratus** απόφασις μεσίτου ἴτιοι διατητοῦ II 242, 23. διατητοῦ απόφασις II 271, 29.
Arbitrio ἀνθαιρετος(-τως H.). II 250, 43.
Arbitrium μεσιτεία II 368, 13; 502, 44; 528, 44. μεσιτεία, εὐαρέστησις II 19, 12. ἐξουσία, εὐαρέστησις, μεσιτεία II 19, 4. μεσιτεία, προαίρεσις, ἐξουσία II 546, 48. βούλησις II 259, 25. collegio (!) arbitrorum multorum, id est ipsa concessio ipsorum V 267, 48 (v. arbitrium). collegio (!) arbitri[um] multorum V 346, 8. uoluntas siue potestas IV 19, 44; 311, 19; V 267, 44. opinatio mentis IV 311, 21.
Arbitror οἴομαι II 381, 8. ὑπολαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζομαι, ὅ ἐστιν ὑπολαμβάνω II 362, 1. tomiza (νομίζω? θεμιζω?) III 145, 14. **arbitrator** οἴται II 19, 7. autumat, aestimat IV 311, 18.
arbitraui (apaaui cod. approbauui?) dignum iudicauit testimonium (?) V 561, 34.
arbitrauere ἐμεσίτευσαν, συνεβίβασαν II 19, 3. concinnauere V 441, 18.
Arbor δένδρον II 496, 24; 499, 7; 521, 37; 544, 64; III 25, 60; 191, 30; 263, 33; 300, 31; 354, 48; 396, 22; 77; 400, 60; 427, 42; 434, 15; 467, 29; 492, 37; 514, 79. Cf. deaton id est albore III 559, 43; demton id est arbore III 538, 26. **arbor arbos** δένδρον II 268, 6. **arbor** ἰστός III 29, 19; 297, 3; 355, 20; 505, 54; 523, 35. **κατάρτιος** III 205, 14; 297, 4. δένδρον, **κατάρτιος** (κατάρτιον h) II 23, 43. maest (AS. Gregor. dial. III 36) V 423, 50. **arbos** II 521, 38 (δένδρον abe). **arbus** (vel arbos) arbor fructifera IV 310, 19 (cf. Isid. XVII 6, 3; Diff. 44). **arbores** δένδρα II 24, 50 (cf. arbetes δένδρα II 24, 51); III 191, 31; 358, 38 (δένδρα). δένδρα, κήλοι II 19, 13 (ἄκνλοι c: an κήλοι = κήλα?).
Arboracia καρδιά δένδρον, μακρά (μήτρα c. μάκτρα Buech.) II 24, 52 et sine μακρά II 19, 9. V. arborata.
Arborans dentrites (δενδρίτης?) II 517, 32 (ubi arborantes b in marg. dentrices a. δασύτοιγες bc).
Arborarius δενδροβάτης III 173, 39; 240, 57. δενδροκόπος III 307, 34; 491, 71; 514, 14. Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 390.
Arborata δένδρον καρδιά II 268, 11. **arboracea** cor arboris, quod est medulla II 567, 33 (ubi arboracea Loewe GL. N. 16). Cf. arboracia.
Arboretum δενδρῶν ὁ τόπος II 268, 13. δενδρῶν II 499, 49. ubi arbores plures fiunt II 568, 6. Cf. III 191, 29 (dendri arboreum). V. arbustum.

Arboreus δενδροειδής II 268, 7. **arbo-reum** δενδροειδές II 19, 14.
Arbor marina lotus III 584, 25.
Arbor nauis ἰστός πλοίου II 24, 53.
Arborum incisor δενδροκόπος III 307, 35. δενδροτόμος **arborum sector** II 268, 9.
Arbusculosus σύνδενδρος II 444, 39.
Arbustum uinum ὁ ἐξ ἀναδενδράδων οἶνος II 499, 47. quod ex uinea innexa arbustis fit II 567, 38.
Arbustum ἀναδενδρός II 19, 10; 502, 45; 528, 58; 546, 51; III 26, 28; 300, 70. **arbustina** (-ua?) ἀναδενδρός III 191, 55. **arbusta** ἀναδενδρός III 427, 43. ἀναδενδρός, θάμνος III 263, 58. arboreta IV 20, 43. loca ubi arbores nascuntur V 346, 49 (cf. Serv. in Ecl. III 11). uineae fructuosae, loca arborum uel breues arbores (fructuosae rei quuleuis cod. Sangall.) IV 208, 9. loca spissa IV 310, 20.
Arbutus κόμαρος ὁ ἐστὶν δένδρον ἢ καλονόμενη ἄρκευθος II 19, 11 (arbustus cod.). κόμαρος II 352, 44; 537, 14; 549, 33; III 264, 1. ἄρκευθος II 24, 56. comanos (!) cui uulgo nomen est uncto (sch. unedo coll. Serv. in Georg. I 148; schol. in Hor. carm. I 17, 5) V 440, 59; 561, 50 (cf. Mai VI 509).
Arca κιβωτός II 349, 26; 556, 35; III 20, 48; 92, 22; 269, 53; 321, 18; 342, 26; 366, 2; 439, 61; 527, 7. **σιστερον** (μιστέρον H.) III 467, 27. **κίστη** II 349, 58. **λάρναξ** II 358, 49. **arca** et **arela** κιβωτός, σορός, κάμπτρα, λάρναξ II 24, 49. **arca** caro dominica uel corda sanctorum IV 20, 19 (Eucher. form. 51, 19). Cf. **arcus** λάρναξ II 525, 52. V. ex arca, in arcas coiciuntur.
Arca bliblemis III 619, 19 (obscura).
Arcae ακρατισματων (an arcae uel arces ἀκρα πρισμάτων?) II 23, 18.
Arca funebris σορός II 434, 60. **λαρναξ** II 517, 33. **arca funeris** sarcophagum, cest (AS.) II 567, 36 (ubi funebris Loewe GL. N. 16).
Arcanus ὑπηρέτης μυστηρίων II 465, 17. ὑπηρέτης μύθων (arcanum) II 465, 18 (μυστῶν H.). ἀπόρητος II 240, 22. **arcana** μυστική II 374, 33. **arcanum** ἀπόρητον II 24, 46; 240, 24. ἀπόρητον, μυστηριώδες, ἀπόρητον II 24, 55. **μυστήριον** II 374, 28. secretum IV 20, 24; 207, 23 (occultum, tractum ab arca quae tegit quae intus habet add. ab). occultum, secretum, mysticum uel opertum IV 20, 41. occultum, mysterium IV 472, 20. secretum, mysterium V 267, 27. secretum, repositum, ab arca dictum V 649, 3 (= Non. 32, 5; cf. Serv. in Aen. I 262). secretum, hoc est unde ceteri arceantur IV 20, 44; 472, 18 (cf. Varro d. l. l. V

128). ineffabile, occultum IV 472, 19. **arcana** *μυστήρια*, *ἀπόρρητα* II 24, 47. *secreta*, ineffabilia IV 310, 21. *secreta*, *recondita* IV 430, 15. V. *arcus*.

Arcarius ὁ ἐπὶ τῆς δημοσίας τραπέζης II 379, 34. *τραπεζίτης* II 534, 23. *trapezita*, *nummularius* II 568, 12. *dispensator* IV 207, 24; 471, 22; V 267, 30; 343, 4. *actor*, *dispensator* IV 310, 23. *dispensator*, *actor* V 590, 16. Cf. **arcarius** βηχανημα (*ubi* μηχανημα d. μηχανοποιός c. οἰκονόμος h: *contam.*?) II 24, 54. **arcaria** *τραπεζινικά* II 24, 48.

Arcas ab Arcadia IV 406, 8.

Arca turaria *λιβανοθήκη* III 302, 13.

Arcendis prohibendis IV 310, 22.

Arceo κολῶω II 357, 34; (*parceo*) III 486, 65; 459, 9. *κωλῶω*, *ἐπέχω* II 25, 9. *est constringo uel ango uel angustio* V 615, 34. **arceat** κωλῶει, εἴργει II 25, 7. *prohibet aut uetat* IV 19, 39; 310, 30. *uetat*, *cohibet* IV 20, 22. *uetat*, *prohibet* IV 207, 29. *appellit* (*v. aspellit*), *uetat*, *prohibet* IV 473, 25; V 267, 39 (*arcit*). *depulit* (!) V 340, 50; 419, 50; 428, 36 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 12). **arcent** tenent, *custodiunt*, unde *cohercere* (*cedere* G) *Plac.* V 7, 27 = 48, 15. **arce** in arce uel prohibe IV 430, 16 (*contam. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 56). **arceat** repellere IV 207, 30; V 267, 18. **arcebat** εἴργεν, ἐκώλυνεν II 25, 10. *repellebat*, *prohibebat*, *uetabat* IV 473, 26. **arcebis** κωλῶσεις II 25, 14. *prohibebis* IV 21, 27. **arceri** prohiberi IV 19, 40. *uetari*, *prohiberi* (*prohibere codd.*) IV 310, 24. **arcebatur** uertebatur V 346, 24. *impellebatur* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6) V 420, 28. *pellebatur* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6) V 429, 11.

Arcer caballorum pastor II 568, 18 (*armiger Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.'* XV 521 *cf. ibi* amger); *armentarius Buech.*)

Arcera *plaustrum*, *uehiculum lignorum* II 567, 28 (*ubi* aegrorum *Loewe GL. N.* 16; *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1889 p. VII). *plaustrum* IV 208, 13; V 441, 30 (*arteria*); 491, 68. Cf. **arceida** *uehiculum* V 441, 1; 561, 44 (*Ind. Ien.* 1889 p. VII). **arceam** *uehiculum* in arcae modum (*ita b² c²*; *nundum codd.*) *confixum*, *non utique* (*conuexum munitumque Nettleship*) *plaustrum*, *id est carrum Plac.* V 7, 2 = V 48, 16. *Cf. Gell.* XX 1, 29; *Varro de l. l.* V 140; *Non.* 55, 3; *Serv. in Aen.* I 744.

Arcessiendos exhibendos V 626, 22 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 286). Cf. **arciscendum** exhibendum V 167, 49.

Arcessione *prouocatione* IV 477, 27 (*cf. GR. L.* I 44, 32).

Arcessitus uel *euocatus*, *fettad* (*uel rectius fetod, AS.*) V 341, 36. *uenire con-*

pulsus IV 20, 5; 477, 26. **arcessiti** *uocati* V 440, 61. *aduocati* V 267, 20.

Aresco μετακαλοῦμαι II 369, 2. **arcessit** *uocat* IV 20, 48; V 260, 31; 343, 24. *prouocat* IV 21, 22. *euocat* IV 477, 28. *incusat* IV 208, 14. **arcessat** (?) *euocat* aut *inuitat* IV 21, 12. **arcessire** *ad superos euocare* V 167, 47. *accire*, *euocare* V 626, 21. **arcessibit** *aduocabit* (?) *lib. gloss.* **arcessisti** *euocasti lib. gloss.* **arcessit** μετακαλέσατο, μετεπέμψατο, ἐφώνησεν II 25, 16. *μετεκαλέσατο* II 24, 58. *petiit*, *euocauit* IV 406, 9. *accusauit* IV 310, 26. *incusauit*, *prouocauit* V 491, 63. **arcessere** μετεστέλλαντο, καλέσαι, μετεπέμψασθαι (*contam.*) II 25, 8. **arcesserat** *aduenire conpulerat lib. gloss. (cf. Woelfflin Arch.* VIII 284). **arcessitus est** μετεπέμφθη II 25, 17. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 114, 10; 164, 17; 264, 12; 296, 3.

Arceat κρούπτει, διενίεται II 25, 15 (*ubi* *arietat κρούπτει d. arcerat h.*)

Archaeogonia *initium generis* (*genus codd.*) IV 310, 29. **archegoniam** (*uel -an*) *antiquitatem uel principatum* V 342, 30. *antiquitatem* V 342, 44.

Archagathi *uocantur saeui a notissimo carnifice cui hoc nomen fuit* V 520, 1 (*cf. Plin.* XXIX 12).

Archangeli ἀρχάγγελοι III 279, 9. *summi nuntii* III 510, 11. **archangelorum** ἀρχαγγέλων III 423, 72.

Archangelica *v. urtica.*

Arche *eminentia* V 267, 38; 346, 25 (*arce*): *nisi de arce cogitandum est.*

Archelaus *agnoscens leo interpretatur* IV 20, 16. Cf. *Onom. sacr. p.* 60, 14.

Archetypos *antiquos uultus* V 652, 26 (= *Iuvenal.* II 7).

Archia *initium Graecae* IV 21, 5; V 268, 4. *initium*, *graecum est* IV 478, 44, *initium* V 338, 45 (*ἀρχή Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 120).

Archiatr ἀρχιατρός II 246, 47.

Archidiaconus *maior minister* IV 406, 10.

Archiepiscopus *princeps episcopus* III 510, 33.

Archieunuchus *id est princeps eunuchorum* V 167, 48.

Archigenem *id est medicum* V 652, 27 (= *Iuvenal.* VI 236).

Archimagirus *est princeps coc[c]orum Scal.* V 615, 2 e *Papia.*

Archimandrita *princeps ouilium* [*arrectis*] V 267, 25. *princeps baiulorum et nutritiorum siue princeps uirorum.* *Andros enim uir est* II *praef. p.* XIII. **arcimandritis** (*sine interpr.; de canon.*) V 410, 15.

Archioretis libros duo V 346, 47 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 13: libros . . duos ἀρχιούτης). Cf. **archioritas** conflictus *Mai* VI 509. **arcoretos** conflictus (?) V 342, 43.

Archipirata princeps piratarum IV 406, 11; V 339, 30 (firatarum *cod. Am- plon.*).

Archippus (arcrippus *cod.*) longitudo operis III 490, 15. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 77, 5.

Archisterium monasterium Graece V 168, 1. V. asceterium.

Architectari (ancit. *cod.*) componere V 637, 13 (= *Non.* 70, 13).

Architector (!) instructor fundamenti V 168, 2.

Architectus ἀρχιτέκτων II 246, 56. qui domum tegit uel cooperit IV 207, 27. magister fabricarum V 168, 3. fabricator aedis, macio V 168, 4.

Architriclinus princeps domus III 510, 32. maior domui IV 406, 12 (domi *bc*); V 591, 14. princeps conuiuantium III 489, 77.

Archina armaria IV 20, 51; V 168, 5. tabularia, ubi cartae publicae sunt V 168, 6.

Archogoniam v. archaeogonia.

Archoitho Aegyptiorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 168, 7. V. menses.

Archontes principes IV 482, 40; V 267, 37; 337, 4 (archontus princeps).

Arcticolater (?) rationabiliter V 491, 58; 561, 49 (articulate?). V. articulus.

Archifer τοξοφόρος II 457, 15. sagittarius V 491, 54. arcum regis portans (arcum manibus gerens *a*) II 568, 19.

Arceisell(i)um λάραξ III 197, 20.

Arceisum agniduros (?) III 535, 46.

Arceisites sagittarius IV 21, 18; V 339, 40. sagittarii IV 406, 13; V 441, 2; 591, 15 (arcesites). **arceister** strelbora (*AS.*) V 342, 2 (cf. *Aldhelm. epist. ad Eahfr.* p. 94). V. arcutes. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 20, 18.

Arcina auis (aues *codd.*) uetans V 440, 62. e(s)t uetans (uetat *cod.*) V 561, 48.

Arcinus εἰρηκτικός ὃ ἐστὶ κωλυτικός II 286, 35. κωλυτικός II 357, 32.

Arcla v. arca, arcula.

Arctophylax custos aquilonis V 415, 65 = aquilonis custos V 426, 9 (= *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 5). arcti custos III 489, 27.

Arcturus ἀρκτούρος III 241, 62. stella boetes (!) IV 21, 37. sidus in caelo IV 484, 37; V 346, 27. **arcturum** septentrio V 267, 51. septentrionalem stellam IV 430, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516).

Arctus (vel arctos) septentrio IV 20, 35; 430, 17 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 16). stella

septentrionalis IV 310, 31. stellae septentrionales V 267, 34. stellae septentrionalis uel sidus in caelo IV 207, 31. qui et boetes, stella septentrionalis IV 20, 31; *c post* IV 21, 9; 484, 38. septentrionis [membra] IV 484, 42. **arctos** est stella ursae in septentrione posita. nomen est graecum, quia ursae graecae ἄρκτος dicitur. ergo procellis (pro stella *b*?) septentrionalis *Plac.* V 4, 9 = V 48, 17 (septentrionalibus *codd.* pro stellis septentrionalibus *Deuering, fortasse recte*). Cf. *Isid.* III 71, 6. V. boetes.

Ar(u)arius τοξοποιός III 309, 46.

Ar(u)atus τοξωτόν, ἐπικαμπής, ἀψιδωτόν II 24, 41. V. arquatus, sella arcuata.

Arcebius qui cubat in arce (= *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 6) *Scal.* V 589, 41 *ex Osb.* p. 43 (arcubus *ed. Mai*).

Arcla κιβατός, λάραξ II 25, 18. κιβάτιον II 349, 27. **arcla** κιβατός III 197, 19. ab arca diminutiae II 567, 35. V. arca, cista.

Arculus circulus quod ubique arceat IV 406, 14. circulus que(m) in capite habent quae gerunt uasa V 441, 3; *Mai* VI 509 (qui exegerunt et arcolonus). **arculis** circulus V 591, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 16, 6; *Loewe Prodr.* 13, *GL. N.* 137; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 137.

Arceuterebra εραξι III 368, 79 (*de ferramentis*: arcuterebra εραξις *Vulc.*).

Arcus τόξον II 491, 2; 534, 24; 542, 3; III 208, 56; 259, 55; 343, 33; 439, 62. *ψαλις ἢ ἀψίς* II 479, 61. *ἀψίς* II 255, 4. *ψαλις* II 487, 30; 549, 12. *ψαλιδωμα* III 312, 60. *ψαλις, ἀψίς* II 537, 3. *ἀψίς, ἰοις, τόξον, ψαλις* II 25, 13. *ἰοις, τόξον* II 509, 20. *ἰοις* II p. XXXVII; III 170, 4; II 244, 35 (*αρις: an ἀψίς?*); III 348, 6; 425, 19. **arcus caeli** III 467, 28. **arcus καμάρα** II 337, 64; III 312, 62; 496, 68; 526, 9; 22. *εἰλήμα* III 312, 61; 493, 26; 518, 23. *ζώνη (sign. caeli)* III 292, 65; 520, 41. camera IV 310, 28. Iris. Irim dicit (*scil. Verg. cf. Festus in Aen.* V 610), quod in caelo diuersis coloribus ad similitudinem arcus efficitur IV 485, 45. in nubibus ex imagine solis formatur, de caelo igneum rapit colorem, de aquis purpureum, de aëre album, de terra nigrum V 561, 45. **arcum**, hic **arcus** τόξον II 457, 13. **arcum ἰοις ἢ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ** II 333, 10. *τόξον* III 299, 14; 352, 69. secretum uel incurnum aliquid IV 208, 24; 310, 32; V 441, 4 (cf. arcanus). **arcei** nominatiuus V 638, 37 (= *Non.* 77, 10).

Arctues (*h. e.* arqites, arcesites) τοξόται II 25, 3. V. arcesites.

Ardalio ac(u)tus cum malignitate (vel iniquitate) IV 21, 21; V 168, 8; 441, 5; 491, 57. glutto, uorax, manduco *Scal.* V 590, 7. ganeo, lurgo, glutto V 491, 66. glutto IV 207, 48; V 343, 3; 632, 31. **ardalio** uorator II *praef.* XLVI. **ardelio** acutus *Mai* VI 509. V. mandones. *Cf. Georges Arch.* V 486. **ardulio** scriptura debetur lapsui. *Cf. Arch.* X 381.

Ardaliolus bucco[r] V 299, 62.

Ardea ἐρωδιός II 315, 2; 517, 23; III 258, 3. ἐρωδιός, λάρος II 24, 22. <ὄνο>-κρόταλ[λ]ος, ἐρωδιός III 435, 57 (κορυδαλλός *David*). **ardea** et **dieperdulum** hragra (*AS.*) V 340, 10. **ardea** est auis, id est haron (λάρος? *cf. tamen* heron) V 615, 35. V. tantalum, larus, ardeola.

Ardens διάπυρος II 273, 50. φλεγόμενος II 472, 17. festinans, concitatus IV 310, 33; 430, 24. flagrans IV 208, 2. **ardentes** καιόμενοι, σπεύδοντες II 24, 25. festinantes IV 208, 3; 475, 25. fulgentes uel festinantes IV 20, 12. ueloces, festinantes uel ingeniosi, unde segnis quasi sine igne id est ingenio V 549, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 423). splendentes, fulgurantes IV 430, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 210). **ardentia** διάπυρα, καιόμενα II 24, 23. festinant<ia> V 441, 28. **ardentibus** festinantibus V 268, 17.

Ardentes equos ueloces, festinantes, candidos IV 430, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 472; VII 781/82).

Ardeo καιομαι II 336, 17; III 151, 1. φλέγομαι II 472, 18. cupio, amo V 549, 33. **ardes** καιή III 151, 2. **ardet** καιεται III 151, 3. καιεται, σπεύδει II 24, 28. **ardebant** impatienter optabant IV 473, 44. cupiebant IV 430, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 515).

Ardeola ardea ἐρωδιός, κείρις (ξηρίς *cod. corr. Scal. λάρος h*) II 24, 24.

Ardescit ἐγκαίεται II 24, 29.

Ardet inuidia V 660, 17.

Ardor καύσις II 346, 59; 537, 6; III 363, 27. ἡ καύσις, ἡ φλέξις II 549, 26. λαμπηδόν II 358, 28; 490, 51. καύσιον II 347, 3. σπουδή, φλογετός, καύσιον II 24, 27. flamma IV 19, 45; 485, 13. flamma, cupiditas IV 310, 34. fulgor IV 430, 23. **ardorem** φλόγα, καύσιον II 24, 26. V. causus.

A<r>[d]or[e] animi animi indignatio V 437, 19.

Ardua res V 660, 1.

Ardum pro [l]arido V 638, 15 (*Non.* 74, 19).

Arduus ὕψηλός II 469, 23. ὕψιστος II 469, 29. προσάντης II 420, 28. δυσέφικτος II 281, 46. excelsus IV 19, 46. altus V 546, 6. laboriosus IV 21, 10. altus, grauis IV 207, 37. excelsus uel erectus IV 485, 11. erectus IV 484, 41;

V 346, 22. acerbus IV 485, 12. **arduum** δυσχερές, δύσκατες, σιληρόν, ὕψηλόν [λαβησπιλος] II 24, 30 (*contam. v. ancyla*). altum, difficile IV 20, 24; 21, 15; V 267, 50. difficile IV 485, 10. difficile, altum, excelsum IV 310, 35. *Cf. arearustuius* erictus (arduus erectus? arrectus erectus?) V 267, 13 (*ubi* ador far tunus, frictus ἐρικτός *Roensch 'Centralbl.* 1877' p. 696). *Cf. arrectus*.

Arduus equos altus uel excelsus IV 430, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 328/29; *cf. Serv.*).

Area ὑπαιθρον II 463, 10. ἀσλή, πρασιά, ὑπαιθρον, ἔλωσ II 24, 32; ἄλωσ III 261, 54. ἄλωή III 73, 38. ἄλων II 23, 25; 26; III 299, 66. ἄλω(?) III 27, 6. alona (ἄλωα? ἄλώνιον?) III 200, 17. alonon (ἄλώνιον) II 521, 24. σχολάζων τόπος II 450, 24. ubi excutiuntur fruges V 267, 36. ubi granum (grana?) tritulantur IV 207, 52. **area** uel **aria** altar IV 310, 41 (*cf. ara*). **areae** πρασιαί III 357, 63. **ariae** mortuorum puluinaria IV 310, 42; V 590, 53. *Cf. area* εἰσοδοί III 11, 4 (*de spectaculis, contam.*). V. puluinar. *Cf. GR. L.* I 553, 16.

Arefacio ξηραίνω II 378, 7. φρόγω II 473, 32. **arefacit** ξηραίνει II 24, 31. **arefecit** ἐξήρανε II 25, 2. **arefio** ξηραίνομαι II 378, 8.

Arefactio v. tabes.

Arena (vel harena) ἄμμος II 68, 16; III 19, 36; 91, 27; 173, 18; 190, 22; 205, 6; 240, 44; 268, 34; 297, 12; 312, 38; 354, 39; 365, 2; 396, 13; 400, 58; 433, 63; 467, 30; 488, 26; 507, 43. ψάμμος II 480, 6; III 165, 27. terra, proprie sablo V 459, 22. sabulus V 503, 6. sablo maris V 299, 24. **harenae** locus uel paumentum theatri (*Euseb. ecll. hist.* V 2; 3) V 420, 44 = V 429, 25; 364, 43/44 (*v. herna*). theatri V 418, 39 = V 427, 9 (*Euseb. ecll. hist.* V 2, 3). V. hasenam, sabulum.

Arenam parare non dicitur quod arena sit, sed ipsum theatrum arena dicitur V 491, 69.

Arenacia sicca V 590, 52. **arenantia** (?) sicca IV 310, 36, V 626, 23. *Cf. arenata* secreta V 561, 36 (siccata? *cf. arcanus*). *Vix recte de araneantia cogitat Hildebrand p. 12. Cf. arentia.*

Arenarius (harrin.) ἀμμοδότης III 376, 41 (*de reptantibus*). **arenarii** παραβόλοι III 173, 20; 240, 45 (*in amphitheatro*). luctatores V 503, 10.

Arenosus (har.) ψαμμώδης II 480, 7. **harenosus** id est harenis plenum V 206, 34.

Arentem aridum IV 430, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 350; XII 522). **arentia** siccantia IV 208, 21. **arentia** arua aridas terras.

Vergilius (*Georg.* I 110): scatebris que-rens quam temperat arua V 168, 11.

Areo ξηραίνουμαι II 378, 8. **aret** ξηραίνεται II 24, 34. ab ariditate IV 20, 40. **arebant** siccabantur IV 477, 30; V 168, 10. siccabant V 168, 9. *Cf.* **arfet** animi intercelat (intus calet *H.*) uel siccum est IV 406, 15 (ardet *et* aret?).

Areola ab area diminutive II 567, 29. **areda** canale V 491, 49. **arecla** est riga (= striga) <h>ortorum V 615, 15. **areolae** πρασιαί (πρασια cod.) III 430, 16. id est collectiones aquarum quae in hortis deriuantur pro utilitate olerum a post IV 4, 18. **areoli** (ser. areolae) **aromatum** horti V 338, 29 (*Cant. cant.* V 13). scebas (*AS.* = *Getreidebündel*) V 339, 15.

Areopagita (vel ariop.) ἀρεοπαγίτης II 244, 26. curialis IV 208, 6. graece, locus in Athenis V 268, 12. locus Martis Athenis V 346, 20. archisynagogus V 338, 2; V 420, 3 (amopaga: *cf.* *Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 4); 428, 63 (*item Euseb.*). **areopagitae** curiales IV 20, 14 (-tes); 480, 14; V 168, 19. *Cf.* **ariopagita** ara paganorum (!) V 168, 18.

Areopagus nomen curiae V 342, 8 (*cf.* astismos). curiae apud Athenienses nomen est, quae a Marte nomen accepit V 168, 20 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 152, 20). *V.* areopagita.

Areos (= Areios) Bithyniensium lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 168, 12. *Cf.* *Ide-ler* I 421.

Areopennis v. iugerum.

Areseo ξηραίνουμαι II 378, 8. **areseit** ξηραίνεται II 24, 44. siccat V 441, 10 (vel seccat); 491, 52; 561, 37.

Arete[n] uirtus V 552, 30.

Arethusa nympa Syracusae (!) IV 406, 16. fons Siciliae V 268, 8. una ex nympis IV 430, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* III 696).

Aretilium ἀμπελόπρασον II 24, 33 (αρωπελο πρασον cod. corr. chg; ἄρον *et* ἀμπελόπρ. d); III 88, 54; 186, 17; 266, 14; 317, 48; 535, 35; 543, 14; 549, 43. porrus per se (vel pro se: πρᾶσον?) in campo uel in uinea (ubi crescent pro per se, nisi id in fine potius interciderit, *Loewe GL. N.* 17) II 568, 5. μάραθρον III 16, 32 (errore). *Huc spectat* scordio<n> id est **orotillo** III 575, 52. *Aliquoties areotillum inuenitur* (*cf.* III 535, 35; 549, 43).

Arferia uas uinarium cum quo uinum ad aras ferebant IV 208, 11. uasa cum quibus uinum ferebant ad aras V 491, 55. uas uinarium quod uinum ad ara<s> fert V 441, 29. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 11, 14; *Loewe Prodr.* 13. *Adde adferial* ὕδωρ τὸ τοῖς νεκροῖς σπενδομενον II 462, 26.

aqua quae mortuis lauatur II 564, 48 (quae mortuis libatur *Loewe Prodr.* 127). *Cf.* *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 270.

Arfet v. areo.

Argata ualvae (*AS.*) V 268, 30 (*cf.* *Dieffenbach nov. gl.* p. 33; *Diez* I argano. artata uincta uel ancta *Hildebrand* p. 20). *V.* ergata.

Arg(e) i simulacra IV 207, 49. *V.* *Festus Pauli* p. 15, 12; 19, 10. *Cf.* **argiarra** ἀριδρούματα II 19, 15 (ubi argei dg, arae g); *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44; *O. Mueller ad Festum Pauli* 19, 10.

Argemonia (pro qua forma plerumque agrimonia legitur) in his glossis exstat: accella (= arsellia *Pseudapul. c.* XXXII, ubi aptela uel acella *ed. Rom.*) III 549, 48. accella III 535, 43. abcella III 552, 48. sarcolla (= sarcocolla *Pseudapul.*) id est eupatorium (= εὐπατόριον) id est radicis agrimonia III 629, 7. **agrimonia** id est sarcocolla III 580, 19. sarcolla id est anomia III 629, 17. *Cf.* sarcocolla eupatorium III 595, 15. eupatorium radicis agrimina III 632, 14. eupatorium id est radix agrimoniae III 623, 21. ipatorium radicis agrimoniae III 632, 24. ipatorium radices argemonio III 547, 7. hisparturio id est radix agrimoniae III 583, 33. eupatorium radix agrimoniae III 589, 58. agrimonia concordialis III 557, 27; 621, 46. libornia (*Arch.* XI 110) III 567, 48. bebalis (?) maior III 553, 74. berbais maior III 618, 24. raminalis III 575, 16. dometrix galica (?) III 559, 57. rucilia (?) III 575, 17. *V.* lappa inuersa, aristolochia. *Cf. von Fischer-Benzon* p. 77.

Argentarium ἀργυροματοφυλάκιον III 313, 1.

Argentarius ἀργυροφύλαξ II 244, 14. κομᾶτωρ (u del. d) II 19, 22. ἀργυροζόπος II 19, 18; 244, 9; III 201, 12; 271, 17; 307, 2; 366, 74; 489, 39; 508, 75. *V.* faber arg., creta arg., coactor.

Argenteclum (?) est argenti theca V 616, 9 (*cf.* argentarium. argentithecium?).

Argenteus ἀργυροῦς II 244, 12. albus IV 406, 17. **argentea** ἀργυρᾶ III 202, 43; 203, 16; 274, 26. ἀργύρεα III 367, 71. **argenteae** ἀργύρεα III 370, 57. **argenteos** ἀργυροῦς III 93, 51. *V.* spuma argentea.

Argenti <bi>gati ubi erat biga caelata V 561, 38.

Argentifodina v. Scaptensulas.

Argenti susceptor ἀργυρο<v>ποδέκτης II 244, 13.

Argentilla v. apiata.

Argentum ἄργυρος II 499, 46; 525, 23; 534, 21; III 22, 40; 434, 47. ἄργυρος hoc argentum pluraliter non declinabitur

II 244, 8. ἀργυρώματα III 286, 8 = 656, 12. ἀργυρον III 93, 50; 203, 15; 368, 9; 509, 13. Cf. ἀργυρον (ἀργυρον?) **argentum** (argenteum?) III 324, 36. ἀργυρος ἄσημος, ἀργυριον II 19, 24. ἄσημος II 543, 23. Cf. argileon (ἀργύριον?) **argentum** III 551, 20. eloquia diuina siue intellectus litterae uel historiae IV 20, 17 (cf. *Eucher. form.* 47, 22). V. creta argentea.

Argentum factum ἀργυροῦν σκεῦος II 244, 7.

Argentum signatum ἀργυροῦν νόμισμα II 244, 11.

Argentuosus v. Croesus.

Argentus uiuus ὑδράργυρος (idruscerus vel similiter) III 591, 40; 612, 65; 625, 11. **argento uiuo** (!) ὑδράργυρος (idruscerus vel similiter) III 547, 11; 566, 30; 632, 27. **artus uiuus** ὑδράργυρος (idroceros) III 583, 44.

Argiarra v. argei.

Argilla πηλός II 407, 27. **arcilla** πηλός, λευκή II 24, 35; 25, 1. Cf. <g>ipsa (h. e. γύψος) id est **argilla** III 564, 74. **argilla** terra in qua figuli operantur V 268, 13. terra uiuida V 168, 13 (cf. *Papias*). Cf. **argillus** thohae (vel thoeae, *AS.*) V 337, 8. **argella** laam (*AS.*) V 340, 16. V. arzila.

Argini Graeci uel Medi IV 207, 47; 478, 46; V 268, 20. **Argiuis** Graecis *c post* IV 19, 39. **Argi** Graeci IV 20, 49; V 268, 7. **Arui** Graeci IV 20, 29 (Achiui *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). **Argis** Graecis IV 478, 45; V 267, 15. **Graecis**, Achiuis IV 310, 38; 430, 28.

Argo ὁ Ἄργος (!) III 241, 57 (h. e. Argus sign. caeli: unde?). nauis IV 406, 18.

Argolica Graecanica IV 20, 47; 208, 19. **Argolicam** Graecam V 267, 31. **Argolicis** Graeci IV 21, 9. **Argolicas** Graecas IV 482, 38; 430, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 55; III 283).

Argolicis telis arma Graecorum IV 482, 39. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 177.

Argonautes piger nauta III 489, 28 (cf. III 293, 38; 508, 60). ἀργοναύ(κτη)ς **argonauta** III 293, 40.

Argos (-us *codd.*) ciuitas Graeciae IV 208, 10.

Argos hippion (argosypon *cod.*) ciuitas est in Apulia quam Diomedes condidit, quod nomen postea uetustate corruptum Agrippa (h. e. Argyrippa) dicebatur, quod rursus corruptum Arpos dicitur V 520, 12. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 286; VIII 9; XI 246, *Strabo* V p. 215.

Argula παλαιστῶν ἀφή II 392, 42. ἀφή παλαιστῶν II 252, 55. tactus II 567, 34 (argilla?).

Argumentatio ἀπόδειξις τεκμηρίων II 19, 19.

Argumentor τεκμαιρόμαι II 452, 39. **Argumentose** v. astute.

Argumentosus ingeniosus uel strenuus V 615, 4. **argumentosa** officiosa *gloss. Sal.*

Argumentum τεκμήριον II 452, 40. ἔλεγχος II 543, 27. ὑπόθεσις II 466, 20; 528, 33. ἔλεγχος, σημεῖον, ὑπόθεσις II 19, 25. ὑπόθεσις, παράδειγμα II 19, 20. τεκμήριον, μέθοδος ἢτοι περιοχὴ δαψωδίας II 19, 16. περιοχὴ, ὑπόθεσις II 502, 47. περιοχὴ βιβλίου II 403, 47. signum II 568, 3. argute inuentum uel quod dubie (rei dubiae?) fidem facit IV 20, 6; 486, 28 (dubium). quod rei (rei dubiae *abc*) fidem dat IV 208, 1. indicium, ingenium, aestimatio IV 310, 40. astutia uel astu IV 486, 29.

Argumentura v. coniectura.

Arguo ἐλέγχω II 294, 42. **arguit** ἐλέγγει II 19, 21. accusat IV 19, 41; 208, 17. culpat IV 21, 20. increpat uel docet IV 207, 43. conuincit uel accusat IV 310, 39. corrigit (corripit?), increpat IV 486, 5. repraehendit IV 430, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 13). **argue** euince IV 21, 33. **arguere** culpam ostendere uel patefacere IV 310, 37. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 119, 9.

Argute acute V 340, 51.

Argutia ἀδόλεσχία II 218, 57. **argutiae** (singulare non habet) *στομυλῖαι* II 439, 35. *φληναῖαι* II 472, 28. *trafu* (thrauu? *AS.*) V 340, 22. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 4; 548, 37.

Arguto ἀδόλεσχῶ II 218, 58. *φληναῶ* II 472, 30.

Argutus λάλος II 19, 23; 358, 21. *φλύαρος* II 19, 17; 472, 29. ἀδόλεσχος, *φλύαρος*, σημαίνει δὲ καὶ δῆξος II 19, 26. ἠχώδης II 326, 9. *γοργός* III 177, 53; 250, 22. εὐσύστροφος III 372, 63. urbanus aut astutus IV 19, 42; V 267, 42; 346, 28. **arguta** acuta (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46) V 416, 11; 426, 28. loquax, femininum est IV 21, 31. ἐλάχιστον minutum . . . **argutum** Virg. Georgicon lib. III (v. 80): argutumque caput II 294, 35 (cf. *Serv.*). **argutum** conuictum. Plautus (*Pseud.* 746) V 491, 70; 561, 39. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 297, 29. tremulum IV 21, 32, **arguto** denticato, stridulo IV 406, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 14). **arguta** curuata (!). Virgilius (*Ecl.* VII 1): forte sub arguta considerat ilice Dafnis V 168, 14.

Argyropratae qui et argenti distractores V 520, 11.

Aria v. area.

Arida terra sicca uel sterilis IV 208, 23.

Aridurus ἀτηρός II 250, 4 (durus *c.*)
austerus liquor II 568, 11 (*male versum*).
V. oridurius.

Aridus ξηρός II 378, 10. **arida** ξηρά
II 24, 39; III 427, 2. ieiunia et sicca IV
20, 55; 477, 46 (ieiunia). sicca, deserta,
sterilis terra IV 310, 43. aruum, solum,
tellus, id est terra V 268, 6. **aridum**
siccum, ξηρόν II 24, 45. ξηρόν II 25, 4;
III 314, 70; 342, 46; 439, 63; 521, 1.
siccum, ieiunium IV 20, 20. siccum IV
208, 20; 310, 44. inhumatum (inhumectum
H.) IV 21, 11. **Cf. laridus** ξηρός II 121,
18. ξηρός, id est siccus II 121, 18 *marg.*

Aries κριός II 24, 36; 355, 26; 534,
22; III 30, 2 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 34 (*item*);
150, 44/45; 170, 17 (*s. caeli*); 189, 18;
241, 68 (*s. caeli*); 259, 8; 291, 56 (*s. c.*);
342, 12; 361, 50; 425, 29 (*s. c.*); 439,
64; 467, 31; 498, 54; 524, 35. machi-
namentum quo muri dissoluuntur IV 481,
15; V 168, 15. IV 21, 26 (machinamenta
et exoluntur). tormentum militare quo
muri dirumpuntur IV 430, 31. belli
instrumentum per quod dissoluuntur
mura (!) V 441, 13. genus machinae ad
expugnationem murorum IV 208, 4.
genus tormenti expugnati (*truncata*) V
268, 22. genus tormenti V 441, 16. **arietes**
κριοί III 432, 41. **Cf. GR. L. IV** 429, 37.

Arietes immaculatos id est non mor-
bidos, non scabiosos, non laesos V 561, 42.
Cf. Exod. 29, 1.

Arietina κριοῦ III 316, 51; 526, 36.

Arietina (= arretina) sunt uasa rubra
V 615, 41. **Cf. Isid. XX** 4, 5. **aricinae**
testas agillas (argilleas?) V 491, 59. **Cf.**
Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2, 100; 125.

Arieto κριομαχῶ II 355, 25. **arietat**
κορόπτει II 353, 51. de ariete ferit IV
406, 20 percutit IV 21, 17. ad modum
arietis aliquid impingit IV 310, 45; V
268, 1 (impendit). impingit ad modum
arietis V 632, 34. ferit, percutit ritu
arietis V 441, 14. crebro (arebro *codd.*)
incurrit V 441, 12. **Cf. Verg. Aen.** XI
890. V. arcetat, ario.

Arilla coactione (coccinione *G:* an
coctione?) panniculario *Plac.* V 7, 38
= V 48, 18 (*ubi* arillatore *O. Mueller*).

Arillator μεταβόλος II 368, 44. **ari-
blator** μεταβόλος ἀρχαίως II 25, 6 (aru-
lator a arillator *gh*). **arillator** ἐπειτής, βω-
μοφόρος, παραματευτής II 24, 37. cocio,
μεταβόλος IV 310, 46. cocio ὁ μεταβολεύς
V 590, 54. mercator V 441, 17; 491, 65.
Cf. Loewe Prodr. 285, *Festus Pauli p.*
20, 12, *Gell.* XVI 7, 12. V. cocio. *Non*
audiendus Hildebrand p. 18 (arulator).

Arina μήτηρ κατὰ Βάρωνα II 24, 38
ὄϊς μήτηρ *Scaliger ad Festum.* arna *e.*

alma *d.* **Cf. arnae caput apud Festum**
Pauli p. 20, 15.

Ario ιφειομαχῶ II 24, 40 (*ubi* arieto
κριομαχῶ *ch.* ὀφειομαχῶ *Vulc.*).

Ariolus v. hariolus.

Arion id est (arioni *cod.*) citharoedus
qui delphinum sedit (-no ins. *Buech.*), ut
aquis Neptulus (!) V 268, 28. **Cf. Serv.**
in Ecl. VIII 55; *Georg.* I 12.

Aripus gladius falcatus IV 208, 7; V
491, 67. **Cf. ἄρηη.**

Arisat (*vel* arrissat) grus quando cla-
mat sicut et miluus iugit, canis baubat
V 168, 21; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 607.

Arista ἀθήρη II 219, 45. ἀνθήριξ,
ἀθήρη III 261, 42. ἀνθήριξ II 517, 17;
III 200, 4. ἄρηνη, ἀθήρη III 429, 51.
ἀθήρη, στάχυς II 24, 42. ἔσταχυς II 248,
30. στάχυς II 436, 57; 492, 38; 540, 3;
552, 28. culmen (!) IV 310, 48. **aristae**
ἀθήρες σίτον II 25, 5. **aristae** spicarum
cacumina quibus stantibus segetes u-
identur V 441, 7 (*et* 8). spicarum <c>a-
cumina V 491, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII
809). **aristas** spicas, <s>tachyas V 441, 9;
491, 50 (theCIAS).

Aristarchus suscitans coronam III
490, 13. **Cf. Onom. sacr.** 67, 16.

Aristobolus suscitans dolore germen III
490, 14. **Cf. Onom. sacr. p.** 73, 29.

Aristolochia (*cf. Pseudapul. cap. XX*)
ἀριστολογία III 194, 46. clematicis (cle-
matitis *Pseudapul.*) **aristolotia** III 558,
18. **aristolotia** clematis III 622, 55.
aristolocia id est raia, [id est uites alba]
III 536, 7 (*cf. 6*) id est raga (= raia) III
550, 4. artemisia monoclonos III 552, 9.
cleomatis **aristolotia** fenum (?) III 545, 3.
aristolozia polistezos III 573, 70. menta,
id est tubera uel **aristolozia** III 584,
54. mocenaglia id est **aristoloreia** III
568, 41. nomine (!) herba (!) **aristolocio**:
alii melecarpum (meloc. *Pseudapul.*), Itali
id est terrae malum, Daci id est absen-
cium rusticum III 633, 9—12 (*v. Pseud-*
apul.). V. artemisia monoclonos. *Turbas*
quae in his sunt intactas reliqui.

Aristolochia longa clematis (clema-
titis *Pseudapul.*) III 558, 70. pandracia
(?) III 542, 10. paliotracia III 572,
41. argemonia III 543, 13. eupatorium,
id est radix agrimoniae uel **aristologiae**
longae III 611, 1. V argemonia.

Aristolochia rotunda cyclaminus III
586, 9; 588, 7; 607, 7; 609, 3; 616, 10.
malum terrae III 584, 39; 592, 39; 614, 2.
m<alu>s terrae **aristo*****da** (= aristo-
lochia rot.) III 547, 62. episea (ephesia
Pseudapul.) III 561, 67. dardanos III
560, 4. pyxomus (pyxionos *Pseudapul.*)
III 573, 34. tenustemus (texinos *Pseud-*

apul.) III 578, 32. *sopoes* (opetis *Pseudapul.*) III 576, 64. *elestites* (helestitin *Pseudapul.*) III 561, 68. *fetalocus* (feta λόγος *Stadler.* cf. *Arch.* X 409) III 563, 51. *araraza* (ararezan *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 71. *V.* cyclaminus.

Aristophanes nomen poetae *Plac.* V 5, 11 = 48, 19.

Aristoteles nomen auctoris V 267, 16.

Afestotiles nomen auctoris V 344, 41.

Afestotilis n. a. IV 474, 24.

Aristotelici discipuli Aristotelis III 510, 37. *platonici*, id est arte (?) sapientiae V 168, 22.

Aristum (?) ἀρίστωμα II 24, 43.

Arithmetica numerorum ratio IV 21, 35. definitio V 337, 15. numeralis V 342, 32.

Arithmeticus numerarius IV 19, 48; 21, 40; 207, 45; 310, 49; 482, 22; V 168, 23; 267, 47; 346, 15.

Aritudo siccitas: apitudo in exemplo habetur II 568, 16 (cf. *GL. N. praef.* IX).

aritudinem pro ariditate V 637, 21 (= *Non.* 71, 17). *V.* aspiritudo.

Arma ὄπλα II 25, 19; 385, 20; III 28, 3; 208, 44; 342, 64; 353, 9; 400, 23; 439, 65; 501, 41. *τεῦχος* III 327, 25. Cf. *aruae* ἀρυνθήρια (arma d) II 24, 57. **arma** instrumenta bellorum IV 471, 9. proprie dicuntur ab armis IV 20, 27. auxilia IV 20, 32. possunt et unius esse hominis V 267, 49. unius hominis V 345, 54 (cf. *Aldhelm.* p. 318). bella, possibilitatem, socios, consilia V 549, 34 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 99). pro bellis posita, aut pro caestibus IV 430, 32 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 1 et V 410 caestus ipsius et Hercules arma). armamenta IV 430, 33. uas (<a) apium IV 472, 11. belli sunt, armenta uero nauium V 168, 24. Cf. *GR. L. Suppl.* 284, 16. *V.* media arma.

Arma concutiens uibrans telum uel scutum IV 310, 50.

Arma et currus Iunonis insignia IV 430, 35 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 16 sq.).

Arma desueta a consuetudine remota IV 430, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 509, ubi cf. *Serv.*; VI 814; VII 694/93).

Arma fixit consecrauit arma in pace non necessaria IV 430, 36 (= *Aen.* I 248: cf. *Serv.*).

Armamentarium ὀπλοθήκη II 25, 21; 502, 46; 528, 59. ὀπλισμός **arm(um)entarium** II 385, 24. locus ubi arma conduntur II 568, 1. *V.* armamentum. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 265, 1.

Armamentum ὀπλοθήκη II 385, 27. ὄμιδος ἀμάξης II 428, 60. ὀπλισμός II 385, 24. ἀρμενα III 297, 26; 354, 75; 508, 62. ὄπλα πλοίου II 25, 24. locus ubi arma ponuntur IV 21, 3; 475, 20; V 340,

39 (conduntur). instructio uel (uela *Buech.*) cuiuslibet nauis. locus autem in quo omnia reponuntur armamentarium dicitur V 267, 53. Cf. *Aldhelm.* p. 318.

Arma nauis ἱστός (ἱμμο ἱστία: arbor *Vale.*) πλοίου II 25, 25.

Armariorum (uel -us) armarium diminutiuum II 568, 14.

Armarium πυργίσκος II 25, 28; 426, 24; 499, 48; 525, 24; 543, 25; III 20, 47; 92, 21; 197, 18; 269, 49; 321, 20; 366, 1; 400, 55; 439, 66; 478, 21. *πυργισκάριον* II 426, 23. ἀρμάριον III 115, 1 = 643, 25. turricula II 568, 2. **armaria** arca (!) maiora V 268, 29.

Armato milite IV 430, 37 (*nisi* armato milite pro *lemmate* est: cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 20; XI 516).

Armator ὀπλιστής II 385, 25.

Armatura ἐξοπλισία II 304, 7. ἐξοπλισίς, ἐξοπλισία II 25, 22. *παραπλία* II 393, 30. totius militis V 267, 52; 345, 57 (cf. *Aldhelm.* p. 318: v. arma unius hominis).

Armatus ἔνοπλος II 25, 20; 299, 52. ὀπλισμένος III 7, 48; 165, 66; 400, 24 (?); 439, 67. **armatum** ὀπλισμένον III 400, 26. **armati** ἔνοπλοι II 25, 23; III 208, 33. ὀπλισμένοι III 165, 67. ὀπλίται III 353, 10.

Arma uirumque bellum dicit Aeneae IV 430, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1). Cf. **arma ueruntiae** (?) tella bella uia[us]rumque V 441, 26.

Armellum v. armillum.

Armenia prouincia est certa IV 310, 51; V 441, 25.

Armenia ἀρμενία (in capite de arboribus) III 428, 27.

Armentarius ξύλον ἐρηγάρριον (!) II 25, 31. Cf. *amentum*.

Armentarius βοσκός II 259, 13; III 262, 2; 300, 21; 307, 20; 357, 74; 439, 69; 467, 32; 477, 32; 511, 18. ἀγελάρχης II 216, 13. ἀγελάρχης βοῶν, βοσκός II 25, 29. βοσφορβός II 259, 39. ἱπποφορβός III 200, 48 (ipoforos *codd.*). μισθατής (!) III 200, 51 (v. mercennarius). capistrorum factor II 568, 8 (*male uersum adscito* φορβέα capistrum). Cf. ἀμαξοποιός **armentarius** (*contam.*: cf. carpentarius) III 201, 41.

Armentia pax (apex *de*) essentia, extantia IV 310, 52 (*quam ex contaminatione ortam uult* *Loewe* *GL. N.* 103: **extantia** egregia; [**exe**]ellentia extantia, essentia natura, substantia, *simul* in pax, apex *latere* ἀρχαίως *ratus*: in ipso *lemmate* armentia *quaerit idem*: cf. arnanti). Cf. *Gundermann Phil. Anz.* XIII 523. aementia *Buech.*

Armentum βουκόλιον II 259, 14; III 261, 66. pecuaria V 267, 41; 346, 13 (pecunia). **armenta** βουκόλια II 25, 30; III 357, 75. pecuaria IV 20, 56; 310, 53; 475, 19. maiora IV 473, 35; V 267, 29. greges IV 430, 39. greges ouium, equorum ferarumque V 168, 26.

Armicis v. armites.

Armicustus ἄπλοφύλαξ II 385, 31.

Armidoctor ὄπλοδοτής III 271, 53.

Armidoctor ὄπλοδιδάσκαλος II 385, 26; III 308, 64; 353, 12; 501, 43. ὄπλοδιδακτής III 201, 54 (armidoctor).

Armiger ὄπλοφόρος II 385, 30; III 208, 22. ὄπλοπαροχος II 385, 29. ὄπασιαστής II 463, 33. ὄπλοφόρος, ὑποδέντης χρυσού (cf. *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender* p. 107) II 25, 27. armiportitor IV 20, 30; 480, 17 (?); V 168, 28. armiportator IV 208, 22; 311, 1; V 267, 43. qui arma gerit et portat V 168, 27 (cf. *Isid. X 6*). Cf. **amger** spatarius III 509, 73. **amger** spatarius qui uulgo V 166, 9. **anger** spatharius, qui angit id est stringit spatham *Scal.* V 589, 15 = *Osb.* p. 16, 46. V. arcer.

Armilaus(a) scapulare monachorum *Scal.* V 589, 44. **armilausia** sercae (*AS.*) V 338, 51. Cf. *Nettlehip 'Contr.'* 282; *Isid. Orig.* XIX 22, 28.

Armilla ψέλιον II 480, 12; 496, 25; III 324, 9. ψέλιον III 439, 74; 478, 23. ψέλιον III 164, 55. ψέλιον, κλάνιον II 544, 67. **armilla** et **armellum** ψέλιον, κλάνιον II 25, 35. **armilla** brachiola (brachiale?) V 491, 56. ornamentum circa porcellum (brachiolium?) V 268, 15. ornamenta manus rotunda IV 20, 11. **armillae** ψέλια III 202, 68; 324, 7. περιχέρια (= περιχειρία) III 367, 46; 502, 15. **armellae** brachialia V 268, 9. **armillae** rotundae sunt et sunt ornamentum manus V 561, 43. proprie uirorum sunt, datae militibus ob armorum uirtutem, armilla enim sicut circulus ambiendo constringit V 561, 47. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 25, 7. **armisla** armilla h. e. armilla ἔρμιλλα (neutro gen.: sic certe uoluit qui composuit) II 521, 17. **armilla** uocibus arualis (cf. 23) V 267, 24. V. brachionarium. Cf. *GR. L.* III 462, 32.

Armillae tibiaram περισκελῆς III 324, 12.

Armillarius ψελ(ι)σοπίος II 25, 33.

Armillum σκεῦος (armillum *cod.*) II 25, 32. uas uinarium, unde canus (antis *codd. corr. b²*) ad armillum? *Plac.* V 6, 13 = V 48, 21 (cf. *Lucil apud Non.* 74, 10). uas uinarium IV 20, 37; V 168, 29; 267, 22; 441, 24. cratera, uas uinarium IV 480, 33; V 265, 36 (amellum et crater) 590, 27 (erater). uasa sacro-

rum IV 20, 46; 480, 34. **armellum** uas uitreum V 346, 11. uasa sanctorum (sacrorum?) uel uicinarum (uinarium?) V 168, 25. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 2, 5, *Loewe Prodr.* 325 (qui post uasa sacrorum nonnulla deesse censet).

Armilusor ὄπλοπαύτης III 308, 66.

Armilustrium ὄπλοκαθάρισον II 25, 36. ὄπλοκαθάριος II 528, 41. **armilustrum** ὄπλοκαθαρός II 25, 37. ὄπλων κάθαρσις II 385, 32. **armilustrium** domus ubi arma mundantur II 567, 39 (*male uersum*). quod armis locus lustretur V 267, 54; IV 481, 39 (armilustrum).

Armiportitor v. armiger.

Armipotens bellator IV 480, 15; V 268, 21.

Armites ὄπλιται οἱ ἐν ἐσχάτῃ τάξει II 23, 15. παρατάξις ἐνόπλω(v) II 23, 16 (ἐνοπλις e). armipotens IV 20, 54; 480, 16. Cf. **armicis** armatis V 441, 23.

Armitia θυσία II 23, 19 (alm. g). Cf. *Paulus Festi* p. 4, 1.

Armo ὄπλιζω II 25, 26; 385, 23. **armaui** ὄπλις III 165, 68. **armauit** ὄπλισεν III 7, 57; 439, 68. **armauerunt** ὄπλισαν III 165, 69. **armauit** se ὄπλισται III 400, 27. **armor** ὄπλιζομαι II 385, 22. **armati** sunt ὄπλισθήσαν III 400, 25. Cf. **armo** προουστειλιον II 23, 20 (ubi προστέλλω uel περιστελλω *Vulcanius*).

Armoniacia χρυσόμηλα III 185, 31; 256, 31 (armeniaca?).

Armoracia ῥαφανίδης II 23, 17; III 16, 28. radistria (= rapistria) III 575, 44. lapsana III 567, 10 (cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 114). lapsena V 168, 30. acanni id est sancina siue a(r)moracia, quod est lapsina III 536, 18. acania id est sancina siue aromatia III 550, 13. **arintracia** id est lapsena III 536, 12. **arintracis** lapsena III 550, 7. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 10, 20.

Armorum faber ὄπλοποιός II 25, 38.

Armus ὠμοπλάτης II 23, 21; III 310, 69. ὠμοπλάτη II 482, 9; III 247, 70. filopteuron (ψιλόπλευρον?) III 87, 32. Cf. ὑπόπλευρον **armum** ἀρωμίον III 14, 41. scapula IV 311, 2. boog (*AS.*) V 340, 36. **armi** ὠμοπλάται III 175, 46. V. alnus.

Arnanti (arnanti G) frementi (prementi R), murmuranti *Plac.* V 7, 10 = V 48; 20 (arnanti etiam in praef. *Anthol.* V p. V: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 103). Cf. **armentia**. **Arniglossa** uegradae (*AS.*) V 340, 34. V. plantago; *AHD. GL.* III 221, 28.

Aro ἀροτριώ II 23, 22; 245, 42; III 261, 12.

Aromata θυμαίμα(τα) III 523, 9. boni odores III 597, 28.

Aromatizans redolens *gloss. Sal.*

Aroscit πλανᾶται, ὡς Αἴβιος II 23, 42 (aberrascit *De-Vit.* abescit H. Cf. *Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV p. 295).

Arpendia v. aruipendium.
Arpos in Apulia ciuitas Turni IV 20, 26. Cf. Argos hippion.
Arquamentum dixl (AS.) II 568, 4. Cf. armamentum.
Arquaturae forlices V 168, 31. fornice *Mai* VII 552.
Arquatus iciricus II 568, 13 (cf. *Hildebrand* p. 25). morbi genus V 441, 27. morbus regius ab arcu dictus, quod uiridis faciat V 649, 10 (= *Non.* 35, 10). V. auruginosus, arcuatus.
Arquitene(n)s quod arcum Apollo teneat IV 430, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 75).
Arra ἀραβών II 23, 27; 492, 37; 517, 26; 534, 19; 539, 63; 552, 21; III 277, 18.
Arrabonem pignus, arram IV 472, 23. arra(m) uel pignus IV 21, 7. arram uel pignus V 440, 58. arram V 167, 46; 268, 2.
Arrare gradiare V 491, 60. Cf. *Bruckner* 'Sprache der Langob.' 213^a.
Arratam desponsatam gloss. *Sal.*
Arrectus intentus, adtonitus IV 311, 4. audiens uel ad audiendum paratus IV 477, 21. **arrecti** erecti IV 10, 31; 477, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 579?). stabiliti, erecti V 268, 10. erecti, extersi (exerti *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115), excitati, eminentes IV 21, 30. **arrectis** erectis V 268, 18. ad audiendum paratis V 268, 16. V. arduus.
Arrectis mentibus v. attonitis animis.
Arrepticus θεόληπτος II 327, 30. ariolus IV 311, 5. furiosus V 339 35. Cf. **abrepticus** furiosus IV 202, 2 et **abrepticus** furiosus, ariolus V 435, 36 = **adrepticus** furiosus, ariolus V 437, 28. **arrepticus** ariolus, furiosus V 590, 55. qui habet spiritum Pythonis V 491, 62. Cf. **repticus** daemoniosus V 386, 57. V. hariolus, nymphaticus.
Arreptus (adr.) raptus, asportatus IV 8, 23. **arreptae** excitatae IV 477, 25; V 268, 19; 626, 24. **arreptas** impetu raptas IV 477, 23. V. abreptus.
Arretina v. arietina.
Arrhineon masculinum IV 21, 39.
Arridente (adr.) tyetendi (AS., nom. sing.) V 341, 15 (cf. *Oros.* V 18, 15).
Arrideo (vel adr.) προσεγλω II 420, 39; III 156, 37. **arridet** (vel adr.) fauet IV 305, 2. iocunditate pollet(?) IV 21, 6; 482, 25. **arridit** (vel adr.) deridit IV 8, 21 (ubi iocunditatem pollicetur add. a). fauit V 346, 17. fauet IV 404, 39. **adridere** blandire(!) V 530, 57 (= *Ter. Ad.* 864). **arritis** gauisus est IV 482, 26. V. atquin arridet.
Arrigo ὀρθῶ II 386, 43. ἐνορθῶ II 228, 31. **arrigit** ὀρθιῶ, ὀρθοῖ II 23, 28.
Arriguus obscene rigidus II 568, 10.

Arripio ἀφαρπάζω (v. abripio) II 252, 33. ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. corripio IV 21, 13. **arripit** ἀφαρπάζει, ἐπιστρέφει, ἐπιλαμβάνεται χειρός II 23, 29. apprehendit IV 20, 50; 208, 5. eripit V 346, 16. **arripere** ποιήσασθαι ταρώς II 23, 30. **arripiebat** adprehendebat IV 480, 39. **adripi(e)τ** συλλήψεται II 9, 2. Cf. ad arripendum.

Arrius (?) faag (AS. = *bunt*) V 340, 30 (ubi uarius *Diefenbach*).

Arrogans (vel adr.) ὑπερήφανος II 464, 18. βέλανσος II 255, 48. ἀλαζών II 224, 35. ἀλαζών, ὑ(πε)ρόπτης II 4, 34. ἀθέαδης III 333, 17. ἀπηνής III 333, 59. ἀπόσογρος III 372, 49. superbus IV 7, 24; 305, 3; II 564, 6 (abr.). V. arrogans, arrogatus.

Arroganter (vel adr.) ἐρωτηματικῶς II 315, 9 (contam.?). elate IV 207, 35; 484, 6. **arrogantissime** uulanellicae (AS., gelphlich est forma palaeotheodisca) V 341, 57.

Arrogantia (vel adr.) ἀγροαχία II 216, 19. ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17. βανανσότης II 255, 49. superbia IV 484, 5; V 261, 14. iactantia IV 207, 36.

Arrogatio (vel adr.) νί(ο)θεσία II 462, 68. παράκλησις II 533, 37 (adtoq. cod. aduoc. H.). προσχαρισμός (προσχαρισμός *Keil*) II 539, 65. προσχαρισμός, νιοθεσία II 552, 23. V. adoptio.

Arrogatus (adr. cod. arrogans?) superbus V 261, 46. νιοθετός II 8, 34 (ador cod. adoptatus c, fortasse recte).

Arrogo (vel adr.) προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. **adrogo mihi** χαρίζομαι ἐμάντῳ II 475, 38. ἀπονέμω ἐμάντῳ II 239, 18. **adrogo** ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. **adrogat** ὑπερηφανεῖ, λοιδορεῖ II 8, 18. adscribit uel deputat IV 9, 48; 20, 34 (disputat); 484, 3. uindicat, extollit IV 484, 4. **adrogant** addunt *Plac.* V 5, 31 = V 44, 35.

Arrumo (adr.) φημιζῶ II 470, 44. **adrumauit** rumorem adtulit IV 8, 9 (adruminauit *codd.*) IV 10, 2; 305, 4; V 163, 17 (adr.); 261, 24; 344, 2; 591, 26 (rumores). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 9, 14; *Löwe Prodr.* 12; 163.

Arrunt mucci et salinae excurrunt V 652, 28 (ubi catarrhus unde mucci e. q. s. *Wirz.* narium *H. coll. Iuuenal.* X 199). Cf. *Mai* VI 592; *Osb.* p. 152.

Arruntius nomen stellae IV 207, 46 (ubi aut areturus aut Arruntius *Stella Warren*). stellae nomen est IV 484, 31.

Arruptis (adr.) apertis IV 10, 10; *Mai* VI 504. V. abruptus.

Ars τέχνη II 23, 25; 454, 48; 507, 2; III 306, 73; 328, 4; 353, 46; 366, 71;

375, 52; 504, 17. peritia IV 406, 21. ingenium IV 21, 24; V 441, 8. arte artificiose IV 20, 42. artes τέχναι III 271, 8. arees argutia IV 20, 33. V. mala ars.

Arsacidae Πάρσοι II 23, 37.

Ar[s]edentes circum sedentes *Plac.* V 6, 33 = V 48, 28 (*ubi* arsedentes *Deuerling*, amsedentes *c.*, *O. Mueller*, recte ut *vid.*: cf. *Fest. Pauli* p. 21).

Arsella v. argemonia.

Arsenicum v. auripigmentum.

Arse uerse prouerbiu *Plac.* V 7, 16 = V 48, 22. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 18, 15. V. arase.

Arsibilis κασίμιος II 346, 60.

Arsinium διάκριμα II 23, 31. Cf. arsinium apud *Festum Pauli* p. 20, 16 et *Muelleri adnotationem*.

Arsippio arcus V 168, 32 (Argos hippion Arpos?). V. Argos hippion.

Arsis e(le)uatio IV 21, 36. (elatio *Buech.*).

Ars texendi ἱστοργία III 270, 26.

Artaba genus mensurae Syra lingua *Plac.* V 5, 29 = V 48, 23. modii tres V 343, 2. modia tria IV 207, 28. V. tres artabae. Cf. *Isid.* XVI 26, 16.

Artana Cappadocum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 168, 33. Cf. *Ideler* I 442.

Artat στενοχωρεῖ II 23, 45. stringit IV 207, 34. **artare** constringere IV 20, 53 (cf. V 590, 6 [anctare]); IV 472, 12. **artauit** conligauit IV 21, 16. adfixit V 346, 23. ad[]ixit siue conligauit V 267, 19.

artentur συνελαντέθωσαν, συναπιγγέσθωσαν II 23, 47. V. artire.

Artatio στενοχωρία II 437, 15.

Artubus constrictus V 168, 34. subers (*ansollers*? cf. *artitus*), districtus IV 311, 6.

Artaxata genus uestis peregrinae V 652, 30 (= *Iuuenal.* II 170).

Arte ἐσφιγμένως II 23, 38.

Arteisti Cappadocum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 168, 35. Cf. *Ideler* I 442.

Artelabo <ratae uestes> artificio (arteficiu *codd.*) laboratae uestes IV 430, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 639. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 109).

Artemesios (h. e. Artemisios) Perinthinorum (!) lingua October mensis dicitur V 168, 36. Byzantinorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 168, 37. Macedonum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 168, 38. Cf. *Ideler* I 393.

Artemisia Dianaria herba V 496, 52. mater herbarum III 569, 48; 607, 18; 614, 30; 616, 26. gallice briginus appellant, alii matrona III 631, 22. ambrosia III 552, 40. [a]leptophyllos III 550, 55. tagantes (*vel* -tis h. e. traganthes) III 586, 22; 595, 68; 629, 63; 632, 63; 578, 46 (trigiantes). parthenion

(*Pseudapul.* XI) III 573, 67. britania III 554, 35; 618, 63. gibber III 591, 12; 612, 31; 624, 52. caristelo (*cf.* charistellochia *Pseudapul.*) III 621, 62. serpillio maiore siue iptios (ἵπτιος?) III 535, 42. origano id est col[on]ena (*cf.* organum) siue coronabuli (= corona bubula) uel **artemisia** III 570, 41. ἀμάγανος III 549, 14. zimber (zingiber?) III 535, 17; 549, 26 (timber); 630, 62. passiphea III 571, 67. monoglosa (= monoclonos) III 626, 64. cetene III 621, 64. santonica III 576, 76 (*cf.* absinthium). nim (lia? *cf.* *Pseudapul.* l. s. s.) III 570, 9. tigaritas (traganthes *Stadler*) III 630, 6. Cf. mile **artemisia** id est alta III 569, 8. V. febrifugia, organum.

Artemisia monoclonos emoronu (haema cronu *Pseudapul.* XI) III 562, 5. genefefes (genos hephaestu *Pseudapul.*) III 564, 35. toxtes (toxetesia *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 24. aristolochia (*cf.* charistellochia *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 9. filacterion meca (= μέγα?) III 563, 15 (*cf.* *Pseudapul.*). fexaga (pexasin *Pseudapul.*) III 563, 16. apolisus (hypolysus *Pseudapul.*) III 552, 10. tonox (toxobolon? *cf.* *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 25. charistelon (*cf.* charistellochia *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 58. onocantistrisia (ouicanthen *Pseudapul.*) III 570, 56/57. bobatis III 553, 68. bobastis id est **artemisia** [uel] **monoculo** III 618, 19 (*cf.* *Pseudapul.*). episias (= ephesia id[em] est antropum (haema anthropu *Pseudapul.*) III 562, 4. emantropium (= haema anthropu) III 562, 3. armosia III 552, 8 (= ambrosia). atalensis III 552, 7. lioparis (lycophryx? *cf.* *Pseudapul.*) III 567, 32. alsabalsa III 552, 11. coethene uel ceethene (*cf.* *artemisia: an colena?*) III 557, 59. Cf. clinos id est monoclonos III 622, 16. V. aristolochia.

Artemisia t(r)agant(h)es crissantimi (chrysanthemum *Pseudapul. cap.* XI) III 557, 60; 622, 17 (crissancium sine tagantes). tanacipan III 578, 27 (*ubi* tanacetum v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 74).

Artemo ἀρτέμων πλοῖον II 246, 5. ἀρτέμων III 205, 24; 400, 61; 434, 19 (artemon). temo *Plac.* V 5, 10 = V 48, 24. **artemon** malus nauis IV 311, 7; V 267, 55; 338, 40. **artemo** instrumentum arietis (ratis *Cerda Scal.* V 590, 8 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* IX 503: nisi error subest explicandus ex V 632, 33 + 34). instrumentum nauis V 632, 33. **artemo** breue uelum V 561, 41.

Artepellones gunnarii V 441, 32 (*adde Mai* VI 509, *ubi etiam* artepelliones gunnarii *adfertur*: cf. tentipellium, pellio).

Arptea v. arptoata.

Arteria ἀρτηρία III 247, 58 (*unde?*).
Arteriasis rautido uel asperitas in faucibus III 597, 7 (*cf. Isid.* IV 7, 14).
Arteriotomiae sectio uenarum III 597, 35.
Artheraterem *v.* narratorem.
Arthritis (*artredire cod.*) dolor qui iuncturis contigit ex humore melancholico, descendit per ossa et coagulationem sanguinis accipit et dolorem facit III 597, 1.
Arthron articulus (-us?) IV 21, 38.
Articulare ἀκροανόλιον III 203, 3 (*de aureis*). ἀκροανόλιον III 324, 19 (*de aureis*). καρπόδεσμος fasciolae, **articulare** III 21, 39. **articulare** ἀκροδάκτυλον, ἀρθρῖτικόν, ἀκρόννηρον II 23, 36. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 390.
Articularius ἀρθρῖτικός II 244, 29. καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9 (*ubi articularia fasciola e*).
Articulate *v.* arcicolater.
Articulatim ἀρθρῖτικῶς II 244, 30. *Cf. articulatum gradatim lib. gloss., Mai VII 552.*
Articulator μελοζόπος II 23, 39.
Articulatus et articulata ἐναρθρος II 297, 40. **articulatus** articulis compositus IV 21, 2. articulis compactus V 267, 56; IV 311, 8; 482, 23; V 346, 9.
Articuleus articulus breuis IV 406, 24. *Cf. articulae* articuli breues V 441, 31. *V. arunculeus.*
Articuli dolor ἀρθρῖτις II 363, 56.
articulorum dolor ἀρθρῖτις III 489, 33.
Articulus ἀρθρον II 244, 31; 491, 3; 514, 28; 542, 1; III 375, 75 (*grammat.*). **articulum** ἀρθρον, καρπός II 23, 44. ἀρθρον II 244, 31; III 351, 18. **articuli** ἀρθρα, κόνδυλοι II 23, 46. ἀρθρα, καρποί III 311, 10; 509, 3. ἀρθρα III 12, 42; 85, 70; 175, 56; 248, 16. **articula** ἀρθρα III 351, 19. *Cf. articulum* argumentum, ingenium *lib. gloss. = Mai VII 552. V. in articulo diei, artus.*
Artifex τεχνίτης II 23, 32; 454, 52; III 200, 65; 271, 7; 306, 72; 366, 70; 504, 18. **artifex** IV 311, 9. **artifices** τεχνῖται III 25, 34.
Artificale τεχνικῶς (*artificialiter ae*) II 454, 50.
Artificialis τεχνικός II 454, 49. **artificialia** τεχνικά (*technica*) III 199, 1.
Artificina in qua artes exercentur *Seal. V 590, 51 ex Osb. p. 43.*
Artificiosus φιλοτέχνης II 471, 59.
Artificium τεχνουργία II 23, 34. *τέχνη* II 454, 48. *τεχνίον* II 454, 51.
Artire constringere, coniungere [*angustum uel dolosum*] IV 311, 10 (*cf. artus*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 225.*

Artis grammaticae τέχνης γραμματικῆς III 328, 1.

Artissime commisit *v.* aptissime *e.* (*quamquam nescio an artissime praefendum sit*).

Artitus πάντεχνος, δαίδαλος II 23, 33. **artibus** (*artubus G*) edoctus *Plac. V 7, 24 = V 48, 27 = V praef. V. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 20, 14. V. artatus.*

Artopta pistor V 652, 29 (*Iuuenal. V 72*). **artepta** (*aliquoties arcepta*) genus uasis ut pigella IV 21, 4 (*ubi pigella non sollicito. πύελος Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 115*). genus uasis ut pugella V 168, 39. genus est uasis quasi pigella [*inpingit*] V 268, 3. genus uasis quas<i> <i> pigilla V 632, 35. genus uasis, pigella (ut p. *cb*) IV 477, 24. genus uasis IV 476, 47; V 338, 37; 590, 9 (*accepta genus nauis*). *Sunt qui discernant artopta et arcepta (quasi vas quod utraque parte capi potest): parum probabiliter. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 259; Plant. Aul. 400. V. pigella.*

Artuatim membratim IV 20, 2; 207, 44; 487, 9; V 168, 41.

Artus (*arcius cod. h. e. arctus*) lassus uel grauatus V 346, 12. grauatus IV 479, 5; V 267, 14. **artum** angustum uel strictum V 267, 33 (*arctum*); IV 485, 18; 20, 36 (*secretum*). angustum uel dolosum IV 311, 10 (*cf. artire*). angustum *c post* IV 20, 52. strictum V 546, 7. **arta** στενωπά II 23, 35. tribulata IV 472, 13. tribulationibus pressa IV 20, 18: *cf. Eucher. form. p. 50, 6. stricta* IV 430, 42 (= *Verg. Aen. II 146*). stricta, angusta IV 207, 33. **artis** strictis (*scriptis codd.*) V 346, 26. **artius** constrictius, angustius IV 406, 22. **artiores** ἄρρηκτοι, δύσκλητοι II 23, 48. *V. artus, artire.*

Artus μέλος II 491, 1. μέλος τὸ σῶμα II 367, 22. ἀρθρον II 244, 31. ἀρός μελῶν II 245, 19. κῶλον ἀνθρώπων II 357, 28. μέλος, ἀρθρον, ἄμμα, δέμα II 542, 4. membrum II 568, 9; IV 311, 12; V 267, 46. μέλη τὰ ὀλόκληρα καὶ ἴσσεσι-γρωεον καὶ ὠρορωεον II 23, 49 (*καὶ ἐσφιγμένον h. καὶ τεμημένον idem: ἐσφιγμένον καὶ αἰωρούμενον (= arduum)? Vulc. καὶ τιμαρούμενον Priorius. τιμωρουμένων Buech.*). γυῖα III 350, 14. **articulus**, membra uel iuncturae membrorum [*seminibus apta: cf. aruum*] IV 311, 11. membra decora IV 20, 1. decori (*decora?*), pulcra membra IV 20, 4. propria (*proprie?*) iuuentus (*iunctus?*) IV 20, 38. proprie iuuentus (!) uel membra IV 21, 14. membra III 510, 36; IV 20, 39 (*arta*). propria (*proprie?*) iunctura membrorum

V 267, 28. iuncturae membrorum IV 487, 10. membra, degita, noda (digiti vel nodi *ab*) IV 207, 32. digitos aut reliqua noda IV 487, 11. **artubus** membrum IV 20, 3; 487, 8. membrum digitorum V 491, 61. *V.* aestus, per artus.

Arula βωμίσκος II 261, 2. ara diminutivum II 567, 32. craticula IV 311, 20; V 590, 57. est genus sartaginis ad carbonem ferendum V 615, 6. fyrpannae vel herth (*AS.*) V 338, 4. *Cf.* Roensch 'Beitr.' I p. 9.

Arunculus carbunculus II 568, 7. δοθινήν **arunculus** forunculus II 279, 44. *An ubique carbunculus scribendum est?* *Cf.* Gundermann 'Phil. Anz.' XV p. 521.

Arundinetum (plerumque har. libri) καλαμών II 337, 20; 500, 29; 526, 36; 544, 2; III 428, 29/30 (harundineum *cod.*).

Arundo κάλαμος II 68, 18 (har.); 337, 18 (her.); 494, 39; 519, 1 (har.); 540, 53 (har.); 553, 14; III 92, 35 (har.); 186, 31; 192, 9; 261, 43 (har.); 264, 61 (har.); 358, 32; 359, 9; 397, 21; 428, 30 (har.); 496, 55 (har.). δόναξ, κάλαμος III 301, 10 (har.). **harundo** δόναξ II 280, 11. calamus V 299, 59. canna V 364, 39. canna, calamus IV 242, 42. sagitta IV 523, 38; V 110, 1. sagitta vel canna IV 85, 12. canna vel sagitta IV 348, 26. calamum, sagitta siue canna V 107, 18. sagitta vel canna [pia fiunt] V 299, 31. sagitta, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorem habere pagani: unde letalis arundo (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73) amor usque ad mortem. raro autem inuenitur canna a veteribus dicta nisi tantum a Varrone V 107, 17 (*cf.* *Isid.* XVII 7, 57); 206, 36. **arundine** canna vera (aenea?) vel calamum IV 207, 42. *V.* canna, aenea.

Arura iugera[tur] V 441, 20. (iugeratio *H.*).

Aruspex v. haruspex.

Arutaena ἀ[ι]ωτεργήτης (arugene *codd.*) III 23, 1 (πλυτεργήτης *Buech.*). **arecena** plitenchites (ἀωτεργήτης?) III 93, 65. **aretina** plitenchytis III 203, 44 (*semper in capite de argenteis*). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 21, 3. *Huc refert Loeve Prodr.* p. 313. **atena** εἶδος ποτηρίου δοσράκων (δοσράκων?) ὃ οἱ προτάξεις ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις χρῶνται II 22, 25 (*ubi iam g arutaena*): quem contra recte Mommsenius (*Ephem. epigr.* VIII 254) ab ἄτινα τήρανα (*Hesych.*) profectus cum atanulus vocem conecit, quod videas.

Arualis ἀρουραῖος II 245, 44. rusticus. agrestis V 268, 14; 346, 21; 441, 19. **apualis** (*i. e.* arualis) sata tellus II 567, 16.

Arua opima **** IV 430, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 781/82).

Aruares s[e]c[od]ales οἱ περὶ ὄρον διαγνώσκοντες δικασταί liber de officio proconsulis II 19, 1. *Cf.* Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 268; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 91; 111.

Arus daemona IV 485, 35: *ubi heros Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115: *at cf. larua (Housmann ibid.* XX p. 49).

Arueniet adueniet *Plac.* V 7, 34 = V 48, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* I 452, 29.

Aruigas (ariuges *cod.*) hostias (hostium *cod.*) V 441, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 100, 6.

Aruina (vel arbina) δξύγγιον II 384, 47; 521, 25. κρέας λίπος ἄνευ σαρκός II 19, 8. λίπος ἄνευ σαρκός II 18, 56. axungia graece V 268, 11. axungia V 441, 21. pinguedo *Plac.* V 4, 1 = V 48, 30 (adeps aut pinguedo). pinguedo, axungia IV 484, 49; V 268, 24. axungia, adeps II 567, 31. adeps vel axungia IV 207, 41. pinguedo cuti ad(h)aerens (*Isid.* XI 1, 81), adeps vel axungia, uitalia, intra alia (intra alia?) V 561, 40. pinguedo cuti ad(h)aerens V 169, 2. adeps aut pinguedo IV 20, 7. caro ferina IV 20, 45; V 169, 1. caro pinguis ferina IV 484, 48; V 267, 26. caro pinguis ferina vel mappa interiorius (interioris?) sanguinis V 169, 3. caro pinguis magis adipis plena IV 311, 14. **aruinae** pinguedines IV 21, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 627; *Festus Pauli* p. 20, 19. *V.* cadula.

Aruinulis adipibus IV 310, 18; V 441, 22; 590, 48 (*cf. Levit.* 8, 16). *V.* adeps.

Arupendium σχοίνος γεωμετρικός II 19, 6; 23, 52. *Cf. arpendia* πλέθρα II 23, 24. *V.* iugerum.

Aruum ἄρουρα II 502, 43; 528, 57; 546, 56; III 261, 2. χώρα II 479, 41. σπορίμη γῆ II 263, 16; 436, 1; III 261, 1. γῆ II 263, 6. γεωργία II 23, 51. **aruo** terrae Vergilius (*Georg.* II 24): hic [i]stirpis obruit aruo V 169, 5. **arua** ἄρουρα, γῆ, χώρα, πεδία II 23, 50. χθών III 426, 66. χωράφια III 261, 8. terra IV 20, 15. terra quae aratur V 339, 36; 541, 10. terra vel herba(?), agri, seminibus apta IV 311, 13 + 11. terra, agri[s] et (agri sed *Warren*) seminibus apta IV 207, 39. propriis seminibus (proprie seminibus apta?) agri vel campi, rure (rura?) V 267, 21. agri, terra iurate (arata?) iugera *H.* V 440, 60. terras, agros IV 472, 5. terram (*de verb. interpr.*) V 416, 60. agros IV 430, 44. **aruas** agros, solum, terra IV 21, 29. *V.* simile aruum.

Aruus ager frumentarius IV 486, 34 (*Isid.* XV 13, 6).

Arx ἀκρόπολις II 23, 14; 224, 3; 507, 3; III 267, 30. ἀκρωτήριον II 224, 14. capitolium IV 406, 25; 473, 3. eminens

tissimus locus IV 208, 12. locus in ciuitate munitus V 549, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). summitas urbis uel montis IV 430, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 56). summa pars ciuitatis (cuius *codd.*) dicta, quo(d) altitudine sua hostis prohibeat, id est capitolium V 441, 33. arx arcis V 343, 16. arcem cacumen, summitatem IV 476, 3. ciuitatem, cacumen, summitas IV 20, 28. cacumina, summitas *c post* IV 21, 6. summitatem V 267, 17. altitudinem ciuitatis (*de Euseb.*) V 430, 9. arces edita an excelsa loca IV 20, 10. aedificia, moenia IV 20, 21. summitas aedificii IV 21, 23 (artis). summa loca altissima IV 310, 27. aedificia summa uel palatia munita IV 207, 25. loca summa montium IV 207, 26. aedificia munita uel summum ciuitatis uel montium IV 310, 25. aedificia munita ab arcendis hostibus dicta IV 473, 24; V 267, 35. arcibus faestinum (*AS, dat. plur.*) V 341, 52. V. arcae, in arce, arche.

Arzila sicca gipsa III 591, 14; 612, 33; 624, 54 (*scr.* argilla).

As ἀσάριον II 248, 26; 492, 2; 507, 1; 514, 36; 542, 5. as unum, minutum (*uel* minutum) II 568, 33 (*cf. GL. N. praef.* XIII. assarius as unum diminutiuue *Gundermann Phil. Anz.* XV 522; *errat Loeue p. 19. nil mutandum.*) ἀσάριος (*h. e. has*), ἀργύριον, ἄσπις καὶ ἄλλα (ἀλλὰ *H. de ast cogitans*) II 23, 54. as assis genus nummi V 343, 15. assis ὀβολός II 378, 50 (*cf. Frick Arch.* VI 566). asse ἀσάριον, ὀβολόν II 23, 53 (*Frick l. s. s.*) nummus (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 10, 29) V 416, 17. assem quod unum dicimus IV 208, 37; V 549, 28. asse ὀλοκλήρον II 23, 55. *Cf. asses scorteas* (scorteos? *cf. Suet.* p. 319, § *Reiff.*) lidrinae trimas (*AS.*) V 339, 54

As longius (?as ut apellit?) V 441, 35.

Asamo ὀποπάλαμον (*cf. carpobalsamum*) II 385, 54.

A sanguine a genere IV 430, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 230, *alibi*).

Asar extat in hac gl.: ὀπός hoc lasar, asar II 385, 55. V. lasar.

Asaron v. baca.

Asbeston lapis sine igne, sed accensus non extinguitur V 652, 4. Arcadiae lapis qui semel accensus non extinguitur IV 5, 4 (*Isid.* XVI 4, 4). lapis ferrei coloris III 506, 6.

Ascalaufe elufis (? *inter pisces.* ascalafae ἔλλοπες *Buech.*) III 89, 35. V. acecia.

Ascalonium (*uel* ascol. = caepa ascalonia) ynnilec (*AS.*) V 340, 31; *cf. AHD. GL.* III 222, 39; *Diez* I scalogno.

Ascella v. ascilla.

Ascellulae pinnae uel squamae V 169, 9.

Ascendo ἀνέρχομαι II 226, 10. ἐπαναβαίνο II 305, 40. ascendit scendit (*scacorr. de*) IV 311, 23. ascende ἀνάβα III 439, 70. ascendite ἀνάβατε III 337, 34. *Cf. mox ascenderit* ὡς (ὡς? *cf. sedes*) ἀναβῆ III 411, 50.

Ascensio ἀνοδος II 228, 11. ἀνάβασις III 489, 72.

Ascensor ἀναβάτης II 553, 45. ascensores ἐπιβάται III 434, 33.

Ascensus ἀνάβασις II 24, 2; 487, 28; 509, 10; 537, 17; 549, 21; III 427, 24. ἀνοδος II 228, 11. ascensum ἀνάβασις III 353, 65.

Asser v. assir.

Asseru intellectui V 338, 15 (*scr. ἀίσθήσει*) arcessi intellectui V 342, 31. ingenii(?) V 342, 45. ascetron intellectum V 342, 33.

Asceterium monasterium IV 22, 16.

Aschemon inhonestum, dedignatum V 441, 36. aschemo inhonestus IV 208, 29; V 549, 41. ascenior inhonestum V 339, 22.

Ascia σκέπαρον II 23, 58; 433, 5; 496, 26; 521, 14; 545, 2; III 23, 33; 204, 23; 325, 55; 368, 59; 503, 74. ferramentum, aecsa (*uel* etsa: ubi actsa *uel* aecsa *Kluge, AS.*) II 568, 22.

Asciamallia ascia et malleus simul II 568, 25 (ascia malleus b).

Asciatum ἀξινῶρον III 204, 32.

Asciacus v. acisculus.

Ascilla μασχάλη III 248, 6 (ascella); 439, 71; 478, 11 (*v. axilla et Isid.* XI 1, 65). arcella locus sub brachia V 169, 8. ascella ocusta (*AS, cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 158, 28) V 340, 6.

Asciola v. acisculus.

Ascios exumbres *Scal.* V 591, 43.

Asciscenda (adsc.) adiungenda *Plac.* V 5, 20 = V 44, 38.

Ascisco (adsc.) προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. adsciscit προσαιρείται II 9, 4. adiungit IV 11, 12; *acde post* IV 304, 34. adsciscitis quaeritis IV 10, 49 (adscitis). adsciscunt adsciant V 339, 45. adiungunt V 341, 46. adducunt IV 304, 10. adsciant, adnectunt, adiungunt IV 479, 8. adsciant, id est consentiunt V 261, 11. adsciscere adsumere V 261, 57; 344, 18. adsciscet euocauit, ἐκάλεσεν II 9, 5 (*Hor. Epi.* II 2, 119). adsciuit sociauit uel coniunxit *Plac.* V 44, 37. adsciuit sibi adiunxit sibi alienum quod non habuit *Plac.* V 3, 5 = V 44, 36. adiuunxit, aduocauit IV 479, 6. sociauit uel coniunxit IV 7, 35. sociauit, coniunxit IV 305, 6.

adsciueri(t) προσέληφεν II 9, 11. Cf. adisit praeposuit IV 304, 11.

Ascites (= ἀσπίτης) graece, latine aqua plenus IV 22, 21. V. hydropicus.

Ascito v. accito.

Ascitus προσκλήθεις (adsc.) II 421, 50. adiunctus IV 21, 44. inuitatus (Cassian. inst. XII 21, 1) V 424, 38. adseitum adiunctum factum(?) IV 479, 7; V 262, 3. ascitis quaesitis IV 22, 2. aduocatis IV 428, 2 (Verg. Aen. XI 308). V. accitus.

Ascopa in similitudinem utri V 343, 6 (cf. AHD. GL I 481, 3). ascupa cauea II 568, 24. ἀσκοπυτήνη ascupa II 248, 3. ascora ἀσκοπυτήνη II 24, 3. asera κάρθαρος II 517, 22. Cf. ἀσκοπήρα.

Ascribo (adscr.) προσγράφω II 420, 41. Ascripticus (adscr.) ἐναπόγραφος II 297, 34 (Festus Pauli p. 14, 13).

Ascriptio (adscr.) διαγραφή II 270, 33.

Ascriptum (adscr.) adiunctum IV 8, 51; 479, 9.

A sedibus habitationibus V 268, 53 (cf. Oros. III 12, 32).

A sedibus imis ab alto, profundo IV 430, 46 (Verg. Aen. I 84).

Asellus ὀνίσκος II 24, 1; 24, 4; III 400, 64; 439, 72. ὀνίσκος ὁ ἰχθύς II 384, 15. ὀνίσκος (scil. piscis) III 16, 54; 89, 37; 187, 2; 256, 69; 355, 31; 355, 46; 396, 40; 436, 34. asellum ὀνάριον II 384, 3. aselli ὀνίσκοι (pisces) III 89, 2; 318, 35.

Aser cui lingua ligatur naturaliter II 568, 35 (cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 457, cui obloquitur Loeue GL. N. 19).

Asia tertia pars terrae IV 478, 41.

Assia prouincia Troiae V 268, 59. Asia prouincia IV 478, 42.

Assiani Graeci IV 478, 43. Assiani Graeci V 268, 31.

Asida struthio lib. gloss. in caelo, id est stella uel aues lib. gloss. Adde asida milinus Mai VI 509. Cf. De-Vit sub hasida, asida, asida; Diesf. nov. gl. 38 (vox hebr.).

Asignae κρέα μεριζόμενα II 24, 6 (ubi assiciae d: at cf. Buecheler Arch. I 103).

Asilus οἰστρος τὸ ζῶον II 24, 11. οἰστρος ὁ μύων II 381, 19 (asilo cod.: cf. Serv. in Georg. III 148). μύων II 374, 40 (asilo). furor, οἰστρομανία II 24, 10. οἰστρος III 258, 27. genus muscae II 568, 30. asilum tabanum IV 21, 52; 481, 17; V 169, 16; 541, 11. quem Graeci oestrum, rustici tabanum appellant V 169, 17. asilo oestrus et tabanus IV 311, 22. briosa (AS.) V 339, 12. asilo nominatiuus in his nescio an ex Vergilii loco natus sit: etsi per se bonus est. V. asyllum.

Asina ἡ ὄνος III 432, 14. ὄνοθήλεια II 384, 16; III 399, 54. asinae ὄνάδες, ὄνοθήλειαι III 399, 56.

Asinaria herba v. herba asinaria.

Asinarius ὄνηλάτης II 24, 9; 384, 12; III 262, 4; 308, 60; 357, 72; 399, 57. asinorum pastor II 568, 28. asinarium ὄνηλάτη(v) III 200, 37.

A singulo ὄφ' ἐκάστων II 469, 7.

Asinaria ὄνεια III 316, 61 (de carne). Cf. onargia (ὄνργεια?) id est asinina III 571, 38.

Asinina caro ὄνειον κρέας II 384, 7.

Asinum tantum tam grande(m) iuuenem V 531, 20 (= Ter. Eun. 598).

Asinus ὄνος II 24, 5; 384, 26; III 18, 21; 90, 33; 189, 5; 258, 48; 320, 23; 361, 78; 399, 53; 432, 13; 501, 34. onager III 571, 28. asini ὄνοι III 399, 55.

Asinus siluaticus ὄναγρος III 320, 58. onager III 501, 35.

A siquo ἀπὸ εἴ τινος II 236, 46. a

siqua ἀπὸ εἴ τινος θηλυκῶς II 236, 47.

a siquibus ἀπὸ εἴ τινων II 236, 48.

Asisua petauro pernice Plac. V 7, 25 (ubi asserculo petauro, pertica. fauissa fouea Ott Fleckekisen Annal. CXVII p. 418 et mox fauissae foueae. foueae deceptiones animarum). fouea (vel foueo) deceptionis animantium (animalium b) II 568, 23 (ex hebraico ducit Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 457 sic: abisua faueo deceptioni animae). assua πέτανρον II 496, 27 = 406, 30 (haec a). Incerta omnia.

Asmodes v. axedo.

Asoma accidens, id est dolor capitis V 549, 40 (scotoma? asthma H.).

Asomata[m] incorporea IV 482, 48.

Ason integritas (de Cassiano) V 417, 32; 426, 43 (ubi ἀγνόν subesse videtur; cf. Cassian. inst. VI 4, 1).

Asopa v. uenumdo.

Asopus filius (fluuius?) Thefanorum (scr. Thebanorum) V 268, 56.

Asotus luxuriosus IV 21, 53; 22, 14 (lux. magnus); 208, 36; 311, 25; 483, 11; V 169, 18; 268, 36; 343, 7; 346, 29. Cf. asotos pornos anestrofomenos III 178, 48.

Aspalathus id est lignum consimilis scotanus III 549, 18. genetilla III 549, 10. atipsatus III 552, 66 (ἀδίψητος?)

Aspalathus id est lignum consimilis scotanus III 549, 18. genetilla III 549, 10. atipsatus III 552, 66 (ἀδίψητος?)

Aspalathus id est lignum consimilis scotanus III 549, 18. genetilla III 549, 10. atipsatus III 552, 66 (ἀδίψητος?)

Aspalathus id est lignum consimilis scotanus III 549, 18. genetilla III 549, 10. atipsatus III 552, 66 (ἀδίψητος?)

Asparagus ἀσπάραγος III 359, 55. ἔλειος, ἀσπάραγος III 317, 30. qui (vel quia) uirgas habet asperas IV 208, 35; V 268, 45 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 19, 11;

Varro de l. l. V 104). *μνάκανθος* (asparage) III 553, 7. **asparagum** *ἐλιον* III 16, 18 (cf. *sparagum* elion III 185, 50). **asparagi** *ἀσπάραγοι* III 88, 42; 400, 72. *μνάκανθοι* III 359, 56. Cf. *esparagus* cyprinus id est *sparagos* III 561, 22 et *sparagus situaticus* < s > *μνάκανθος* III 540, 62. **isparagas** id est *sparagus* III 565, 72. *isparagos* nostros (!) id est *sparagus* III 565, 73. **sparagos** agantelos (cf. *Pseudapul.* LXXXIV) III 535, 12; 549, 22; 617, 30. *μνάκανθος* III 595, 20 (*sparoga*); 569, 51 (*sparagus*); 629, 12 (*sparago*); 548, 11 (*sparago*); 569, 74 (*sperago*). **sparigus** (*sine interpr.*) III 543, 11. *liby-um* id est *sparagus* III 567, 69. Cf. *κήπεια* *ἐλαια* *εσκαρίη* *αφαράγι* III 430, 19 (*David Comm. Ien.* V 233). Cf. *allium*. **Aspectans** uicens IV 475, 29. **Aspectio** (adsp.) *θεωρία* II 24, 13. **Aspecto** *θεωρῶ* II 328, 15. *ὄρω* II 387, 44 **aspectat** (*vel* adsp.) *aspicit* IV 10, 24; 22, 9; 475, 28. **aspecta** contra *aspice* V 441, 38. **aspectare** uoluptuose intueri IV 208, 38; V 441, 39 (*intuere*); IV 311, 26 (*intendere*). **Aspectus** *πρόσοψις*, *ὄμυλία* II 21, 53. *ὄψις ἢ πρόσοψις* II 391, 33. *πρόσοψις* II 422, 36; 487, 27; 537, 15 (cf. II 549, 19); III 174, 69; 247, 14. *βλέμμα* II 258, 7; III 511, 27; 310, 66. *ὄρασις*, *βλέμμα*, *πρόσοψις* III 328, 42. *θέα* II 509, 9. *ἄποψις* hic **aspectus**, *conspectus*, *prospectus*, *suspectus* ut *Virgilius* lib. VI (579): *quantum* (!) *ad aetherius* (!) *caeli suspectus* *Olympum* II 242, 50. Cf. *filargia aspectus* II p. XXXVII (*contam.*?). **aspectus** uultus, *facies* IV 311, 27. **Aspeleo** *bethlem sarculum* (?) (cf. *Cass. inst.* IV 31: *a spelaeo etc.*) V 425, 30. **Aspellens** *expellens* *Plac.* V 5, 3 = V 48, 33. **Aspellit** *ἀπωθεῖ* II 24, 18. **apellit** *ἀπολακτίζει*, *ἀπωθεῖται* II 21, 44. Cf. **apellit** *uetat*, *prohibet* IV 207, 20 (*ap- polit*); V 267, 8. **Asper** *τραχύς* II 24, 21; 458, 28; III 372, 64; 467, 34. *ἀπότομος τῷ ἦθει* II 241, 50. *τραχύς*, *ἀπότομος* III 335, 73. *ταραχώδης* II 451, 50. *ἀδστηρός* inde *austerus*, id est *durus*, *asper marg.* II 554, 8. *ἀφειδής*, *ὁ ὄρηλος* II 252, 39. *obscurus* (*durus*?), *aridus* (*arduus*?) *uel districtus* IV 21, 49. *durus* IV 208, 31. *lapidosus* V 268, 42. *tortus* (*toruus*?), *bellicosissimus* IV 311, 28. **aspera** *τραχεῖα* II 458, 23; III 209, 46 (cf. III 427, 15). *petrosa* IV 473, 27 (*v. asperata*). *iracunda*, *ferox* IV 473, 28. *hirta* (*erta*) *uel ferox* *Plac.* V 48, 34. **asprum**, **asperum** *τραχύ* II 458, 27. **asprum** *natura*

uel actu fit, **asperum** *gustu probatur* V 561, 52. **asperum** *τραχύ* III 79, 63; 322, 57. **asprum** *ἐκλεονον* II 291, 24. *δηράριον*, *τραχύ ἢ ἐκλεονον* II 269, 57. *asperum* II 568, 27. **asperrima** *ferocissima* V 268, 52. *saenissima*, *ferocissima*, *acerbissima* IV 473, 29. **asprimum** *τραχύτατον* II 458, 31. V. *asper tactu*.

Aspera *hiems uiolenta tempestas* IV 22, 3; 473, 30.

Asperata *quasi petrosa* V 492, 2. V. *asper*.

Aspera uox est *rauca et quae dispergitur per minutos et indissimiles pulsus a post* IV 6, 38.

Aspergine *περικλύματι* II 24, 20. *aspersio* est V 632, 36. **aspargine** *aspar- sione* IV 22, 1 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 534). *περιρανθη* < ῥω > II 404, 22.

Aspergo *φαίνουμαι*, *φαντίζω* III 244, 57; 246, 39. **aspargo** *reni* (*φαίνω*?) II 79, 9. *roro* V 268, 47. **aspargis** (-es c) *φανταίς* II 24, 17. **asparge** *ἄνιον* III 79, 10. **asperserit** *προσκλύση* II 24, 16. V. *aspargere uoces*.

Asperitas *ἀγριότης* II 217, 21. *ἀγρι- ότης*, *ὀμότης* II 560, 16 (*ex Boyseni supplemento*). *τραχύτης* II 458, 32. **asperitates** *τραχύτητες* II 24, 19.

Aspernanda *neganda* II 21, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 106). *contempnenda* II 21, 51. *reicienda* IV 22, 7.

Aspernatus *contemptus* IV 5, 2 (*absp.*). **Aspernit** *contemnit*, *dispicit* (*de- b*), *recusat* IV 473, 32. **absternit** *abicit*, *repellit* V 613, 1 (*nisi absterret subest*).

Asperno *καταφρονῶ* II 345, 2. *ἔξου- δειῶ* II 304, 23. *ἐκυνικηρίζω* II 291, 48. **aspernatur** *ἀπαρναίνεται*, *ἀπαρνεῖται* II 21, 52. *ἔξουθενίζει*, *ἀναξιοπαθεῖ* II 21, 43. *contempnit* V 259, 35 (*absp.*); 161, 18 (*absp.*). *contemnit*, *dispicit* IV 22, 13; 208, 32 (*disp.*); 311, 29 (*depegit. ubi uel designat ac add.*). *dispicit*, *de- testatur*, *contempnit* IV 21, 45. *de- testatur*, *dedignatur* IV 473, 31. *fastidit*, *contempnit* V 268, 48. Cf. *G.R. L.* II 383, 3.

Aspero *τραχύνω* II 458, 30.

Asperrima < *belli* > *bellicosissima* IV 430, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14). Cf. *bellicosus*. **Aspersum** *respersum* IV 311, 30.

Aspersus *εἶδος ἰχθύος καταστύκτου* II 24, 8 (*Iuvenal.* V 104: cf. *ed. Friedlaenderi p. 107*).

Asper tactu *ἄγριος τῇ ἀφῆ* II 217, 20 (*Hor. carm.* III 2, 10?).

Asphalaga (*asfalaga cod.* = *ἀσπάλαξ*) est *talpa* V 616, 8; *gloss. Sal.* V. *talpa*. **Asphaltus** *v. bitumen*.

Asphodelos (cf. *Pseudapul. c.* XXXIII) *in his latet glossis: arapdion asfodillum*

III 550, 23. ffloy id est **asfodillum**
 III 563, 17. poliarcis id est **afodillos**
 III 573, 38. Cf. ἀσφόδελος ἢ βοτάνη
 II 249, 24. V. albucium.

Aspicatus (-ig- cod.) V 268, 44.

Aspicabilis ad videndum facilis II
 568, 37 (aspectab. *Loewe*. cf. inaspicabilis).

Aspicialis ὄρατός II 386, 17.

Aspicio βλέπω II 258, 9. θεωρῶ II
 328, 15. καθορῶ II 335, 35. ὄρῶ II
 387, 44. θεώμαι II 328, 11 (aspico).
 ἐποβλέπω II 235, 53. **aspicit** ὄρῃ II
 24, 14. **aspice** θεωρήσον, ἰδοῦ, θέασαι
 II 24, 15. conspice IV 430, 48. **aspi-**
cere intuere, uidere IV 480, 22. **aspi-**
citur θεωρεῖται II 24, 12.

Aspidiscos astutia (scutula?), unci-
 nos V 268, 60. **aspe[re]discus** uncinus
 IV 476, 39. Cf. uncinus et *Eucher. Instr.*
 p. 149, 9; *Augustin. quaest. in Exod.*
 II 115.

Aspiralis (?) est masculus aquilarum
 V 615, 22 (*Sanqualis H.*).

Aspiramentum πνοή, αὔρα III 426, 38.
 Cf. *Funck Arch.* VII 371.

Aspiratio (vel adsp.) δασεία II 266, 38;
 III 491, 64; 514, 3. δασότης II 266, 44.
 πρόσπνευσις II 422, 49. Cf. **cum aspi-**
ratione μετὰ προσπνεύσεως III 381, 38.

Aspiro (adsp.) προσπνέω II 422, 50.
adspirat προσπνέει, βοηθῆσει[γ] II 9, 15.
 fauet IV 10, 54; V 261, 53. afflat
 IV 208, 39. fauet, adsentit V 549, 38.
 fauet, afflatat (*scr.* afflat) IV 428, 6
 (*Verg. Aen.* II 385; V 607). Cf. *Serv.*
in Aen. II 385; IX 523.

Aspis ἀσπίς ὁ ὄρις II 248, 18. ἀσπίς
 III 19, 11; 91, 4; 190, 4; 259, 66; 305,
 19; 376, 29.

Aspita ruina (ueruina *Arenalus*) IV
 21, 47; 481, 16; V 169, 20; 590, 12
 (secespita *Pithoeus*. lapsina *H.*).

Asplenium in his ut vid. latet glossis:
 espalnu petrata III 545, 57. **spalagnia**
 petra III 595, 39. **spalagnio** id est
 petra III 629, 37. **spalaxino** id est
 petra III 586, 7. Cf. *Diosc.* III 141
 (ἄσπληνον — φέρεται ἐν πέτραις); *Plin.*
 XXVII 34; *Isid.* XVII 9, 87.

Aspolita una ex numero Amazonarum
 IV 406, 27 (*i. e.* Hippolyta).

Asporto (absp. codd.) ἀποκομίζω II
 237, 48. clam porto V 549, 39. **abs-**
portat abest, absens est (*contam.*) V
 541, 1. **ansportat** adducit (= abd.) V
 265, 55. auehit, abducit V 345, 37.
asportat longius portat IV 406, 28. ab-
 ducit, auehit, aufert, abstrahit IV 482, 41.
asportauit ἐξεφορτίαστο II 22, 2. **ad-**
portauit ἐξεφορτίαστο II 8, 46. **aspor-**
tari abduci, auferrī V 268, 61.

Aspratura κόλλυβον II 22, 1 (*v. asper*).

Aspritudo ἀσπρότης II 248, 25. τρά-
 χωμα, ὅτε ἀγριώθη τὸ βλέφαρον τοῦ
 ὀφθαλμοῦ (*aspret.*) II 458, 33. **aspru-**
tudo siccitas (*qui vertit de aritudo cogi-*
tavit) II 568, 32.

Assa cella ἀφιδρωτήριον III 353, 79.

Assae nutrices dictae, quod assunt
 infantibus V 649, 23 (= *Non.* 57, 8).

Assaracus uir Troianus IV 406, 31
 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 650).

Assares *v.* asser.

Assarium ἀσσάριον, μονομάχιον (?),
 δομάριον, νομισμῖον II 24, 7. nummum
 assis: Latini quasi figuram denarii (de-
 narium *G.*) dicunt *Plac.* V 6, 37 = V 48,
 31. Cf. *G.R. L.* I p. 76, 3; *Roensch 'Beitr.'*
 I 10.

Assator ὀπανεύς II 22, 7. ὀπανάριος
 II 385, 69. frixor II 568, 34.

Assatoria *v.* culina.

Assatum ὀπητημένον III 165, 58. ὀπη-
 θέν II 22, 3. sine aqua coctum III 597, 39.

Assatura ὀπτόν II 521, 26. **Cf. as-**
surae par opta III 399, 52 (*assaturae*
πάροπτα?).

Assa uoce sola uoce V 638, 36 (= *Non.*
 77, 1).

Assecla (ads.) *v.* assecula.

Assectatio (ads.) ἐπιταλοῦθήσις II
 305, 24.

Assectator (ads.) sequister II 564, 36
 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 291). **adsectatores**
 ἐρεθισταὶ μαθητῶν II 9, 28. imitatores
 IV 7, 36. **adrectores** imitatores IV 9,
 27 (*ubi* adsectatores *Nettlehip 'Journ.*
of Phil.' XIX 114).

Assectatio (ads.) ἐπιδιώξας II 9, 22.

Assectio (ads.) τὸμῃ σώματος II 457, 6.

Assecto (ads.) ἐργομακένω II 313, 63.
 θωπένω II 330, 13. **adsector** ἐπακο-
 λουθῶ II 305, 23.

Assecula (vel ads.) παράσιτος II 9, 3;
 396, 17. cliens V 339, 17. cliens uel
 susceptus IV 11, 21; V 163, 20; 169, 11.
 domesticus familiae IV 305, 8. dome-
 sticus IV 474, 36; V 163, 19; 261, 26;
 IV 7, 32 (*adyclea vel adsecula*). agaso
 IV 404, 40; V 590, 70. buccellarius IV
 474, 38; V 268, 63; 441, 40; 591, 44;
 626, 25. buccellarius homo V 590, 10.
assecla (vel adscela) domesticus IV 9, 26.
 domesticus familiae (-aris *Hildebr.*),
 agaso V 591, 27. **asseculam** (vel ads.)
 turpitudinis minister V 344, 4. degn
 (vel thegn, *AS.*) V 341, 33. **asseculae**
 (vel ads.) pedisequi uel lenones IV 10,
 38; 7, 33 (*adycle vel adsecule*); 474, 37;
 V 163, 22; 344, 5; 261, 35 (*om.* lenones).
 domestici. pedisequi (vel pedissequi) uel
 lenones IV 305, 9; V 591, 28. subiecti

V 163, 21; 169, 12. *parasiti qui secuntur aliquem* V 169, 13. *qui causa esse (vel escae) quempiam consecantur* V 163, 23. *qui sectari aliquem solent cibi gratia* V 163, 24. *asseculis pedisequis, cursoribus* V 268, 66. *adseclas sequipedas* *Mai* VI 504. V. *derideo adseculam.*

Asseda (vel ads.) sella quadriiugis IV 476, 44; V 589, 9. Cf. *assidelae apud Festum Pauli* p. 19, 12.

Assensio (ads.) *συνατάθεισις* II 440, 9. *συναίνεσις* II 443, 45.

Assensus (ads.) *συνατάθεισις* II 440, 9. *συναίνεσις* II 443, 45. *συμφωνία* II 443, 23.

Assent[ia]ndi *adulandi, blandiendi* V 530, 44 (= *Ter. Ad.* 270).

Assentaneum *consentans* V 589, 31 (cf. *Mai* VI 509).

Assentatores (ads.) *ἐργόμοιοι* II 9, 45.

Assentiae (ads.) *adsentationes, id est consensio, ut si quis tibi de aliqua re dicat et tu illi adsentias, ipsae res adsentiae nuncupantur* *Plac.* V 4, 14 = V 44, 39 et 36^b (*ubi consensiones Deurling ex cod. Bamberg.*).

Assentio (ads.) *συνακατιθήμι* II 9, 8. *ἐργονῶ, συνακατιθῆμαι* II 9, 44. *συναῶ* II 443, 47. *faueo* IV 305, 10. *adsentit συνακατιθεται* II 9, 33. *ad-sentire συνακατανεύειν* III 48, 34. *ad-sensit consensit* IV 9, 19. *ad-sensere consenserunt* IV 10, 50.

Assentitor (ads.) *blanditor* IV 305, 12 (*ubi ad-sencior cod. Leid.*).

Assentor *κολακεύω* II 352, 7. *ad-sentatur adulatur* IV 8, 34; 477, 5(?). *adulatur, blanditur* V 261, 38; 344, 13. *ad-sentari adulari uel consentire* IV 9, 24.

Assequeris *τυγχάνεις* II 9, 23. *ad-sequitur consequitur* IV 305, 15. *ad-sequi ἐπιτυχεῖν* II 9, 12.

Asser *λεπτὴ δοκός* II 359, 37. *σανίς* III 268, 56. *pons ligneus inter domus* II 568, 36. *lignum in tecto* V 492, 7. *asserulum* V 268, 46. **asserere** *tigillo uel fune* V 562, 2; 441, 41 (*fuse cod.*). *assereres σρωτήρες* III 190, 37; 268, 57. *δοκοὶ* III 312, 42. *κοντοί, δοκοί, σρωτήρες* II 22, 8. *δοκίδες, ὡς Ἰουβενάλιος ἀχαν (ἄρχαίως? ἄξων Buech.)* II 21, 42 (cf. *Iuvenal.* III 245; VII 132; *ed. Friedlaender* p. 106). Cf. *σρωτήρες artes* (*scr. asseres*), *substraturae* III 91, 36 (cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 387, *qui de substratorium cogitat*). *asserres quod assideant parietibus trabibusue* V 492, 3 (*Festus Pauli* p. 16, 11). *pali uel paxilli ab asse dicti qui soli in tecto et non coniuncti ponuntur* V 652, 31 (*Iuvenal. l. s. s.*). *pali*

uel paxilli V 169, 15. *assares σρωτήρες* II 439, 21; III 19, 43 (cf. *Keller Gr. Aufs.* p. 245). *assares latinum est* V 169, 6. *lattas* V 169, 7 (cf. *Diez* I lattā).

Asser (*ascer codd.*) *sanguis, cruor* V 441, 37; 492, 5. *asaer αίμα* II 23, 56. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 16, 12 (*assyri*). *aser Lindsay* p. 261.

Assereulus *σρωτήρ, ἡ λεπτὴ δοκός* II 439, 20. *strata, uia publica* II 568, 31 (*vertit σρωτή, non σρωτήρ*). *assereli σρωτήρες* III 365, 16. Cf. *Ott Fleck-eiseni Ann.* CXVII p. 419.

Asserens (ads.) *disputans, adfirmans* IV 203, 23; 305, 17 (*dicens add.*). *ad-serente λέγοντος* II 9, 7.

Asserit (ads.) *κατέχει, σαφηνίζει* II 22, 9. *dicit uel adfirmat* IV 7, 44; 477, 13; V 261, 33. *confirmat uel dicit* IV 305, 18. *adseror καρπίζομαι ἐπὶ ἐλευθερία* II 339, 4. *adseritur λέγεται* II 9, 6.

Assertio (ads.) *καρπιστία* II 9, 10; 339, 7. *καρπισμός* II 339, 5. *δικαιο-λογία* II 277, 19. *disputatio* IV 203, 24. *collectio* II 564, 27 (cf. *asseror*). **ad-sertionum** *confirmationum* V 436, 38.

Assertor (ads.) *καρπιστής* II 9, 9; 339, 6. *carpens fructus (adsertus)* II 564, 24 (*male vertit καρπιστής*). *collector* (cf. *carpens fructus*) II 564, 35 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* p. 5, *praef.* XIII). *ἐκδικος ἐλευθερίας* II 289, 32. *ἐνεργέτης* III 372, 50; 438, 23; 475, 9. *confirmator* IV 11, 1; 203, 25; 305, 20; 477, 14. *firmator* V 341, 56. *defensor* V 261, 56. *defensor, confirmator* IV 404, 45.

Asseruo (ads.) *προσδουλεύω* II 420, 51.

Asseruo (ads.) *φυλάττω* II 473, 53.

Assessor (ads.) *συνάθεδρος* II 9, 34; 440, 3; III 182, 60; 276, 17. *σύνεδρος* II 444, 60. *σύνθρονος* II 446, 38. *πάρεδρος* II 397, 32; 561, 47. *σύνεδρος, σύμπονος* II 22, 14. *assessores (vel -ore) συνακάθεδροι* III 28, 23. Cf. *assessor fultemendum (AS., dat. sing. vel potius plur.)* V 341, 25.

Assestrix (*adsestria cod.*) *generis femi-nini* V 638, 4 (= *Non.* 73, 29).

Assueo (ads.) *διαβεβαιούμαι* II 270, 13. *διαμύνω* II 272, 46. *ad-sueerat ad-firmat* IV 203, 26; 404, 41. *ad-sueerabat adfirmabat* IV 477, 12. *ad-sueeratur adnuntiat* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 3?) V 422, 14 = 431, 8.

Assideo (ads.) *συναθεύζομαι* II 440, 4. *παρακάθημαι* II 394, 52; III 156, 42.

Assiduante v. *cottidianitas* (*Loewe GL. N.* 164).

Assidue (ads.) *συνεχῶς* II 9, 13; 445, 58. *συχρῶς* II 449, 6. *πυκνῶς* II 426, 6. *διηρκῶς* II 277, 3. *ἐνδελεχία, ὡς πλει-*

στάσις II 9, 25. *ἐνάστωτε* II 288, 40. plerumque, frequenter IV 305, 13. Cf. **assidue** multitudo (?) IV 11, 3; **at si** de *μαὲ τὸν (!) κεφαλῆν σου*: ita enim Graeci iurant (*ubi* assidue *W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 594) V 652, 32 (cf. *schol. Iuvenal.* VI 16).

Assiduitas (ads.) continuatio IV 305, 14.

Assiduus (ads.) *συνεχής* II 445, 51; III 372, 51. *συνήθης* III 177, 25; 249, 67. *ἐπίμορος* III 331, 48; 519, 36. *παράμορος* III 332, 35. dicebatur apud antiquos qui assibus adaeratis expensum (*ser.* ad aerarii expensam) conferendis et in negotiis publicis frequens erat V 561, 53 (cf. *GR. L.* I 75, 8; *Isid.* X 17). **assidua** *πικνή* II 426, 3. **assiduos** capite census, qui nihil praeter prolem dare poterant (nihil dare poterant prolem *R.*: *ubi* nisi prolem *c² b²*), unde et proletarii dicti sunt et assidui milites ab (et ab *R.*) assiduitate officii *Plac.* V 7, 7 = V 45, 1. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 9, 9 et 226, 13.

Assignatio (ads.) ἀπονέμησις II 239, 19.

Assignato (ads.) traditio uel deputato (*reg. Bened.* 42, 15) V 412, 42.

Assigno (ads.) ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. *ἐπισφραγίζω* II 311, 29. *παρασημειοῦμαι* II 396, 15. *παρατίθημι τι φυλακῆσόμενον* II 396, 46. *προσκυθῶ* II 422, 12. **assignat** *προσαγγέλλει* II 9, 31. restituit IV 305, 19; 479, 46. restituit uel probat (*praebet?*) IV 9, 39.

Assimilatio (ads.) ἀφομοίωσις II 9, 14.

Assimilatus (ads.) similis IV 481, 18.

Assimilis (ads.) παρόμοιος II 399, 8. *παραπλήσιος* II 396, 1. *ἑοικυῖα* II 304, 57.

Assimilo *παρομοιάζω* III 155, 52. *ἀπεινάζω* II 233, 53. **assimulo** *προσποιοῦμαι* II 422, 52.

Assisto (ads.) *παρίσταμαι* II 398, 42; III 154, 10. *ἀποσυννισθῶ* II 241, 11. *συννισθῶ* II 446, 45. *συνίσταμαι* II 446, 43. *συνέστηκα* II 445, 33. **adsistit** *παρίσταται* II 563, 2. *παρέστη* II 562, 30 (*adstitit?*). *ibi stetit* IV 404, 42. **adstiti** *παρέστηκα* II 398, 16.

Assō *ὄπτω* III 399, 43. **assas** *ὄπτᾶς* III 399, 44. **assat** *ὄπτᾶ* II 22, 5; III 399, 45. **assamur** *ὄπτῶμεν* III 399, 47. **assa** *ὄπτῃσιν* II 22, 6; 386, 2; III 399, 42. **assau** *ὄπτῃσα* III 165, 57; 399, 49. **assasti** *ὄπτῃσας* III 399, 48. **assauimus** *ὄπτῃσαμεν* III 399, 51. **assauerunt** *ὄπτῃσαν* III 399, 50.

Associo (ads.) προσκοινοῦμαι II 422, 24. Cf. **adsuscitare** requirere, consociare V 437, 31 (*contam.*).

Assolet (ads.) solite, consuevit IV 305, 21. **adsolen**(t) *εἰώθασιν* II 288, 21. Cf. **assolite**.

Assolite(ads.) consuete, solite V 437, 30.

Assoliturum (ads.) v. **allositum**.

Assua v. **asisua**.

Assuarius (assarius *b*) qui assat II 568, 29.

Assubicio (ads.) *προσυποβάλλω* II 423, 18.

Assuefacio (ads.) *προσεθίζω* II 420, 55. *συνεθίζω* II 445, 1. **adsefacit** *adsuevit* IV 305, 11.

Assuefactus (ads.) ἡθισμένος II 9, 24 (*ἔθισμ.*); 323, 50.

Assueflo (ads.) *ἐθίζομαι* II 284, 51.

Assuesco (ads.) *προσεθίζω* II 420, 55. *συνεθίζω* II 445, 1. *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52.

adsuevit *εἰθίσεν* II 9, 30. **ads**(*u*)**efecit**, **consuevit** IV 305, 25.

Assuetudine (ads.) consuetudine IV 8, 26; V 163, 26; 632, 9.

Assuetus (ads.) ἡθισμένος II 323, 50. *συνήθης* II 446, 14. **consuetus** IV 8, 27.

Assuetus (ads.) *προσεθισμός* II 420, 56.

Assuit **consuit**, **annexuit** V 492, 6.

adsuissent (*ita c.*, *Loeue Prodr.* p. 149. *adsuissent* uel *adsuissent* *codd.* *adsuissent* et *adsuissent* *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 114) **adnexuissent**, **consuissent** IV 9, 47; 485, 27; V 163, 27.

Assula *πελένημα* II 521, 34. V. *hastula*.

Assulatum (<*minutatim*>) V 637, 27 (*Non.* 72, 23).

Assulentes (*adsulentes* *R.* *adsolentes* *G.*) *adsilientes* *Plac.* V 5, 5 = V 45, 2 (*ubi* *adsulentes* *Deuerling*, *adsulentes* *Loeue GL. N.* 91).

Assultibus (*adsalt. codd.*) *saltibus* IV 428, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* V 442). Cf. **adstultibus** *transitus* a *saliendo* V 261, 52. **adstultibus** [*adsumere*] *saltibus* IV 10, 30 (*adsumere* *novum lemma est: cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 114); V 163, 28. **adstultum** *subsidiium* IV 404, 44.

Assum (ads.) *πάρειμι* II 397, 34; 398, 38; 561, 51; III 156, 18; 339, 71; 439, 1. *praesens* *sum* IV 305, 26. **ades** (*adis cod.*) *παρειν* (*πάρειν e*) II 7, 1. **adest** *πάρεστιν* II 9, 26 (cf. II 6, 44); III 156, 19. *praesto* *est* IV 8, 46 (*post*); 9, 34, 203, 17; 476, 24. **adsumus** *aduenimus* IV 404, 46. **adsis** *placidus* *sis*, *propitius* *sis* IV 9, 54; 481, 8. **adsit** *παρέστω* II 562, 32. *praesto* *sit* [*iamque etiam(?)*] V 261, 50. **ades** *πάρεσο* II 398, 17. *ueni* V 530, 15 (= *Ter. Andr.* 344). **adesto** *succurre* IV 10, 19. *auxiliare* IV 203, 18. **adeste** *adestote*, *subuenite*, *succurrite* IV 8, 20. **adestote** *succurrite* IV 482, 52. **adesse** *παρεῖναι* II 6, 49; 397, 35; 562, 1. *προσεῖναι* II 420, 58. *παρεῖναι*, *ὑπάρχειν* II 6, 42. *συνηγχεῖν* II 7, 3. **adforet** *adesset* V 261, 37

(*Verg. Aen.* II 522). adesset uel uideret IV 10, 48. adesset appare<re>t V 436, 50. adfuisset IV 483, 31. **adero** praesens ero IV 10, 9; 404, 28; 476, 23. auxiliabor uel occurram IV 203, 20. **aderit** ueniet, subueniet uel ueniet ei IV 9, 35. adueniet, subueniet IV 476, 25. **adfore** adesse IV 10, 13; 483, 32. **adfruit** παρῆν II 398, 28. praesens fuit IV 11, 2.

Assumentum additamentum siue pars assuenda gloss. *Salom.* Cf. *Loeue Prodr.* p. 150, *Diefenbach gloss.* 56.

Assumo (ads.) προσλαμβάνω II 422, 13. παραλαμβάνω III 156, 40. παραλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ προσλαμβάνω II 395, 26. **assumit** (vel ads.) ἀναδέχεται, δαπανᾷ II 9, 27; 555, 17 (abs.?). **assume** παράλαβε III 156, 41. Cf. *assultibus*.

Assumpta (ads.) consumpta, finita IV 9, 7; 22, 8; 485, 26. Cf. *absumo*.

Assumptio susceptio V 441, 42.

Assumptor (= abs.) v. *gulosus*.

Assurgens (ads.) saeuuens IV 428, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 535; X 208).

Assurgo (ads.) ἐπιγέρομαι II 306, 23.

Assus ὄπιός II 386, 4. **assum** ὄπιόν II 22, 4; 386, 3; III 14, 39; 87, 30; 183, 56; 255, 12; 314, 36; 399, 46; ἐφθόν III 398, 12. **assa** ὄπτά III 439, 73. Cf. *carnem assam*.

Assuscito (ads.) v. *associo*.

Assyr v. *asser*.

Assyrium opprimens uel tribulans V 268, 33 (*assyrium*); IV 479, 1 (*assirus*).

Ast δέ II 266, 55. δῆ II 269, 5. ἐάν δέ II 22, 10. uerum IV 21, 54; 311, 31. statim IV 471, 10. statim aut uerum V 268, 34. post V 541, 5.

Astans (adst.) inante stans IV 11, 11. **adstante** ἐπιπαρόντος II 9, 29.

Astantia (adst.) παρονσία II 399, 20. **adstantiae** ἐπιστασίαι III 423, 73.

Astantus νφος πενσεις II 22, 11 (*ubi* *astabis* ὑποπέσεις *g*, *astaneus* uel *astandus* et ὑφὸς ποσῶν uel πόδας *h*, ὕφος, πέυεις *Priorius*. *apstandus* ὑφ' οὗ σπένσεις *Buech. dubitater*).

Astaroth deus Sidoniorum V 340, 44; *post* V 341, 29 (cf. *Eucher. instr.* p. 155, 15).

Ast ego ἐγὼ δῆ II 284, 34. ego autem IV 208, 30; 471, 11(?); V 268, 49. ego uero IV 430, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 46; VII 308).

Aster graece stella V 268, 40; 64.

Astereon id est (!) III 535, 47. in-*g(u)*inale id est **asterion** III 566, 9. Cf. *Pseudapul.* c. LXL, *Arch.* XI 110.

Asteriscus stella V 268, 32. **asteriscum** stella IV 473, 14. **asteriscos** stellae perlucentes IV 21, 55. **asteriscis** stellis V 342, 34.

Asteus gracilis, macer, subtilis, urbanus V 441, 34; 562, 1.

Asthmaticus calor pectoris uel suspiriosus III 597, 25 Cf. *ediis asmaticus* (?) III 601, 2.

Ast illa uerum illa, femininum est IV 22, 4 Cf. IV 480, 18. **ast illam** illam uero IV 430, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 116). **ast illum** illum uero IV 21, 56; V 268, 57 (uerum). illum autem IV 22, 6.

Astipulantem (adst.) spondentem, cauentem V 262, 16. **adstipulante** spondente, cauente IV 481, 47.

Astipulatio (adst.) professio IV 203, 32. *adfirmatio* V 338, 1; 418, 21 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 43); 420, 2 (*item*); 426, 63 (*item*). **adstipulatione** adspensione IV 203, 33. *congregatione* (*de dialog.*) V 424, 31. **aspiculatione** adspensione V 169, 19.

Astipulator (adst.) προσεπιρωτητής II 9, 21. idoneus testis IV 203, 31. promissor *Plac.* V 5, 13 = V 45, 3.

Astipulator (adst.) adtestatur IV 9, 42; 481, 45. *adipiscitur* (?) IV 305, 23. *adsentit* IV 22, 5. **adstipolari** adsentire V 637, 7 (*Non.* 69, 8).

Astipulatus (adst.) adiunctus IV 203, 30; V 261, 5; 339, 44 (*adiutus*). *fultemendi* (*AS.*, *nom. sing. partic. praes. cf. assessor*) V 341, 2.

Astismos quicquid simplicitate rus<ticana caret> V 342, 6 (*cf.* 8). Cf. *GR.* L. I 462, 36. V. *anthismus*.

Asto (*adsto*) παρίσταμαι II 398, 42. **adstat** praesens est IV 305, 22. **astare** consistere IV 471, 6. **adstetit** stetit IV 475, 24; V 268, 54. *inante* stetit IV 11, 17. Cf. *supra* caput *astit*.

Astraba σανίς, ἰποπόδιον (*astrama cod.*) II 22, 15. *tabella*, ubi pedes requiescunt IV 406, 29; V 591, 17. Cf. *Ind. Ien.* 1893 p. III *sq.*; *frgm. Plaut. ed. mai.* p. 139.

Astraea παρθένος, Δικαιοσύνη ὡς Ἰουβενάλιος II 22, 16 (= VI 19; *cf. ed. Friedlaenderi* p. 106).

Astra sassa v. *saurus*.

Astratum nudum V 492, 1 (*astrotrum*?).

Astratura v. *ab astratura*.

Astrepsit (adstr.) obmurmurat IV 9, 49.

Astrifer v. *sol*.

Astringo (adstr.) ἐπισφίγγω II 311, 28. **adstringit** fini (*πέζει Nettleship Arch.* VI 149. ἐπι- *H.*, *φιμοῖ Buech.*), σφίγγει II 9, 43. **adstringitur** κατέχεται II 9, 19.

Astrologia *astrorum ratio* III 509, 58. *ratio siderum* V 337, 17. *lex astrorum* IV 22, 19. *ipsa res* V 268, 41. *ipsa ars ac post* IV 311, 36.

Astrologus ἀστρολόγος II 248, 51. *mathematicus*, qui sidera tractat IV

406, 30. aestimator siderum IV 22, 17; 311, 35; 484, 40. aestimator siderum et lunae cursus IV 208, 28. **astrologi** qui intendunt signa caeli IV 21, 42; 311, 34; 484, 39. qui intendunt, tractant signa caeli V 268, 38.

Astronomia astrorum nomina IV 22, 18. lex astrorum V 337, 16.

Astropharius v. planus, stropharius.

Astrosus senifos (σενιφόσ?) III 159, 35. malo sidere natus *Scal.* V 590, 49. est ab astro (in astra *cod.*) dictus, quod malo sidere natus sit V 615, 26 (*cf. Isid.* X 13). lunaticus *Scal.* V 589, 17.

Astruere (adstr.) aedificare IV 305, 24. aedificare uel firmare IV 7, 23.

Astrum ἄστρον III 241, 36. stella uel sidus IV 22, 20. fatum IV 311, 32. stella IV 484, 30. **astra** ἀστέρες II 22, 8. stellae IV 21, 41; 208, 27; V 268, 39. sidera, stellae IV 311, 33. **astris** caelum(?) IV 479, 11.

Astureo (asturio *codd.*) equus ambulator V 169, 22.

Astus astutia V 169, 24. calliditas V 346, 44. fraus IV 22, 15; V 169, 23. **astum** dolum V 339, 21; 346, 18. **astu** ingenio uel astutia V 268, 51. astutia IV 22, 10. prouidentia, astutia V 529, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 208). facni (*AS.*) V 341, 12. *Cf. uastu* πανουργία II 528, 34.

Astute callide, argumentose IV 22, 12. in re mala perite V 529, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 183). callide V 531, 13 (*Ter. Eun.* 509).

Astutia πανουργία, κλοκοποιία II 22, 13. πανουργία II 393, 33. calliditas IV 311, 36.

Astutus πανούργος II 22, 21; 393, 34. δόλιος II 280, 7. ἀσφαλής III 331, 19 (tutus?). δαίμων III 515, 41. ἀγγίνονος III 330, 60; 508, 6. subdolosus IV 311, 37. fraudulentus seu insipiens V 441, 43. *Cf. glossa post Festum* p. 380 (*ed. O. Müller*): astutus arte tutus.

Asty urbem, arcem V 492, 4.

Asur superbus *c post* IV 21, 53 (*Assur*?).

Asylum ἄσυλον II 248, 59. graece templum ad quod quisquis fugiebat nefas erat inde trahi. dictum asylum a non trahendo spoliū a *ante* IV 3, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 761; VIII 342; 635). graece templum, ad quod quis<quis> (si quis *R.*) confugiebat nefas erat trahi, id est (?dictum est?) a non (an *R.* non *G.*) trahendo spoliū *Plac.* V 4, 18 = V 48, 32. interpretatur inpunitum, quia si quis reus confugerit ad illud templum inpune euadere licuit, et ideo cetera templa abusiue asylum nominantur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 427, 31. aede(s) fygadum (fyguratum *codd.*) uel locus sacer quem nefas est uiolare

IV 431, 1. locum sacrum uel religiosum unde nullus educitur IV 406, 26. tutus locus ac munitus II 568, 26. locus quem non licet spoliare propter uener<ationem>(?) V 268, 65. confugii templum IV 21, 46; 480, 55; V 169, 14. templum refugii V 341, 41. locus refugii V 268, 62 (assello). locus refugii sanctus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 418, 61; 427, 29. locus confugientium IV 208, 34. templum sacrum IV 480, 53. a Romulo primum in Roma constructum erat V 427, 30. locus sacer uel uermis pecoribus infestum(!) V 268, 58 (*cf. asilus*). locus sacer Romae uel genus uermis [uel] pecoribus permolestum IV 480, 54. *Cf. assellum* spoliū V 338, 34 (*potius σῦλον*). **aslum** spoliū IV 21, 50; 311, 24; V 268, 37.

At ἀτάρ II 249, 37. δέ II 266, 55. ac (*as cod.*) καί, ἀλλά, ἀτάρ, δῆ II 22, 22. καί II 335, 50. coniunctio uerborum est IV 311, 38.

A tale, a talibus v. talis.

Atanulus (atanulus *cod.*) ἄγιον ἱερέως σκεῦος, κειμήλιον II 22, 47 (*ubi ἀγγεῖον pro ἄγιον d., σπάγιον Vulc. cf. Festus Pauli* p. 18, 11 et *Swoboda de Nigid. Fig.* p. 16, cui atanulus subesse uidebatur. athanulium *O. Mueller ad Pauli loc.*, atanulium *Scal.*). **atanulu** genus uasis IV 406, 33. **atanulum** genus uasis *Scal.* V 591, 18. **attanabo** genus uasis *Scal.* V 591, 46. *Cf. atena, arytaena.*

Ataripe (?) diminute V 562, 7 (*atritae*?).

Atarna v. attitarna.

Atarna πρόπαππος II 22, 18. ἀπόπαππος II 239, 36. πρόγονος ὁ προπάτωρ II 416, 49. proauī pater IV 208, 46. pater proauī IV 472, 34. propappus V 441, 45. pappus V 441, 44. quartus pater (*Cassian inst.* XII) V 417, 46. **ataui** antiqui IV 22, 28; 472, 33. *V. auus, abauus.*

Ateci Sarraceni V 549, 16 (*Agareni*?) *Cf. Hieron. in Ezech.* 8, 25; *Eucher. instr.* p. 150, 22 sq.).

A te ἀπό σοῦ II 240, 40.

At dum quamdiu IV 22, 39.

At ego ἐγὼ δέ II 284, 34.

Atellanus mimus theatralis V 441, 49; 562, 3; 492, 11 (mim theatralis iussus). [uel] mimus, hystrio V 342, 11. cantor e Campania. <A>tella enim ciuitas est in Campania V 269, 5. **Atellani** σκηνικοί, ἀρχαιολόγοι, βιολόγοι, ὡς δε οἰοῖτο ομηριστῆν δη τοι νυχοροῖ II 22, 40 (ὁ Λοῖβιος h. Ὀβίδιος g. ομηρισταὶ δεῖτοι σὺν χοροῖς h. δηλοῖ Ἡ. ἰdem Ὀπεῖλιος). sunt ioculatores V 616, 5.

Atena εἶδος ποτηρίου ὀστράκον (ὄστρακίνον?) ὃ οἱ προτάνας ἐν ταῖς θυσίαις

χορώνται II 22, 25. *V. arutaena, atanulus.*
Cf. Mommsen Ephem. ep. VIII 254.

Ater κελαινός, μέλας II 22, 23 μέλας II 366, 56. niger IV 208, 43; 405, 31; 473, 33; V 269, 2. teter, niger IV 431, 2. niger, tenebrosus, fuscus IV 311, 44. **atra** μελανή II 366, 47. mala uel nigra V 268, 67. mala, nigra, obscura IV 471, 19. nigra, tenebrosa IV 208, 42. **atrum** κελαινόν, μέλαν II 22, 39. μέλαν II 366, 44. nigrum IV 13, 39. nigrum uel malum IV 484, 43. nigrum, malum, tenebrosus IV 311, 50. obscurum, nigrum V 543, 7. nigrum uel obscurum IV 22, 26. **atras** tenebrosas V 441, 51 (*cf.* 441, 52). **atris** obscuris, nigris IV 22, 34. tenebrosis, nigris IV 479, 14. nigris, tetrus V 425, 20 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de. ver. nat I, 4*); V 415, 57. nigris, obscuris IV 431, 8.

A tergo ἐξόπιθεν II 304, 6. ὄπιθεν ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀπίσω II 385, 12. a posteriore IV 476, 22. posteriore parte V 441, 46. post dorsum IV 11, 22; 431, 3. a dorso IV 406, 34. *Cf.* aceruus, altercus.

Atergus *v.* altercus.

Athanatus graece, latine immortalis IV 22, 42.

Athannium *v.* atanulus.

Atharna *v.* attitarna.

Athenas ciuitas Achaiae in Graecia III 510, 44. a nomin(e) Mineruae dicti (!) IV 22, 41.

Atheniensis Ἀθηναῖος II 219, 44.

A theologia a dei genealogia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 24) V 426, 69.

Ather (?) Graecus IV 482, 37. (Achaeus? Atheniensis?).

Atheroma (ad. *codd.*) apostema (-oma *cod.*) quae habet in se grossam et albam et nimis saniosam putredinem III 597, 23. catuetis (?) **aderoma** III 599, 30.

Atheus ars moralis IV 22, 43 (*ubi ἠθική Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 115). *Cf.* theos, ethica.

Athleta ἀθλητής II 219, 47; III 240, 23. luctator IV 5, 42 (acclata); *c ante* IV 22, 23; IV 474, 34. **athletae** ἀθληταί III 172, 65.

Athlum athla, unum quodque opus palaesticum quod ad uictoriam pertinet IV 209, 1. fortia Herculis IV 406, 32.

Athos mons Macedoniae III 490, 3; 510, 43. mons V 549, 15.

At ille ὁ δέ II 379, 5.

Atirecoris *v.* batrachion.

Atlans mons Mauritaniae IV 472, 29; V 269, 11. mons Africae IV 431, 4.

Atlantiades id est Mercurius filius natae Atlantis V 441, 50. *Cf. G.R. L.* II 64, 3.

Atlanticum Ὠκεανός III 246, 3 (*unde?*).

Atlantides stellae orientales in unum

positae. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 221): ante tibi Eoae Atlantides abscondunt V 169, 25.

Atnepos abnepotis filius, pronepotis nepus IV 209, 4. pronepos, id est quattuor generationes IV 311, 41 (IV generatio *b*).

Atomus indiuisio IV 208, 48. **atomi** tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis IV 22, 30; 311, 40; 482, 44; V 269, 4; 346, 31. tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis et diuidi non possunt IV 208, 41. tenuissimi pulueres qui in radiis apparent solis, qui diuidi non possunt; graece enim **atomos** indiuisio, tomus diuisio interpretatur V 169, 26. **atomos** insecabilia ac solida corpora V 337, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 2.

Atonia debilitas uesicae, quae urinam continere non potest III 597, 13. **atoniae uesicae** [athomiae] debilitatem stomachi III 510 41/42.

Atque καί, ἀλλὰ καί II 22, 38. καί II 335, 50. καί ἐτι II 335, 60. καί πρὸς II 336, 20 (adque). τέ II 452, 27. itaque, quin etiam, ideoque, quin potius IV 268, 23. end sulce (aend sulcae, *AS.*) V 341, 28.

Atque adeo καὶ μέντοι II 336, 1.

Atque etiam ἐτι δέ II 9, 18. ἐτι δέ καί II 22, 28. καὶ δὴ II 335, 53.

Atque ideo adquin IV 304, 58; 311, 42.

Atque in nubem cogitur aer quia stipatus e(s)t, facit nubem IV 431, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* V 20).

Atque rotis summam leuibis perlabitur undas a(t)que sociatis (rotis?) leuibis summam undas perlabitur IV 430, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 147).

Atque uti καθάπερ II 9, 17.

Atqui (uel adqui) itaque, ideoque IV 8, 30. quin etiam, quin potius IV 9, 1. reuera, immo IV 22, 40. **adqui** magis V 530, 20 (= *Ter. Andr.* 435, *ubi atqui libri*). immo, etsi, sed *Plac.* V 4, 21 = V 44, 34 (adquid immo, etsi, sit).

Atquin (uel adquin) καὶ μὴν II 336, 2. καίτοι II 336, 24. καίτοιγε II 336, 25. atque ideo [uel] V 269, 8. atque ideo IV 209, 5; 481, 50. ideo atque IV 304, 60. certum est IV 8, 31. certum est, saltim IV 481, 49. *Cf. atquin adridet* atque ideo uel fauet (*contam.*) V 437, 27. *V.* appropinquo.

Atra bilis μελαγχολία III 246, 57. *Cf. aerabile melancolicus* III 597, 31.

Atra cupresso funebrif[um] cupresso (cupraesium uel cupraesium saenum *codd.*), inferis die(a)ta est quae incisa non renascat IV 430, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 64: *cf. Serv.*).

Atrade Cappadocum lingua decembris mensis dicitur V 169, 28 (Atarta? cf. *Ideler* I 442).

Atr[ij]amentale μελανδόχιον II 22, 31. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 108, 3.

Atramentarium μελανδόχιον II 366, 45; 54; μελάνβροχον (v. atramentum) III 198, 43; 327, 40. καλαμάριον II 22, 32; 337, 14.

Atramentarius μελανορογός III 308, 47; 529, 82.

Atramentum μελάριον II 22, 33. μέλαν ἐν ᾧ γραφομεν II 366, 46. τὸ μέλαν III 110, 12 = 640, 7; 109, 19/20 = 639, 3; 277, 49; 327, 39; 530, 47. μελάμβροχον III 277, 50. Cf. calateus (= calcites) atramentum c*et** III 544, 39; calcitustus id est adamentus in albore III 581, 42. malaterio (μελαντηρία?) id est adamentis III 584, 30. V. melantheria.

Atramentum lucidum calcantio III 544, 34. atramento lucido misius (= μίσον) III 548, 1. cantus siue misius id est adamentus lucidus III 581, 35. Cf. **** lucidum III 547, 67.

Atramentum pictorium de quo subiecto (?) fit ad scribendum μελάνον γραφικόν III 568, 31.

Atramentum sutoricium calcantum (χέλκωνθον) III 558, 29. adramento sutoricio id est sugia (v. melantheria) de furno uitreo quae est ad scribendum III 552, 46.

Atratus μελανεῖμων II 366, 53. lugubris IV 22, 27; 208, 47; 471, 20. lugubris, in obscuro uigilans V 492, 12.

Atribux senex atris buccis IV 22, 37 (*Auson. epist.* 26 v. 9). Cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513; XI 134.

Atricapillus (-ell- cod.) μελαγκρόμφος, μελάνθριξ II 22, 36.

Atridae filii Atræi, Agamemnon et Menelaus V 269, 15 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 458).

Atri dies nefasti, posterii (inprosperi *Bongars.*) V 638, 6 (= *Non.* 73, 32). Cf. *adterat* miseri V 649, 15 (*Non.* 73, 32: atri miseri?).

Atriensis διαϊτάριος, διαϊτάρης liber de officio proconsulis II 22, 28/29. Cf. *Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.'* a.1865 p. 275. διαϊτάρης II 271, 27. ὁ ἐπὶ τοῦ τετραστόου II 379, 35. οὐκοφύλαξ III 305, 9. IV atria habens II 568, 40 (*male versa*). ianitor V 342, 15. ianitor, ostiarius V 441, 54. atriensis ianitores IV 208, 40. ianitores, ostiarii V 492, 8.

Atriplex χρυσολάχανον II 479, 3; 514, 39; III 317, 15. ἀνδράφαξις III 186, 11 (andraplexia); 266, 12; 317, 14. ἀνδράφαξις ἦτοι χρυσολάχανον II 250, 26 (haec simplex triplex). ἀνδράφαξ III 16, 36; 88, 59; 359, 70; 488, 52. Cf. adrafax adriplíce III

550, 20; artaprasis (ἀνδράφαξις) adriplíce III 549, 44; astrapassis id est adriplíce III 617, 32. andrafacis adriplíce III 507, 78. andrafixin id est atriplíce III 536, 25. adriplíce (vel atriplíce) χρυσοκόλλα (!) III 544, 26; 553, 9; 558, 39; 631, 54. adriplíce (vel atr.) χρυσοκόλλα III 581, 41; 609, 23. <h>ortolana III 586, 15. erba ortolana III 607, 11 (atrr.). 616, 15. Cf. crisogola adriplíce semen III 588, 42; πελία atriplíce III 430, 58 et quae praecedit: χρυσολάχανα ἀνδρω holus h. e. χρυσολάχανα, ἀνδράφαξις holus (cf. *David. Comm. Ien.* V p. 217). atriplíce χρυσολάχανα II 23, 8; III 185, 62; 266, 13. humidam et frigidam uirtutem habent; in cibo sumpti uentrem soluunt V 168, 40.

Atris faucibus inferni nigris V 269, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 240).

Atritudo μελανία II 366, 49.

Atrium μεσάλιον, περίστυον II 22, 30. μέσανλον II 368, 2; III 267, 54. στοά οίαιος II 502, 48. τεράστου II 454, 27. ἀλλή, μέσανλον II 250, 56. πυλών III 91, 19. πύλη (?) III 19, 27. quadriporticum, id est mesaulum V 269, 7. atrio coram (?) portico V 269, 9. atria aedes IV 209, 2. aedes, portici, conpluua IV 311, 48. porticum IV 472, 43. porticus IV 431, 7. V. impluuium, acrai.

Atrium columnatum περίστυλον III 312, 64.

Atri (atro cod.) uelleris nigri (nigra cod.) coloris V 492, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 249).

Atrocitas ἀγριότης II 217, 21. δεινότης II 22, 42. Cf. II 560, 17. χαλεπότης II 474, 45.

Atropos Ἄτροπος III 237, 37.

Atrox δεινός, δεινή, σκαιός, ἀνήμεστος II 22, 35. δεινός II 267, 19. χαλεπός II 474, 44. ἀνήμεστος III 333, 44. ferox, perniciosus IV 22, 29. crudelis, amarus, pessimus IV 208, 45. horribilis IV 208, 49. crudelis V 546, 14; 638, 29 (= *Non.* 76, 8). immaturus IV 311, 49. malus, saeuus uel immaturus V 269, 1. tenebrosus uel crudelis, periculosus IV 483 18. saeuus, crudelis V 561, 16. saeuus, crudelis, ferox, inmitis IV 431, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 662; IX 420). Cf. atrux anus ato mendax (contam.: cf. lato. an atrox amarus?) V 441, 53. atrox saeuum, crudele IV 22, 32. atrocem amarum IV 208, 44. atroces δεινοί, ἀνήμεστοι II 22, 41. inmites, saeuu, crudeles IV 22, 25. atrocius δεινότερον II 22, 34. Cf. adeox indignus uel nigrus seu ardens V 436, 31: quod utrum huc an ad audax spectet dubito. V. antrum.

Atrum nemus silua obscura IV 484, 44. umbrosus et obscurus IV 429, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 165) = IV 431, 10.

A<t> sperate timete V 549, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 543. *corr. H.*).

Atta ὁ τοῖς ποσὶν ἀρχόμενος περιπατεῖν II 22, 46 (*attat cod. cf. Hor. Epigr.* II 1, 79). ὁ ἀρκυοῖς τοῖς δακτύλοις ἐπιβαίων II 378, 46. qui primis plantis ambulat IV 471, 27; V 269, 14; 591, 45. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 389; *Festus Pauli p.* 12, 9.

Attacus ignota (*cf. opinacus*) V 562, 5.

Attagen genus auis III 490, 1; 510, 40.

attagena ἀτταγήν τὸ ὄρεον II 250, 30. ἀτταγή<v> III 435, 44. ἀτταγᾶς III 361, 18. **attagina** ἀτταγᾶς III 379, 43; 439, 75; 474, 10. gallina rustica IV 311, 39.

Attali regis primum allatum est IV 22, 36 (*truncata: cf. Serv. Georg.* III 25. Aulaeum quod ex aula *praemittit Buech.*).

Attamen ἀλλ' ὅμως II 23, 2.

Attaminatus χειροσθεῖς, μωθεῖς (!) II 23, 12. contaminatus, pollutus V 437, 33.

Attamio μαιῖνο II 371, 32. μολύνω II 372, 53. **attaminat** usurpat V 361, 28; 344, 8; 625, 30; 591, 29. inquinat V 269, 6; 549, 14; 590, 13. usurpat uel inquinat IV 7, 34; 474, 39; V 163, 29. contaminat V 540, 4. inquinat, contaminat V 492, 9. contaminat, inquinat V 437, 32.

Attat παπαί II 394, 1. ὠ πόποι II 482, 23. uox uel sermo stupen<ti>s IV 22, 38.

Attemperate (abtemporat *cod.*) oportune V 530, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 916). συγκρατήτως II 440, 16.

Attempo (adt.) προσπειράζω II 422, 39. **adtemptat** ingreditur IV 305, 28.

Attendo (adt.) προσέχω II 421, 17; III 154, 51. *Cf. idou, προσέχω* ecce **attendo** III 109, 36/39 = 639, 4; *προσέχω* σοι **adendo** III 283, 34 = 654, 2; *ἐάν μοι προσήης* si me **adendas** III 109, 35 = 639, 4; 515, 54. **attendit** ἐπιτείνει, καθορᾷ II 22, 26. *προσέχει* II 23, 1. **attendere** προσέχειν II 23, 3. cogitare V 637, 17 (*Non.* 71, 3).

Attenso (adtenso; adteson a) neutruti IV 9, 29 (*ubi οὐδετέρω* neutrubi *Nettle-ship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 114, *parum probabilius*).

Attentio προσοχή II 422, 34; III 424, 39.

Attentius accuratim IV 311, 43.

Attentus ἐπιτεταμένος II 311, 51. ἐπιτακτικός II 311, 37. πρόσοχος III 332, 47; 372, 65. *προσεχής* II 421, 16. uidens II 568, 39. sollicitus V 530, 10 (= *Ter. Andr.* 303). **adtentioris** diligentiores V 530, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 834). **at-tentius** προσεχέστερον II 421, 15. V. attonitus. .

Attenuat suptiliat V 437, 34. **at-tenuatur** tabescit IV 305, 41.

Attenuatus (adt.) ἐλεειπυθής II 9, 48. subtilis V 261, 49; 269, 12. suptiliatus, suptilis V 437, 35.

Attero παρατοίρω II 397, 3; III 154, 36. συντοίρω II 448, 33. τοίρω II 458, 56. V. attribo.

Attestat (adt.) testimonium dat V 547, 15. **adtestatur** testimonium dat IV 10, 22; *ac post* IV 311, 48; IV 476, 36.

Attestatus (adt.) test<at>us IV 475, 16.

Attica Ἀττική II 250, 32. Atheniense V 530, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 221); IV 22, 35.

Atticus dora (*AS.*, = fucus) V 346, 52. *Cf. attacus in Diefenbachii nov. gl. p.* 40.

Attiguus est uicinus uel propinquus V 615, 23.

Attilos (?artitos *Ducange*) astutus uel expeditos V 562, 4.

Attineo προσήνω II 421, 29. **attinet** ἀνήκει II 227, 6. pertinet V 269, 3. **at-tinet** (attinuit?) ἀνήκειν, προσήκειν II 23, 4.

Attingo (vel adt.) ἐπιψάω II 313, 9. προσψάω II 423, 50. ἐφάπτομαι II 320, 58. προσάπτομαι II 420, 29. φθάνω ὅ ἐστιν καταλαμβάνω II 470, 46 (*adiungo: corr. c.*) **attingit** ἐφάπτεται, ἐφινεῖται, φθάνει II 23, 7. συνεκρότησεν, φθάνει (*contam.*) II 23, 5. ἐφινεῖται, ἐφάπτεται II 22, 20. contingit, tetigit (*contam.*) IV 311, 45. **attingat** contingit (!) V 638, 27 (= *Non.* 75, 26). **adtingere** ad-tectare (*adirectare codd.*) IV 305, 29. **at-tigebo** θίγω II 328, 42 (*attingero H.*) **attij]ngit** ἤψατο II 326, 10. παρέψανσεν, συνέβη II 562, 40. **attingerit** inurit (*in-uenerit?*) V 338, 47. **adtingi** ἐπιχειρηθῆναι II 9, 49.

Attitarna εἶδος ἰχθύος (*ιχθύος cod.*) II 23, 13 (*ubi atarna g.*) **atharna** ἰχθύος εἶδος II 22, 27. V. acernia. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 313.

Attollens (vel adt.) eleuans IV 22, 33. eleuans, erigens IV 9, 6; 483, 26. cum inuidia attendens IV 10, 34; 483, 25. eleuans auxilium uibit (*vel* bibit *vel* iuuat. *contam.?*) IV 428, 9. **adtollemtum** elato capite minantem IV 10, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* II 381).

Attollo (adt.) προσεπαίρω II 421, 1. προσνψῶ II 423, 20. **attollit** aggerat IV 209, 3; 311, 46. extollit, id est laudat uel ornat aut cum inuidia adtendit IV 10, 17. **adtolle** adfer V 547, 8 (*cf. Non.* 246, 3). **attollere** (vel adt.) aedificare, eleuare *ac post* IV 304, 57. aedificare, eleuare IV 483, 28. **attolli** erigi IV 483, 29.

Attonitae domus diuinae IV 428, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 53).

Attonitis <animis> arrectis mentibus (sic scribendum) IV 430, 41 (Verg. Aen. V 529; VII 814).

Attonitus ἐμβρονηθεὶς † ἐκορηγίαιος II 22, 44 (ubi ἐκορηγίαιος h, ἐκορηγίαιος, ἄνους Heraldus. ἐκπληγίαιος H.). ἐμβρονηθεὶς, ἐμβρονηθεὶς II 22, 43. ἐμβρονηθεὶς II 295, 60; III 250, 14. ἐκπληγίαιος II 296, 35. κεραινοβλήτης II 348, 12. προσέχων III 177, 42 (an attentus?). intentus IV 8, 50; 203, 29; V 269, 13. stupefactus IV 11, 7. stupore defixus uel stupefactus V 261, 9. stuporatus (cf. stuporatus) V 169, 27. attentus siue fulmine tactus siue mente percussus Plac. V 45, 4. intentus uel stupore defixus (diffusus H. coll. GR. L. VII 297, 23) IV 481, 34. stupefactus. **ad-tonitus** autem est fulminis (?) ictus IV 428, 11 (cf. Serv. in Aen. III 172). intentus, arrectus IV 311, 47. sollicitus, suspensus IV 481, 51. **attoniti** ἐκπληγίαιοι II 23, 6. **adtonitis** intentis (reg. Bened. prol. 20) V 412, 22.

Attonsus φιλόκορος II 480, 65. φιλόκορος (?) II 23, 10. rasmus II 568, 38.

Attracto (adt.) breui (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 26) V 419, 30. Cf. **attractati** breui V 428, 8.

Attrahit ad se trahit IV 404, 47.

Attractat (adt.) cum pollutione tangit IV 11, 13. **adtractat** tangit, palpat IV 477, 34. **attrectant** (adtractant G) atrahunt (adstruunt R) Plac. V 7, 28 = V 45, 5. **attrectare** (vel adt.) contingere IV 10, 55. palpare IV 305, 42. **adtractare** male contingere IV 404, 48. **adirectare** attingere IV 304, 9. **ad-trectauit** adtaminauit IV 8, 8. **attami-nauit** V 163, 31.

At trepida (adt.) aduero (at uero?) anceps V 163, 30 (cf. Verg. Aen. IV 642).

Attribo (et infrico, detero) κατατροβω II 344, 41 (an atterro? attriuo ex attriui?).

Attribuo (adt.) προσνεύω II 422, 17. συντελώ τέλος τι II 448, 14. **attribuit** ἐνεμειν, ἐκτισεν II 22, 37, **adtributam** esse διανεμεῖσθαι II 9, 47.

Attributa (adt.) προσνευημένα II 9, 46. **adtributorum** τῶν προσνευημημένων II 9, 51.

Attributus ἀπονεμήσις II 239, 19. ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Attritio παράτριμμα III 206, 53.

Attritus συντετριμμένος II 448, 19.

Attritus παρατριβή II 9, 50; 23, 9.

At tu tu uero IV 22, 23.

Attubernalis κατηλογεῖτων (aturubern. cod.) II 22, 48. uicinus, proximus a[c] taberna habens IV 404, 22. uicinus proxime <a> taberna habens V 342, 22.

attibernalis uicinus Seal. V 590, 64. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 12, 6 (ubi adtibernalis est).

Atturatio λιβανοκαῖα, θυσιᾶ II 22, 45.

Atubus v. battulus.

At uero ast IV 305, 39.

At uerum ceterum IV 22, 24.

Aububuleus pastor bouum (vel bouium) V 346, 39. Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 348 (aubulcus Baehrens 'Jen. Litteraturz.' 1877 p. 156. bubulcus Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII p. 524. Cf. Stolz 'Hist. Gr.' I p. 384; Birt Mus. Rhen. III suppl. 130. au<t> bubuleus coll. Iuuenal. XI 151. Buech.).

Auca πηνόν II 25, 45. V. anser.

Aucella ortygometra IV 312, 1; V 590, 58; 626, 26. Cf. Hildebrand p. 22.

Aucellatoris v. auceps.

Aucellus στρονθίον II 25, 42. V. uiscum. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 299.

Auceps ἔξεντής II 25, 44; 332, 28; III 25, 51; 146, 46; 202, 16; 272, 6; 307, 73; 399, 27; 436, 21; 439, 79; 505, 56; 523, 44. **θηρευτής** III 367, 4; 439, 78. auium uenator IV 209, 46. auium captor IV 23, 41; 485, 56. aues capiens V 546, 11 (GR. L. II 26, 13). aucupator (vel occ.) IV 321, 52. Cf. **auceps** auceptor (?) Mai VI 509. auicaptor *ibidem*. acceptor (!), captatur *ibid.* VII 552. **aucepis** aucellatoris, id est qui aues capit cod. Leid. 191³ (Loewe GL. N. 164). **auceps** uiscillarii, inescantes, cantu fallantes (!), fistolarii Loewe Prodr. 410 e cod. Leid. 67 E (ubi uiscantes Loewe, inescantes Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII p. 426: ubi etiam fallantes defenduntur).

Auctio προσθήκη II 421, 40. ἀΐθησις II 251, 12. ἀΐθημα II 251, 13. πράσις κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 415, 12. πράσις III 277, 13. διάπρασις ἀπόρτιος II 25, 49. crementum IV 311, 54; V 269, 38. crementum uel uenditio IV 22, 57. publica uenditio IV 209, 45; 312, 43; V 342, 13. Cf. **auctilio** publica uenditio id est auctio V 492, 13. **auctio** incrementum uel uenditio IV 484, 51. subhastatio V 342, 24. proscriptio V 652, 33 (Iuuenal. VI 255; VII 10). **auctio-nem** uenditionem IV 484, 52; V 269, 18. Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2 p. 95, 13; 118.

Auctionarius qui emit IV 209, 34; 312, 44; V 269, 44; 590, 62.

Auctionator qui auctionem facit IV 312; 45. qui de pretio contendit V 338, 6.

Auctionior προστίθημι II 423, 10. **auctionator** auctionem facit V 269, 46. **accionabatur** publice uendebat V 345, 56. scirde (AS.) V 341, 16.

Auctiuncula auctio mino(r), ut supra fundum V 269, 43. auctio minor supra fundum *Scal.* V 590, 15.

Auctor ἀρχηγός II 246, 41. ἀυθέντης II 250, 45. ἀρχηγός, ἀυθέντης II 26, 4. μάρτυς, συγγραφεύς, ὑπηρέτης, ἀυθέντης, ἀρχηγός II 26, 5. κορυφαίος II 353, 53. **auctor rei** αὐτοσυργός II 252, 3. **auctor** πρώτης II 415, 15. conscriptor, factor, adinuentor IV 23, 3. factor, adinuentor IV 484, 26. **auctorem** factorem IV 484, 27. **auctoris** suasoris V 531, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 939, auctores). *Cf.* **secundus auctor** ἐββαιωτής II 181, 5; 256, 53. **προπράτωρ** II 420, 10. *V.* actor, acutor, auctrix.

Auctoramentum ἀυθέντημα II 250, 46. μισθός τοῦ εἰς λοῦδον (*ubi* δοῦλον *e* ut II 26, 14; *non recte*) II 372, 1. definitio, complexio II 569, 1 (*vertitur* auctoritas). ipsa res uocatur uenditionis IV 312, 2 (= V 590, 59); *cf.* V 269, 37 (*ubi* benedictionis *cod.*). ipsa res uenditionis IV 209, 31. quod est iudicium V 346, 40. fiduciam V 269, 52.

Auctoraticium ἀυθεντικόν II 250, 47. **Auctoratio** πρώσις II 534, 15. uenditio II 569, 11; V 346, 35. uenditio (*benedictio cod.*): nam sub auctoratione sunt gladiatores qui se uendunt V 269, 39 (*benedicunt cod. Werth.* fendunt *benedicunt Ampl.*); IV 209, 30; 312, 5; V 590, 60; *cf. schol. in Hor. sat.* II 7, 59.

Auctorator *v.* auctor.

Auctoratus ἀυθαιετος, εἰς δοῦλον (*cf.* auctoramentum) ἐαυτὸν βάλλων καὶ μονομάχος II 26, 14. ὁ πρὸς σίδηρον πρᾶξις, ὃ ἐστὶν μονομάχος II 385, 66. id est graece monomachus (*monachus codd. corr. Leo*), cempa (*AS.*), qui est ab exercitu electus, ubicumque quis congregitur cum uno II 569, 5. 6. **auctoratum** consuetudine, plurimorum auctoritate firmatum IV 23, 9; 484, 28; V 169, 29.

Auctoritas ἀυθεντία II, 250, 44. ἀυθεντία, ἀβισπιστία, βεβαίωσις, πρόσταγμα II 25, 50. **auctoritas** effatum, ἀξίωμα II 25, 51. ὠνή III 81, 44. *Cf.* quid **auctoritas** τί πρόσταγμα? III 384, 61. **auctoritas** aliquibus meritis confirmata persona IV 23, 51; 209, 29; 312, 4; 484, 29. dignitas IV 312, 3. **auctoritatem** ἀυθεντίαν III 54, 22; 55, 17; 106, 21. **auctoritate** ἀυθεντίας III 53, 44; 106, 7.

Auctoritatem praestare ἀυθεντίαν παρέχεσθαι III 54, 1/2; 55, 2; 106, 30/31. ἀυθεντίαν ἐπιχωρῶντος **auctoritatem** praestantis III 53, 61/62.

Auctore ἀυθεντῶ II 250, 49. μισθοφορῶ πρὸς σίδηρον II 372, 5. **aucturo** πιπράσκω κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμὸν II 408, 9.

πιπράσκω εἰς μον(ομ)άχιον II 408, 10. πρὸς σίδηρον πιπράσκω II 422, 59. ὑπερ-ἀυθεντῶ II 463, 61.

Auctor sum συμβουλεύω II 442, 8.

Auctrix (*vel* *autrix*) ab augendo dicta (*dictum G*) est. auctor (est ut uero *vel* est aut uero *G*) ab auctoritate, generis est communis, ut hic et haec auctor *Plac.* V 5, 23. 24 = V 49, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 159; *GR. L.* I 44, 8.

Actuarium (ab *uetuarium cod. corr. g.* auctarium *b*) ἐπίμετρον II 3, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 14, 17.

Auctum ampliatur IV 23, 25. **auctam** ampliatur V 269, 17. **aucta** cumulata, impleta IV 23, 44. superposita IV 209, 42. superposita et cumulata IV 311, 53; V 270, 2. **auctius** amplius uel uberius IV 23, 35; 203, 2. *V.* Actius.

Auctus ἀυξήσις II 26, 15; 251, 12. *προσθήκη* II 421, 40.

Aucupalis in quibus retia suspenduntur V 441, 58. *Cf.* *perticae auc. apud Festum Pauli p.* 21, 5. *V.* amites, retes auc.

Aucupatione setungae (*AS.*) V 340, 59.

Aucupator ἴξευτής II 25, 55; 332, 28; III 4, 76; 307, 72; 523, 43. auceps, qui retibus prendit aues II 569, 13. auceps IV 312, 6. captator uel uenator auium IV 485, 57. **aucupatores** ἴξευται III 399, 28.

Aucupium ἴξευμα II 332, 30. ἴξευτήριον II 332, 29. θήρα, ἴξευτης (*ἴξευτική c*) II 25, 56. auium captura II 568, 47. lucrum IV 23, 31. **aucupium** et **accusatio** (aucupatio?) unum V 346, 38. **aucupio** laqueum uel qui auium cantum auscultat V 560, 7. *Cf. Lev.* 17, 13; *gloss. Reichen. p.* 30, 69 *ed Förster.*

Aucupor ἴξεύω II 332, 31. *ixeuo* III 146, 47. **aucuparis** *ixeuigis* III 146, 48. **aucupatur** ἴξεύει II 25, 52; III 399, 26; 439, 80. *ixeuigi* III 146, 49. appetit, adipiscit, conatur IV 22, 63. uenatur IV 209, 11. **aucupat** capit IV 209, 10. **aucupantur** καρδοθοοῖσιν, ἴξεύουσιν II 26, 1. **aucupare** inuadere, occupare (!), aues captare V 562, 15.

Audacia θάρσος II 329, 1; III 145, 70; 338, 53; 439, 82; 467, 36. τόλμα II 26, 9; 457, 1. intemperantia IV 312, 7. inconsideratae mentis adsertio, quae hominem furibundum caecitatis impetu[m] praecipitem ferit (*scr. fert*) V 632, 37. nunc inpotentia V 531, 17 (*scr.* inpotentia; *cf. Ter. Eun.* 525).

Audaciter τολμηρῶς II 457, 3. θρασύως III 145, 37 (*tharon*). **audaciter** audaciter IV 23, 48; 209, 13. **audacissime** confidentissime IV 23, 30

Audax *τολμηρός* II 457, 2; III 177, 46; 250, 18; 372, 66. *θρασύς* III 145, 36; 334, 61; 338, 48; 439, 81; 504, 52; 522, 61. *θρασύς, τολμηρός* II 26, 13. *αὐθάδης* III 129, 6. *temerarius* IV 22, 53; 471, 13. *fortis* IV 84, 56; 523, 39. *qui periculum non timet* IV 312, 8 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 59). **audaces** *τολμηροί* II 26, 7. *V. atrox.*

Audax facinus *inprobum factum* V 531, 22 (= *Ter. Eun.* 644).

Audentia (*augentia cod.*) *τόλμα*. Cicero in *Pisonem* (XVI 37): 'confer, si audes, audentiam (absentiam *codd. Cic. audentiam e*) tuam cum mea' II 457, 1.

Audens *εὐτολμος* II 319, 62. **audentes** *τολμώντας* II 26, 10. **audentior** *audacior* V 441, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 95). **praesumptior** IV 23, 47.

Audenter *confidenter* IV 209, 14. **audentius**, *constantius* IV 312, 9.

Audeo *τολμῶ* II 26, 6; 457, 4. *θαρρῶ* II 326, 33; III 75, 39. *audaciam sumo* IV 23, 39. *ausim* IV 312, 10. *Cf. audet* *ausus sum* IV 23, 20. **audet** *ausus est* IV 312, 11. *confidit uel ausus est* IV 484, 11. **aude** *τόλμησον* II 26, 8. **ausim** *uerbum est promissiuu modi (huius modi G), ut si dicas: ausim dicere, ausim recitare (a cecitate R): cuius est uerbi prima (est prima uerbi G) persona audeo, et dicit(ur) (corr. nonnulla exempl. lib. gloss.) ausim, ausis, ausit uel audet (audebit Deuring) Plac.* V 4, 7 = V 49, 9 = V *praef.* XVI (*declinabitur pro dicit, fortasse recte*). **audeo** IV 209, 41. **audacter** IV 22, 54. **audaciter** V 269, 35; IV 479, 10. **audeo uel audaciter** IV 312, 36. **ausus sum** IV 23, 28. **ausus sum uel audeo** V 442, 15. **audacter uel audeo** V 346, 36. **audeatur** *τολμηθείη* II 26, 11.

Audiens *v. dicto* *audiens*.

Audentia *ἀκρόασις* II 223, 52; 534, 14. **auditus** II 568, 44.

Audio *ἀκούω* II 223, 30; III 73, 8; 123, 6; 337, 24; 398, 6 (*cf. οὐκ ἀκούω non audio* III 5, 73). **audis** *ἀκούεις* III 73, 9; 123, 7; 337, 25. **audit** *ἀκούει* II 25, 53; III 73, 10 (*contam.*); 123, 8; 337, 26. **odit** *audit ut froger fruges (= frodes fraudes), clodus, claudus Plac.* V 89, 7 = V 125, 26. **audimus** *ἀκούομεν* III 337, 30. **auditis** *ἀκούετε* III 123, 13; 337, 31. **audiunt** *ἀκούουσιν* III 73, 14; 123, 14; 337, 32; 398, 10. **audi** *ἀκούει* II 25, 54. *ἀκούσον* III 73, 11 (?); 123, 9; 337, 27; 398, 5. **audite** *ἀκούσατε* III 73, 13; 398, 8. **audiam** *ἀκούω* III 73, 12; 123, 10; 337, 28. **audiet** *ἀκούσει* III 123, 11; 337, 29. **audibimus** *ἀκού-*

σομεν III 123, 12. **audiui** *ἤκουσα* III 440, 1. **audisti** *ἤκουσες* (!) III 398, 7. **audiit** *ἤκουσεν* III 4, 58. **audinimus** *ἤκούσαμεν* III 398, 9. **audierunt** *ἤκουσαν* III 398, 11. **audierat** *cognouerat* IV 485, 40. **audior** *ἀκροῶμαι* II 224, 10. **audiatur** (?) *ἀκουσθήσεται* II 26, 12. *V. dicto* *audiens*.

Audita *cognita* IV 485, 39.

Auditio *ἄκουσμα* II 223, 29.

Auditor *ἀκροατής* II 223, 53. **auditores** *ἀκροαταί* III 24, 47; 199, 13; 351, 70; 352, 3; 395, 24; 400, 41; 440, 2.

Auditorium *ἀκροατήριον* (!) II 26, 3. *ἀκροατήριον* II 223, 54; III 24, 46; 198, 29; 352, 2 (*cf. πρὸς τον ακουατεριον ad auditorium* III 115, 22/23 = 644, 26). **augurium** (*aut male uersum aut corruptum*) II 568, 45. *ἀκρόασις* II 528, 61. **auditorio** *scola legentium (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 9?)* V 421, 52 = 430, 35.

Auditus *ἀκοή* II 509, 11; 537, 13; 549, 18 (*cf. auditus, auris ἀκοή* II 222, 57; III 247, 30); III 25, 19; 175, 10; 348, 67; 350, 39 (*ἀκοαί*); 506, 37; 551, 24. *ἀκρόασις* II 223, 52; 487, 29.

Aufero *ἀποκομίζω* II 237, 48. *ἀποφέρω* II 242, 25. *ἀφαιροῦμαι* II 252, 21. *ὑφαιροῦμαι* II 468, 58. **aufert** *ἀποφέρει* II 26, 16; 27, 38. **tollit**, **abducit** IV 312, 14. **aufer** *ἀφαιρε* II 252, 44. **auferre** *ἀντανελεῖν (ἀνελεῖν H.)* II 26, 19. **auferes** *interem[i]as* V 442, 5. **abstulit** *ἀφείλετο* II 252, 42. *ἀφείλατο* (!) II 5, 49. **eripuit** IV 302, 29.

Aufertice *ablatiuus* IV 22, 22 (*ἀφαιρητική Housman 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 49, Hesselus p. XIII, recte*).

Aufertus *v. abrogatus*.

Aufugit *abscedit* IV 23, 32.

Augeo *αὐξω* II 251, 16. *αὐξάνω* II 251, 10. **auget** *αὐξει* II 26, 23. *προστίθῃσι* II 26, 28. **crescit** (*cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 9), **ampliat** IV 22, 56; 312, 15 (*cupit add.: v. auet*); 473, 36; 484, 12. **auge** *πρόσθετες* III 154, 8. **augere** *αὐξήσαι* II 26, 26. *προσθῆναι* III 154, 9. **ampliare** IV 405, 48; V 346, 19 (*arguere*).

Augescit *αὐξεται* II 251, 11.

Augificat *auget* V 638, 28 (= *Non.* 76, 1).

Augmentarius *αὐξητικός* II 251, 14.

Augmentatur *crescit* IV 312, 17.

Augmentum *αὐξήσις* II 251, 12; 528, 51; 546, 52. *προσθήκη* II 421, 40; 502, 50. *προσθήκη, ἐπιθεματισμός, πρόσδοδος* II 26, 20. **incrementum**, **ab augendo** V 442, 8. **augmentum** *profectus* V 590, 35.

Augur *οἰανωσκόπος* II 381, 27; III 10, 10; 83, 63; 171, 26; 238, 9; 302, 4; 362, 55. *ὄρευσκόπος* II 387, 11. *οἰανωσκό-*

πος, ὄρνεοσκοπός II 26, 27. οἰωνιστής III 362, 24. οἰωνόμαντις III 302, 5. qui aues colligit IV 22, 55; 209, 20; 485, 55; 312, 18 (colit); V 169, 32. qui aues colit, qui per auspicia diuinabat, auium uoces V 269, 36 (cf. gloss. Werth. in suppl.). qui per auspicia diuinabat IV 485, 52. per quem in publicis priuatisque rebus deorum mentem homin(es cognoscunt omin)ibus enuntiatis per auspicia quomodo quidque sit gerendum V 442, 7. diuinus, dictus eo quod auium garritus id est uoces attendat V 546, 20. **augures** qui auguria intendunt IV 22, 52; 312, 20 (augurium); 485, 53; V 169, 33; 269, 34 (augurium). V. auigerus.

Auguralis οἰωνοσκοπικός II 381, 28. ὄρνεοσκοπός II 387, 11.

Augurans ominans IV 23, 56; 312, 19; V 269, 31.

Auguriandi v. augurium.

Augurians v. auspex.

Auguriis agimur diuum responsis deorum cogimur IV 431, 13 (= Verg. Aen. III 5).

Augurium οἰωνοσκοπία II 381, 26; 502, 51; 528, 60; 546, 55; III 342, 55; 440, 3. ὄρνεοσκοπία II 387, 9; III 238, 11. οἰωνός II 525, 31. signa auium uolantium IV 209, 33; 312, 22; V 269, 42. auium uoces V 263, 48. signum, auspiciatio V 442, 6. auspicium IV 485, 54. omen, aruspicium IV 312, 21. augurandi scientia IV 431, 14. auguriandi peritiam V 169, 34. auspicia V 415, 27; 425, 5 V. auspicium.

Auguror οἰωνοσκοπῶ II 381, 29; III 78, 39. ὄρνεοσκοπῶ II 387, 12. futura ueris capto auguriis V 549, 46. **auguro** praesagio mentis, futura colligo V 549, 45.

Augustum tectum augurio consecratum V 549, 43 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VII 153; Georg. IV 228).

Augustus (pro qua scriptura frequentissime agustus inueniri semel moneo) σεβαστός II 430, 22; III 28, 12; 182, 27; 275, 46; 297, 42; 362, 34; 400, 43; 503, 26. ἱερός, σεβάσμιος II 26, 21. σεβαστός, ἱερός, σεβάσμιος II 26, 25. βασιλεύς II 256, 12. honoratus II 569, 2. super omnes clarus atque amplificatus V 169, 36. **augusta** pulcra uel sancta IV 204, 39. sancta, aucta V 263, 56. uxor imperatoris IV 406, 36; V 591, 19. **augustum** amplificum IV 204, 40; V 269, 45. amplificatum IV 23, 12. sanctum, uenerabilem V 263, 55. sanctum, religiosum, uenerabilem IV 24, 3. uenerabile, sanctum IV 209, 38. uenerabile, sanctum, amplificum IV 312, 23. **au-**

gusto σεβαστώ V 342, 24 (cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 120). **augustae** sanctae IV 485, 15; V 263, 26. **augustorum** sanctorum IV 204, 41; 485, 16. **augustior** felicius, praeclarior IV 23, 8. **augustius** magnificentius IV 204, 42. sanctius, pulcrus IV 209, 40. magnificentius aut praeclar(i)us IV 22, 62. **augustissima** σεβαστοτάτη II 26, 24. **augustissimo** famosissimo (de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 21, 12) V 416, 19.

Augustum mensem ab Octauiano Augusto Romani uocauerunt V 169, 35. V. Ianuarius, menses.

Aula αὐλή, βασιλικὸς οἶκος II 251, 1. βασιλικὸς οἶκος II 256, 19. οἶκος βασιλικός II 26, 34; 380, 36. ἔξεδρα III 313, 40; 518, 27. domus regia IV 22, 47; 209, 6; 312, 29; 472, 41; 431, 17 (Verg. Aen. I 140; IV 328). domus regia uel pro atrio V 269, 27. atrium, portica (!) [sanctorum] V 442, 11.

Aulae superba fores uelatae IV 431, 18 (= Verg. Aen. I 697).

Aulaeum παραπέτασμα III 172, 36. ψιλή II 26, 35. uelum IV 22, 51; 312, 30; 484, 16; V 269, 33 (fielum). **aulaea** cortina regia IV 23, 33; V 442, 13 (aurela). **aulaeum** curtina ab aula V 342, 12. **aulaeum** et **aulaea** straelum (uel stragulum), genus cortinae regalis (cf. Non. 537, 14) IV 209, 37. **aulaea** genus curtinarum V 269, 28. cortina (uel curt.) ab aula diriuata IV 406, 38. strel (ΔS) uel curtina ab aula V 338, 21. **aulaea** περιπτύγματα III 239, 62. Cf. **aufulleum** diadema quem imperator habet IV 406, 39 (v. acuum).

Aula regalis οἰκία βασιλική II 380, 16.

Aularius aulicus, Palatinus Scal. V 589, 18 (Osborn. p. 48).

Aulas quas ollas dici(mus) V 632, 39. **auillas** quas ollas dicimus IV 24, 1 (Non. 543, 5). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 23, 13, Loewe GL. N. 215 (Plaut. Cas. v. 774). Cf. aenum.

Aulicus minister regis IV 481, 44. minister regalis IV 312, 31. **aulici** ministri regis IV 209, 7. **aulieum** ministerialis domus regiae V 270, 1. **aculus** ministerialis V 589, 7 (a caliculis Gronovius. minister regalis?). Cf. **auultos** (aulicis?) regalibus V 346, 42 (ubi Augustus Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121).

Auliones αὐληταί II 26, 36.

Aulones ἔναντοι, aulci III 435, 21.

Aulupia v. alilupia.

Aulus (aulux cod.) μνάκιον II 521, 39.

Auma χαμαλόν (camalon) III 199, 51

(cama *W. Heraeus dubitanter collato Isid.* XIX 22, 29: cf. *Arch.* XI 68).

Aumatum (aucmacium *cod.*) est piralis(?) domus V 616, 6. Cf. *Fulg.* p. 101 *ed. Wessner: unde quomodo excerpta et corrupta sint alia, composui Ind. Ien.* 1889/90 p. 3. aumarium (*id est arma-rium*) subesse putant nonnulli cum *Ducangio. Ex Fulgentio pendet etiam Atto* p. 46. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 255 (δυναμίων); *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 128 (*cui naumachium subesse videtur*); *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Aunapus v. rartilia.

Aura πνοή II 410, 43; III 11, 18; 83, 40. αύρα III 293, 70. αύρα, πνοή II 26, 55. πνοή, αύρα III 426, 38.

Auralis auripizans V 492, 19 (auratilis aurizans *H.*).

Auraria χρυσαργύριον II 26, 44 (χρυσουργειον *Huet*). pecunia auri V 562, 11.

Aurarius χρυσωτής II 27, 13. aurator (auratus *codd.: corr. Loewe GL. N.* 20) II 569, 9. aurarii sunt laudatores uel fautores V 616, 1 (cf. *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* VI 816). *V. susceptor aurarius.*

Auras uitalis auras uitae IV 431, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387/8).

Aurata χρύσοφρος (*pro qua forma saepius χρυσοφρος scribitur*) ἰχθύς II 26, 37; 479, 10. χρύσοφρος II 517, 20; III 16, 57; 89, 5; 186, 33; 256, 46; 318, 40; 355, 35; 51; 396, 44; 400, 65; 436, 36/37. genus piscis aureo supercilio II 568, 41.

Aurator χρυσωτής II 26, 38; 479, 14; III 164, 31. aurifex II 569, 12. auratores χρυσωταί II 26, 45. *V. aurarius.*

Auratus χρυσωτός (*chrysantos codd.*) III 164, 32. αυγυρatum κεχρυσωμένον II 26, 29. auratum χρυσωθέν II 26, 40.

Aurea regina speciosa Venus IV 431, 23 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* X 16 Venus aurea, regina speciosa?) I 697/8 aurea regina, speciosa, uenus (<ta>?).

Aurea stragula pulchra uelamina IV 431, 24.

Aureax solitarius ἱπαστής II 26, 51. equus solitarius IV 209, 27 (neque uel nequam); 406, 40; V 442, 14; 591, 20. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 8, 12.

Aurelia terra est uel provincia (*Gregor. dial.* III 17) V 423, 26.

Aureola (-io- *cod.*) stigu (*AS.*) V 340, 13.

Aureus χρυσοῦς II 479, 9. χρύσεος II 27, 14 (cf. aurus χρυσοῦς II 27, 19). χρυσοῦς III 22, 24; 164, 28; 30. aurea speciosa IV 22, 46; 484, 14. speciosa, pulchra IV 431, 22 (cf. aurea regina). aureum χρυσοῦν III 22, 23; 93, 33. aurei χρυσοί III 400, 19; 440, 5. χρύσεινοι III 202, 58. aurea χρυσαῖ II 26, 39

(aura). χρύσεια II 534, 17; III 367, 40. χρυσαῖ III 202, 42; 274, 25; 370, 56 (aureae).

Auribus adstant <ad> audiendum adstant IV 431, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 152).

Auribus nostris oratus (ubi gratus *Woelflin Arch.* IX 143 coll. *Curt.* V 26, 3) V 660, 25.

Auribus plantis flaccidis (placidis *cod.*) et ingentibus IV 23, 27. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 231, 1.

Auri caecus amore thensaurus (-ri?) rorum?) cupidus IV 431, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349).

Aurichaleum αὐρίχαλκον II 251, 20. κρῆμα III 498, 16. nicamon (αὐρίχαλκον?) III 202, 46. aurochaleum aurum aera-

mine mixtum II 568, 48. κρῆμα III 325, 7; 527, 22. χρυσοχαλκός III 434, 48.

aurochalea κραματινά II 26, 54. auri-

chalea αὐρίχαλκα III 274, 27. Cf. *GR.* L. I 328, 13; 550, 24; VII 263, 1.

Auri coeter χρυσεψητής II 27, 9.

Auricomus χρυσοκόμος II 479, 2.

Auricula ἀκοῖδιον II 222, 58. ὠτιάριον II 27, 2; 496, 28. ὠτίον II 482, 54. ori-

culae ὠτία II 139, 48. auriculae ὠτία III 310, 23; 349, 30; 394, 35. ὠτάρια III 85, 40; 350, 38. ὠτα III 400, 35

(ὠτία?). auricula ὠτίον II 523, 43. auris auricula τὸ οὖς II 544, 65. Cf. auri-

culum dros (*AS.*) V 340, 7. aeruica (uel earuwigga: *AS. = Ohrwurm*) V 340, 12.

Auricula asinina v. dracontea.

Auriculae (a *exp. in cod.*) χρυστοελεῖς II 27, 1 (auriolae *H.*).

Auricula leporis didimus III 560, 37. leporis auricula didimus III 592, 14;

613, 53; 625, 60. fisalida (= φυσάλις) III 546, 34. Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 68.

Auricula muris v. consolida, confirma, anagallis.

Auricula Veneris v. consolida.

Auricula ueruicina ἑεροβοτάνη III 539, 44; 565, 10.

Auricularius ὠτακουστής II 482, 50; III 165, 60; 372, 68. aulecultor IV

312, 55; V 626, 28; 590, 61. Cf. *Funck Phil.* LIII p. 129.

Auriculosus ὠτακουστής III 179, 51; 251, 75. ὠταρ(ί)ας (ὠταρός e) II 482, 51.

Aurietas (?) auri fulgur *Mai* VI 510.

Auri fames auaritia auri V 269, 51. Cf. auri sacra fames auri amor, id est auaritia, cupiditas IV 480, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 57).

Aurifex χρυσοκόμος II 26, 46; 479, 12; III 25, 41; 309, 60 (*χρυσο cod. χρυσοργός Boucherie*); 306, 75; 400, 20; 440, 6;

491, 43. Cf. ad aurificem πρὸς τὸν χρυσοκόμον III 400, 21. aurifices χρυσο-

κόμοι III 400, 22.

Aurifcina χρυσοχοειον II 27, 7; 479, 11; 496, 29; 521, 30. ubi funditur uel facitur (fingitur *a. scil. aurum*) II 568, 43.

Auriflaccus ὠτοκλαδίας III 330, 46. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 371. V. flaccus.

Aurifodina χρυσωφονχία II 26, 52. locus ubi foditur aurum II 568, 42 (*cf. II p. XLV*). χρυσωφονχτης (*contam. cf. aurilegulus: ubi aurifossor Funck Arch.* VIII 371) II 479, 5. *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 521. metallum IV 209, 35; V 269, 47; 338, 36; 549, 20.

Aurifossor χρυσωφονχτης III 201, 11; 271, 16. *Cf. aurifodina.*

Auriga ἡνίοχος II 325, 22; 492, 39; III 143, 18; 172, 34; 241, 9; 46 (*stella*); 293, 29 (*item*); 302, 63; 338, 27; 357, 79; 440, 7; 467, 40. agitator (curruum *ag. ab*) IV 209, 49. *Cf. auriga agi<ta>*-τορ ἡνίοχος, ἐλάτης II 26, 47. **aurigae** ἡνίοχοι III 302, 62.

Aurigarius ἐσαφέτης (*esafetus*) III 493, 12. **aurigarii** ἐσαφέται III 302, 64; 517, 57. V. equisio.

Aurigat ἡνιοχεῖ II 26, 48. **aurigatur** moderatur, regit V 637, 12 (= *Non.* 70, 10).

Aurigator ἱπποκόμος II 26, 49. gubernator, moderator II 569, 14.

Aurigula (-cul-) *auriga lib. gloss. (cum nota Vergilii).*

Aurilegulus χρυσοφονχτης II 479, 5. χρυσελέκτης II 27, 8.

Aurinetrix χρυσοφονχτρια III 309, 63. **Auripigmentum** ἀρσενικόν III 195, 37; 273, 70. *Cf.* III 535, 14 *et* 542, 2 (*auri-*(pimento); 549, 23 (*auripigmento*); 579, 2 (*auropigmentum*); 586, 16 (*auropimenta*); 607, 12 (*auropimento*); 616, 16 (*auripigmenta*)). ἀρσενικόν, χρωμάτιον (*χρωματω cod.*), ψίλωθρον II 26, 53. *Cf. arsicon*

auripigmentum libanotides III 631, 2. lemnias id est **auripigmento** III 566, 65. gariarientico id est **auripimentis** III 624, 73 (*ubi arsenicon latere videtur*).

Auris ἀκοή, οὖς, ὠτίον II 26, 56. ἀκοή II 222, 57; III 247, 30. οὖς τὸ ὠτίον II 390, 21. οὖς III 310, 24; 350, 37; 501, 16 (*oris*). ὠτίον II 482, 54; 499, 6. ἐνώτιον (= *inauris*) 27, 3. **aures** ἀκοαί II 27, 12. ἀκοαί, ὠτία II 26, 41. ὄτα II 482, 49; III 175, 9; 571, 3. ὄτα καὶ ὠτία III 247, 29. *Cf. auras* (!) ponitur aliquotiens pro auditu V 169, 40. V. auricula.

Auriscalpium ὀτογλυφίς II 26, 42 (*auriscalarium*); 482, 57; 528, 62 (*auriscalpium*); III 325, 19. ὀτογλύφιον III 23, 29; 203, 35. ὀτογλύφον III 368, 8. μηλωτρίς III 207, 59. **auriscalpia** μηλωτρίς II 370, 60.

Auris dolor ὠταλγία III 206, 59; 296, 61 (*aurium d.*).

Auritus ὀτοπετής, ὀτοπάρσχος, ὄξυαυτο<v>σλόγος II 27, 17. auratus (*aures b*) ioco trahens II 569, 10 (*aures acute intendens Loewe GL. N. 20 dubitanter, aures contrahens Schoell*).

Aurium uitium ἀκου<σ>τικὸς III 597, 17.

Auroclauum χρυσόσημον II 479, 7.

Aurora ἠώς II 326, 11; III 9, 1; 31; 69, 52; 168, 45; 244, 9; 290, 70; 376, 53; 467, 41. ἠώς, ἡμέρα II 27, 5. διάφαννα III 290, 71. *Cf. διαφανία* III 426, 4 (*ubi διαφανία David*). matutinum tempus IV 22, 49; 312, 33; 485, 5. matutinum tempus, diei initium uel nubes rubes (*rubens? rubea? rosea?*) ante solem V 269, 29. nubes rosea ante solem IV 209, 36. nubes roseae ante mane IV 312, 34 (*ante ortum ab*). dea temporis matutini IV 431, 27. quae ante solem procedit IV 22, 45; 485, 4.

Aurora filius Memnon IV 431, 28 (*Verg. Aen. I 751*); V 543, 6.

Aurorans inluminans colore rutilo V 270, 3. inluminans IV 312, 35; 485, 6; V 442, 12; 590, 30; 632, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 360. Osb. p. 56 ab eadem colore pendet.*

Aurosus πλούσιος, πολύχρυσος II 27, 16. πολύχρυσος II 413, 20. diues auri II 569, 7. **ausorum** gilbum *Papias*.

Auruginosus ἡπεριουός II 27, 6; 331, 60; 569, 8. arcuatus IV 312, 56 (*aurig.*); V 591, 47. *Cf. ictericus eruginosus*, quod est effusio fellis rufi uel meliti (?): uertitur in omnem corporis contrarietatem III 601, 35; omiomeris **eruginosus** III 603, 31 *et eruginosus galzinia (v. aurogo)* III 600, 15. *Adde* ietitis febris omiomeris III 602, 2. sterea icticis febris uel omiomeris III 605, 23. oxisis ictoricus cum febre III 603, 35. *Cf. aurogo, ictericus, arquatus; Cael. Aurel. chr.* III 4, 50; 5, 68.

Aurugo ἡπερις II 27, 4; 543, 28; III 296, 55. ἡπερος II 331, 61; III 29, 51. morbus regius IV 23, 43; V 169, 41. dolor est et color eius galgimium (*galgulum H.*) V 269, 19. dolor est et color eius galgimium (*vel galgirium*) IV 484, 53 (*v. auruginosus*). uentus urens V 492, 20; 562, 10. *Cf. Vulg. Am. 4, 9 (Arch. X 521).* **auruginosus** ἡπεριον II 27, 10. *Cf. ἀχλὺς, γνόφος, †καίεν caligo, aurugo* III 426, 39 (*ubi ferrugo et σκότος pro καίεν David, aurugo καυμός (= πύρωσις) Krumbacher Byzant. Zeitschr.* III 418 sq.; *καύσων et aurugo Traube ibid. p. 605*).

Aurum (pluralia non habet) χρυσός II 479, 6. χρυσός II 499, 50; 525, 22; 534, 16; 543, 21; III 93, 32; 323, 73; 400, 18; 434, 46; 467, 42. χρυσόν III 147, 30; 164, 29; 202, 57; 367, 39; 398, 17; 491, 37;

498, 37; 528, 21. χρυσάιον II 27, 18; 478, 62. V. zaab.

Aurum coronarium quia imperatoribus coronatis offerebatur V 562, 8 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VIII, 721).

Aurum signatum χρυσῶν νόμισμα II 479, 8.

Auruncus Italia V 652, 34 (*Iuvenal.* I 20; cf. II 100 et *Serv. in Aen.* VII 206). ciuitas Hispaniae V 652, 35: ubi Asturia *Wirz* (cf. *Iuvenal.* III 212), Hesperiae *H.*

Aurunci οἰκήτορες Ἰταλίας II 27, 11.

Aurunculus v. aurunculeus.

Auruncus θεὸς ἀποτρόπαιος II 27, 15; 327, 37. **Aruncus** deus fugae II 568, 20 = 569, 4 (cf. *GL. N. praef. p. XII*). Cf. *Loeue Prodr.* 365. V. auerruncus.

Auscul[t]ari pro osculari quod est os cum ore conferre V 562, 9 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 28, 9).

Ausculatus osculatus *Plac.* V 7, 42 = V 49, 7. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 28, 9.

Auscultatio ἀκρόασις II 223, 52.

Auscultator ἐπακροατής II 305, 27. κατακουστής II 341, 28.

Ausulto ἀκούω II 223, 30. **ausulto**, **ausultor** ἐπακροῶμαι II 305, 26. **ausulto** κατακουῶμαι II 341, 38. **ausultat** ἀκροῦται, ἀτακουστέι II 27, 20. **ausultat** ἐπακροῦται II 27, 21. **ausultat** aduertit intente IV 21, 43; 302, 16 (abscultat: cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 311); V 169, 10 (asc.) aduertit, intendit IV 485, 36. **ausultem** obtemperem V 529, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 209). **ausulta** audi, animaduerte V 530, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 536). **auscultare** (auscultari *G*) parere, obsequi, obedire *Plac.* V 7, 9 = V 49, 8.

Auser est proprium nomen fluminis (*Gregor. dial.* III 9) V 423, 23.

Auson v. ab Ausonio.

Ausonia Italia dieta IV 23, 11. Italia IV 486, 16; V 269, 57.

Ausonium Italicum IV 406, 45; V 492, 18. **Adde Auxinium** Romanum uel Latinum IV 486, 24; V 270, 4; V 590, 14. Cf. *Loeue Prodr.* 424.

Auspex οἰωνοσκόπος II 27, 24; 381, 27. pronubus, παράνημος II 27, 31 (cf. *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender* p. 108). aibus augurians utrum dextera an sinistra sint II 569, 16. qui auspicia exercet V 338, 8. qui auium augurium exercet (vel intendit) V 338, 9. Cf. **arrux** aruspex IV 20, 25 (quamquam ariolus *potius Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 115; *Arruns H. coll. Verg.* XI 759). **auspice** auctore, faultrice II 27, 25 (*Horat. ep.* I 3, 13). **auspices** οἰωνοσκόποι II 27, 29. **hauspices** aruspices, diuini V 107, 32. V. haruspex.

Auspicalis οἰωνοσκοπικός II 381, 28. ὄρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11. οἰωνιστικός II 27, 30.

Auspicientes initiantes V 543, 8. **auspicientia** inchoantia V 269, 50.

Auspicio procedit V 660, 12.

Auspiciatus εὐοιάνιστος II 318, 44. adorsus IV 22, 61. adorsus, incipiens uel incipit IV 485, 50. V. haud auspiciato.

Auspicium οἰωνοσκοπία II 27, 27; 381, 26; 528, 52. ὄρνεοσκοπία II 502, 52. οἰάνος II 525, 26. οἰωνισμός, σύμβολον, ἀρχή II 27, 26. initium actionis IV 406, 46; V 342, 10. auis signum uel initium mensuum (!) V 170, 3. est initium alicuius rei, quo primo sumit exordium, id est inchoatur ut fiat. est et (et est *G*) auspicium quod aues uel animalia (aues animalibus *R*) paganis auguribus (auribus *G*) demonstrant, unde futura noscuntur. sunt igitur bona auspicia quae cogunt res inchoare, sunt mala quae prohibent *Plac.* V 4, 5 = 49, 10 = *praef.* XVI (*contracta*). initium cuiuscumque rei IV 312, 38. id est ab inspicendo auis nuntium, quod in aue aspicitur uel uotum uel augurium V 269, 40. auis nuntium, quod in aue aspiciatur IV 209, 32. dispositio, augurium V 549, 44. **auspicio** principio IV 485, 51 (v. bono auspicio). **auspicia** sunt quae iter facientes obseruant. dicta sunt autem auspicia quasi auium ospicia. duo sunt autem genera auspiciorum: unum ad oculos. alterum ad aures pertinen[te]s, ad oculos scilicet uolatus, ad aures uox auium V 169, 43. signa quod (!) per aues ostenditur quasi auigeria V 170, 1 (cf. augurium). portenta, prodigia IV 24, 2. auguria V 269, 49. somnia IV 209, 8. signa uel initia, auguria, somnia IV 485, 58. cantiones (vel cantationes) auium V 340, 57. **auspiciis** οἰωνοσκοπίαις II 27, 22. in[d]iciis uel potestate IV 23, 60. [in] initiiis uel potestate V 170, 2. potestate IV 431, 29 (auspici). qui (quia?) aues inspiciunt uel homines obuiantes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 418, 34; 427, 4. **arit** auis signum (*cont. ex* haurit aperit; auspicium a. s.: cf. c) IV 22, 58. V. ducto auspicio. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 9, 19.

Auspicio οἰωνίζομαι II 381, 31; III 238, 13. ὄρνεοσκοπῶ II 387, 12. **auspiciatur** ἀπόρχεται, ἄρχεται II 27, 23. incipit IV 22, 59. **auspiciari** somnia inquirere IV 209, 44. **auspicare** requirere IV 312, 37. **auspiciati** (vel auspiceii) sunt consecuti sunt IV 209, 9.

Auster νότος II 27, 33; 377, 12; III 11, 21; 295, 20; 354, 13; 395, 70; 400, 56;

426, 47; 501, 4; 531, 4. *λίψη* III 84, 64. *λιβόντος* III 245, 45. **austrum** africanum IV 23, 15. **austris** nimbi, aliter uenti IV 23, 55; 209, 16; V 269, 30 (nimbus *cod. Werthin. cf. suppl.*). nimbi V 170, 8. **austris** uentis *c post* IV 23, 44; 481, 14. nimbis uel uentis IV 312, 41. V. ad austrum, austrare.

Austeritas amaritudo IV 209, 18. seueritas IV 484, 33; V 170, 5. asperitas V 442, 17. honerositas (!), grauitas V 492, 21. (*v. tetricitas*). sterilitas (?) V 170, 6.

Austernalis *v. australis*.

Austerus *ἀσσηρός* II 251, 23 (*cf. margo* II 554, 8: *ἀσσηρός*, inde **austerus**, id est durus, asper); III 251, 68. uiriosus IV 312, 40. aer (acer?), inplacabilis V 442, 18. homo colericus aut seuerus V 299, 61. **austera** irata. Cicero(?): 'tum austera si (<a>ccuses, tum fusa si laudes' V 170, 4. **austerum** *ἀσσηρόν* III 315, 58. **austerior** acrior IV 484, 34. **austerioribus** strictioribus, angustioribus IV 484, 36.

Australis *νοτιός* II 377, 11; III 245, 43. *νότιος* III 293, 3 (*scil. uentus*). *Cf.* **austernalis** uentus auster II 569, 15). meridiana pars IV 23, 2. pars meridiana IV 486, 21. meridianus IV 23, 18.

Austrans *νοτιζων, ὄγρατων* II 27, 32.

Austrare humefacere (ulmef. *R*), dictum ab austro, qui est pluuialis (ualde pluuius *G*) *Plac. V* 7, 35 = V 49, 11. humidum facere IV 209, 28; V 442, 16; 492, 22. humectare V 589, 26 (alistrare *cd.*: allustrare *Iansson. ab Almeloveen*).

Austroafricanus *λιβόντος* III 84, 63.

Ausus *πολύσας* II 27, 34. *gidyrstig* (*AS*) V 341, 10. **ausis** admissis V 169, 42 (*Verg. Aen. II* 539).

Aut ἤ, ἔάν, εἰ, καί II 27, 35. ἦ II 523, 15. immo IV 484, 35; V 269, 23.

Autem *δέ* II 27, 37; 266, 55; III 136, 23; 338, 16. *δή* II 269, 5.

Aut etiam *σαepius ἦ καὶ πλεονάκις* III 143, 13.

Authenticum *ἀθθεντικόν* II 250, 47. auctoritate plenum IV 473, 9. auctorale V 342, 9; V 410, 14 (*can. conc. Carth. praef.*); 424, 34 (*de Euseb.*). auctoris (*verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 12, 13*) V 416, 18. auctoritas V 270, 6. **authentica** uetusta V 342, 39.

Authe[m]psa *μιλιάριον* II 521, 16 *Cf. GR. L. I* 552, 36.

Autne quod anne dicimus *Plac. V* 6, 38 = V 49, 13. *Cf. haudne*.

Autocephalus per se ipsos habent (habens?) caput V 270, 7.

Automatum *αὐτόματον* II 251, 46. uoluntarium II 568, 46.

Automedon nomen proprium Achillis aurigae V 658, 26 (*cf. schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Rose. 98, Verg. Aen. II* 477).

Auton (autum *codd.*) ipsud IV 23, 14.

Aut quid quidue IV 431, 30.

Autumator *ὀνομαστής* II 27, 41.

Autumnale (*scil. solstitium*) *φθινοπωρινή* II 470, 53. V. *aequinocetium* autumni.

Autumni sidus *προτορνηγής* III 293, 46.

Autumnitas pro autumnio V 637, 19 (= *Non. 71, 10*).

Autumnnum tempus *φθινοπωρινός καιρός* III 295, 54.

Autumnus *φθινόπωρον* II 491, 4; 514, 34; III 83, 29 (pthinoporos); 169, 29; 347, 52. *μεθόπωρον* II 27, 36. *μεθόπωρος* II 366, 27. *μετόπωρον* II 542, 14; III 427, 31 (*μετοπον*). *φθινόπωρον, μετόπωρον* III 242, 47. **autumnnum** (pluralia non habet) *φθινόπωρον* II 470, 52. *φθινόπωρον* III 9, 56; 294, 51. genere neutro V 637, 20 (= *Non. 71, 15*). *Cf. GR. L. I* 34, 16; 550, 21; VII 262, 32.

Autumo *δυσχρηζομαι* II 277, 14. *οἶμαι* II 381, 8. aestimo IV 23, 6. **autumat** λέγει II 27, 40. dicit IV 312, 46; V 346, 37. aestimat, dicit, nominat IV 23, 22; 484, 55; V 269, 21. aestimat, dicit V 170, 10. **autumant** asserunt (efferunt *R*), confirmant uel adseuerant *Plac. V* 4, 4 = V 49, 16. dicunt, locuntur *Plac. V* 6, 27 = V 49, 15. adfirmant V 269, 56. dicunt, aestimant IV 209, 15. aestimant, arbitrantur IV 312, 47. dicunt IV 484, 54. dicunt, aestimant, arbitrantur uel nominant V 442, 19. **autumet** praesumat V 441, 56 (autumat). dicat V 269, 26. **autumare** dicere V 441, 55; V 562, 14. aestimare V 626, 27. **autumabam** existimabam IV 23, 36; V 170, 9. **autumaris** dubitaris V 442, 20.

Auxesis augmentum dictionis IV 23, 54. augmentum V 269, 55. **auxesin** augmenta (*Cassian. inst. X* 8, 1) V 417, 35; 426, 46.

Auxiliares *σύμμαχοι* II 27, 48.

Auxiliare < tuo > rerum pater optimo (-me?) < s > ruo), ut parere queam principi(s) imperii(s) V 546, 1.

Auxiliarier (auxiliantes *codd.*) auxiliari, subuenire V 530, 43 (*Ter. Ad. 273*).

Auxiliarius *σύμμαχος* II 442, 15. *ἐπίκορος* II 308, 58. *ἀρηγός* III 467, 44. *βοηθός* II 258, 23. *compugnator*, *comiles* II 569, 3. **auxiliarii** *βοηθοί, σύμμαχοι* II 27, 43.

Auxiliator *ἐπίκορος* II 308, 58. *βοηθός* II 258, 23; III 290, 19. subueniens,

opifer IV 312, 53. **auxiliatores** σύμμαχοι II 27, 44; III 208, 21; 353, 1.

Auxiliatum adiutum V 638, 14 (= *Non.* 74, 16).

Auxilium βοήθεια II 27, 45; 258, 24; 502, 49; 528, 36; 546, 54. **συμμαχία** II 442, 14. **ἐπικουρία** II 308, 57. **ἰστέον λότρα** (χότρα *H. de auxilla cogitans*) ἡ **συμμαχία** II 27, 46. **opem, adiutorium** IV 312, 52. **auxilia** adiumenta V 263, 68/67. **auxillis** praesidiis V 269, 57. *V. ad auxiliium.*

Auxillae *v.* axilla.

Auxinium *v.* Ansonium.

Auare ἀπλήστως II 235, 24.

Auaritia φιλαργυρία II 3, 18; 471, 24; III 495, 1. **ἀπληστία** II 235, 22. **πλεονεξία** II 409, 27.

Auaritiam praee fert V 660, 6.

Auarus φιλάργυρος II 25, 40; 471, 25; III 162, 15; 335, 64; 336, 10; 340, 20; 439, 77; 494, 82. **ἀπληστως** II 235, 21; III 179, 33. **φιλάργυρος, ἀπληστως** II 9, 36. **ἀπληστως, φιλάργυρος** III 251, 57. **σκιρτός** III 372, 67; 335, 63 (**σκιρτός**). **cupidus**, qui suas res non utitur IV 311, 51 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 4). **auarus** et **auara** φιλάργυρος, ἀπληστως II 3, 24.

Aue χαίρε II 474, 34; III 398, 14; 497, 18. **χαίροις** II 25, 41. **haue** χαίρε II 68, 25. **salutatio** IV 84, 34; 523, 10; V 107, 14; 207, 1; 299, 49. *Cf.* III 70, 31 (= 637, 3); 510, 57; 58; 523, 28; 524, 20; 21. **auete** χαίρετε III 70, 32 (= 637, 3).

Auctos exportatos IV 427, 15 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 43).

Auedone *v.* uerbascum.

Aueho ἀποβαστάζω (*abeo cod.*) II 235, 50. **auelit** exportat IV 23, 21. **bernit** (*v. AS.*) V 265, 56. **anoegauerida** (*vel* anoegaueridae, *AS.*) V 341, 21. **auchat** secum ducit V 530, 50 (*Ter. Ad.* 653; 654). **auexit** secum adduxit uel sportauit IV 23, 59. **auexere** portauerunt IV 486, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* II 179). **auexerat** exportauerat IV 486, 51; V 269, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512).

Auellanum (*u enim pro b constanter fere exstat praeter locos quos dicam*) λεπτοκάρον II 359, 38; III 428, 16 (ab.). **auellanus** haesl (*AS.*) V 340, 18. **auellana** λεπτοκάρον II 521, 27. **ποντικόν** II 545, 1. **λεπτοκάρον, λεπτοκάρον** III 264, 24 (*unde?*). **pontica** III 572, 49. **glandis** (!) **pontica** III 564, 39. **nux minor** III 587, 2. **nucis** (!) **minor** III 607, 24 (**auellane**); 616, 34 (*item*). **abilina** hnutu (*AS.*) V 338, 48. **auellana** λεπτοκάρα III 185, 14; 192, 3; 358, 53. *Cf.* III 567, 13 (**abelina**). **auellanae** λεπτοκάρα III 88, 14 (ab.); 256, 18; 316, 16 (ab.); 372, 37; 400, 67 (**abellanea**). *Cf. albanae* plurali numero nuces pristinae

(*i. e. Praenestinae*) *Scal.* V 589, 16. **V. nux auellana.** *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 24. *Et* auellanum, auellana et auellana, auellanae dicebatur. *De abellinae cf. GR. L.* VII 107, 6.

Auello ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. **περισπῶ** ἀπό τινος (ἀνδρ)ός II 404, 35. **auellit** ἀποσπᾶ, ἐπιλλει II 26, 2. **expellit** IV 23, 23. **tollit** IV 209, 23. **eradicauit** (!), **extrahit** (*contam.*) IV 23, 4. **auellere** auferre V 531, 16 (*Ter. Eun.* 520). **auelli** abrumpi, tolli IV 484, 18. **separari** V 530, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 553). *V. auillus.*

Auellum bellum civile dum in duas partes diuiditur V 442, 2; 561, 16. *Cf. Isid. vol. VII p. 438, Zimmer Nachr. d. Gött. Ges. d. W.* 1895 p. 160, Goetz 'Sitzungsberichte der K. S. Ges. der Wiss.' 1896 p. 88. **auellum** ex duellum explicandum videtur.

Auena αἰγίλωψ II 220, 7; III 266, 71. **βρόμος** ὁ καρπός II 260, 18. **βρόμος** III 357, 13; 553, 21; 617, 39 (**brumo**). **βρόμος, αἰγίλωψ** II 493, 20. *Cf. brobus* **auena** inter legumen III 580, 49 = **bramus auena** l*ter ligumina III 543, 63 (*ubi* later = λέθυρος *Schmidt Hermae t. XVIII p. 531: at cf. Orib. Euror.* II 1. X *unde* inter *Stadler*). **βοτάνη** χλοή herba **auena** III 429, 54. **βρόμη** (?), αἶρα II 4, 39. **κάλαμος** II 518, 58. **καλάμη, ἔπος** ὡς **Βεργίλιος** (*ecl.* I 2?) II 26, 18. **σίφων** II 517, 18; III 261, 39. **σίφων, ἡ καλάμη τοῦ ἀγρίου καλάμου** II 432, 20. **αὐλὸς ἀγροικικός** II 251, 6. **αὐλὸς ἀπὸ καλάμου** III 261, 46. **lirix** (*syrix Stadler*) III 566, 64. herba messibus noxia uel <arundo> agrestis V 269, 24 (*suppl. fragm. Werthin. cf. suppl.*). herba messibus noxia a (aut?) uepris IV 484, 13. **harundo** (*vel* arundo) agrestis IV 484, 15; V 346, 54. herba seminalis segetis similis. *Virgilius* (*Georg.* I 77): *Vrit enim lini campum seges, urit auenae. ponitur et pro c(a)-lamo aliquotiens* V 169, 30. *Cf. habena.*

Auena agrestis *v.* lolium.

Auena siluatica *v.* lolium.

Aueneo *v.* auerrunco.

Auentes cupientes uel gaudentes IV 23, 29. **auentibus** auedientibus IV 486, 27 (*ubi* audientibus *cod. Leid.*).

Auentia (*hab. cod.*) ab [h]auendo V 642, 25 (*Non.* 119, 28).

Auenus quod auis non ferat, a graeco; ornea enim auis dicuntur V 649, 7 (= *Non.* 14, 4). **infernus** (*vel* inferni), locus nigrus IV 431, 12 (**lacus?**). **infernus, Ἀχέρωντα** (*axaiponta codd.*) V 442, 4. locus quo <a>d inferos descensus est IV 428, 40 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 118; 564; VII 91). locus inter Cumas et Puteolos V 441, 59. **εὐορον** III 237, 12 (*unde?*). **Auer-**

num ἄοριον II 232, 23. infernum V 200, 2. **Auerni** inferni IV 23, 53. inferni uel inferi IV 486, 31. **Auerno** loco nigro IV 312, 13. Cf. Iaco (!) nigro **Auerno** IV 449, 7.

Auerruncando abominando. Graeci φηλάξει dicunt *Plac.* V 7, 17 = V 49, 3. Cf. V *praef.* V.

Auerruncassint (auesunt *cod.*) mala id est auertant, auellant detrahantque V 441, 60. V. auus.

Auerrunco ἀποτρέπω II 242, 3. **aueruncat** auertit, aliena(t) V 269, 20. **abaruncit** alienat, auertit V 435, 7. **altruncat** auertit, alienat IV 308, 6; V 439, 2. **adrunceat** auertit, alienat V 437, 36. **adruncat** euertit aut dilaniat (alienat?) IV 8, 14. euertit, alienat V 163, 18. **arruncat** auertit, alienat V 169, 4. *Si in eis quae attuli auerruncat probabile est, nescio an potius aberuncat in his lateat: auerruncat ἀποτέμνει* II 25, 47. **aberuncat** abstirpat IV 201, 9; V 343, 17. **aberruncat** abstirpat IV 301, 15; V 259, 36. **aueneat** eradicat IV 22, 50; 201, 10; 431, 11; 484, 17; V 169, 31; 346, 34. eruncat, eradicat IV 312, 12 (*unde nugantur cum Osb. p. 21 et 47 tum aliis*). *Adde aberuncare* euertere V 638, 16 (*Non. 74, 21, ubi auertere*). **auerruncassit** auellerit, auertit V 562, 13 **auerruncassint** (-it *G*) auellerint uel auertirint (-it *G*) *Plac.* V 5, 17 = V 49, 2. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. 328. Huc nescio quomodo spectare uidetur adueruncat.*

Auerruncus ἀποτρόπαιος III 290, 31. V. auruncus.

Auerrunt (auernunt *codd.*) auertunt V 492, 14; 559, 12. **auerrat** abalienat (!) uel auertat V 269, 60. Cf. auerrunco.

Auersatio ἀποστροφή II 241, 8.

Auersione emitur V 660, 23.

Auersor detestator (detestor *c*) IV 23, 7. V. defensor.

Auersor detestor V 658, 6. **auersatur** contemnit IV 486, 46. despicit, detestatur, spernit IV 486, 48.

Auersus ἀποστροφή II 241, 8.

Auersus ἀπεστραμμένος II 4, 38; 234, 47. ἀπόστροφος II 241, 9. **auersa** irata IV 485, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II 170*).

Auerta ἀορτή II 517, 25 (auertes); III 194, 20. Cf. *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 129 *adn.* 3.

Auerto ἀποστρέφω II 241, 6. **auertit** ἀποστρέφει II 26, 17. excludit IV 406, 35. abegit V 549, 47. separauit IV 23, 46 (superauit). distulit, abduxit IV 23, 1. **auortit** siue **auertit** conceptum inmaturo partus effudit V 169, 39 (*v. abortio*).

auertere prohibere IV 23, 26. excludere, expugnare IV 486, 47. **auertor** ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7.

Auet[uel] auens est, cupit teste (H) oratio (*Sat. I 4, 87*) et est defectiuum; inde auarus V 616, 12. **auet** cupit, gaudet IV 484, 56; V 260, 4; 269, 25; 346, 33. **hauet** uult, cupit. *Lucanus* (VII 84): scire senatus auet V 207, 2.

Auia μάμη II 26, 30; 364, 42; 533, 32; III 181, 47; 303, 41; 339, 26; 400, 45; 440, 4; 467, 37; 499, 57; 529, 75. **μάμη**, τίθη III 254, 5.

Auiarium ὄρνιθοστροφειόν II 4, 7; 26, 32. **παράδεισος** II 525, 27. secreta nemora, quae aues frequentant V 346, 53; 549, 42; 559, 8 (= *Serv. in Georg. II 430*).

Auiarius ὄρνεοπόλης II 387, 10.

Auido ἀπληστεύομαι II 235, 23. *Huc rettulit Loewe GL. N. p. 176 Plac. V 6, 24 = V 49, 6 auido* (= auideo) cupio (*ita omnes: cupido corr. ex cupio cod. Palat.*): unde auiditas (cupiditas *G*), auaritia. V. auentes. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil. p. 265; Deuering 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV 308* (auido *subst.*).

Auiditas φιλαργυρία II 471, 24. **auiditas** (*suppl. Boysen*) ἀπληστία II 560, 33.

Auiditer auide *Plac.* V 7, 19 = V 49, 5.

Auidius (adidius *codd.*) desiderantius IV 11, 6 (*desiderantique codd.*).

Auido *v.* auideo.

Auidus ἄπληστος II 3, 25; 235, 21; III 333, 63; 372, 69; 400, 40. ἄπληστος, ἀκόρεστος II 26, 33. auarus, cupidus IV 209, 19. inprobus, sollicitus IV 481, 43. glutton V 546, 16. cupidus, glutton V 442, 9. **auida** insatiata IV 201, 24. insatiata, cupida IV 312, 24. **auidi** cupidi, auide bibentes IV 431, 15. cupientes IV 481, 42.

Auigellus auarus V 492, 15. V. abigeus.

Auigerus auguriator, qui aues aspicit V 169, 37. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. 348. auigerulus* qui aues gerit ad uendendum *apud Osb. p. 47 est.*

Auillusagnus recens (*cf. Arch. IX p. 353*) natus V 492, 17; 562, 18. *Adde* IV 201, 11 (*ubi codex abellum*). Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 14, 7, Loewe Prodr. p. 349. Cf. auelli* (*vel abelli*) aprum V 442, 3; 562, 17 (*agnum?: nisi auelli abrumpi verum est*).

Auis ὄρνις II 387, 13. ὄρνεις II 557, 48. ὄρνεον II 499, 4; 545, 4; III 257, 27; 360, 10; 39; 397, 27; 400, 73; 435, 23; 501, 47. **aues** ὄρνιθες III 257, 28. ὄρνεα II 25, 48; III 17, 32; 89, 52; 187, 52; 318, 60; 571, 5.

Auis tarda ὡς τὸ ὄρνεον II 482, 56. ὄτος (*ser. ὠτίς*) III 467, 39. granipes III 495, 64; 512, 57. **auetarda** βραδυνητη

(βραδυνγή *David*. βραδυνετής?) III 435, 75. *Cf. Isid. Orig.* XII 7, 13 (*et Loewe GL. N.* 166).

Auitium *v.* auitus.

Auitus *παπῶος* II 3, 44; 394, 3. subaudis ut ager (*ita cod. Werth.*) quem possedit auos V 269, 41. locus quem auus possedit IV 301, 30. aui locus IV 23, 58; V 259, 29. antiquus IV 209, 17; 312, 26; V 169, 38. **auitum** antiquum IV 22, 60; 23, 10; 42. ab auis relictum IV 484, 45. **auitium** (*contam.*) anti-
quitas uel ab auis relictum IV 209, 39 (*auitium ab*); 312, 25. **auitum** antiquum uel donum aui (*auim cod.*) V 269, 61. **auitis** antiquis (*cf. schol. Hor. carm.* I 37, 6) V 269, 22; 346, 32.

Auium cantus planetus V 492, 16.

Auius ἀνόδειτος II 228, 9. **auium** sine uia, extra uia (!) IV 406, 37. extra uia, sine uia IV 312, 28. extra uiam IV 484, 47. secretum aut longe semotum IV 23, 16 (**aut**!) submutum longe IV 23, 24. secretum uel longe positum IV 484, 46. secretum uel longe positum uel inuium V 269, 16. secretum a uia IV 209, 22. secretum, flexa uia IV 312, 27. **auia ἀνοδία** II 228, 10. ἀνόδειτα II 3, 20. ἀπόδειτα (*ἀν.?*), ἀνοδία II 26, 31. extra uiam V 546, 21. extra uia IV 209, 21. secreta, extra uia IV 23, 45. sine uia, inuia loca IV 480, 23.

Auo (?) est paruum lignum in fundo nauis V 616, 7.

Auoco ἀπασχολῶ II 233, 37. ἀποπλανῶ II 239, 50. ἀσχολῶ II 249, 29. **auocat περισπᾶ** II 25, 43. *περισπᾶ, καταργεῖ, ἀπασχολεῖ* II 26, 50. **auocor μετεωρίζω** II 370, 4. *V. aduoco.*

Auolo ἀφίπταμαι II 253, 27.

Auulsio ruptura, scissura IV 23, 5; 486, 7 (*excissura*).

Auulsus ἀποσπασθείς II 3, 22; 6, 4; 555, 7. separatus, abductus IV 486, 6. **auulsa** subtracta IV 209, 24. erecta (*scr. erepta*) IV 302, 30. abstracta uel eradicata IV 23, 34. subtracta aut erecta IV 312, 49. **auulsum ἀποσπασθέν** II 240, 43.

Auulsus ἀπόσπασσις II 240, 45.

Auunculus θεῖος πρὸς μητρός II 27, 39; 327, 14; III 181, 45; 303, 62; 504, 47; 522, 20. θεῖος πρὸς μητρός, μήτρων, μητρᾷδέλης III 254, 3. frater matris IV 209, 47; 312, 50. **a. magnus** frater auiae IV 209, 48 (*auunculus*); 312, 51.

Auus πάππος II 27, 42; 394, 2; 533, 36; III 28, 36; 181, 46; 254, 4; 303, 40; 400, 44; 467, 43; 502, 1. pater patris est, proauus aui pater, tritauius atani pater *Plac.* V 3, 14 = V 49, 12 (*ubi atauus proauū pater ante tritauius add.*

c.) pater patris IV 23, 57; 302, 34; V 428, 26 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5). pappus V 442, 22. **auī** maiores natu [qui dignantur] (*qui possunt*) V 441, 60.

Ax(**a**)**menta** στήριξις ἐπὶ θνητῶν Ἡρακλέους II 26, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 3, 6.

Axedo ἐμβολος τὸ εἰς τὸν ἄξωνα ἐμβαλλόμενον ξύλον II 295, 57. lignum quo uertitur rota II 569, 18. **axedones** (*asinodes vel asmodes codd. corr. H.*) παραξόνια III 195, 58. παράξωμα III 262, 46 (*unde?*). *Cf. axidones sessoris Mai* VI 510; *adde AHD. GL.* III 168, 22.

Axe sub dio sub patente caelo *c post* IV 23, 54.

Axillites *v.* anxilitis.

Axilla μασχάλη III 248, 6. **a[u]xillae** μικροπτερά (*μικρά πτερά Stephanus, O. Mueller ad Fest.* 24, 17) ὡς Βάροων II 26, 43. alae minores V 346, 41. *V. ascilla.*

Axis ἄξων II 27, 47 (*auxis*); 232, 12; III 170, 1; 174, 2; 195, 48; 241, 30; 262, 39; 292, 62; 313, 13; 366, 18; 507, 13. *σανίς* III 313, 12. **aex** (*AS.*) II 569, 17. **aex** (*AS.*) V 338, 32. plaustrum septemtrionale aut pars septemtrionis, spiritus quo mundus mouetur V 549, 48 (= *Serv. in Aen.* II 512). quem Graeci axion (= ἄξωνα) uocant, plures habet significationes. nam et partes caeli septentrionalis dicuntur axis et stipes teres circa quem rota uoluit et tabula sextilis (= semtilis) axis dicitur (*Festus Pauli* 3, 8) V 520, 13. **axe** polus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 422, 1; 430, 68. **axes** ἄξωνες III 357, 40. tabulae IV 312, 54.

Axites ἀποτελεσματικαί II 27, 51 (*ubi axites Scal. ad Fest. v. axitiosi*).

Axitionum (*aexitiorum G adexitiorum R: corr. O. Mueller*) conspirationum, factionum *Plac.* V 6, 32 = V 45, 23.

Axitiolae (*anxitiolae*) consolatrices dicit V 440, 27; 561, 19 (*ubi conciliatrices Loewe GL. N.* 13; *cf. idem Prodr.* p. 280, *Goetz Arch.* II 339. *consuplicatrices vel conspiratrices Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII p. 422: *cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1893 p. VI).

Axo *v.* anxant.

Axungia ὀξύγγιον II 384, 47; 496, 30; 521, 22. λίπος ἐν ᾧ τοὺς ἄξωνας χρίουσιν II 27, 49/50. *rysil* (*AS.*) V 337, 5. est unde ungitur V 615, 27. *V. aruina.*

Axungia taurina isteatus (*h. e. στέαρ*) III 547, 1; 583, 52.

Axungiola *v.* sentix, symphyton.

Azofirion deatrion piperion (*zopyrion διὰ τριῶν πεπερέων Stadler coll. Cass. Fel. p.* 202, *Cacl. Aur. chron.* V 10, 118) III 597, 32.

Azuma ἄζυμον [*ερχο* = explicit] II 27, 50. id est alisum (?) III 597, 14. **azium** since-rem (!) *c post* IV 23, 54 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 15).

B.

B (beta) littera b III 490, 49. **beda** littera duo (scr. II) III 511, 7.

Baal superior aut deuoratio V 347, 44. deuoratio (def. *cod.*) uel superior V 401, 18. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458; *Onom. sacr.* p. 32, 28.

Baasa pinguedo V 562, 52 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 143, 4).

Babae βαβαί II 255, 11. admiratio est V 442, 24; 562, 54 (ammiratio *sine* est). Cf. *G.R. L.* I 238, 21; 419, 7; IV 146, 5; V 572, 15; *P. Richter in Studemundi Stud.* I p. 421.

Babiger stultus IV 24, 16 (balbiger); 487, 24; 589, 2; V 170, 11; 591, 69. **babigera** stulta IV 210, 24; 313, 1; 585, 25; 589, 1; 602, 5 (brabigera); V 272, 15 (br.); 348, 16 (balb.); 401, 30; 593, 3. stulta uel bruta (bruda *codd.*) IV 210, 11. Cf. *Hildebrand* 25, *Loewe Prodr.* 53 sq. barbiger *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XV 24 = 'Contrib.' 392 (*non recte*).

Babil v. Babylon.

Babit γανρά II 27, 52.

Babulonicum v. babulonicum.

Baburrus stultus, ineptus IV 589, 4; V 493, 17 (cf. *Isid.* X 31). ineptus, stultus IV 599, 1. stultus V 591, 54; 59. **baburra** ἄφρων, ἀνόητος, μάταιος II 28, 28. stulta (stulticia *Plac.*), inepta (ineptia *R. Plac.* V 8, 10 = V 49, 19 (cf. V *praef.* V); V 442, 40. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 54.

Babylon confusio uel translatio IV 589, 5 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 15). **Babylonia** confusio IV 431, 31; V 270, 19; 401, 14. Cf. **Babyloni** confusio IV 24, 9. **Babil** confusio IV 210, 22. mundus (*Eucher. form.* 57, 20) IV 589, 3.

Babylona (ita b². babylonia *RG*) principale ciuitatis nomen est (ita etiam *R*) ut Troiia (troia *R*). Babylonia uero deriuatum (dir. *bG*), ut si dicas 'gens' aut (*om. G*) 'aliqua species', ut Troiia (troia *R*), Troiana (troiana *R*. throiianum *G*). nam et Babylone(m) et Babylonom (babylonem *G*) dicimus *Plac.* V 8, 26/27 = 49, 17/18. **Babylona** (ita *cod. Palat.*: babylonia *ceteri*) ciuitas, **Babylonia** uero (*om. R*) prouincia *Plac.* V 9, 9 = 49, 18.

Babylonia v. Babylon, Babylona.

Babulonicum ψιλὴ πολύμιτος II 27, 59. ψιλὴ III 92, 69; 323, 28: unde pendet **babulonicum** sine aspiratione II 569, 24 (ψιλὴ et genus *tegmenti* et terminus est *grammaticorum*: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 133, 290; *GL. N.* 128). σπιουλις (*h. e. ut uid.*

ψιλὴ: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 21) III 370, 22. *πυροστόφον* (πυρρόν ὕφος *H.*) III 478, 41. Cf. ψιλόν tenue, **babulonicum** II 481, 1, quam glossam ex contaminatione repetit *Loewe Prodr.* 290 (ψιλόν tenue et ψιλὴ *babulonicum*). *V. flamineum*.

Baca κόκκος II 540, 5 (haec *baea* ὁ κόκκος II 552, 30). Cf. *G.R. L.* VII 167, 13. δάφνης καρπός II 28, 4; 266, 46 (unde *baea* grana lauri II 569, 20 (granum *b*)). κόκκος **baea**, hoc granum II 351, 66. δάφνιο-κοκκον II 521, 42. *πυρήν baeca*, nucleus oliuae II 426, 32. ὄωγες, γίγαριον **baeas**, nucleum III 428, 3. **baccis** nodis catenarum V 492, 23. **baeas** omnis fructus agrestium arborum V 549, 51. **baccas** agrestes herbarum fructus IV 589, 14; V 543, 10. **bacca** (?) asarus III 587, 68 (ass.); 608, 64 (asurus) (cf. *Diose.* I 9 ἄσαρον ... Ῥωμαῖοι ... βάνχαρ). *His adde: baccas* appellant gemmas quae sunt in similitudinem *baccae* ut fructus pini rotundae gloss. *Salom.* (ubi fortasse piri legendum monet *Loewe Prodr.* 56) et *Isonis magistri ad Prud. scholium: baccas* gemmas rotundas qui uniones uocantur . . . , quos et perulos uocant (*Ducange*). **baea** *hederae* pretiosa gemma *Papias*.

Baca hederæ (vel *bagas* *ederæ*) *isistrus* (!) III 591, 48; 613, 3. *isistrus* III 625, 20. κόρυμβος III 581, 19 (*bacca*); 588, 47; 609, 28. *corymbi baccas ederae* III 544, 41.

Baca iuniperi arciotidos (ἀρκευθίδος) III 549, 29. **bacca iuniperi** arciotitus III 586, 12. **bagas geniperi** archeutidus III 631, 3. arciotitus III 616, 13; 607, 9 (*geniperis*). **baccas iuniperi** arciotidas III 580, 1. arcitidon id est **giniperu**, id est **baccas giniperi** III 535, 21.

Baca lauri v. lauri *baca*.

Bacapulus in quo mortui efferuntur IV 210, 15. in quo mortui efferuntur uel portitor IV 24, 18 (cf. *baiulus* portitor). **baccapulus** in quo mortui efferuntur V 170, 13; IV 487, 27 (afferuntur); IV 589, 10 (aferuntur); V 442, 44 (ei feruntur vel eff.); V 592, 52 (deferuntur). **bacculus** in mortui efferuntur V 583, 9. **baccal** in quo mortui deferuntur V 591, 62. **bacaulum** feretrum *Osb.* 79^a. *Vocabulum* (quo usus est *Gaufridus Grossus* in *uita S. Bernardi*) corruptum: cf. **capulum** ubi mortui efferuntur IV 27, 51 et **capulus** feretrum V 550, 9. **capuli** lecti funerei e. g. s. apud *Plac.* V 15, 41 = 52, 14. **bacca** capulus in

quo *e. q. s. Vulcanius*; **baccal** capulus in quo *e. q. s. Gebhardus Crepund. II 12 et de la Cerda 335, 406. bara* capulus in quo *e. q. s. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII p. 421. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacar uas unarium simile bacrioni *Festus Pauli p. 31, 2: unde pendet bauar ειδος ἀγγείου (αγγων cod.) II 27, 58 (ubi baccar Scaliger): cf. Dammann Comm. Jen. V 37.*

Bacario orceoli genus IV 488, 11 (bec. *codd.*). *αγορδιόκωνος (Festus Pauli p. 22, 12: aquarioli dicebantur mulierum impudicarum sordidi asseculae apte confert Scaliger) II 28, 5. bagario* orceoli genus IV 600, 2; V 592, 26; 632, 40; 270, 39. *Cf. bacrio apud Festum Pauli p. 31, 1, Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacarium uas aquarium IV 487, 41; 590, 7; 599, 2 (uinarium); V 270, 44; 591, 56. **becarius** orceoli genus IV 591, 20. **bagarium** uas aquarium, id est orcioli genus IV 585, 24. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 55.*

Bacarius meresuin (*AS., Meerschwein, h. e. delphini genus*) V 403, 49.

Bacatum gemmis ornatum in modo bacarum IV 210, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 655: unde corrige V 562, 20 geminum ornamentum in medio uasorum. battatum κοκκωτόν II 27, 56. bacatum* margaritatum IV 487, 48 (bag.); 589, 11; V 591, 55; 592, 28. margaritatum uel prunellatum (*Loewe Prodr. 56*) V 270, 33. *uacatum διαλιθών III 324, 27, ubi διάλιθον Boucherie.*

Baccane herba iocundior IV 24, 15; 590, 6. **bacane** herba iocundior V 442, 47. **batane** (*vel bac.*) herba iocundior IV 487, 23. *Cf. Marc. Empir. 22, 43 (βάτανον). Adde baccanei* herba iocunda *ex lib. gloss.*

Baccar floris genus IV 590, 5; V 270, 47. **bacchar** floris g. IV 210, 8. *σάροδοον* alium, **uaccar** II 433, 55. **baccar** floris g. uel fructus hederæ V 492, 24. **bachar** floris g. uel herba quæ fascinus (!) repellit V 562, 22. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Buc. IV 19; VII 27; v. Fischer-Benzon p. 56. V. bacca.*

Baccha tyas IV 589, 6; 431, 32. **baccæa** genus mulierum IV 210, 13. lasciuens V 492, 25. *Cf. thiyas et Verg. Aen. IV 302. V. Bassarides.*

Baccanal (*vel baccanal*) sacrarium quod Liberi patris pagani dicebant IV 593, 7; V 270, 46; IV 590, 8 (*om. pagani: unde pendet Mai VI 510, qui Libero patri dicabant de coniectura, ut vid., sed probabili edidit. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 57*). quod pagani sacrarium Liberi patris dicebant IV 210, 9. sacrarium Liberi patris V 591, 57. **baccha-**

nalìa (*vel baccanalìa*) festi dies Liberi patris (*cf. Iuv. II 3*) V 652, 38. *Διονύσια*, Liberalia, hæc **bacchanalìa**, singularia non habet II 278, 21; *cf. GR. L. I 33, 26; 549, 35. βαρχεία bassianalìa singulare <non habet> II 255, 31. *Cf. III 239, 33. baccanalìa* bacchationes IV 313, 2 (fur<or>es *add. abede*). **bacchatio** V 402, 2. **bacanalìa** (*vel bac.*) furor *c post IV 24, 9, m. 2 post IV 26, 41. bacchationes, furores IV 487, 40; 25, 19; V 270, 11; IV 210, 12 (fures). bacchatio uel furor V 348, 34; IV 24, 24. bacchatio, furor uel uocationes (!), furiis (!) V 270, 23. furor uel uocationes IV 599, 3. uaccanalìa patris Liberi strupa (= stupra) V 400, 28. Liberi patris turpium (*h. e. turpia vel stuprum*) IV 425, 30. **bacanalìa** turpia saltantia (?) V 562, 47.**

Bacchans turpiter ludens uel discurrens V 347, 22. ludens V 401, 10. **bacchantes** turpiter iocantes V 270, 51. discurrentes IV 589, 8. turpiter ludentes uel discurrentes IV 599, 5. turpiter ludentes V 427, 13 = 418, 43 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 16*). uoedende (*AS.*) V 402, 6.

Bacchata Baccho sacrata V 543, 9. **bacchatam** Baccho sacram (*Verg. Aen. III 125*) IV 431, 34; 589, 12. **baccharum** sacris frequentatum (!) V 170, 14.

Bacchatio discursio, furor IV 210, 28; 585, 10. **bagatio** bacillat ex uiuo (*contaminata ex bacchatio ***** et Bacchi latex uinum, quam glossam conferas*) V 562, 40.

Bacchi antiqui IV 210, 3; 487, 17; 585, 13; 590, 2; 600, 4; V 270, 13; 348, 28; 401, 36. *Glossa corrupta ex Bacchi ueteris uini antiqui (v. ueteris Bacchi): cf. Hildebrand p. 26, Warren p. 192; Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 392.*

Bacchi latex uinum IV 24, 27; 210, 27; V 170, 15; 270, 25; 401, 22; 442, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 686*). **V. bacchatio.**

Bacchi orgia τὰ Διονύσιον μυστήρια III 239, 35.

Bacchi ueteris v. ueteris Bacchi, Bacchi.

Bacchor βαρχέω II 255, 32. **bacchatur** discurret IV 210, 5 (*cf. Verg. Aen. IV 301; 666; VI 78*); 487, 49; 585, 11; V 270, 36. furit IV 431, 33; V 401, 12. furit, discurret, latrocinator (!) IV 24, 21. insanitur (!) uel furet IV 313, 3. insanitur uel furet, discurret IV 589, 9. furit, peruagatur, discurret IV 599, 4. **bacchat** sacrificat IV 210, 2; 585, 12; 589, 13; 599, 6. uociferat, spatia- tur V 442, 25; 562, 42. **bacchari** a furore et a loco dici V 638, 42 (= *Non. 78, 19*).

Bacchus (*vel* *baccus*) Liber pater IV 431, 35; 590, 3 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* I 734). *οἶνος* (bacos) II 28, 32 (*cf.* *Hor. Carm.* III 16, 34). unum IV 313, 6; V 270, 17. unum vetus IV 24, 7. **Baceum** Liberum patrem IV 313, 5; V 401, 5. unum et pro u<i>no quem a Libero patre inuentum fuisse poetae fingunt V 170, 16. unum pro eo quia inuentus (qui inuentor?) est IV 210, 1. unum IV 188, 25; 585, 9; 599, 11; V 270, 8. unum vetus IV 487, 16. unum timum (temetum? *nisi vero ex unum corruptum est*) V 543, 11; IV 590, 4 (uel *vetus add. cod. Paris.*). V. Bacchi orgia.

Baccula *v.* uaccula.

Bacerus baro factus IV 210, 10; 599, 10; V 270, 42; IV 590, 9 (barefactus); V 543, 13; 591, 63. **baro** fatuus *Barth Adv.* XIV 8. **buceros** baro fatuus *Oehler 'N. Jahrb.' Suppl.* XIII p. 234. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 57, qui *Graecorum* voce *βάκηνος* adscita *bacerus* explicat *vel* *bacelus* proponit, *cf.* *baceolus Suet. Oct.* 87. *Quid additamentum glossarii Salomonis* (in uitris) *sibi velit obscurum*: in uitris *Loewe l. s. s. bucerum* uox inepta (*huc refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 116) IV 27, 2 (*contam. v. bombus*).

Bacium insula Graeciae V 562, 24 (Chium?).

Bacidones raedisnae (*AS.*) V 347, 1. raedinne (*AS.*) V 401, 3. *Cf.* *Bosworth et Toller sub* raedisna.

Bacillum (*bacillum saepius*) *βακίλλον* II 255, 27. *βακτηρίδιον* II 255, 29. baculus diminutivae II 569, 22. modicum baculum IV 590, 12; V 270, 48; 442, 43. baculum modicum IV 599, 8. baculum V 638, 41 (*Non.* 78, 13). **bacillo** diminutivae a baculo (*Iuvenal.* III 28) V 652, 42.

Bacterium baculum, fustem V 442, 26; 562, 44 (fuste). **bacterim** bastactere (*cf.* *Arch.* VI 113), id est baculum *Mai* VII 552 *ex lib. gloss. bacteris* baculum *Papias*.

Bactra (bactra *cod.*) ciuitas Parthiae V 562, 31.

Bactra (bacthra *vel* *bacithra codd.*) ursa rabida V 442, 39; 562, 48.

Bactrius (baccus *cod.*) est magnus camelus V 616, 19. *Cf.* *Apul. Met.* VII 14; *Isid.* XIV 3, 30.

Bactroperitae (batfo perite) qui portant cibos in utris V 416, 29 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 10, 9. 10).

Bacuceas rusticos uel daemones IV 599, 12. *Glossa contaminata videtur ex bacuceas* daemones (*Cassian. Coll.* VII 32) *et buccones* rusticos. *Cf.* *baccunis* rusticis, stultis *in lib. gl.* *Vide* bucco.

Bacue *v.* boat.

Baculum dei sustentatio consolationis dei IV 590, 11 (*Eucher. form.* 8, 23).

Baculus *βακτηρία* III 440, 8. hic *baculus* ἡ *βακτηρία* II 509, 22. **baculus** *βάκτρον* II 491, 5. *βάκτρον* hic (!) **baculum**, **baculus** II 255, 30. **baculum** *βακτηρίον* III 366, 39; 490, 30; III 198, 6. *βακτηρία* II 255, 28. *βάκτρον*, *βακτηρία* II 28, 6. *βακτηρία* II 502, 53. fustem pastorem V 492, 26. **bacula** araficen (*h. e. Ἀραβικήν*) II 563, 38; *cf.* *Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXI p. 312. *Cf.* *bacterium*, *bucolium*; *GR. L.* V 572, 13; VII 108, 7.

Badanola *v.* baionula.

Bademula *v.* baionula.

Badius *χελιδονιαίος* II 27, 60.

Badue diliciae V 442, 27; 562, 53. *An* fatue delire? *Cf.* eden.

Baen ornamentum colli est ex auro et gemmis pretiosissimum, quod alio nomine torques potest dici; quidam tamen dicunt ornamentum esse capitibus V 583, 10. est lamina auri ab aure ad aurem qua familiares regum utebantur, ornamentum colli ex auro et gemmis, quod alio nomine torques potest dici V 592, 68 (*I Maccab.* 13, 37; *cf.* *Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877 p. 695, *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII p. 421, *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 521). **brabium** (*bradium cod.*) uel corona III 510, 56. corona III 490, 38.

Baes *v.* beto.

Baetulum (*bellium cod.*) lapis quem ferunt comedisse Saturnum pro filio suo Ioue V 563, 3. V. abaddir.

Bafer grossus IV 590, 10; 600, 1; V 170, 18; 347, 35; 401, 2; 442, 28; 562, 45 (*ubi bifer H.*). **uafer** grossus, astutus V 540, 20 (*ex contaminatione: cf.* *uafer*). **bafer** grossus, ferinus, agrestis *lib. gloss.*

Bafer *v.* afer.

Bagetes *v.* batis.

Bagula *v.* pagula.

Baiae a Baio socio Ulixis illuc sepulto V 549, 50 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* IX 707). balneae lituralis V 334, 54 (uale). **Baiae**, **Cumae** ciuitates in Campania balneatae IV 406, 47; 590, 15 (*GR. L. suppl.* CXXXV).

Baiola *v.* baionula.

Baiolando (*baiul. cod.*) a deportando V 562, 46.

Baiolatio *βασταγμός* II 494, 40; 256, 32 (*baiulatio*).

Baiolator *βαστάτης* II 256, 35. *ἀχθοφόρος*, gerulus, onera ferens, sarcinarius II 254, 25: *unde* portator, laborator II 569, 32.

Baiolo (*vel* *baiulo*) *βαστάζω* III 73, 49 (*cf.* *βαστάζω baiulo e. q. s.* II 256, 34). *ἀχθοφορῶ* II 254, 26. **baiulat** *βαστάζει*

II 28, 3 (baeolat); III 440, 9. **baiulare** portare V 638, 45 (= *Non.* 79, 11). **baiulor** βασιτάζομαι II 256, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 35, 8.

Baionula est lectus qui in itinere baiulatur, a baiulando, id est deportando *Isid.* XX 11, 2. **baiola** lectus qui in itinere portatur IV 600, 6. **badanola** lectus qui in itinere fertur V 583, 12. est lectus qui fertur in itinere V 616, 22. **banadola** lectus quod in itinere fertur. In alio gloss. baniola *Scal.* V 592, 12. **bademula** lectus qui in itinere baiulantur (!) V 562, 41. **bandenula** lectum uitaticum V 492, 49; 562, 35. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 60.

Baiulus (baiulus) gerolus IV 590, 25. gerulus IV 600, 5; V 270, 45. gerolus, portator IV 487, 28; 590, 14. portitor V 170, 19. **baiolum** portitorem (= *Non.* 80, 9) V 638, 50. φορητες (φορνες *cod. corr. David Comm. Ien.* V 231) III 428, 10 V. ponderum baiulus.

Baium porrum *lib. gloss.* **balum** porro V 562, 26. batum prasum *H.* Baium portum *Ducange. Cf. Isid.* XIV 8, 40.

Balacmen (balaginem *cod. Werthin. cf. suppl.*) uitium linguae V 270, 29 (pataginem? *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 287).

Balaena φώκη III 356, 6. **ballena** φώκη III 187, 6. ζόγαινα II 28, 11. θηρίον θαλάσσιον II 521, 46; *cf. ballo* (balaena *cd*) θηρίον θαλάσσιον II 28, 7 (*v. Fest. p.* 30, 8; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44). **ballena** κήτη III 437, 30. **ballena** piscis inmanis V 270, 31. hron (*AS.*) V 347, 48. horn (*scr. hron, AS.*) V 401, 21. *Cf. η άφύα άρπια balaena* III 256, 66.

Balanatum gausape id est balano herba tinctum V 616, 25 (*Pers. IV* 37).

Balantes (*vel ball.*) oves IV 210, 32; V 401, 20. oves bidentes (uibentes *cod.*) IV 24, 20. belantes oves IV 313, 7; 590, 16; V 562, 56. oves belantes IV 600, 7. **balantes** cumque exundant uel oves balantes (*contaminata gl.: cf. bullantes*) V 270, 24.

Balanus medicamentum (uualano *cod.*) III 606, 44. peragillon (*cf. Theophr. hist. pl.* III 16, 3 έκυλον) id est balanorum grandes III 541, 51 (= glandes). paragillon i. uualanorum grandis III 572, 23. *Cf. glans.*

Balaseae (Bisaltae *H.*) Θράκες II 28, 1. **Balastrum** balneum IV 487, 43; 585, 8; V 592, 55. **balastium** balneum IV 590, 18. **belastrum** balneum IV 600, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 58.

Balatro άσωτος II 249, 30. **ualetro** glutto V 631, 64. **barathro** (balathro *a*) in occulto peccans II 569, 30. *Cf. GR. L. VII p.* 167, 13 balathro (βα-

ραθρον *N*), *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 2, 2. *V. Turneb. Adv.* XI 23.

Balatus clamor ouium uel planetus V 492, 28. clamor pecorum V 562, 39. uox ouium *lib. gloss.* βληχ(ηθ)μός II 28, 2 (*add. f.*) προβάτων β(λη)χηθμός II 416, 26. bletid (*AS.*) V 402, 15. βληχή II 258, 15. **balatum** βληχηθμός II 499, 52; III 440, 10; 478, 38. βληχηθμός **balatum balatus** II 258, 16. *Cf. GR. L. VII* 167, 13.

Balbuto *v.* balbutio.

Balbo *v.* balbutio.

Balbus ψελλός II 28, 8; 204, 24; 480, 16; III 14, 1; 86, 71; 164, 56; 181, 10; 252, 71; 330, 27; 467, 45. τραυλός (uattuus *cod.* battulus? ualuus *e*) II 458, 18. βλαισός id est balbus (balbais *cod.*) III 618, 25; 553, 75 (blaisois i. balbos). qui uerba non explicat aut frangit IV 24, 19; 487, 29; V 170, 21. qui habet dulcem linguam IV 590, 21; V 170, 20; 270, 18. qui dulcem linguam habet V 347, 33; 401, 16 (*ubi duram l. Loewius Prodr.* 394). turbatae linguae, qui uult loqui et non potest V 348, 27. a balando potius quam loquendo dictus: uerba enim non explicat: inde et blaesus (blessus *cod.*) quia uerba frangit siue balbus quia habet dulcem linguam IV 590, 19 (*Isid.* X 29). *Cf. balbutus* stom, wisp (*AS.*) V 402, 10. **balba** ψελλή II 204, 23. τραυλή II 458, 16. mutus V 347, 24; 401, 11 (*errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 457); uulisp (*AS.*) V 401, 35. **balbae** ψελλαι II 204, 22. *Cf. blaesus.*

Balbutio τραυλίξω II 458, 17. **balbo, balbutio** ψελλίζω II 480, 14. **balpito** (balbuto *a*) ψελλίζω III 164, 57. **balbuttit** νηπιώ προσπαίζει (*νηπιω προσπαίζω cod. corr. Vulc.*), τραυλίξει II 28, 9 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 3, 48). qui tarde loquitur V 492, 29. **balbutire** lingua errare (= *Non.* 80, 11) V 638, 51. **balbutire** (balbutire *R*) male loqui et incongrue *Plac.* V 9, 11 = V 49, 20. *V. ballat.*

Balbutus *v.* balbus.

Balcei *cf.* Barcaei.

Baleco (πολεμικόν *pertinet ad* II 28, 12: *interpretamentum intereidit*) II 28, 13.

Baleari (baleares *a*) σφενδοηται II 28, 10.

Balneo in prosa ponimus balneum, in metro tamen utrumque facit *Plac.* V 9, 2 = V 49, 21. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 75; *GR. L.* I 99, 3. βαλανειών II 255, 33; III 337, 12; 365, 47; 440, 11. εις βαλανειών in balineum III 286, 48 = III 657, 14; III 516, 21. *Cf. balneum.*

Balio *v.* uola.

Ballat βαμβαινει III 432, 45: *quae*

glossa si recte capiti περι θρεμμάτων inserta est, ballat miro modo explicatur: nisi forte ad balbo = balbutio pertinet.

Ballationes enop (? *AS.*) V 402, 9. *Cf.* choreis ballationibus et ballo.

Ballematia (uall. *cod.*) sunt inhonestae cantiones et carmina et ioca turpia V 586, 7. inhonestae cantationes et carmina iocaque turpia V 612, 57. *Cf.* *Isid.* III 22, 11: dicta autem cymbala, quia cum ballematia simul percutiuntur. ita enim Graeci dicunt cymbala ballematica, ubi *cf.* *Arevali adnot. (Concil. Tolet.* III 23: quod ballematicae et turpes cantici prohibendi sunt a Sanctorum solemnibus).

Ballista καταπέλτης II 517, 44; II p. XXXVII. machina unde excutiuntur hastae IV 590, 20. genus machinae qua (quo *cod. Pal.*) sagittae plus (uelut *H.*) arcu (arca *cod. Sangerm.*) iaciuntur *Plac.* V 49, 22. stebliidae (uel staebliidae forma vetustiore, *AS.*) V 347, 20 = staeflidre (recentior forma) V 401, 8. **balista** (ball. *ade*) machina unde excutiuntur <h>astae IV 313, 9. genus machinae unde excutiuntur sagittae IV 210, 42; 487, 21; V 170, 22. καταπέλτης III 208, 58. **ballistra** (forma vulgaris) σφενδόνη, μάγανον πολεμικόν (hoc ex 13 *huc relatum*) II 28, 12. haec **ballistra** καταπέλτης II 342, 53. **ballistra** καταπέλτης II 492, 41. λιθοβόλος (*rex p. m. 2*) III 299, 6. genus est machinae unde excutiuntur hastae V 270, 21. **balistra** λιθοβόλος (letobolos *cod.*) III 528, 40. **ballistae** καταπέλται (καταβειαι) III 353, 15. **balistae** (-a c) genus machinae unde excutiuntur sagittae IV 24, 13. *Cf.* *Itolorum balestra et Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 245.

Ballistrari<i> σφενδονῆται II 28, 16. *Cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 245. 261.

Ballo v. balaena

Ballo βαλλίζω II 255, 43. *Cf.* palanti.

Ballo canino ipiquistitus (ύποκουστίδος) III 547, 10. *V.* rosa canina.

Ballote v. marrubium.

Ballucea έχώνετος γῆ ἢ τὸ χρυσίον ἐμβάλλουσα II 254, 53. γῆδιον χρυσοῦ ἀκαθάριστον II 263, 8. χρυσίον γῆδιον ἀκαθάριστον II 479, 1. χρύσαμμος II 478, 59. *Cf.* *Friedlaender ad Martial.* XII 57, 9; *Plin. nat. h.* XXXIII 77.

Balneare v. captura.

Balnearius v. für b. et *Catull.* XXXIII 1.

Balneatae v. Baiae.

Balneaticum βαλανικόν III 467, 46. *V.* captura.

Balneator βαλανεύς II 28, 14; 255, 34; III 129, 30; 268, 7; 271, 69; 307, 25;

367, 20. qui balneo praest II 569, 34. παραχῆτης **balneator** mediastenus II 561, 38. **balnitor** βαλανεύς III 440, 12; 202, 2 (banitor). βαλανεῖ **balnitori** III 217, 3 = 652, 10. *Cf.* mediastinus. balnitor *bona forma est.*

Balneum βαλανεῖον III 20, 27; 91, 78; 129, 29; 196, 45; 306, 11; 353, 78; 395, 57; 490, 31; 510, 66; 554, 5; 618, 33. λουτρόν III 401, 5. βαλανεῖον, λουτρόν III 268, 6. stofa (*AS.* = *Badestube*) V 402, 14. **ad balneum** εἰς βαλ. III 71, 77 = 638, 8. **in balneo** εἰς βαλ. III 71, 67 = 638, 8. **a balneo** ἀπὸ τοῦ βαλανεῖον III 217, 42 = 652, 10. publica aedificia . . . balneae siue thermae II p. XII. *Cf.* *GR. L.* IV 375, 31; 431, 29. *V.* balineum, abomathon.

Balneum Ciceronis a Cicerone (-no *cod.*) Romano praefecto qui fecit illud V 423, 17 (*Gregor. dial.* I 4).

Balnientes v. apodyterium.

Balnitor v. balneator.

Balo βληχάμαι II 258, 17; III 73, 66; 440, 13; 478, 38; 130, 51 (ualeo). **balat** βληχάται III 189, 63. βληχάται ἢ οὖς III 259, 5. *Cf.* **balant** oues *Loewe GL.* N. 249. *V.* belat.

Balsamita id est sisimbrio (= sisymbrium) III 618, 68. sisimbria III 554, 38. **balsemita** i. sisimbrius III 587, 62; 608, 49. *V.* sisymbrium. *Cf.* v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 71.

Balsamu id est balsamum III 536, 54. **balsamo** sisimbria (*h. e.* sisymbrium) III 543, 53. **balsamum** id est rusticus id est susimbrium III 580, 45. *V.* carposalsamum, gry, opobalsamum, xylobalsamum, asamo. *Cf.* v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 71.

Balsis (?) teter (*AS.*, = *Ausschlag, Flechten*) V 347, 11; 401, 6.

Baltea cingit IV 313, 10; 590, 22; V 591, 64. *Cf.* *Martian. Cap.* V 426, *Osbermus* p. 74 et 80, *Loewe Prodr.* 59.

Balteum ζωστήρ II 323, 11; 499, 51; III 24, 34; 74, 51; 142, 63 (zostra); 194, 35; 208, 59; 370, 45; 401, 3; 440, 14; 478, 40. ζώνη II 323, 4; 502, 54. cingulum IV 24, 31; V 170, 23. lorum IV 189, 9; 576, 55; V 334, 56; 348, 29; 401, 37. cingulum, cinctus IV 313, 11; 590, 23 (cingulo). **balteus** ζωστήρ II 28, 17; III 273, 27; 299, 10; 520, 44. ζώνη III 353, 17. ζώνη (zona *cod.*) cingulum uel **balteus** III 506, 4. *Cf.* cingulum.

Baltha auidax gothice IV 210, 38. auidax V 492, 31 (*cf.* *Iordanis de orig. etc.* *Getarum* c. 29).

Balu (balux *b*) qui dormit cum altero II 569, 36. *Vox corrupta.* baubator *Loewe GL.* N. 22: an pallax?

Balus (?) isaernfeto (AS., = *Eisenfessel*) V 346, 55. isernfeto (AS.) V 401, 38. boias ?

Balui βόμβυξ II 28, 15. bambis ? Cf. bilbit βομβύζει.

Bambacis v. lana similis floris arboris.

Bambalo balbutie(n)s II 569, 31. **bambal(o)** φελλιστής II 480, 15. bambalio *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 70 collato *GR. L.* VII p. 167, 12. Cf. *Sonny Arch.* X 366.

Bambis aranea IV 313, 12; 590, 24; V 593, 4: unde emenda **bamber** arena V 591, 65. *Est Graecorum βόμβυξ*: cf. aranea, balui, bombyx, *Loewe Prodr.* 59 sq.

Bammum ὀξύγαρον II 384, 48: inde **bammum** acetum garo mixtum II 569, 23. Cf. *GR. L.* VII p. 174, 10 (*cuius codex P bammum habet*); *GL. N. praef.* p. XVII.

Ban v. bandum.

Bancales v. stratorius.

Bandenula v. baionula.

Bandum λίννον II 28, 40; σίγγον *Scaliger* (h. e. uexillum): ubi noli de uannum λίννον cogitare. **ban** segn (AS.) V 402, 11 = *Wright-Wuelcker* 357, 35 (bandum?). Cf. *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1130 B. V. labarum.

Bannita syllaba .i. congluttinatio litterarum uel temporum V 562, 33. Cf. *Traube Arch.* VI 266.

Bapis treuteru (= *Baumharz*, AS.) V 402, 12: cf. *Sievers Engl. St.* VIII 153.

Baptae cinaedi, id est uiri molliores (*Iuvenal.* II 92) V 652, 39. sacra seu sacerdotes V 492, 32.

Baptis aquae IV 487, 13; 590, 26; V 348, 37 et 403, 37 (boaptis).

Baptismus tinctio, lauacrum, diluuium IV 590, 27. **baptismus** tinctio IV 24, 4; V 270, 16. lauacrum IV 210, 33. lauacrum, tincturium IV 487, 12. Cf. *Osbern.* p. 73; *Tertull. de baptism.* c. 15; *GR. L.* VII 265, 11.

Baptisterium tinctorium *lib. gloss.*, *Mai* VII 552 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 16).

Baratrum βάραθρον III 434, 42 (cf. III 237, 14); 490, 35. terrae hiatus IV 24, 36; V 592, 25 (bassatum: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 66). profundum IV 487, 18. infernum IV 26, 36. terrae hiatus uel profundum V 270, 10. infernum (infernum de), profundum IV 313, 15. terrae hiatus, uorago IV 313, 42. uorago fundum carens, infernus IV 24, 8. uorago carens fundum c post IV 24, 16. uorago carens fundum uel fossa IV 487, 19. gurgitem, foueam uel fossa, terrae hia-

tus, uorago IV 585, 16. gurgite (gurges a?), uorago, fouea IV 600, 9. gurgite, fouea uel terrae hiatus IV 210, 30. terrae hiatus, fossa, uorago, profundum (carens fundum b), specus, fouea, infernum, cenum IV 590, 40. sepulcrum V 401, 39. altitudo profundi, uorago, specus, fouea IV 431, 39 (= *Verg. Aen.* VIII 245: cf. *Serv. ad III* 421). ἐπόλεια II 243, 35. quod ad nigrum inpella(t) V 270, 35 (cf. b IV 600, 9). puteus est in quo desertores (descretores *cod. Par.*) praecipitantur V 170, 24. dael (AS.) V 402, 7. loh (AS.) uel dal (*palaeotheodisca vox* = *Thal*) V 420, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 15).

Barba πάγων. II 28, 18; 426, 53 (singulariter tantum declinabitur: cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 4; VII 99, 24.); 492, 40; 517, 36; 534, 25; 540, 4; 552, 29; 563, 28; III 12, 23; 310, 42; 349, 34; 350, 58; 401, 7; 502, 43; 572, 59. γένειον III 440, 15; 495, 29. γένειον **barba** mentum II 262, 19; III 247, 61. Cf. prima barba, impexa barba.

Barba Iouis v. Iouis barba.

Barbarica opera v. barbarico auro. **Barbaricinus** barbarus V 562, 32. Cf. *Procop. de bell. Vand.* II 13. barbarigena ?

Barbarico auro pretioso aut a barbaris raptu IV 431, 37 (= *Verg. Aen.* II 504); 590, 30: unde **barbarica** auro uel ornamenta IV 487, 25. auro an ornamenta V 442, 34. auro ornamenta V 348, 15. aurea ornamenta IV 24, 17 (auro aut e). auro ornata V 401, 29. opera de auro IV 487, 26; 590, 29; V 592, 51. opera subtiliter ornata IV 590, 34; V 591, 66. auro ornata uel subtilis in coloribus V 270, 15. subtilis (subtilitas ab) in coloribus laneis operatio uel auro ornata IV 600, 11. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 61; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 364 sq.

Barbarismus loquellae uitium IV 24, 11; 313, 16; 585, 20; 590, 35. **barbarismus** corruptio unius uerbi IV 600, 12. dictio uitiosa V 402, 17. Cf. *GR. L.* I 265, 2; 451, 21. V. barbarostomus.

Barbaros animos v. ferocia corda.

Barbarostomus (barbaristomus *cod. Sangerm.*) dicitur homo qui barbarismis plena profert uerba *Plac.* V 49, 23 (*om. cod. Pal. et R.*) homo qui barbarismis plena profert uerba IV 210, 37; 487, 50; 585, 21; 590, 37: unde emenda **barbustianus** homo qui fert barbam plenam prorisinis V 592, 29. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 62.

Barbarus βάρβαρος III 440, 16. truculentus IV 487, 46; 585, 18. inquinatus, contaminatus IV 487, 45. trucu-

lentus, inquinatus IV 600, 10. truculentus, inquinatus, contaminatus IV 590, 32. **barbar** ferox, atrox, inmitis IV 431, 36 (*Verg. Ecl. I 71*); 590, 28; V 543, 14. **barbari** feroces, inmites, atroces V 410, 17 (*cf. can. conc. Nic. I; Afric. 72*). **barbara** inuerecunda *lib. gloss.* V. ferox. *De barbar cf. GR. L. IV 102, 8; 197, 30; W. Heraeus Arch. XI 62.*

Barba sterili (vel stereli) duribuccius IV 406, 48; 590, 33; V 170, 25; 591, 67; 593, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 18. 61. De duribuccius cf. aribux et oridurius. V. sterillum.*

Barbatoria παγωνοκουρία II 28, 41; 426, 55; III 171, 66; 239, 48; 294, 69; 351, 40.

Barbatus v. bardatus.

Barbatus γενειότης II 28, 19; 262, 18. παγωνιάς II 426, 54. παγωνίας III 86, 70. παγωνιάτης III 13, 58. παγωνιώτης (παγωνιάτης?) III 329, 59. παγωνικός III 180, 28; 252, 43. operarius, intimidus V 592, 24 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 62 sq., Cic. pro Cael. 33, 14; adde barbasculus Gell. XV 5, 3. de contam. cog. H. v. baro*). **barbati** legitimi(?) V 492, 36.

Barbesco γενειάζω II 262, 17. **barbiseo** γενειζώ(?) V 442, 33. gemesco (= γενειάζω?) V 562, 55. V. pubesco.

Barbio cf. bardala.

Barbiton genus organi uel citharae IV 600, 13. **barbitum** εἶδος ὄργάνου II 28, 29. genus organi V 270, 40. **barbitus** lyra maior, sonus ut organum (quae sonum organi emittit *ab*) IV 210, 34. **barriton** genus organi IV 210, 40. organus uel uox elefanti (*contam. cf. barritus*) V 492, 33. **bariton** g. o. IV 487, 38. **barritos** g. o. V 270, 50. **barridon** g. o. IV 600, 18. **baritoon** g. o. IV 590, 46. **barto** g. o. V 592, 27. **barbita** genus musicum V 652, 40 (*non apud Iuvenalem*).

Barbo v. baro.

Barbulus φάγγος ἰχθύς II 28, 21.

Barbustinus v. barbarostomus.

Barca σκάφος II 521, 44. nauis V 347, 27; 401, 13. σκάφη **barca** (uaraea vel barca *codd.*) III 205, 18. (*Cf. Isid. XIX 1, 19. Adde III 434, 4; σφαρημ. αρακα stata longa barcarum, ubi σκάφη μικρά David Comm. Ien. V 221. interpretamentum stlata, longa barca <pirat>arum scribendum videtur. V. lembus.*

Barcae genus (gens? *ita Papias*) Africae IV 431, 40 (= *Verg. Aen. IV 43*). **barbari**, genus Africae IV 590, 41. **Barciae** barbari IV 487, 47; 590, 39; V 592, 30. genus africana uel barbari

IV 600, 14. **Baleci** genus africanae V 270, 49. **Biareces** gens africanorum IV 586, 16. africanorum IV 489, 4. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 63. V. Berce.*

Barcoecabas stella (*ita c: stelles ceteri*) hebraeum est IV 24, 39. *Cf. Hieron. Apolog. III 31, Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 6.*

Barcus v. bargus.

Bardala κορδαλλός ὄρνειον II 28, 25. κορδαλλός sulphicia, **bardalla** II 353,

49. **bardaia** κορδαλλός III 361, 20. **bardea** κορδαλλός III 361, 14. σκοριδαμος **barbio** III 435, 67 (*ubi κορδαλλός bardea David Comm. Ien. V p. 237*). *Cf. κορδαλλός bubo et δρονοζόλαψ bardala* (III 90, 9 et 10), *ubi κορδαλλός ad bardala pertinere videtur. V. uatuita.*

Bardaei Ἰλλυριοὶ δοῦλοι οἱ καὶ ἀγωνισόμενοι ὑπὲρ τῆς Ἰταλίας κατὰ Κίννον καὶ Μαρτίον στρατευσόμενοι καὶ ἐκ τούτου τρωανῆσαι κατὰ τῶν δεσποτῶν (*deest aliquid*)· τούτους Σεροτόριος δόλω περιπυλέεντας ἀναίρει II 28, 27. **Bardes** (*h. e. Bardaeus*) δροῦνιτρος, Ἰλλυριὸς δοῦλος II 28, 30. *Cf. Cic. Ep. V 9, 2, ubi Vardaei forma est; Plin. N. H. III 143.*

Bardana v. alabardane.

Bardatus νάννος τὸ σκεῦος II 28, 22 (*barbatus Scaliger coll. Fest. p. 177: nanum Graeci uas aquarium dicunt humile et concauum quod uulgo uocant situlum barbatum e. q. s.*).

Bardia v. equa.

Bardit ἔλαφος κιάζει (*cf. rugio*) II 294, 31.

Barduni v. bardus.

Bardus carminum conditor IV 487, 37; 600, 15; V 270, 43. V. **bardus adiectivum**.

Bardus ἀναίσθητος, β<ρ>αδύς, ἄφρων II 28, 24 (*cf. GR. L. VII 175, 4*). ἀφρῆς III 250, 3; 177, 31 (*bradius*). stultus II 569, 26; IV 210, 23 (*longobardus interpr. ab*); V 401, 42. stultus, ineptus IV 24, 12 (*badrus*); 24, 25; V 348, 32; 562, 37 (*barolus*). hebis, stultus, ineptus IV 487, 36; V 270, 37. tardus sensu V 562, 38. tardus sensu[s], stultus V 492, 35. stolidus, stultus, fatuus uel pinguis (*cf. bassus*) IV 600, 17 (*barridus*). hebes, stultus, ineptus, brutus, inrationabilis uel carminum conditor IV 590, 42 (*cf. bardus substantivum*). **bardum** hebetem, stolidum, †bretendum (*om. cod. Paris.: ubi bracteolam pro novo lemmate habens Loewe*, brutum *Deuering: v. brunda sub brutus; retunsom W. Heraeus Arch. VI 275*). *Plac. V 8, 21 = V 49, 24. ingenio tardum V 649, 27 (= Non. 10, 3). bardum proprie est ingenio tardus V 562, 50 = V 442, 41. Hinc emenda barduni neptuniani IV*

210, 36 (bardum ineptum, unum). *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 154; *Fest. Pauli* p. 34, 9. *V. barridus*, blax.

Bargilla *v.* mantica.

Bargines *v.* baro.

Barginus peregrinus V 492, 34. alieni generis, peregrinus V 562, 28. **bargina**

προσαφώνησις βαρβαρικῆ (βαρβαρική *cod.*) II 423, 37 (*cf.* *GR. L.* VII 175, 5).

barginna νεκροφόρος, βάρβαρος, προ(σ)φώνησις βαρβαρὸν II 28, 23. **bargina**

barbara V 652, 41 (*deest apud Iuvenal.*).

barginae peregrinae IV 210, 25; 487, 44; 585, 17; 600, 16; V 563, 54. **barri-**

genae peregrinae IV 590, 43; V 591, 68. *Adde barginae* alienigenae, peregrinae

Mai VI 510. **bargina** ut alienigena; peregrinae et barginus *inde explicandae.*

Cf. GR. L. VII 103, 8, *Loewe Prodr.*

p. 65, *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 393; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 201. barbarigenae?

Bargus tardus, sine lingua IV 210, 39; 585, 19 (barcus). ἀφώνης **bargus** sine

ingenio II 254, 6. **bargus** ingenio carens (*contaminatum cum bardus in b*) II

569, 25. myrte (*vel myste*; unde μύστης *b in margine*: *cf. Hesych. μύστης τελού-*

μενος, σιωπηλός...) II 509, 23 (parrus μύστης *H. coll.* II 374, 32). **barcus**

stultus, sine lingua *cod. Casin.* 439⁹. *Cf.* *bardus et Buecheler Mus. Rhen.*

XXXV p. 70.

Baria (barria) regula, norma, rubrica

V 592, 43 (*cf. Osb. p.* 71; *Loewe Prodr.*

p. 64). **barria** grauis IV 602, 10. *Cf.*

Isid. I 19, 2.

Barinulae *v.* harenulcaes.

Bariona filius columbae IV 210, 46; 590, 44 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 143, 21).

Barisa εἶδος ποτηρίου II 28, 26 (baris *H.*).

Bariulus reagufine (*AS.*) V 402, 16 (*cf.*

barrulus Wright-Wuelcker p. 357, 38).

Barnabas filius prophetae uel filius

nenientis aut ut plerique putant filius

(filios *cod.*) consolationis IV 585, 22. *Cf.*

Isid. VII 9, 24; *Onom. sacr.* p. 67, 23.

Baro ἀνήρ (*απηρ cod.*) II 27, 54.

mercennarius (*ita b*: baramer cemiarius

libri vetustiores: *cf. Stouasser Arch.* II 319)

II 569, 29. μισθωτός (*μισθός cod.*) III 478,

46. fortis, mercennarius *schol. Att. Poly-*

lypt. 55, *Pers.* V 138; *Isid.* IX 4, 31. **baruo**

barunculus IV 313, 17; 590, 38 (barbo);

V 593, 6. (*cf. uarunculus uarro (uaruo a)*

IV 399, 43). **barbo** βάρηλος II 28, 20

(*cf. bacerus*). **barones** (bargines *codd.*)

fortes in bello V 592, 13 (barginae?). *Cf.*

372, 73; 440, 18; 475, 12. βάρηλος III

440, 17 (*cf.* III 477, 29). βάρηλος (βα-

ρῆλος) III 334, 11; 510, 77. *Cf. Funck*

Arch. VIII 371. *V. baro.*

Barrans (barriens? barrus?) elefans

V 270, 30.

Barridus eleuatus, superbus V 520, 19;

562, 27 (eleuanis): *quod utrum barritus*

elephantis uox emendem an ex conta-

minatione cum Landgrafio Arch. IX 365

repetam collata gl. elatus superbus, infla-

tus, tumidus IV 61, 27 *an ad bardum*

reuocem haereo.

Barrit τριῶμι ἐλέφας, βοῶ II 28, 34.

elephans cum uoce(m) dat IV 24, 26.

elephans cum uocem emittit IV 487, 52;

590, 48 (ut elefans); 600, 19; V 170, 27;

270, 12; 348, 26; 401, 34. **borrit** uoce

eleuat V 563, 33 (*scr.* barrit uoce

elephantus). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248.

Barritus clamor elephantis (-tus) IV

24, 29. **barnicum** elephantis uox IV

210, 41. **barritus** uox elephantis V

170, 26. uox beluae IV 487, 53 (biluae);

590, 49; *c post* IV 26, 26. genung (*AS.*

= *das Gähnen*) V 401, 23 (*contam.?*).

uox exercitus *cod. Bern.* 258 *apud*

Loewium Prodr. 150, 419. **burrit** uox

beluae V 173, 8. *V. Luca bos.*

Barrus elephans III 189, 42; V 348, 14;

401, 28. ἐλέφας, elefantus, bos Luca

(bocluca *cod.*), **barrus** II 295, 8. Luca

bos (locabos *cod.*), elephas V 442, 29;

562, 57 (locautos). elefantus, a quo ebur

V 549, 49. **barrum** elephantum V 562, 30.

rufum, elefans (*contam.*: *cf. burrus*) V

492, 37. *Cf. Luca bos.*

Bartholomaeus filius suspendentis

(suspendentes *codd.*) aquas IV 210, 47;

590, 45. *Cf. Isid.* VII 9, 16; *Eucher.*

instr. p. 144, 1; *Onom. sacr.* 60, 20.

Baruina barrigae (*AS.*) V 402, 13

= **braugina** barice (*AS.*) V 404, 2, *ut*

uidetur: sed utraque forma pariter ob-

scura. Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 196, 35

(brugma barice).

Barunculus baruo (uarro *vel* uaruo

codd.) IV 399, 43. *Cf. baro.*

Barus *v.* burrus.

Barytonicus musicus IV 590, 47;

487, 39 (barritonicus). *An barbitonicus?*

Cf. barbiton in lexicis.

Baseaudae sunt concae aereae V

616, 24. **baseaudas** concae aereae IV

24, 23; 294, 46; V 170, 29; 442, 30

(= *Iuvenal.* XII 46). **baseanda** conca

aerea *Scal.* V 592, 41 (*ex Osberno* p. 77^a:

adde baseandas concae aereae, genera

uasorum *ex Papia*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 63,

Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p. 111. *V.*

uescada.

Basiat (bass.) sustinet V 492, 40 (*a basia?*). baiulat *vel* bastazat H.

Basiator φιλητής II 471, 31. amator, osculator II 569, 33.

Basilea regina IV 210, 19. imperatorissa IV 585, 2. **basilla** regina IV 24, 5; 313, 18; 487, 14; 591, 1; 600, 20; V 170, 30; 270, 20; 348, 33; 402, 1.

Basileus rex IV 210, 18. imperator IV 487, 15. imperator, rex IV 24, 6; 585, 1; 591, 2. **basileon** liber regum V 401, 1. rex V 401, 15. g. (= graece) rex V 347, 28.

Basilica βασιλική II 256, 21; III 20, 25; 91, 76 (uaselica); 306, 9; 353, 39. βασιλική regia, **basilica** III 267, 36. regium habitaculum III 490, 25. regis habitaculum III 510, 52. graece domus regalis V 270, 9. regula (regalis *ab*) IV 210, 20 (regia? nisi basilica regula *scribendum est*; cf. IV 210, 21).

Basiliarius βασιλικός, ἀγοραῖος II 28, 39: ubi basilicarius *multi*: cf. *Casaubonus ad Theophr. Char. p. 176*.

Basilidos (ita Scal. basilides *ed. Vulcanianus*) palatinus homo, ἀνὴρ τῆς βασιλίδος ἰ. de aula regia (i. — regia *om. Scal.*) V 592, 39, ubi basilicos *Loewe Prodr. 65*.

Basilis(e)a v. gentiana, regia.

Basiliscus βασιλίσκος III 189, 70; 376, 27. **basili(s)cus** regulus IV 210, 21. **basiliscus** et regulus unum sunt et a mustelis uincitur V 401, 32. ὁ βασιλίσκος regulus, **basiliscus** III 259, 61. **basiliscus** serpens qui flatu suo quod attingit incendit IV 24, 10; 487, 20 (adtingit); 591, 5; V 170, 32. serpens qui flatu suo uniuersa quae tetigerit urit *ab* IV 210, 31. serpens quae flatu suo uniuersa quae attigerit inurit IV 585, 3 (urit); V 401, 31; 348, 21. serpens est qui flatu suo quae attigerit inurit V 270, 22. serpens IV 210, 31 (basiliscus).

Basilissa imperatrix V 170, 31. V. regina.

Basio φίλῳ στόματι, ὃ λέγεται ἐπὶ βρέφους II 472, 8. καταφιλῶ **basio**, osculator II 344, 56. φιλησον **basia** III 7, 3.

Basis basis II 256, 28; 555, 34 (βασίσις). fundamen II 569, 38 (v. bilis). est capitellum columnae V 616, 14. sessio columnae IV 24, 32; 313, 13; 590, 50; 600, 22; V 442, 36. *syl (AS.)* V 402, 8. omne quod fundamentum subponi potest V 429, 44 = 420, 65 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 14*). **basii**(?) duo foramina oculorum III 598, 2. Cf. *Cael. Aur. ac. I 8, 54*.

Basium φίλημα II 28, 36; 471, 29. osculum II 569, 21. quod uxori datur:

nam distantia haec est, ut basium (uerba si uel) uxori, osculum filiis, suauium scorto sit deputatum V 170, 33 (cf. *Isid. Diff. 398*; *Don. in Ter. Eun. III 2, 3*; *Serv. in Aen. I 256*; *Haupt Op. II 106*). **basia** oscula V 348, 8; 401, 26.

Bassarides baccae IV 210, 43 (mulsariae *add. ab*); 313, 20; 591, 3; V 270, 27. **bassandae** baccae V 348, 30; 401, 40. **bantridae** uaccae IV 210, 35. **balsaride** uaccae mulsaris (= baccae mulieres: *nam de explicatione Landgrafi Arch. IX 364 dubito*) IV 600, 8. **basca-rides** bacciae mulieres in molestia libri patri V 270, 34 (= bacchiae mulieres inmodestae Liberi patris: cf. *Stowasser Arch. IX 565*).

Bassatum v. baratrum.

Bassilitas παχύτης II 400, 14.

Bassulus παχὺς ὑποκοριστικῶς II 400, 12.

Bassum non altum IV 210, 17; V 492, 41 (bassium).

Bassus παχὺς II 400, 11. ἔγχυλος II 28, 38. crassus V 591, 60 (cf. *GR. L. VII 176*). pinguis, obesus V 173, 16 (bussus); 592, 53. grossus, pinguis II 569, 27 (cf. *GR. L. VII 176. 14* grassus). **bassum** pingue, obesum IV 590, 51. **bassus** pingues, oues (*scr. obesas*: cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. VIII*) V 492, 39; IV 487, 32 (bassa — obesus). oues (*h. e. obesas*) IV 210, 16. **bassus** proprium secundae declinationis, contatus (status?) corporis quartae declinationis V 492, 42. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p. 66, praef. p. VIII. V. pinguis. Cf. GR. L. IV 115, 30; 193, 15; 203, 8*.

Bastarna v. basterna.

Basterna genus uehiculi quo nobiles Romanorum matronae uel uirgines uehebantur V 520, 24. genus currus in quo nobiles feminae sedebant V 562, 34. genus currus est et gens (*contaminata cum Basternae, Basternae*) V 582, 29. similis curru, de corio facta tota et portatur semper ab hominibus uel asinis, nullam rotam habens V 348, 5. genus uehiculi V 492, 43. Cf. *Isid. XX 12, 5*; *Serv. in Aen. VIII 666*. sella Alexandrina V 562, 51 (cf. conopeum). tecta manualis IV 24, 35; 487, 42; 600, 23; V 170, 34; 270, 14; 442, 46; 592, 54. scrid (*Schlitten, AS.*) V 401, 25. beer (*AS.*) V 347, 21; 401, 9. *Hinc emendabis bortama* tecte (*vel* ecce) manualis IV 26, 22; V 171, 4; 443, 49; *bortanea* (*corr. Graevius*) tecte manualis V 592, 61; *bortam* tecte manualis IV 489, 21; V 171, 4. (Cf. *bastizo* graece porto inde *basterna* V 562, 25). *Glossa truncata*:

nam neque tecta in lectica mutare audeo, cum basterna tecta fuerit, neque manualis sollicito, cum hominum saepe manibus fuerit portata. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 67. testa Vule. V. essedum, conopeum, porto.

Bastiridio id est rustici agreste(?) III 536, 50.

Basus rufus, niger V 170, 28; burrus?

Bataclat (<h>alat V 492, 46; 562, 21. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 412, Landgraf Arch. IX 405. V. hippitare, oscitor, battat.

Bataclatio v. oscitatio. Cf. bataclat.

Bath linum IV 591, 4; 600, 28. **bath-din** uestis linea IV 600, 29. Cf. **bath** in Daniele uestis linea (lineae cod.) apud Loewium Prodr. 124 (v. Eucher. instr. p. 156, 23: Baadim in Danihele uestes lineae. Bat enim apud Hebraeos linum; cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX p. 454).

Batica (?) iogima (?) III 613, 10; 625, 31; 591, 62 (battica).

Batillum v. uatillum.

Batinas v. oloscordon.

Batinus v. buceo.

Batioea patera (pater G) argenti ad sacrificandum Plac. V 8, 7 = 50, 1. patera IV 591, 8; 599, 9; V 270, 38; 442, 42; 562, 58; 591, 70. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 276, ubi commemoratur glossa 'Imogontis' de vet. voc. p. 69: **batioea** panthera argalistara, h. e. ut Loewio videtur, patera arca turalis: v. acerra: idem Arnob. II 23 (p. 67, 6 ed. Reiffersch.) recte contulit, ubi pattiocia cod.

Batiola ποτήριον φιαλοειδές II 496, 31; 521, 47 (baciola et fialoidem codd.). ποτήριον φιαλοειδές haec **uatiola** II 414, 44. **batiola** (vel baciola) calix latus, non angustus II 569, 19. ποτήριον III 440, 19; 478, 43. Cf. GR. L. VII 167, 9; Loewe Prodr. 280 et Colacis fragm. apud Non. 545, 17 servatum.

Batis είδος άκάνθης βοτάνης II 28, 35. genus holeris V 592, 66 (ita Scal.). genus olerum V 600, 3 (bagetes). erba olerum IV 600, 27 (battis). ξανθός (ξανθός, ίχθός h.) II 28, 37. nomen serpentis IV 210, 6; 585, 4; V 270, 32 (sernantis); 592, 23. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 69. Adde **batos** herbae genus Plac. V 8, 15 = 50, 2 (cf. Festus Pauli 30, 15). **batta** βάτος II 27, 57. **batum** πράσον(?) II 28, 42 (cf. baium, porrum). **batus** rubum V 492, 44. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 69. Consulto conuincam quae bene distingui non poterunt. V. mora domestica, morum agreste.

Batracha (botr. cod.) est rana V 616, 28. Cf. Isid. XII 4, 35.

Batrachion pro quo frequentissime inveniri butracion (butracionem III 552, 6), rarius botracion semel monco, sic in

glossis explicatur (quae nomina tantum non omnia ex Apul. de med. herb. c. IX fluxerunt): apius III 543, 75. apio rustico III 536, 39; 618, 29. apium agreste III 580, 43. apio rustico uel scelerata III 553, 27; 617, 46. scelerata (celata cod.) siue apio rustico III 536, 47. esca frigida III 587, 42; 591, 46; 625, 17; 613, 17 (isqua). aprioris (apium risus Apul.) III 552, 5. apiocicon III 587, 17. apiorisu III 608, 16. apiorisum III 617, 7. est esca frigida uel apurisu uel (<s>cele-rata III 608, 37. nomine erbe **botracion** omeus, choras, Tusci corofis, Siculi selinon agrion, Romani aperisu, Galli erba scelerat<a>, Itali i. aperisu III 633, 2—8. selenon agrion (σέλινον άγριον) III 576, 49. rusilino (rhuselinon Pseudapul.) III 575, 21. chataltie (catastactie Pseudapul.) III 557, 57. caticalie III 622, 15. epesteon (hephaestion Pseudapul.) III 562, 1. elico bonus (lycopnon Pseudapul.) III 562, 2. choras (? κοιράδας Stadler) III 557, 55; 622, 14. chorisis vel chorifis (ciorophis Pseudapul.) III 557, 56; 621, 59 (clorisis). atircoris (?) III 552, 4. poliantion[en]on III 574, 17. quitradas (= κοιράδας Stadler) III 574, 55.

Batrua (scr. Bagrada) flumen Africae V 562, 29.

Battal ginath (AS.) V 347, 50; 401, 24 (geonath). V. bataclat. Cf. Groeber Arch. I 247.

Battatum v. bacatum.

Battualia (battulia cod.) quod uulgo battalia dicitur V 492, 48. **battualia** quod uulgo dicitur bactalia, inde battuatores V 562, 23. γυμνασία των μοιμαίων haec **uacticalia**, singularia non habet II 265, 33. Cf. GR. L. I 33, 25; 549, 35; VII 178, 6 (battualia quae uulgo battalia dicuntur . . . exercitationes autem militum uel gladiatorum significat. inde etiam battuatores τούς βατανιστάς dici puto). Cf. Arch. VIII 448.

Battuarium κοταριστήριον II 353, 16.

Battuator cibator, farinae et similiae collector II 569, 35. Interpretamentum ex quo graeco vocabulo versum sit, incertum: nisi quondam pro battuator scriptum fuisse uactuato (cf. battualia) sumimus, hoc autem male pro uictuator intellectum, ut olim uictualia pro uacticalia edebatur, unde error repeti possit. Cf. battualia.

Battuit κατακόπτει II 28, 43; concidit, decidit IV 591, 6. Cf. concido, decido, battere sub caedo, pilo.

Battulum κόπανον II 353, 17. V. battuarium.

Battulus stam saxonice II 569, 28.

Cf. GR. L. VII 167, 10: batulus μογιλάλος et Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXV 70. Hinc emendandum μογιλαιος uitulus II 372, 34. Cf. hatubus μογιλάλος II 68, 22; atubus μογιλάλος, μογυός II 25, 39 (etsi nescio an Scaliger Aus. lect. II 9 ἄντρος recte adscripsit). Cf. balbutus stom. whisp (AS.) V 402, 10: v. balbus. V. Loewe GL. N. p. 22.

Batus amphora IV 210, 7; 591, 7; V 492, 45. anfora id est modii tres IV 600, 26. uatum mensura centus chaus (scr. cyathus, chous) V 488, 31. *Cf. oepi.*

Batutus percussus V 348, 25; 401, 33 (*cf. Aldh. epist. ad Acirc. p. 255*). **batutum** τωπηθῆν, ἀναιδε(υόμενον) (ita h. ἀναιδής Vulcanius: emendatio incerta) II 28, 44. **battuutum** (vel batuitum) gebataen (AS.) V 347, 37. gebateen (AS.) V 401, 17.

Baubant latrant, ὀλακτοῦσιν II 28, 46. latrant IV 24, 14; 28; 487, 22; 591, 10; 600, 24; V 270, 26; 348, 31; 401, 41; 442, 35. **baubare** latrare V 638, 55 (= Non. 80, 29). siue l<atr>are canum est, sicut gannire uulpinum V 170, 36. lactat (scr. latrat) **baubatur** (baobatur *cod. Leid.*) IV 358, 42. *Cf. Aldhelm. p. 303. baubantur ὀλακτοῦσιν II 28, 45. baubantur* catuli *Loewe GL. N. 249. V. arisat.*

Baucalem gillonem IV 600, 25. gellonem IV 313, 21; 591, 9; V 591, 71. gyllonem V 348, 12; 401, 27. gillonem ubi infusa fit IV 24, 22; V 170, 12; 37 (gellonem); 442, 31 (sigillonem vel gillonem): ubi infusa *substantivum esse, ut accessa, expensa, extensa, intrita, Roenschius 'Litt. Centrabl.' 1877 p. 696 recte monet. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 69. V. gillo.*

Baur v. bacar.

Baxae calcei mulieris alti *Plac. V 8, 12 = 50, 5* (altae). **baxem** (h. e. baxē, baxae) calciamenti genus IV 24, 38; 487, 31; *Plac. V 50, 6; V 442, 48. quas baceas dicunt V 402, 5. quas buccias (buccerias cod. Ep.) dicunt V 348, 39. quas buccellas dicunt IV 210, 29. quarbusceius dicunt V 270, 28. baxyem (h. e. baxae) quas baceas dicunt, genus calciamenti IV 591, 11: *in quibus omnibus quas baxae dicunt suspicor latere (baceas et baceas formae vulg.). Cf. Loewe GL. N. 97. baxae* genus calciamenti mulie(b)ris IV 600, 30. genus caldei (scr. calciamenti) muliebris V 270, 41. calciamenta mulierum sunt V 50, 4; 252, 10. **baxeas** calciamenta (baxas *G, recte? baceas R*) *Plac. 8, 16 = 50, 3. baxeas**

calceos IV 24, 34; *ed post* IV 26, 35; IV 489, 42; 591, 12 (baxeus calcus); V 442, 45. **bacle** ὑποδήματα γυναικεία σκηναίά II 28, 31 (h. e. ut *vid.* baceae = baxae e. g. s.). *Cf. GR. L. V 572, 21; Isid. XIX 34, 13; Loewe GL. N. 97; Pauly-Wissowa s. h. v.*

Bazena v. mafortia.

Bdella v. bidella, hirudo.

Bdellium v. bidellium

Beacita (?) stern (= *Staar, AS.*) V 347, 3. stearn (AS.) V 402, 19. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 131, 11.*

Beatitas beatitudo IV 211, 3; 488, 1; 585, 28; 591, 17; 600, 31. beatitudo, felicitas IV 24, 41; V 442, 49.

Beatitudo μακαρισμός II 364, 3; 517, 46; III 499, 46 (macharismia). *Cf. beatitas.*

Beatum reddo beo IV 313, 22; 591, 14. V. beo.

Beatus μακάριος II 364, 1; 534, 26; III 178, 51; 202, 25; 251, 8; 370, 78; 440, 20; 499, 45. εὐδαίμων, μακάριος II 28, 48. εὐδαίμων **beatus**, fortunatus II 316, 30. felix IV 24, 40. felix, sapiens, immortalis (scr. immortalitati) proximus IV 313, 23; 591, 15. sapiens uel immortalis IV 585, 26. felix, immortalitati proximus siue sapiens IV 600, 32. **beata** μακαρία II 28, 47. **beatum** μακάριον II 28, 49. **beati** μακάριοι II 28, 50. felices IV 211, 2; 585, 27. felices, fortunati IV 431, 41 (= *Verg. Aen. I 94*); 591, 16. **beatae** μακάριοι II 28, 51.

Bebella sperta (AS.?) V 402, 47. *Cf. bobella* snearte (= schwarz) *Wright-Wuelcker p. 195, 5. De latina voce sporta cogitat Hessels p. XLII; de bibellus = bieberfarbig Thurneysen.*

Beber v. fiber.

Bebriacus rex qui hospites occidebat V 652, 43 (= *Iuvenal. II 106: cf. schol. Cornuti ed. Hoehler*). **Babricaus** lacus (uicus? locus?) Mantuae *Mai VI 510.*

Bebrycia Bithynia seu maior Phrygia V 549, 52 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen. V 373; Isid. XIV 3, 39*).

Becilli aegroti, infirmi, insani V 563, 6. **becillies** aegroti, informes (vel infirmes), insani V 442, 50 (*errore pro imbecilli*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 367.*

Beel (vel bel) pater Nini (vel Saturni; *cf. Eucher. instr. p. 155, 12*) V 347, 7. pater Saturni V 402, 21. *Cf. Isid. VIII 11, 23.*

Beer puteus meus V 347, 43. V. ber. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p. 3, 21.*

Behemoth animal V 400, 9; 402, 44. *Cf. Iob 40, 10 (Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 454).*

Belantes oues bobentes (*scr.* bidentes) IV 591, 21. *V.* bidens.

Belastrum *v.* balastrum.

Belat balat IV 591. βληχᾶται ἡ οἰς III 259, 5. *Cf.* balo.

Belbe *v.* lupa ceruaria.

Belgica superior prouincia Galliae IV 591, 31. gallicana ciuitas V 563, 2. gallicana V 520, 22.

Beli multi fuerunt, praecipue rex Assyriorum et Graecorum; alter praecipue Babylone (Babylonae *cod. Paris.*) *Plac.* V 9, 3 = V 50, 7: *ubi* aliter praecipue Babylone *Deuering ut variam lectionem seclisit.* **Belis** simulacrum daemonis IV 488, 10; 591, 22. simulacra daemonum IV 585, 40 (*scr.* Belus *et* Bel).

Belial pestilens (*vel* pestilentes) V 348, 11. pestilentes V 402, 36. *Cf.* *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 458.

Beliar Beliar III 237, 21. diabolus IV 585, 39. *Cf.* *GR. L.* VII 265, 4; 298, 7.

Belidae ab illo (a belo *ab*) patre IV 211, 17. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* II 82.

Belipos *v.* delirus.

Bella cient bella committunt IV 24, 48; 488, 18. in pugna(m) prouocant, proelia commouent, certamina adiciunt IV 591, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 48).

Bella gero pugnas facio IV 431, 43 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 48). **bellago** inimicitias exerceo V 520, 21. **bella gero** pugna (pugnas?) facio, inimicitias exerceo IV 591, 25.

Bellantes dimicantes IV 25, 12; 591, 34. expugnantes IV 585, 38. dimicantes, pugnantes V 442, 54.

Bellaria τραγήματα II 29, 1; 458, 6; III 15, 48; 88, 11; 185, 5; 219, 17 (cepraginata *et* uillaria) = 234, 13 = 653, 11; 316, 6; 372, 21. *Cf.* *GR. L.* III 497, 1; *suppl.* 236, 16.

Bellarus (uell.) τραγηματοπόλης III 309, 49.

Bellator πολεμιστής II 411, 56. idem (*h. e.* qui pugnatōribus praest) II 569, 46. πολέμιος III 208, 27. pugnatōr IV 600, 42. bellis familiaris IV 313, 28; 591, 24; V 442, 51. *πολεμισται* bellatores II 557, 56. *V.* belliger, bello.

Bellatrix πολεμική II 411, 53. pugnatōrix IV 591, 35.

Bellerophon equos pinnatos IV 25, 16 (bellorufons); V 563, 5 (bello forans). *Glossa truncata: videtur* Bellerophon forma subesse: *cf.* *Plauti Bacch.* 810.

Bellieam columnam (bellica columnna *R.*), ante aedem Bellonae, quae Pyrrhi temporibus constituta dicitur, ut ex-

utes in (ad *R.*) bellum superiacerent eam hasta, uelut in conspectu hostis essent (ueluti conspectu hostis essent *G.* ueluti conspecto hoste issent *R.*) *Plac.* V 8, 22 = V 50, 8. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 33, 8 *et* *Serv. plen. in Aen.* IX 52.

Bellicosum locum *v.* bellicosus.

Bellicosus πολεμικός II 411, 52. pugnandi cupidus IV 25, 13; 313, 31; V 402, 20. uir assiduus in bello IV 24, 46; 488, 24. pugnandi cupidus uel uir assiduus in bello IV 591, 30. pugnandi cupidus aut pugna IV 488, 23. bello (bellum *codd.*) superbus (superbum *codd.*) uel cupidus (cupidum) V 270, 52. expugnus (*Loeue GL. N.* 165) IV 585, 36. pugnandi cupidus uel locus ubi pugnae fiunt IV 600, 38. pugnandi cupidus est *et* (*et om. cod. Sangall.*) locus bellicosus IV 211, 22. *Cf.* **bellicosum locum** ubi pugna fit V 442, 56 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 366). **bellicosissimus** asper IV 313, 30. pugnatōr insignis, id est nominatissimus V 442, 55. pugnatōr nominatissimus IV 600, 43. **bellicosissima** asperrima IV 431, 42 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 14 asperrima belli: *v.* asperrima belli); IV 591, 28.

Bellicrepa saltatio quam pyrrhicha(m) dicimus V 442, 57 (pyrica). *s.* quam pirrica dicitur V 563, 4 (*ubi aut* dicimus *aut* quae scribendum.) **bellicerpa** quoddam genus ludorum cum armatis (armis *O. Mueller*) V 591, 53: *quam gl. ex Osberno p. 64 fluxisse (cf. 75^b) et ex Festo Pauli p. 35 pendere Loewius Prodr. 70 monet.*

Bellicus pugnandi cupidus IV 25, 21. subauditur aliquid, id est sonum aut tremor V 402, 18 tumultus ac motus pugnae IV 313, 29; 591, 29; 600, 40. slag (?*AS.*) V 402, 33 (*cf. Sweet 'Oldest Engl. Texts' p. 591: quamquam dubitat Kluge.*) *V.* bellicam columnam.

Belliger πολεμικός II 411, 52. uir fortis IV 24, 45. bellator IV 211, 10; 585, 33. bellator, uir fortis IV 488, 19; 600, 35. pugnatōr, duellio uel qui bellum gerit, uir fortissimus IV 591, 32. qui bellum gerit, uir fortis IV 313, 32. *et* bellator unum est, id est uir fortissimus V 270, 60. *et* bellator unum sunt V 402, 32. **belligeri** qui bellum gerunt IV 600, 41. *V.* belligator.

Belligerator πολέμαρχος II 411, 51. **bellig(erat)or** qui pugnatōribus praest II 569, 45 (*ita Loeue GL. N.* 23. *bellicor codd. praeter b, qui bellicus habet: pro qua scriptura nescio an belliger olim scriptum fuerit in fonte, quo hic glossator usus est.*)

Belligero πολεμῶ III 155, 22/23. **belligerat** πολεμεῖ II 29, 3. pugnat IV 211, 9; 488, 22; 585, 34; V 271, 16. **belligerant** pugnant IV 24, 47; V 170, 38. **belligerare** pugnare IV 591, 26.

Belli portae templum est quod bello patet et pace clauditur IV 431, 44 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 294: *ubi cf. Serv. plen.*); IV 591, 27.

Bellipotens qui potestatem habet belli IV 585, 35. Ma(r)s uel Minerua V 271, 14. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 8.

Bellium v. baetulus.

Bello πολεμῶ II 411, 62. **bellatur** expugnatur IV 585, 37 (v. bellator).

Bello egregium in bello nobilem IV 591, 36; 600, 37: *ubi* egregiam *coll.* *Verg.* I 444 *Landgraf Arch.* IX 366. *Cf. bello egregium* in bello nobile IV 488, 20.

Bellona Ἐννώ, Ἐρινός, θεὰ πολεμική II 28, 52. Ἐννώ πολεμική III 291, 21; 516, 50. Ἐννώ μήτηρ Ἄρεως III 168, 43 (*cf. Ἐννώ μήτηρ Ἄρεως bellona* mater Martis II 237, 7). Ἐννώ II 301, 5; III 9, 8; 348, 36; 393, 56; 440, 22; 478, 44. dea inferorum IV 406, 49; 313, 33 (inferum *vel* inferorum). dea inferorum uel bellicosa IV 591, 37. bellicosa, dea belli, dea inferorum (inferiori *cod. Sangall.*) IV 211, 20. bellicosa, mater Martis V 442, 52. dea paganorum, latine a bello nominata V 170, 39. *V.* bellicam columnam.

Bellonarii οἱ θεοφορούμενοι, liber de officio proconsulis II 28, 53. *Cf. Rudorff Abh. der Berl. Ac.* a. 1865 p. 276.

Bellonica bellicosa IV 406, 50 (Bellona?).

Belloque superbum (bellasqueruperibus *cod.*) bellicosum, magnificum (<in> bello (bellicorum magnificum bella *codd.*) V 442, 53 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 21). *V. bello superbum* in bello magnificus IV 488, 21; 591, 44. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 367.

Bellosum bellicosum V 638, 56 (= *Non.* 80, 31).

Belluaria v. berla.

Bellum πόλεμος II 411, 57; 499, 53; 543, 29; III 155, 23/24; 298, 60; 440, 23. **bellus** πόλεμος II 525, 37. **bellum** pugna IV 211, 8; 600, 39. πόλεμον II 29, 2; III 209, 2. pugnam IV 25, 11; 313, 35. pugnam, proelium IV 431, 45 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 263). bellum, in proelium IV 591, 38 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 78). quod in campis agitur V 347, 8; 402, 23. *V.* in eo bellum.

Bellum antarium ὁ πρὸ τῶν πλῶν πόλεμος II 385, 68. *Cf.* altarium bellum.

Bellum Antonianum quod gessit Antonius V 271, 4.

Bellum Cimbricum Gallicum, quia Galli Cimbri dicuntur IV 488, 30; 592, 14. Gallicum; Cimbri enim Galli sunt V 402, 31. Gallicum, quod Cimbri Galli sunt V 270, 61.

Bellum ciuile ἐμφύλιος πόλεμος II 29, 4. domesticum bellum IV 488, 25. bellum domesticum, quando una ciuitas inter se pugnat IV 211, 11. ciuis qui est contra ciuem uel intestinum IV 24, 50. ciuis contra ciuem uel intestinum IV 488, 26. domesticum bellum uel ciuis contra ciuitatem uel intestinum IV 591, 40.

Bellum domesticum intra domos IV 591, 42; V 270, 57 (intra domo *cod.*); 402, 50 (*item*). intra domum IV 24, 49; 488, 27.

Bellum extraneum πόλεμος ἕξωτινός II 411, 59.

Bellum internecium cum uicti omnes occiduntur IV 591, 43. **bello interneccio** V 660, 34. *V.* intern. b.

Bellum internum πόλεμος πολιτικός II 411, 60.

Bellum intestinum πόλεμος μεταξὺ συγγενῶν II 29, 5. bellum ciuile V 270, 55 (intentissimum *pro* intestinum *cod.*); 402, 37. ciuile uel domesticum uel castrense IV 313, 36; 591, 41. bellum ciuile siue domesticum IV 600, 36.

Bellum Italicum bellum Romanum IV 24, 51; 488, 28; 591, 45. Romanum V 270, 56. bellum Romanorum V 402, 34.

Bellum maritimum quod in mare fit V 270, 58; 402, 52. in mare IV 25, 10.

Bellum Marsicum Marsi populi sunt V 271, 2; 402, 25 (marsiculum).

Bellum Mithridaticum quod gessit Mithridates, rex Ponticae prouinciae V 271, 1.

Bellum Mutinense Gallicum: Mutina enim ciuitas in Gallia V 271, 3.

Bellum nauale pugna in nauibus mari IV 211, 14. *Cf. nauale bellum ναυμαχία* II 375, 13; 504, 39. πόλεμος θαλάσσιος II 411, 61.

Bellum Peloponnesense graecum (*graum cod.*): Peloponnesus (pelopensis *cod.*) dicitur ciuitas Graeciae V 271, 6.

Bellum Punicum Africanum IV 24, 52 (pun. *vel* quin.); 591, 46; V 270, 59. uel Africanum IV 488, 29 (penicum *vel* pun.). Africanum V 402, 38.

Bellum terrestre quod in terra agitur V 271, 7.

Bellum Teutonicum Gallicum V 348,

42. Gallicum, Teutoni enim Galli sunt V 402, 41.

Bellus καλός III 467, 47. κομψός III 13, 36; 86, 46; 178, 13; 180, 62. κομψός, scitus (GR. L. VII 173, 17) bellus II 352, 56. κομψός, bellus, scitus III 250, 48; 253, 9. bellus ἀστειός II 248, 31. κομψός, ἡδός II 29, 8. graciosus IV 211, 21; 313, 37; 591, 39. formosus II 569, 41. κομψότερος magis bellus II 352, 57. κομψότατος bellissimus II 353, 1.

Belphegor simulacrum Priapi IV 211, 13 (Isid. VIII 11, 24).

Belua θηρίον II 521, 49. κῆτος II 496, 35. κῆτος pistrix, hae(c) uelua II 349, 24. bellua κῆτος, κνόδαλον II 29, 9. τὸ θηρίον, ὃ θῆρε belua, fera III 258, 42. belba bestia aut fera IV 25, 4. belua ὕαινα τὸ ζῶον II 461, 28. ὕαινα III 18, 46; 90, 59; 189, 20; 320, 9; 431, 16. beluae ἱπποκένταυροι III 437, 31. bestiae IV 211, 23 (maris add. abd); 313, 27 (marinae add. ac). bestiae maris IV 25, 18 (belbae); 488, 33 (biluae); V 402, 48 (baelbae). bestiae marinae IV 211, 46 (biluae). bestiae, sed proprie marinae V 442, 58 (belbae). bestiae maris terraeque V 270, 54. bestiae maris et terrae IV 591, 23. besti(ae) maris et terrae IV 407, 1. beluis bestiis marinis IV 211, 16. Corrupta billa iumentum asinus V 592, 31 ex billa iumentum marinum cod. Leid. 67 E. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 73. iumentum idem vult quod bestia (nisi forte subest glossa velut haec belua marina κῆτος, κῆτος autem pro κῆνος acceptum, quod frequentissime per iumentum vertitur). billa = bilba est. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII p. 422. Obscurior gl. cod. Leid. Fol. 24: belua iumentum asinus luteus procul dubio ex contaminatione orta. κίλλαι . . . ὄνοι Hesych.

Belua marina κῆτος III 318, 27; 355, 78; 497, 27; 526, 57.

Beluatus bestiis similis II 569, 43. Cf. Plaut. Pseud. 147.

Belues mendicitas lib. gloss. belues egestas, quia solet contingere per uastationem V 591, 58 (quam gl. Scaliger hausit ex Osberno p. 75 v: belues egestas, quae solet contingere per uastationem beluae). lues Scaliger adscripsit: mihi bulimus subesse videbatur. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 70. V. beluus.

Beluile θηρι[σ]ῶδες (del. e) II 29, 6.

Beluius θηρίον ὄμιος II 29, 7: ubi belluius acde: nisi praestat belutus: cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V 39, qui Paul. p. 34, 13 confert.

Beluus θηριώδης, efferus II 328, 33. Cf. Augustin. reg. GR. L. V 520, 28 K.: exiguus belluus ut Cicero dixit (Loewe GL. N. 138). belluus morbus bestiarum V 271, 15. biluus morbus bestiarum V 592, 37. belluus moribus bestiarum V 593, 18; cf. ab IV 211, 16. bibuscus morsus bestiarum V 592, 34. Verum esse moribus bestiarum censet Loewe Prodr. 70. V. belues, bruchus.

Belzebub uir muscarum (= Eucher. instr. p. 155, 16) IV 211, 4 Cf. Isid. VIII 11, 26.

Benalia benigna V 170, 40 (beneficialia? beniuola?).

Benarius σκηνώρης II 29, 10; ubi benna confert Scaliger ad Festum. An scenarius? tabernarius H

Bendideon v. absinthium.

Bendidios (h. e. Bendideios: cf. Ideler I 421) Bithyniensium lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 170, 41.

Bene καλῶς II 337, 62; III 5, 8; 150, 4; 342, 8; 440, 24. καλῶς, ἀγαθῶς II 29, 11. Cf. docet bene διδάσκει καλῶς III 352, 17. V. melius, optime.

Bene accepti sumus καλῶς ἐλήμψθημεν III 288, 28 = 658, 19.

Bene clauatum εὐπόσφυρος III 323, 49; 518, 71 (benelauatum). εὐσημειωτόν III 323, 56.

Bene <con>sulis eum bene interrogas eum V 443, 1. bene consulis bene prouides V 443, 3.

Bene de me meritus V 660, 35.

Benedicentum melius quam benedicentium Plac. V 9, 10 = V 50, 9.

Benedico εὐλογῶ II 318, 15. εὐ λέγω II 318, 12.

Benedicta fu III 546, 29. fu herba III 632, 19. fu i. herba benedicta III 582, 52. fu id est ualeriana uel erba benedicta III 612, 8. ἀλὸς ἄνθος id est benedicta maior III 607, 33; 616, 14; 586, 13. V. absinthium. Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 68.

Benedictio εὐλογία II 318, 13; 555, 65; p. XIV; III 440, 25.

Benedictum εὐλογία II 502, 56; 534, 28.

Benedictus εὐλογημένος II 555, 63. εὐλογητός II 556, 13. εὐλογημένος, εὐλογητός III 440, 26. κατευλογημένος II 29, 16. εὐλόγιμος II 534, 29.

Bene docet v. bene.

Bene doctus edoctus IV 313, 38; 591, 47. **Bene ducatus** εὐαγωγος III 331, 40; 493, 52; 519, 28.

Bene educatus bene nutritus II 569, 44. Cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 23, qui interpretamentum per εὐτροφος, lemma per εὐτροφος verti posse monet.

Benefacio εὐποιῶ II 319, 2.

Beneficiarius ἐπωφελής III 208, 25.

Beneficium εὐεργεσία II 316, 59; 502, 55; 546, 59. εὐποιῶ II 29, 15; 319, 1; 529, 8. εὐεργέτημα III 141, 53. δωρεά II 534, 31. fremu (AS.) V 347, 19. freomo (AS.) V 402, 26. **beneficia** προνόμια (h. e. privilegia) II 534, 30.

Beneficus (frequenter *beneficus legitur*) ἀγαθοποιός II 215, 33; III 125, 12; 177, 9; 249, 53; 330, 56; 372, 74. εὐεργέτης II 317, 1; III 141, 54; 341, 39; 440, 27. εὐεργετητικός (εὐεργετικός e) II 317, 2. bene agens IV 24, 44; 488, 4. benefactor IV 211, 5; 585, 44. largus, bona faciens, comulus (scr. cumulator *vel* cumulans) IV 313, 40. benefactor, largus, bona faciens, comulus IV 591, 48.

Bene figuratus ἐγκαράκτηρος III 493, 37 (ἐγκαρακτηρός?).

Bene gestus καλῶς δ(ι)οικούμενον (dycumenon *codd.*) III 150, 20.

Bene linguatus eloquens IV 25, 5; 488, 8; V 592, 57. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 71, *GL. N.* 159.

Bene loquax εὐφημος III 142, 18. εὐόμιλος II 318, 49.

Bene merentes εὐεργέται II 29, 17.

Bene meritus εὐεργέτης II 317, 1. V. bene de me meritus.

Bene moratus εὐτροπος II 320, 6.

Bene munitus ὀχρὸς III 152, 44.

Bene olens εὐπνους II 318, 67. εὐ-ώδης II 320, 48. εὐοσμν II 318, 50. V. chamaemela.

Bene patior εὐ πάσχω II 318, 55.

Bene re gesta (benigne gesta *cod.*) recte V 531, 28 (= *Ter. Ad.* 775).

Benesuador bonus consiliator II 569, 47. ἀγαθοσύμβουλος II 215, 32. *Cf. benesuadus Anthol. l.* II 747, 5.

Bene ualens εὐρωστος II 319, 26.

Bene ualere εὐρωστέιν III 71, 50 = 638, 7; 378, 5.

Beneuentanum εἶδος δέρματος βαβυλωνιακοῦ II 255, 12; 268, 27; 285, 18 (βαβυλωνιακοῦ *cod.*)

Beneuentus dictus quasi bene inuenta uel bene habens, id est fertili terra seu opulentissima IV 26, 39.

Bene ueritat bene ueniāt V 443, 4; 563, 7 (beneuentat *in lemm.*)

Benigne large, benefice IV 313, 41 (larget *cod. Sang.* large et *abede*). large, munifice IV 488, 16; 585, 47; 600, 44. large, benefice, munifice IV 591, 49. sine difficultate IV 25, 20.

Benignitas ἀγαθότης III 423, 16. ἀγαθοσύνη II 215, 31. χρηστότης III 424, 49. καλοκάγαθία II 337, 44; 534, 32. innocentia, bonitas IV 313, 43; 591, 50.

Benignus ἀγαθός II 215, 28. φιλόγαθος II 29, 12; 471, 18; III 332, 66. καλ(οι)ἀγαθός II 29, 20. καλοθελής II 337, 42. χρηστός III 491, 38. beneuolus IV 488, 17. satis bonus IV 211, 28; 585, 46; 600, 45. satis bonus uel benefaciens IV 313, 44; 591, 51. **benigna** ἀγαθή II 215, 25. **benigno** grato IV 25, 15. **benignior** ἀγαθότερος II 29, 18. *Cf. beniuolus.*

Beniuolentia (ita praeter IV 591, 52 *semper*) καλοκάγαθία II 29, 21; III 385, 29. ἀγαθότης II 215, 30. εὐνοια II 318, 38. καλοθέλεια II 337, 41. bona uoluntas IV 211, 24; 313, 45; 585, 48 (boniuoluntas); 591, 52.

Beniuolentia et **malniuolentia** per i, non per e dicitur, quomodo **benignus** et **malignus**, non **benegnus** (**benignus G**) et **malegnus** (**malignus G**). saepe enim ex duabus partibus compositum nomen aut priorem aut sequentem litteram corrumpit: ideo (id est *cod. Sangerm.*) **beniuolentiam** dicimus: nam (non **R**) **beniuolentia** crassum quidem (quiddam **Maius**) sonat (sonant **R**) **Plac.** V 8, 28 = V 50, 10. *Cf. Isid.* X 26.

Beniuolus ἀγαθοθελής II 215, 34. καλοθελής II 337, 42; III 177, 11. εὐνοος III 331, 54; 493, 60; 519, 42. **benignus** IV 211, 6; 585, 45. **clemens** IV 591, 53.

Beo μακαρίζω II 364, 2. **beatum** reddo IV 313, 47. **beat** beatificat IV 24, 42; 488, 2; 591, 13. **beatum** facit IV 210, 44; 585, 29. **beabo** IV 210, 45 (faciat); 585, 30. **beabis** beatum facies IV 24, 43; 313, 24; 488, 3; 585, 31; 591, 18; V 271, 10; 348, 40; 402, 39 (*in omnibus praeter primam* facis est: *in prima* faciens). **beauisti** (beatisti *cod.*) beatum me fecisti V 271, 11. V. **beatum** reddo.

Ber (h. e. beer) puteus meus V 402, 27. V. beer. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458.

Berbex v. ueruex.

Berce nomen orfei V 271, 13. *Fuit cum* de Barcaei nomen <gentis> Africae cogitarem. an nomen urbis? (Βέρρη est urbs Thraciae).

Berecynthia mater deorum IV 406, 51 (dea); 591, 55; V 271, 12 (pater). **Berencia** siue **berechintia** mater deorum IV 600, 46 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150).

Berida v. laber.

Berla id est belluaria III 587, 63; 608, 62 (belluria); 554, 67 (beiluria). V. berola.

Berola sinon siue isio III 632, 58 (berrola). seone III 595, 47. sotine III 629, 46. *Cf. Diez* II^o berle, *Marc. Empir.* p. 376, 12, laber.

Beronices lapis est optimus et preciosus, de quo calices reges habent V 652, 44 (= *Iuvenal.* VI 156).

Berrus v. uerres.

Bersabee puteus septimus IV 25, 22. Cf. *Onom. Sacr.* p. 3, 20.

Beryllus genus lapidis IV 25, 2. genus gemmae IV 488, 15 (berulus); V 348, 41 (berulus). gemmae genus V 402, 40 (berulus). genus lapidis candidi IV 211, 7; 585, 42; 591, 56. genus saxi candidi V 270, 53 (berulus). saxi candidi genus IV 488, 14. lapis tantum ut aqua splendet IV 601, 1. tantum ut aqua splendet V 347, 5. ut aqua splendet V 402, 55.

Bes δῖμοιον, indeclinabile quidem est, sed antiqui <qui> leges conscripserunt et **bessis** (besses *apud Labb.* p. 113) et **bessem** dicunt II 278, 1. **uessem** (bessem *ae*) δῖκαούγιον II 381, 41.

Bessi homines in Thracia belligatores IV 585, 49. homines Thraciae belligatores IV 211, 18.

Bessus v. bissum.

Bestia θηρίον II 29, 23 (θηρία); 328, 28; 496, 32; 521, 43; III 320, 2; 361, 26; 522, 44; 577, 66. belua IV 600, 34. **bestiae** θηρία III 146, 10; 302, 72; 372, 16; 504, 42; 522, 17. beluae IV 401, 10 (balbae); 592, 1. **uesteae** θηρία III 84, 46. **bestia** diabolus siue homines feri IV 592, 2 (cf. *Eucher. form.* p. 25, 1). **besta** forma in interpretatione V 443, 52 (*ubi tamen a bestia*). V. muta bestia.

Bestia fera θηρίον ἄγριον III 431, 2. **bestiae ferae** θῆρες ἄγρια III 361, 27. **θηρία bestias ferae** (*ubi aut bestiae aut feras scribendum*) III 11, 12.

Bestiarius θηριομάχος II 328, 30; III 114, 47 (= 643, 24); 146, 11; 240, 48. uenator bestiarum IV 25, 1; 211, 19; 313, 50; 488, 5; 585, 50; 592, 3; V 172, 18; 271, 8; 348, 43; 402, 42; 593, 7. **θηριοτής** (*h. e. θηριότης bestialitas?*) II 328, 31. cum bestiiis pugnans II 569, 42. **bestiarii** θηριομάχοι III 146, 12. **θηριοδείκτα** III 433, 18.

Bestiula θηροάριον II 496, 34. imago uel figura II 569, 39 (*scil. bestiarum, in tabulis pictis, opinor: itaque reicienda quae Loewe GL. N. 22 exponit.* Cf. *Arch.* IX p. 4).

Bestiis subrigi ad bestias mitti V 563, 8 (*Augustin. Enarrat. in psalm.* 139, 12 *confert Mayor Class. Rev.* 1895, 263). **bestiis subrige** bestiiis mitte V 563, 9. **bestiis subrigi** ad uestiis mitti V 443, 5 (*videtur eadem glossa esse cum praecedente*). Cf. ad subrigenda.

Bestius crudelis, trulentus *Osbernius* p. 79 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 70).

Beta v. b.

Beta σεῦτλον II 29, 24; 430, 47; 496, 33; 498, 17; 521, 48; 545, 6; III 265, 36; 467, 48. **τεῦτλον** III 316, 72. **σεῦτλα** III 16, 17; 88, 40; 185, 37; 359, 17; 359, 40; 554, 59; 587, 71; 595, 49; 608, 67; 629, 48. **τεῦτλα** III 316, 71. **λεϊμόνιον** III 567, 68. herba V 402, 53. **berc** (*AS.*) arbor dicitur V 347, 15; 402, 24. **betae** σεῦτλα III 430, 25. **betas** τεῦτλα III 287, 34 = 658, 17. **σεῦτλα** III 397, 60; 580, 37 (euclos). V. bitulus.

Betaceus σεῦτλον (σεῦτλιος *margo Stephani, h*) II 29, 25. Cf. *Weinhold Arch.* IV 186.

Bethleem domus panis interpretatur IV 585, 41.

Bethsames domus solis IV 25, 23. Cf. *Onom. sac.* 41, 6.

Beto βεῖνω (beteo *cod.*) II 255, 26. **betere** ire V 638, 38 (= *Non.* 77, 17). **betere** uade, proficiscere IV 211, 12. **baesis** προσέληθης II 27, 55 (baetis *c. = Scaliger: nisi potius bae(ta)ris subest.* baete sis *Schoell.* Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* p. 198 *sqq.* V. bitit).

Bettonica v. uettonica.

Bialeis nomen gigantis IV 211, 33; V 271, 43. **Bisaltes** vel Ephialtes *Warren 'on latin gloss.'* p. 193. Briareus *H.*

Bianor animo et corpore fortis V 348, 9; 402, 72. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* IX 60.

Bibator v. bibulus.

Bibax πότις (uixit *cod. corr. ae*) II 414, 48. bibens II 570, 11.

Bibebat amorem cupiebat (cap.?) amorem IV 592, 5 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 749).

Bibens πίνων III 401, 10.

Biberes potiones V 412, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 18); cf. *Ducange*.

Bibile πότιμον (uibile) II 414, 52.

Bibinare, bibinarium, bibino v. bu.

Bibitor potator IV 592, 4; V 591, 72.

Bibli libri IV 601, 2. V. bibliopola.

Bibliographus librorum scriptor III 490, 57; 511, 23. scripturis III 511, 49 (*an scriptorius?*). V. librarius.

Bibliopola qui codices uendit III 511, 53; IV 25, 29; 211, 30; 488, 38; 586, 3; V 172, 23; 271, 29; 348, 46. qui codices uenundat IV 313, 51; 592, 6. qui biblos uendit V 403, 3. librarius III 511, 8 (bibliopolus); IV 601, 4. **bibliopolas** antea nominatos quos nunc librarios dicimus; librum enim Graeci biblum uocant V 172, 24. V. librarius.

Bibliotheca βιβλιοθήκη II 257, 36. librorum repositio IV 25, 26; V 402, 59. repositio librorum IV 601, 3. reconditorium librorum V 412, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 28). librorum reconditio III 511, 9. ubi libri conduntur IV 313, 52; 592, 7. libro(rum) positio (*rep. c.*) uel ubi libri conduntur IV 488, 35. ubi libri reconduuntur IV 211, 29. ubi omnes codices uel libri reconduuntur IV 586, 2. ubi omnium auctorum scripta rediguntur IV 407, 14; 595, 26. ubi libri custodiuntur V 271, 20. *Cf. Isid.* VI 3, 1; XVIII 9, 3; XV 5, 5.

Bibliothecarius (*pro quo aliquoties* bibliothec. *legitur*) qui codices seruat IV 488, 37. qui codices secat IV 313, 53; 592, 8; V 348, 48; 403, 5 (*bibliothecarix his duobus locis codd. h. e. bibliothecaris*); 593, 8. qui codices resecat (*h. e. reseruat*) IV 25, 28; 211, 39; 586, 1; V 271, 23. qui codices recensat (*recenset m. 3 codicis Palat., unde Mai VII 552*) V 172, 25 (*scr. reseruat*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 72, *Klussmann, 'Emend. Fronton.' in Corrig.*

Bibulum codicem, librum *lib. gloss.* (*unde Mai VII 552*).

Bibo πίνω III 3, 53; 153, 15; 339, 51; 440, 29; 502, 13. πίνω ἐπὶ ποτοῦ II 408, 4. **bibis** πίνεις III 3, 54 (*bibes*). **bibit** πίνει II 29, 27; III 3, 55 (*bibet*). **bibe** πίε III 15, 12; 87, 60; 153, 16; 184, 26; 339, 52; 440, 30; 502, 25. **bibite** πίετε III 3, 57 (*bibete*); 4, 5 (*πιεται bibetis*). **bibamus** πίνωμεν III 4, 4. **bibant** πίνουσιν III 3, 56. **bibere** πίνειν II 29, 26; III 364, 52. πείν III 15, 11; 87, 59; 315, 25 (*cf. III 514, 69*). πειῖν III 184, 25. sumere, implere IV 402, 23. **bibebam** ἔπινον III 3, 58. **bibebas** ἔπινες III 3, 59. **bibebat** ἔπινε III 3, 60. inbibebat, percipiebat V 172, 19. **bibebamus** ἐπίνωμεν III 3, 61. **bibebant** πεπόωσαν III 4, 3. **bibent** πίνονται III 4, 6. **bibi** ἔπια III 401, 11. **bibisti** ἔπιες III 364, 40; 398, 26. **bibimus** ἔπινωμεν III 401, 12. **biberam** πεπόωειν III 3, 62. **biberas** πεπόωεις III 4, 1. **biberat** πεπόωει II 30, 15; III 4, 2. *V.* bibebat amorem.

Bibones (*bibrones cod.*) οἱ οἰνοκώωπες III 258, 34 (*unde?*).

Bibonius πολυνπότης II 29, 29.

Bibulata billeru V 403, 24 (*obscura*).

Bibulus bibitor IV 25, 31; V 348, 47. ualde bibitor IV 211, 31 (*beuitur vel bibitur*). bibitor, qui multum bibit IV 314, 1; 592, 11. bibator V 403, 4. bibator uel multum bibens V 271, 28. qui sanguinem bibit (*bibolis*) V 492, 56. **bibulum** ebriosum II 29, 32 (*Horat. ep.*

I 14, 34). **bibula** ποτάσι ἀναβάλλονσα (*ubi potas η̄ αναβάλλονσα Salmas. ad Plin. p. 1030. πότης η̄ marg. cod. Leid. Scal. 25 I. πότις η̄ margo ed. Steph. bibl. nat. Paris. X 942. ποτά, γη̄ margo ed. Steph. Leid. 764 B 8*) II 29, 33. **bibula** papyrus dicta eo, quod humorem bibat. Lucanus: conficitur bibula Memfidis carta papiro V 172, 26 (*IV 136: cf. Isid. VI 10, 1*). **bibula** papirum III 511, 56; IV 601, 5. sicca V 563, 16. **bibulam** humoris auid[it]am IV 25, 58.

Bibuscus v. beluscus.

Bicapites v. biceps.

Bicapitus v. biceps.

Bicellium quasi duas habet cellas IV 211, 38. *V.* biclinium.

Biceps δικέφαλος II 29, 51; 30, 30; 277, 35. δίκερανος ὁ δύο κεφαλὰς ἔχων II 277, 41. διφνής II 279, 22. duorum capitum IV 211, 34; 488, 51; 586, 5; 601, 7; V 271, 30. duo capita habens V 347, 36; 402, 62; 443, 7 (*bicaptus*). qui duas dentes habet V 347, 59; 402, 65 (*v. bidens*). bis acutus IV 25, 33; V 443, 17; 443, 16 (*bicipitis*). dua capita siue bis acutum IV 592, 12. dua capita uel duorum capitum IV 314, 2. **bicapitis** V 172, 30. **bicapitus** seu serpens V 443, 8 (*contam.?*). **bicipiti** duplici IV 211, 35; 488, 50; 586, 6. **bicipitis** (*vel bicipiti*) bis acuti IV 25, 32; 592, 13. bis acuti siue duplicati IV 601, 8. **bicapites** δικέφαλοι II 29, 45.

Bicerra (*h. e. = bicirra*) uestis guffa V 172, 31. **bigera** uestis gufa uel uilata *lib. gloss.* (*id est u.*); V 613, 5. **bicerra** uestis rufa (*quod multi probant*) IV 26, 8. *Cf. Diez* I goffo. 'Bicerro sermone' *Virgil. Gramm. p. 8, 13 ed. Huemer. V. tamen birrica, bigerrica.*

Bicirres (*h. e. = bicirres*) διμαλλοι, δίκροσσοι II 29, 41. *Cf. biuilles, bigerrica.*

Biclinium quasi bicellium, id est duae cellae (*vel* cellulae) IV 25, 39; V 172, 32 (*cellulae*). quasi bicellium, hoc est duae cellulae IV 592, 15. quasi bisellium (*recte?*), duae cellulae IV 488, 42. quasi bicellium IV 314, 3; V 271, 31; 348, 50; 403, 7. duas habet cellas IV 211, 37.

Bicoa (*?*) haebrebletae (*AS.*) V 347, 2; V 402, 54 (*nomen avis, uelut 'Rohrdommel'*). *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 116, 41 V. bitorius*

Bicolor δίχρωτος, δίχρωμος, II 29, 40 (*non recte dicolor corr. m. 1*). duobus coloribus IV 592, 16.

Bicornis δικέρατος II 277, 34.

Bicoxum δίμηρον II 29, 39 (*ubi bicoxis Vulcanius*).

Bicus v. uicus.

Bidella id est sanguisuga III 553, 38. **bidella** id est sanguisuca III 619, 15. **bidellae** id est sanguisugiae III 536, 55. id est sanguisucas III 617, 54. **b(d)ella** sanguisuga III 490, 50. V. sanguisuga.

Bidellium arbor V 347, 9; 402, 56.

Bidellium folliculus ulmi III 587, 47 (bidellio). id est folliculus ulmi III 608, 38 (bidellio). aqua ex uescicis de ulmo confecta; proficit ad uulnera in corpore medenda V 614, 3. id est aqua quae colligitur in uescica, quae nascitur in ulmo III 617, 40; 553, 31 (de uescica). id est aqua quae colligitur de uescica[s] quae nascitur in ulmo: qui (!) faciunt ad uulnera in corpore III 536, 44.

Bidens διόδους II 29, 36; 278, 12; III 262, 60. **δίκελλα** II 277, 33; 490, 30; III 204, 54; 440, 31; 466, 38; 477, 35. **δι-κελλον** III 23, 40; 326, 1. **δίκελλα, μακέλη τὸ τζάπιον** III 262, 62 (unde?). **bidens** et **bidentis** **δίκελλα** II 29, 52. **bidens** ancora IV 407, 2; V 593, 13 (Plin. VII 209). **bidentis** **διετής οἶς, διόδοντα** (οἶς οροντα *cod.*: *corr. Scaliger*) **πρόβια** II 29, 35. **bidentes** ἐπὶ τῶν προβάτων διὰ τὸ διόδοντα ἀνὰ εἶναι II 29, 37. sunt biennes (bientes *cod.*) oves, id est duorum annorum, non a duobus dentibus, quod falsum est teste Marcello (= 53, 13) V 616, 29. bimas oves siue quae duos mutaeri(n)t dentes V 172, 38. oves bimas siue quae duos dentes habent V 172, 35. oves trimas V 172, 37. oves quae (!) in hostias pagani offerebant uocauerunt V 172, 36. oves balantes uel trimas, quarum duo eminent dentes IV 592, 18. oves balantes IV 601, 9; V 271, 21; 403, 17. oves belantes (bell. *cod.*) V 541, 14. oves IV 211, 44; 431, 46 (= Verg. Aen. IV 57; VI 39 cum Servio); 602, 30. V. balantes, belantes, biceps, bidobium. Cf. *Isid.* XII 1, 9, *Pauly-Wissowa*.

Bidental τόπος κεραννοπλήξ II 30, 8. **bidentale** κεραννοβόλιον II 348, 9. **bidental** locus bis de caelo tactus IV 489, 8; 592, 19. locus de caelo tactus V 271, 42. **bidental** (bident ad) extra porta(m) Capenam (capent *cod.*) IV 25, 54 (ubi a dextra ad portam Capenam *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116). a bidentibus uentana (scr. bidental) dici V 649, 22 (= Non. 53, 13). **bidental** sacrificium V 172, 33. Cf. *schol. ad Pers.* II 27; *ad Hor. art. poet.* 471, *Pauly-Wissowa*.

Bidentale v. bidental.

Bidentatio σκαφετός II 432, 42.

Bidento fodio IV 25, 47; 211, 41. fodeo IV 488, 52; 592, 17; V 172, 39. **bidentat** fodit V 172, 34.

Bidobium δίκε(λ)α III 368, 64.

Videbatur mihi olim contaminata esse ex biduum (= uiduum) et bidens: at recte uidubium tutatur Thurneysen Mus. Rhen. XLIII p. 351. Cf. Ducange s. bidubium; AHD. GL. III 295, 53; Roensch Coll. p. 141; Koerting. V. sica.

Bidonia v. albuci radix.

Biduum διήμερον II 29, 53; 276, 53; 502, 60; III 134, 68; 295, 64; 514, 27. **biduo** δυοῖν ἡμέραις III 295, 65.

Biennem duorum annorum V 443, 10. Cf. bidens.

Biennium διετία II 276, 40; 502, 59; 529, 10; III 296, 1; 371, 49; 492, 15; 514, 29.

Bifariam διπλῶς II 278, 46. **δισσῶς** II 278, 56. **διχῶς** II 279, 31. **διφασίως** II 279, 15. V. bifarius, difariam.

Bifarie διχῶς II 29, 48; 30, 19.

Bifarius bipertitus V 348, 53; 403, 10. **bi[s]farius** bi[s]formis V 171, 36. **bifarius** bilinguis IV 26, 2; 211, 40; 586, 11; 592, 22; V 271, 33. **bifarium** bipertitum aut duas facie(s) habens IV 314, 5; 592, 20. bilinguem uel duplici ratione IV 314, 4. **bifaria** duplici ratione V 348, 52; 403, 9 (an bifaria(m)?). duobus sermonibus uel duplici ratione IV 601, 10. V. bilinguis, uuarium.

Bifax διχρῶμος, διπρόσωπος, διπτός II 30, 26. duos habens obtutus *cod. Leid. 67 E* (Loewe Prodr. 72): unde Scaliger V 592, 35. **difax** διπρόσωπος II 54, 8 (v. diprax). **befacis** mendacis *lib. gloss.*: unde Mai VII 552.

Bifer δι[α]φῶρος II 279, 18. **bifera** (bibera) bis acuta III 511, 55; V 172, 20. Cf. biceps, bipennis. V. bifert, fafer.

Bifert duplicem fert V 443, 11 (*vide-*

tur bis fert *subesse vel bifer*). **Bifidum** biformem IV 25, 34; 25, 59; 488, 39; 593, 12; V 171, 43; 172, 41 (*semper* bitidum *praeter* IV 25, 59; V 172, 41). biforme IV 211, 42; V 592, 36 (informe: cf. Loewe Prodr. 75). in duas partes fissum (fixum *cod.*) IV 26, 7; V 172, 42. **bifidorum** diuisorum IV 489, 9; 592, 23.

Bifissum quod supra (*h. e.* in duas partes fissum) V 172, 43.

Bifores διτρυποι (*vertit* bis forati), **διανλοι** (δίπλοι *H.*) II 30, 27. duplices ianuae IV 25, 48; 212, 2; 488, 53; 586, 10; 592, 24; V 172, 44.

Biforidant duplicant V 492, 57 (bifurcant?).

Biformis δίμορφος II 278, 2. **biformes** δι[σ]μορφοι II 30, 32. quae duas formas habuerint V 172, 45. V. bifidum.

Bifrons διμέτωπος II 277, 56. Ianus IV 586, 12; V 271, 50.

Bifurcant v. biforidant.

Biga δάππον II 277, 11; III 11, 7 (di ἵππων *codd.*). ξυνωρίς II 29, 49; III 241, 4; 372, 13 (συνωρίς). συνωρίς, δίπωλον III 302, 66. duo equi sub uno iugo V 563, 18. duo equi sub iugo V 492, 58. **bigae** ξυνωρίδες III 173, 56. συνωρίδες III 84, 40. συνωρίς III 84, 41. δίπωλα II 262, 32. δίπωλα hae **bigae**, singulare non habet II 278, 48. συνωρίδες **uirgae** singulare non habet II 448, 51. *Cf. GR. L. I* 33, 7; 327, 34; 549, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* II 272. **bigae** ubi duo equi curru iunguntur V 348, 19; 402, 73. *Cf. biga* bina II 570, 1 (bina iuga habens *Loewe GL. N.* 23). **uirga** uehiculum ab equis duobus ductum II 597, 6. *V. argenti bigati.*

Bigamus secundae uxoris maritus IV 25, 36; 488, 45; V 443, 18. qui duas habuit uel habet uxores IV 211, 36. qui duas habet uxores IV 586, 7. qui duas uxores habet IV 601, 11. qui secundam habet uxorem. IV 592, 25. qui secundo nubat V 271, 45.

Bigener (bigenes *cod.*) de duorum generibus natus IV 26, 3. de duobus generibus natus (bigens) *lib. gloss.* de duobus generibus conceptus (bigenis) IV 585, 32. **bigenerum** e duobus generibus conceptum IV 314, 7; 592, 26. e duobus generibus conceptum [quo se exercitus recepit: unde signa receptui canere dicuntur: *contam.: sequitur* bucinus] V 172, 46. **bigermen** e duobus generibus conceptum IV 592, 27. e duobus seminibus germinatum IV 592, 28. **bigimen** e duobus generibus conceptum V 402, 64; 347, 60 (bigimen *vel* bigmen). **bigenem** duobus generibus conceptum IV 601, 12. **bigene** e duobus gentibus (generibus *d*) natum IV 212, 5. *bigermen* *vix* *servari* *possit.*

Bigerrica uestis V 520, 23; 563, 17 (*a* Bigerris *dicta*). *Hinc aliena bicerra quamvis cognata significatione; cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* II 1, 8. *Cf. birrica, Holder's A. Sprachsch.?*

Bigradum διαβαθμον II 276, 5.

Bigulis *v. biugis.*

Biheres duas habens hereditates V 632, 43.

Biugis duobus animalibus iunctis (iunctus *a*². inuictus *vel* inuiatus *rell.*) IV 601, 13: *eodem spectare videtur bigulis* ingatis anima(li)bus V 271, 51. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* X 45.

Bilabrum δίχειλον (*διχηλον cod.*) II 29, 46.

Bilance τάλαντον III 270, 2. **balance** tuiheolare (*dat., AS.*) V 403, 23.

Bilatis (?) genus animalis pusilli[s] V 271, 35. *Cf. Diefenbach 'gloss.' sub* bilis: nisi blattis (blatta) *subest.*

Bilbi *v. lupa* ceruaria.

Bilbinus ἰδὸς ἀργείου (*ita e: αργιον cod.*) II 29, 57.

Bilbit βουβύξει II 29, 50. **bilibit** ἐπισμαρῶς φωνῆς II 29, 38. **bilinuit** adumbratio uocis aquae scaturientis V 171, 23. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249 (bilbit amphora in aqua) *et Prodr.* 191; *Festus Pauli p.* 34, 5 (*Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41). *V. balui.*

Bilem passus amaritudinem passus IV 489, 14; V 271, 17. **bileso** passus amaritudinem IV 592, 33; V 348, 55; 403, 12.

Bilex *v. bilix.*

Bilibralis διλιτριαῖος II 277, 53. **bilibris** II 570, 6.

Bilibris διλιτρον II 277, 52. duas libras pensans II 570, 5. sextarius bis assumptus V 652, 48 (= *Isid.* XVI 26, 6 = *Iuuenal.* VI 372). **bilibre** χοῖνιξ II 30, 7; III 197, 32. *V. bilibralis, bilirus.*

Bilinguis δίγλωσσος II 29, 47; 276, 6; III 467, 49. **disσός** II 278, 55. **bifarius** V 271, 26; 402, 67. **bifarius**, id est (idem *cod.*) <e>loquens IV 25, 30: *cf. V* 171, 21 (bifabrius id est eloquens). duas linguas sciens IV 431, 47 (= *Aen.* I 661). duas linguas sciens, duplex in uerbis uel fallaces (fallax, subdolum *b*) IV 592, 37 (*cf. Serv. l. l.*). **bilinguem** bifarium IV 401, 43; 592, 35. *V. bifarius, susuro.*

Bilior χολῶ (*uilior cod.: ubi bilior a*) II 477, 54. *Cf. biliabundus Roensch' It.* 138.

Biliosus ὀξύχολος II 385, 4. **χολικός** II 477, 51. semper tristis V 492, 59; 563, 11. **uiliosus** fellitus, armarius (amarus?) II 597, 19. **biliosus** quod sit semper tristis, ab humore nigro qui bilis uocatur IV 592, 29 (= *Isid.* X 30).

Bilirus est qui duas libras habet V 616, 18 (*an bilibris et libras?*).

Bilis χολή III 246, 55; 81, 2 (uiles). **χολή**, hoc fel, **bilis**, pluralia non habet II 477, 50. **bilis** χολή μέλαινα καὶ εὐτελής (*contam.: cf. uilis*) II 29, 55. **χολῶδες** φλέγμα (*ita e: φλεγμο cod.*) II 499, 8. **fellitus** (fellitum *Loewe*) hegma II 569, 38. **biles** χολέρα graece V 271, 34. **tristitia** V 171, 18. **bilis** fel IV 212, 3; 314, 50; 594, 50 (builis). **ira**, commotio IV 211, 45. **fel**, **ira** uel commotio IV 586, 13. **ira**, commotio, languor, rixa, amaritudo IV 592, 32. interioribus comutatio (**ira**, commotio?) uel la(n)gor, rixa IV 489, 12. **bile** iustum (*ex* IV 384, 44?) uel inuidia, **ira** IV 314, 8. **bili** iustum uel inuidia, **ira**, **tristitia** IV 592, 30. **bile** inuidia uel tristitia siue **ira** IV 592, 31. **inuidia** uel **tristitia** IV 489, 11. **atr** (= *Eiter, Gift, AS.*) V 347, 38; 402, 66 (*cf. uilis*). **bilem** amarum IV 489, 13; V 403, 16. **amarum**, **felle**, **ira** uel in-

nidia IV 601, 14. amaritudinem, in-
nidia, tristitia V 271, 18. **bili** coles
(*h. e. colera*) V 171, 19. **bili** (bilo *R*)
colore (*h. e. colera, ut cod. Bambergensis
habet*) *Plac.* V 9, 13 = V 50, 19. *Cf.*
Isid. IV 5, 4. *V.* bilem passus, atra bilis.

Bilitatis amaritudinis V 171, 22.

Bilix uestis V 563, 21. **bilis** (bilix
a) nestis duplici licio (*ita a pro duplicio*)
uel lurica (lorica *a*), tuili (*AS.*) II 570,
10 (*cf.* biplex). **bilex** δίλυτος II 29, 56;
277, 59; III 276, 35 (*de legibus!*). δίπυ-
πτον II 30, 16. ἐνεμος (inlex ἄνομος *H.*)
III 440, 32. **bilice** δίλυτον III 322, 48
(biliceae); 514, 42 (hiligce). **bilices** δίπυ-
πτοι II 30, 14. duplices IV 314, 9;
592, 34; 601, 15; V 171, 20; 347, 58;
462, 63. *V.* duplex.

Bilustrum decimannis IV 592, 38; X
annis V 402, 57.

Bimaritus iterum maritus IV 25, 43;
488, 46; 592, 39; 601, 18; V 171, 25;
271, 47; 592, 32. secundus maritus V
171, 24. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 73.

Bimater Διδύραμβος ὁ Δι(ὄ)ννος II
29, 58. **bispater** (bimater *d*) Διόννος
II 30, 28. **bimater** Liber pater V 271,
37. **bimalcus** Liber pater IV 212, 7;
V 492, 61 (*utroque loco bimalcus tradi-
tur, quod pro bimatus = bimater scriptum
esse vult Warren 'on lat. gloss.' p. 193
collato titulo Africano (VIII 2632) Leiber
pater bimatus, ubi Mommsenus binatus
δύγονος in indice proponit. Cf. Buecheler
Anth. 1519*).

Bimator duplicator IV 25, 41; 601,
16; V 171, 26; 271, 25; 348, 45; 403, 2.
duplator (doplatur *cod. Sangall.*) IV 212,
17. duplicator, duplator IV 314, 11;
592, 40. disputator (*ser.* duplicator) IV
488, 44.

Bimatus idemque (*incertum quae glossa
olim praecesserit*) IV 25, 53. **bimatus**
uel t(r)imatus puer II uel trium anno-
rum V 271, 27.

Bimatus (*subst.*) *cf.* bimuli.

Bimembris δίσωμος II 279, 9. **bi-
membres** δίμελοι, δίμορφοι, δίσωμοι II
29, 42. Centauri IV 212, 9; V 271, 44.
bimembris Centauri, medii homines
(hominis *codd.*), mei (medii <equi>?)
IV 489, 1. **bimembris** (-bris?) Cen-
tauri, medietas in homine IV 592, 41.
bimembri Centauri IV 601, 17.

Bimenstruus διμηνιαῖος II 277, 57.

bimenstruum διμηνιαῖον II 277, 58.

Bimetrum geminum metrum IV 586,
17; V 271, 48.

Bimuli (binuli *cod.*) uel **trimuli** (tri-
males *cod.*) sunt infantes duos annos uel
tres <nati>, matrum ubera lactantes *Scal.*

V 616, 15. **bimuli** animantes bimatum
agentes: dicuntur enim et **trimuli** tri-
matum agentes, id est **bimuli** trimulique
Plac. V 50, 20 (*om. R*).

Bimus διετής II, 29, 43; 276, 41; III
296, 8; 492, 14; 514, 30 (*διετής uel simi-
liter his tribus locis*). esca a medico in-
dicata II 570, 4 (*ubi noli cum Loewio
G.L. N. p. 23 bromus scribere: nam 'esca
a medico indicata' est διαίτα, quod cum
διαίτα confusum est*). biennalis V 492,
60. **bimum** διετή III 432, 24. διαιτης (*ser.*
διετής) II 30, 5. **bima** (= biennium)
διαίτα (*διετα*) II 276, 40. διετή II 29, 44.

Bina δισά, τούτ' ἐστὶ δύο II 278, 54.
binum pro **binis** V 638, 49 (= *Non.* 80, 4).

Bina hastilia duae iacula IV 431,
48 (*iacula solus cod. Leid. Cf. Verg.
Aen. I 313; V 557; XII 165*); 592, 42.

Binium δίνωμα II 30, 2. **biniones**
δηνόρια (*ubi βηνόρια h, temere*) II 30, 3.
Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 35.

Biocolyta (uiocolita *codd.*, *h. e. βιο-
κολυτή*): *cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 440;
W. Heraeus X 522*) qui uolentias pro-
hibet V 527, 41; 582, 47. *Cf. Iustiniani
Novell. Constitut.* 145.

Biothanatus bis (*ser.* ui) mortuus;
thanatus enim graeco sermone mors di-
citur IV 592, 43 (*cf. Isid. X 31*). **bio-
thanati** laquei V 424, 43 (*Cassian. inst.*
VII 14, 2). **biothanatas** seolfbonan (*AS.*,
acc. plur. ut vid.) V 403, 1.

Bipalium ferramentum rusticum IV

25, 60 (*bipallum codd.*).

Bipatens διχάωντος (*ita f. διχάωντος
cod. διχανέωντος uel διχόπνυτος h*) II
30, 13. **bipatentia** bis patentia, bis
aperta (*apta R*) *Plac.* V 9, 6 = V 50,
22 (= V 171, 27). bis aperta V 50, 21.
bis aperta, duas ualuas habentia V 171,
28. **bipatentibus** διχόθεν ἀνεωγμένοις
II 30, 12 (*cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen. II 330;
X 5*). ianuis apertis IV 25, 46; 488,
49. ianuis apertis, duobus ostiis IV
592, 44 (ianuis <bis> apertis *Nettle-
ship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 116: cf. tamen
Serv. posteriori loco*). patentibus, domus
duplices IV 601, 19.

Bipedalis duorum pedum IV 212, 18;
314, 12; 592, 45; V 271, 32; 348, 51;
403, 8. **bipedalem** id est duorum pedum
V 171, 29. **bipedale** id est duorum pe-
dum IV 25, 38; 488, 41.

Bipedus δίποδος II 30, 11. *V.* bipes.

Bipennis πέλεκυς δίστομος II 279, 7;
400, 52. δίστομος ἀέλην II 30, 17. πέ-
λεκυς II 495, 51; 517, 47; III 25, 35;
204, 30; 325, 58 (πελυξ). securis II
570, 8. securis Amazonica. pennum
dicebant antiqui [bis] acutum (*acuto cod.*

Sangall.) IV 212, 20. **bipinnis** securis Amazonica: pinnam enim dicebant antiqui [bis] acutum IV 586, 15 (cf. *Isid.* XI 1, 46; XIX 19, 11). biceps securis Amazonica, bis acuta IV 592, 47. bis acutus IV 26, 4. securis Amazonica IV 314, 14; 489, 2 (amagonicarum). securis quae ambas (!) capita acuta habet V 563, 19. **bipinni** qui utrisque partibus seures habet V 492, 62. **bipennis** securis bis acuta IV 601, 21. ab utraque parte acutum V 638, 46 (= *Non.* 79, 13). dicitur qui utrumque (ser. utrimque) habet aciem V 171, 31. securis ambas partes acutas habens V 50, 24. **bipinnis** geminata ultio IV 592, 48 (cf. *Eucher. form.* p. 46, 3). **bipinne** secure IV 25, 37. **bipennem** bis acutum; pennam enim dicimus acutum *Plac.* V 9, 8 = V 50, 23. securem quae duas pinnas habet, id est acutas partes V 171, 30. securem bis acutam V 419, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) = 427, 40; V 403, 15 (acuatem). **bipennibus** securibus IV 432, 1 (= *Aen.* II 627). Cf. *Quint.* I 4, 12.

Bipertit in duas partes diuidit IV 25, 50. duobus diuidit V 563, 12. duobus erogat IV 212, 19; 586, 9; V 563, 15. **bipertita** est διήρηται II 277, 6.

Bipertito διμερῶς II 30, 18; 277, 55. διαγίσσας II 279, 8. διχῶς II 279, 31.

Bipertitus bipertita διμερῆς II 277, 54. **bipertitum** duabus partibus diuisum IV 586, 8. duabus partibus partitum (partitus *codd.*) IV 211, 43. in duabus partibus partitum IV 601, 20. in duobus partitum V 348, 54; 403, 11. bifarium uel in duas partes diuisum IV 314, 13; 592, 46. herbid (? *AS.*) V 403, 21. **bipertiti** διχῶ(ς) μερισθέντες (*δίχα μ. ε.*) II 30, 9.

Bipes δίπους II 278, 47. duorum pedum V 632, 42.

Biplex διπλοῦς II 278, 41. duplex, tuili (*AS.*, hoc pertinet ad biles) II 570, 9. duplex V 592, 42. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 73 sq. V. bilix.

Biplicitas duplicitas, alterplicitas V 592, 14 (*hausit Scal. ex Osberno p. 86^b*). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 73 sq.

Biremis δίκωπος II 277, 51. duorum (darum *G.* duum *R.*: duorum *c.*) remorum nauis ex unaquaque parte *Plac.* V 9, 12 = 50, 25. duorum remorum IV 25, 56; V 443, 20; 563, 27 (biretus). nauis duos remos habens IV 432, 2 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 182; VIII 79); 592, 50. nauis cum duobus remis V 563, 20. qui in duobus locis remigat II 570, 7 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 23). ordo super alium V 347, 29; 402, 60. **biremis** δίκωποι, διήρεις II 30, 22 (quae

noli cum *Loewio l. s. s. mutare*). **biremes** naues. *Virgilius* (*Aen.* I 182); *Phrygiarum* biremis V 563, 14. naues quae duorum remorum ordinibus aguntur V 171, 32.

Birotus (birotis *cod.*) δίτροχον III 321, 68. **birotum** genus uehicali IV 592, 49. **birodium** genus uehicali (*ita c.*: uehiculum *reliqui*) IV 488, 54 (cf. *not. Tir.*). **birotum** genus uehicali cum duabus rotis V 583, 11.

Birrica uestis ex lana caprarum ualde delicata V 347, 41; 402, 68. *Huc refert bicerra Schlutter Arch. X p. 187.* bigerrica?

Birrus βίρρος II 257, 45. **byrrus** cuculla breuis (cf. *can. conc. Gangr.* 12) V 410, 18. **birrum** βίρρον III 380, 66. amphibalum III 509, 67; 488, 29 (byrrum). grossior cappa V 271, 52. V. amphibalum. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 143.

Bis δὲς II 278, 49. dic (*δὲς dfg*) II 30, 33.

Bisaccia sarcina, mantica (mandica *codd.*) IV 402, 12; 593, 4. V. mantica, sarcina.

Bisaenus χοῖρος ἔξαμηνιαῖος II 30, 20 (ubi bisetus *Vulcanius*: glossam fluxisse ex *Festo Pauli* p. 33, 12 <biseta porca dicitur maior sex mensium e. q. s.> coniecit *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 30: ἔξαμηνιαῖος igitur non accurate versum est).

Bisaltae gens barbara V 403, 14: pro quo genus barbara IV 488, 31; 593, 5; V 348, 57, sed ut ubique bisaltum exhibeatur.

Bisellium διέδροιον II 30, 21; III 197, 28; 321, 15; 492, 20; 514, 41; 217, 49 = 233, 3 = 652, 11. Cf. *Varro d. l. l.* VI 128. V. biclinium.

Bisextum διέξστον (?) II 278, 3. **bisext[er]ium** duo sextaria capiens II 570, 2: ubi bisextium *Georges*. **bisextum** δισέντακτον II 278, 50. V. diexenum.

Bis fert v. bifert.

Bis innare bis transire V 171, 35. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 134.

Bison v. boisos.

Bispater v. Bimater.

Bis senos duodecim numero IV 432, 4 (*Verg.* I 393; XI 133); 593, 6.

Bis septem septena δις ἐπτά II 278, 51.

Bissinem (?) κέγγρον II 30, 23.

Bissum ἀκέραιον (ακαιρον *cod.*: *corr. dfg.*) II 30, 33. **bessum** perfectum II 569, 40. Cf. *GR. L.* VII p. 177, 9: **bissum** ἀκέραιον, et *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 71 sq. Cf. **byssum** sincerum est et uestimentis genus (ubi *bissu ac*) IV 407, 15; V 171, 41 (est *om.*): quae *gl.* ex contaminatione orta: cf. *byssus*. V. scalprum.

Bistonēs Thraces V 271, 40; 592, 67. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 71.

Bistonía Thracia IV 25, 55; 407, 3; 593, 7. **Bistoníae** Thraciae IV 488, 34. IV 25, 17; 25, 24; 593, 11; V 592, 58; 614, 1. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 71, ubi aliorum conamina commemorantur.

Bisuleis porcus fissis unguis IV 25, 42 (fixis *cod.*); 51 (fixis); V 171, 34 (bisiltes). porcus unguis fissis IV 314, 16; 593, 3; V 443, 12. diuisis unguis porcus V 271, 39; IV 489, 7 (diuisus). **bisuleum** δίαυλον II 30, 31 (*v.* disulcis ubi δίαυλαξ). utraque parte sulcatum IV 25, 25; V 171, 38; 563, 24 (bisulcatum). utrumque (*h. e.* utrumque) sulcatum IV 314, 6; V 271, 22; 348, 56; 403, 13. diuisum ungula IV 25, 57; V 171, 37. diuisum ut unguiae IV 212, 11. diuisum sicut ungula V 563, 25. utrumque (= utrimque) sulcatum uel diuisum, ut unguia IV 592, 21. diuisis unguis ut porci, quasi utrumque (= utrimque) sulcatum IV 601, 24. Cf. *Ribbeck Trag. fragm. praef.* p. LXXV².

Bis uerbum δισσολογῶ III 198, 57 (*lemmati adde facio vel tale quid*).

Bitemon nomen gigantium IV 212, 10; V 271, 49. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 372 (uictore Buten immani corpore); *Warren* 194.

Bithalassum locus in quo duo sunt maris sinus; thalasson quippe graece mare dicitur et bithalassum quasi duo maria II p. XIII. angustiosus et periculosus maris locus, ubi duo maria conueniunt V 549, 53. periculum duorum marium IV 489, 6 (bithaelasis); 593, 9 (bitalasis): unde emenda **bithalassum** peculum (periculum *d*) duarum nauium IV 212, 8. uadoso mare, id est uadum maris V 443, 14. **bithalassa** ubi duo maria conueniunt IV 489, 5; 593, 8 (conueniuntur); V 347, 30; 404, 37. Cf. *Ellis Anecd. Oxon. I part. V p. 31 in glossis ad Sidon.*; *Vulg. act.* 27, 41.

Bithynia prima pars Asiae III 511, 11. Cf. *Isid.* XIV 3, 39.

Bithynum Βιθυνόν (*scil.* uinum) III 15, 28.

Bitias (boecias) princeps Tyrriorum IV 432, 7 (*Aen.* IX 672; XI 396).

Bitit uadit IV 212, 13 (bitet). ambulat IV 593, 14. iit, ambulat V 171, 44. iter (*vel* item: it?), ambulat IV 407, 4. **bitere** ire IV 212, 4; 489, 3; 593, 15; V 271, 41. **biti** proficisci III 511, 57; IV 25, 35; 212, 16; 314, 18; 488; 40; 593, 13; 601, 26; V 171, 42; 271, 24; 403, 6; 348, 49. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 196. *V.* beto, abito.

Bitorius (= butorius, *h. e.* nomen avis = *Rohrdommel*: cf. butio) erdling

(? *AS.*) V 403, 20. Cf. *Quicherat Add.* p. 26; *Wright-Wuelcker* p. 131, 33.

Bitulus (*h. e.* betula) berc (*AS.*) V 402, 69; cf. *Wright-Wuelcker* 8, 37.

Bitumen per b scribimus *Plac.* V 9, 4 = V 50, 27 (per b littera(m) scribendum). Cf. *GR. L.* I 38, 10; III 465, 13. ἄσφαλτος II 30, 34; 249, 23; 506, 24; 546, 58; III 273, 53; 549, 16. ἄσφαλτον II 210, 14; III 194, 45. asphaltu III 535, 2. aspalte V 492, 64. spalto iudaico III 543, 59. aspalto iudaico III 631, 30 (bet). guttae, alii picula(m), alii resinam dicunt V 563, 22. lutum IV 194, 18. lim (*AS.*) V 347, 16; 402, 58. Cf. bit. iudaicum.

Bitumen iudaicum id est aspaltrus III 580, 40. **bitumen iudaico** id est aspaltrus III 554, 66, id est spaltrus III 587, 44. **bitumen iudaicus** id est spaltrus uel sulphur iudaicus III 608, 56. splatrum id est **bitumen iudaico** III 628, 53. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 124. Cf. bitumen. **Bitus** v. uitis.

Biumbris v. amphiscius.

Biusti iterum usti cauterio IV 601, 29.

Biuillis (bibilles *cod.*) διμαλλός II 29, 28 (*ubi διμαλλοι e.*)

Biuira secunda coniux IV 488, 47; 595, 28; 601, 28; V 171, 45; 172, 40. secundo coniux V 592, 33. qui (*ser.* quae) secundo nupta V 271, 46. secunda coniux uel quod duos habuit maritos IV 212, 1. secunda uxor uel coniunx V 443, 19 (bibera); 563, 26 (bibera et coniux): unde emenda **bibera** secunda uxorum coniux IV 25, 44. secunda nupta uel coniux IV 593, 17. **biberas** uiduas V 638, 47 (= *Non.* 79, 23). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 75, *Diez* II a biffera.

Biuium διόδος II 29, 31; 278, 11; III 446, 59 (dubium); 353, 63. διοδία II 278, 10; 502, 57; 529, 9; III 306, 40. qui (quia *a*) habet duas uias IV 407, 5. uia duplex IV 212, 12; 586, 14. duae ui[du]ae IV 26, 6. iter duplex IV 25, 40; 488, 43; V 348, 44; 402, 74. iter duplex, duae uiae IV 314, 19; 601, 27; V 443, 15. iter duplex, duae uiae uel ubi detorquetur iter IV 593, 16.

Biuolnes δέτρωτοι II 30, 10 (bib.).

Bladonna v. blandonia.

Blaesus (*pro quo saepe blesus legitur*) et **blato** (*an* blatero?) τραυλός II 30, 35. **blaesus** τραυλός II 30, 46; 458, 18. balbus, id est impeditor et tardioris linguae V 172, 7. una littera peccans loquendo II 570, 13 (blessus). qui uerba frangit IV 25, 62; V 172, 6 (*Isid.* X 29). qui alio sono corrumpit litteras IV 211, 27; 585, 43. balbus IV 407, 6 (blessus); 593, 29 (blessus); V 172, 5; 271, 54.

mutus, molli(s) linguae V 443, 26. stom. (AS.) V 403, 27. **blacsum** balbum IV 488, 6. balbum, uerba frangentem V 172, 4. V. balbus.

Blandicella uerba <blanda> diminutive V 520, 25; 562, 59 (diminutiva). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 35, 9.

Blandimentum κολακία II 352, 9; 502, 61; 529, 11. θωπεία II 330, 12.

Blandio κολακένω II 352, 7. σείνω II 429, 34. θωπέω II 330, 13; III 75, 23. **blandior** γοητέω ὃ ἐστὶ κολακένω II 264, 26. **blanditur** κολακένει II 30, 36. V. blanditor.

Blandiosus affabilis IV 314, 21; 593, 22; V 592, 1 (bald. eff.); 593, 9. V. affabilis. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 75.

Blandis uocibus mitibus loquellis IV 593, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 670).

Blanditiae pluraliter tantum declinabitur, εἰρωνεΐαι II 286, 39. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 7; 327, 34; 549, 2. singulare non habet, κωιλίαι II 357, 54. κολακία II 352, 10. affabilitas IV 585, 15. affectabilis (*scr.* affabilitas) IV 593, 24; V 271, 58. affabilitas, adulator IV 593, 21; 314, 20 (*blandia codd. corr. de.*)

Blandities θωπεία II 330, 12. **blandiciis** affabilitatis (*corr.* blandities affabilitas) IV 601, 30.

Blanditio γοητεία ἐπὶ κολακίας II 264, 25.

Blanditium κολάκνεμα II 352, 8.

Blanditor adulator IV 314, 22. γόης ὁ κολαξ, **bland(it)or** (*add. a.*) ambitiosus II 264, 24. **blanditor** adulator, placat<or>, adsentator IV 593, 23 (*nisi verbum subest.*)

Blandonia est in *his glossis*: flummi (= φλόμος) **bladonna** III 590, 55; 612, 14 (*pladonna*); 624, 20 (*bladona*). Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzou* p. 198. V. lupicuda.

Blandus κωιλίος II 30, 38. τερπνός II 453, 29. θάω II 330, 19. μέλιχος III 440, 33. κολαξ II 352, 14; III 177, 29; 250, 1; 334, 71; 497, 8; 527, 62. κολακεντής III 334, 72; 372, 75; 527, 63. προσρηής III 332, 45. προσεικής(?) III 332, 46. dulcis et inuitans ad familiaritatem sui IV 593, 20. **bladae** κωιλίαι II 30, 37. Cf. *Isid.* X 27.

Blapere v. blaterat.

Blasphemat uituperat V 563, 1.

Blasphemia detractio IV 25, 64; 314, 23.

Blasto cubicularius IV 210, 26; 585, 6; V 171, 47. **blato** cubicularius, hospitalarius V 593, 5 (hospitiolarius? hospitalarius?). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 76, *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 473. **Blastus** est cubicularius *Herodis Act. Ap.* 12, 20. V. blatiarius.

Blatea v. blatta.

Blaterat ματαιολογῆ II 30, 45. stulte loquitur IV 26, 1 (blatt.). stulte obloquitur V 443, 22. stulte eloquitur V 171, 52. stulte obloqui<tur> V 562, 63. **blaterare** corrupte et perperam [rem] loqui, ut non magis fari siccus (secus *codd. corr. H*) quam ebrius delirare (delelerare *R*) credatur (fari quam sicut *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 9, 5 = 50, 28 = *praef.* XVI 7. **blaterare** corrupte et perpera<m> loquere sicut ebrius cum delelerat V 443, 23. corrupte et perpera<m> loquere sicut ebrius V 562, 62. **blaterare** (*h. e. blatt.*) stupide et sine causa loqui V 562, 61. **blaterare** psallere (= ψελλῆεν?), uaniloqui V 638, 43 (= *Non.* 78, 29). Cf. **blaper** est stupide et sine causa loqui IV 210, 53; V 492, 68; *ubi* blaberare *confert Warren 'on lat. gloss.'* p. 193. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 34, 2; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 92; 112. V. blatio, blax.

Blateratio βλατταρισμός II 540, 6. **blattiatio** ὁ βλατταρισμός II 552, 31.

Blatiarius (*ita a.* blaciarius *Ampl.*) primicularius (*uel* priuicularius), byrdistræ saxonice II 570, 14; *ubi* primus cubicularius *uel* primicubicularius (*cf.* blasto) *Loewe GL. N.* 24 (*an blattarius plumarius*?). Cf. *Wright-Wuelcker* p. 262, 18.

Blatio φλατῶ II 472, 30 (blato); III 440, 35 (blatto); 478, 39 (blatto, *alia m.* blatero). **blatis** blateras, incondite loqueris V 649, 28 (= *Non.* 44, 8). **blatis** et **blateras** (balt.) confringis (*scil.* uerba) aut incondite et inaniter loqueris (loquitur *codd.*) V 443, 25; 562, 64 (confringis *Non. l. s. s.*). **blattit** praecipue (praecipue *Deuerling post Hildebrandum ad Apul.* I p. 270: *immo* perstupidè) loquitur *Plac.* V 8, 6 = 50, 29. **blattet** perstupidè loquitur IV 210, 52; V 492, 67 (blactet). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 34, 2.

Blato ματαιολόγος II 30, 47. V. blaesus, blatero.

Blato v. blasto.

Blatta σίφη II 30, 48; 431, 37; III 18, 13; 90, 20; 188, 51; 320, 53; 436, 23. σίφον II 431, 38; III 440, 34; 478, 45. χρυσάλλης II 478, 58. **blattae** genera animalium V 171, 50. a colore, unde blatteus color V 562, 60 (*Is.* XII 8, 7). **blajstas** tineas V 492, 65. **blattis** bitulum (AS.) V 347, 46; 403, 26. V. blatta, bilatis.

Blatta genus purpurae IV 211, 1; 585, 5. purpura IV 24, 37; V 171, 48; 442, 60. genus purpurae uel uermis (*contam. cf.* blatta) IV 487, 30; 593, 25; 601, 32; V 271, 55 (blata); 541, 12 (blata). purpura infrangat (*contam. cf.* blatio) V 171, 49. **blata** est purpura, hinc blatea dicitur camisia linea V 616, 20 + 21.

pigmentum hauriblauum II 570, 12 (*ubi hawi AS.*, flauum *pro* blauum *Oehler*: cf. Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.' 332²). Cf. *blattia* θρόμβος αἵματος II 30, 49. *blattella* (*h. e.* blatteia *pro* blattia) θρόμβος αἵματος τῶν κογχυλιῶν II 30, 40.

Blattea, **blattia** v. brattea, blatta.

Blattera <t> sonus ranae V 171, 51 (*cf. Eucher. form. p.* 29, 11). **blatterat** camellus sicut equus (<h>)nnit, rudis asinus V 171, 53. V. blaterat.

Blatteus color v. blatta.

Blattiatio v. blateratio.

Blauum v. blatta.

Blax ἐνήθης II 30, 39 (blanx): *unde blanx* bene moratus II 570, 15 (*ubi kii add. a*: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 133). *ἐνήθης*, ὁ μὴ φρόνιμος II 317, 7. **blax** ἐνήθης *blacis* II 507, 6. **blas** stultus IV 25, 65; V 171, 46. **blat** stultus V 443, 21. **blax** stultus, insipiens IV 210, 51; 585, 7 (blas); V 492, 66; 541, 13. stultus, *unde* blaterari IV 593, 26; 601, 31; V 271, 56 (*placerari*). **brax** bratus (*h. e.* bardus *vel* bratus), stultus IV 602, 9.

Bleni taetri IV 488, 12; 593, 28; V 592, 38. putidi, taetri IV 601, 33; V 271, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 76, 265; *Festus Pauli p.* 35, 14.

Blennonnes putidi, hircones IV 25, 3; 593, 27; V 172, 1; IV 25, 63 (pudici hircule); 488, 7 (hyrcorum); V 592, 56 (hircorius). putidi aut ercosi (*h. e.* hircosi) IV 211, 26. putidi aut hyrcosi V 172, 2. impudici, hyrcones V 172, 3. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* XIII; 266.

Blitea stulta IV 25, 27; 488, 36; 592, 9; V 592, 59. stult[iti]a V 172, 8. inutilis V 638, 53 (= *Non.* 80, 21). Cf. *Plaut. Truc.* 854.

Blitea herba saporis euanidi V 172, 9.

Blitum βλίτων III 317, 20 (*cf.* II 258, 18); 511, 34; 536, 46; 553, 33; 617, 49.

bletum holeris quasi uilis (*scil.* genus) V 563, 10. clatae (*AS.*) V 347, 45; 403, 25. *σμονόιον blitus* III 632, 54. βλίτων **bletum** III 265, 37. *Huc pertinet fortasse βληγγοι bleti* (*ubi βλίτου bleti David Comm. Ien.* V p. 217) III 430, 64.

Blis fer V 543, 15 (*an* bilis fel?).

Boa χέροσδροσ III 376, 38. *νάκη* III 19, 17; 91, 10. nomen serpentis IV 26, 17; 489, 16 (*boam cod. Leid.*); 593, 30; 601, 34; V 172, 10; 271, 64; 349, 2; 403, 39; 443, 45. bestia (*vel* besta) V 443, 52. bestia V 563, 29. animal est (*ita cod. Palat.* animales *cod. Paris. om. R*) quod ualde persequitur (*persequatur R*) boues, *unde* et nomen habet boa (*unde* et boa *uocatur R*) *Plac.* V 9, 1 = V 50, 30 (*cf. Isid.* XII

4, 28). **boas** serpens inormis ab eo quod bouem glutiat V 272, 8. animal, belua uel draco III 511, 13. beemoth III 511, 60 (*Iob.* 40, 10). V. boa, boua.

Boa ὁ τοῦσ πάδας φλεγμαίνων II 31, 10 (*bor cod.: corr. Scal.*). tumor pedum prae (*pro Amplon.*) itinere II 570, 17. rubor uehemens (*rubor ab. sopor cod. Sang.* tumor *d.* *Loewe Prodr.* 312) IV 212, 21. **boas[s]** serpens ingens (*mirae magnitudinis abed*) et tumor in crure (*crure codd. praeter* IV 586, 23; 212, 22 *ab*) suffuso sanguine IV 212, 22; 586, 23 (*mirae magn.*); 594, 2 (*bor et mirae magn.*); V 272, 7 (*mirae magn.*). V. boa, boua.

Boabachannin Hebraeorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 172, 11.

Boalea v. buglossa.

Boalia v. bucolia.

Boando uociferando IV 26, 14; 489, 17; V 172, 13; 443, 42; 632, 44.

Boanerges filius tonitru (*= Isid.* VII 9, 13) III 490, 72; 511, 59. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* 66, 9.

Boantes clamantes IV 26, 15; V 271, 67; 402, 22; 403, 55; 443, 43. strepentes, sonantes IV 212, 37. clamantes, uociferantes IV 593, 34. clamantes, strepentes, resonantes IV 586, 22.

Boarium forum V 493, 1.

Boat mugit IV 601, 35. sonat, clamat, mugit IV 314, 24; 593, 31. mugit, sonat, clamat V 541, 15. **bount** sonant, a mugitu bouum V 638, 44 (= *Non.* 79, 5). **boare** clamare V 348, 36; 403, 36; 632, 45. resonare V 403, 51. clamare, sonare V 172, 15; 271, 63; 443, 24. sonare, clamare IV 601, 37. sonare, strepere IV 26, 16; V 172, 14; 443, 44. strepere, sonare IV 432, 5. strepare(!), personare V 271, 68. clamare, sonare, mugire IV 212, 26; 586, 20. sonare, strepere, clamare IV 489, 18. sonare, strepere uel clamare IV 593, 33.

baeue (*an* boare? uagire *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 116) clamare IV 24, 33; V 442, 38. **boabit** clamabit V 172, 12. *An huc spectat boa βρέφος* II 30, 55 (*boat <φανή> βρέφους Vulc.*)? *nisi ad* bua *pertinet.* Cf. ouis **bobat** *Loewe GL. N.* 248 (*v. Varro de l. l.* VII 9 *ubi a boue ducitur* bouantes).

Boatim v. canatim.

Boatus uox plena siue mugitus bouum IV 26, 37. uox plana seu mugitus V 443, 32. sonus uocis IV 212, 36. sonus uocis uel clamor IV 314, 25; 593, 32; 601, 36. sonus uocis, clamor uel (*clamor codd.*) mugitus IV 586, 21.

Bob βουδία II 31, 12 (*ubi* bobuli βουδία*d.*).

Boba v. boua.

Bobat v. boat.

Bobellum falaed (*Stall, AS.*) V 347, 12. falud (*AS.*) V 403, 31 (bouilium?).

Boca βῶξ III 318, 13; 511, 35. βόκη boca (βοκη boea) III 437, 10. belua marina IV 594, 24. **boeae** βῶκες οἱ <ι>χθύες II 260, 48. βῶκες † marides (μαρινίδες?) uoce III 89, 40. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* p. 30, *Isid.* XII 6, 9. *V. broia.*

Boccare qui propter salutem quasi corporis fetido se oleo ungeba[n]t V 563, 36 (= *Iuvenal.* V 88). **bocchar** oleum pessimum Tripolitanum V 652, 45 (eodem pertinet). *Cf. Cornuti schol. (Hoehler)* p. 437.

Bocluca v. bos luca.

Boclias v. Bitias.

Boedromion Perint(h)inorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 172, 17. *V. menses.*

Boeoti Thebani IV 25, 14 (*ubi* Boeotii *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 116).

Boeotia terra Thebanorum IV 489, 26; 594, 1; 601, 45; V 272, 3. a uestigio bouis V 563, 40 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 11).

Boetes v. bootes.

Boethema adiutoria, graecum est IV 195, 19; 296, 54; 579, 44.

Boethos in his latere videbatur glossis: proder (vel praeder) adiutor II 590, 27 (*cf. suppl.*). possiter adiutor (*cf. suppl.*) = posuit adiutor II 589, 65: *ubi* praesul *H.*

Bofor(?) lendislieg (*AS.*) V 403, 50.

Boi v. bos.

Boia κλοιός II 350, 63. κλοιόν II 521, 45 (bola). id est catena IV 26, 12. torques damnatorum V 613, 3 (*Isid.* V 27, 12). **boiam** ligatum cum catena V 493, 3.

boiae [uel manicae] sunt catenae collum V 616, 23. **bole** uincula lignea et ferri V 493, 4 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 35, 12). **bo-gias** (h. e. boiias) catenas V 403, 57.

Boiae χαλιστε (*ubi* χαλιτίδες *David Comment. Ien.* V 237) III 436, 39 (*inter pisces*). *Cf. gerriculae.*

Boisos βουτραγος III 18, 56 (h. e. ut *vid.* bison). bonasus *H.* *Cf. bubalus.*

Bolbitum βόλβιτον II 30, 44.

Bolbus v. bulbus.

Bolea v. boua.

Boletus μύκη(ς) II 31, 15. **boleti** βολίται III 511, 30; 315, 19. **boletos** delectabiles V 493, 5. *Cf. fungus.*

Boletus montanus v. agaricum.

Bolides sundgerd in scipe uel metrap (*AS.*) V 403, 61. **uolidae** (bolidem? *cf. Act. ap.* 28, 28) percognoscat (per quam cognoscant?) altitudinem maris V 336, 44.

Bolita honor manus *lib. gloss.*: inde *Mai* VII 553 (*cf. uola* palma manus; palma autem honor est). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 77. Buleuta, honor, munus *H.*

Bolitis μορφαι εἰς θυσίαν II 30, 42. *Cf. Hesych. s. βαλία.*

Bolla v. bulla.

Bolium v. bucolia.

Bolona redemptor cetariarum tabernarum, in quibus salsamenta condiuntur, quas tabernas uulgo cetarias (cretarias *H. coll. GR. L.* VII 108, 13) uocant *Plac.* V 8, 14 = V 50, 11. **bolanae** μεταπράται, πωληγάπηλοι II 30, 41. ipsi cetarii qui diuersa genera piscium emunt (!) V 593, 11. **bulones** ipsi sunt cetarii qui diuersa genera piscium uendunt IV 314, 52; 595, 1. **buccones** qui diuersa genera piscium uendunt V 443, 58; 563, 52. *bolones formam iam Hildebrand p. 37 reiecit.*

Boloni[c]lumi ubi liquamen facit (= fit) V 563, 37. **bullonium** luto quod lacerarii salsamentum dixerunt IV 212, 50: *ubi* cetarii *Loewe Prodr.* 77, *pro luto idem* puto, *vix recte: Warren 'on lat. gloss.'* p. 194 *de contaminatione cogitat* (bolbiton). *Cf. bullonium* lotum V 541, 16.

Boltio v. iactus.

Bolum v. bucolia.

Bolumaca v. stipa.

Bolunda ὄλωνθος II 517, 40. ὄλωνθος **bolunda**, hoc grusum II 382, 40. **bolunda** (!) grossi, primarii fici (fuci *codd.*) II 570, 16. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 24 (brumarii).

Bolus iactus IV 212, 33; 593, 40; V 272, 9.

Bombicinare purpuram facere *Scaliger* V 593, 2 *ex Osberno p.* 79^b.

Bombicinatores purpuram facientes *Scaliger* V 593, 1 *ex Osberno p.* 79^b.

Bombio (bumbio *cod.*) βουβῶ II 258, 43.

Bombiscunt apes *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Bombites μύμηγες II 31, 11: *ubi* bombyces *Vulcanius.*

Bombitio (bumb. *cod.*) sonus apum V 493, 22. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* p. 30, 2: bombizatio est sonus apium e. q. s. *V. apis* bobit *Loewe GL. N.* 248.

Bombosus strumosus, gimberosus (= gibberosus) V 493, 23 (uomicosus *H.*). **bombosum** sonosum (uel sonorum), furi-bundum IV 407, 10; 212, 43; 489, 30; 593, 42; 594, 42; 602, 35. **bombosa** hlaegulendi (*AS.*, *ad nostrum* lächeln *pertinere* *videtur*) V 403, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 78. *V. bombus.*

Bombus βόμβος II 31, 9 (bomus *cod.*) sonus IV. 212, 35; 594, 40. sonus aut uox IV 26, 21; V 171, 1; 443, 48. sonus tumidus IV 26, 24; 314, 30; 602, 34 (bumbus); V 171, 2; 349, 1; 403, 38; 443, 51. sonus ineptus (impetus *codd.*) V 349, 15; 404, 31. sonus aut uox tumida IV 212, 31. sonus tumidus, uox inepta IV 407, 9; 489, 29; V 271, 62 (v. bacerus).

imitatio uocis V 170, 43. emitatio uocis uel crepit(us) IV 314, 31. sonus tumidus, emitatio uocis uel crepitus IV 593, 41. sonus conularum V 443, 34; 563, 32; 563, 39. **bombum** sorbellum (vel sorbillum; sibilum *Oehler N. Annal. Suppl. XIII 234 coll. Ducangio v. trulla*) IV 212, 41; 594, 41; 595, 5; 602, 36; V 592, 7. sordidum V 493, 21 (*in quibus omnibus bombum sordidum <sonum> Loewe GL. N. 138 proponit: immo bombosum, furibundum*). V. bombosus. Cf. *Enn. fragm. inc. XXI M., Traube Arch. VI 168.*

Bombycini uermes qui textunt V 348, 22; 403, 34. V. ambicinum.

Bombyx βόμβυξ (*cf. sandix*) II 258, 42 (= III 256, 63, *ubi inter pisces refertur*). uermis qui a sono uocis nomen accepit II 570, 21. aranea V 170, 42. **bumbix** rarum uestimentum IV 595, 6. **bumbices** uermis qui sericum facit IV 602, 37 (*ubi aut bombyx cum a² aut faciunt scribendum*). **bomycees** uermes (bermes) unde sericum fit *lib. gloss. uermes unde sericum fit uel araneae cod. Bern. 357 (Loewe Prodr. 59). Cf. Serv. in Georg. II 121. V. bambis, bombites.*

Bona ὑπάρχοντα II 30, 52; 31, 7; III 274, 12; 202, 29. ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. ὑπάρχοντα **bona**, fortunae, singularia non habet II 463, 29. Cf. *GR. L. I 33, 26; 549, 35. patrimonium V 531, 29 (= Ter. Ad. 810). scaet (AS. = Schatz, Geld) V 348, 7; 403, 33. bonorum ὑπαρχόντων* II 31, 5. V. constituta bona, bonus.

Bona actio ἐπιπραγία II 319, 7.

Bona caduca res damnatorum IV 407, 7; V 593, 14. pecunia sine erede (herede *abd*) IV 212, 27. facultates quibus non succedit ullus heres IV 26, 19; V 443, 47. hereditas, quibus (!) non succedit ullus heres IV 489, 19. facultas quae non habet firmitatem IV 314, 32; 593, 43. facultates quae non habent firmitatem V 403, 60. facultates quae heredem non habent, id est sine personam, seu res damnatorum V 443, 37. quae successionem legitimam non habent IV 314, 33. quibus nemo succedit heres V 592, 44. quibus nemo heres legitimus succedit IV 601, 42. res damnatorum quae successionem legitimam non habent uel quibus nemo succedit heres IV 593, 44. V. caducus.

Bona cogitatio καλοβουλία II 337, 40.

Bona dies ἐνημερία II 317, 11.

Bonae gratiae εὐχαρις III 493, 46.

Bona fide καλῆ πίστει II 534, 43.

Bona fortuna ἀγαθὴ τύχη III 119, 5 = 223, 1 = 644, 1. ἀγαθὴ τύχη III 291, 52; 401, 2; 506, 36.

Bona gloria εὐδοξία II 316, 51.

Bona instituta bona doctrina V 443, 38.

Bonam aetatem adulescentiam V 649, 26 (= *Non. 2, 8*).

Bona nauigatio εὐπλοια II 318, 65; III 205, 8.

Bonanimis v. animosus.

Bona opera καλὰ ἔργα III 401, 17.

Bona paterna hereditas patris IV 314, 34; 593, 45 (b. patris *in lemm.*).

Bona salus ἀγαθὴ σωτηρία III 290, 55; 487, 30; 506, 45.

Bonas horas καλὰς ὥρας III 111, 5 = 640, 10.

Bona ualitudo εὐρωστία II 31, 4.

Bona uoluntas εὐδοκία II 316, 47.

Boni aequique facere bono animo ferre *Plac. V 8, 5 = 50, 13.*

Boni animi εὐψυχος III 372, 70.

Boni coloris εὐχρους II 320, 40; III 180, 64. εὐχρουν III 323, 5; 518, 62. V. bono colore.

Boni consilii εὐβουλος III 372, 71; 494, 52.

Boni consulendum in partem bonam IV 26, 27.

Boni consulere boni iudicare IV 489, 27; 593, 47.

Boni consulum bene acceptum *Plac. V 8, 24 = V 50, 12.*

Bonifacies ἐπιπροσωπος II 319, 15.

Bonifatus (!) εὐμοιρος II 318, 35.

Bonificus bona faciens V 443, 35.

Boni itineris εὐόδιος III 494, 57.

Boni moris καλότροπος II 337, 49.

Boni odoris εὐώδης III 545, 43 (*ebedis cod.*); 582, 38 (*eraclus*).

Bonitas ἀγαθότης II 30, 53; 215, 30; 534, 44; III 125, 11. ἀγαθοσύνη II 215, 31; III 424, 50; 440, 36. benignitas IV 432, 8; 593, 49.

Boniuentia uoluntas bona IV 586, 24. bona uoluntas V 443, 36.

Bono animo est V 660, 36.

Bono auspicio καλῆ κληρόνυ III 380, 48.

Bono colore εὐχρους III 253, 8. V. boni coloris.

Bono die καλήμερον III 213, 18 = 649, 6.

Bono pede καλῶ ποδί III 285, 49 = 656, 10; 524, 22.

Bono peritus ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 46; 519, 34 (*bonos perius*). **bonis peritus** ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 47 (*bonisperius*). ἐπιτήδειος III 519, 35. V. boni periti IV 593, 46 (*boni periti?*). Cf. ἀπειράγαθος.

Bonorum cessio ἔκστασις ὑπαρχόντων II 292, 39.

Bonorum emptor qui emit bona alienius IV 407, 8; 593, 50. ὑπαρχόντων ἀγοραστής II 463, 31.

Bonorum possessio ἡπαρχόντων διακατοχή II 463, 30. διακατοχή II 271, 32. V. possessio.

Bonorum possessor κτήτωρ II 356, 9. V. possessor.

Bonum faustum felixque hoc est faustum quod felix IV 314, 36; 593 48; V 271, 66.

Bonum nuntio εὐαγγελίζομαι II 316, 13. **bonum nuntium** (*scr.* nuntio, nisi quid deest velut affero) εὐαγγελίζω III 142, 19; 341, 42; 440, 37.

Bonum tempus καλόκαιρος III 496, 50.

Bonus ἀγαθός II 30, 50; 31, 6; 215, 28; 534, 45; III 125, 8; 177, 54; 250, 23; 330, 57; 337, 39; 440, 38; 507, 6. καλός II 337, 46; III 13, 35; 86, 45; 372, 72; 496, 38. καλός siue ἀγαθός III 401, 14. faustus V 403, 58. a uenustate corporis creditur dictus, postea et ad animum translatum nomen. eum autem dicimus bonum, cui non praeualet malum IV 593, 51 (*Isid.* X 23).

bona ἀγαθή II 30, 51; 31, 7; 215, 25; III 401, 16; 490, 16. καλή II 337, 23. propicia IV 432, 6 (= *Aen.* I 734). **bonum** ἀγαθόν II 215, 29. καλόν III 29, 61; 401, 15. **boni** nobilis V 531, 27 (= *Ter. Ad.* 463).

boni ἀγαθοί III 125, 9. **bonorum** ἀγαθῶν II 31, 5; III 125, 10; 424, 59. **melior** κρείσσων II 354, 61. καλλίων II 337, 34. βελτίων II 257, 12. pro maiore IV 116, 42.

melius βέλτιον II 128, 37; 257, 10. κρείσσον II 354, 60. **meliosa** meliora *cod. Ambros.* B 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 170). V. tanto melior, in melius, meliora tibi spondeo. **optimus** ἄριστος II 137, 26; *c post* 139, 21; 244, 40. κάλλιστος II 337, 32; III 150, 53; 177, 55; 250, 24; 290, 9; 342, 15; 458, 43; 498, 59. βέλτιστος II 257, 11. ἀγαπητός III 490, 17. **optima** καλλίστη III 150, 54. **optimum** praecipuum IV 372, 28. **optime** κάλλιστε III 342, 14. ἐν τῷ κάλλιστῷ **in optimo** III 437, 67. V. bona.

Bonus actus εὐπραγία II 319, 7. εὐπραξία II 487, 32.

Bonus genius ἀγαθός δαίμων III 167, 57; 290, 54; 487, 29; 506, 44. <bonus> genio (!) III 83, 10.

Bootes ἀρκτοπόλεξ ὁ βοώτης III 241, 39. stella IV 26, 26. stella comis (= cometes) IV 603, 4 (bootis). **butis** stella comis, quae quasi comas habet IV 595, 22; V 592, 22. stilla comis qui quasi cornua habet IV 586, 26 (*scr.* comas). **betes** stella comites quae quasi comas habet IV 488, 13. **bubtis** (*h. e.* boutis) bubulcus est et nomen stellae V 563, 47; 563, 34 (boutis). **boetes** stella

est V 443, 33; 563, 38. stella septentrio[n] IV 26, 10. stilla, id est septentrio (!) V 443, 41. septentrionalis stella, comis IV 212, 34. septentrio IV 601, 40 (boetus); V 271, 65; 349, 3; 403, 40. stellae sunt circa septentrionem quasi comas habent IV 593, 37. stellae iuxta septentrionem IV 601, 41. stellae sunt circa septentrionem IV 314, 27. βοήτης **uoetes** III 293, 11. V. arctus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* VIII, p. 76, 85. *Duae formae fuerunt:* bootes et boetes. *Mirum est quod cum cometa (pro quo, quasi nominatiuus comis inuenitur) componitur. Glossa Salomonis quam confert Loewius Prodr. p. 85 est contaminata. boetes uernum, ueranum V 50, 16: unde glossa Scaligeri V 593, 19; pro qua Ott proponit Fleckeiseni Annal CXVII p. 117, 422: bootes uergens uer nouum collato Seruio in Georg. I 229 (bootes cadens: uerno scilicet tempore e. q. s.): at bonum est ueranum (uerano apud Hispanos aestate tem significat). Cf. Stowasser Arch. II 607.*

Borago v. isatis.

Borda clauia V 596, 9; 627, 4 (clauia borda). **bursa** clausa (= clauia) V 272, 38. **bursa** cloaca *cd post* IV 26, 33; 212, 46; 489, 40; V 173, 10; 614, 6. **burca** clauca IV 432, 15. clauca **burca** IV 434, 26. **burca** clauca IV 595, 8; V 543, 18. **burga** cloaca V 592, 18. *Subesse uidetur* borda clauata (=clausus). *De borda v. Ducange, de clauata Festus Pauli p. 56, 9 et V 368, 34. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83. *Aliter iudicat Deuring 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 311 (burca = uurga: cf. V praef. V: inter uurgam). V. bustum. Cf. AHD. GL. IV 113 adn. 28.*

Bordus scolembos (σκόλεμος?) (*ad bordus m. 1 adscr. pinax* III 586, 10. *Cf. bordus tabula apud Ducangium.*

Boreas βορρᾶς III 245, 40. uentus aquilo IV 26, 13; 212, 24 (*cf.* 212, 25); 432, 9 (= *Verg. Aen.* III 686); 586, 19 (aquilonis); 601, 44; V 271, 61 (borea); 272, 4. uentus aquilo dicitur IV 489, 23. uentus aquilo qui ex Thracia flat IV 407, 11; 594, 3. east nordwind (*AS.*) V 403, 35. eust (*vel east*) norduind (nordwind, *AS.*) V 348, 24.

Bortama et **bortanea** v. basterna.

Bos βοῦς II 259, 32; 507, 5; 509, 25; 555, 33; III 90, 34; 189, 9 (boio); 258, 50. βοῦδιον III 361, 80. **bonis** βοῦς III 18, 22; 320, 19; 511, 37. *Huc pertinet bos-bue βοτεγεροί* ὡς οἱ Γάλλοι II 31, 1 (*h. e.* bos βοῦς Boi ἑτεροίως οἱ Γάλλοι: ἴτα dg). **bouem** trionem III 511, 58. **boues** βόες II 555, 32. apostoli IV 594, 8 (= *Eucher. form. p.* 27, 17). V. bos luca, elephantus.

Bos luca ἑλέφας II 295, 8 (bocluca).
houis lucas elephans domitus IV 601, 38.
boues lucas elephantos V 272, 6. elifantes quorum stridor barritus dicitur IV 489, 28. elefantos quorum stridor barritus dicitur IV 594, 9. Cf. *Buecheler Mus. Rh.* XL 149. V. boues Lucaniae, barrus.

Bosphorus βόσπορος III 246, 2. **bosforos** (*sine interp.*) IV 26, 11. **bustyrum** transitus maris V 543, 19. **bosphorus** transitus ponti (ponat *cod.*) in Asia V 271, 57. transitus maris (<uel> ponti in Asia IV 212, 28; 586, 18. transitus maris in Asia, stella uespertina (*cf.* phosphorus) IV 594, 5; 489, 22 (in Africa). transitus maris uel stella IV 595, 12. stella matutina, Lucifer uel transitus maris in Asia (asiam *a*) IV 602, 1. Cf. V 50, 14.

Bosporius Byzantinorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 171, 3. Cf. menses.

Bosra caro IV 594, 4 (basar *hebr. est vox*).

Bos siluenter βούβαλος II 259, 4 (bus); III 258, 52.

Bosta v. pyxis.

Bostar βοσστάσιον II 259, 33. **bustar** βοσστάσιον II 31, 45. domus ubi boues stant V 583, 13. locus ubi stant boues V 591, 61 (*ex Osberno p. 78^b*). locus ubi concremantur corpora mortuorum uel stabula bouum V 493, 6. *De bustar* (bustar) *cf. Lindsay 'the latin lang.'* p. 205, 250, *qui utramque significationem tutatur. Cf. GR. L. I* 38, 19 (bustar locus ubi cremantur mortuorum corpora). Cf. *Diez II^b* bostar.

Bosteonem v. buteonem.

Bostrychus βόστρυχος III 293, 19 (*inter signa caeli*); 511, 43.

Botellus φνσνία III 14, 53 (botellius). φνσνιον III 87, 42; 314, 51. **botella** φνσνιον III 183, 68.

Bothana embrin (= *Eimer, AS.*) V 346, 56; 403, 29 (bothonia). Cf. *AHD. GL.* III 224, 59; 266, 56 *etc.*, *Sievers' Engl. St.* VIII 153. πντίνη? βντίνη *Hesych.*

Bothonicula stoppa (= *Becher, AS.*) V 346, 57; 403, 30.

Botrax v. batrax.

Botryo hederæ (*vel* ederae) κόρυμβος III 556, 46. corymbi id est *butrione ederae* III 621, 18.

Botryones latices IV 314, 35; 594, 7; V 592, 2. V. racemus, capreolus, latex. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 78, *Isid.* XVII, 5, 14.

Botrus βότρος III 192, 42; 265, 11. βότρος, ὄμαξ **botrus** acinus III 427, 67. **botrus** uua IV 212, 51; 586, 38; V 563, 35. ecclesia siue corpus domini (= *Eucher. form. p. 16, 19*) IV 594, 6. **botrum** clystri (= *Traubenbüschel, AS.*) V 403, 59. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 5, 14. V. acinus.

Botulus φρόσκος II 31, 14. Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 35, 13.*

Bona νόσος βοῶν II 31, 3. **boha** uehemens rubor (robor *cod. Paris.*), interdum genus serpentis *Plac.* V 8, 9 = V 50, 31 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 30, 13; Plin. N. H. XXIV 53; Loewe Prodr. 312*). **bolea** salamandra II 570, 18 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 24*). V. boa.

Bouante<s> βοῶντες II 30, 54. V. boat.

Bouarius v. bubulcus.

Boueretua v. bubilion.

Boues Lucaniae elephantii IV 212, 38.

Bonest rura v. bustuarium.

Bouile βούστασις III 313, 45; 490, 66; 511, 28. βούστασις III 357, 76. βουστάσιον II 259, 33. βοσστάσιον III 200, 32. βοῶν ὁ τόπος II 259, 42 (bubule).

bouilla βοσστάσια II 31, 2 (bouilla). stabulum bouum V 272, 2. V. bouilium.

Bouilium βοσστάσιον II 258, 44. βουστάσιον II 259, 33. V. bouile, bobellum.

Bouina caro βόειον III 554, 27. **bo-uina** carne βόειον III 618, 55.

Bouinator tricosus et inconstans *Plac.* V 8, 11 = V 50, 33 (V *praef.* V). **bo-uinatore** θορυβοποιοί, θρόλον ποιούντες ἢ παραχρήν (bomi. *cod.*) II 31, 13. inconstantes IV 26, 18; 212, 30; 314, 26; 489, 25; 593, 36; 602, 3; V 50, 34; 272, 1; 349, 4; 403, 41; 443, 46; 592, 62. **bobí(n)atores** maliciosus (*vel -os*) V 638, 48 (= *Non. 79, 26*). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 76, 314, 317; *GL. N. 97* (*ubi glossa ad Lucilium XI 16 M. refertur*).

Bouinor conuicior, clamo V 492, 69; 563, 13 (bib.); 563, 31. **bouinatur** tricator, insidiat V 271, 38. tristor(?) insidiatur IV 602, 2. conuiciatur V 493, 2 (= *Fest. Pauli p. 30, 12*). tricat, insidiosus IV 26, 23 (bounator *cod.* bouinator *verum esse potest*); V 443, 50; 563, 30 (bobinator). **bouinari** (bombinari *R.* bouinare *G.*) conuiciari (combicare *R.* conuiciare *G.*), clamare *Plac.* V 8, 23 = V 50, 32. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 318.

Bouo v. boat, bouantes.

Brabenta qui palmas dat IV 210, 50; 314, 37; 590, 36; V 272, 20; 348, 35 (barb.); 402, 3 (barb.). **brabifer** IV 432, 10. qui palmas dat uel braufer IV 594, 10.

Brabifer v. brabenta.

Brabium βραβείον II 259, 45; III 240, 19. praemium IV 26, 29. uictoria IV 25, 7. uictorium IV 487, 35. palma, id est uictoriae IV 585, 23. genus palmae, uictoriae IV 26, 34; 314, 38; 487, 34 (brad.). signum uictoriae III 510, 55 (brad.). praemium uel palma IV

25, 6 (brad.). corona triumphalis in agone II 570, 25. munus uictoriae uel genus palmae IV 602, 11. palma id est munus uictoriae IV 26, 41 (manus); 210, 48 (manus); V 272, 13 (brad.). munus uictoriae aut praemium uel genus palmae IV 594, 17. munus uictoriae, praemium IV 487, 33 (brad.). **brabia** merita, munera, palmae, dignitates V 171, 5. *V. baen.*

Bracae ἀναξυρίδες III 401, 4. **braces** ἀναξυρίδας III 208, 60. **bracas** ἀναξυρίδας III 69, 66 (= 637, 1). *Cf. Edict. Diocl.* 7, 46; *GR. L.* V 572, 11; VII 108, 10; *Holder, 'Altelt. Sprachsch.'* V. perizoma.

Bracata Gallia IV 594, 16 (gillea). galeata IV 210, 49 (Gallia corr. Warren). gallea gallea incola s V 272, 17. **braca** gallia quae incola situs est V 632, 47 (*scr.* bracata Gallia quae incolas suos bracatos habet: *cf.* brualia).

Braces sunt unde fit ceruisia V 616, 26. *V. bratium.*

Bracharius v. brattearius.

Brachia arborum ἀκρομένους III 263, 51.

Brachiale gyrdels (*AS.*) V 403, 64. *V. uiriola.*

Brachionarium ψέλιον ἀνδρός II 480, 13. armilla *b ante* II 570, 25.

Brachium βραχίων ὁ τῆς χειρός II 259, 61. βραχίων II 499, 55 (bracch.); 525, 38; 543, 30; III 248, 3; 351, 5; 554, 8; 618, 36. ὀλένη II 546, 57. **brachia** βραχίονες III 12, 39; 85, 67; 175, 48; 310, 71; 349, 49; 394, 53; 401, 8; 490, 44; 510, 71. **brachiis** ulnis IV 314, 39; 594, 11. *V. brachia arborum.*

Brachium domini filius, per quem operatus est IV 594, 12 (= *Eucher. form.* p. 7, 11).

Brachus breuis V 347, 39; 403, 67.

Brachylogia breuis dictio IV 25, 8. breuis dictio, ut ex hoc est ille et ille et ille et ille IV 487, 51; 594, 14.

Bracidelli v. collyrida.

Bracile zona V 412, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 30). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 5.

Bractea v. brattea.

Bractearius v. brattearius.

Bracteoli ornamenta eorum, quae dicuntur gagelli (*v. scelides*). V 616, 30 (bracteolae?). *V. bardus.*

Bradigabo (vel badrigabo) felduoop V 347, 14; 403, 66. *Glossa obscura: cf. Hessels p. 25, 183 et Wright-Wuelcker p. 196, 23: bradigatio* ploratio campi, felduop (= *Weinen auf dem Felde*). *bryonia Hehn p. 466. V. Diefenbach gloss.*

Branchus praefocatio V 493, 7; 563, 58 (brucus). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 13.

Branchiae cian (*Kiemen, AS.*) V 348, 13 = 403, 72 (braciae). *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 13.

Brandeam v. prandeam.

Brantia et branzia v. brattea.

Bras v. carbo.

Brasbrat v. lucubro.

Brassica κράμβη II 31, 16; 354 42; III 265, 34; 316, 70; 498, 43; 526, 38; 546, 48 (gambri); 185, 36 (crampus); 566, 59 (kambris); 583, 27 (gambri); 544, 6 (cabri b****). siluatica III 536, 62. caulis II 570, 23; III 553, 41; 543, 64 (<ca>ul<is>); 608, 51 (caulus); 617, 56 (caulu); 631, 28 (caule). caulis crispus III 580, 35. caule agreste III 536, 57. κράμβη (cambri), id est **brasia**, hoc est raucaulis (*cf. v. Fischer-Beuzon p. 110*) III 583, 58. **brusica** planta, caulis V 563, 57. *V. caulus.*

Bratium (= bracium *Diez* II c bras) malt (*AS.*) V 347, 13; 403, 65. *Cf. Papias:* brachium (*h. e.* bracium) unde ceruisia fit; *AHD. GL.* III 225, 51; 69. *V. braces.*

Bratius quod supra (*praecedit* balustia flores malae granatae: *at cf.* 51) III 543, 55. *An βράδιον? Cf. sabina.*

Bratea πέταλον II 31, 17; 521, 50; 406, 27. **brattanea** lamina V 403, 76.

brattea petalum, id est lamina aurea V 652, 47 (*cf. Iuuenal.* XIII 152). auri lamina IV 26, 38; V 171, 6; 272, 22; 493, 8. lamina auri V 492, 38. tenuis auri lamina IV 432, 11 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 209). **brathea** tenuis auri lamina V 171, 7. **branzia** tenuis auri lamina IV 407, 13; 594, 29. **brantia** uel **branzia** tenuis auri lamina V 593, 16 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 79). **brattea** tenuis auri lamina siue purpura sirici (= serici) bis tinctum IV 594, 15 (*contam.: cf. blatta*). **bractea** auri lamina siue purpura (*item contam.*) IV 602, 6. **brattea** auri lamina seu deaurata V 443, 27. **brathea** auro similis, sed non uerum aurum V 171, 8. **bratea** tabula ductilis II 570, 22. *De bractea cf. Mus. Rhen.* XLV p. 495.

Brattearius πεταλονογός II 406, 28.

brachiaris πεταλοποιός III 502, 21. **bracharius** πεταλοποιός III 371, 21.

Braugina v. baruina.

Brephotrophium locus uenerabilis in quo infantes aluntur IV 211, 25.

Breui animo pusillanimo IV 25, 9; 26, 30; 488, 9; 594, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* I p. 90, 1.

Breuiarium ἐπιτομή II 312, 16; 502, 58; III 440, 39; 478, 42. *V. epitoma.*

Breuiarius διὰ βραχείων διηγούμενος II 270, 21. ἐπιτομὸς II 312, 17.

Breui creuit V 660, 33 (*cf. Sall. Cat.* 7).

Breuigerulus qui breue (= epistolam) gerit *Scaliger* V 592, 40 *ex Osberno p. 76^b.*

Breuiloquis βραχυλόγος II 260, 5. qui pauca loquitur II 570, 26 (breloquis *codd. praeter b*; cf. *Birt Mus. Rh.* LII *suppl.* p. 88).

Breuo βραχύνω II 260, 6. **urebio** κολοβῶ II 352, 32.

Breuis βραχὺς II 260, 3; III 86, 51; 180, 49; 252, 31; 329, 39; 490, 45; 510, 76. **βραχεῖα** II 259, 60; III 328, 16. **κολοβά** III 375, 58 (*scil. uocalis*). **breue** βραχός II 260, 1. **βραχὺ** II 31, 18. *kondon* III 323, 51 = 527, 16 (*Boucherie χόνδρον, ad aliud vocabulum pertinere ratus, in cap. de vestibus: κονδόν? v. curtus*). **πιτάνιον breuis** (= breue) II 408, 23. **βραχ[ε]ίων ὁ μικρός breuis** II 259, 59. **breui** stata (spatio?) temporis V 272, 21. **breuibis** asperis IV 594, 18. *V. in breuia.*

Breuisse πάνν διὰ βραχέων II 393, 57. διὰ βραχέων πάνν II 270, 20. **βραχυντάως** II 260, 8.

Breuis uocalis κολοβά III 497, 80.

Breuitas βραχυτήης II 260, 7. *συντομία* II 534, 47.

Breui tempore ὀλίγω χρόνω II 382, 8.

Breüter συντόμως II 448, 30. διὰ βραχέων πάνν II 270, 20. paucissime uel succincte IV 594, 19. paucissime IV 432, 12 (*Aen.* I 561 *et alibi*).

Bri **** de tesseris *Scaliger* V 592, 45 (*quod ad Ceres, reris, reri declinatur reuocat Loewe GL. N. 161: ubi uide aliorum conamina*).

Bria εἶδος ἀγγεῖον (αιτιον *cod.*) II 31, 19. *Cf. GR. L. I p. 83, 16.*

Briareus gigans centimanus IV 212, 15; V 272, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 287).. *Cf. bilarianus* unus det epigan *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe GL. N. 154*).

Briensis (?) handuyrp (*AS.*) V 347, 4 = V 403, 62 (*honduyrm*).

Briginus v. artemisia.

Brisa στέμφυλον II 437, 6; 496, 36. granum uuae II 570, 24. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 76.

Brisea v. fauus.

Brisconis (?) hulsii minuti III 587, 41. ul fus minuti III 608, 36. *V. frisgone, ramnus.*

Britia λαφνίσκος III 432, 36 (*obscura, περι θρημιάτων*).

Britischae v. zetas hiemales.

Brittaneum deambulatorium marmorat[or]um V 171, 9. **britannium** marmoricum V 613, 4. *An prytaneum? (cf. Ducange).*

Britannica (vel brit.) bibone (v. *Pseudap. c. XXX*) III 553, 73; 618, 23. uiuone III 619, 26. id est herba quae in cisterna nascitur III 587, 40; 608, 32; 617, 35. **damascineus** (damasonios *Pseud-*

ap.) III 560, 31. **dapnisiinis** III 560, 14. **eluros** III 561, 73. **bretoniceluros** III 553, 71 (*brit.*). **bertanicelurus** id est **bettonica** III 618, 22. **britonica** epaturio III 632, 18. **britannica** beta perlatauiana (? beta plantaginis *Pseudap.*) III 553, 72. **britonica** camitres III 545, 6. *Cf. bettonica* cametrios III 537, 24. **britonica** beta agrestis III 536, 61. **britannicae** (vel -ci) flores qui in silua nascuntur IV 26, 35; V 173, 9 (*burritanici*). **britannica** flores qui in silua nascuntur IV 488, 55; V 272, 12 (*nascitur*); 403, 75 (*item*); *Scal.* V 592, 4 (*britannica et flos et nascitur*); IV 594, 23 (*nascitur*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 79, *Holder 'Altelt. Sprachsch.'*, *Diosc.* IV 2. *V. uettonica.*

Brittia cressa (*Kresse, AS.*) V 404, 1.

Brittola v. cepa minuta, cepulas. *Cf. satire* id est **brittola** III 595, 32. *satire* id est **bictola** III 629, 31. *satire* id est **bratura** III 577, 27.

Brocculus ὁ τὸ ἄνω χεῖλος ὀδηκός II 31, 20 (*brochus*). qui labrum superius (*ita* V 272, 28; *ceteri* superiores) tumidum habet IV 594, 25; 602, 12; V 272, 28; 493, 10 (*broicus et minimum*). cuius dentibus expelluntur labra V 493, 9. est inflatio labiorum et ponitur pro superbia V 616, 17. **brocca** labrosa IV 26, 20; 28; 212, 32; 489, 20; V 171, 10; 443, 40 (*cf. glossam quam adfert Loewe GL. N. 150 e cod. Casin. 439⁵ brocca libritta, ubi labrata quam labrosa manu scribere*). quae dentem labro propellit e *cod. Voss. Fol. 82 Loewe Prodr.* 80. **brocci** sunt producto ore et (orei *cod. cf. Non.* 25, 21) dentibus prominentibus V 443, 28; 563, 42 (*brocis producto et ore in*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 80, 391; *GL. N. 144; 150; Keil in Varr.* 186.

Broel (*cf. Diez* I broglio) edise (*AS.*) V 347, 47. edise deortuun (*AS.*) V 403, 68. *Cf. Wuelcker p. 196 adn. 3.*

Broelarius (vel broellarius vel broellearius) ediscueard (*AS.*) V 347, 49; 403, 69. *Cf. Holder 'Altelt. Sprachsch.'* brolium.

Broia ulua marina *Scaliger* V 592, 3 (*h. e. ut vid. boca belua marina: cf. gloss. codicis Voss. Fol. 82 broca belua marina (Loewe Prodr. 80). βρόια Graevius.*

Broma (bruma) graece; latine edacitas; hinc bromat(icus) (brum.) dicitur fastidiosus cibi V 616, 16. *Cf. Isid.* V 35, 6.

Bromaticus v. bromia.

Bromius Liber pater IV 212, 29; 602, 14; V 272, 23. Liber IV 381, 18.

Bromosa (brumosa *saepius libri*) inunda IV 489, 15; 586, 33; V 493, 12;

592, 60; 632, 48. inunda, alba (atra?) nel nigra IV 594, 21. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 138, qui *Anthimum* (ed. Rose) p. 52^a confert, ubi bromidus, bromiditas, inbromidari, exbromare commemorantur. V. feruidus.

Bromus squalor V 443, 29. squalor, id est fetor[e] V 563, 41. **bromum sordum maris** (sordem *Loewe Prodr.* 80) V 272, 25.

Bronchus v. bruchus.

Brontes discipuli (scr. discipulus) Vulcani V 272, 27 (cf. *Verg Aen.* VIII 425).

Brualia suos braccatae habent V 272, 19 (v. braccata).

Bruchus βροῦχος II 260, 29. locusta IV 594, 28; V 493, 11. genus locustae quod uolat V 348, 20; 403, 73. locusta[s] IV 27, 4. cefr (AS.) V 347, 51. cefr (AS.) V 403, 70. V. lucustinum. An huc pertinet brucis morbus bestiarum (genus b.?) IV 602, 15? (an contaminata ex bruchus et bruchus?). V. bruchus, beluus.

Bruma πλειάς, τροπή χειμερινή II 31, 21. τροπή χειμερινή II 460, 8; 476, 17; III 293, 69; 171, 39; 242, 43. χειμών II 517, 38. hiems IV 432, 13 (*Aen.* II 472, alibi). tempus hiemis IV 26, 33; 213, 6; 489, 43; 586, 32. gelum IV 314, 40. gelum hiemis IV 594, 22. gelus, hiemps, edacitas V 493, 13 (contam.: cf. broma). breuitas V 347, 6; 403, 63; 415, 38 (= *Isid. de nat. rer.* V 1, 2) = 425, 14. breuitas uel gelus, hiems IV 602, 19. V. frigida bruma, broma. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 472; *Isid.* V 35, 6.

Brumalis τροπικός χειμερινός III 293, 6; cf. II 460, 8.

Brumaria rosina, pluua V 272, 10. **brumalia rosina**, pluua V 403, 74. resinosa, pluua V 592, 64. rossinae, pluua IV 602, 18. rosinalia, pluua IV 489, 45; 594, 27. rosina tutatur *Loewe Prodr.* 80. **brumaria rosina** pluua?

Bromosus annus rosinosus annus IV 489, 44; 594, 26 (ruinosus). rosinosus IV 602, 20; V 272, 11; 403, 77; 592, 63 (annosus res.). rosinosus tutatur *Loewe Prodr.* 80. pruinosis *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII. 422.

Bruna (?) calonima III 556, 17; 621, 2 (buna).

Brunchus (= bronchus) uurot (vel urot, AS.) V 347, 54. **bruncus** wrot (= *Ruessel, AS.*) V 403, 71. Cf. ὄγγος.

Bruna solida IV 213, 2 (bruda); 586, 39 (bruda); 594, 34; 602, 13; V 272, 26; 592, 5. bruta stolidia *Rutgersius Var. lect.* 424; brunia lorica *Oehler*

Iahnii ann. suppl. XIII 234. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 81.

Brunicus v. mannus.

Bruscum materiae genus IV 314, 41 (brustrum; corr. *Graevius*); 594, 31; V 272, 14; 593, 10. arboris genus *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Plin. N. H.* XVI 68; *Loewe Prodr.* 81. **bruscus** oximyrrne (ὄξυμυρράνη? cf. *Diosc.* IV 144) III 571, 44. V. ramnus, ruscus.

Bruta v. nurus.

Brutes τριβόλοι (?) II 31, 24. V. *Bruttiani.*

Brutescit sensu minor fit IV 314, 42; 594, 32. sensum minuit uel insipiens fit V 443, 31. **brutiscit** sensu fiet insipiens V 563, 59. **brutescit** obmutescit V 493, 14. **brutescunt** stulta fiunt IV 26, 31; 489, 39 (brutiscunt); 586, 35 (brutiscunt); 594, 33; 602, 16; V 443, 39; 632, 46 (brutiscunt). stulti fiunt V 171, 11.

Bruttia v. pix pontica.

Bruttiani οἱ (o cod.) δουλικὸς τάξις χροεωποῦντες II 31, 22. **brutti** ἀμιμεριποιοί II 31, 40 (= *bruttiani περιπόλοι d.*) Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 31, 12: *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. V. congerrones.

Bruttii v. narici.

Brutus βροικός (βροῦτος vel ἄγροικός *Vulcan.*, cf. βροικός, μωρός *Hesych.*), μωρός, ἡλίθιος, βραδύς II 31, 23. ἡλίθιος II 324, 3; III 250, 16. παχνιάρδιος II 400, 8. stultus IV 213, 13. insipiens IV 213, 12; V 444, 3; 493, 28; 540, 6; gurdus IV 407, 12 (butrus); V 593, 15. stultus, stupidus IV 12, 12 (aebutus). stolidus, indocilis IV 26, 32. stultus, stupidus, hebes IV 586, 34; 602, 17 (stolidus). hebes, stultus, stupidus uel ausis (= grauis), insipiens IV 314, 43. stultus, grauis, stupidus, hebes, insipiens IV 489, 38; 594, 30. stultus seu uanus corde, insipiens uel gurdus, grauis V 443, 30. **bruta v. brunda. brutum** obtusum V 638, 39 (= *Non.* 77, 26). **brutos** insensatos V 171, 12. *Quid sit brutus pugnator* V 540, 7 *nescio* (nugator *proponit H.*).

Bryonia bite (h. e. uitis) alba III 553, 62. dinupula (dinuprila *Pseudapul. c.* LXVI) III 559, 67. discopela (cf. *Pseudap.*) III 559, 68. carchadana III 557, 39 = caliadana III 557, 41 = carcadana III 558, 43 = gadiana III 564, 65 (= *dardiadana Pseudapul.*). autotamna (= uua taminia *Pseudapul.*) III 550, 44. ampiololeuce (h. e. ἄμπελος λευκή) III 536, 6. notitia (nossa? cf. *Maï Dynam.* II 57) que est apoperagine III 536, 63. oracia III 571, 41. aruntia siue uites alba III 536, 49. V. cucurbita agrestis. V. bradigabo.

Bualia *v.* bucolia.

Buas potionem; pappas manducare V 638, 57 (= *Non.* 81, 1).

Bubalus (babalis *codl.*) uesand (*AS.*) V 348, 18; 404, 19 (bubulis *et* weosend *forma recentiore*). *Huc refero* butalus *βοῦταχος* III 90, 67 (= bufalus). V. sisu, boisos, urus.

Bubestris animal araneae simile V 493, 16 (*ser.* buprestis; *cf.* *Isid.* XII 8, 5).

Bubile *v.* bouile.

Bubilion (*an* bubalion?) boueretna III 587, 51; 608, 58 (bob. *et* bouerena); 554, 63 (boueredna). *Cf.* boueretna id est retorboue III 587, 50. bouerena id est retro boue III 608, 41.

Bubinarium *v.* bubino.

Bubino (bibino *codl.*) menstruo, id est fluore[m] sanguinis (*ubi* fluore *Deuerling e suis libris*: fluuio sanguinis *R*) <inquinio> *Plac.* V 8, 18 = V 51, 1 (inquinio *addidi*: id est *del. Loewe Prodr.* 314; id est sanguinis *del. Baehrens 'Ien. Litteraturz.'* 1877 p. 156). **bubinare** (*ita* c². bibinare *R.* bibilionare *G*) sanguine (sanguinem *R*) inquinare (*ita Deuerling ex aliquot exemplaribus libri gloss. pro* inquinari). **bubinarium** (*ita* c². bibinarium *G.* uiuinarium *R*) autem est sanguis qui mulieribus menstruis (menstruus *G*) uenit *Plac.* V 8, 8 = V 50, 35. **bubinare** sanguine inquinare mulieris menstruae IV 489, 24; 586, 36; 593, 35; 594, 37; V 272, 46; 444, 5. sanguine inquinare mulieris menstruatæ V 592, 48; 632, 49. sanguine inquinare menstruatæ IV 602, 21; V 493, 18. inquinare sanguine mulieris menstruatæ IV 213, 3 (*ubi* muliebri minstrum *exhibit cod. Sangall.*). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 32, 1 (*ubi* *O. Muellerus recte* inquinare *scripsit: nisi* bubinari *scribere males cum eodem. idem valet de Placido*), *Loewe Prodr.* 250, 313.

Bubla flood (= *Fhut, AS.*) V 404, 35. (bulla *H.*).

Bubo *νυκτικόραξ* II p. XXXVII; 517, 48; III 18, 2; 90 8/9; 188, 24; 258, 1; 361, 11; 436, 4. *γλαῦξ*, *νυκτικόραξ* II 31, 26. *νυκτικόραξ* alitus **bubo** II 377, 26 (*pro* alitus *in a* ales *est.* alucus *H.* *v.* ulucus, haliaeetus). *ἐρημοβόας* III 319, 66; 518, 48. *τυλάς* (*τυλάς est* turdus) III 319, 67 (*v.* charadriion). *φωνή θάψ* (*vel* *φωνή θάψ: contam.?*) II 31, 44. strix (*ita Loewe GL. N.* 25: sirix *vel* sorix *libri*) uel genus auis II 570, 36. auis nocturna IV 314, 44; 490, 5. nomen auis nocturnae IV 213, 5; 586, 40. auis [in] palustris V 349, 8; 403, 46. auis malesaga, mali [h]ominis IV 432, 14 (= *Aen.* IV 462). auis [uel] noctur-

na, [in] palustris uel gufo (bufo *corr. m. rec.*) uel rurex (= sorex) siluester V 272, 40 (*v.* bufo). auis nocturna, malesaga, mali [h]ominis, quam quidam bufo (*cf. Diez* II b bufo) dicunt IV 594, 35 (*cf. gl. Leid.* 67 F²: **bubo** nomen auis nocturnae quem quidam bufum dicunt *Loewe Prodr.* 421: bufus *forma vulgaris*). nomen auis nocturnae uel qui in paludes moratur IV 602, 22. nomen auis est nocturnae ominosa(e), id est nycticorax V 443, 53, uuf (*AS.*) V 404, 12. **bubu** (bufo) uuf (*AS.*) V 347, 40; 55. Foedaque fit uolucris, uenturi nuntia luctus Ignauus bubo, dirum mortalibus omen *m. 2 post* IV 26, 41 (*Ouid. Metam.* V 549 *sq. cf. Isid.* XII 7, 39). V. ales.

Bubonaria *v.* subligar.

Bubtis *v.* bootes.

Bubula βοεία (βόεια?) III 316, 43 (*publi cod. an* bubulina?); 44; 364, 23 (*βοίνα*); 401, 13; 490, 65; 511, 32. βόειον II 31, 28; 258, 33; III 16, 7, 88, 30; 364, 4 (*bubal.*) bouina IV 602, 23. **bubulum** βόειον III 255, 64; 379, 39 (*βοίον; fortasse βόιον bonum est*). bouinum V 271, 60; 403, 53. V. bouina caro, animal.

Bubularius βοώτης II 259, 44 (*bubularius Georges*).

Bubuleus βοηλάτης II 31, 27; 258, 29. *ξεννηλάτης* II 321, 60; III 143, 3; 261, 17. *βοηλάτης*, *βουφορβός* III 262, 3. βωώτης III 169, 68 (*bublius cod., signum caeli*). pastor bouum II 570, 33 (*bouum a*); IV 196, 50 (*bouum a*); 580, 27; V 336, 55 (*bonus*). boum pastor IV 595, 19; 432, 17 (= *Verg. Ecl.* X 19). bouarius V 583, 14. hridhiorde (*AS.*) V 403, 47. **bubulei** βοηλάται II 31, 30; III 200, 36. pastores bouum *c post* IV 26, 26; 602, 4. pastores bouum IV 490, 6; 594, 38. bouum pastores V 347, 56; 403, 32. V. aububuleus.

Bubulina (*scil.* caro) βόειον (*bobal. boinon: v.* bubula) III 398, 6. **bubulinum** βόειον III 187, 41 (*de carne*).

Bubulum(?) qui sugat uentum uel aliquid aliud et postea reddet V 493, 15 (*an* *de* utre bubulo *agitur?*).

Bubum senium, angorem (anguorem *R: unde* languorem *Maius*) *Plac.* V 8, 19 = V 50, 17. *GR. L.* I p. 75, 15 *confert De-Vit.* bombum sonum, clangorem *H.*

Bucca γνάθος II 263, 51; III 247, 43; 350, 52; 564, 45. βρόγχος II 517, 37. στόμα (*istoma*) II 563, 29. **buceae** γνάθοι II 31, 31; III 12, 19; 85, 44; 175, 20/21; 310, 39; 349, 32; 350, 53; 394, 37; 401, 6; 513, 3. *παρειά* III 175, 7. **buccis** oris V 347, 26; 404, 6.

Buccans garriens IV 602, 29.

Buccella ψωμός III 81, 27. ψωμίν III 572, 68. **buccilla** ψωμός III 7, 39; 467, 50. **bucilla** ψωμός III 440, 41. **bucellae** ψωμία III 164, 60. **bucellae** ψωμία III 340, 25; 440, 40. **bucellas** tortelli minuti III 598, 3 (tortelli a torta, *genus placentae significant*). **bucellae** (bucellat) sicca et extenuata corpora V 563, 55. **bucellum** ψωμίον II 481, 42.

Bucellarius v. assecula, galearii, cerbarii, parasitus, scurra.

Bucellatarius v. parasituli.

Bucellum v. bucella.

Buccidine v. bucceria.

Buceo garrulus, quod ceteros oris loquacitate, non sensu exsuperat (= *Isid.* X 30) IV 594, 39; 602, 28. garrulus, quod ceteros oris loquacitate non sensu superet, rusticus, stultus V 592, 6 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82). sacerdos rusticus (sacerdos *suspectum*. *cf. Arch.* II 344) V 493, 19. V. eggones. **buccones** περσάινοι, βοωνκίονες II 31, 37. stulti, rustici *cd post* IV 26, 33; 213, 2; 314, 49; 490, 3; 586, 25; 594, 49; 601, 39; V 172, 16; 48; 272, 5; 35; 349, 11; 404, 25; 443, 57; 632, 41. **bacennis** rustici[s], stulti[s] V 170, 17. **batinius** rusticus, agricolanus V 591, 53 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 68). **bucones** garruli, stulti, rustici V 563, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 265. V. rusticus, buceas.

Buccones v. bolona.

Buccosus γνάθων III 330, 51; 495, 63 (gnatus); 512, 45. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 372.

Bucula ó ψωμός (ψωμίον *be*) II 517, 39. παραγναθίς II 31, 32. umbo, randbaeg (*AS.*) II 570, 29. δμφαλός III 368, 48. είδος άγγείον (boccola: ubi botiola *d*) II 30, 43. bucc (*vel* bua *vel* buoc, *AS.*?) V 349, 14; 404, 29. **baculus** (*vel* buc.) rondbaeg (*vel* recentiore forma randbeag, *AS.*) V 348, 1. **buculus** rondbaeg (*AS.*) V 404, 14. *Cf. ancyla*, umbo.

Buceriae armenta pecuaria IV 314, 47; 594, 44. armenta IV 27, 7; 212, 48; V 272, 37; 349, 13; 404, 28. *Huc refero buccidine* armenta V 171, 15. **bucerias** bouum greges V 638, 54 (= *Non.* 80, 26). V. bucerum.

Bucorum γέννημα βοός (βίος *cod.*: *corr. g*) II 31, 33. pecus bubulum *cd post* IV 26, 35; 212, 47; 314, 46; 490, 7; 594, 43; 602, 26; V 171, 13; 272, 39; 349, 10; 404, 23; 443, 54. genus bubulum (buturum *vel* butyrum *in lemm.*) IV 315, 4; 395, 23. **bucera** boues V 443, 55; 563, 48. V. bucerus. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 30, 3.

Buceta pascua IV 212, 45; 490, 1; 586, 28; 593, 38; 594, 45 (bucita); V 272, 47; 592, 8 (bucula: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82); 65. pascua bouis IV 602, 25. loca bonum V 171, 14. pascua ubi cientur boues *Scaliger* V 592, 47 (bucita: *ex Osberno p.* 80^b; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 74).

Bucidae qui boues caedunt V 171, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267 (*Plaut. Most.* 884). V. buceriae, bucula.

Bucina βοωνκιστήριον II 259, 9 (boc.); 496, 37. begir (*AS.*) V 347, 42. **bucina** erit tuba qua[si] signum dat bucinator, bucinus ipse canor *Plac.* V 50, 18 (= *GR. L.* VII 99, 16; 265, 8; *ubi recte qua*). V. bucinum.

Bucinaria uoces IV 314, 48 (bucen.); 594, 47; V 592, 9 (bucina tubae uoces *coll. Isid.* XVIII 4, 1 *Oehler Iahnii Annal. suppl.* XIII 235). **bucenariae** uoces V 171, 17; 443, 59. *An* bucinariae uoces amisso interramento? V. buciniae uox *Verg. Aen.* VII 519. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 82.

Bucinator βοωνκιστής II 259, 8.

Bucino βοωνκίω (!) II 260, 43. βοωνκίω III 129, 21. **bucinas** βοωνκίσεις III 129, 22. **bucinat** βοωνκίσει III 129, 23.

Bucinum βοωνκίη II 31, 34. σάλπιγγς II 429, 41. βοωνκιστήριον (bocino) II 259, 9. clangor bucinae V 172, 47; 563, 43. V. tuba. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 30, 9, *Isid.* XVIII 4, 1. V. bucina.

Bucinus κήρονξ θαλάσσιος (piscis) II 349, 17. **bucini** κήρονες III 396, 36; 355, 27; 436, 73. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* IX 130.

Bucitum (?) seotu (= *Sitze vel Ställe, AS.*) V 404, 32. V. buceta.

Bucolia, bualia, id est stabula bouum V 563, 51. **bolia** stabula bouum V 403, 43. **bolium** (bolio) stabula bouum (*vel* bonum) V 349, 6. *Nescio an huc spectet bulum bucolium pastoris* IV 314, 53; 595, 4; V 543, 17 (*unde pendet Scaliger* V 592, 16: bullum baculum pastoris: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83). **bolum** stabulum V 272, 18. *Cf. Hildebrand p.* 37. Baculum pastorum *est agolum* (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 29, 14). bacillum pastorale baculum *Ducange*.

Bucula δάμαλις, deminutiue βοός II 31, 35. βούδιον, βοωνκίον, βοωνκίον II 31, 36. βούδιον, βοωνκίον (an bucida *subst?*) II 31, 29. δάμαλις II 266, 19. μοσχός II 373, 27. uitalia, cucaelf (*AS.*) II 570, 27. uacca IV 27, 3; 314, 45; 594, 46; 602, 24; V 404, 24; 443, 56. uacca diminutiue IV 197, 4; 489, 32; 580, 33; V 336, 56. uaccula IV 212, 40. uacca uel uaccula diminutiue IV 594, 36. uascula siue uaccula IV 602, 27. iuuenca, uitalia IV 489, 31. **baacula** iuuencula aut uitalia *post* IV 26, 26 *cd. Cf. Festus Pauli* bouis femina

IV 313, 4. *V. uaccula*, a qua bucula saepe via discernas. Cf. *Arch.* X 507.

Buculus v. buccula.

Buculus ὑποκοριστικῶς βοῦδιον II 258, 32.

Buda storia IV 212, 39; 586, 27. istoria IV 603, 3. historia IV 490, 4; 594, 48; V 592, 10; 632, 50. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 83 (qui adfert codicis *Camberonensis gl. apud Cerdam* p. 337. 481 *excitatum* buda stramentum liceti de biblo, id est papyro). *V. byblus*, carectum.

Budionis v. albucii radix.

Bududomen (?) andracimen (= ἀνδράκων) III 535, 3. *V. portulaca*.

Bufo ἀρουραίος μῦς II 245, 45; III 259, 39. ἀρουραίος μῦς II 217, 30. μῦς ἀρουραϊκός II 374, 21. μυσάδρος (h. e. μῦς ἄγριος: ita fg) II 31, 48. **bufo** et eufo ὄξυγγ(??), εἶδος <ἀ>κρίδος (ἀκρίδος gl) II 31, 47. **bufo** surex siluestris V 520, 26; 563, 46. Cf. *bubo*, *buteo*, *bulelio*, *nasturtium*.

Buglossa subest in his glossis: boalca id est coculbraga(?) III 554, 68; 587, 53; 608, 43. coculbraga id est boalca III 589, 7; 609, 48. Cf. *AHD. GL.* III 470, 3.

Bulba v. uulua.

Bulbicum ἀροσορδόν III 535, 9 (asrocorde); 549, 19 (asroscodon). *ulpicum* *Stadler*.

Bulbus ὁ ἐν τῇ γῇ φρούμενος βολβός II 258, 35 (bolbus). βολβός ὀφθαλμοῦ II 258, 34 (bolbus *cod. cf. Isid.* XI 1, 38).

bolbus uellus II 570, 19 (*ubi* bolbus *bulbus* *Loewe GL.* N. 24). **bolbi** βολβοί III 14, 59 (βοάλβοι *cod.*); III 87, 48. **bulbi** βολβοί III 184, 7; 314, 55.

Bulelio (?) ἀπτελαβος III 188, 34. Cf. *bruchus*. *bufo* *H.* *V. bulli*.

Buleuta decurio, sentitor IV 314, 51; 594, 51; V 543, 16 (*ubi* senator *Hildebrand* p. 37). *V. bolita*.

Bulga saccus scorteus (corteus *G. coreus R: corr. Klotz ex Festo Pauli* p. 35, 1) *Plac.* V 8, 17 = V 51, 2. follis, a bulga bulla dicta quasi follis V 638, 40 (= *Non.* 78, 2). Cf. *Loewe GL.* N. 78, *Holder 'Altkt. Sprachsch.'* *V. uulga*, intra *uurgam praef. anthol.* (V p. V), *borda*.

Bulgari v. *Vulgari*.

Bulimodes (bol. *cod.*) qui ante cibum torquetur, aegrotus, cui post cibum indesinentes dolores V 349, 7. **bolimides** qui ante cibum torquetur aegrotus et post cibum cui sint dolores indesinentes V 403, 44. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 116.

Bulimus famas magna IV 26, 40; 602, 33. famis magna IV 490, 2; 586, 37; 595, 3; V 272, 50. Cf. *Festus Pauli*

p. 32, 10. uernis similis lacertae in stomacho hominis habitans V 348, 4; 404, 15. *V. belues*. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 116.

Bulla πομφόλυξ II 413, 25; 517, 42; III 22, 32; 93, 41; 202, 60; 244, 56 (*aquae add.*); 246, 41 (*item*); 274, 29; 367, 56. † *sumatalis* (ornamentum *Loewe GL.* N. 25. *spuma talis?*) ut *gemma* II 570, 28. *sigil* (*AS.*) V 347, 17. *sigl* (*AS.*) V 404, 3. est sigillum, hinc bullo, las, id est sigillo, las V 616, 31. *μηρίκος* II 517, 41; III 324, 24. **bullae** a similitudine earum quae in pluua fiunt V 563, 53. *bullas* dicuntur quae per (pro *cod.*) pluuiam ex aëre fiunt in lacu (lacunt *cod. Paris.*) V 173, 2. ornamenta sunt regalium (*regalia cod. Leid.*) camellorum (cf. *Vulg. Indic.* 8, 21) IV 407, 16. ornamenta regalium camellorum IV 595, 11; V 347, 57; 404, 11; 593, 17 (*stramenta: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 83). ornamenta regalia uel camellorum V 592, 11 (*Loewe l. s. s.*) ornamenta camellorum IV 602, 31. ornamenta regalium puerorum uel equorum uel camellorum IV 27, 9; V 173, 1. **bullas** ornamenta cinguli V 403, 52; 347, 18 (cf. *Krumbacher Arch.* I 150). **bullae** sigilla uel ornamenta cinguli V 493, 20. *V. bulli*, olla.

Bullantes aquae cum exundant, id est bullas emittunt IV 489, 46; 595, 2; 602, 32 (id est *om.*). aquae cum exundant, id est bullas V 272, 42. aquae cum exundant V 404, 27. aquae exundant IV 27, 5. bullas emittentes IV 213, 11; 313, 8; 590, 17. Cf. *balantes*.

Bulli χρυσάνθαροι II 31, 38.

Bulliente βεβρηγμένον III 554, 3; 618, 28.

Bullio ζέω III 255, 11. **bullit** καλλάζει II 31, 46. ζέει ἐπὶ θερμοῦ II 322, 9. scatet, feruet V 404, 22; 272, 44 (scatit).

Bullitum ἐμξεστόν III 255, 10.

Bullonium v. *bolonium*.

Bullum v. *bucolia*.

Bulmerca v. *rhododaphne*.

Bulones v. *bolona*.

Bulum v. *bucolia*.

Bulus (= βῶλος) v. *alumen scissum*.

Bumasta genus est uitis. *Virgilius*: et humidis bumasta racemis (= *Georg.* II 102: tumidis bumaste) V 173, 3. **bumaste** uua in similitudinem mammae buccae (*scribe bouis ex Serv. in Georg.* II 102: via uaccae vel buculae) V 348, 23. uua in similitudinem mammae V 404, 20.

Bundae sonus tympani IV 212; 49.

Bunia byden (*AS.*) V 404, 34 (*an butina?* v. *bothona*).

Buniades v. *apii semen*.

Bunilla ὀνόμυγος II 31, 49.

Buprestis v. *bubestrus*.

Bura pars (pros *cod.*) aratri V 638, 52 (= *Non.* 80, 16). *Cf.* buris.

Buratum incensum V 272, 43. *V.* bustum.

Burbalia intestina maiora V 173, 4. intestina V 614, 4. **uubalia** χολάδες τὰ ἐντερά II 477, 49. *Cf.* Diez II c. brouailles.

Burea v. borda.

Burdit ψηροῦτῆ, γανριᾶ II 31, 39. *Cf.* Hildebrand *ad Apul. Met.* VIII 22.

Burdo ἡμίονος ἐξ ἔπιον θηλείας καὶ ὄνον II 324, 56 (uurdo). mulaus (μοῦλος?) III 189, 7 (*praecedit ἡμίονος mulus*). qui ex equo et asina nascitur V 493, 25. ex equo et asina V 563, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XII 1, 61). *Cf.* Holder *'Altecht. Sprachsch.'*

Burdonicus asinariarius *cod. Leid.* 191³ (*Loewe GL.* N. 164).

Burgones caulas V 173, 6 (caules); 614, 5 (*Papiae glossa burgones castra uel caulae contaminata est: v. burgus*).

Burgus πύργος II 426, 26. turris II 570, 34. **burgos** castra IV 27, 1; 213, 8; 314, 54; 595, 7; V 173, 5; 272, 31; 33 (*om.* castra); 349, 12; 404, 26; 592, 17.

Burichus μικροφύης (microphyus) III 180, 59 (*nisi interpretamentum ad III 180, 60 pertinet*). *Cf.* mannus, mannulus; *schol. Hor. ad carn.* III 27, 7.

Buris θυμὸς ἀρότρον II 31, 50. ἔλμα III 262, 55. curuamentum aratri V 348, 10; 404, 16. scaer (*vel* scaes, *AS.*) II 570, 32. **burim** ea pars aratri quae inflexa sicium (*h. e.* inflexa est, cui) temo adiungitur (*ubi sicium del. et temoni scribit m. 3 codicis Pal.*) V 173, 7. *V.* bura, in burim. *Cf. Serv. ad Verg. Georg* I 170; *Isid.* XX 14, 2, *GR. L.* VII 544, 23.

Burrae Vatroniae (*ita R.* elatroniae *G.*) fatuae ac stupidae, a fabula quadam Vatroni (butroni *G.*) auctoris (actoris *G.*) quam burra inscripsit (scripsit *G.*), uel a meretrice Burra *Plac.* V 8, 20 = V 51, 3 (*ubi burrae uarroniae et Varronis et quam burras Deuerling*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII p. 309.

Burritus homo crudelissimus IV 595, 9 (*Busiris*?).

Burrus πυρρός II 28, 33 (barus burrus *cod. contam.* v. barrus). **birrus** rufus IV 314, 15; 592, 51; V 591, 73. **burrus** niger V 404, 18. rufus, niger *c post* IV 26, 26; 212, 23; 489, 38; 601, 22 (*birrus*); 602, 38; V 272, 41; 348, 33 (*boarris*); 402, 4; 444, 7 (*byrrus*). **burrum** ξανθόν, πυρρόν II 31, 42 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 31, 6; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41). rufum IV 24, 30; 213, 9; 314, 55; V 347, 32; 403, 56 (*rubum*); 404, 8; 444, 6; 493, 24; 562, 36. rufum uel

nigrum IV 595, 10. bruun (*AS.*) V 348, 17; 404, 17. *V.* barrus, basus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 394.

Bursa v. byrsa, borda.

Busequa boum prouisor V 657, 10 (= *Apul. de deo Soer. cap.* 5: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 174).

Busta v. putatas.

Bustantes funestantes (*an* funerantes?) V 173, 11. sepelientes IV 314, 56; 595, 15; 602, 40; V 272, 36; 349, 9; 404, 21; 592, 19. funestantes, sepelientes IV 27, 6.

Bustar v. bostar.

Busticeta sepulchra in agro V 404, 10; 592, 20. sepulchrum in agro IV 603, 2; V 347, 34. sepultura in agro IV 213, 10; 314, 57; 595, 17. locus ubi conburant corpora V 404, 7. locus in quo conburantur gentiliū corpora IV 432, 16. sepulchra antiqua, ubi antiqui mortuos incendebant V 173, 12; 563, 56 (mortuos suos). sepulchra antiquorum, quia incendebant ossa eorum V 444, 2. sunt busta maiorum *cod. Leid.* 191³ (*Loewe Prodr.* 84).

Bustuarius καύσις νεκρῶν (bustuarius *cod.*) II 346, 61. cauterium, incisio membri propter infirmitatem (incisio mēm perinfr *cod. Ampton.* incisio membri *a.* incisionem pro infirmitate *b:* *correxī Ind. Ien.* 1888/1889 p. V: *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII p. 119, qui pro incisio membri *proponit* incensio mortui, *quo non opus est: erravit qui vertit: cf. Helmreich Arch.* VII 275) II 570, 31. *Huc refero* bouest rura (*h. e.* bustuaria) busta ardentia (rubentia *cod.*) IV 26, 25. *Cf.* bouestra radre (? *AS.*?) V 403, 48.

Bustuarius καύσις νεκρῶν II 347, 1. νεκροκαύσις II 375, 33. mortuorum incensor II 570, 35. qui corpora humana cremat *c post* IV 26, 26; 489, 37; 595, 16; V 541, 17. qui corpora comburit humana V 592, 50. qui humana corpora conburet V 173, 13. cremator corporum humanorum V 173, 14. **bustuarius** qui corpora humana cremant IV 213, 4; 586, 31.

Bustum τάφος, μνήμα, πυρά (*sequitur βοστίο h. e. buteo, ut vid.*) II 31, 43. τάφος II 452, 11. τύμβος II 460, 65. πυρραῖά II 426, 38. ustrina, beel (*AS.*) II 570, 30. sepulchrum IV 489, 36; 603, 1; V 272, 32. ubi cadauera hominum conburuntur IV 315, 2; 602, 41. quando corpus hominis ardentis extinguitur IV 407, 17. lignorum strues, ubi corpora humana cremantur *c post* IV 26, 26; 489, 35. ubi homines conburuntur aut sepultura mortuorum IV 212, 44 (ad sepulturam *cod. Sengall.*);

586, 30. **bustum** iam exustum uocatur, rogus uero cum ardere coeperit(!) V 173, 15 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XI 185; *Isid.* XX 10, 9): *inde explicantur*: exustu(m) V 563, 50. incensum, crematum V 444, 9 (batum). conbustum V 404, 30. sepulchrum succensum IV 315, 1. praeflammatum V 493, 26 (perfl. *Mai* VII 553). conbustum, succensum, ubi homines conburuntur V 272, 30. afflammatum, ardens, ustulatum V 443, 60. ustulatum, praeflammatum, cinis sacer, assatum, ardens uel ubi cadauera hominum comburuntur V 443, 61. lignorum [in]strum uel sepulchrum succensum IV 595, 14. praeflammatum uel <ubi> cadauera hominum conburuntur uel sepultura mortuorum IV 595, 18. **brustrum** (*sine interpr.*) V 272, 34. **busta** clausa (v. borda) uel igne incensa IV 602, 39. ubi homines comburuntur V 421, 40 = 430, 19 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 26). ignis IV 212, 42; 489, 34; 586, 29; 595, 13. arae, templum Caesaris, id est sepulchrum V 444, 1. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 32, 4. V. putatus.

But *μῦθος* (*φανή μύθος Vulec.*) II 31, 25 (an bat? cf. *Pseud.* 235; *GR. L.* I p. 239, 21).

Buteo *ὄρνέον εἶδος* II 31, 52 (cf. *Fest. Pauli* p. 32, 7: cf. *bustum*; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 44). auis IV 595, 21. **beto** auis quae in auspicio seruatur IV 211, 15 (cf. *Fest. Paul.* p. 3, 5); V 492, 54. auis auricularia (auspiciaria *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 426; *Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877, 697. Cf. *Schlutter Arch.* X 200) V 272, 48. **buto** genus animalis (bufo?) V 173, 17. **butio** cyta (*AS.*) V 404, 5. *frysca* (*AS.*) V 404, 33.

Buteonem (bosteonem *G.*: cf. *Arnob.* p. 95, 12) iuuenem *Plac.* V 8, 13 = V 50, 15 (= V 593, 20 = V *praef.* p. XXXVI). Cf. *schol. Attonis* (buteo iuuenis et buteones iuuenes, qui ex *Placido* pendet). falconem pro iuuenem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 274. pusionem *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 397. Cf. *Schlutter Arch.* X p. 199.

Buteum (?) herba palustris (plaustris *cod.*) V 272, 45.

Butis v. bootes.

Buttes v. crater.

Butum imbutum, ab inbundo IV 595, 20; V 173, 18; 444, 4; 592, 21. inbutum, a buendo IV 315, 3. inbutum V 404, 13; 493, 27. *Non recte iudicat Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 138.

Buturum *βούτρονον* II 31, 51. V. sinum, bucerum.

Bux (buxus *Wuelcker*) box (*AS.*) V 404, 4.

Buxetum *πυξέτων* II 426, 15.

Buxinum *πύξινον* II 31, 41.

Buxis v. buxus.

Buxus *πύξος τὸ δένδρον* II 31, 53. *πύξος* III 191, 45; 264, 6; 300, 40; 358, 24; 397, 13; 401, 9; 573, 2. **buxus**, **buxum** *πύξος* II 426, 16. **buxum** neutro lignum, **buxus** feminino arbor est V 173, 19. **buxum** *πύξος* III 358, 59. *capsella discipulorum*: **buxum** *πύξος* III 25, 30 et **buxu** *πύξος* III 198, 40. **buxum** *πυξέτων* III 327, 38; 110, 4 (buxis) = 640, 7. **buxide** *πύξος* III 197, 24. **buxus** tibiolae et genus ligni IV 213, 1; V 493, 29. tibiolae IV 489, 41; 595, 24; 603, 5; V 272, 49. V. anagallis, pyxis. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IX 616; XII 766; *Isid.* XVII 7, 74; *GR. L.* I 327, 14; VII 100, 15; II 142, 14; *Suppl.* 105, 18.

Buzzi despectus uel contentus V 563, 49 (cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 57, 1).

Bybleis duplicibus, linteis *lib. gloss. et Scal.* V 614, 2.

Byblus funes (vel funis) de naue (de cannabi *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 420) ex buda facta IV 211, 32; V 443, 6. funes (vel funis) de naue uel buda facta IV 313, 54; 592, 10. funes de papiro facta[s] IV 601, 6. *Papiae glossa biblus βίβλος* iuncus codex liber uel duplex funis de naue contaminata est ex compluribus).

Byrrus v. birrus.

Byrsa corium IV 315, 5; 595, 25; V 404, 40. **bursa** corium IV 27, 8. *byrsa* graece, latine corium V 520, 20 (cf. *Serv. Dan. ad Verg. Aen.* I 367). **birsum** corium bubulum IV 25, 45; 212, 14; 488, 48. corium bubali(!) IV 593, 2. **birsa** coria V 171, 33. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 265, 5.

Byrseus lediryryhta (vel lediryryreta, *AS.*) V 348, 3; 404, 38 (lediryryhta).

Byssinus v. dalmatica, byssus.

Byssus generis est feminini *Plac.* V 8, 25 = V 50, 26. in terra africana crescit in arbustis, lana alba sicut nix V 424, 12 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 33 = *Luc.* 16, 19). sycicum (*scr. sericum*) tortum uel byssinum IV 489, 10. sirico torto IV 211, 47 (sericum tortum *abd.*). castitatis, continentiae candor IV 595, 29 (= *Eucher. form.* 52, 24). **byssum** sericum V 171, 40. sericum tortum IV 25, 52; 593, 10; V 171, 39; 271, 19; 402, 71 (retortum); 404, 39 (tort. sir.). siritum tortum uel genus uestimenti V 444, 8. genus lini candidissimi uel sericum tortum IV 601, 25. uestis albi coloris, graece papaten (*παππᾶτων*) V 492, 63. genus est quoddam lini nimium candidi et mollissimi, quod Graeci papatin uocant IV 26, 9 (= *Isid.* XIX 27, 4). *Huc refero bisoretorto* genulini in siluis V 271, 53 (*h. e.* byssum s. t., genus lini in sil-

uis: nisi bysso retorta subest: cf. *Vulg. Ecclod.* 26, 1). sincerum est uestimenti genus (*contam. ex byssus et bissus. Cf. Arch.* II 345) IV 407, 15. sincerum est uestimenti genus uel siricum tortum IV

595, 27. tuigin (*AS. = Ziwirn*) V 347, 25. tuin (*recentior forma, AS.*) V 404, 36. V. bissum, pessus.

Byzantium ciuitas constantino IV 488, 32; 593, 18 (*an Constantinu?*).

C.

Caballarius κέλης, ἵππεύς II 95, 50. ἵπποκόμος III 467, 51. alaris IV 315, 6; V 594, 3; 595, 59. V. primiuirgius.

Caballatio id est exercitatio *glossa apud Loewium Prodr.* p. 157.

Caballi ammissi ἵππαφιδές (?ἵπποι ἀφειδέντες c. ammissi *Boucherie. ἵππαφείσεις? v. carcer*) III 302, 54.

Caballina ἵππία III 565, 42.

Caballus ἵππος II 98, 36; III 565, 32.

cabo, equus IV 315, 7; V 594, 4. **caballi** ubi primum lectum sit V 639, 15 (= *Non.* 86, 11). *Cf.* si nobis (sonipes?) **caballus** V 529, 39. V. cabo, sonipes.

Cabana v. casana.

Cabi (caui) sextarii V 564, 4.

Cabidarius καβιδάριος II 334, 22. *Cf. Ducange.*

Cabo caballus IV 27, 21; 213, 20; V 173, 26; 27; 274, 61 (capa); 354, 76 (cabellus); 444, 10 (caballur). caballus, sonipes, equus IV 315, 13; V 594, 5. caballus grandis IV 490, 23; V 273, 9 (caballum); 593, 23. **cabo uel cabonus** caballus magnus V 616, 47. **cabo** sonipes [corrigari] V 565, 52. **cabonem** (*ita G. cabonum R. cabanum Deuerling ex cod. Cors.*) equum castratum quem caballum (gab. R) nos dicimus *Plac.* V 16, 6 = V 51, 5. V. caua trabe.

Cabreas Tu(s)quorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 173, 28. V. menses.

Cacabasia v. salutaris.

Cacabos (?) id est stignos III 621, 35.

Cacarios (?) id est strignos III 557, 7. V. alicaccabo.

Cacaturit χεξητιῶ II 95, 19.

Caceabus πανθέψης III 325, 15; 379, 59. χύτρα III 270, 54. *Cf.* **acabu** cetra (= chytra) II 563, 33. λέβης II 359, 5. **caceabum** olla V 444, 11. cetil (*AS.*) V 349, 31. **cacabum** χύτρα III 193, 70/194, 1; 403, 59. *Cf.* III 215, 26 = 231, 3 = 650, 9. V. cascabus.

Caceabus plumbarius λέβης II 557, 5 *margo.*

Cacemphaton obscena enuntiatio III 497, 15; 524, 5. *Cf. Isid.* I 34, 5; *GR.* L. IV 394, 32; V 293, 14.

Cachinnat καχάξει II 96, 48. ridet

ex alto, id est sono V 274, 29 (cancin-nat). **cachinnant** inridunt (!) IV 490, 34; V 272, 57; 626, 29.

Cachinnatio altus risus V 351, 28.

Cachinnus (*vel* cacinnus) tractus solutusque risus *cd post* IV 30, 8; 432, 21; V 274, 9. tractus solutus<que> risus aut ridiculum IV 490, 33. ridiculum IV 27, 19. ridiculus (!) V 273, 36. ridiculum, inutile IV 213, 22. iocus, ridiculum, lusus uel nimius risus IV 315, 16. **caecinni** risus inutilis IV 490, 35. V. cinnus.

Caco χέζω II 476, 9; III 402, 57. ἀφοδενώ II 253, 32. ἀφοδενώ, χέζω III 248, 68. **caecat** χέζει III 402, 54. **cacamus** χέζομεν III 402, 59. **caecant** χέζου-σιν III 402, 60. **caca** χέζει III 402, 53. **cacaui** ἔχεσα III 402, 58. **caecasti** ἔχε-σες (!) III 402, 56. **cacauit** ἔχεσεν III 402, 55. **caecauerunt** ἔχεσαν III 402, 61. **Cacodaemon** malus daemon (*Clem. Rom. rec.* XI 17; 22) V 422, 63.

Cacoothes graecae mali mores V 653, 26 (= *Iuuenal.* VII 52).

Cacomichanus logdor (*AS.*) V 353, 53 (*cf. Bosworth-Toller.*)

Cacos probon (? *an* cacotropon?) V 354, 60. V. caotastrifon.

Cacosyntheton uitiosa compositio III 497, 16; 524, 6. *Cf. GR.* L. IV 395, 18.

Cacuerere v. calo *verb.*

Cacula δοῦλος στρατιώτου II 95, 20. seruus militis II 570, 37 (miles *codd.*: *corr. Loewe GL. N. p.* 25); IV 315, 17. **aculae** (calc. *vel* cauc. G) lixae aut serui militum *Plac.* V 13, 24 = V 51, 14 = V 53, 11. serui militum IV 214, 51; V 274, 49. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 45, 16; 225, 8; *Loewe Prodr.* 277, *GL. N.* 205; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Cacula ligna arida IV 214, 52; V 351, 37; 564, 3. cocula *Loewe GL. N.* 206: *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 39, 3; *Ritschl Op.* III 62. V. cocula.

Caculabor (*ita Deuerling. iaculabor vel* iani labor *codd.*) seruam, dictum a caculis (iaculis *RP.* calculis *G*) qui sunt militares *Plac.* V 29, 6 = V 75, 2 = V 110, 33.

Cacumen κορυφή ὄρους II 353, 55. ἐξοχή II 506, 21. III 275, 41. ἐξοχή ὄρους II 304, 32. ἄκρον ὄρους, ἀκρατήριον, ἀκρόρεια II 95, 21. ἄκρον II 223, 61. ἀκρατήριον II 224, 14. summitas IV 214, 44; 491, 27. uertix IV 30, 38. uertix uel caput montis IV 315, 18. **caecumina** acrorias, id est summitates V 444, 15. Cf. III 427, 18 (caecumina sine *lemm.*). V. acumen.

Cacumen rami ἀκρόδερμον II 223, 57.

Cada v. cadula.

Cadauer πτώμα νεκροῦ II 425, 54. πτώμα II 95, 22; III 176, 69. νέκυνς III 570, 14. παραγήραμα II 394, 20. ab eo dicitur quod per mortem ceciderit IV 29, 8; 492, 15. corpus mortuum, a cadendo IV 215, 1 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 481; XI 143; *Isid.* XI 2, 35). a cadendo dictum V 173, 31. a casu corpus mortuum IV 492, 17. **cadauera** corpora IV 315, 19.

Cadax (v. catax) claudus, qui saepe cadit *Scal.* V 594, 15 *ex Osb. p.* 149^b. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p.* 309.

Caddos (*hebr.*) syngtus V 493, 30.

Cademopia v. syringias.

Cadentia occidentia, iugulantia (cf. caedo) IV 432, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 9 = IV 81). occidentia IV 315, 20. collapsa IV 103, 10; 531, 48 (kad.).

Cadentia sidera decliua, occidentia IV 28, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 9; IV 81).

Cadiuus quae (!) similis est epilepticis: alii spumant, alii stertunt membraque non (?) contrahunt III 598, 16.

Cadmea (e) (catm. *codd.*) uictoriae non bonae IV 215, 4 (*Loewe GL.N. p.* 151).

Cado πίπτω II 408, 11; III 156, 53. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **cadis** πίπτεις III 156, 54. **cadit** πίπτει III 156, 55. ruit, decidit uel labitur IV 315, 21. **cadere** oppetere, mori IV 432, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 96). **kadere** fluere, deficere IV 103, 17; 531, 53. **cecidit** πέπτωκεν III 156, 56. ἔπιεσεν II 98, 54. ruit IV 32, 35. declinavit, ruit uel occubuit IV 317, 16. **cecidit** ἐπέεση II 292, 4.

Cadrio v. charadriion.

Caducarius heres qui in alterius bona succedit IV 214, 2. quicumque fit heres in bona alicuius qui heredes non habet IV 29, 27; V 173, 32 (heredem). qui fit heres in bona alicuius qui heredem non habet IV 492, 21. ad quem pertinent quae cadunt defuncto aliquo cui non est qui succedat V 595, 22. ad quem pertinent omnia quae cadunt defuncto aliquo; cum non est qui succedat, fit quicumque here(s) et dicitur caducarius V 273, 59.

Caducas mali Punici apallacium III 536, 19. cutinon rostas id est **caducas**

mali Punici, ipsas adambulacium dicitur III 538, 3 (cf. *Cael. Aur. chr.* IV 3, 52: caduci quod Graeci κύντινον ζώας appellant, nos ampullagium).

Caduceator κήρυξ ὁ ὑπὲρ εἰρήνης ἀποστέλλόμενος τὸ κηρύκιον φέρων II 349, 14 (caductor *codd.*). **cadocator** (caduceator a) praeco, praedicator (cf. *Apul. Met.* VI 8) II 572, 6 **caduceator** legatus V 564, 6. **caduceatores** internuntii, id est qui inter partes nuntium portant V 521, 31 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 297). V. caduciatius, caduceus.

Caduceus κηρύκιον II 491, 9. κηρύκιον ὁ βασιλεύουσι οἱ πρόεβεις II 349, 12. Cf. II 514, 48 (cadeuceus sine *interpret.*). ῥάβδος κήρυκος (rabdos ereas *codd.* Ἐγραία?) II 509, 31. **caduceum** κηρύκιον II 95, 23. uirgam Mercurii V 355, 9. uirga Mercurii IV 31, 9; 214, 27; 492, 50; V 273, 58. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 242. uirga legatarii (cf. *GR. L.* VII 108, 11). a quo caduceatores dicuntur V 550, 8.

Caduecia v. comitialis morbus.

Caduciatius ligatus (ubi legatus *Oehler: v.* caduceator) V 275, 8. Cf. **caduceatus** legatus pacis causa missus *Pap.*

Caducifer κηρυκ(ι)οφόρος II 349, 13. praedicatoris portator (*male versum, v.* caduceator) II 572, 14. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p.* 133, *Apul. Met.* VI 8.

Caducifer praecipitanter V 639, 51 (= *Non.* 91, 1).

Cadueus ἐπιληπτικός II 309, 22; III 207, 13 (epileptis *codd.*). πτωτικός, πολιτικός, δημόσιος II 95, 17. daemoniacus IV 27, 29; 492, 16; V 273, 50; 355, 43. uecors, daemoniacus, lunaticus IV 315, 23. daemoniacus, inanis, deiectus IV 215, 12. **cadueum** τὸ χωροῦν εἰς τὸν φίσκον II 95, 24. πτώσιμον II 425, 55. casurum IV 27, 31; 492, 19. **caduca** πρόσκαιρα III 440, 43; 479, 4. peritura IV 215, 43. folia, bona quae non habent dominum et cadere possunt V 273, 64 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 78). **caducis** inanibus IV 27, 30; 492, 18. inanibus, deiectis IV 315, 22. delectis seu detectis (deiectis?) V 444, 12. **cadueos** ἐπιληπτικούς II 95, 25 (ἐπιληπτιον *codd.*). V. bona caduca.

Cadula frustra (!) ex adipe. cada enim aruina dicitur *Plac.* V 14, 34 = V 51, 6.

Cadurcum tentorium quo merces proteguntur *Pap.* Cf. *GR. L.* VII 544, 20; *schol. Iuv.* VII 221.

Cadurdum membrum uirile: nam proprie cadurda dicuntur summitates naturae femineae sicut uirorum praeputium V 493, 32. membrum feminae V 596, 43. labra pudendi muliebris uel sponda lecti V 596, 44. Cf. *Iuuenal. ed. Friedl.*

p. 111 (cadurcum). *Frustra fuerint qui apud Iuv. cadurdum legebant. Adde Osb. p. 141.*

Cadus ἰδορία II 462, 14. ἰδορία uel κάλιπς (calipis cod.) III 496, 18; 505, 35. uas uinarius V 173, 35. genus uasis aenei V 173, 36. amphora semis IV 214, 45. situla aenea V 274, 45. uas V 493, 31. **cadum** graece quod latine situla uocatur V 173, 34. uas aereum seu cauum (caecabum H.) V 444, 13. uas ligneum V 173, 33. **cado** urna uel sicla (!) aenea V 444, 16. **cada** uas uinaria (uasa uin.?) IV 491, 5; V 354, 74. *Cf. catla* uas uinaria V 272, 63. **cados** ambras (AS.) V 349, 37. **cadis** uasis uinarius IV 432, 24 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 195). uasis V 444, 14.

Caeca τυφλίας III 376, 40. *Cf. caecatio τυφλίας* III 190, 9. *V. caecilia.*

Caecae fores occultae ianuae et absconditae IV 432, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 453). occultae ianuae IV 32, 30.

Caecatus πεπρωμένος II 401, 36.

Caeca uestigia ratione carentia IV 432, 27 (cadentia *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 30); V 596, 6.

Caecia σκοτοδινία II 434, 3. **caecia** (uel cada) caligo oculorum II 571, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 127, 417.*

Caecias καίκιας III 245, 34.

Caeci furore ira excitati IV 32, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 244).

Caecigena τυφλογενής II 461, 11. caecus natus II 570, 40.

Caeci ignes obscuri amores IV 432, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 209). fulmina V 176, 32.

Caecilia τυφλίας (!) III 19, 20. ἀσπίς lusca, caelia III 433, 9. **caecula** (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 33) τυφλ[ε]ίας III 260, 3. *V. caeciola, caeca.*

Caecilinguis est qui nec loquitur nec audit (*ex uidet corr.: sed uidet bonum est*) V 617, 46.

Caeciola τυφλίας (τυφλίας *cod. τυφλίας* *Boucherie*) III 305, 28. τυφλίας (τυφλίας *cod.*) cicciola III 433, 6.

Caeci undis tenebrosis fluctibus IV 432, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 200).

Caecitas τυφλότης II 560, 43 (*suppl. Boysen*). τύφλωσις III 384, 60. obtusio, excaecatio IV 315, 25. *V. ciconia.*

Caecitudo ἀβλεψία II 215, 17.

Caeco τυφλώ II 461, 13. πηρώ II 407, 35

Caeco carpitur igni occulto amore consumitur IV 432, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 2). **caeco igni** occulto amore IV 32, 31.

Caeco loco obscuro, tenebroso IV 432,

31 (*an caeco loco e. q. s.? cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 734).

Caeco Marte nocturno bello IV 33, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 335).

Caecuma noctua IV 217, 5; V 276, 18; 494, 15; 521, 8; 595, 40; 596, 36. *Cf. Coroll. apud Festum p. 381, 1; Warren p. 197, 199 (cicuma scribendum = κικύμη).*

Caecum scelus latens [uel] crudelitas IV 432, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356).

Caecus τυφλός II 95, 27; 461, 12; 558, 57; III 13, 49; 86, 61; 181, 14; 252, 69; 330, 6; 504, 80; 578, 11. πηρός II 407, 34; III 572, 46. improuidus IV 432, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 349; *cf. Non.* 525, 14). **caeca** nigra, occulta IV 32, 21. occulta, obscura, tenebrosa IV 432, 25. latentia (laetantia *cod.*) V 274, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 536).

Caecutientes lippientes IV 33, 7; 15 (caecuentes); 34, 20; 494, 13.

Caecutit caecus uel caligat V 276, 2. **caecutiunt** (cic.) lippiunt (cuppiunt *cod.*) V 639, 14 (= *Non.* 86, 9).

Caedar v. cedar.

Caedes φόνος II 472, 47; 495, 57; 518, 23; 540, 11 (caedis); 552, 36 (*item*); III 440, 44. σφαγή II 449, 8. φόνος, σφαγή II 95, 49. occisio II 572, 44 (caedis). homicidia, hoc est fons (= φόνος) V 274, 14. *Cf. alapo et Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 11.

Caedo τόπω II 461, 5. κόπω ὅ ἐστι τέμνω II 353, 31. σφάζω II 449, 11. δέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐκδέρω II 268, 32. δέρω III 133, 21; 401, 46. **caedis** δέρις III 133, 22; 401, 47. **caedit** δέρει III 133, 23; 401, 48; 440, 45. δέρει, ἀναιρεῖ II 95, 28. homicidium facit V 274, 13. **caedamus** δέρωμεν III 401, 49. **caedere** battere (*cf. battuit*) IV 494, 8. **caesi** v. macto. **caesit** cecidit IV 27, 54. **caeduntur** δέρονται III 401, 51. occiduntur aut truncantur IV 31, 41. occiduntur IV 494, 10. **caesi sunt** ἐδάρησαν III 401, 50.

Caedrus v. cedrus.

Caeduntur uigiles in<ter>ficiuntur IV 32, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 266).

Caelator τορευτής II 95, 51; 99, 2; 457, 29; III 79, 71 (τορευστής) 367, 11. τορ[υ]εντής III 201, 15; 371, 20. faciens caelaturas II 572, 7.

Caelator argentarius qui in argento puro extrinsecus facta (fracta G) signa deprimit, a caelo descendens, quod est (*est om. R*) genus ferramenti *Plac. V* 12, 4 = V 53, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7.

Caelatum τορευτόν III 324, 2. utathrungen (AS.) V 349, 47. **caelatam**

sculptam (vel scultam) IV 433, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* V 307). **caelata** τορνερά III 324, 39. *ἔργλυφα* III 367, 74 (*ἀνάγλυφα Salmas.*). *γεγλυμμένα* III 22, 44; 93, 54; 203, 21. *teretia*, sculpta IV 317, 18. sculpta IV 216, 56; V 274, 40; 564, 56. sculpta aut depicta IV 32, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 640). *V. caelono.*

Caelatura τόρνεσις II 99, 3. **caelaturam** degraphidem (*cf. Eucher. instr.* 149, 11) III 492, 55; 515, 38 V 407, 20 (*degravidem cod.*).

Caelebs ἄγαμος III 442, 31; 482, 6; 484, 72. *ἄγαμος ἀνήρ* II 215, 39. *ἀγύραιος* II 95, 29; 217, 41. **caelebs** (caelibes *G*) per b scribimus: sic hic caelebs, caelibus, caelibis, hi caelibes, accusatio caelibes, o (*om. R*) caelibes, tres scilicet (habet *add. vulgo*) in numero plurali, et si etymologiam quaeras (*om. G*), caelebs dicitur quasi caelo beatus *Plac.* V 10, 13 = V 53, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 44, 5. **caelebs** (vel caeleps) generis communis *Plac.* V 11, 3 = V 53, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* II 18, 10. sine uxore III 528, 12; IV 27, 45. uir sine uxore IV 33, 17. uir sine uxore, continens se uel conuersus IV 315, 24. uir sine uxore uel sine marita, inuestis, innupta V 275, 50. castus, continens, solitarius IV *praef.* XLII (*cf. caelibes* qui sine coniugio uiuit *ibidem*: *cf. Sittl Arch.* II 560 et *Placidi gl.*) uitam sectans sine semine, conubii expers IV 493, 24. coniuuii (*scr. conubii*) expers IV 31, 56. inues<tis>, innupta IV 33, 42. castum post obitum uxoris V 445, 25. uirgo uel uir sine semine IV 216, 52. **caelibem** solitarium IV 216, 55; V 445, 21 (*solitaria*). **caelibes** ἄγαμοι, ἀσηκταί II 95, 30. caelestis V 355, 10. adulescentes sine uxore *Plac.* V 53, 22. **caelibum** (caelibis *G*) cum a scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 6 = V 53, 24 = V 51, 7. *Cf. Rueck Arch.* II 130; *Isid.* X 34. *V. caelites*, capax.

Caeles oues aues IV 407, 41 (*obscura*). *Huc pertinet cetes* oues aues *Scal.* V 595, 7 (*quam glossam biblicam dicit Semlerus*). **calos** ouos aues IV 213, 49 *κολούος* aues *temptat Buech.* *V. calo.*

Caelesti animo dei sensu V 273, 25. *sine interpr.* IV 493, 21.

Caelestis οὐράνιος II 390, 8 (-tus *cod.*); III 241, 19; 290, 8. *Οὐρανία (dea)* III 168, 7; 236, 66. **caeleste** οὐράνιον III 272, 23 (*inter colores vestium*). **caelestes** Οὐράνιοι III 8, 22/23. **caelestibus** *sine interpr.* *cd post* IV 32, 40. *οὐρανίων* (?) III 403, 2. **caelestior** praestantior IV 33, 6. *V. animis caelestibus*, dii caelestes.

Caelibaris poena V 661, 3.

Caelibatus χήρσις II 476, 67; 487, 39. *ἀγαμία* II p. XXXVII; 215, 41; 510, 9. *χηρία ἐνδρός* II 476, 65. appetitio castitatis, (eius *add. b^z, Deuerling*) qui habere non uult (habere dicitur *R*) uxorem. caelebs enim dicitur qui sine uxore est, quasi caelo beatus *Plac.* V 11, 9 = V 53, 21 (*itaque Placidus quoque duplicem significationem inuenisse uidetur: cf. gl. sequens*).

Caelibatus uxore orbatus II 572, 35. uiduatus V 275, 36; 547, 27. sine uxore, eo quod caelo (vel caeli) sit dignus IV 32, 4 (digni sunt); 217, 12. uiduatus uel sine uxore, eo quod caelo digni sint IV 493, 23. qui uxorem non habet ducere (uiduatus *add. def.*) IV 407, 19. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 148.*

Caelibum *v. Caelium.*

Caelicola οὐρανοκάτοικος II 390, 11. ὁ σέβων τὸν οὐρανόν II 388, 3. **caelicolae** οὐρανοκάτοικοι II 95, 32 (*caelicoles cod.*). caelestes IV 32, 7; V 51, 8; 53, 25. dii caelestes uel qui caelum colunt *cd post* IV 32, 56. dii caelestes uel caelum qui colit IV 494, 31. qui caelum colunt V 273, 32 (*cf. Isid.* X 34). dii caelestes IV 432, 34. dii et angeli IV 494, 32. **caelicolum** caelo manentes IV 315, 28; V 543, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 21 et *Hildebrand p. 41*).

Caelicolum regi Ioui IV 432, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21).

Caelicus (vel caelitus) caelestis IV 216, 53; 493, 22; V 53, 26; 272, 56.

Caelifer οὐρανοφόρος II 390, 12.

Caelio *v. caelum.*

Caeli ruina magno tonitruo (tonitrum *cod. Leid.*) IV 432, 36 (*cf. Serv. ad Verg. Aen.* I 129).

Caelites caelicolae IV 315, 27. *Cf. caeles* caelicolae IV 31, 45; 494, 29. **caeles** qui et caelicolae IV 217, 14. **caeles caelites** sunt qui dicuntur caelicolae V 275, 18. *Eodem spectare uidentur gl. hae: caeles* caelo (vel caeli) noti (nati?) IV 315, 26; **caeloniti** (vel caelonites) caelestis IV 217, 2 (*ubi caelicus vel caelestinus Warren*); **caelonitis** caelestes V 564, 50. **caelites** caelestis IV 32, 36; 37. caelestem uitam agentes IV 315, 29 (caelibes? *cf. GR. L.* VII 299, 27). deos IV 31, 47. **caelitibus** diis IV 31, 49; 494, 30.

Caelitus οὐρανόθεν II 390, 10; III 425, 40/41. a caelo, quo modo diuinitus a (*om. R*) deo *Plac.* V 15, 21 = V 54, 1. e caelo V 445, 22. *Cf. GR. L.* III 78, 2; VII 412, 5.

Caeli[b]um monticulum V 445, 26; 564, 55 (*clium H.*).

Caelo τοριώ II 457, 30; III 79, 70. ἐγγλύφω II 297, 48. **celat** τορέσει II 99, 1.

Caelo aperto sereno, patenti IV 432, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 155).

Caelo educere in caelum porrigere IV 432, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 186; VI 178).

Caelonitis v. caelites.

Caelono arfigia V 275, 10 (caelata artificia *Oehler.* Caelaeno harpyia *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* III 211). V. Caelaena.

Caelum οὐρανός II 95, 31; 390, 7; 499, 56; 543, 31; III 9, 39; 168, 59; 241, 18; 292, 56; 347, 2; 28; 393, 5; 402, 82; 424, 74; 566, 17. a celsitudine et a celando et a pictura dictus est a² post IV 39, 9.

Caelum ferrum quo operantur argentarii V 550, 19 (= *Serv. in Aen.* I 640). **caelo** id est ferramentum quod vulgo caelionem, quo caelantur uasa aurea et argentea V 565, 9 (unde celtus *postea: cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7, *Hamann* 'Weit. Mittheil.' p. 6, *Zingerle, Dom- und Stiftschulen Tirols* p. 19, *Arch.* II 331). V. cilio.

Caelus polus, sphaera IV 315, 30.

Caementaria v. cimiterium.

Caementarius qui uictum manibus quaeritat *lib. gloss.*

Caementum χάλιξ II 95, 52; 474, 53; 499, 59; 525, 42; 543, 39; III 91, 29; 496, 69. **cimentum** χάλιξ III 19, 37/38; 312, 48; 526, 18. **caementum** κάλιξ III 268, 35. caesura lapidis IV 433, 38. fundamentum V 445, 28. minorum (vel minorum) lapidum congregatio IV 217, 16; 317, 29; V 445, 27; 540, 10; *cf. IV praef. XLII.* lim lidum (*AS.*) V 354, 32 (= lim lapidum: *cf. Hessels C* 320). **caementa** χάλιας II 95, 37. χάλικες III 190, 25. χαλικιώματα II 474, 48. petra (commenta *vel com.*) V 421, 24 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 37) = 430, 2. V. calx, commentum.

Caenax (vel cenox) uel index testis (testis uel index?) V 352, 52 (κῆρυξ *Schlüter*).

Caenulentus v. cenulentus.

Caenum βόρβορος II 95, 36; 258, 45 (hoc caenum, cyllaeus, plurale non habet cenum); 499, 58; 525, 54; III 196, 57; 440, 46. βόρβορος, ἰλύς III 246, 31. uolutabrum II 571, 13. stercus putridum IV 217, 1. est stercus V 617, 16. lutum in aquis foetidum V 274, 30. luti uorago IV 33, 38; 217, 29. *cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 2. lutum IV 318, 6 (cessum *codd. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 109). lutum, uorago, gurgis, profundum IV 494, 1. **caeno** luto (*Cassian. inst.* VI 6) V 425, 35. *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 9. V. lutum.

Caepae v. cepe.

Caerefolium v. cerfolium.

Caerimonia (vel caerem.) obseruatio religionis IV 494, 25. **caerimoniae** (vel caerem.) θρησκείαι (singulare non habet) II 329, 16. *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 8; 549, 3. religiones eo quod † cereant (careant? *cf. Isid.* VI 19, 36) aliquid V 274, 55. obseruationes uel religiones aut sacrae publicae IV 31, 34. obseruationes sacrorum IV 317, 40. **caerimonias** religionis obseruationes V 275, 59. ritus sacrificandi V 351, 7. **caerimonium** sacrum deorum IV 217, 15. sacrum deorum religiosum IV 317, 41. **caerimonia** leges diuinae uel constituta sacrificiorum IV 33, 19. sacra, orgia V 550, 20 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 302). *cf. caerimonia* Δημήτρια, μέμψις II 95, 33 (μέμψις est querimonia).

Caerimonia publica v. querimonia p.

Caerine v. cerinea.

Caerites δέλιτο ἐν αἴς τὰς ἐνγοραφὰς ἀποτίθενται II 95, 34 (ἀπογοραφὰς *Marsilius*). V. caespes.

Caerula colla (sine interpr.) IV 494, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 381?). uaria, distincta V 274, 19 (*cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* I 10, 3).

Caeruleus μελάγχρους III 253, 7. uiridis uel glaucus IV 34, 34; 494, 16; V 275, 33. niger V 272, 60. niger [nigris nigri] IV 494, 14. uiridis IV 217, 3. **caeruleis** (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 420) uiridis uel glaucus [uel summitas] V 274, 48 (v. cacumen). **caeruleus** μελάγχρους II 366, 42. uiridis uel glaucus IV 32, 8. niger cum splendore, uiridis, glaucus IV 318, 4. niger uel niger cum splendore V 275, 46. niueus(?) uel glaucus V 275, 57. uiri(d)atus V 593, 30. **caeruleum** κνάνειον II 95, 40. ἀέρινον III 322, 71. **caerulum** κνάνειον II 95, 41. κνάνειον II 356, 18. **caeruleum** uiridem, glaucum IV 327, 5 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111). **caeruleo** marino colore IV 318, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 1). **caeruli** nigri IV 31, 48. **caerulea** nigra IV 32, 13 (= *Serv. in Aen.* III 64). **caerula** nigra IV 217, 20; *praef. XLII.* nigra, a ceræ colore tractum IV 33, 40. caelaena seu nigra, uaria V 445, 32. haeuui (*AS.*) V 352, 34. **caerusa** uel **caerula** nigra V 445, 34. **caeruleis** nigris IV 433, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 346?); IV *praef. XLII.*

Caeruleus ζύγαινα III 437, 25 (ζυγηννα *cod.*). ὕδροπάταλος III 436, 30 (*cf. David Comm. Ien.* V 237). bestia marina IV 217, 22; 494, 15; V 593, 31 (*ubi Scaliger Iuuenal.* XV 7 contulit: *cf. Buecheler ad eundem locum et Friedlaender*

qui contrarie iudicat: cf. praef. p. 111. bestia marina, <a> colore uero (cereo *H.*) appellatus IV 32, 1 (*Isid.* XII 6, 10). **caeruleus** et color est, canes marini V 275, 47. *V. Verg. Aen.* III 432. *Cf. caerulei* dicuntur quidam pisces in Aegypto *Pap.*

Caesa (*subst.*) *v. uibex.*

Caesar *Καῖσαρ* II 336, 23. *βασιλεύς* III 440, 48. *κοίρανος* III 403, 32. imperator, idem et Augustus V 547, 23. possessio principalis V 550, 15.

Caesariati comati, a caesarie dicti *Plac.* V 14, 24 = V 54, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 45, 6.

Caesaries κόμη II 352, 47; III 310, 8. *ἀνθρώπων κόμη* II 227, 47. *κόμη, πλόκαμοι* II 95, 48. coma capitis IV 32, 2. coma capitis, capilli IV 494, 19. capilli IV 217, 7. capilli, crines, coma V 274, 16. **caesariem** comam, unde et omnes imperatores antiqui [qui] Caesares dicti sunt, quod com<a>ti essent V 177, 30. capillos IV 494, 20 (capillus *codd.*). comam capitis V 274, 25. **caesarie** come (!) IV 432, 39.

Caesitium *v. cesditum.*

Caesim *πληκτικώς* II 499, 39. per caedes quomodo uicissim (uicti *R.*) per uices *Plac.* V 13, 5 = V 54, 13 = V 564, 51 (cessim). quasi limate aut dolate. Quintilianus (IX 4, 126): membratim caesimque dicimus *Plac.* V 54, 14 (*ubi* limitate *Deuerling* = *ἀφοριστικώς*). **cessim** est gradatim V 618, 5 (sensim *H.*). *Cf. caesimire* (cessinire *R.*) cesso (retro *Deuerling*) ire *Plac.* V 13, 35 = 54, 15 (*sub* *cessim Deuerling, recte?*).

Caesis custodibus caesis sacerdotibus IV 32, 29. occisis IV 433, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* II 166; IX 151).

Caesius *γλανκός ἀνθρώπος* II 263, 22. *γλανκός* II 95, 39; III 13, 51/52 (*cf. silus*). *χαρωπός* II 476, 1. *γλανκός caesius* gathineis (= cattin.) oculis III 86, 62/63. glaucus, ualdē negi (*vel* ualdenez: *AS., ubi* uaedem egi *Kluge*, ualhen egi *Gallée* p. 359) II 572, 34. glaucis oculis uel lentiginosus V 275, 65 (*cf. Schlee, schol. Ter.* p. 145). **caesios** (*vel* *cessios*) uario(s) oculus V 355, 28; 272, 61 (poculus).

Caesius *γλανκός (inter pisces)* III 256, 68 (*unde?*). *Cf. adiectivum.*

Caesor *φονεύς* II 472, 45. *δαρτός* (*an* *δαρτής?* caesus?) III 373, 47.

Caespes *χορτόπλινθον* II 478, 7; 542, 18. *χορτόπλινθος* II 525, 56. *χορτόπλινθος, χορτόβωλος, πληθός (πλίνθος?* *ita Scal. ad Festum Pauli*) II 100, 16. *ubi* feno nel *ex paleis acernus cumula-*

tur II 572, 45 (*male versum: cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 31*). **caespis** (*vel* *cespex*) frutex IV 32, 43; 218, 4; 492, 55; V 275, 56. **caespes** herba cum terra sua obseissa (= absc.) IV 433, 49. gleba cum herba leuata V 275, 49 (*cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511). *κλισμός* III 441, 64. glebae aratoris rustici IV 318, 5. terra aut (*scr. cum*) gram[m]ine IV 32, 14. **cispis** terra cum herbis V 277, 14. **caespitem** fruticem IV 32, 15. **caespite** chortoplintho, id est domus palearum V 445, 50. *ἀπογραφή* (*cf. Caerites*) III 479, 18. *Cf.* III 482, 27. **caespites** frutices, et scribimus diptongum (scribimus diptonga *G*) *Plac.* V 13, 10 = V 54, 16. **caespitibus** (*om. R.*) glebis terrae cum suo gramine. interdum alio loco ramis significat (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 14, 36 = V 54, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 45, 2; *Serv. in Ecl.* I 68; *Isid.* XVII 6, 13. *V. fecundi caespites, gleba.*

Caespitat *v. cespitat.*

Caestus *μύμηξ πνικτών* II 374, 13. *ἡ μυμημία* II 510, 8. arma pictorum (pyctarum?) V 274, 32. quos athletae in manibus <habent> cum certantur cum aliis V 276, 19. quartae declinationis per diptongon arma pugilum, secundae declinationis balteum Veneris V 550, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 69). cestus est corium quo manus suas pugles armant et inuicem caedunt V 178, 2. *V. incaestum.*

Caesus *τοπηθής, σφαγής* II 95, 38. *δεδαρμένος* II 266, 56. **caesa** subscisa, occisa IV 407, 21. **caesarum** immolata (?) V 445, 35; 550, 16. **caesis** occisis IV 33, 53. *V. caesor.*

Caenedus *λενκομέτωπος* II 359, 57 (*ubi* *caenedus Labb. candidus a*). Callidus *ex lectione Stephani tutatur Buecheler Arch.* I 106. *Cf. calculus.*

Cageli *v. scelides, gagelli.*

Cai (*vel* *kai*) cancelli IV 103, 8; 531, 46 (cancellae) V 602, 37 (kaii); 39 (cancellae): *ubi* caulae *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX p. 184: *at v. Thurneysen 'Keltto-Rom.'* p. 54 (*cf. G.R. L. VII* 268, 3).

Caius fluius Mysiae V 550, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 369.

Calā *ἐπι[σ]κόπις, ἐπιγλυφής* II 96, 15 (*conglutinata est cum calata: lemma supplēvit Stephanus: nisi caelum fuit*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 322, *Scal. Catal.* p. 161. *V. Serv. in Aen.* VI 1. **Adde gala[s]** genus ligni II 581, 12, *quod huc retulit Loewe.*

Calabra (calebra *cod.*) *ἐπών(?)*, *βουλή* II 95, 44 (*ubi Festum Pauli* p. 49, 1 *contulit Scaliger, ἱερῶν βουλή Dacier, ἱερῶν β. O. Mueller. an βασιλική ex 45 huc spectat? cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 654).

Calabris *v.* allius agrestis.

Calabris uentis siccis IV 214, 41; 491, 46; V 493, 41; 595, 19. *Cf.* *Lucan.* V 379. *V.* flabrum.

Calabri uersus obsceni V 626, 32; 595, 61. **calabri** obsceni foetore V 275, 5. **calabrum** genus uersuum malorum quasi colobon uel iocularium (*ubi* colobon et calabri *miro modo confunduntur*: *cf.* *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117) IV 30, 1.

Calacte ciuitas V 550, 7.

Calamaucus (calomacrus *cod.*) haeth (*AS.*, haett = *Hut*) V 353, 54. *Cf.* *cidarim*, *galerus*, *pileus*, *scirpus*. *V. Ducange sub* *camelaucum*, *Arch.* VI 113.

Calamaula canna de qua canitur IV 30, 11; 213, 43; V 173, 37; 493, 38.

Calamaularius ipse qui de canna canit IV 214, 3.

Calameos (*Καλαμαῖος*) Perint(h)inorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 173, 38. *V.* menses.

Calamiscus *καλαμίσκος* III 207, 60. **calamiscos** calamos IV 215, 26 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 8).

Calamistrat *παρωγμιστροῖ* (*ita ce.* -τρον *cod.*) *καὶ εἰς τὸ οὐλον (αυλον cod.) συντίθησιν τὴν κόμην* II 96, 18.

Calamistratorium *v.* acus.

Calamistratus capillosus, compositus uel crispus (*crispatus abd*) IV 215, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII, 100). *comptus* ad uanitate(m) V 274, 36. a calamistro, id est acō (!) ferreo in calami similitudine facto, in quo crines obtorqueantur, ut crispi sint, quem in cinere calefacere solent, qui capillos crispant, ut calamistrati sint V 626, 30 (= *Isid.* X 57; XX 13, 4).

Calamistrum *compti[ō]* capilli uel acus crispis ferreus a quo crines torqueantur V 616, 48 (*cf. Isid.* XX 13, 4).

Calamitas *δυστυχία* II 96, 21; 282, 20. *συφορά* II 96, 11; 443, 18; III 440, 49; 503, 49 (*simphoria*). *κακοδαίμονία* II 336, 39. *φθορά* II 471, 12. *miseria*, *aerumna*, *aduersa* V 550, 2. *infelicitas*, *miseria* IV 315, 31. **calamitas** quod calamus (*Non.?*) V 650, 3. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 151 (*robigo* ... genus uitii est quod culmi pereunt, quod a rusticanis calamitas dicitur) *ex Donato*: *cf. Donat. in Euen.* I 1, 34; *Hec. prol.* I 2. *clades calamitates* casus *συφοραί*, *δυστυχίαι* II 101, 31. *Cf. grandio*.

Calamitosus *δυστυχής* II 96, 10; 282, 19. *ἄθλιος* III 125, 32. *κακοδαίμων* II 336, 38. *miser*, *infelix* II 571, 24. *periculosus* V 444, 23. **calamitos(i)** at(t)riti V 650, 4 (*cf. Non.* 33, 26).

Calamiza est qui post messorum spicas

colligit V 616, 45. (*calamista?* *calamizans?* *cf. Ducange*).

Calamizo cum calamis canto V 616, 46. **calamizare** laeta cantare IV 490, 37; V 272, 58; 355, 27; 626, 31.

Calamus *κάλαμος* III 261, 43; 277, 48. **calamum** *κάλαμος* III 327, 54; 527, 39. *δόναξ*, *κάλαμος* **calamus** harundum III 301, 10. *canna* IV *praef.* XLII. *fragmites* (*phragmitis Plin.* XXXII 141) III 580, 52. **calamum** *κάλαμον* III 340, 53; 440, 50. **calamos** trochiscos (*calamostro iscos codd.*) uel cariscos quasi in nucis modum deformatos V 173, 39 (*contam.?*). **calamis** tubis IV 29, 21; 492, 6. *V.* ingenti calamo, *cariscus*.

Calamus agrestis (*vel potius* *calamo agreste*) *κάλαμος ἄγριος* III 537, 71.

Calata uocata V 563, 61; 564, 12.

Calata comitia *ἀρχ[ε]αιρέσια δις τοῦ ἔτους γινόμενα [επισκοπῆς ἐπιγλυφῆς]* II 96, 15 (*v. cala*). *Cf. Gai.* II 101. **calata** *ἀρχ[ε]αιρέσιων ἑορταί* II 95, 35. *Cf. caltudia*.

Calathus *κάλαθος* III 263, 25. *τάλαρος* II 451, 20; 263, 24. *cophinus* uel *canistrus* (!) V 444, 22. *canistrum* uel *qua[s]sillum* V 493, 36 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 47, 6; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 45; *Isid.* XIX 29, 3). *poculi* *genus* V 173, 42. **calatum** *canistrum* id est *cartallum* IV 31, 7; 31, 20; 492, 49; V 173, 41; 653, 46 (= *Iuuenal.* II 54). **caladi** similitudo *liliorum* V 275, 30. **calati** *cyathi*, *scyphi* V 173, 40. **calathis** *canistris* IV 213, 28.

Calatiae *ἀναιδείς, αἰσχροί (αἰσχρος cod.) ἐπὶ τοῦ θεομαίνεσθαι* II 96, 12 (*ὀξέως θεομ. Vulcanius. contam.?*).

Calator *κλήτωρ* II 96, 1. *minister sacrorum* IV 214, 1; V 275, 1; 595, 34; 63; 616, 44. *uocator*, *minister sacrorum* V 563, 66. *clamator* V 495, 72. **calatores** *ἐκβιβασταί ἐρέων* II 96, 3. *δοῦλοι δημόσιοι, περίπολοι* II 95, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 38, 13. *V.* *nomenclator*.

Calatris *fluuius ethorum* (?) V 275, 20. *Crathis?*

Calatrum (?) *stercus* V 493, 35 (*caenum?*).

Calauatarius *σχοινοβάτης* III 172, 44. *Ser.* *calobatarius. Cf. grallator*.

Calautica (*caec. cod. corr. Vulc.*) *εἶδος ζώνης* II 95, 14. **caldica** (?) *uuef* (*AS.*) V 354, 43 (*ubi calantica Oehler*). *V. Hessels* C 467 (*cladica*); *Wright-Wuelcker* 364, 24 (*quamquam dubitari potest num recte hic referatur. Cf. Non. p.* 537, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 613).

Calbae *κόβμια* II 95, 43 (*ubi calbea aliū*). *armillae* quibus *milites* (*quae militibus G*) ob uirtutem donantur *Plac.*

V 13, 31 = V 51, 10. **calbis** merces militi pro uirtute data II 572, 18 (*Loewe GL. N. 29*). **culpeum** ornamentum V 495, 69 (clupeum *H.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 96, 6 et 46, 19, *Isid.* XX 2, 9.

Calcaneo tenuis usque ad calcaneum IV 315, 33; *praef.* XLII; V 633, 6.

Calcaneum πτέρηη III 440, 51; 566, 25 (ipterna). πέλμα II 400, 55 (-ium). **calcaneus** πτέρηη III 249, 15 (*vetusta?*). **calcanea** πτέρηη III 13, 26; 312, 27. πέλματα III 351, 56. **calcaneae** III 86, 35. *V. calx. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 284.*

Calcar κέντρον ἐν πτέρηη ἰππέως II 347, 50. ἡλόκντρον (ἦλος κέντρον *c.*) II 514, 56. sporus, spora (*cf. suppl., AS.*) II 572, 21 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 29*). spora (*AS.*) V 352, 42. **calcaria** sunt acuti (*ita codd. recte. cf. acutus: aculei Deurling*) qui in calce hominis ligantur (qui in calcaneis ponuntur *G.*), id est in pedis posteriore parte, ad stimulandum (stimulandos *G.*) equos, quibus aut pugnantur est aut currendum, propter pigritiam animalium aut timorem (quibus — timorem *om. G.*) *Plac.* V 11, 11 = V 51, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 6. *V. calpar.*

Calcatiosus spurul (*AS.*) II 571, 36 (*ubi calcitrosus Loewe.*)

Calcator λακτιστής II 358, 17. πατητής II 399, 44. ληροβάτης II 360, 24; III 265, 20. torquulator II 572, 12. **calcatores** ληροβάται III 192, 53.

Calcatorium ληρός III 192, 46; 196, 62; 357, 56.

Calcatrippa *v.* ancusa.

Calcement— *v.* calciament—.

Calcedo *v.* chalcedo.

Calceudix *v.* clacudix.

Calceus *v.* calcius.

Calce uina asbestus III 536, 22; 548, 20; 550, 17. *Cf. ἀσβέστου κονία* id est puluere de calce uina III 536, 26. *V. calx.*

Calchas diuini peritus IV 28, 43. **Calchantem** sacerdotem V 444, 18.

Calcia *v.* calx.

Calciamentarius ὑποδηματάριος II 466, 3.

Calciamentum ὑπόδημα II 466, 1; 558, 64. **calciamenta** ὑποδήματα II 558, 65; III 24, 22; 69, 64 = 637, 1; 326, 53; 370, 30; 402, 49; 514, 58.

Calciatus ὑποδέθεις III 380, 7.

Calculium (?) iacessura (?) V 353, 48.

Calcifraga *v.* herba *c.*

Calcinus *v.* lapis *c.*

Calcio ὑποδένω III 161, 12. ὑποδέομαι II 465, 51. **calcio me** ὑποδέομαι III 402, 40. **calcias** ὑποδένεις III 161, 13. **calciat** ὑποδέννει III 161, 14. **calcem** ducit IV 315, 37 (*calcat?*). **cal-**

cia ὑπόδησον II 466, 5; III 6, 63. ὑπόδησαι III 161, 15; 402, 39. **calcia te** ὑπόδησαι σε III 108, 17 = 638, 1. **calciate** ὑποδήσατε III 402, 50. **calciare** ὑπεδησάμεν (*contam.*) III 161, 16. **calciaui** ὑπέδησα III 402, 41. **calciaui me** ὑπεδησάμεν II 402, 43; 120, 49 = 224, 46 = 645, 2. **calciasti** ὑπεδήσω III 402, 42. **calciauimus nos** ὑπεδησάμεσθα III 402, 48. **calciauerunt se** ὑπεδήσαντο III 402, 46. **calciaur** ὑποδένωμαι II 96, 17. **calciatus sum** ὑποδέδεμαι III 402, 44. ὑπεδέθην III 70, 1 = 637, 1. **calciati sumus** ὑπεδέθμεν III 402, 47. **calciati sunt** ὑποδέθενται III 402, 45. *Cf. GR. L. VII 435, 20.*

Calciolarius ὑποδηματοποιός III 309, 50.

Calcis flos asbestus (— *vel-tu vel-to*) III 553, 17; 580, 7; 587, 25; 608, 20; 617, 15. **flos calcis** titanim (*h. e. titanus*) III 578, 45. tetanin III 579, 5. tilinin III 629, 65. titanio III 595, 70.

Calcitratro *v.* teterna (*h. e. pterna*).

Calciat (r)ο λακτίζω II 358, 16. **calciatrat** λακτίζει II 96, 30; III 440, 54.

Calcitro rusticus eo quod dure calcet. *Plaut.* (*As. 391*): Clamat si quid uidet ad se ire calcitronem *Scal.* V 595, 57 (= *Osib. p. 89*). **calcitrones** a calcitrando V 650, 17 (*Non. 44, 26*), qui infestant calcibus (*Non. l. c.*) IV 215, 44; V 521, 3. qui strepunt pedibus *cod. Leid.* 191³. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 258, ad Asin. v. 391; Roensch Coll. phil. 292 sq.*

Calcitrosus λακτιστής II 358, 17. *V. calcatiosus.*

Calcicus ὑπόδημα II 466, 1; 491, 8. **calceus** ὑπόδημα II 96, 44. subtalaris II 571, 22 (*Isid.* XIX 34, 7). **calcei** κάλσιοι III 326, 54; 496, 76; 527, 30. *Cf. castaas* calciamenta V 275, 12 (*calceos? campagos H.*).

Calceo πατώ II 400, 1; III 153, 49; 401, 75. **calceas** πατείς III 153, 50; 401, 77. **calcat** πατεί II 96, 35; III 6, 10; 153, 51; 401, 78; 440, 52. **calceamus** πατούμεν III 153, 54. **calcant** condensant IV 432, 41 (*cf. condensat*). **calca** πάτησον III 153, 52; 401, 74. **calcate** πατήσατε III 153, 53; 402, 3. **calcaui** ἐπάτησα III 402, 5. **calcasti** ἐπάτησες (!) III 402, 4. **calcauimus** ἐπατήσαμεν III 402, 1. **calcauerunt** ἐπάτησαν III 402, 2. **calceatur** πατείται III 401, 76. **calceatum est** πεπατημένον ἐστίν III 402, 6. *V. calcio.*

Calculatio ψήφος, λόγος III 440, 55; 479, 8. ὑποψήφισις II 468, 42. ψηφισμός (*ψηφισμός Boucherie*) **cauculatio** III 327, 28. *Cf. Birt 'Buchw.' p. 92.*

Calculator ψηφιστής II 480, 41; III 7, 29; 165, 4; 440, 56; 475, 50. computator II 572, 8. a calculis, id est lapidibus minutis, quos antiqui in manu tenentes numeros componebant V 173, 44 (= *Isid.* X 43). computator numeri, a calculo, minimo lapillo, quo iacto numeros antiqui comprehenderunt II p. XII. computator V 274, 12. **calculator** psiphopectis (ψηφοπαίκτης?) III 198, 63. ψηφιστής III 310, 3; 402, 78.

Calculor ψηφίζω III 440, 59; 484, 2. **calculat** ψηφίζει III 402, 77.

Calculositas λιθίασις II 360, 52.

Calculosus λιθίων II 96, 29; 360, 54; III 363, 44. **calculosus** λιθώδης III 206, 57. qui lapides habet in vesica III 598, 12. **calculosus** infirmitatem habens quae sic nominatur II 571, 23. infirmitatem habens quae calculum dicitur *Osb.* (cf. II p. XLV) p. 571, 23. Cf. **calculosus** λευκομέτωπος II 96, 31 (*ubi* caluus vel caluidus *Vulcanius*; pallidus *Cujac.* calidus recte e). V. caeudus.

Calculus ψήφος II 96, 46; 480, 49; 487, 34; 509, 29; 537, 42; 549, 57; III 440, 58. **calculus** ψήφος III 198, 46; 327, 61; 402, 76. compos II 571, 18 (*ubi* computus *Loewe GL. N.* p. 26; cf. III 81, 11/12; cautulus compos (= uigil) *vander Vliet Arch.* IX 302, non recte). **calculus** (*Arch.* IV 180) ψήφος III 467, 52. **calculus** diminutivum V 273, 63. lapillus. calix enim lapis est, unde et calculari dicitur, id est numerus IV 30, 6 (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 62); 492, 41; V 174, 1. lapillus IV 30, 39; V 174, 2. computus, a lapillis quos sibi componunt: calx (!) enim lapis est V 273, 62. lapis minutissimus V 174, 3. lapillus et ratio et sententia[m] et numerus V 274, 28. ratio uel sententia uel tebilstan (*sic! AS.*) uel lapillus V 349, 40. calc (*AS.*) V 349, 22. numerus [uel pruna, carbo] V 493, 37 (v. carbunculus). **calculus** dolor renium V 351, 48. petra in vesica V 617, 39 (= *Isid.* IV 7, 32). **calculus** dicitur infirmitas quae (qui?) non potest mitigare (*scr.* meiare), quasi lapis obdurat uirilia V 353, 58. **calculus** βόλιον III 323, 55; 490, 70; 511, 38 (cf. tessella). dicitur infirmitas eius qui non potest mingere, quasi lapis obdurat uirilia (*de dialog.*) V 424, 9. numerum IV 214, 21. **calculi** ψήφοι III 7, 28; 440, 57. lapides IV 315, 36. **calculorum** causa λιθιάστας III 602, 39 (v. dysuria). Cf. **calculus** gladius lapideus IV 492, 42 (capulus?); V 541, 22. gladius lapideus, discussio siue sententia, iudicium V 444, 17. gladius lapideus et uictoria, id est iudicium IV 214, 19.

V. cautes, eos. *De caulculus* cf. *Keller 'Lat. Etym.'* 21.

Calda θερμόν II 96, 26; 327, 59; 496, 38; 545, 13; III 75, 45; 184, 30; 338, 50; 440, 60; 484, 24. χαλκώθερμον II 522, 12. V. calidus.

Calda aqua συγχεραστόν II 440, 18; 496, 43; 522, 2; III 87, 66. εύν(ρ)άς(?) III 440, 61; 476, 55 (χλιαρά *Vulcan.*). **aqua calda** συγχεραστόν III 315, 35. **caldam aquam** εύν(ρ)άς(?) III 467, 53. V. aqua calida.

Calda cinis θερμοσποδία II 327, 62.

Caldamenta v. fomentatio.

Caldarius θερμοδότης III 146, 14; 338, 57; 440, 62. **caldaria** θερμοφόρος II 327, 63; III 270, 64. χαλκίων θερμοῦ II 522, 13. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* 197. V. creagrae, cucuma.

Caldatiua συγχεραστόν (haec calda aqua) II 440, 18: *ubi* caldacia *Vulcanius*.

Caldica (?) v. calautica.

Caldutera ἀπό γλοντοῦ (κλον βον *cod. corr. d.* κολοβὸν *Vulc.* ἀπ' ὀβελῶν *Buech.*) κρέας ὄνν λίπει II 95, 47. Cf. cadula.

Calcarzum nomen lacu (*Oros.* I 2, 9) V 563, 62.

Calebra v. calabra.

Calefacio θερμαίνω II 327, 56; III 75, 44; 145, 47; 338, 49; 440, 63. Cf. thermanon calefacio III 145, 49. **calfacis** θερμαίνεις III 440, 64. **calfacit** θερμαίνει II 96, 25; III 4, 65. **calefac** θερμανον (*thermon codd.*) III 145, 48.

Calefactio θερμασία II 327, 57. ὑπόκωνσις II 466, 31.

Calendae νεομηνία III 426, 8. **calandae** νεομηνία II 95, 18. καλάνδαι (singulalia non habet) II 337, 21. καλάνδαι III 243, 67. **kalendae** mensis inceptio *Plac.* V 29, 31 = V 79, 18. initium mensuum (!) uel a colendo dictae IV 252, 46 (*Isid.* V 33, 13). **calendae** a Graeco, ἀπὸ τοῦ καλεῖν V 649, 39 (= *Non.* 23, 27). uocationes V 413, 57 (*reg. Bened.* 8, 2; *passim*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 225, 8. **kalendas** initium IV 531, 34.

Calendarium ἐφημερίς II 95, 13. **kalendarium** causa V 571, 29 (*intellege*: k = kalendarium, kausa).

Calentes haetendae (*AS.*) V 350, 56.

Calenum uinum ab oppido Calibus V 653, 27 (*Iuuenal.* I 69). V. galenum.

Calco πυρῶ II 426, 51. **calet** πεπύρωται II 96, 36. **calent** feruent IV 28, 41. V. dum calet, ualde calet.

Calerans (call. *codd.*) properans *lib. gloss.* (*scr.* celerans): unde natum uidetur calerare apud recentiores.

Calesco θερμαίνομαι II 327, 55. πυρῶμαι II 426, 41.

Caletra (vel caloetra) ubi uespae nascuntur IV 213, 29; V 274, 51. ubi uespae nutriuntur V 633, 10; 57; 595, 26. *κοιλήθρα subesse Scaligeri suspicio est. ἀνθρήριον?*

Calicelare ἄβαξ III 20, 46; 92, 20. *τραπεζοφόρον* II 458, 15. ubi conduntur calices II 572, 25. *Cf.* albax **claudicare** III 198, 10. *V.* calix.

Caliclarium ποτηροθήκη II 414, 46; 502, 66; 529, 28. ubi conduntur calices II 571, 11.

Calicularis ὑελουργός III 309, 53.

Caliculis v. a caliculis.

Calicularis v. caniculata.

Calidos θερμοαίς III 245, 15 (*recens?*).

Calidos latices aquas calidas IV 29, 20; 492, 38. *Cf.* Verg. *Aen.* VI 218.

Calidus θερμός II 327, 60; III 145, 51; 255, 48; 332, 6; 338, 51; 440, 65; 522, 57. *ζεστός* II 96, 19. **calidum** ζεστόν II 321, 50. *θερμόν* II 327, 59; III 7, 43; 145, 59; 315, 33; 364, 41; 378, 64; 398, 27; 404, 11; 522, 38; 578, 13. subitum et festinaturn V 532, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 380: ubi call- libri, calidum *Donatus*). *V.* calda, callidus, forum.

Calidus (callidus *G*) homo interdum feruens, interdum fortis intellegitur *Plac.* V 13, 3 = V 51, 17.

Calidus panis v. panis calidus, cardo rotundus, cardo pane.

Caliendrum κόσμιον κεφαλῆς II 96, 20 (*cf.* *Hor. sat.* I 8, 48). quo capillus mulieris conuenit in ornamentum ad occipitium IV 29, 38. *Cf.* *Sittl Arch.* II 479.

Caliga ἰπόδημα II 466, 1; 496, 39. *κάλιξ* II 337, 27. subularis (vel subularis) II 571, 3 (*v.* calcius). **caligae** κάλιγες III 326, 55; 527, 31. **caligas** καλίγια III 24, 23; 120, 48 = 224, 46 (*σανθάλια*) = 645, 2. zancas V 563, 67 (*v.* zanga). *V.* stachir, caligo.

Caligaris v. forma cal., solum cal.

Caligarius καλιγάρως III 308, 20; 525, 45. ὑπόδηματάριος II 466, 3. subularium (vel subtil.) factor II 571, 21 (*v.* calcus). *V.* solum caligare, cubicularis lectus, sutor.

Caligat caliginem facit IV 432, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 606); 315, 40; V 444, 21.

Caligatus v. crepidatus.

Caliginosus ὀμιγλώδης II 383, 7.

Caligo ζόφος II 322, 34. ἀγλός, ὀμίγη II 96, 9. ἀγλός II 254, 28; III 9, 41; 294, 20; 467, 54; 551, 15. ἀμανοία III 347, 30. ἀμάνρωσις III 206, 61. ὀμίγη II 383, 6. ἀγγυσις ὀράσεως II 96, 41. γόφος, ὀμίγη, ἀσβόλη III 244, 47. θύελλα II 556, 19. ἀγλός, γνόφος † καιεν (*v.* aurugo) III 426, 39. nebula IV 315, 39

tenebrae IV 214, 49. *Cf.* eridomida **caligo** III 168, 61 (*ubi* ἐρεβος, ὀμίγη *quaeri potest, nisi errore ἐνδομοίς caliga subest*). *V.* caliga, amblyopia.

Caligulae σανθάλια III 273, 23. *V.* gallicula. *Cf.* *Bluemner* 'Maximaltarif' 126 *adn.* 1.

Calim v. clam.

Caliptra (caleptra vel calestra *codd.*) genus mitrae V 494, 16; 550, 25; 565, 2; 595, 31. genus metribilia (*ubi* mitrae uilis *Schlutter Arch.* X 12, nisi mitrae muliebris praestet) V 275, 16. genus mitrae uel frugii (*schol. Iuv.* VI 516) V 273, 19; 355, 33; IV 490, 50. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 47, 5.

Calix ποτήριον II 414, 43; 499, 19; 514, 51; 542, 25; 545, 21; III 326, 33; 403, 57. *κύλιξ* II 490, 36; 537, 39. ἄμβιξ III 326, 32; 508, 2. *κύλιξ, ποτήριον* II 356, 37. *κύλιξ ἦτοι ποτήριον ἦτοι κύπελλος* II 549, 54. poculum IV 315, 38. **calice** ποτήριον II 563, 18. *Cf.* III 217, 54 = 233, 7 = 652, 11; III 218, 8 = 233, 18 = 652, 11. **calices** portator mensae II 572, 26 (*cf.* calicelare *τραπεζοφόρον, quod ridicule adhibitum est: lemma sine dubio corruptum est*). *ποτήρια* III 286, 7 = 656, 12; 286, 16 = 656, 12. *Adde* calice genus mini (uinarii?) V 174, 7 (*calce* genus minii *coll. Plin.* XXXIII 121 *Buech.*).

Callas fabrorum foramina *lib. gloss.*; *Scal.* V 614, 7 (*scr.* cellas fauorum *f. coll.* IV 433, 35).

Callens sciens uel intellegens IV 29, 44.

Calleo τετέλιωμα II 454, 40. noui, intellego IV 213, 35; V 274, 56. noui uel intellego, scio IV 315, 42. prudens <sum> V 532, 37 (*Ter. Ad.* 533). **callet** οἶδεν II 96, 33. astute nouit IV 315, 43. usitatissima habet (astutissime nouit *Landgraf Arch.* IX 368) IV 28, 35; 31, 1. *Cf.* **callit** auxit V 174, 32. **callet** nouerit uel callide sciat IV 29, 45. nouerit uel astute sciat IV 315, 41. sciat, excellat V 274, 52. **callere** scire, intellegere IV 213, 24. scire et tenere V 274, 62. *V.* calliserunt.

Callibus calculorum primigeni(a) appellatione *Plac.* V 15, 23 = V 51, 16 (*calculus?*). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 46, 3.

Callide prudenter, perite V 531, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 201). prudenter [ste haec: stae haec? *cf. Ter. Ad.* 418] V 532, 31 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Calliditas πανουργία II 96, 8; 393, 33. astutia IV 30, 43; 215, 35.

Callidus πανούργος II 393, 34. ἀργαλέος II 96, 4. πανούργος, θερμός II 96, 13 (*v.* calidus). δύστροπος II 96, 23. δαίμων III 515, 41. subtilis uel astutus

IV 28, 7. dirus (durus? cf. callosus), malitiosus IV 28, 54. durus, malitiosus IV 214, 36. durus, malitiosus, uersutus IV 315, 44. durus, malitiosus aut subtilis siue astutus IV 490, 41. uersutus aut astutus *cd post* IV 29, 18. uaffer, astutus, subtilis IV 315, 45 peritus, exercitatus V 531, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 198). **callidi** *δαίμονες* III 492, 57. **callidorum** *πανούργων* II 96, 5. Cf. callis, caeuendus, calculosus et Roensch 'Beitr.' II p. 4.

Calliniens pulcritudine uincens III 497, 48.

Calliope una ex nouem (nouis *codd.*) musis IV 103, 2; 531, 39. Cf. **Calliope** musa noua (!) IV 491, 38; V 274, 44.

Callis *ὁδὸς στενή* II 379, 24. *τρίβος* II 96, 47. *ἀτραπὸς* II 250, 25. *ἀτραπὸς*, *τρίβος* III 267, 43. *ὁδὸς* III 165, 59. uia in siluis uel semita trita IV 320, 22. **calles** *τρίβου*, *ἀτραπὸς* II 96, 42. uiae in siluis aut semitae IV 27, 46. uiae in silua IV 490, 24. uia in siluis V 273, 8. semitae *cd post* IV 29, 16; V 430, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 122). uiae tritae pecorum uestigiis IV 432, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 383); V 595, 4 (*Isid.* XV 16, 10). Cf. **calla** semita, strata pecorum V 353, 9. (*v. Serv. in Aen.* IV 405). Adde **calles** genere masculino uia et rotae (uiae tritae *Deuerling*) transitu pecorum, unde callum et callidus dicitur *Plac.* V 51, 15.

Calliserunt calluerunt V 639, 41 (*Non.* 89, 26): ubi calluerunt occ. *L. Mueller.* **Cal(1)istratus** proprium uiri V 422, 46 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15).

Callithrix simul (*scr.* simia) producta barba *Scal.* V 594, 12. **callitriches** simiae, habent productam barbam et latam caudam V 564, 27. Cf. *Isid.* XII 2, 33.

Callosus *τετυλωμένος* II 454, 39. *τύλων* III 373, 48. pinguis, grassus (*vel* crassis) II 571, 38. malitiosus V 595, 25 (*v. calidus*). **callosus** *τραγανόν* II 96, 53; 458, 5; III 246, 60.

Callum *τύλος* II 460, 63 (gallum); 525, 44; III 176, 28. **callus** *τύλος* II 96, 2; III 467, 55; 523, 8. **callos** tensam cutem, id est uarras (*AS.*) V 419, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) = tensam cutem V 428, 53.

Calmetum merix (*h. e.* merisc = *Sumpfland, AS.*) V 354, 46 (= *calametum*). Cf. **cemetum** merisc (*AS.*) V 354, 31.

Caueum pollina (aleurum?) III 572, 50.

Calo *ἱπποκόμος* III 308, 5; 505, 59; 523, 47. *δοῦλος ἤτοι ὑπηρέτης στρατιώτου* II 280, 35. *θεράπων ἢ ὑπηρέτης στρατιώτου* II 327, 49. *δοῦλος, δημόσιος* II 96, 22. seruus uel minister militum, [id est qui unum uendit uel propinator] V 274, 33 (*cf.* caupo). *Huc refert War-*

ren calos ouos auis IV 213, 49 (seruus militaris? *cf. tamen* caeles). **calones** *υγαλαίων (οἱ γαλεῖοι?)* III 479, 11. galearii militum IV 28, 32; 103, 9; 216, 1; 252, 50; 315, 46 (cellae militum); 531, 47 (gali); V 214, 10 (gallie); 273, 3 (galiaria); 355, 30 (gabar); 444, 19 (caliri); 595, 18; 62 (gallicae); 602, 38 (gallicae). galeariae (*quod etiam in antecedentibus glossis non semel videtur latere*) IV 491, 36; V 174, 34. serui V 547, 28. **cadones** serui, caries (galearii?) V 564, 9. **caleones** galearii, mercenarii militum siue galeae militum V 564, 11. negotiatores V 174, 33, 214, 11. **calpes** galeae militum IV 27, 40; 215, 17; 315, 48; V 273, 29; 349, 57; 594, 6 (*scr.* calones galearii <vel galeariae> militum). **calones** [nauculae] quae (qui *Arevalus*) ligna militibus portant (*ubi* caculae *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 368) V 174, 35. qui ligna militibus portant [tectum dicta culmina ab eo quod antiqui de culmi[ni]s tecta tegebant] V 174, 36 (*v.* culmen). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 39; *Isid.* XIX 1, 15; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 509. **calonum** militum uel seruorum V 419, 15 = V 427, 50 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9). *De galeariae forma ab Heraeo vindicata v. galearii.*

Calo est uoco V 620, 30. **calare** uocare V 275, 7; 626, 33. Cf. **cacuere** *παρκαλέσαι* II 95, 15 (*ubi* calare *cg.*).

Caloesta huitti clabre (*weisser Klee, AS.*) V 353, 37. Cf. *Wright-Wuelcker* 282, 15 (cacista); 297, 13 = 362, 24 (calcesta); *Hessels C* 118 (calcesta). Cf. *Diefenbach gloss.* calyptra.

Calonica *Scal.* V 595, 25 ('*e not. Tir.* 9, 27^u scalonica = asc.' *H.*).

Calonum (?) nomen gentis cum Francis (*de Euseb.?*) V 419, 14 = V 427, 49.

Calor *θερμη* II 327, 58; 489, 67; 490, 46; 537, 41; 549, 56; III 207, 29; 294, 33; 504, 37; 522, 1. *θερμότης* II 510, 3. *καύσων* II 96, 27. *θερμασία* III 169, 25; 347, 53; 504, 59. apicitas uel tepor IV 315, 47. **calorem** ligorem III 602, 40 (teporum?). **caloris** *καύματα* III 558, 11; 622, 7 (chaumatias).

Calorata feruentissima V 447, 33 (conlorata).

Calorate feruentissime IV 407, 22; V 626, 34; 627, 18 (col.).

Calorem facies *v.* colorem facies.

Caloristas (*vel* kaioristas) quod est inseparabilis, graecum est IV 103, 20 (aoristos *Nettleship.* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 184. achoristos Schoell). **kacloristas** inseparabilia V 214, 9. Cf. V 462, 17.

Calpar *οἶνος ἐν θυσίαι* II 96, 34 (*calper cod.*). **calcar** (*corr. Scal.*) *θυσιά*

ἐπαρχῶν οἶνον II 96, 32. **calpar** (calcar *G*) unum quod primum libatur (ita *G*. labatur *R*) e dulio (edubois *G*) *Plac.* V 14, 10 = V 51, 13. unum antiqui ita dicebant *Plac.* V 52, 3. dolium V 653, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 46, 17; 65, 13; *Non.* 546, 28; *Loewe Prodr.* 402, *Haupt Op.* III p. 81.

Calpes v. calo.

Calta βούφθαλμον II 96, 40; 545, 14. γένος βοτάνης II 262, 41. λευκίον II 359, 59; III 266, 35. σπέριμα ῥόδου II 435, 40. genus quoddam floris uel herbae *Plac.* V 12, 34 = V 52, 4. genus floris IV 31, 8; 216, 6; 315, 49; 490, 49; V 273, 22. genus floris, buphalmo V 444, 20. crostella (?) V 617, 43. rede clabre (= rother *Klee*, *AS*) V 353, 32. *Cf. caltum* ῥόδου γένος III 266, 38 (*unde?* cf. 37). βούφθαλμον, εἶδος ἄνθους II 259, 38.

Caludia ἑορτή (calata *Διὸς ἑορτή* c: cf. calata comitia) II 95, 46. dies festus *Mai* VI 554.

Calturnum cinguli (unguli *G*) genus, a coacto loro (lare *R*) caltae (caltae *om. G*. caltulae *Deuerling*) dictum (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 16, 2 = V 52, 5 (*ubi* uocatum a colore caltae *Nettleship coll. Non.* 548, 24; dictum a colore caltae *Ott Zeitschr. f. östr. G.* 1876 p. 173; a colore caltae dictum *Hagen 'Bursians Jahresber.'* 1876 p. 352). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 4. *V.* capulus.

Calumnia σνοκοφαντία II 441, 16; III 440, 66. ἐπήρεια II 96, 7; 306, 57. κακοπραγμοσύνη II 336, 59. iurgium litis (kal.) *Plac.* V 29, 33 = V 79, 19 (kal. per k scribendum quod est iurgium litis). accusatio IV 28, 53. accusatio falsa V 273, 23. falsa accusatio IV 213, 15; 315, 51. iniuria uel graue conuicium uel accusatio falsa IV 492, 7. **kalunnia** compilatio kalamitasque, ideo kalunnia appellata est a kaluendo, id est a tribuendo (tribulando *Schoell*) V 214, 14. *Cf. GR. L.* I 58, 15; II 506, 14; VII 300, 2. *V.* caluentes.

Calumniator σνοκοφάντης II 96, 16; 441, 15; III 6, 40; 158, 63; 373, 49; 503, 45. κακοπράγμων II 336, 58; III 440, 67; 475, 48; 496, 65. κατασκευαστής ὁ κακοπράγμων II 343, 50. διάβολος III 237, 20. rabula, rapidus (rabulus *ac*) IV 315, 52.

Calumnior ἐπηρέαζω II 306, 56. σνοκοφαντῶ III 158, 62. **calumniatur** calumniam facit IV 27, 48.

Caluaria κρανίον II 354, 44; 496, 42; III 12, 5; 85, 26; 174, 44; 310, 14; 349, 17; 350, 21; 394, 22; 403, 10; 498, 20; 525, 58; 555, 73; 620, 70. φαλάκρα II 469, 49. [βασιλική] φαλάκρα II 95, 45

(v. calabra). ποτήριον II 522, 10. tota pars capitis ab auribus incipiens II 570, 38. **caluarium** κρανίον II 96, 28. φαλάκρα II 529, 14. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 90. **caluare** calua, caluaria II 572, 24. *V.* caluus.

Caluaster μιξοπόλιος III 252, 42 (cf. canaster). *V.* apiciosus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 424; *Arch.* III 534, VIII 372. **accaluaster** est apud *Ducangium*, **recaluaster** apud *Georgesium*.

Caluantes frustra calumniantes V 174, 38. *V.* calunnia.

Caluactionis (caluactionis *cod.*) dropacen (cf. δροπάξ) III 599, 44.

Caluitio memor (ser. maeror) *Scal.* V 595, 13 (cf. *tamen* caluitium).

Caluitium φαλάκρωα II 559, 8. caluum IV 28, 37; V 174, 39. **caluitium** (calbitio *G*) maeror *Plac.* V 14, 8 = V 51, 11 = V 52, 6 (*ubi* caluio moror *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275; mora *Hildebrand* p. 40). *Cf. Cic. Tusc.* III 26, 62 (quasi caluitio maeror leuaretur).

Caluo (uel calullo *sup. ser. m. I*) primae coniugationis tondeo, decollo, tertiae coniugationis decipio V 493, 42. **caluo caluas** tondeo, decollo V 564, 21. **caluo caluis** decipio V 564, 20. **caluo** est decipio V 616, 36. **caluor** ἐξαπατῶ III 440, 68; 484, 6. frustror, decipio V 493, 40. **calueris** frustratus fueris IV 29, 47. **caluitor** ἐξαπατῶ II 96, 24 (cf. *Plaut. Cas.* 169). frustratur, decipit *Plac.* V 14, 15 = V 52, 7. frustratur, moratur V 274, 59. moratur IV 27, 53. fallit IV 215, 2 (caliotur *cod.*, non coliotur). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 101, 366; *Ind. Ien.* 1889 p. V; *Non.* 6, 21; *Isid.* X 42. *V.* cauillator.

Caluus φαλακρός II 96, 45; 469, 50; III 13, 53; 86, 65; 180, 25; 252, 41; 330, 47; 563, 36. **calua** κρανίον uocatur, licet Gellius (Caelius *codl.*) et Varro kaluarium dicant: nam caluariae plurale est, kaluaria singulare V 214, 13 (*GR. L.* VII 100, 1). **caluae** Ποντικά πεφρηγμένα II 96, 37.

Calx πέτρα II 425, 27; 537, 27; 549, 42. λάκτισμα II 545, 18. **calx** calcis V 354, 49. *Cf. clox* lox calcis II 509, 43. **calce** λάκτισμα III 176, 35. **calces** πέτραι II 96, 38; III 86, 35; 312, 26. **λακτίσματα** III 440, 53; 567, 62. calcanei IV 315, 34. Quare **calces** dicti sunt, a calcando V 651, 27 (= *Non.* p. 29, 9). **calcia** (calcis?) **calx** λάξ II 358, 41. *V.* calx, forma calcis, callibus.

Calx ἄσβεστος II 96, 14; 507, 10; III 19, 34; 91, 26; 190, 21; 312, 37; 365, 8; 489, 50; 509, 32. ἄσβεστος,

πέτρα (*v. calx*) II 490, 45. *κονία*, *ἄσβεστος* II 353, 6. *ἄσβεστος καὶ τίτανος* III 268, 33. *clax* cementum II 572, 22 (*calix b*). *calx νόσσα* III 240, 68 (*de circo*). lapis est unde calculus diminutive dicitur IV 432, 44. *calcis* [summitas] IV 491, 26 (*cf. cacumen*). *calce* absto III 542, 7 (*ἄσβεστος*). *arbestu* III 631, 9. *conium* (*κονία*) III 538, 2; 556, 35; 557, 1. *calx calce ἄσβεστος, κονία* II 247 15. *calce κονία* II 556, 49. *fine* (= *Non.* 257, 50) IV 29, 19; 31, 19; 213, 37; 315, 35; 491, 25; V 173, 43. *Cf. calcis finis* V 349, 21; *calcem* in finem V 274, 38. *tiniuelaucerii* (titani uel asbesti *Buech.*) id est *calcis stincta* III 577, 48. V. ad *calcem*. *Cf. GR. L.* I 552, 1; IV 20, 19 (*calcis*).

Calyptra v. caliptra.

Calyx (*calix cod.*) *κάλυξ* II 337, 55.

Camara v. camera.

Camaram v. camuri.

Camarare v. s. foedo.

Camasus amfimalus IV 315, 53; V 594, 7; 595, 64. *Cf. Meurs. gloss. graeco-barb.* p. 258.

Camax κοντός II 353, 15; III 263, 62; 440, 71; 484, 69.

Camberata v. tholus.

Cambiatio ἐντιναταλλαγή II 229, 35.

Cambio ἐνταλλάσσω II 228, 43. *ἐνταλλάσσω* II 297, 23 (*gambio campsi*). *συναλλάσσω* II 444, 2. *ca[lu]mbeat διαλλάσσει* II 96, 49 (*concampiat alii apud Labbeum*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 247, 9; III 541, 52.

Camelus κάμηλος II 338, 3; 509, 34; *praef.* XXXVII; III 18, 55; 90, 66; 189, 1; 258, 44; 320, 26; 361, 71; 431, 23; 526, 65. *camellum* funem nauticum V 274, 26; 355, 22. *camelum* fuae maiorae V 444, 21. *Cf. De-Vit.* V. *bactrius, bulla*.

Camena μουσα II 373, 31. *musa* II 570, 39. uel *piplia* (*cf. piplia*) est *musa* V 617, 44. *dulcis musa* III 524, 7. *camenae* μουσαι II 96, 51 (*camenai*); III 83, 25; 168, 25; 348, 39; 393, 59; 403, 6. *μουσαι, ποτὲ δὲ νόμφαι* III 291, 42. *musae* IV 103, 1; 215, 39; 315, 54; 531, 38. a cantu V 351, 23 (*Serv. in Ecl.* III 59).

Camera ὄροφή III 91, 23; 365, 15; 366, 8. *camara ὄροφή* III 19, 31. *ὑπόροφος* III 440, 69; 484, 25 (*cf. amara*). *arcus aedificii, cubile* II 571, 6 (*cf. Loeve GL. N. p. 26. camaria codd.*). *fornix curua* IV 29, 4. *fornax* (?) V 351, 40. *testudo templi* IV 432, 45 (*cf. testudine templi et Verg. Aen. I 505*). *camara latinum* est, a curuitate dicta; est enim uolumen introrsum respiciens V 174, 40. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 11; VII 266, 12; *Isid.* XV 8, 5. V. *camuri*.

Camerarius v. creditarius.

Camilla ἱέρεια II 96, 52. *sacerdos* V 174, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 543, 27.

Camillus est puer ingenuus uel minister V 618, 4. *praeminister sacrorum* V 174, 42. *camilli* sunt pueri et *camillae* puellae V 616, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 43, 13, Serv. in Aen. XI 558, Loeve Prodr. p. 398.*

Caminnatae mirum, confusum V 275, 2 (*commiscuatum mixtum, conf.?*).

Caminus κάμινος II 338, 4; 487, 37. *fornax* IV 27, 24; 215, 6; 491, 40 (= *Serv. in Aen.* III 580; *Isid.* XIX 6, 6). *caminum* fornacem V 626, 35. *caminis* fornacibus IV 432, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 580).

Camisia χιτωνίσκος III 272, 61. *camisa* lineum V 424, 7 (*de dial.*). *camissa* (uel *camisa*) haam (*AS.*) V 353, 24. V. *blatea*, *tunica lineae, interula*.

Camhariunculi (*gamu.*) *τιμοκαριδαίς* (*ποταμοκαριδαίς David. λιμοκ. H. λιμνοκ. Buech.*) III 437, 18.

Cammarus σπάρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 435, 22. *piscus* (!) *pessimus exiguus* V 653, 28 (*Iuuenal.* V 84). *camari καριδαίς* II 97, 1; III 257, 11; 186, 38 (*caridos*); 440, 70. *cammarii ἄστακοί* III 437, 27.

Cammea v. cilicion.

Cammus apud Hebraeos mensis quartus V 175, 4 (*Ser. Thamus: cf. Ideler I 509. v. Thamax*).

Campae equi marini IV 213, 30; V 275, 6; 633, 12 (*appae*). *Cf. Festus Pauli 44, 1; Warren 131; Loeve Prodr. 332.*

Campages capita regionum, ubi urbes non sunt V 275, 24. *Campania H.*

Campana χαριστίων III 197, 61. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 6.

Campania παιδιάς II 96, 55. V. in C. *Campanum Καμπανόν* III 15, 27 (*de vino*); 87, 71; 315, 51; 364, 65; 526, 29.

Campanum τόμπανον III 24, 32 (*inter pelles*).

Campester (*carp.*) *puerilis* II 572, 27 (*cf. Augustin. X p. 467 ed. Migne: aliter Loeve GL. N. p. 29, praef. XIV, Stowasser Arch. II 320. pedias male uersum putat H.*). *campe(s)ter* fundus qui in campo est IV 29, 28; 492, 20; V 175, 1; 26; 283, 6. *campestris* παιδιάς III 427, 13. *πειδιός* II 400, 15. *πειδιή* II 558, 11. *campestre* *πειδιόν* III 260, 57. *campestria* *πειδιασμαία* III 427, 5. *lumbaria* siue *praecinctoria* V 174, 43. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 5.

Camphio pugna (*pugnax?*) V 564, 22.

campiones gladiatores, *pugnatores* *Scal.* V 594, 21.

Campidoctor ὀπλοδιδασκῆς II 96, 56; III 353, 14.

Campsa, Campsarius v. caps—.

Campsat flectit IV 315, 55; V 594, 8 (*Arch.* IV 266). *Cf.* III 46, 49. *V.* de-verticulum.

Campse conuertibiliter (*Augustin. Epi.* 169, 2, 7) V 584, 4; 657, 7 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 175; *Apul. de deo Soer.* c. 4, ubi cāse est in nonnullis libris).

Campus πεδῖον ἡ χώρα II 400, 19. πεδῖον II 96, 54; 491, 6; 542, 23; III 199, 43; 209, 5 (campum); 260, 21; 356, 52; 440, 72; 502, 10. κάμπος II 514, 45. **campi** πεδία II 558, 28; III 429, 34. **campos** agros uel maria IV 432, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 724).

Campus planus πεδῖον ἐπίπεδον III 260, 33.

Camum πόμα τὸ ἐκ κριθῶν (ποματος κρ. cod.: corr. *Boucherie*) III 315, 68.

Camuri sunt boues qui introrsum habent cornua conuersa V 549, 54 (*cf. Serv. plen. in Georg.* III 55). **camuris** curuis, unde et camera appellatur V 175, 3. *Vergilius (Georg.* III 55): et camuris iste (= hirtae) sub cornibus aures V 175, 2. **camiris** introrsum respicientibus + croce (cornibus?), unde **camiris cornibus** contraria patula dicuntur, **camiris** (camura *Deuerl.*) cornua flexibus rotunda *Plac.* V 52, 9. **camuribus** (= camuri boues) breuibibus cornibus IV 213, 35; V 275, 9. **camuris** (!) ἐγνός (?), ταῦρος II 96, 50. **camirus** est curuus, hinc camera V 618, 11. **camuram** (cameram *R*) curuam *Plac.* V 11, 18 = V 52, 10. **camerum** obtortum V 650, 1 (= *Non.* 30, 7). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 43, 17 et *adn. Muelleri, Isid.* XII 1, 35. *V.* camera.

Camus κημός III 241, 10 (*de circo*). *V.* cilo(ter).

Canā Πανάκεια θεός II 97, 2. *Carna Buech. coll. Maer. sat.* I 2, 12.

Canaba came(r)a post caenaculum *Scal.* V 595, 69. *Cf. Mommsen Herm.* VII p. 304.

Canacem gladium IV 215, 32 (κάνανης *Hesyck. cf. Warren*). **caucem** gladium V 494, 9. *V.* acinaces.

Canā coma v. corna.

Canā fides antiqua, in senectus (!) permanens IV 432, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 292). antiqua fides IV 28, 38; 102, 55; 531, 36; V 175, 5. ideo quia apud senes fides maxima inuenitur V 175, 6. *V.* canus.

Canalis ῥοῦς, ῥόαξ, ὄχετός (*ita Herald. ρουστῶν ἐξοχετός cod.*), τοποθεσία, ῥοά, ἔξοδος, σωλὴν δημόσιος, ἀγωγός II 97, 3 (*ubi διῶρονξ pro ῥοῦς, ῥόαξ alii*). aquae ductus II 572, 17. ὕδροηρός II 462, 13. ἕδροχός III 173, 53; 241, 1. ὕδροχόη III 365, 28. χαράδρα III 467, 56. ἰθυντηρία III 313, 24. feminini generis V 550, 1

(*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 330; *Isid.* XV 8, 16; XIX 10, 28). **canale** ῥεῖθρον III 467, 57. **canalium** ὄχετός II 391, 2. **canales** ὄχεοί III 433, 36. *Cf. canalia* locus ubi priuilegia canones habent IV 409, 14 (canonicaria? v. *Ducange*).

Canā mala lanuginem habentia (habentem *vel-te codd.*), id est cydonia IV 31, 5 (*Verg. ecl.* II 51: *cf. Serv.*); 214, 11; V 175, 7. lanuginem habentem (!) IV 492, 48.

Canaplura λυχναῖα III 440, 73; 484, 29 (cena pura? canaptura *vulgo. Cf. Scal. in Catal.* p. 160).

Canason v. andola.

Canaster μισοπόλιος II 371, 60; III 180, 26. qui canescit II 572, 19. *Cf. caluaster et Finck Arch.* VIII 372.

Canatim suatim boatim ab isdem anima(li)bus dici V 650, 12 (*Non.* 40, 21).

Canaculum v. clanculum.

Cancellarius v. cancellus, antigraphus, a commentariis.

Cancellata v. reticulata.

Cancello καταχαράσσω II 345, 7. in-duco χαράσσω II 475, 33. κινῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χαράσσω II 477, 17. **cancelat** concidit, batuit *Scal.* V 595, 65 (capellat? concipilat?). *V.* concido.

Cancellos κάγκελλος II 334, 24. χαράδρα III 440, 74. χαράδρα, inde cancellarius III 478, 22. **cancelum** χαράδρα III 21, 15; 81, 8. χώνη III 197, 67 (*constam. cf.* III 21, 14 et 15). *V.* extra caulas.

Cancer καρκίνος II 97, 10. καρκίνος τὸ ζῶον II 338, 57. καρκίνος ἡ νόσος II 338, 59. καρκίνος (*sign. caeli*) III 30, 5; 72, 37; 170, 20; 241, 71; 292, 2; 425, 31. (*animal*) III 89, 31; 318, 50; 355, 71; 440, 75; 497, 11; 524, 36. naca IV 315, 57 (*cf. canera et naca*). γάγγραινα II 261, 7. καρκίνωμα II 542, 17. nomen infirmitatis et animalis II 572, 15. forceps aut ulcus IV 31, 11; 492, 51; V 175, 8. forceps IV 214, 47; V 564, 2; 595, 24. hafaern (*AS.*) V 353, 42. nefern (*h. e. hefern, AS.*) V 275, 25 (*cf. Gallée p.* 347). nomen est serpentis nequam (*ubi nepa Loeue G.L. N.* 214) V 444, 26. **caneri** cancelli IV 27, 37; 215, 13; 316, 2 (caneris); V 175, 9; 273, 53; 355, 45. *Cf. caneri* arunci (carcini?) V 493, 43. **caneros** cancellos (calcellos *R*) *Plac.* V 15, 4 = V 52, 12; V 633, 14. *V.* gangraena. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 46, 2.

Canceromata uulnus (ulcus?) insana-bile III 599, 15.

Cancer saxatilis πάγουρος III 318, 33.

Cancra nata (naca?) V 626, 36. cancri domus *Pap.*

Cancraena v. gangraena.

Cancerarium v. cancri aestus.

Caneri aestus melius dicitur quam *κρός* (cancrios *G.*). canerarium enim (*om. G.*) putet, quasi putescat ipse cancer *Plac.* V 10, 8/9 = V 52, 11. *Cf. Deuerling.*

Caneri axe in austro, ubi est † pro humero euo ignita (prope Meroen regio ignita *Buech.*). Lucanus (IV 332/33): ieiuna soluant <non super arentem> Meroen[em] cancrique sub axe V 175, 10.

Canem *v. canus.*

Candefio λαμπρόνομαι II 358, 34.

Candela λαμπτήρ II 358, 36; 492, 42; III 270, 35. λαμπτήρ, κηρίων II 97, 15. φανός III 467, 58. a candendo dicitur V 412, 56 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 6).

Candelabrum λυχνία II 363, 34; 502, 64; 529, 24; 546, 65; III 23, 9; 197, 56; 203, 56; 270, 33; 325, 24; 403, 56; 440, 76; 467, 59. λυχνιοῦχος III 368, 21. **candelabra** λυχνία III 93, 74. λαμπάς II 358, 27. **candelabrum** λυχνίων II 97, 13. *V. lucernarium.*

Candens unda quia colles ascendo (descendit?) riuus. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 109): unda candens raucum per leuia murmur saxa ciet (*ubi illa cadens codd. Verg.*) V 175, 11.

Candentes candidi uel nitidi IV 28, 29 (*ubi igniti d.*) candidi uel igniti IV 490, 39.

Candentis bacchae (*ser. uaccae*) candidae IV 432, 49 + 433, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 61).

Candeo λενναίνουμαι II 359, 50. **candio** (candido?) λενναίνω III 440, 77; 483, 71. **candet** splendet, micat IV 28, 8; 316, 5. fulget V 51, 33. **candit** fulgit IV 30, 40. splendit IV 215, 14. fulgit uel candidum est *Plac.* V 51, 36. **candebat** (?) albicabat V 564, 24. *V. annet, caneo.*

Candes *v. capedo.*

Candescit nitescit IV 28, 9. **candiscit** nitiscit (*uel nitescit*) IV 316, 4; 490, 38.

Candidatus λευχέμιων II 97, 14; 360, 5. quod est natum IV 407, 24 (*v. candidus*).

candidati πράττοντες III 440, 78; 482, 1.

Candidi coloris λευκόχρους III 329, 21; 529, 40.

Candidus καθαρός II 97, 9; III 87, 18. λευκός II 359, 61; III 272, 15; 329, 20; 529, 39. λαμπρός III 332, 22; 529, 50. qui nascitur (*cf. candidatus*) IV 407, 23. **candida** ώραία II 482, 25. pulchra, sancta uel petito consolata (! *ser. consulatus*) IV 316, 6. **candidum** λενκόν II 359, 58. καθαρόν III 14, 27; 183, 10. λαμπρόν III 441, 1. *V. calculus.*

Condolina *Scal.* V 595, 30 ('*e not. Tir.* 38, 44^a *H. condolina Kopp.*)

Candor λαμπρότης II 358, 32; 489, 68; 537, 54; 550, 10. λενκότης II 360, 1. λαμπηδών II 510, 4. *Cf. άσπρότης aspri-*

tudo, eandor (άσπρος = albus *est: cf. etian sub asper*) II 248, 25.

Candor animi tui V 660, 44.

Candys (*h. e. κάνδης*) uestis regia *Plac.* V 12, 2 = V 51, 34. **candius** uestis regia *Plac.* V 51, 35; IV 30, 13; 316, 7; 492, 44; V 273, 41; 355, 40; *Cf.* IV 213, 45 (*canditus*).

Caneo πολιοῦμαι II 412, 5; III 441, 2; 483, 75. **canebat** candidum erat canitie[m], albicabat V 444, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 416).

Caneos flagitiosi V 564, 32 (*criminosi? ganeosi? canes?*).

Caniculae recrementa (*recremeo codd. em. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII p. 424: *cf. Loeue Prodr.* p. 315) IV 28, 5. **canicas** furfures V 639, 29 (= *Non.* 88, 17). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 46, 1.

Canicula κννάριον III 431, 21. (*stella*) κών III 293, 28; 348, 4. κννίσκος θαλάσσιος II 356, 57. (*piscis*) κννόδους III 318, 17; 437, 13. έρναίβη **canicula** II 556, 51. **canicula** a cane dicta IV 30, 8; 433, 2; 492, 43. a cane V 274, 8. *V. caninus.*

Caniculares *v. dies caniculares.*

Canicularium medium aestatis uel hiemis *Scal.* V 594, 47. **canicularius** medio aestatis uel hiemis IV 215, 38. *Cf. Loeue GL. N.* 164.

Caniculata altercus III 608, 3; 610, 30; 617, 16 (*canigata*). herba caligulata *est apud Theod. Prisc.* p. 305, 11 *R. Cf. Arch.* X 268 (*calicularis*), *Isid.* XVII 9, 41. *V. symphoniaca, hyoscyamus, altercus.*

Canier leno IV 28, 4; 215, 24; 316, 9; V 174, 23; 273, 40; 355, 8 (*carier*); 594, 10; 626, 37. seductor, leno, suasor V 493, 47. seductor V 493, 48 (*canifer*). *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 306. **carie** senio *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII 423; *ex Ausonii v. hic aries . . . cancer, leo, uirgo explicit Stovasser Arch.* II p. 607; *canis leno Martinus. Cf. casnar, conciliatrix.*

Caniles ex farina et aqua coquitur IV 27, 52: *ubi caniceus (panis) Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 116 (*cf. canicae*). *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* p. 315 *sq.*

Canina rosa *v. rosa canina.*

Canini dentes κννόδοντες II 43, 8; III 247, 46.

Caninus κννόδους II 356, 56. **canina** (*scil. caro*) κννεία (*κύνεια?*) III 316, 60; 556, 43; 621, 20. **caninum** (*caniclam?*) κννάριον III 189, 36. **canini** κννόδοντες III 85, 51; 175, 31; 350, 65. *V. musca canina.*

Canis κών II 97, 5; 357, 22; III 18, 44; 90, 56; 169, 67 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 31; 241, 56 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 20; 320, 16; 361, 33; 441, 3; 497, 53; 526, 64. **canes** κύνες II 556, 50.

Canis caput κυνός κεφαλὴν III 599, 27. V. caput canis.
Canis cauda κυνόσουρα II 356, 59.
Canis cerebrum v. caput canis.
Canis lingua ribbae (AS.) V 350, 26. V. cynoglossa.
Canis marinus κύων θαλάσσιος II 357, 23.
Canis rabi(d)a κνον δυσσα (κύων λυσσῶσα?) III 431, 19: nisi duae glossae confusae sunt).
Canis uenaticus κύων θηρευτής III 361, 74.
Canis uestigator κύων ἰχθυευτής III 361, 75.
Canistellum κανιστὸν II 338, 33. κανίσκιον III 203, 25. Cf. III 218, 43 = 653, 11. V. canistrum.
Canistrum κανιστὸν III 321, 45; 324, 52; 527, 10. κανίσκιον III 321, 46. sporta V 174, 25. uirgis palmarum textitur V 354, 21. fissis cannis contextitur, unde et nuncupatum. alii graecum asserunt V 174, 26. **canistris** canistellis V 626, 38. ferculis V 174, 24. V. calathus, castrum.
Canities πολιὰ III 247, 12. πολιότης II 412, 4. senectus IV 27, 12; 491, 56; V 273, 33.
Canitudo canities V 638, 66 (Non. 82, 17). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 62, 1.
Canna κάλαμος μεθ' οὗ γράφομεν II 337, 17. κάλαμος III 198, 42; 301, 11; 327, 55; 441, 4; 525, 15; 527, 40; 556, 37; 621, 14. δόναξ III 261, 44. συγκύριον ἐν καλάμων II 97, 16. Cf. κάλαμος id est canna uel obicilicaria (?) III 619, 64. harundo, sagitta IV 316, 11. Cf. arundo id est canna III 549, 15. χάραξ id est canna agrestis quae in ripis fluminum nascitur III 558, 51. **cannam** κάλαμον III 110, 17 = 640, 7. **cannae** δίπας III 19, 46; 91, 39. **cannas** καλάμων III 109, 20/21 = 639, 3. Cf. ἀνθήλη canna sarcina, ulua II 227, 22. V. radix cannae, uena.
Cannabis in his est glossis: agri (h. e. ἄγριος) **canapis** III 587, 37; 608, 26; 617, 28; 631, 21 (agrijo). **canape** agrius III 543, 4. agre III 552, 44. **canape** id est agre, genera sunt duo, masculus et femina, quae est efficax III 587, 73; 608, 68 (femina efficax est). **cannape** id est siluaticum III 537, 34. agrijo **cannapa** III 580, 17. **κάνναβος** **cannabu** III 195, 12. Cf. von Fischer-Benzon p. 87; *GR. L.* VII 108, 11 (cannabe).
Cannetum καλαμών III 428, 29. harundinetum IV 316, 8.
Cannurus v. sanitrix.
Cano ἄδω II 219, 6. ὑμῶ II 462, 63. carmine meo refero IV 29, 1. dico,

refero, alias canto IV 433, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1; alias h. e. *velut Georg.* II 176). dico, canto, refero V 272, 51. canto IV 214, 30. **canit** cantat IV 27, 11; 491, 55. praedicat uel cantat IV 27, 43. loquitur, praedicat, cantat V 273, 21. dicit, cantat, psallit, per carmen refert IV 316, 10. respondet IV 31, 26. **canunt** galli *Loewe GL. N.* 249. **canere** praedicare IV 433, 1 (*Georg.* I 5?). **cecinit** cantauit, dixit IV 31, 38; 494, 18; V 275, 54 (cennit) cantauit IV 217, 45. praedixit IV 317, 17. praedixit, locutus est IV *praef. p.* XLII. tubicinauit V 445, 20.
Canon regula IV 213, 21 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 7; *Isid.* VI 16, 1). consuetudo IV 30, 45. regula, consuetudo IV 407, 25. **canone** rectum IV 490, 11; V 273, 13. **canonum** regularum V 352, 16.
Canon Hebraeorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 174, 27. Syrorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 174, 28. Cf. *Ideler* I 440 (Chanu).
Canonicaria v. canalis.
Canonicas regulares horas V 412, 58 (*reg. Bened.* 37, 7; 67, 6).
Canopica Aegyptiaca, tenebrosa V 564, 13.
Canopus locus amoenus Aegypti V 653, 29 (= *Iuuenal.* I 26).
Canor ἄσμα II 248, 7; 492, 13. ἤχος ἀνθρώπων II 97, 12. ὕμνος II 462, 62. cantus V 274, 21.
Canorus εὐμελής II 318, 25. ἀστικός ὁ ἄδων II 248, 38. **canora** εὐφώνος II 97, 8. cantu grata IV 28, 16; 492, 29. cantu grata uel suauiua IV 214, 34. uox suauiua V 274, 20. **canoris** cordis IV 29, 31; 213, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 120); 492, 30. Cf. **canorum** prophetarum IV 31, 6. propheta IV 492, 28.
Canosus καταπολιός III 329, 58.
Cantaber et **Cantabri** gen[er]is est in Hispania V 273, 31. Cf. *Isid.* IX 2, 113.
Cantabracius πιτυρίτης III 314, 26 (*in cap. de escis*).
Cantabriem πιτυρίασις III 601, 15. V. furfur. Cf. *Cass. Fel. c.* 6 (*et Helmreich Arch.* I 325), *schol. Attonis Polyp.* p. 43.
Cantabrum πύτωρα III 314, 9. cantare IV 214, 26 (a cantare uel catilena ab: contaminata?).
Cantator ὕμνητής II 462, 60. τραγωδός III 441, 5. ἀστής II 248, 37. **cantatores** ἀσται III 10, 47. τραγωδητοί (τραγωδοί *Buech. τραγωδηταί Salm.*) III 371, 77.
Cantennus (?) maleficus V 444, 25 (caecomechanus? cantilenis maleficiis H.).
Cantharis κανθαρίς III 441, 7. **cantharid** (**h**)aridas id est muscas uirides in

fraxino III 559, 12. **cantarida** uermis in fraxino III 588, 14. **cantaridas** uermis ex frassino III 610, 2.

Cantharus κρατήρος εἶδος. Virgilius Buculicis (VI 17) II 354, 48. **cantharus** graecum nomen est V 174, 30. uas quoddam. Virgilius (*Bucol.* VI 17): et grauis adtrita pendeat cantharus ansa V 174, 31. ubi aqua mittitur IV 491, 6; V 273, 24; 354, 73. genus uassis V 352, 33. unibil (*AS.*) V 354, 71. **canthari** κρητήρες III 441, 6; 477, 54. *Cf.* **clh]antari** uermes qui cantant nocte sicut locustae V 422, 40 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VI 10).

Canth(h)erinus σφόνδυλος III 318, 44 (*inter pisces*).

Cantherius (cantarinum uel cantarum uel canterinum uel canterium *codd.*) equus castratus; alii saumarium uocant IV 30, 7; V 174, 29. *Cf.* IV 213, 48. *Nihili sunt quae Maius* VI 513 *adfert.* **cantherius** καβάλλος μηχανικός(?) II 97, 11. **canterios** equus castratus (-ius -us -us *R*) *Plac.* V 14, 9 = V 52, 1. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 46, 8; *Loewe GL. N.* 90.

Canthus ἐπίσωτρον III 357, 38. ἐπίσωτρα (*epizostra codd.*) III 173, 65; 195, 57. **κανθός** ὀφθαλμοῦ II 338, 28. **canthi** ἐπίσωτρον ὁ κανθός III 262, 45. **canthi** felge (*AS.*) V 354, 35. *V. AHD. GL.* I 429, 9; III 297, 34; *cf.* **carchus**, **caritrix** et *W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni Ann.* a. 1897 p. 363.

Canticum ᾠδή II 481, 50; 502, 62; 529, 32; 559, 20; III 165, 49; 468, 1. **ᾠσα post** II 97, 7; 248, 7; III 127, 37. **laudem** IV 316, 14.

Cantila v. **cantilena**.

Cantilena ᾠδάριον II 481, 47; 496, 40; 522, 1. ἄσματιον II 248, 8. modulatio II 571, 5. **cantici** compositio IV 28, 20. a canendo, **cantici** compositio IV 491, 47. **cantilenas** fraudes (*fraudem G*) dolosque *Plac.* V 15, 14 = V 51, 18. **cantila** antiqua contentione (*cantilena* antiqua cantione?) IV 29, 46.

Cantio ᾠδή III 81, 33. ἄσμα II 248, 7; 498, 32. **cantiones** ἄσμακα, ᾠδαί II 97, 7. **Cantitas** v. **quantitas**.

Cantitat κελადεῖ III 431, 68.

Canto ᾄδω II 219, 6; III 4, 7; 127, 32; 337, 46; 441, 9. ἀνῶ τὸ ᾄσμα II 251, 7. **καιανίζω** II 391, 55. **κοκκίζω** III 257, 68. **cantas** ἄδεις III 4, 8; 127, 33. **cantat** ᾄδει II 97, 6; III 4, 9; 127, 34. **κοκκίζει** II 351, 69. **canit**, **dicit**, praedicat futura IV 316, 13. **cantant** ἄδουσιν III 4, 10. **cantemus** ἄσόμεθα III 507, 36. **canta** ἄσον III 4, 11; 127, 35. **cantabam** ᾄδον III 4, 12. **cantabas** ᾄδες III

4, 13. **cantabat** ᾄδεν III 4, 14. **cantabant** ᾄσαν III 4, 15. **cantauimus** ᾄσαμεν III 4, 16. **cantastis** ᾄσατε III 4, 17. **cantarunt** ᾄσαν III 4, 18.

Cantor ᾠδός III 343, 43; 441, 10; 501, 21. ἄστῆς III 127, 36; 468, 2. **cantores** ᾠδοί III 81, 34; 302, 39. ἄσται III 84, 22. ἄσται, ἀνληται III 172, 38; 239, 65. **τραγωδηται** (*tragodice: v. cantator*) III 504, 70.

Canturit ψιθυρίζει II 97, 17.

Cantus ᾠδή II p. XXXVII; 481, 50; 487, 33; 510, 20; 537, 34; 549, 49. ἄσμα II 248, 7; 491, 7. ἄσμα, ᾠδή III 441, 11. **sonus** IV 28, 24; 491, 17. **cantilena** IV 216, 2. **bona cantilena** IV 316, 15. **cantu** prece IV 31, 24.

Cantus dederunt cantauerunt IV 29, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 398).

Canuum canistrum translatum (*an e graeco intercidit? calathum H.*) IV 29, 36. *Cf.* **canmula** ἀροτρόφον III 203, 46 (*v. Festus Pauli* p. 65, 6).

Canus πολίος II 412, 3; III 252, 40; 329, 56; 572, 53. **πεπολιωμένος** II 401, 50. **πολιά** (*scil. θρήξ*) II 487, 35; 537, 32; 549, 47; III 441, 12; 502, 42. **πολιά**, **πολιός** II 509, 40. **albicapillus** (*albicapilli cod.*), **antiquus** V 493, 44. **canus cana** **πολιά** II 411, 63. **cana** antiqua, **uetusta** IV 491, 33. **uetusta**, **antiqua** IV 214, 35. **sancta** uel **religiosa** IV 315, 56. **canuum** **canum** V 639, 18 (= *Non.* 86, 23). *Cf.* **canuum internigrum** (?) IV 28, 49. **cani** **πολιά** II 97, 4; III 12, 3; 85, 23; 174, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* I 548, 23. **V. capilli cani** **τρίχες** **πολιά** III 350, 17. *Cf.* **cana**.

Canutus πολίος II 412, 3; III 180, 24. *Cf. Arch.* VI p. 380, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 218, *Franck Arch.* p. VIII 372.

Caotastrifon (?) uterem V 352, 30 (*ca-tastrofen conuersionem Schlutter Journ. of Philol.* I 314; *καταστρέφων uertens H.*).

Capacitas χώρησις II 479, 44. **δοχεῖον** II 280, 37. **χώρημα** III 384, 45. **amplitudo** IV 214, 46; 490, 48; V 273, 16. **memoria** (*cabasitas*) V 541, 23. **capacitates** domus V 626, 40.

Capaciter moderate V 355, 12.

Capanacis v. **isatis**.

Capareus pistor *Scal.* V 594, 2 (*ex inuorsa uoce artocopus ortum putat Martinius*). *Cf.* **carpacus**.

Capax χωρητικός II 479, 45. ἐρύχωρος II 319, 25. δεκτικός II 267, 47. **continens** IV 27, 32. **continens** **memoria** IV 214, 53 (*memoriae abed*). **memoriosus** IV 103, 14; 531, 50; V 602, 42. [**continens** se uel **conuersus** uel] qui cito aliquid **memoria** (*memoriam abc*) **capit** IV 316, 16 (*cf. caelebs*). qui aliquid cito

memori⟨a⟩ tenet V 444, 36. **capacior** ingeniosior II 572, 11.

Capedo inter parietem spatium IV 316, 18. spatium inter parietes V 444, 35; IV 213, 26 (capido). interuallum, spatium V 493, 53 (capidum). spatium IV 27, 33; 494, 24 (crepeto); V 273, 51. **capidine** interuallum seu capedo V 444, 32. *Diversae sunt: apidines (vel caped-) quod manu capiantur IV 407, 27; V 214, 16 (kaped); capedines quod manu capitur(!) V 444, 37; capidinīs eo quod manu capit(!) IV 214, 29. cardens (h. e. capedines) uasa fretiua (festiua Mai: immo fictilia) Saliorum IV 28, 2. candes uasa fictilia IV 215, 20; 316, 3; V 273, 44; 349, 58; 355, 7; 594, 9; 595, 66. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 7, GL. N. 137 (capides) Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1888 p. 232, Warren ad IV 215, 20 (qui capides proponit cum Loewio: ut cf. Cic. Parad. I 11: a Numa Pompilio minusne gratas diis immortalibus capedines (vel capudines) ac fictiles urnulas fuisse quam filicatas aliorum pateras arbitramur, ubi Saliorum nonnulli: quamquam dubitari potest).*

Capedulum uestimentum capitis Plac. V 13, 26 = V 51, 20. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 48, 13; Isid. XIX 31, 3; Non. 542, 23.

Capella αἴξ II 220, 44. αἰγάριον III 258, 65 (unde?). genus teli est V 653, 30 (Iuuenal. V 155). **capellae** haec capellae, non hae capellae, ut Donatus (Georg. III 305; cf. Serv.) V 174, 10. Cf. Goetz, der Liber Gloss. p. 277.

Capellare v. capulare.

Capellus v. galerus, cidarim.

Capena porta per quam aquae ductus transit V 653, 31 (Iuuenal. III 11). **Cap. caroina porta** V 493, 60.

Caper αἰγάρος II 220, 3. χίμαρος II 477, 12. τράγος ὁ χίμαρος III 259, 7. porcus dimisus (diuisis unguis Loewe GL. N. p. 28; Prodr. p. 171. admissarius v. d. Vliet Arch. IX 302), baar (AS.) II 572, 13 (cf. supplem.). hircus castratus V 275, 17.

Caperassere (caperasse G) in rugas (ita scripsi duce Kettnero <inrugare in rugas>). intragasse G. intragassere vel inrugare R) contrahi Plac. V 15, 30 = V 51, 21. Cf. Sittl. Arch. I 493 (caperasco), Non. 8, 25.

Caperrata contracta, rugosa IV 215, 22 (caperata). rugosa V 351, 35 (caperata). rugosa, contracta V 274, 58; 626, 41. **caperatu**⟨m⟩ erectum, rigidum V 174, 11. Cf. Festus Pauli 48, 8.

Caperratum supercilium triste[s] IV 29, 34. V. frontem caperatam.

Capesco λαμβάνω III 441, 13; 483, 76.

capeseit (vel capessit) libenter accipit IV 27, 14. **capiscit** libenter accipit IV 490, 51. **capiscam** (capiscar cod.) capiam V 275, 19. **capescere** (vel capiscere) capere, facere IV 490, 52. **capescere** (vel capessere) adprehendere uel accusare IV 316, 19. adprehendere V 274, 54. **capescere** inuadere V 493, 49. V. capio, capesso. Cf. Sittl Arch. I 515 sq.

Capessendo capiendo, tenendo IV 316, 20. V. in capessendo.

Capesso δέχομαι II 269, 4. frequenter capio Plac. V 12, 18 = V 51, 24. **capessit** λαμβάνει II 97, 36. plus capit IV 407, 28. tenet aut capit IV 27, 15; 316, 21. libenter accipit uel tenet V 273, 28. **capessas** incipias, ut Cicero IV 27, 55. incipias IV 102, 56; 531, 37. Cf. **capissat** tenit, libenter acceptet IV 215, 3. **capessere** incipere uel adimplere IV 27, 56. capere IV 29, 16; 490, 53. capere, facere IV 433, 6 (Verg. Aen. III 234; I 77). capere, inuadere frequenter IV 215, 33. **capiscere** parere (facere? occupare? cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 346) uel capere V 273, 20. **capesseret** ἐπιδιώξει II 97, 33. **capessitur** non per se et est uerbum impersonale, ut legitur. prima autem uerbi persona est capesso. est autem uerbum actiuum. facit enim capesso, capessor, ut (quomodo G) lego legor Plac. V 11, 8 = V 51, 23. **capessuntur** capiuntur IV 28, 15; 491, 1. Cf. **capessant** inuidant Plac. V 51, 25 (capessant inuadent?).

Capeteleos (= Καπετέλειος) Ellenorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 174, 12. V. menses.

Capex πικραία II 537, 46. hic **capex** ἡ πικραία II 550, 1 (ubi apex Nettleship Contrib. p. 403. Cf. Arch. I 312 et apex κραιαία).

Capicularius v. cornicularius.

Capillamentum τρίχωμα II 97, 37; 459, 61; III 310, 12. τρίχως II 529, 25. crines, capilli II 571, 10. **capillamenta** summitates arborum (arboris R) Plac. V 12, 8 = V 51, 27.

Capillaris (herba) politrichon III 588, 64; 610, 25. adiantus **herba capillaris** III 549, 4. poletricon id est adiantus uel **capillaris** III 585, 26. V. capillus Veneris. Cf. Arch. X p. 93.

Capillascit cf. capillatus.

Capillatus κομήτης II 97, 34; 352, 51; III 329, 51; 498, 14; 527, 43. crinitus V 550, 13. comatus II 571, 35. **capillatum** qui grandes habet capillos V 564, 28 (Gr. L. IV 199, 28). *Huc refero capillacis* (h. e. capillatis) capillis por-

rectis IV 215, 7; 316, 23; V 273, 42; 355, 41. Cf. porro **capillaseit** capillis porrectis IV 27, 27; 491, 42; V 174, 13: *quam glossam contaminatam puto collata gl. Maiana (VI 513) hac: capillaseit* hoc quod et **capilleseit**, quasi incipit capillos habere. Cf. *Sittl Arch.* I 489; 495; *Loewe G.L. N.* 203.

Capilli flauī τριχῆς ξανθαί III 350, 17.

Capilli porri v. chamaeleon.

Capillosus τριχώδης III 180, 23.

Capillus θριξ II 487, 40; 537, 53; 550, 8; III 146, 1; 174, 48; 247, 6; 350, 16; 441, 14. θριξ κεφαλῆς II 509, 33.

capilli (masculini generis) τριχῆς II 459, 55. τριχῆς III 11, 54; 85, 20; 174, 47; 310, 7; 349, 20; 394, 25; 403, 11. θριξ III 578, 6. pili IV 316, 22 (*Isid.* XI 1, 28). **capillos** τριχῆς III 403, 12. V. atricapillus, deductis capillis, nigris capillis.

Capillus capitis θριξ κεφαλῆς II 329, 23. V. capillus.

Capillus Veneris adiantus III 550, 39.

capillo Venere poletrica (*Pseudapul. c.* LII polytrichos) III 548, 44.

capilli Veneris politricus III 573, 43. politricon III 632, 47. **capillo Venere** peletrico II 572, 40. adiantos id est politricos id est **capillo Veneris** III 536, 4. Cf. politricon adiantus III 594, 9. euenetrichon **capillus Veneris** III 561, 47. Cf. euenetrichon politricon III 562, 38 (*cf. Pseudap.*).

capilli Veneris cincinnalis III 557, 35; 621, 55 (*cf. Pseudap.*).

capillo Veneris trichoma[m]ne[u]s III 578, 38 (*cf. Pseudap.*).

capilli Veneris aiacon (adianton *Stadler*) III 549, 50. aclacon III 535, 45 (capillo). erba quae nascitur in petris III 588, 73; 609, 43 (erba in petra nascitur). Cf. *Diose. IV* 134; *Stadler Arch.* X 93. V. capillaris.

Capinica hramsa (= *Zwiebel, AS.*) V 275, 28 (caepinica *Gallée p.* 347).

Capio δέχομαι II 269, 4. λαμβάνω II 358, 23. χωρῶ II 479, 55. θηρῶμαι II 328, 35. intellego IV 30, 5.

capis accipis IV 28, 40. **capit** χωρεῖ III 7, 26; 80, 67; 441, 16. χωρεῖ, λαμβάνει II 97, 25. κρατεῖ III 441, 15. sumit IV 30, 2. fruatur IV 28, 21; 491, 41. male diuidit V 275, 11 (carpit?). accēpit IV 214, 50. **capiat** fruatur *Plac.* V 51, 26. **cape** accipe IV 316, 17. **capere** χωρήσαι II 479, 43. circumuenire (= *Non.* 253, 24) IV 433, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 673). obtinere vel dissipare (v. carpo) V 275, 15. exequi, praeoccupare V 444, 29. captare, elegere V 531, 60 (= *Ter. Andr.* 518; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 396). eligere (*cf. Non.* 253, 6), ut: ante locum capies oculis *Plac.* V

51, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 230; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 396). **cepit** εἴληφεν II 95, 26. prendit, occupauit V 275, 66. **ceperunt** occupauerunt V 547, 30. **capso** cepero *Plac.* V 51, 30 (*Plaut. Bacch.* 712). **capsit** ceperit *Plac.* V 51, 29 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 271; *Festus Pauli p.* 57, 15). aperit (*h. e.* ceperit) IV 28, 1. **captus** est ἐάλω II 282, 58.

Capis est uas pontificalis V 617, 41 (*cf. capedo*). femininum est, diminutium eius capidula; genus est pontificalis uasis *Pap.* Cf. *GR. L.* II 251, 12.

Capistrum φορβεά II 472, 50; 502, 69; III 24, 36; 370, 44. φορβεαί II 97, 38 (*φορβια*). **kapistrum** quod agnis aut furonibus in caput imponitur V 214, 18. V. armentarius, cilo<ter>. V. uteri capistrum.

Capita fluuiorum πηγαί III 246, 37 (*unde?*). Cf. *Lachmann Lucr.* p. 386.

Capital capitale II 572, 28. poena capitalis V 447, 29. quod caput petat V 650, 8 (= *Non.* 38, 13).

Capitalis κεφαλικός II 348, 34. ἀτιμοποιός II 97, 18. **capitale** τυλοπροσ-κεφάλαιον (τύλη, προσκ.) II 460, 64. προσκεφάλαιον III 269, 37; 197, 5 (proscēfalis). κεφαλικόν II 348, 35. κεφαλοδέσμιον III 272, 40. κεφαλόδεσμος II 348, 36. κεφαλική τιμωρία II 348, 28. V. ceruicale, pilentum.

Capitatus κεφαλωτός III 497, 43. **capitatum** κεφαλωτόν III 317, 6 (*inter olera*); 359, 50 (*item*); 497, 31; 526, 41. **capitata** κεφαλωτά III 430, 43 (*de oler.*) V. porrum.

Capite absoluto (absolutus?) capitis periculo liberatus IV 31, 32; 215, 15; 316, 24; V 355, 46/47 (periculo absolutus).

Capite census ἐναπόγραφος III 441, 17; 479, 3. qui solum caput suum uel diuitias deducit ad census uel in honorem V 273, 54. <qui> solum caput suum deducit ad census, honores uel diuitias V 355, 48. coronam qui in capite gerit IV 27, 28; 316, 25; 491, 31; V 594, 11 (capite cinctus? *cf. Festus p.* 306, 4). qui de captiuis sub corona uel sub hasta uendebatur IV 213, 51. taxatio possessionum (*h. e.* census) IV 316, 26; V 273, 43; 594, 16 (possessionis). taxatio possessionum uel qui in capite gerit coronam IV 215, 8; V 355, 11 (qui gerit coronam c.).

Capitella v. epistylia.

Capite plecti capite truncari V 444, 41.

Capitellus papaueris κώδιον III 631, 46 (*cf. capitellus miconis* (μῆκωνος) papauer III 589, 21); 581, 23. V. caput pap.

Capitis deminutio κεφαλῆς ἐλάττωσις II 97, 19.

Capitis dolor κεφαλαλγία II 348, 32; III 29, 54; 524, 59. κεφαλαργία III 206, 11; 296, 46; 363, 28.

Capitum est summitas uestis per quod caput hominis egreditur (exseritur *H.*) V 617, 40. hood (*AS.*) V 353, 17. *Cf.* **capitia** dolus, insidiae V 274, 18 (captio?).

Capito κέφαλος ο ἰχθύς II 348, 37. κέφαλος III 355, 36; 79; 396, 45; 497, 17. cephalus IV 316, 27. προκέφαλος II 418, 25. κέφαλον II 97, 35. magnum habens caput V 564, 7. **capitones** κέφαλοι III 436, 75.

Capitolinus Καπιτωλίνος III 289, 66. capitolio seruiens IV 31, 17; 215, 11 (capitulium *cod. Sangall.*); V 626, 42. capitolio deseruiens V 273, 49; 355, 42.

Capitolium καπιτώλιον III 196, 26. καπιτώλιον III 267, 38. summum caput religionis IV 490, 40; V 273, 2 (*cf. Isid.* XV 2, 31). *V.* in arce.

Capitulare κεφαλόδεσμον III 193, 23 (capitula); 369, 63 (*v.* capitale). κεφάλαιον γραφείον II 348, 31. *V.* tributum capitulare.

Capitulariis τοῖς ἀστραγαλίστοις τοῦ χάρτου II 97, 20.

Capitulatum ἐν κεφαλαίῳ II 299, 38. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII p. 493.

Capitulum κεφάλαιον II 348, 29; III 352, 26; 497, 19.

Caplosus *v.* complosus.

Caponinum ἐλεγκτόρειον III 187, 50; 255, 72.

Cappa snod (*AS.*) V 354, 44. scicing (*AS.*) V 353, 25. *Adde cappa* uel **capsula** cocula (*vel* coccula) V 353, 20 (*v.* casula). *V.* birrus, colobium, paenula. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 142, *Isid.* XIX 31, 3.

Cappae *v.* campae.

Capparis frutecti genus est lentisco simile (lentis cons. *Warren: immo* sentici) IV 216, 5 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 147, 3). frutecti genus V 626, 39. lippasculi (*v.* lappa Herculi) III 581, 30. butan (*cf.* cynosbaton *Plin.* XIII 127) III 554, 31.

Cf. butani id est **cappari** radix III 618, 59; baton id est **cappara** III 554, 55; 619, 9; nauaton id est **cappara** III 570, 29. **cappara** καππάριον (caprion *codd.*) III 622, 47. cappareos (καππάριος?) III 566, 63; 540, 7. epistafilon (*cf.* ophiostaphylen *apud Plin.* l. s. s.) III 562, 50. ofuis III 571, 53 + cordon III 558, 57 (= ὀφειόσκορδον *Stadler*). almon (*ita Diosc. lat.*) III 552, 56. goro-camelion (κόρακος μήλον *Stadler*) III 564, 66. φλιός καππάριος id est cortex (*vel* catice) de **cappara** III 539, 22; 563, 13.

capparus erba montana III 588, 49. **caprus** id est erba montana III 610, 16. **cappar** fructectum V 493, 52. *V.* peucedanum. *Cf. Diosc.* II 204.

Capra αἰξ II 97, 26; 220, 44; III 18, 29; 90, 41; 170, 11 (*sign. caeli*); 189, 13; 293, 30 (*sign. caeli: αιγαίαι cod. cf.* III 509, 43; αἰγοαγζ **caprea: αἶγα, αἰξ?**); 361, 52; 488, 6. αἰξ καὶ μηκός III 258, 64 (*unde?*). χμίαιρα ἢ αἰξ II 477, 11.

Caprarius αἰγοπόλος II 97, 24. αἰπόλος II 220, 45; III 357, 69. αἰγινόμος II 220, 11; III 200, 47. αἰπόλος, αἰγινόμος III 263, 9. αἰγοβοσκός III 300, 20; 509, 47. αἰγελάτης III 432, 33. custos caprarum II 571, 31.

Caprea δορκάς II 555, 55; III 18, 48; 90, 61; 258, 45; 320, 17; 361, 40; 431, 31; 492, 31; 515, 4. *V.* capra.

Capreola δορκάς II 97, 28. **capriola** δορκάς II 280, 19. αἰγάριον II 220, 2; 496, 41. **capreolae** ferae caprae IV 433, 5 (*cf.* ferae caprae). *V.* capreolus.

Capreolinum δόρκειον III 255, 70. **capriolina** δόρκεια III 187, 48. *V.* capriolina caro, capreolus.

Capreolus dorcadis (δόρκειος?) III 589, 50; 610, 54. **capreolis** dorcadis III 623, 14. **caprolus** dorcadis III 632, 3. **cabrolus** dorcadis III 538, 38. **capriolus** dorcadis III 582, 5; 560, 43. caprifera IV 316, 31. **capriolum** dorcadis III 545, 24. *Cf.* σαργία id est caro **capreoli** III 576, 40. **capriolus** raa II 571, 26 (*cf. supplem., AS.*). πρόττος II 424, 13. συνστάτης II 447, 47. **capriolum** πρόθνον III 190, 51; 268, 62. *Cf.* cincinnati, **caprio** (li) ἔλιες, περιπλοιάδες III 427, 62 (*add. David*). **caprioli** botriones (-nis?) latices sunt (sunt om. *abede*) IV 316, 29. botrionis latices V 595, 67. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 57, 16. *V.* botryones.

Capricornus αἰγόνεως II 97, 23; 220, 10; III 30, 10/11 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 43 (*item*); 170, 26 (*item*); 242, 5 (*item*); 292, 27; 320, 27; 403, 62; 425, 37 (*s.c.*); 509, 42. signum in caelo II 571, 27.

Capri αἰγαργός III 361, 63. **capri-fera** αἰγάριον III 18, 34. *V.* capreola, capreolus. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 273.

Caprificus ἐρινεός II 314, 18; III 191, 53; 264, 13; 560, 67; 562, 18. **caprificus** ἀγρία σκη II 97, 30. **caproficus** ἐρινεός III 359, 6. ficus siluaticus II 571, 30. **caprofico** ἐρινεός III 538, 48; 546, 12. **caproficum** ὀλυνθος, ἐρινεός III 428, 8. *V.* antispodon (*cf. Diosc.* V 86) cinis de **caprofico** III 552, 41.

Caprifolium *v.* ligusticae.

Caprigenum caprarum V 174, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* III 221). *Cf. GR. L.* II 196, 13.

Caprile αἰγοστάσιον III 432, 34. μάνδρα, αἰγών II 364, 46. αἰγών ὁ τόπος ἦτοι ἢ μάνδρα II 220, 12.

Caprina αἰγεία (αἰγεία?) III 316, 48; 364, 26; 403, 49 (capruna); 488, 7; 507, 4.

αίγειον II 220, 4; III 16, 3; 88, 26; 364, 3; 398, 4. **caprinum** αίγειον III 187, 37; 255, 61.

Caprina caro αίγεια III 551, 49.

Capriolina caro αλάργειον III 551, 48. δορυκάθειον III 560, 24.

Capronae hic medios inter tempora capillos, proprie uero equorum iubae quae imminet, ita dictae, quod sint in caput pronae IV 29, 49 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 48, 12, *Loewe Prodr.* 322). comae <a>capite pronae V 649, 37 (= *Non.* 22, 3). **capronas** iubas equorum *Plac.* V 14, 35 = V 51, 28.

Capsa κάμπρα III 20, 44; 92, 18; 197, 68; 366, 10. κιβωτός III 269, 53. κάπτρον III 369, 49. **campsa** κάμπρα II 338, 13. κάπτριον II 545, 16. **casma** caest (= *Kasten, AS.*) II 571, 4 (casina *Deycks*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* 48, 10. V. capsarius, capsus.

Capsarium εμματοφνάκιον III 306, 17 (cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 390).

Capsarius εμματοφνάξ III 307, 60; 518, 16. **καμπροσφόρος** III 199, 16. Cf. III 278, 8. **καμπροποίος** II 338, 14. **Cf. camsarius** qui cistam incenso facit quae camsa dicitur II 571, 29. **capsarium** καμπροσφόρον (κάπτρον φόρον ed.) III 369, 50.

Capsella id est fusalidus III 589, 29; 610, 40 (φυσάλις? cf. *Arch.* X 93; *Herm.* XXXIII 386). obtyron III 559, 3; 571, 62 (μυοπτερον? cf. *Diosc.* II 185).

Capsellum uas rotundum et longum (scr. capsellam) V 354, 24 (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 6, 8).

Capsidile v. cassidile.

Capsis cest (*AS.*) V 352, 51.

Capsula v. cappa.

Capsum πλινθίον III 357, 41.

Capsus est carrucha undique coniecta quasi capsula V 174, 17. Cf. *Isid.* XX 12, 3. V. uehiculum.

Capta uiduata IV 28, 45. **captas** oculis definitas V 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 396). V. mente c.

Captae urbi detentae ciuitati IV 433, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* II 643).

Captam τὴν ἀπὸ προγόνων οἰκίαν II 97, 22 (capem *Scal. ad Fest. gl. procapis*).

Captans intellegere cupiens IV 30, 31 (cf. *Ter. Phorm.* 869).

Capta tempestate tempore capto, id est sole consulto. tempestas autem status caeli dicitur *Plac.* V 14, 42 = V 51, 32.

Captatio θήρα II 328, 24. θήρα, αίμαλωσία II 97, 31. uenatio II 572, 1.

Captator θηρευτής II 328, 26; III 433, 20. θηρατικός II 328, 25.

Captentula captio *Scal.* V 594, 72. Cf. *Osb.* p. 146. V. muscipula.

Captio ἄγροα II 217, 7. dolus, insidiae V 355, 18. V. capitium.

Captinatio v. iugum seruitutis.

Captinator αίμαλωτιστής II 221, 38.

Captiuigenae ex captiuo natae IV 214, 6.

Captiuitas αίμαλωσία II 221, 35; III 441, 18; 488, 12.

Captiuo αίμαλωτίζω II 221, 37. **captiuor** αίμαλωτίζομαι II 221, 36.

Captiuo ducō αίμαλωτίζω II 221, 37.

Captiuus αίμαλωτος II 97, 27; 221, 34; III 298, 54; 441, 19. **captiui** αίμαλωτοι III 27, 54; 352, 76.

Capto αίμαλωτίζω II 221, 37. θηρεύω II 328, 27. θηρώ II 328, 34. **captat** capit IV 30, 29. **captet** fraude adpetat (cf. 30: unde uel <el>egat addidit) V 531, 31 (*Andr.* 170). **captare** adprehendere IV 316, 30. capere V 494, 2 (castoso: *res incerta*). occupare uelle *Plac.* V 51, 31 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 139). **captabat** capiebat *Plac.* V 14, 20 = V 60, 12 (cupiabat cupiebat: quod tutatur *Deuering 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 309). **captabis** ἀπολαύσεις V 444, 38 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 52). **captauer[er]it** ἐθηρεῶτο II 97, 21.

Capton pana III 555, 63. id est pane III 620, 21 (copton *Buech.*). V. pomum copressi.

Captor captator II 572, 10.

Captorium σαγήνη III 437, 32.

Captura ἐμπολή II 97, 29; 296, 42; 295, 53. detentio IV 30, 14; 215, 19; 316, 32; 492, 45; V 174, 18; 273, 46 (ubi deceptio *Oehler*). apprehensura V 493, 50. detentio uel locus piscosus et ubi sedet **captu(r)arius** qui balneaticum exigit V 626, 44. deceptio uel locus piscosus et ubi sedet **actuarium** (!) qui balneare (!) exigit *Scal.* V 595, 68. locus piscosus et ubi sedet **capturarius** qui balneaticum exigit V 274, 22. locus piscosus et ubi sedit **capturarius** qui balneaticum exigit V 355, 19/20.

Capturarius v. captura.

Captus condicio V 532, 33 (*Ter. Ad.* 480).

Capulare concidere III 598, 19. **capelare** spoliare, funditus tollere V 564, 5. **capulare** scindere, desecare *Osb.* p. 143. **capillassent** minutatim concidissent V 444, 34. **capulescent** concidissent (<nt> minutim (iminutum *cod.*) V 274, 53. **capillatur** dragmatur(?) V 273, 48. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 278, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 11. V. conciplet.

Capulo tenus usque ad capulum; capulum autem est gladii manubrium IV 433, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 553; X 536). Cf. **capilla tenus** usque ad capillum V 174, 14.

Capulum λαβή ξίφους II 357, 58. μαχαίρας λαβή II 365, 36. λαβή μαχαίριον II 502, 68. λαβή II 547, 6; III

441, 21; 484, 37. manubrium gladii IV 315, 14; V 174, 19; 444, 33. manubrium gladii uel spatæ <e> V 273, 11; IV 215, 21. spatæ manubrium aut gladii IV 27, 23; 491, 15. **capulus** macton (? *inter herbas*) III 568, 58. manubrium gladii IV 27, 49. spatæ manubrium IV 316, 33. manicus (*cf.* manubrium) de spatæ V 174, 21. pars gladii quæ tenetur V 174, 20. **capulum** iugum V 444, 30 (*copulum H.*). **caplum** funis V 614, 8 (*cf. Isid. XX 16, 5*). **capulus** feretrum V 550, 9. locus in quo mortui efferruntur siue manica gladii V 174, 22. **capulum** ubi mortui efferruntur IV 27, 51. **caltulum** ubi mortui conferuntur IV 315, 50. ubi mortui feruntur IV 215, 19; V 174, 37; 274, 2; 355, 6. quo mortui afferuntur, alibi (*v. 41*) V 602, 40. in quo mortui deferuntur uel uestimentum detritum seu linteum (*cf.* caltulum) V 214, 12 (uestitum); 462, 15; 493, 39; 602, 41; IV 103, 11. **capuli** lecti funerei (funebres *G*) uel rogi (anpogi *G*) in modum arcae (aræ *R*) structi (*instr. G*). est autem capulus masculini generis *Plac.* V 15, 41 = V 52, 14 (*cf. Plaut. Asin.* 892). **capuli** lecti ubi mortui efferruntur *Plac.* V 52, 13. **kartuli** quo mortui offeruntur IV 531, 49. *V.* calculus, baccapulus. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 61, 12, *Isid. XX 11, 7, Serv. in Aen.* VI 222; XI 64. **Capus** falco V 493, 51; 563, 65. auis armata unguibus, quam nos falconem uocamus V 175, 12. **capis** falconibus V 564, 31. *cf. Is.* XII 7, 57; *Serv. in Aen.* X 145. **Caput κεφαλή** II 348, 27; 506, 49; 546, 63; III 11, 53; 85, 19; 147, 29; 174, 43; 246, 65; 310, 6; 349, 15; 350, 15; 394, 20; 441, 20; 525, 55. *κεφάλαιον*, *κεφαλή* II 97, 32. *κεφάλαιον* III 336, 61; 528, 8. *κεφαλήν* II 563, 24 + 25; III 403, 8. *cf.* III 329, 50. initium, principium V 531, 56 (= *Ter. Andr.* 458). **kaput** prima pars hominis *Plac.* V 29, 32 = V 79, 20. *V.* capite census, capitis deminutio, capitis dolor, humor capitis, capita fluuorum. **Caput canis κνοκέφαλος** III 537, 27; 555, 42; 561, 23; 581, 56; 619, 67. cani <s> cerebrum herba (*cf. Pseudap. LXXXVI*) III 557, 11 (celebrum); 621, 37. digitus Veneris III 559, 53. antirrhinum III 552, 26 (antirrhinum *Pseudap.*). orms III 570, 60. orsireostapo III (Osireos taphe *Pseudap.*) 570, 61. **Caput humanum κεφαλή** III 599, 26. **Caput papaueris κώδιον** III 544, 19. *V.* capitellum *p.* **Caquillus ἀετός** II 96, 6 (aquilus *De Vit., Nettleship Arch.* VI 150; *cf.* capex).

Carabus ἀκάτιν III 434, 23. parua scapha ex uimine et corio *Scal.* V 595, 6 (= *Isid. XIX 1, 26*). nauicula V 614, 11. **carabum** modica nauis minor quam scafa (*Gregor. dial.* IV 57) V 423, 44. *V.* myoparo, caupulus.

Caracalla uestis sine manicis auro tex <t>a V 275, 26. genus uestis talaris, a qua et quidam romanus imperator Caracalla est appellatus II *p.* XII. **garacella** uestimentum sacerdotale sine (?) cucullo *Mai* VI 525 (*cf. Loeve Prodr. p.* 400: siue cuculla? *cf.* II 338, 52).

Cara cognatio τιμή συγγενική III 84, 1; 294, 62. *τιμιά συγγένεια* III 253, 67. *τιμή συγγενείας* III 371, 58. *τιμή συγγενείων* III 171, 60. *cf.* III 10, 24.

Cararis nomen saxi V 274, 11. *V.* caris. *cf. Ducange s. v.* cararia.

Carauia v. charagma.

Carbasus ὀθόνη πλοίου II 379, 51. genus li[g]ni seu uelum, et est in singulari numero masculini generis et in plurali feminini V 550, 5. genus li[g]ni uel a significato uestigia (uela significat nauigi?) V 445, 38. genus li[g]ni unde uela fiunt IV 433, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* III 357; IV 417; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 33). tumor ueli a uento *b* II 571, 39. tumor ueli a uento factus V 272, 64. **carpasus** lini genus, linteum grossum V 175, 24. **caruasus** lini species, sed nunc pro uelis posuit V 175, 29. **carbaso** lino IV 29, 13. linum (!) *c* IV 28, 19. **carbasa** uela IV 29, 18; 492, 37. lentea uela de naue V 444, 47. lentea uela nauigi uel operimenta V 493, 57. ligna mediae nauis in quibus antennae quiescunt V 493, 63. **caruasa** (id est uela nauis *add. G*) per *u* scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 5 = V 52, 22. *cf. GR. L.* VII 179, 6.

Carbatium plumbiolium *πολυπόδιον* III 431, 62 (*de bestiis*).

Carbo ἀνθραξ II 227, 37; III 245, 18. gloed (*AS.*) V 354, 51. **carbones** ἀνθρακες II 97, 44; 227, 34. brasas III 598, 7 (*de brasa cf. Koerting*).

Carbonaria cella ἀνθρακοθήκη III 268, 19. **cella carbonaria ἀνθρακοθήκη** II 227, 35.

Carbonarius ἀνθρακοπώλης II 227, 36; III 307, 12; 488, 55; 507, 74. ἀνθρακός III 202, 9; 271, 74. ἀνθρακάριος III 367, 24. locus carbonum constue (*ubi recte b*: locus carboni constructus) II 571, 25 (*cf. Ind. Ten. a* 1888/89 *p.* VI). *cf. Plaut. Cas.* 438.

Carbon(e)um (carruonum *codd.*) ἀσβόλη III 441, 29; 479, 7 (*nisi subst. intercidit*).

Carbunculus ἀνθράκιον III 363, 53.

ἀνθράκιος III 367, 54. ἀνθρακίσμιον III 324, 31; 507, 81. antracas III 543, 22; 551, 32; 597, 29 (= ἀνθραξ?). ἀνθραξ III 552, 53. mala pustella qui dicitur clauus III 599, 4. Cf. agrātīmata id est **carbunculus** siue furunculus III 551, 33. acidua **carbunculus** quae in pectore (vel corpore) coquitur quasi aqua calida III 597, 16. **carbunculus** spryng (AS.) V 349, 46. **carbunculi** gemmae; hos Graeci σπινθήρες uocant IV 29, 43. V. arunculeus, papula, calculus.

Carcer φυλακή II 473, 47; 490, 48; 510, 2; III 80, 47; 196, 31. Cf. lax **carcer** III 353, 48; 498, 66 (φυλακή? λαξεντήριον Vulc. Cf. calce λάξ). εἰρηκή, φυλακή II 97, 51; III 306, 26; 523, 39. δεσμοτήριον II 268, 42. locus inclusionis IV 213, 52. metallum, ergastulum, custodia IV 316, 35. φυλακή, ἀφετηρία II 537, 28. φυλακή, ἀφετηρία καὶ νικηλῆς II 549, 43. **carcerem** (?) ubi rei clauduntur IV praef. XLII. **carcere** ubi rei clauduntur V 444, 50 (cf. GR. L. IV 197, 32). statione V 444, 46. **carceres** (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) ἀφετηρία II 252, 51 (GR. L. V 428, 6). ἀφετηρία II 97, 41. ἱππάφεις II 97, 52. καμπήρες III 240, 67; 372, 9. καμπός, νύσσα, καμπή III 240, 33. ἱππαφίδες (-φείσεις? cf. caballi ammissi) III 11, 1; 84, 34; 302, 55; 173, 50 (ipparis). unde quadrigae emittuntur V 444, 49; IV praef. XLII. Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 54; V 145; Isid. V 27, 13; XVIII 32. V. pedatum.

Carcerarius φυλακίτης II 98, 7; 473, 48 (φυλακίτης Vulcanius). custos carceris b II 571, 37. V. cloacarius.

Carcer uentorum spelunca IV 433, 10 (carcer spel. u. codd. cf. Verg. Aen. I 141).

Carchesium εἶδος ποτηρίου II 97, 58. **carchesium** est in summo malo na(uis) IV 29, 35. **carchesia** genus poculorum IV 29, 22; 433, 11 (Verg. Aen. V 77: cf. Serv. h. l. et Georg. IV 379); 492, 39. genus poculi IV 213, 38. generatio(!) poculorum V 550, 36. uas uinariu uel tonna V 617, 10. uasa pontificum circa mediam partem coangustata dependentibus ansis a summo usque ad infimam partem V 585, 2. species uel acumen oculorum V 564, 19 (species poc. et acumen oc.: cf. acies). summitas mali V 353, 2 (cf. Isid. XIX 2, 9). sunt loca in cacumine arboris nauis ubi funes stant ad trahendum V 617, 19.

Carchus uitus, et dicitur haec uitus feminini genere V 653, 44 (ubi cachrys Wurz, canthus W. Heracus Arch. IX 595;

Fleckeiseni Ann. 1897 p. 362. Cf. Pers. V 71).

Carcere abicere IV 214, 48 (arcere? coercere? cf. tamen carrio).

Cardamomum v. cicer erraticum, eruca.

Cardamum in his subest glossis: **cardamis** id est agrione(?) III 537, 70. **cartamo** lypbicorn (AS.) V 354, 4.

Cardella thistil (AS.) V 353, 51. V. carduus.

Cardellus genus auis cristati V 274, 31. V. acalanthis et carduelis. Cf. Goetz Comment. Woelfflin. p. 127.

Cardiacus καρδιακός II 338, 55 (cardiacus praeter ae); III 207, 22. passio cordis, non stomachi III 598, 38. diaforasin III 599, 52. sincopen III 606, 17 (cf. Cass. Fel. LXIV). **cordiatus** καρδιακός III 444, 16; 484, 14 (add. leg. cardiacus).

Cardinales κλίματα III 426, 30.

Cardinarius arcarius uel primarius (arc. uel om. Epin.) V 352, 7.

Cardine[m] rerum extremitate[m] rerum IV 433, 12 (Verg. Aen. I 672 et Serv.): cf. haud tanto cess. c. r. et extremitatem rerum.

Cardineum supraliminarium IV 491, 44.

kardineam pagani dixerunt in domorum ostiis cardinale deam Mai VII 565 (cf. Carda in lexicis).

Cardo στρόφιγξ II 97, 56; 439, 8; III 365, 19. στροφεύς III 19, 52; 91, 44 (strothos). κέντρον III 292, 63; 524, 38. uertebrium ostei II 572, 3. summa pars ostei IV 31, 29. ubi uertitur ianua V 274, 6. extrema pars ualuae IV 433, 13 (Verg. Aen. I 449). ima pars horti (ostii?) V 444, 43. origo, radix, stiris (= stirps) V 444, 48 (cf. cardinem rerum).

cardines κλάδες III 190, 55. στρόφιγγες III 312, 45. κλάδες, στροφείς III 268, 66.

Cardo cinarios (pro κινάρα?) III 555, 61 (cardos); 620, 19. cinario III 544, 17; 581, 1; 631, 43. cinargio III 589, 25; 610, 38. enarra III 545, 39. eranarra III 545, 70. enangra III 590, 24; 611, 48 (ena nagra); 623, 60. eratildus (ἀτραυτλίδος Studler: cf. Diosc. III 97) III 546, 15. eraptidilos III 538, 52. tibia III 630, 7. erugines (ήρύγγιον?) III 562, 74.

Cardo fullonicius amilia III 586, 30 (folinicus); 607, 21; 616, 31. Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 122.

Cardo maior amiliunta III 587, 15; 608, 14; 617, 5.

Cardo niger scoliesmus (cf. Mai VII 454: σκόλυμος?) III 595, 17; 629, 9. dat foca (= dipsacon) III 589, 46; 610, 52 (cardus); 623, 10.

Cardo pane eringio (= *ήρύγγιον*) III 632, 6. **cardo panis** eringio III 611, 13; 583, 30 (hyringius). **cardopian** eringia 623, 52. **cardopan** eringio III 590, 15. **car dupan** eringio III 545, 69. **cardopane** eringio III 582, 14. **cardopane** cardo retundis (= rotundus) III 609, 5. **panecardus** eringius III 561, 10. **Adde pane calido** iringio III 547, 21. **panis candidus** eringuae III 582, 29.

Cardo rotundus cardopan III 588, 9. *V.* cardo pane.

Cardo rusticus cinario (*pro κινάρα?*) III 588, 30.

Cardo silvester scolambo (*σκόλυμος*) III 575, 49. cerfolium id est **cardum siluaticum** III 609, 11. cirifolium id est **cardo siluatico** III 537, 32. origano (*ήρύγγιον?*) **cardo siluatico** III 545, 13/14.

Carduelis *άστραγαλίνος*, *άκανθούλλης* III 258, 10. linac thuigae (*AS.*) V 354, 66. **cardelus** *άστραγαλίνος* II 97, 46; III 89, 74; 188, 7; 319, 52; 435, 69 (*σραγαλίνος et cardelius: an cardellus?*). *άκανθούλλης* II 222, 14; III 319, 51 (*άκανθούλλος cod.*); 360, 68 (*άκανθούλλης*); 488, 10 (*akantilis*). *V.* II 248, 46 (*ubi carduelis intercidit*). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 338, *Goetz Comm. Woelffl.* 127. *V.* cardellus, acalanthis.

Cardus agrestis camereos (*χαμαιλέων*) III 557, 24. **cardo agrestis** camirion III 559, 10; 588, 27; 609, 17 (agrestus). camereos III 621, 44 (agreste). scolymbus (*σκόλυμος*) III 575, 58. scoliesmes III 577, 18. columbis III 558, 36. columbi III 588, 45; 609, 26. colimeo (*dubito utrum cameleo scribam an scolimos*) III 581, 48. dratalidos (*άτρακτυλίδος Stadler*) III 560, 35.

Cardu(s) albu(s) cameleonta, id est sefram III 537, 57. *V.* carduus.

Carduus κινάρα II 487, 38; 537, 45; 549, 60 (*cf. κινάρα hic carduus carix: et carice pastus acuta <Verg. Georg. III 231> II 349, 32*). *άγριουκινάρα* II 217, 22; 509, 30; III 264, 59. thistil (*AS.*) V 353, 56. **carduus** trium syllabarum est ut arduus, fatuus, mortuus, ideoque similiter declinandum est: huius cardui, huic carduo et hunc carduum et pluraliter hi cardui, carduorum, carduis V 520, 27. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 266, 1; 298, 30. **cardus** (*cf. catomus*) *χαμαιλέων ή βοτάνη* II 475, 19. *κινάρα* III 359, 54. *κινάρα* III 317, 19; 526, 44. *κινάρας* III 379, 24. cinario III 556, 51; 620, 37. cinaris III 556, 48. eratidilos (*άτρακτυλίδος?*) III 560, 70. ceuaria (*scifria: cf. Herm. XXXI p. 590*) III 620, 60. **cardum κινάρας** III 186, 10. **cardi**

κινάρα III 16, 19; 88, 43; 404, 9. *κινάρα* III 359, 26. *κινάρας* III 397, 69; 430, 27 (*scardi*). *Cf.* bereo id est flores de cardo unde coacolat III 536, 66. *V.* centinodia, paliurus, pannosus. *Cf. Arch.* IX 6; 297; X 93.

Care *κινάριος* III 441, 23.

Carectum hreod (*AS.*) V 354, 33. **carectrum** est locus quo lisca crescit V 617, 26. **carectus** quod vulgo dicitur lisac (*ser. lisca*), unde budae fiunt V 564, 33. **carecto** papyrione[m] IV 30, 48. **carrecta θάμνος** II 326, 26. **carrecta** loca carice plena IV 29, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 20); V 351, 22 (*caricis*). loca densa spinarum IV 491, 2; V 355, 35. *V.* in carectum, carrecta. *De lisca cf. Diez* I lisca.

Careo (= careum) <h>erba quae simulat cumino III 588, 10. **carcio** id est <h>erba, comino similat III 609, 6. *V.* zarnabo.

Carens *έστερημένος* II 315, 28.

Carensis pistoribus, a caria, quam Oscorum (Osqorum *G. afrorum R*) lingua panem esse dicimus (*dicimus omnes*) *Plac.* V 14, 26 = V 52, 16. *V. Bugge 'Altit. Stud.' p. 45 sq., Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XXXIII p. 42* (*cf. camensis ex Festo Pauli p. 58, 16*). *Cf. Ribbeck: Coroll. ad Com. p. LXIII.*

Careo *άπαλλάττουαι* II 232, 43. *διαμαρτάνω* II 272, 42. *στέρομαι (caro)* II 437, 32. nolo IV 214, 43. **carent** *έστερηται* II 97, 39. **careant** perdant V 547, 18. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' III p. 12*. **carere** exsolui, liberari IV 316, 36. **caruit** *έστερήθη* II 97, 48. *V.* carpo.

Carere dolo esse sine fraudibus IV 28, 26; 492, 33 (*dolum*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 84.

Caresco *στέρομαι* II 437, 32.

Carex *βούτομον* II 259, 34. *κινάρα* hic carduus, **carix**: et carice pastus acuta (= *Verg. Georg.* III 231) II 349, 32 (*cf. V* 175, 14). lisca V 617, 25. sech (*AS.*) V 353, 34. *V.* carectum.

Carfa *σούβαλα* III 200, 19. *Cf. κάρφη, AHD. GL.* III 231, 69.

Caria v. escaria.

Cariathaba ciuitas IV 531, 33 (*On. sacr.* 108, 32).

Carica *ισγάς* II 333, 38. **carice** erion (= *έρινόν*) III 538, 49; 546, 13; 560, 68 (*carica*). obiton (*όλυνθον?*) III 571, 26. **caricae** *ισγάδες (vel σχάδες)* III 15, 46 (*σχαδης*); 88, 9 (*sychades*); 316, 9; 372, 33; 505, 64; 523, 53. *ισγάδες, ισγάδια, ξηρά σόνα* III 256, 9. *σνη* III 576, 6. ficus a copia (*Caria?*) nominatae sunt V 175, 15. **caricas** *ισγάδας* III 185, 7 (*schades*); 316, 8; 523, 52. *σχάδια* III 122, 47 = 226, 39 = 647, 2 (*cf. Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christii p. 356*). [ico-

quintida] sauria III 566, 50. isauria III 591, 58; 613, 9; 625, 30. maraxton (μαραξτόν Buech.) III 569, 7. V. sorbum, lapates.

Caricas duplices διπλῆ III 560, 15.

Caries uetustus IV 30, 21; 213, 46; V 175, 17. putredo V 638, 71 (= Non. 83, 7). ossa V 175, 16. uetustas, putredo V 649, 36 (= Non. 21, 24). quod de antiquitate loqui scit(?) V 175, 18. V. cariosus.

Carina τρόπις πλοίου II 98, 2. τρόπις II 460, 10; III 29, 18; 205, 17; 297, 2; 354, 44; 69; 355, 21; 396, 18; 403, 63; 434, 7. nauis IV 316, 38. nauis, sculmos (= scalmus), linter V 633, 7. **carinae** medium nauium IV 28, 42. nauium margines V 444, 42. V. curuis carinis.

Carinantes inludentes IV 215, 23; 316, 41; V 274, 4; 351, 60; 355, 2; 594, 17. inludentes uel inridentes IV 103, 13; V 214, 20; 462, 16. argutantes lib. gloss. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 47, 8; Serv. in Aen. VIII 361; Loewe Prodr. p. 14. V. illudentes.

Carinari χαριεντίζεσθαι II 98, 8.

Carinator maledic[t]us, conuiciator (conuictor *codd. corr. Mai*) Plac. V 15, 40 = V 52, 18. **carinatoribus** lanariis, quia cariunt (carcariunt G), id est carpunt (carpiunt G) uel (*om. R*) diuidunt Plac. V 14, 27 = V 52, 15. Cf. Osb. p. 107. Cf. carrio.

Cario v. carrio.

Cariosus ἐνροτιῶν ὁ θυραρός II 319, 27. ἄρονπαμένος II 427, 45. uetustus V 275, 13. iucundus, delectabilis II 571, 39 (*error: quasi* charitosus). **cariosum** uetustum IV 30, 22; 491, 32; V 175, 19; 355, 37 (cassussum *cod.*); 595, 37; 626, 49 (casusum). senem, uetustum, antiquum V 175, 20. **carioso** (casso?) pro inane, uacuo. carius (*cf. Koerting s. carolus*) est animal qui et tinea dicitur V 444, 44. **cariosissimum** uetustissimum IV 316, 39.

Cariosi generis suboles ueterescentis generis filii et ad putredinem redigendi. caries enim proprie putredo lignorum est, quae isdem euenit carentibus uirtute Plac. V 12, 19 = V 52, 19. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 6, 28.

Cari parentes carissimi patres IV 28, 51.

Cariphus v. griphus.

Caris nomen saxi IV 215, 46. V. cararis (carysteum *Warren*).

Carisa uetus lena percallida, unde et in mimo fallaces ancillae cata carisia (catacarisiae G) appellabantur Plac. V 15, 6 = V 52, 20 (*ubi* cata carisula *Ribbeck*, catae carisae *Hildebrand*). μανλιστής, πορνοβοσκός II 97, 43. lena est dupla (duplex *Baehrens*) IV 28, 3 (*v. Arch.*

VIII 587). faba (= uafra) IV 214, 31; V 493, 55. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150. lena uetus et litigiosa, ancilla dolosa, fallax *Scal. V* 596, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 304). Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 44, 3; *Stokes 'Urkelt. Sprachschatz'* 330.

Cariseus [musca modica: *cf. casnomia*] V 354, 69. cuicbeam (*AS. = arboris genus*) *cod. Epin. post* V 353, 16. **cariseos** quasi in modo nucis formati(?) IV 215, 27 (*cf. καρνίσκος = caroenariae. Cf. Warren p.* 196, 118 et calamus).

Caristabat v. corusco.

Caritas τιμότης, πολλοῦ πολούμενον II 98, 1. τιμότης II 455, 45. ἐγάπητος II 553, 51. ἐγάπη III 424, 47; 441, 24. dilectio III 524, 8; IV 316, 40. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 2, 6.

Caritrix est extrema pars rotae V 617, 14 (canthus?).

Carmellus mollis, cognitio V 353, 28. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458, *Onom. sacr.* 26, 7.

Carmen ὕμνος II 501, 66. ὀδή II 547, 3. ἔπος II 97, 40; 313, 27; III 376, 23; 468, 3. ὕμνος, ἔπος II 543, 38. cantus IV 407, 26. laus IV 28, 48. canticum IV 214, 22. quod poeta componit IV 316, 42; IV *praef.* XLIII. et post (= epos), cantus, poema, quod poeta componit V 444, 45. **carmina** ἔπη, μέλη II 97, 49. dicta IV 103, 3; 22; 531, 40. responsa IV 316, 44. cantilena uel musica IV 31, 23. **carminae** litterae IV 28, 47 (*Camenae Buech.*).

Carmentalia ἑνολόγια II 98, 6.

Carmino ξαίνο ἐπὶ ἐρίον II 377, 49. ξαίνο II 378, 3. **carminat** ξαίνει III 5, 62; 441, 25; 468, 4; 477, 10. ingit (iungit: *cf. Arch.* IX 408) IV 316, 43. V. carpo, pango.

Carnalis σάρκινος II 429, 57. **carnale** σάρξ II 529, 51. V. uermis carnalis.

Carnalium κρεμάστρα II 355, 3.

Carnarius κρεμαστήρ κρεῶν II 355, 4. krenastrus III 498, 56 (*κρέμαστρος?*) **calnarius** rota uel domus ubi caro conditur II 571, 37 (*turricula pro rota Loewe GL. N.* 28, *non recte*). **carnarium** κρέμαστρον III 321, 47; 527, 11. κρεμαστήριον III 366, 13. κρεμάστρα II 502, 63. creothetes (*κρεωθήκη?*) II 529, 18. κρεῶν ὁ τόπος II 355, 12. domus, turricula in qua conduntur carnes II 571, 9. κρεῶν III 204, 58. **carnaplum** (= carnarium) κρεῶν III 24, 1.

Carnatoriis Plac. V *praef. p.* V: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 58.

Carnem assam κρέας ὀπτόν III 514, 68.

Carnicula κρεᾶδιον II 354, 58. V. carquilla.

Carnifex δῆμιος, σαρκιόβορος (= carnivorus?) II 97, 47. δῆμιος II 269, 33; III 240, 55; 276, 24; 441, 26; 484, 68. occisor II 572, 20. expurcus (!) licitor V 531, 32 (= *Ter. Andr.* 183).

Carnifici dandus puniendus V 531, 33 (*Terent.*?).

Carnilleina μαγειρεῖον II 363, 51; 496, 44. coquina II 571, 8. macellum IV 30, 33; 36, 12; 316, 45; V 278, 40. macello V 185, 33.

Carnine σαρκικῶς II 429, 56.

Carnios Byzantinorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 175, 22. *V. menses.*

Carnis venditor κρεοπώλης III 498, 22.

Carniuorum σαρκιόφρον III 431, 5.

Caro κρέας, σῶμα II 97, 53. κρέας II 354, 59; 498, 33; 522, 20; 545, 7; III 15, 59; 88, 23; 183, 52; 255, 4; 316, 37; 363, 79; 364, 19; 403, 45; 498, 19. σάρξ II 429, 61; 558, 54; III 350, 10; 395, 15; 403, 23. κρέας, σάρξ III 246, 51; 255, 57. σῶμα III 85, 10. **car-nem** κρέας III 314, 31; 526, 17. **carne** κρέας II 563, 12/13; III 14, 36; 87, 27; 187, 33; 397, 74. **carnes** κρέας III 558, 14; 622, 31 (chicreas). κρέατα III 555, 69; 620, 47. σάρκας III 576, 23. *Cf.* sargian (σαρκίων?) **caro** III 158, 3. κρέας **caro** quae manducatur II 556, 48. *V. asinina c.*

Caroenum (*ita cod. Palat.* caro enim *cod. Paris. et R.*) sic scribimus per o *Plac. V* 11, 1 = *V* 52, 21. **carenum** κάρηνον III 218, 5 = 652, 11. *V. nectar. Cf. Isid. XX* 3, 15.

Carocophilum sic scribimus quod vulgo (vulgus *R.*) cariofilum dicunt *V* 10, 17 = *V* 52, 17 (= *V* 563, 60). *Cf.* adarciscippel (= adarcus capitellus) **gariofoli** III 543, 6. adarcus id est capitellus de **gariofilo** III 580, 28.

Carofita v. ova solubilia.

Carpacus pistor IV 214, 37 (carpacus dicitur pistor ionica lingua *ab: an ἀρτοπόπος substest? κάρδοπος confert Buech. cf. Warren p.* 195, 75). *V. caparcus.*

Carpassini gresgroeni (*AS.*) *V* 354, 41. **carpassim** color gemmae iridis *V* 493, 58. carbasinus? *Cf. Vulg. Esth.* 1, 6.

Carpathium mare in Aegypto est *IV* 433, 14 (*Verg. Aen. V* 595: *cf. Serv.*).

Carpebat (capiebat *codd.*) somnos dormiebat *V* 444, 51 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 555: *em. Buech.*).

Carpella (?) sadulbogo (= *Sattelbogen, AS.*) *V* 354, 9 (corbellus?).

Carpens δρεπόμενος, ἀποτρυνῶν *V* 444, 39.

Carpentarius λεπτοργός III 308, 41; 499, 1. λεπτοργός lintearius (*contam.?*)

uel carpentarius III 528, 61. **carpentarii** carrarii *V* 564, 14. *V. collegiatus.*

Carpentum ἄμαξα II 502, 67. ἀρομάμαξα II 245, 1. ὄχημα III 441, 27; 484, 36. carrum II 571, 12; IV 316, 46 (circum *libri praeter de*); *V* 274, 23; 355, 21; 493, 59. carrum dicitur [uel qui ligna caedunt] *V* 564, 16. uehiculum *V* 352, 44. *V. grandiora carpenta.*

Carpessus (= Tartessus) insula Spaniae, iuxta quam sol occidet *V* 175, 25.

Carpies ἑνταρὸς πόσιος II 96, 39 (carpia *vulgo: cf. Ducange.*)

Carpo δρέποιαι II 280, 60. ξαίνο III 78, 5. **carpio** detraho, colligo, inchoo *V* 493, 62. **carpit** ξαίνει, ἐξανθίζει, δρέπεται, σπαράσσει *II* 97, 55. dissipat (*v. capio*) uel corrumpit *IV* 407, 29. uellit *IV* 30, 34; *V* 273, 17. concidit aut detrahit aut poma incidit *IV* 28, 22. detrahit uel concidit aut pom[er]a incidit *IV* 490, 18. detrahit, fruitur *IV* 214, 18. **carpe** ξάνον III 78, 6 (*cf. ξάνον* aperta III 78, 7: *χανών H.*). **carpere** consumere *IV* 31, 30. detegere (deligere?) *IV* 31, 22. **carpebant** ἐδρέποντο *II* 97, 50. satiabantur *IV* 407, 30; 316, 37 (carebant *et* satieb. *Verg. Aen. IV* 522). **carpam** eligam *V* 532, 38 (*Ter. Ad.* 591). **carpsit** discerpit *IV* 29, 29; 490, 19; *V* 274, 5. **carpitur** τρώχεται, δρέπεται, καταπαθεί *II* 98, 4. consumitur *IV* 28, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. IV* 2); 490, 17. **carperetur** conseretur (*can. conc. Afric.* 56) *V* 410, 34. *V. capio.*

Carpobalsamum fructus siue semen balsami *V* 175, 27. **carpobalsamo** id est semen balsami siue cortex III 537, 58. **carpobalsami** id est semen balsami III 556, 62; 619, 49; 621, 26. **carpo-balsamo** semen balsami III 555, 21. capsamo (*corruptum ut vid. ex carpo-balsamo: cf. Pelagon. I* 16 *κασσάμιον*) III 544, 27 = **caspocalsamo** id est casnos III 581, 43 = **carpobalsamo** cassamus III 588, 34 = **carpobalsamum** id est cassamus III 609, 20 = **caopobalsamo** cabramo III 631, 55. **cassumo** id est semen balsami III 537, 50. semen balsami III 545, 4. **casamum** carpobalsamum III 588, 12. **capsamum** id est carpo balsamo III 609, 7. **capsammo** id est carpo balsamo III 610, 23. **cas-samum** id est semen balsami III 556, 55; 621, 23. *Cf. Isid. XVII* 8, 14.

Carpophorus deus paganorum graecae, quem Latini frugifer dixerunt *V* 175, 28 (*Iuvenal. VI* 199).

Carptim ἐξηνθισμένως *II* 303, 26 (*v. enucleatus*). ἀκροθινῶς *II* 223, 58. δρεπτικῶς *II* 280, 61. ἐν ἐπιτομῇ *II* 298,

42. ξέπιτομής II 97, 45. sparsim IV 490, 21; V 272, 65; 355, 29. V. uellicatim.

Carptus ξάνσις II 377, 52. σπάρραξις II 435, 18.

Carptus έσπαραγμένος II 97, 54. discerptus, id est conscissus IV 29, 30; 490, 20 (cartus). discissus IV 213, 40; V 494, 1. discerptus V 274, 7.

Carplus v. garulus.

Carquila κρεάδιον III 441, 28; 484, 26 (carnicla?).

Car(r)acutium uehiculum altissimarum rotarum capsique deuexi, quo solo in Campania per (pro *codd.*) arenas siluae gallinariae urebantur (ueheb. an fereb.?), antequam lapides sternerentur IV 29, 48. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 244 (*ubi haec gl. ad Suet. refertur.* per arenas et uehebantur *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 104). Cf. *Isid.* XX 12, 3.

Carrarius άμαξοποιός III 307, 14; 488, 20; 507, 48. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 372.

Carrecta carrectum saepes φραγμός II 473, 2. **carrecta** πεντάπους τὸ ὄργανον II 401, 18 (cataracta *nonnulli teste Ducangio, carectum Henschel.*)

Carricatus v. suffarcinatus, fasciatus.

Carrico onero gloss. lat. arab. p. 701, 42.

Carriculi χαλιφιδαι (καληφίδα *David*) III 436, 71 (*piscees: v. gerriculae.*)

Carrio diuido *Scal.* V 595, 28 (*Osb. p.* 107; 142). cambio de la *Cerda*. cario = caro, carpo. V. carinator, carcere.

Carrocarpentarius κερροπηγός III 308, 25. κερροποιός III 525, 50. Cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 70.

Carruca άπήνη III 195, 52; 262, 29. graecum est V 175, 30. V. aedilis currulis.

Carrucharius κερρονχάριος II 338, 61.

Carrum άμαξα, άμαμαξα III 262, 36. carrum άμαξα III 195, 47 (carru); 321, 67; 357, 34. Cf. carpentum, plastrum, uehiculum. V. *Arch.* II 254.

Cartalama καρταλάμιον II 339, 17 (*Lyd. de mag.* II 13 *confert H.*).

Cartallum canistrum IV 31, 10; 214, 15; V 493, 56. Cf. **cartellus** uindil (*AS.*) V 349, 41. V. calathus.

Cartibulum mensa quadrata quae in atriis ponitur IV 30, 3. mensa quadrata *Scal.* V 595, 36 (*Varro de l. l.* V 125; *Loewe Prodr.* 46).

Carticula δεϊπνον III 441, 30; 484, 27.

Cartilago ύπόμυξις τὸ μέσον τῶν μυμηγῶν II 467, 13. χόνδρος III 175, 12; 246, 59; 403, 16; 468, 5 (*λοχαξ cod. quod δόναξ esse via potest*); 555, 66. τράγανον III 350, 50; 578, 8. κιονίς III 310, 25; 525, 61. naesgristlae (*AS.*) V 349, 45. grunsapa dicitur rustice V 274, 35 (*gnurzana Gallée p.* 347; *crustula Ott*

Fleckeiseni Annal. vol. CXVII p. 427; *grundsopa Steinmeyer Anz. f. d. D. A. XXII p.* 278). gg; grund suopa V 355, 24. speciem ossi (!) habet, non firmitatem, ut sunt aures et extremitas costarum V 493, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 88). **cartilagini** lardo bra (*mutitata*) V 633, 2. lardo bradone (*cf. De Vit in append.*) V 955, 21 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 418). **cartilagine** molligines narium V 564, 8. murigines (!) narium V 564, 23.

Carus τίμιος άνθρωπος II 455, 46. τίμιος, γνήσιος II 98, 3. τίμιος, φίλος III 250, 41. τίμιος III 178, 4; 441, 31. amabilis IV 407, 31. **carum** τίμιον II 97, 57; 455, 44. **carum** fidelem IV 316, 34. **carior** τιμιώτερα II 97, 42. **carius** dilectus V 532, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 211). **carissimus** τιμιώτατος, γνησιώτατος II 98, 5. τιμιώτατος II 455, 48; III 178, 5. άγαπητός II 215, 48. V. frater carissimus, cari parentes.

Carus fratri φιλάδελφος II 471, 19.

Caryophyllon v. caroeophilon, nucifolia.

Caryotae pastinacae σταφυλίνοι III 430, 41. Cf. **careta** σταφυλίνος II 518, 7 (*ubi carota be: cf. Stadler Arch.* X 93; XI 108).

Carystium marmor IV 30, 12; 213, 44; 490, 13; V 493, 54. Cf. caris.

Casa καλόβη II 337, 51; III 27, 30; 261, 50; 299, 31; 356, 14; 396, 51; 403, 68; 441, 32; 477, 58. καλιός III 261, 52. καλιός, άγροίκιον οίκημα II 337, 25. καλόβη, οίκος II 98, 9. σιηνή άγροίκιον II 433, 23. Cf. **casus** domus II 571, 33 (*cf. Groeber Arch.* I 543; *Sittl* II 578).

Casabus (?) flagelli (flagello?), copidermos V 444, 60. V. flagello.

Casana σιέπη πλοίου II 98, 19 (*ubi capana cd, cabana Vulcanius. casa nauis f.*) Cf. *Haupt Op.* III 480.

Casarius καλυβός III 441, 33; 477, 60.

Caseabus caccabus grandis II 571, 34. caccabus catinus grandis *Loewe GL. N. p.* 27. cabus *Stouasser Arch.* II p. 319. V. caccabus.

Casellius Aulus iuris peritus V 494, 4 (*Hor. ars poet.* 371).

Casus παλαιός II 392, 32. **casum** uetus, antiquum V 274, 57. uetus V 351, 39. antiquum V 175, 34; 355, 36. antiquum, uetus V 626, 47. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 47, 11.

Caseatum τυρωτόν III 441, 34.

Caseleo mensis Nouembris V 275, 21.

Kaslu in Zacharia propheta Nouember mensis qui et nonus V 214, 23 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 153, 13). **Caslu** in Zaccaria Nouember mensis qui et nonus V 176, 4.

Casella v. casula.

Caseos mollis τρυφός ἀπαλούς III 315, 12. Cf. *Petron.* 66.

Casus τρυφός II 98, 27; 461, 9; III 255, 21; 577, 62. **caseum** τρυφός III 14, 56; 87, 45; 184, 9; 314, 13; 364, 13 (casiur) = 398, 15. τρυφόν III 468, 6; 505, 3.

Casus recens γλωφός τρυφός III 255, 22.

Casita v. resina c.

Casnar (casinar *R*) senex *Plac.* V 13, 30 = V 52, 29 (cf. *Varro de l. l.* VII 29; *Festus Pauli* p. 47, 12; *Non.* 86, 18). **casinar** senex IV 28, 6; V 273, 47; 350, 1. **cannar** senex IV 215, 25; 316, 12. **kaniser** IV 103, 15; 531, 51; V 602, 43; 620, 29. Cf. carserseres (= caniser senex? carcer sepes *Buech.*) IV 214, 5. **casnari** seni, Oscorum lingua *Plac.* V 15, 34 = V 52, 30.

Casnomia (*h. e.* coenomyia) musca ueniosa IV 30, 28; 215, 45; 492, 46. **casnomia** musca ueniosa V 273, 37; 354, 68.

Casna acus qua mulier scalpit caput *Seal.* V 594, 49 (= *Osb.* p. 99; 141). **casna** *Græuius, de la Cerda* 327, 45 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 52, 17).

Caspia regna Indiam dicit (*Verg.* *Aen.* VI 798) ad quam est inter duos montes introitus IV 433, 19.

Cassip mare ἡ Κασπία θάλασσα III 246, 14 (*unde?*).

Cassabundus instabilis, uacilla<n>s IV 27, 50. uacillans, instabilis IV 316, 48; 490, 44 (uacellans); V 273, 10 (*item*); 444, 54. instabilis, titubans V 633, 3. instabilis IV 214, 13. **cassabunda** titubans IV 490, 45. **cassabundo** titubanti *Plac.* V 15, 28 = V 52, 23. **cassabundum** dubitantem, titubantem *Plac.* V 13, 34 = V 52, 24. **cassabundae** saepius cadendae (*h. e.* cadentes: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 4) IV 29, 42. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 48, 4; *Varro de l. l.* VII 53.

Cassantem tardantem aut morantem aut deserentem *Plac.* V 52, 25 (cassantem?).

Cassatus effectus priuatus IV 28, 23; V 175, 32. priuatus effectuum IV 490, 42. **casstatum** solum uel euacuatum V 175, 33 (*v.* cassita).

Casse inane, uacuum V 273, 18; 355, 4.

Casses δίκτυα, pluraliter tantum declinabitur casses II 277, 46. δίκτυα II 98, 11. δίκτυα, θήρατρα, ἄρνηες καὶ στέλιμες, πλέγματα III 259, 50 (*unde?*). ὑφάσματα ἀράχνης II 469, 5. retia leporum IV 27, 41 (*reda*); V 444, 52. retiae (!) militum (*minuta?*) V 273, 30. retia minuta V 354, 75. araneorum telae V 444, 56; 494, 3. araneorum telae uel retiae (!) militum IV 316, 49. retia leporum uel minuta, uenantia V 273, 4. retia *acd post* IV 103, 3; 531, 41. genus masculinum. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* IV 247): suspen-

dit teneros male fortis aranea cassis (laxos in foribus susp. a. c. *libri Verg.*) V 175, 35. **cassibus** retibus uel telas araneorum IV 214, 14. retibus V 176, 2. retis V 176, 3. Cf. cassis, cassus.

Cassia κασσία II 339, 26; III 194, 64; 273, 42 (casia); 537, 43 (cassea). *σάμψυχον* casia sambuchum II 429, 44. sansucum id est herba cassia III 629, 39. saphricon (*σάμψυχον?*) II 522, 6. cassia pigmenta (!) optima III 559, 20; 588, 39 (pimenta); 609, 22. flores bene olentes unde unguentum fit IV 30, 49. flores olentes unde unguentum conficitur IV 492, 47; V 175, 36 (casia). casia odoris genus quod decoquitur oleo et fit unguentum V 175, 37. herba est odorifera unde oleum cassium V 175, 38. herba rufi coloris est odorifera. *Persius* (II 64): haec sibi corrupto casian (*vel casiam*) dissoluit oliuo V 176, 1. casia nomen herbae in *Vergilio* (*Ecl.* II 49; *Georg.* II 466) V 444, 53 partenio id est herba cassia III 542, 13 (*v.* mercurialis). cinnamomum id est cassia, fistula III 610, 44. casia herba quam agazarius dicunt rustici III 580, 51. *V.* sampsuchum.

Cassiculum reticulum IV 103, 4; 213, 17. retiaculum IV 316, 50; 531, 42; V 594, 19. **cassiculo** reticulo <a> cassibus (cass. *om. G*) *Plac.* V 15, 45 = V 52, 27 (a *add. Deuerling e Festo Pauli* p. 48, 1). reticulo IV 29, 39; V 444, 55.

Cassida v. cassis (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 14, 1).

Cassidatus v. cristatus.

Cassidele pung (*AS.*) V 354, 40. **capsidile** est capsula uel pera V 617, 48. **cassidilis** pera, marsupium V 594, 43. **cassidilis** pera pastoralis *Papias.* Cf. *Vulg. Tob.* 8, 2; *Osb.* p. 151; *Hamann Progr. gymn. real. Hamb.* 1882 p. 4, *Traube Arch.* VI 266.

Cassiopea Κασσιόπεια III 241, 44. Κασσιόπεια ἄστρον **Cassiopeia** stella III 293, 22.

Cassis περικεφαλαία II 98, 25. galea de corio V 614, 9 (cassis *cod.*; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 120). **cassis** et retia dicitur et galea capitis. sed hoc differt, quia retia huius cassis facit, galea uero huius cassidis, quamuis quidam nominatiuum sic dixerunt: haec cassida (nominatiuum cassida dixerint *R*) *Plac.* V 11, 7 = V 52, 28. **casside** galea II 572, 23. Cf. *GR. L.* I 103, 15; VII 266, 24.

Cassiscere exinanire *cod. Cass.* 439 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 143).

Cassita exinanita (*ita pro calixica* *Loewe GL. N.* 143: cf. *Prodr.* 374) IV 29, 15; 492, 36. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 12. *Huc pertinet classica* exinanita IV 28, 56; V 179, 19; 21. Cf. cassatus.

Cassiterum plurale non habet κασίτερως II 339, 28. Cf. *GR. L.* I 34, 20.

Casso στερω II 437, 37. **cassat** euacuat, frustrat V 626, 48. **cassare** uacuare V 175, 31. euacuare V 423, 42 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 44). **cassor** frustror ματαιώ II 365, 28. **cassatur** castratur IV 316, 47; *Scal.* V 594, 18; 595, 70. **cassabitur** annullabitur, dissipabitur V 550, 11.

Cassus μάταιος II 365, 20. κενός II 98, 21; 347, 39. sine causa II 571, 32 (cf. *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII suppl. p. 101). **cassum** κενόν, μάταιον, άκυρον II 98, 20. inane, a cassibus araneorum V 650, 18 (= *Non.* 45, 10). perditum, inanem V 493, 45. uacuum uel inanem IV 27, 13. inane, superuacuum IV 27, 39; 490, 43. inanem, uacuum uel peccatum IV 316, 51. uacuum V 273, 27. μάτην II 365, 29 (cf. *Arch.* II 15). **cassa** uana IV 214, 10. **cassae** aerumnae *Plac.* V 15, 25 = V 52, 26 (*h. e.* casses araneae: cf. *Serv. in Aen.* XI 104; *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276). Cf. *casus sub fin.*

Cassus lumine inanis lumine IV 433, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 85). Cf. *GR. L.* III 222, 5.

Cassussum v. cariosus.

Castalitati de eloquentia (de locutione *ab*) IV 214, 4 (Castalides deae eloquentionis *Warren*. Castaliam Delphorum fontem *Buech.*).

Castanea λόπιμα (vel λωπ.) II 98, 23; III 428, 46; 499, 36. **castania** λόπιμα (vel λωπ.) III 88, 13; 339, 6; 372, 36; 441, 36. **castaneae** λόπιμα III 15, 50; 359, 2; 403, 73; 441, 35. **castana** λόπιμα II 362, 45; III 185, 13. **castina** λόπιμα III 192, 6. **castanea** λόπισμα III 540, 42; 567, 21 (lapistina); 567, 55 (lipomata *cod.* lepomata *Diosc. lat.*). **castania** cistimbeam (*AS.*) V 353, 31. **castaneae** κάστανα III 256, 16; 264, 20. Cf. κάστανον lopimum, **castanum** *Virg. (Ecl.* II 52); castaneaeque (!) nuces II 339, 31.

Caste σωφρόνως II 450, 55.

Castellum κόμη II 357, 36. Cf. III 20, 18. municipium, κόμη[s] *post* II 96, 38. φρούριον III 267, 24; 305, 45; 441, 37; 478, 24. πολίχνιον III 91, 69. uicium IV 316, 53. castra ab eo quod est castrum diminutiue nomen formauit (firmabit *codl.*) *Plac.* V 52, 31. diminutiue a castris V 273, 55. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *Isid.* XV 2, 13. **castellus** castellum φρούριον II 473, 24. **castella** φρούρια II 98, 26; III 209, 11.

Casteria repositio remorum V 639, 10 (= *Non.* 85, 24).

Castigatio νουθεσία μετὰ ἐπιπλήξεως II 377, 14.

Castigator ἐπιπλήκτης II 310, 20. ammonitor II 572, 9.

Castigo νουθετῶ μετὰ ἐπιπλήξεως II 377, 16. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. ἐπιπλήττω II 310, 22. δέω ἐπὶ τοῦ τόντω II 268, 31. **castigat** obiurgat ἐπιπλήττει II 98, 22 (cf. *Martial.* X 104, 17?). νουθετεῖ, δέρει, σωφρονίζει II 98, 16. Cf. *stimulat* παροξύνει, ἐπειείνι, **castigat** νουθετεῖ, ἐπιπλήττει II 188, 31/32. uerbis corrigit IV 31, 31. castum facit V 633, 8. **castigat** flagellat V 564, 26. **castigant** ac-cusant. *Virgilius* de formicis (!) ait (*Aen.* IV 406): pars agmina cogunt Castigantque moras, opere omnis semita feruet V 176, 5 (cf. *Non.* 251, 36).

Castimonium ἀγνεία II 98, 13; 216, 39; 502, 65; III 441, 38. ἀγνισμα II 216, 44. sanctimonium IV 27, 38; 215, 16; 491, 45. **castimonia** pudicitia V 626, 50.

Castitas ἀγνεία II 216, 39; III 295, 3; 424, 13; 487, 31; 506, 46. ἀγνεία, σωφροσύνη II 98, 14. σωφροσύνη II 98, 14 *marg.*; III 168, 36. ἀγνότης, σεμνότης II 560, 39. Cf. τὰ τοῖς κατοίχοις μένους ἐπιφερόμενα dies festi et **castitatis** feriae III 295, 9 (καθηγιασμένοις *Boucherie*. *Caristia* *Buech.* dies festi et feriae *ad* 8 *pertinere censens*).

Castitor ἀγνέω II 216, 41 (castigo a).

Castitudo castitas V 639, 6 (*Non.* 85, 11).

Castores Διόσκοροι III 8, 49; 83, 3; 167, 46.

Castor et **Pollux** οἱ Διόσκοροι III 236, 49. Κάστωρ καὶ Πολυδεύκης III 290, 57.

Castoreum καστόριον III 195, 35; 273, 60 (castorium). castreum id est **castoreum** III 555, 56; 620, 14. testiculus fibris (= fibri) III 588, 16. testiculus de bebro III 609, 9. **castorius** id est e castor(e) et sunt testiculi bebris III 581, 37. **castoreum** testiculi fibrorum V 176, 6. testiculi beluarum IV 31, 13. **castorium** testiculi beluorum (!) IV 490, 27. medicamenti genus quod conficitur ex testiculis fibrorum V 176, 7. **castorius** bebir (*AS.*) V 353, 57. **castorio** testiculus III 544, 57. **castorium** uebrinum (= febrinum) V 595, 35. Cf. III 537, 46. medicamentum IV 490, 26; V 275, 4 (castorium).

Castra παρεμβολαί II 98, 24. παρεμβολή II 546, 61; 562, 16; III 27, 37; 208, 63; 298, 17; 352, 44; 395, 33; 403, 36; 441, 39. **castrum** falanx παρεμβολή II 398, 2. Cf. elena(?) **castrum** III 520, 25 (ἐλένη canistrum *Buech.*). V. *Collatinas* arces.

Castra metati exercitus posuerunt V 275, 22 (ex. p. *lemmati addenda?*).

Castra monemus classem dicit IV 433, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 519: cf. *Serv.*).

Castratio herma IV 316, 52. V. herma *ct* Hermaphroditus.

Castrator εὐνοχιστής II 318, 41.

Castratus εὐνοχός ὁ ἀφαιρηθεὶς τῶν ὄρχων II 318, 40. ἐπιτετημένος II 98, 18; 292, 60. ἐπόκοπος II 237, 49. **castratorum** eunucum V 176, 8. **Cf. castrati** τοιμαίων III 316, 39 (*scil. caro*). V. gallus castratus.

Castrensis παρεμβολικός II 398, 3. subaudis ut honor, dignitas V 273, 61. honor aut dignitas IV 29, 26; 492, 40. **castrenses** militares IV 31, 21.

Castro εὐνοχίζω II 318, 42. **castrat** ἐκτομάζει III 432, 57.

Castus σεμνός II 430, 38; III 468, 7. σώφρων ἐπὶ ἀνδρός II 450, 57. ἀγνός II 96, 43; 98, 12 (*cf. mrg.* II 96, 43); III 373, 50; 487, 43. ἀγνός, καθαρός II 216, 47. **casta** σεμνή II 430, 37. σώφρων ἐπὶ γυναικός II 450, 58. pudica, hagna, semne V 444, 58. **castum** ὄσιον III 170, 36; 238, 39. ἀγνόν III 302, 12; 507, 1. **castas** ἀγνάς III 487, 32.

Casula καλύβιον II 337, 53. id est cuculla (!) quasi minor casa V 564, 29 (= *Isid.* XIX 24, 17: v. cappa). casa modica V 176, 9. kasella modica V 214, 24. **casulas** domunculas V 415, 18 (*Isid. eccl. off.* II 16, 1); 425, 4 (*item*) (v. caulae). kasellas siue pastorum cubilia V 214, 25. **casulam** ὑποστεινήν III 381, 37. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 12 (ὑποστεινήν: quo corrupto casula illata est); *Coll. phil.* 147.

Casuros cadentes IV 31, 25.

Casus v. casa.

Casus πτώσις II 425, 57; 487, 41; 509, 27; 537, 22; 549, 37; III 24, 53 (*term. gr.*) = 328, 36 = 376, 5. συμφορὰ II 443, 18. συντυχία ἢ κατὰ τύχην ἐκβασίς II 448, 36. συντυχία, πτώσις, συμφορὰ II 98, 15. ἀνάπτωσις II p. XXXVII. θέμα II 327, 19. periculum, euentus IV 28, 39. fortuita, periculum IV 31, 27. fortuita, pericula IV 103, 19. fortuna uel fortuita pericula IV 433, 18. periculum aduersae partis V 444, 57. **casus** [cassibus] euentus V 274, 24. **casum** lapsum aut ruinam IV 28, 25; 492, 31. **casu** τῇ τύχῃ IV 216, 13. τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. ἐκ τύχης II 98, 17; 293, 34. **casu aliquo** κατὰ τύχην τινὰ II 344, 46. **casu** periculo, euentu IV 407, 33. euentu, proeuentu IV 492, 32; 214, 7. forte IV 433, 17. **casus** πτώσις III 376, 16. συμφοραὶ, δυστυχίαι II 101, 31. pericula IV 214, 8. **casuum**

πτώσεων III 423, 9. **casibus** θέμασιν, κανόσιν(?) II 98, 10. calamitatibus IV 490, 46; V 273, 15. periculis IV 433, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 240; 599). *Cf.* cassuae ruinae V 424, 49 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* VII 13, ubi casus ac ruinae). *Cf.* casae ruinae † inmaiti (v. catomus) V 273, 5 (*cf. suppl.*). *Cf.* calamitas, clades.

Casus Empedocleos. Empedocles philosophus Agrigentinus, id est Siculus, qui cum lacum (naturam R) Aetnae montis qui ardet in Sicilia (qui — Sicilia *om. R*) inuestigare contenderet, cecidit in igneam foueam et incendio consumptus est *Plac.* V 11, 14 = V 52, 32.

Casus urbis interitus et ruina ciuitatis IV 433, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 623).

Cataantis contrarius V 417, 18 (*de verb. interpr. an ad Hieron. in Math.* 16, 22; 23 *spectat, ubi*: Satanus interperat aduersarius siue contrarius? κατενάτεις Buech.).

Catabascia v. uua lupina.

Ca[n]tabulum stabulum V 614, 10. *Cf.* catabulum clausura animalium, ubi desuper aliquid iacitur *Papias*.

Cata carisia v. carisa.

Cataclum v. catax.

Cataclysmus diluuium aut euersio IV 28, 12. **cataclysmum** diluuium, euersio IV 492, 25. diluuium IV 214, 42. περὶ κατακλινοῦ de **cataclysmo** III 57, 23.

Catadocta v. catus.

Catalectum κατέλεκτος III 297, 22 (*de navigatione*); 525, 1.

Catalem(p)ticis cessatio uocis III 598, 15.

Cata logum secundum numerum V 424, 29 (*de dial.*).

Catalogus κατάλογος II 341, 59. graece enumeratio V 274, 39. ordo, series IV 214, 24; 492, 27. iustorum numerum IV 28, 13; 492, 26. **catalogum** series nominum (*Cassian. inst.* XI 10, 1) V 417, 45.

Catamaiti v. catomus.

Cata mane v. catamontem.

Cata Matthaeum (catamaq, eom *cod.*) secundum Matheum V 352, 26 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 54).

Catamitus Γαννημίδης II 98, 29. Ganymedes uel stuprum V 275, 3. quidam uir fuit. Plautus (*Men.* 144): ubi aquila Catamitum raperet aut ubi Venus Adoneum V 176, 10. **Catamiti** concubini V 563, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 44, 6; *Damman Comm. Ten.* V 44. V. Ganymedes.

Catamontem caeli aspectum IV 490, 47; V 273, 14; 355, 3; 593, 24. *cata mane* *Loewius Prodr.* p. 29 *ex Ezech.* 46, 15, ubi *vide* aliorum conamina. *Adde Hamann 'Mittheilungen'* p. 4.

Catam pueram doctam puellam. sic hoc genere dicti usi sunt antiqui *Plac.* V 16, 3 = 53, 2. *Cf. Osb. p.* 152.

Cataphracta (catafr.) *κατάφρακτος* II 344, 63; 492, 44; 518, 9.

Cataphractus eques munitus V 550, 10. **cataphractos** graece equos loricatorum V 564, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 770.

Cata Phrygas (frigas *codd.*) secundum Phrygas (frigas *vel* frigus *codd.*) V 352, 5.

Cataphrygia genus haeticorum ortum in [a] Phrygia V 350, 15. **Cataphrygarum** (*sine interpr.*) V 410, 23 (*can. conc. Laod.* 8). *Cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 27.

Cataplasmata medicamentum IV 490, 25; V 272, 59; 352, 37.

Cataplus aduentus nauium IV 27, 35; V 273, 52; 355, 44; 595, 23 (nauis).

cataplum aduentus nauium IV 492, 52. aduentum nauium IV 433, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 36). conuentus nauium uel aduentus IV 214, 33.

Cataporates (!) est linea cum massa plumbea qua maris temptatur altitudo (= *Isid.* XIX 4, 10) V 617, 20. *Ser. catapirates.*

Catapota genus calicis IV 30, 9; 213, 42; V 274, 10. *Cf. Loeve Prodr.* 146. **cataputia** quod modicum putetur (= pot.) uel ingluttiatur V 564, 25 (= *Isid.* IV 9, 9).

Catapsat (catapsum *cod.*) caedit V 633, 9. *V. percatapsat. Cf. Loeve Prodr.* 359.

Catapulta sagittae V 350, 18. est sagitta toxicata V 616, 38.

Cataracta *καταράκτης* II 343, 22. **caractes** uuaetertouch (= *Wassertrühe, AS.*) V 353, 4. **cataractarum uoce** tonitruorum V 541, 18 (*Psal.* 41, 8). *V. in neruo.*

Catarr(h)us *κατάρροος* II 343, 31. reumaticus humor in pectore III 598, 41. <e>**atarion** (?) tussis humida III 599, 16. *V. arrunt.*

Cataseue (*potius* anaseue) destructio IV 30, 27; *Plac.* V 53, 4. distructio IV 213, 50 (instructio d).

Catasta genus poenae, est eculeo similis IV 28, 18; V 176, 13 (similem), genus supplicii egoleo simile IV 213, 31. genus poenae, eguleus IV 491, 48. eculeum, genus poenae V 614, 12. aeculeum V 176, 11. scala (!) aeculeo similis V 176, 12. genus supplicii IV 491, 49; V 351, 36. omne genus machinae quod ingenio componitur V 494, 7. lectus ferreus V 594, 44. geleod (*AS.*) V 352, 49 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Eahfr. p.* 94).

Catastactice *v. batrachion.*

Catastrophon conuersationem V 352, 11 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 111: *κατα-*

στροφήν). *Cf. trofon* conuersationem V 395, 48. *V. caotastrifon.*

Catax claudus a coxa V 494, 6. claudus, coxus V 595, 32; 633, 11. clodus a coxa IV 213, 47; 220, 23; V 495, 7. a coxa claudus V 273, 12; 355, 1. aut clox aut clodus (= a coxa cl.) IV 28, 34. a coxa *c* post IV 28, 18; IV 29, 14. claudus V 653, 42 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 45, 4). clodus V 176, 14. coxo, quod quasi gressu cadat V 649, 41 (*Non.* 25, 13). *Cf. coltax* collo dura coxa (= catax clodus a coxa) V 278, 46. clodos a coxa uel claudicans V 180, 39. **catex** claudus <a> coxa [consentaneus] IV 491, 35. *Cf. Loeve Prodr.* 308. **catacium** (cataclum *G. clataculum R. em. Deuerling*) clodorum *Plac.* V 15, 22 = V 53, 1. *Quamquam* cataculum *tutatur Loeve GL. N.* 82 (*cf. V praef. V*). *V. coxus.*

Catda *v. cadus.*

Cateheseis doctrinae V 352, 18. **cateheseos** doctrinae V 421, 1 = 429, 48 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 22). **catecheseon** doctrinarum V 352, 4 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 38).

Catechizat(us) imbutus, <in>structus IV 28, 10 (imbut *interpr. bed: an contaminata?*). **catechizati** instructi V 352, 6.

Catechizo doceo V 626, 51. **catechizat** edocet, redarguit IV 213, 19. confutat, redarguit, obiurgat, educit (= docet) aut eicit (?), imbut IV 490, 12. **catechizatur** imbutur (*can. conc. Nic.* 2) V 410, 20. arguit, obiurgat, instruit V 445, 1 (catechizat?).

Catechuminus instructus IV 490, 10; V 272, 53, instructus uel audiens (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 15) IV 213, 18. deforis audiens V 352, 17. **catechumini** graece, latine instructi uel auditores V 410, 22 (*can. conc. Laod.* 19; *Nic.* 14; *Neocaes.* 5). *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 7.

Categoriam delati(onem) nominis (kategoria dilatatio *n. a*) IV 103, 21 (*suppl. Housman Journ. of Phil.* XX 52. denotatio *Nettleship ibid.* XIX 184). **categorias** accusationes V 355, 25. adscriptiones IV 213, 27; 407, 34; V 353, 11. graece accusationes uel praedicationes V 274, 41.

Cateias gallica lingua dicimus lancias, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 741): 'Teutonico ritu soliti torquere cateias' et Horatius (*carm.* I 27, 5) acinaces posuit pro cladiis (= gladiis) Mediorum (!) V 214, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 7, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 741).

Catella *κατήνη* II 346, 9. diminutiue catena, ut asinus et diminutiue asellus et unus ullus IV 29, 40. *V. catellus.*

Catellus σκιάλαξ, κννέριον, σκνλάκιον III 259, 24. σκνλάκιον III 189, 61. **catellis** paruulis V 640, 4 (= *Non.* 94, 19).

Catellus (piscis) γαλεός III 89, 46; 436, 69. **catella** γαλεός ὁ ἰχθύς II 261, 15. **catelli** γαλεοί III 17, 26; 89, 45; 186, 66; 318, 18; 356, 1; 512, 29.

Catema collare muliebre *lib. gl.* (= *νά-
θημα*).

Catena κλιός II 556, 52. ἔλνσις II 98, 28; III 23, 49; 204, 39; 326, 7; 368, 69; 488, 5; 507, 33. ἀλνσίδιον III 22, 29; 93, 38; 202, 65; 367, 48. *Cf.* citane cautumniae IV 318, 45 (catenae lautumniae *Hildebrand* p. 53: v. lautumniae); V 594, 29.

Cateneacum ἑλνσίδιον III 324, 16.

Catenatus δευμώτης II 268, 44.

Catena diminutivum catena II 570, 42.

Cateorin Cappadocum lingua Septem-ber mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*, v. menses.

Caterua πλήθος II 522, 11. *συνστροφή* II 447, 56. *σύστημα* II 447, 50. *πολυ-
πληθία*, *συνδρομή*, ὄμιλος, *πλήθος*, *σ-
στροφή ἐπὶ ὄχλον*, ἄθροισμα, *σύλλεγμα* II 98, 33. *πολυπληθία* II 412, 55. *σῆ-
φος* II 438, 3. multitudo *bed post* IV 28, 13; 214, 12; 16; 492, 23. multitudo aut grex IV 29, 9. multitudo hominum IV 316, 54. multitudo, globus V 444, 59. Gallorum lingua dicitur quod apud nos legio uocatur V 214, 27 (*cf.* *Isid.* IX 3, 46). multitudine[m] IV 433, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497). *V.* stipante caterua.

Cateruarius qui in cateruis populi est IV 28, 14; 492, 24; V 274, 1; 596, 2 = 626, 52.

Cateruatim ἀθροιστικῶς II 219, 54. *σωρηδόν* II 450, 42 (*Verg. Georg.* III 556). gregatim IV 28, 11; 492, 22. multipliciter IV 214, 17.

Cateruatus multitudine[m] circum-
datus IV 29, 2.

Cat(h)articum <con>fectio plurimorum (purgatorium?) V 275, 29. *V.* emphraxin.

Catharon mundorum V 352, 14. **ca-
tharos** mundos (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6) V 422, 22 = 431, 13.

Cathedra καθέδρα II 334, 51; III 269, 58; 321, 17; 527, 6. θρόνος III 198, 49. *Cf.* III 217, 47 = 233, 1 = 652, 11. *V.* sedes.

Catholicus uniuersalis V 412, 55 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 11). graece, latine uniuersalis V 410, 31 (*can. conc. Nic.* 8; *pas-
sim*). rectus IV 213, 14. rectus, iustus V 272, 55. **catholica** uniuersalis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 8) IV 213, 16; V 352, 9; 24. **catholicon** uniuersale IV 407, 35. *Cf.* *Isid.* VII 14, 4.

Catialle collem ubi nunc lacus funditur (funditus *G.*) est dictus a Catio

cuius fons erat eo loco (*ita Buech. a cantico* cuius locum *G.* a catio loco *R.*) *Plac.* V 15, 36 = V 53, 5 (*ubi* Fundani pro funditur *b² in marg.* *V. Buecheler Nov. ann.* a. 1872 p. 567, *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 45, 15.

Catina nomen proprium ciuitatis (*ita Goetz Ind. Ien. a.* 1888/89 p. VIII. *citi cod.*) II 570, 41 (*ubi* Catilina pro catena *Loewe GL. N.* p. 25).

Catillatum medicamentum (mencatum *Loewe GL. N.* 216), acquisitum *gloss. Sal. Cf. Plaut. Cas. v. 552; Arch.* IV 83.

Catillo λίχνος II 361, 48; III 441, 40; 484, 52. homo multum desiderans II 572, 5 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 321). gulosus, a catelli appetentia *Plac.* V 15, 37 = V 53, 6 (catilo). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 44, 12; 90, 2; *Macrob. Sat.* III 16, 17. nomen piscis a catino dictus, ob cuius snauitatem homines catinum corrodunt *gloss. Sal. (Loewe Prodr.* p. 321).

Catillum πινάκιον III 22, 47; 93, 57. **catilla** πινάκιον III 324, 70. **catillus** πινάξ II 98, 32.

Catinus πινάξ II 408, 1; III 324, 66. patena II 571, 28. lanx, lancula IV 316, 56. **catinum** πινάκιον III 193, 69/70; 203, 23; 369, 17. **catina** πινάκιον II 407, 61. **catinum** uas fictile, melius neutro dicimus quam masculino. nam et salinum dicitur nihilo minus neutro uas (*ita Isid.* XX 6, 5: quasi *libri*) aptum salibus. et melius sic dicimus quam catini *Plac.* V 10, 4 = V 53, 8. **catini** seyphi et cymbia poculorum sunt genera *Plac.* V 53, 7. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 120; *GR. L.* I p. 79, 23; V 575, 1; VII 108, 12. **catina** λωπάδας III 215, 25; 650, 9. *V.* cyathus, parapsida.

Cato nomen proprium uiri V 354, 52 (*cata cod. cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 459).

Cat[h]omus uirga nodosa V 550, 12. scorpion uel cardus ferri V 563, 64. **catiomis** cardi ferrei uel uirgae nodosae V 494, 5. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 258 sq. **Adde catomaiu** ergastulum V 595, 20 et **catamaiti** ergastulum V 594, 25 (catomium? *cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 46, *Ribbeck Com. ed. min.* p. 357, *Hertz ad Gell.* XVI 7, 4).

Catonperennatossia (?) libri VI <de> experientia dei V 352, 27 (κατ' ἐμπειρίαν θεοῦ *H.*).

Catta κάττα II 346, 40. αἰλουρος II 220, 32; 295, 16; 492, 43; 518, 8; III 320, 47; 441, 41; 484, 23. αἰλουρος, αἰλουρίς III 259, 42. ἰχθυέμων II 540, 18; 552, 43. bestiolae genus quod dicitur merth (*AS.*) II 571, 2. **cattas** muric(ipe)s V 422, 39 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* V 20).

Catthi qui nunc Scotti dicuntur V 653, 32 (*Iuvenal.* IV 147: *v. schol. Corn. ed. Hoehler*). **Cathis** crudelibus V 520, 28.

Cattia ζωμάλιστρον (= ζωμάρονστρον: *ita de*) II 521, 54. *V. cazza*.

Cattina (gatt. *cod.*) αἰλουρείας III 562, 33. *V. cattineis oc.*

Cattineis (gathineis *cod.*) οὐκὸς γλαυκός III 86, 63 (*v. caesius*). *V. oculi caesii*, cattinea. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 403.

Cattoferus (gatto f. *cod.*) ἀγριοκάττα III 431, 12.

Cattus αἰλουρος III 18, 49; (gattus *codd.*); 361, 61; 503, 75; 565, 33. *Cf. αἰλουρος cattuna* III 42, 16 = 98, 38. **cattus** latinum est V 176, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 38. *V. murilegus*, mussio.

Catulaster βούπαις II 98, 30; 259, 31 (*catulester*. *Cf. πάλληξ* pupa, pupula **catulester** II 393, 4. **pallix celaster** III 181, 27). *iuuenis* XII (*vel* XV) annorum II 572, 16. *iuuenis* duodecim annorum V 550, 14. *Cf. Arch.* I 398; 579; *GR. L.* II 101, 22; 127, 14.

Catulinus σκυλάκειον II 434, 15; III 441, 42; 484, 38. **catulus** diminutive II 571, 15 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 133).

Catullire libidinari V 639, 50 (= *Non.* 90, 2).

Catulus σκύμνος II 434, 23; 558, 43; III 431, 10. **σκύλαξ** II 434, 16; III 361, 76. *V. certus*.

Catulus (piscis) γαλέος (caleos *cod.*) III 89, 9. *V. catellus*.

Catus ὀξύς ὁ νουνεχίς II 384, 59. ὀξύς, δεῖδαγμένος II 98, 31. [s]acer IV 214, 38 (*ubi castus Warren*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 423, *Isid.* XII 2, 38. **doctus** V 351, 38. **solicitus** (*v. cantus*), **doctus** V 521, 13. **doctus**, **sapiens**, **acutus** V 633, 1. **catus** (*vel* **cautus**) **prudens** uel **astutus** V 532, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 855). **cautus** **prudens** uel **acutus** IV 27, 34; 491, 43. *Cf. Weymann Arch.* IX 52. **ca[s]tus** pro **sapiente** (**sapientiae codd.**) V 639, 63 (= *Non.* 92, 20). **catus** (**cautus**) **acutus**, **calidus**, **sapiens**, **prudens** *Plac.* V 12, 22 = V 53, 9. **cata** **docta** [multorum **cantica**] V 595, 14. *Cf. cata **docta** uel **multorum cantica lib. gl. catarum** (**ciarum R**) **doctarum** *Plac.* V 15, 26 = V 53, 3. *V. carisa*. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 81; *Donat. in Andr.* 855. *V. cautus*.*

Caucasus mons Scythiae IV 28, 30; 433, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 367; *cf. Serv. ad h. l. et ad Georg.* II 440); 490, 14.

Cauculus *v. calculus*.

Caucus uasis genus *Papias*. *V. condy*.

Cauda σόβη II 434, 53. οὐρά II 390, 6; III 468, 8; 501, 17. **coda** οὐρά II 102, 31; III 432, 29. **cauda** **coda** V 445, 11.

οὐραγία II 557, 42. κέρκος III 432, 28. **coda** **ubi lecta sit** V 639, 16 (= *Non.* 86, 17). *V. penis*.

Cauda caballi fera (*farfara?*), **iquilancan** (= ἐκυννακτιών = *equalis*: *cf. Arch.* X 96; XI 109) III 613, 15. **caballi cuda** **isquilaticon** III 566, 45. **euda** **caballina** **iquilaticon** III 591, 37; 625, 8. *Cf. ἵππουρις* herba quae dicitur **euda** **caballina** III 583, 54. *farfara* id est **euda** **caballina** seu **seueana** (*deletum punctis*) uel **anabis** (*anabasis?*) siue **quisipium** (= *equisetum*) seu **epyricum** (*v. hippuris*) III 582, 62. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 46 *sq.*

Cauda tremula (*avis*) σεῖσσορηγή ἡ ἰνυγί, ὁ σεῖσσορος III 258, 21. *V. tremulus*.

Caudeam **iuncea**m, quod **iuncea**[m] **cauda** (**caudae codd.**) **emergat**. dicitur (*dicunt Deuerling*) et **scirpum** [*dicitur*] et **tibi tibin** (**tibim G**; *vox hebr.*) *Plac.* V 14, 18 = V 53, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 11; *Loewe GL. N. p.* 96 (*Prodr.* 287); *Schoell ad Plant. Rud.* 1109.

Caudex **truncus κορμός** II 119, 48 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46). κορμός τὸ ξύλον **codex caudex**. *Virg.* II *Georgicon* (*v.* 30): **quin et caudicibus sectis** II 353, 46. **codex κορμός** II 102, 32; III 191, 37; 263, 46. **πρέμνον** II 415, 19; 514, 50 (**caudex**). **στέλεχος** II 437, 2. **βιβλίον** II 257, 37. **διωφθέρα τὸ βιβλίον** II 279, 16. **βίβλος** II 510, 1. **caudix** **robur** uel **radix** IV 27, 26; 213, 25; 317, 2; 492, 14; V 273, 39 (= **robur t radix**). **cortex** (*cf. βόβλος*) V 353, 33. **codex** **talea** **macellariorum** V 278, 57. **stofun** (*de Euseb., AS.*) V 419, 18. **caudices** **arborum radices** IV 215, 28; 317, 1; V 445, 10; 494, 8. **radices** V 355, 14. **codicibus lignis** in quibus **incidunt** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 419, 17 = 427, 52 (*ubi codices add.*). **caudicibus** **codicibus**, **iuxta radice(m)**, unde **caudicibus sectis** omnino excisis **taleis** V 176, 18. *V. claudus*.

Caudicariae (**claud. codd.**) **naues onerariae** V 278, 8; 627, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 46, 6; *Isid.* XIX 1, 27.

Caudicatus **radicatus** V 176, 17.

Caudiculi **sunt ramusculi** V 617, 11. *V. cauliculus*.

Caudino (?) organo V 494, 10.

Caulae <pluraliter> tantum **declinabitur**, **θρεμμάτων μάνδρα** II 329, 7 (*cf. μάνδρα θρεμμάτων caulae*, **singulare non habet** II 364, 45; *GR. L.* I 33, 7; 549, 2). **περίβολοι**, **μάνδρα** II 98, 50. **μάνδρα** II 98, 38. **ouium cortes** (*vel curtes*), **receptacula** IV 317, 7. **ouilia**, **curtes**, **ouium septa** V 633, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 59). **ouile** IV 214, 20 (**caula ab. ouilia d.**) **ouile** uel **ouium cohortes** (!)

V 273, 1. **caula** mandra graece, ouium <cortes> V 274, 17. **curtis**, mandra V 494, 14. **caulac** ubi sunt aduocati IV 27, 17; 214, 32; 317, 5; 491, 20; V 273, 34; 355, 38. **cancellum** ante iudices IV 216, 3; V 540, 13. **caules** cancelli tribunalis aut claustra pecorum V 445, 9. **cancelli** tribunalis, ubi sunt aduocati V 596, 5. **cancelli** tribunalis V 355, 13. **caula** cancellum ante iudicem uel ingressus IV 317, 4. **caulex** cancellum ante iudicem uel ingressum V 445, 13. **caulas** ouium cortes (*vel* *curtes*) IV 27, 18; 491, 21. **ouilium** (= ouile uel *curtes*) IV 491, 22. **septa** ouium, id est casae pastorum IV 28, 58. **domum** (casulas domunculas *Schlutter. v. casula*) V 354, 18. **stabula** *Plac.* V 53, 15. *Cf. caulas* aulas pecuniae V 540, 15 (*h. e. αὐλὰς* pecuarias: *cf. Isid.* XV 9, 6). *V. burgoes*, extra caulas, intra caulas.

Cauliculus *καυλός* III 316, 69. **coliculus** caululus III 609, 63; 589, 36 (*colicus* caululus). **chambre** (crambe *bee*) II 509, 39. **culiculus** *καυλός* III 526, 37. **cauliculi** caululi (*καυλοὶ*) III 619, 51; 555, 23; 537, 6. **parua** folia V 351, 21. **ramunculi** V 416, 62 (*de interpr. verb. = Hieron. in Matth.* 24, 32); *v. caudiculi*. **cambri** (= *κράμβη*) III 537, 13. **coliculi** *καυλῶν*, *κράμβια* III 185, 34. *καυλία* III 88, 38; 265, 35. **camuri** (= *κράμβη*) III 555, 29; 619, 56. **colicula** *καυλία* III 16, 15. **culicula** *κράμβη* III 397, 57. **coliculae** *κράμβη* III 359, 14. *Cf. κραιβάσπαρος* cyma **culieli** III 317, 27; 526, 46. **coliculus** *καυλός* III 287, 59 = 658, 18 (*Roensch Beitr.* I p. 12). **coliculos** *κραιβία*, *καυλία* II 119, 10; 104, 2. *V. caulus*.

Caulo mons Calabriae V 550, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 553).

Caululum gentes sunt a meridie usque oceano V 564, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 124: *gaululum*).

Caulus *καυλός* (chailis) III 556, 49; 620, 59. *καυλός* II 346, 54. **brassica** III 608, 51. **caulem** fruticem IV 27, 20; 491, 19 (*Isid.* XVII 10, 3). **uimen** V 350, 16. **thursum** IV 407, 36; V 626, 57 (*v. tursus*). **stela** (*AS.*) V 351, 17. **uitis** palmitem V 639, 68 (= *Non.* 93, 18). **caules** *κράμβια* III 359, 64; 379, 33; 430, 20. **cauli** *coliculi* IV 317, 6. *V. brassica*.

Cauma aestus, aequor IV 317, 8. **eamos** snol (*AS.*) V 353, 68 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 276 adn. 4*). **caumate** ardentem (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth.* 25, 8) V 416, 55. *V. aestus*, aequor.

Caumatizat *v. exaestuatur*.

Caupo et **caupo** *κάπηλος* III 308, 12; 525, 39. **copo** et **caupo** *κάπηλος* II

116, 20. **copo** *κάπηλος* II 338, 38. **caupo** *πανδοχός* II 393, 17. **tabernarius** II 572, 4. **negotiator** IV 28, 17; V 185, 21 (**copo**). **negotiator** fraudulentus IV 491, 29. **qui unum uendit** IV 214, 23; 491, 30. **negotiator**, **qui unum uendit** V 547, 25. **qui unum cum aqua miscet** V 350, 11. **pessimum**, **qui de uino aquam facit** V 564, 35 (*Isid.* X 58). **caupuncula** (? in c.) **tabernarius** in taberna V 355, 23. **caupuncula**, **tabernarius** in taberna, **qui miscunt** (!) *et ex glossa praecedenti*: **qui unum uendit** uel **p[r]opinator** V 274, 34. **coapo** **negotiator** uel **tabernarius** IV 46, 20; *a post* IV 41, 19. **copo** **p[r]opinator** <tor> V 448, 11. **kauponem** **tabernarium** de quo Cicero (?): **cuius est nomen ἡ γροκο** (*vel* *γροκο*) V 214, 28. **caupones** **tabernarii** uel **qui unum uendunt** IV 317, 9. **stabularii** uel **tabernarii** IV 214, 25. **uenditores uini** V 494, 11. **tabernarii** uel **unum uendentes** IV p. XLII. **stabularios** uel **tabernarii** V 540, 19. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 368; *AHD. GL.* I 561, 36.

Caupona *καπηλεῖον* III 268, 11. **meraria** IV 433, 26; V 274, 3.

Cauponarius *κάπηλος* II 338, 38. **coponarius** **tabernarius** II 574, 1. **cauponalia** **tabernaria** (**cauponola a**) IV 215, 29. **cauponarii** **unum miscentes** V 445, 15.

Cauponati **fraudati**, **ammixti**, **adulterati** V 564, 1.

Cauponicula (*cop. cod.*) *καπηλεῖον* II 116, 22.

Cauponium *καπηλεῖον* II 338, 35; III 20, 29; 92, 2 (*cop.*); 306, 64 (*cup.*); 353, 52. **πανδοχεῖον** II 393, 16. **stabularium**, **hospitium** II 571, 16. **taberna** V 274, 37. **coponium** **taberna** II 573, 41.

Cauponula **taberna** V 445, 14. **tabern[ac]ula** V 355, 15. *Cf. caponula* **tabercula** V 626, 43. **componula** **taberna** IV 321, 7 (*v. cauponarius*). **cauponulae** **taberna** V 176, 26.

Caupulus **navis** *Scal.* V 594, 71. **caupulus** **naucula breuis** V 614, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 25). **scapha**, **canale**, **locellum** V 176, 25; 204, 34 (**gaupulum**). **lignum** **cauum**, **quasi cumba**, **id est uelut carabum ualde breuissimum**. **hoc enim alio uocabulo lintrem uocamus et alia appellatione lembum dicimus, quod quidem caupulum, cumbam, lintrem, lembum nauiculam minissimam (minut. Dewert.) siue carabum ualde breuissimum intellegere debemus** *Plac.* V 53, 16.

Caupuncula *v. caupo*.

Cauri *v. scauri*.

Cauriones *v. curio*.

Caurus *v. inchorius*, **corus**.

Causa αἰτία, πρόφασις, δίκη II 98, 39. αἰτία II 221, 20; III 441, 45. πρόφασις II 424, 29. δίκη II 277, 36; III 25, 12; 276, 49; 351, 76; 395, 30; 403, 31; 441, 46; 468, 10; 492, 2. ὑπόθεσις II 466, 20. **causā** εἴνεκα II 286, 15. εἴνεκα II 298, 38. **causa** = chose cf. peripsema, positurarum rerum (*Arch.* IX 414; *Roensch* 'Beitr.' I p. 12). *V. dicis causa.*

Causa cognita τῆς αἰτίας φανεῖσης II 98, 37.

Causae mulierum v. s. haemorrhoidas.

Causa irarum origo indignationum IV 490, 28; V 272, 52; 355, 26 (*om. ind.*). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 25.

Causale αἰτιον III 278, 56 (*unde?*).

causales αἰτιολογοὶ II 221, 28.

Causarius ὑπαίτιος II 463, 12. reus IV 29, 7; 492, 34; V 176, 28; 595, 15. litis amator IV 317, 10; V 445, 12; 594, 22.

Causas ago δικαιολογῶ (*diceologos cod. δικολογῶ?*) III 133, 64.

Causas rei originem uel rationem IV 433, 27.

Causatio querimonia IV 29, 11; 490, 31.

Causatiuus αἰτιολογικός II 221, 26.

causatiuum αἰτιολογικόν II 221, 27. quaestio causae II 571, 14.

Causatum αἰτιατόν III 278, 57 (*unde?*).

Causidicatio δικολογία II 277, 38; III 276, 62. iurisdicctio II 572, 2.

Causidicatus δικολογία II 277, 38; 487, 36. iurisdicctio II 571, 20.

Causidico δικολογῶ III 276, 63. **causidicor** δικολογῶ II 277, 39.

Causidicus δικολόγος II 98, 42; 277, 37; III 285, 4 = 655, 5; 514, 21. δικαιολόγος III 276, 61; 133, 65. iuridicalis, iudex II 571, 19. aduocatus IV 317, 11; 490, 29; V 355, 16. **causidico** δικολογῶ III 212, 16 = 228, 14 = 648, 4.

Causor προφασίζομαι II 424, 28; III 155, 19. αἰτιῶμαι II 221, 29. accusor (!) aut queror IV 29, 5. **causatur** queritur uel querella infert (querellam fert?) IV 27, 44. querellatur uel queritur IV 29, 10. querellatur IV 490, 30. queritur V 273, 7. **causas dicit** V 272, 54. **causas dicit**, causas quaerit IV 490, 32. **causetur** murmuretur (*reg. Bened.* 2, 78) V 412, 45. **causari** causam dicere V 639, 36 (= *Non.* 89, 5).

Cauticis asperis, firmioribus (*Cassian. inst.* X 7, 6) V 417, 34. asperis (*item*) V 426, 45.

Causula causa modica IV 407, 38; V 445, 7; 564, 30.

Causus ardor totius corporis III 599, 24.

Caute πεφνλαγμένος II 407, 8.

Cautela ἀσφάλεια III 424, 54; 441,

47. ἀσφάλισμα II 249, 19. ἀκριβεια II 223, 45. Cf. III 479, 2. Cf. **cautellum** ualde rectum V 494, 12.

Cauter naucila (*contam.?* v. *cautus*) V 445, 3. **cautere** ferrum, fam (*AS.*, ham *Oehler*: am est instrumentum texendi teste *Sweet*: 'Oldest Engl. Texts' 590^a) V 349, 48. **καυτήρες** **cauteres** III 208, 3. **ferramenta ad ustulandum** V 445, 16. Cf. **cauterium**.

Cauteratio (cauteriatio?) casmos (καυσμός?) III 556, 24; 620, 53.

Cauteriatia succensa IV 215, 41.

Cauterium ferrum candens, cum quo incidunt medici V 494, 13. **merisaen** (*AS.*, *mearcisen Sweet* 'Oldest Engl. Texts' p. 626^a) V 352, 43. **cauteri** (<ο>) ferrum, melius tindre (*AS.*, = *Zunder*; *Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 13) V 421, 6. *V. bustuarium, biusti, cauter.*

Cautes τραχῶν ὁ πετρώδης τόπος II 458, 34. pluraliter, **τραχῶν** II 540, 9. **hae cutes ὁ τραχῶν ὁ πετρών** II 552, 34. **cautes πέτρα** II 406, 32. **saxa ingentia** IV 27, 42. **saxa ingentia** uel **rupes** IV 492, 11; V 273, 6. **aspera** uel **saxa in mare** IV 28, 31 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 3, 3); 492, 12. **scopula** et **saxa in mari** latentia IV 215, 34. **saxa ingentia**, **scopula** IV 317, 12. **lapides** (*Cassian. inst.* XI 4) V 417, 42. **petrae**, generis feminini; **Lucanus** (VIII 195^a): **asperas cautes** V 176, 29. **cautis** undae IV 491, 10. **cautibus** scopulis, saxis, petris IV 433, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 366). **scopulis** IV 317, 13. Cf. **cautius** scrupulus (*cautibus* scopulis? scrupulosius?) V 445, 4.

Cautio ἀσφάλεια II 98, 49; 249, 17; III 441, 48; 484, 50. **συνάλλαγμα** III 441, 49; 475, 64. **chirographum** II 571, 41; III 491, 19. **γραμμαστεῖον** II 264, 50. **cautio est** obseruandum V 531, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 400). **cautionem** scriptionem *cod. Epin. post* V 352, 40. **cauendum** IV 30, 30 (*cautio est?*). **cautiones** ἀσφάλεια II 98, 40. **syngrapha** IV 433, 29.

Cautores sunt pili palpebrarum V 618, 10. *V. tautones.*

Cautos sacerdos *Scal.* V 595, 33 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 46). *V. custos.*

Cautunnae citanae IV 317, 14. **cautumnae** citanae V 594, 23. *V. catena.*

Cautus ἀσφαλής II 249, 16; III 331, 18. ἠσφαλισμένος III 177, 63; 250, 34. ἀκριβής II 223, 44. πρόσσχος III 332, 48. **φνλακτικός** II 473, 50. a **cauendo** dictus uel **sollicitus** IV 407, 39 (*cf. Isid.* X 41). **sollicitus** IV 215, 36; V 445, 2. **cautum** ἀσφαλές, χειρόγραφον (*cf. cautio*) II 98, 48. **scriptum** IV 28, 19; 491, 7; V 352, 40. **sollicitum**, **nauis** (?) IV 28,

50 (*v. acatus*). *V. catus*. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 81.*

Caua conca bucina IV 432, 19 (*Verg. Aen. VI 171*). *Cf. caua cornea* bucina IV 30, 44.

Cauamina sunt loca cauata *Plac. V 13, 6. Cf. V 53, 10: cauamina* ν (*h. e. Require*), utriusq; bello canta (*vel* cauta: *ubi* uel loca cauata *Deuerling*).

Cauani ululae aues V 353, 39. *Cf. cauannus* genus alitis *gloss. Salom. et schol. Bern. in Buc. VIII 55: Vluae* aues de ululatu dictae, cuius deminutium est ullucus, sicut Itali dicunt, quam auem Galli cauannum nuncupant. *Vnde intellegitur* cabalos vulgus appellat aues nocturnas *cod. Palat. 1773 (Loewe Prodr. 416, Mai VII 553), Eucher. instr. 155, 23. V. ulula. Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 445.*

Caua nox id est obscura V 550, 3 (*caeca?*).

Cauatorium *v. fossorium.*

Caua trabe nauis IV 31, 12; 491, 28; 432, 18 (*om. interp.;* *Verg. Aen. III 191*). *Cf. cabo* trabe uel caballus (*contam. v. cabo*) IV 490, 22 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 81*).

Cauca κλωβός, ζώγρος II 517, 56. κλωβός II 351, 12; 540, 13; 552, 38; III 197, 46. ζώγρον (*ζωγοειών Vulae*) III 142, 69; 321, 63; 468, 9. γαλεάγρα II 98, 41; 261, 14; III 404, 6 (*cabia*). *spectaculi locus* IV 432, 40. *consensus (consensus?) spectaculi* IV 215, 42. *domus in theatro* V 349, 32. *theatrum* V 444, 31. *nun(c) speluncae [locum]* V 445, 6. **caueae** theatri(α) *spectacula, in (ubi?) diuersa animalium genera* includunt V 274, 42. **caue** theatri uel spectaculi (*adde locum ex 6*) V 445, 5. *Cf. de caueis, gauia.*

Cauabit *v. cauo.*

Caua ne praeue insistas (*Ter. Hec. 484*) V 661, 2.

Cauentia fama, laus boni II 571, 7 (*ubi cluentia Loewe GL. N. p. 26*).

Cauo ὀμολογῶν ποιῶ II 383, 26. ἀσφαλίσσομαι II 249, 22. φυλάσσομαι III 80, 46. ueto IV 317, 15. **cauet** φυλάσσειται II 98, 52. *deuitat* IV 28, 33. *uitat* IV 30, 32. **caue** obserua IV 215, 31; V 531, 38 (= *Ter. Andr. v. 205*). **cauere** *declinare uel superfligere* IV *p. XLII*. *uetare (uitare?)* IV 407, 37. **caui** ἔχειρογράφησα III 213, 4 = 229, 2 = 649, 5. ἡσφαλισάμην III 143, 38. **cauisti** ἡσφαλισῶ, ἔχειρογράφησας II 98, 51. ἡσφαλισῶ III 143, 39. **cauit** praecipit uel iussit *Plac. V 12, 21 = V 53, 14. ἡσφαλισῶ* III 143, 40. **caueatur** ἔχειρογράφῃ III 53, 12. **cautum est** ἡσφαλισται III 143, 41. *V. cauit loco.*

Cauoia ζωγοειών II 322, 50 (*cauiola*). ζωγοειον III 441, 43; 484, 22 (*cauiola*).

Cauerna τρώγλη III 268, 30. τρώγλη III 355, 15. κοιλάς II 98, 44; 351, 37. latebra IV 317, 3. **cauernus** τρώγλη III 190, 20. **cauernum** τρώγλη II 460, 55. τρώπημα III 440, 42; 441, 44. **cauernae** κοιλάδες II 98, 45. *foramina siue ligna quae abintus nauis caua fiunt* V 274, 60. **cauernas** concauas petras IV 31, 28; 103, 12 (*petrae*). *concauas equi partes* IV 433, 25 (*Verg. Aen. II 19*). *cauernae proprie latera nauis dicuntur* V 176, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. II 19; Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 408.*

Cauerna caua [a]ut grata(m) gratia(m) aut rauca(m) rauim (*ruua codd.*) et laetam laetitiam *Plautus dixit* V 176, 20: *cf. Goetz 'der liber gloss.' p. 280. Videtur ad Aen. II 53 pertinere.*

Cauernosus *v. scrupus.*

Cauilla cauillatio *Plac. V 14, 41 = V 53, 13 = V 173, 21. Cf. cabillem* διδασκαλιαν, παιδευειν II 98, 34 (*contam.?*). *V. Festus Pauli p. 46, 10.*

Cauillatio παρεγγείρησις II 562, 20. παρεμβασις, παρεγγείρησις II 562, 7. σωρίτης II 450, 43. σῶμμα II 434, 38; 498, 34. διασνομός II 274, 38. εἰρωνεία II 286, 38. ἐνέδρα, ἀπάτη, παρεγγείρησις II 98, 43. κακοψῆθεια, εἰρωνεία II 98, 46. *uersutia* II 571, 42. *iocus urbanus uel iocus cum turpitudine* IV 407, 18. *iocus cum uitio (cum conuitio? v. cauillor, cauillus)* V 350, 23. *calumnia uel lusio uerbi* V 272, 62. *derisio uel calumnia* IV 215, 37. *calumnia* IV 492, 9. *iocus* IV 30, 46. *V. sine cauillatione.*

Cauillator διασῶρης II 274, 39. *mandator, calumniator* *Scal. V 596, 4. mandator, calumniator* IV 315, 10 (*ubi caluitur moratur, calumniatur Landgraf Arch. IX 369: v. mandator*); V 626, 55. *calumniator* V 173, 23; 176, 21. *mandator* IV 31, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch. X 510 (mandator = caulator).*

Cauillor σκόπτω II 434, 39. σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. εἰρωνεῖσθαι II 286, 37. **cauillatur** cum conuitio *iocatur* aut *ridet* aut *tergiuersatur* IV 27, 16. *cum conuitio iocatur* aut *ridet* IV 492, 10; V 176, 23. *calumniam facit uel <cum> conuitio[nem] iocat, strotatur, tergiuersatur, argumentatur* V 626, 56 (*nisi lemma mutandum*). *cum conuicio iocatur* V 273, 57. *iocus (h. e. iocatur) cum turpitudine* V 173, 25. *calumniam facit uel <cum> conuitio[nem] iocat* IV 315, 11. *calumniam uel terga uertitur (tergiuersatur be)* IV 492, 8. *iocatur, deridet,*

sed non simplici corde, et calumnia(m) facit IV 215, 5. cum derisione iocatur (dolatur *cod.*) uel calumnias faciens (*contam.*) V 274, 27. calumniam facit IV 30, 35. mordit, rodit V 173, 24; 176, 22. **cauillat** fiete (*vel* fate) habet (cauet?) IV 315, 9. fiete cauit uel calumniatur V 445, 8. **cauillantur** tergiuersantur IV 30, 50; V 173, 22. iocantur V 639, 62 (= *Non.* 92, 18). **cauillari** cauere, frustrare V 564, 18. **cauillare** non simpliciter ridere IV 315, 8; V 626, 54. V. inuicem se cauillantes. Cf. *Funct. Arch.* IV 78.

Caullus irrisio cum increpatione II p. XII. iocus cum conuicio V 273, 56. **cauillum** iocus cum conuicio IV 29, 25; 490, 36; 213, 39 (cauillum); V 541, 19; 633, 4. iocum uel risum IV 315, 12.

Cauit loco canto et tuto V 532, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 782).

Cauo κοιλάω II 351, 36. **cauat** κοιλάει II 98, 35. **cabiabit** (= caueabit?) perforabit V 173, 20.

Cauo robore equo ligneo IV 28, 46; 432, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 260. cf. aequali ligno aequali robore IV 428, 24). **cauo** caballo V 176, 24 (*an* cabo?).

Cauum montem speluncam dicit IV 433, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 81).

Cauus κοίλος II 351, 46. **caua** κοίλη II 351, 38. **cauum** κοίλον II 98, 47; 351, 45; III 148, 45. spelunca IV 491, 16. V. aes cauum.

Causter (causter *codd.*) fluius Thraciae IV 213, 32; V 274, 46 (*ubi* Asiae *Warren.*).

Cazza v. trulla, cattia. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 435.

Cea nomen insulae IV 217, 33. insula. Salustius ait (*fragm.* II 6 *ed. Maurenbrecher*) Aristaeum primo insulam Ceam (quam *cod. corr. Buech.*) relicta patria coluisse V 176, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 14).

Cearon (Gyaro *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* III 76) excelsa V 352, 28.

Cebetem quem Virgilius dilexit nimis cum Alexandro quem Alexim uocauit V 176, 31 (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gl. p. 279, Serv. in Ecl.* II 15).

Cecropia Attica a rege Cecrope (etica regiae *cod.*) IV 32, 11.

Cecropidae Athenienses IV 217, 31. Athenienses a rege Graecorum Cecrope (*copre cod.*) IV 33, 37. Athenienses reges (!) Graecorum V 541, 26. Athenienses V 277, 13 (cicropes). Cf. *G.R.* L. II 64, 10.

Cedar tenebrae *ac post* IV 315, 20. **cedron** tenebrae IV 217, 32; 494, 11. **cedar** tenebrae uel memor IV 33, 41. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhén.* XXX 450, *Onom. sacr.* 4, 6.

Cedendum locum dandum IV 492, 54.

Cedo παραχωρώ II 98, 53; 397, 25. ὀποχωρώ II 468, 40. ἐξίσταμαι II 303, 41. εἶω II 285, 48. succumbo uel locum do aut oboedio uel pareo IV 31, 40. pareo, oboedio IV 494, 9. **cedit** locum dat IV 407, 40. concedit uel succumbit (socubet *cod. Sang.*) IV 218, 2. consentit; proprie cedere est qui contra sententiam suam alteri [non] consentit V 176, 33. consensit, succumbit uel dimittit IV 31, 39. succumbit, consentit, admittit IV 494, 7. succumbit, concessit V 275, 55. **cedere** παραχωρήσαι II 561, 39. **cessit** εἶξεν, παρεχώρησεν II 100, 13. παρεχώρησεν II 562, 39. uictus est IV 218, 3. concessit (concessus *codd.*), uictus est IV 493, 6. nupsit IV 407, 47; V 595, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 333). **cessere** (?) accessit V 351, 18. **cessisse** recessisse IV 32, 34. successisse IV 433, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 121; 297).

Cedo δός, da; Terentius Phormione (935): quin tu mihi argentum cedo II 280, 23. εἰπέ dic, memora, eho; Terentius Phormio(ne) (197): cedo quid portas II 286, 17. δίδαξον II 276, 8. dic 532, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 705). Cf. IV 32, 12 (cedo dico). **cette** date V 276, 16. date uel dicite V 633, 16. dicite V 639, 4 (= *Non.* 84, 30). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 111.

Cedria κεδρία III 195, 27; 273, 44.

Cedron v. cedaur.

Cedrus κέδρος II 347, 13; III 620, 6; 555, 48 (cerodos). abiete III 558, 25. cetros (= κέδρος) id est **cetru** III 537, 36. **caedrus** cum a scribi oportet *Plac.* V 11, 4 = V 53, 17.

Cefarius v. rosmarinus.

Cei iudicadores IV 32, 3; 217, 24; 492, 57; V 521, 12 (*ubi* Cuiri = centumuir *Nettleship Contr. p.* 409; cf. *Warren p.* 197, 218).

Celaena urbs, caput quondam Phrygiae (*Κελαιναι*) et est nomen deae (*Κελαινά?*) V 564, 53. Cf. Caelono.

Celatum κεκομμένον II 347, 25.

Celeber διάφημος II 98, 57. ἑορταστικός II 304, 60. inlustris II 572, 41. frequens, festinus (*ubi* celer fest. *Nettleship praeter rem*) IV 31, 37. festinus, frequens IV 493, 29. frequens, sanctus IV 493, 45. frequens IV 217, 4. sanctus IV 217, 6. frequens uel sollemnis V 275, 53. **celebre** sollemne IV 32, 50; 217, 8; 493, 30. citum V 639, 40 (= *Non.* 89, 24). famosum, magnum IV p. XLII. **celebri** cognito IV 493, 46; V 276, 22. **celebris** ueloces (v. celer) IV 493, 8. Cf. **celebris** generosis, nubilus (*h. e. nob.*) IV p. XLII. **celeberrimus**

πληθύνων τύπος, ἐπιφανέστατος II 99, 8. frequentissimus IV 32, 58; 317, 20; 493, 47. uenerabilis, festus, sollemnis IV 493, 49. optatissimus (opinatissimus? cf. opinatus) uel nominatissimus IV 317, 22 (cf. IV p. XLII). uenerabilis IV 217, 10. cottidianum, assiduum, commune IV 493, 52. **celeberrima** ἢ *συνεχῆς* ἢ *πολυάνθρωπος*. τάσσεται δὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπιφανέστατον II 98, 60. πολυλογουμένη II 412, 51 = III 274, 49.

Celeberrime praeclare IV 493, 50.

Celebrandum(?) *πρακτέον* II 99, 10.

Celebratio *εορτασμός* II 98, 61; 99, 46; 304, 59; 494, 41.

Celebrescat celebris fiat V 639, 37 (= *Non.* 89, 12).

Celebritas πολυλογία II 412, 50 = III 274, 48. πανήγυρις III 239, 25. φήμη II 98, 59. *εορτή* II 305, 1. *sine interp.* II 560, 44. conuentus, frequentorum (frequentatior?) IV 32, 9. solemnitas IV 217, 9; 493, 51. conuentus IV 493, 32; V 275, 39. solemnitas uel conuentus IV 217, 11. conuentu, frequentia uel sollempnitas IV *praef.* XLII.

Celebro *εορτάζω* II 305, 2. *ἐπιτελώ* II 311, 46. **celebrat** *φημίζει καὶ πληροῖ* II 98, 58. frequentat IV 33, 34; 218, 7. consummat, epulatur IV 317, 23. **celebramus** (-ur) *τιμῶμεν* II 99, 9. **celebrate** *ἐπιτιμῆσατε, τιμῆσατε* II 99, 11. **celebratote** *εορτάσατε* II 99, 12. **celebrare** *δρησκέουσα* III 37, 59. colere IV 33, 26. **celebratur** agitur IV 493, 31. **celebretur** agatur IV 31, 54. **celebratur** fama esset celebris (celebris esset *G.*), fama notus *Plac.* V 12, 26 = V 53, 19. **celebraro** (*scr.* celebrari) *ἐπιτελεῖσθαι* II 311, 47.

Celer *ταχύς* II 452, 22; III 178, 6; 373, 51; 403, 29. **celer** et **citus** *ταχύς* II 99, 4. **celer** *ταχύς, ὠκύς* III 250, 42. uelox IV 31, 44; 218, 5; 317, 21; V 275, 60. **celeres** ueloces IV 433, 33. **celerior** *γοργώτερος* III 495, 54. **celerissimis** v. *permix.*

Celerans festinans IV 493, 7.

Celerare *fugam* maturius fugire (!) IV 433, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 357; IX 378); 32, 22 (fugere).

Celeratim celeriter V 639, 20 (= *Non.* 87, 1).

Celeri cursu cito tramite IV 433, 34 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 610). Cf. cito tr.

Celeritas *ταχύτης* II 99, 6; 452, 26. ciuilit II 560, 45 (ciuilitas *nouum lemma?*).

Celeriter *ταχέως* II 452, 17. *ταχύτιρον* II 452, 23. uelociter, continuo, statim, mox IV 317, 24. **celerius** uelocius, citius IV 317, 25. *ταχυστάως* III 441, 52.

γοργώτερον III 512, 56; 513, 30. *ἐν τάχει* **quam celerissime** III 68, 8/7. **celerissime, celerrime, quam celeriter** *ταχύτατα* II 452, 24.

Celero *ταχύνω* II 452, 20. **celerat** *ταχύνει* II 99, 5.

Celenna canticum nautarum IV 33, 47. imperia V 276, 25.

Celeus cui Donatus dicit a Cerere rustici operis instrumenta fuisse monstrata: unde Virgilius (*Georg.* I 165): 'Celleique supellex' dixit V 176, 36. **Celeus**, rex Eleusineorum(!), quod Cererem hospitaliter accepisset, usum uini ab ea didicisse fertur V 177, 1.

Celia potio de suco frumenti V 653, 45 (*Plin. N. H.* 22, 164; *Isid.* XX 3, 18. cf. *Schol. ad Atton. Polypt.* p. 50; *Wright-Wauecker* 329, 8). Cf. *Holder* 675. V. *cilicia*.

Celides v. *Cybele*.

Celius tuquorum (*h. e.* Tuscorum) lingua September mensis dicitur V 177, 5. V. *menses*.

Cella *ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν* II 451, 25. *οἴκημα* II 380, 9; III 19, 56; 91, 49; 313, 46; 365, 33. *σηκός* III 301, 38. **cellas** *inas (οἶνη vel οἰνές = οἰνεῶν Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 541) III 547, 13. fauorum foramina IV 433, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433). ferarum(!) foramina V 445, 43. **cellis** apothecis V 349, 18 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 96). *αροση εἰσις* (= ἀποθήκαις) II 99, 16. V. *carbonaria cella, callas*.

Cella lignaria *ξύλοβολον ἤτοι ξυλοθήκη* II 378, 25. *ξύλῶν* II 378, 35; 492, 47. *fin* (*AS.*) II 573, 24.

Cella<*m*> **prima**<*m*> *πρώτον οἶνον* III 217, 1 = 652, 10.

Cella proma *ταμιεῖον* II 99, 17; 496, 48; III 441, 50; 484, 28. promptuarium, domus in qua diuitiae conduntur II 572, 30.

Cellariaria *ταμιούχος* III 102, 2.

Cellar(i)um et **cellaromarium** *ταμιεῖον* II 99, 7: *ubi cellararium e;* *cella proma h;* *cellar omarium* (= *aumarium: v. aumatium*) *Scaliger ad Festum* (cella); *cellapromarium Buech.*

Cellarium *ταμιεῖον* III 20, 13. *ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν* II 451, 25. *ταμιεῖον* III 91, 64(?) ; 191, 22; 269, 13; 365, 41; 441, 51; 484, 39. *penum* IV 317, 26. V. *penus, hypotheca*.

Cellarius *ταμιούχος* II 451, 28.

Cella uinaria *οἰνῶν* II 99, 13. *πιθεῶν* II 407, 47. *οἰνεῶν* II 380, 51; 492, 46; 518, 10; III 365, 58. *πιθεῶν, οἰνεῶν* III 300, 1. *cella in qua est uinum* II 573, 23.

Cellula *οἰκημάτιον* II 380, 10.

Celo κρόπτω II 355, 54. **celat** κρόπτει II 98, 55. uelat, operit IV 317, 19. **celauerit** (!) ἐκρούσει, κρόψει II 98, 56.

Celox nauicula IV 218, 9. nauis genus V 275, 14. ceol (AS.) V 352, 50. **celoces** nauiculae IV 218, 8. ueloces IV 216, 57 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 1, 22); 493, 9; V 275, 27. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98, 13.

Celsa v. mora domestica.

Celsis in puppibus altis in nauibus IV 433, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 183).

Celsus ὑψηλός II 469, 23. μετώροσιος II 369, 37. ἕξοχος II 304, 33. ὑψηλός, μετώροσιος II 99, 18 (καὶ κήλιν h. e. ut vid. κήλιν <ita h> add. be). ὕψιστος II 469, 29. excelsus IV 31, 50; 494, 26. altus IV p. XLII; 217, 19. altus, excelsus IV 31, 52. sublimis, altus IV 494, 27 (cf. *Isid.* X 32). altus, excelsus, eminens, erectus IV 317, 27. **celsa** excelsa, sublimis IV 217, 18. **celsum** ὑψηλόν II 469, 22. excelsum IV p. XLII. **celsa** αἰψινά III 427, 12. sublimia uel alta IV 31, 51. alta, excelsa IV 433, 36.

Celtica v. saliuuca, saliuucula, nardus c., saluicola.

Celtice gens V 276, 23. V. uel celtice.

Celtis ῥίνα, ἰχθύσιος εἶδος II 99, 14.

Celundria siue **celindria** nauis quae uelociter currit [in idro add. m. 2] V 565, 7. V. chelandium apud *Ducangium*.

Cena δείπνον II 267, 29; 496, 45; 521, 52; 545, 8; III 14, 24; 87, 15; 183, 25; 254, 53 (δείπνος); 314, 14; 468, 11; 492, 4; 19 (δείπνος); 514, 37. **in cenam** εἰς δείπνον III 516, 12. a **cena** ἀπὸ δείπνου III 295, 43. V. scenas turpes.

Cenaularius σταθμοῦχος ὁ τὰ ἐνοίκια τῆς οἰκίας συνάγων ἡγορῶν ὁ δεσπότης II 436, 32. **cenalarius** ὁ σταθμοῦχος III 442, 33; 484, 7. **caenacurius** (cenacularius ab) dispensator cenae II 571, 40.

Cenaeculum ὑπερῶν II 465, 6; III 20, 2; 91, 53; 191, 19; 313, 52; 365, 30. **δίαιτα** τὸ ὑπερῶν II 271, 26. ἀνώγειον, ὑπερῶν III 269, 4. **δειπνήτριον** II 267, 26. **δειπνιστήριον**, ὑπερῶν, **δίαιτα** II 99, 19. **δίαιτα** II 502, 70. **δίαιτα**, σύν[ταξις] II 529, 20. superiora IV 317, 30. refectorium V 354, 22. V. in aestio cenaculo.

Cena publica δείπνος δημόσιος III 239, 54. **δείπνον** δημόσιον III 172, 4.

Cena pura προσάββατον II 99, 30. **παρασκευή** III 10, 27 (cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I p. 13); 84, 6; 171, 59 (parascuega); 239, 55; 294, 67; 371, 61; 501, 66. V. canaplura.

Cen(a) tamen cenam iniuriosam V 564, 58; 521, 17 (*Iuuenal.* V 24. *corr. H.*).

Cenatio τράλινος II 459, 14; III 191, 4. Cf. III 215, 60 = 651, 9.

Cenator δειπνητής II 267, 27. **cenatores** δειπνηταί III 401, 56; 441, 54.

Cenatorium δειπνητήριον II 267, 26. οἰκημα II 99, 20. domus in qua cenatur II 571, 17.

Cenatus dici ut pransus V 640, 2 (= *Non.* 94, 12).

Cene (= καινὴ) graece nouum V 349, 29.

Cenisacer funestus V 445, 49 (cinis ater? *Verg. Aen.* IV 633). **cesinacer** funestu(!) V 565, 16.

Cenno v. nicto.

Cennus v. cinnus, nicto, pennum.

Ceno δειπνῶ II 267, 30; III 133, 39; 401, 53; 441, 53. **δειπνίζω** II 267, 28. **cenas** δειπνεῖς III 401, 54. **cenat** δειπνεῖ III 401, 60. **cenant** δειπνοῦσιν III 401, 55. **cena** δειπνήσον III 133, 40; 401, 52. **cenare** δειπνήσαι III 133, 41 (cf. III 516, 35). **cenabam** ἐδείπνον III 140, 26. **cenabas** ἐδειπνεῖς III 140, 27. **cenabat** ἐδειπνεῖ III 140, 28. **cenauit** ἐδειπνήσα III 140, 24; 401, 59. **cenasti** ἐδειπνήσατε(!) III 140, 25; 401, 58. **cenauimus** ἐδειπνήσαμεν III 140, 30; 401, 61. **cenastis** ἐδειπνήσατε III 140, 29. **cenauerunt** ἐδειπνήσαν III 401, 57. Cf. **saluum** cenasse εὐδειπνημένοι III 378, 39 (*Haupt Op.* II 448).

Cenodoxia inanis gloria (*Cassian. inst.* XI 1) V 417, 37. uana gloria IV 33, 32; 218, 1; 493, 34; V 349, 43.

Cenodoxus uanae gloriae cupidus IV 217, 53. qui famam captatur, uanae gloriae cupidus IV 319, 41. famae captator uel uanae gloriae cupidus IV p. XLII.

Censare passare (cessare pausare *H.*) V 276, 6.

Censeo ὀργίζομαι (irascor, infestus sum) II 386, 23. Cf. *Non.* 267, 23.

Censeo συμβουλεύω II 99, 31. θεσπίζω II 328, 6. δογματίζω II 279, 42. κρίνω II 355, 23. ὀρίζω ἐπὶ πρόγματι II 386, 48 (censuo). decerno, extimo IV 33, 8. decerno, aestimo siue iudico V 275, 40. iudico, statuo IV 217, 48. aestimo, iudico IV 492, 60. arbitror V 532, 24 (= *Ter. Ad.* 193). aestimo, decerno, iudico, suadeo IV p. XLII. **censo** iudico seu statuo IV p. XLII. **censeo** te iubeo te dum iudicaris(?) V 445, 40. **censes** putas V 532, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 545). **censet** extimat, iudicat IV 33, 16. statuit aut iubet uel definit IV 31, 36. iudicat, defendit IV 492, 58. statuit, iubet IV 217, 42; V 275, 52. **censetis** putatis V 531, 43 (cf. *Ter. Andr.* 256). **censere** iudicare V 349, 26 (*Isid.* IX

4, 13). **censuet** deliberabit IV 217, 49. **censuit** ἐδογματίσεν II 99, 29. iudicauit, definiuit, statuit, modum posuit IV 31, 42; IV 493, 1 (finiuit). **censuimus** ὀρίσμεν[αι] (ὀρίσμεν c) II 99, 23. **censuerit** ὀρίσεν, ἐκρίνεν II 99, 21. **censor** ἀπογράφου II 236, 7. ἀποτιμῶναι II 241, 45. statuo, iubeo, describor, iudico (*contam.*) IV 317, 31. **censetur** statuitur IV 217, 37. dicitur (!) IV 32, 16. **censeri** ἀναγορεύεσθαι II 99, 27. appellari, uocari IV 31, 53; 492, 56. V. **conset**, aequum censeo. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 54, 11.

Censio νομοθεσία III 441, 55; 478, 57. multa qua citatos si non responderant (ponderum R. pederam G: corr. Buecheler *Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 403. prodierant *Deuring.* prodirent *Mommsen.* parerent O. *Mueller.* paruerunt *Klotz*) censor afficiebat *Plac.* V 14, 46 = V 54, 2 = V 177, 31 (V *praef.* V). Cf. 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 69; *Festus Pauli* p. 54, 5.

Censitor ἀπογραφεύς, τιμητής II 99, 28. **censitores** agrimensores *Scal.* V 596, 13.

Censor τιμητής II 99 34; III 182, 35; 362, 48. τιμητής, ἀρχή τις παρὰ Ῥωμαίοις ἤτοι φρόντισια II 455, 42. ἀποτιμητής II 241, 44. ἀπογραφεύς II 236, 6. βιογραφτής II 257, 42; III 441, 56; 478, 47. iudex *cd post* IV 31, 42; 217, 43; 492, 59. iudex, qui mores populi secreto requirit V 275, 64. iudex requirens populi mores V 445, 52. dignitas iudic(i)alis V 349, 25 (*Isid.* IX 4, 13). rimator, pretiator, echtheri (*AS.* = *Schaetzer*) II 572, 39. **censores** sunt patrimoniorum et morum iudices *Plac.* V 13, 21 = V 54, 3. iudices IV 31, 35; 317, 34; p. XLII. girofan (*AS.* = *Grafen*) V 350, 44. iudices, aestimatores IV p. XLII. dicebantur qui mores senatorum censebant et quosdam a senatu propter morum uitia pellebant, non in perpetuum, sed ad certum tempus V 659, 12 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec.* III 8).

Censorius ἀπογραφεύς II 236, 6. **censorius** per i scribimus, non per e. est autem (antiquum G) censorius qui dignus est ut sit censor uel qui iam fuit. apud ueteres enim Romanos magnum (mai. G) erat nomen censoris et dignitas, id est iudicis tam patrimoniorum (*ita b*². primorum *GR*) quam morum. censere enim iudicare est *Plac.* V 10, 14 = V 54, 4. Cf. *Isid.* IX 4, 13. **censorius** qui censum exigit V 550, 24. ex censura, qui censum functus est IV 317, 32. **censurius** excensore[s] IV 32, 42. **censorius** excensore V 275, 44. V. censura.

Censum agi ἀποτίμησιν ἀγεσθαι III 107, 45; 56, 23. Cf. III 56, 18; 107, 41.

Censura διατίμησις, τιμώτης II 99, 24. διατίμησις III 441, 58. ἀξίωμα II 99, 33. animi est, non corporis. ideo melius membrorum decorem aut pulchritudinem dicimus quam censuram. tamen quia in usu censorio hominem dicimus pulchrum (pulchrum dic. G), sic potest et (potest hec *sine* sic G) ad pulchritudinem referri *Plac.* V 10, 16 = V 54, 5. uigor (rigor *Loewe GL. N.* 112), seueritas IV p. XLII; 33, 39; 46; V 276, 14; 494, 20. uigor, seueritas maior IV 317, 33. iudicium cum seueritate IV p. XLII. iudicium (*Gregor. dial.* I 1) V 423, 16. sententia IV 217, 41. iudicium rectum, districtio (cf. *gl. insequ.*), uigor uel seueritas IV 493, 5. discriptio (discretio *abd*), sententia IV 217, 21. uindicta uel potestas IV 32, 40. uindicta uel potestas uel sentia (!) IV 493, 4. decus uel pulchritudo IV 31, 43; 493, 2; V 275, 58; 349, 49. V. uigor, consurae.

Censura diuina sententia diuina V 445, 41.

Census ἀπογραφή οὐσίας, ἀποτίμησις II 99, 22. ἀποτίμησις ἐπὶ ἀπογραφῆς χωρίων II 241, 28. ἀπογραφῆ II 236, 5; 487, 42; 510, 21; 537, 30; III 441, 57; 475, 65. ἡ οὐσία καὶ ἡ ἀπογραφή τῶν συντελειῶν II 549, 45. τίμημα II 455, 41; 491, 10; III 277, 20. τίμησις III 107, 15; 17; 31; 505, 4. ἀποτίμησις III 54, 55; 55, 51; 61. ἐν ἀποτιμῆσει in **censu** III 50, 25; 55, 42; 103, 32. ἐν ἐπιτιμῆσει in **censum** III 54, 48. Cf. III 54, 52; 55, 48; 56, 3; 16; 107, 10. **censum** descendere ἀποτίμησιν καταβῆναι III 107, 35; 56, 10. **ad diem census** ἐπὶ ἡμέραν τῆς ἐπιτιμῆσεως III 107, 38. facultates uel opes IV 32, 41. facultates IV 217, 36. diuitiae: censi autem dicuntur quorum patrimonia publice adnotata sunt uel scripta, uel aestimatio IV 317, 37; V 275, 45 (autem *om.* et asoppita pro uel scripta uel aestimatio). **censum** debitum patrimoniorum IV 32, 17. substantia uel aestimatio IV p. XLII. **cessum** sustantim IV 407, 48.

Census iussus IV 317, 36; V 275, 63. V. nihil censi.

Centauria id est petronia (cf. *Pseudapul.* XXXV), marion (cf. *Pseudapul.*), ulbosis (?), limites (cf. *Pseudap.*), ameraeli (haema Heracleos *Pseudap.*), tiri-nias (chironian *Pseudap.*), apogerissa (cf. *Pseudap.*), poridis (cf. *Pseudap.*), enarcus antiarnas (cf. *Pseudap.*), fel terris (fel terrae *Pseudap.*). XII nomina unum

significant III 581, 16. fel terrae III 555, 31; 588, 61; 590, 59; 609, 35; 619, 58; 624, 24; 631, 44. petronia (centaurea) III 573, 39. limnisius (*λιμνήσιον Diosc.*) III 547, 33. liminitus III 567, 33. narcana III 570, 25 (*νάρκην Diosc.*). labadeon (*λαβάδιον Diosc.*) III 567, 71. moromon (*μαρόμων Diosc.*) III 569, 49 (centaurea). *V.* centaurion. *Cf. Diosc.* III 6, 7.

Centauria maior cironia (= chironia) III 558, 27; 30; 621, 49; 557, 28 (centaurea). ematracleum (= haema Heraclaeus) III 561, 38. emeracleus id est emepicus id est centauria minor (!) unum est III 561, 39. apogirisa (= apogorisa) III 550, 25 (centaurea). nescion (nession *Pseudap.*) III 570, 18. limnesto (= limnesio) III 568, 6. antimas (= antiamas) III 550, 26 (centaurea). 'gat-gada (?) III 564, 13 (*v. c. minor*). polidis (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 573, 40. auossucus (?) **centauria maior** III 550, 24. maranion (*v. centauria*) III 568, 61. *Cf. Diosc.* III 6.

Centauria minor gagada III 539, 32 (centurulea: *v. c. maior*). eleborites III 546, 11; 560, 61; 611, 25 (*c. maior!* *cf. Pseudap.* XXXVI). eptafillon, id est elleboro uel centaurea minor III 611, 55/56. eptapilos id est elleborides (!) III 538, 43. febrefugia III 612, 2. amara III 550, 27. antiunas (= antiamas = *v. cent. maior*) III 550, 28. alicoronium (= alii chironian: *v. Pseudap.* XXXV) III 551, 52. istiricotila (stirsozila *Pseudoribas.* I 20) III 566, 3. *Cf. Diosc.* III 7.

Centaurion id est semperuiua siue fel terrae III 537, 15. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 54, 10; *AHD. GL.* III 324, 12.

Centaurus *Κένταυρος* II 347, 42; III 237, 25; 293, 41; 524, 41. equus et homo V 550, 22. bestia, medius equus, medius homo, sed hoc poetae fingunt V 177, 6. **Centurum** Centaurum *Plac.* V 15, 12 = V 54, 7.

Centenarius *ἐκατονταετής* II 288, 54. *ἐκατόνταρος* II 288, 52; III 298, 46.

Centenum centuplum V 276, 7.

Centenum scandula *σεκάλη, ξία* III 429, 64 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 3, 11; 12). *Cf. Woelfflin* "Sitzungsber. der b. Ac." 1894 p. 106.

Centesima *ἐκατοστή* II 288, 55; III 441, 59; 475, 66.

Centiens *ἐκατοντάκις* II 288, 51.

Centifolia *ἐκατόντάφυλλον* II 288, 53.

centifolium *ἐκατόφυλλον* III 265, 58. *Cf.* III 192, 26. *V.* centumfolia. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 35.

Centimanus *ἐκατόνχειρ* III 290, 32.

Centinodia (*vel* centenodia) sanguinaria III 559, 6; 594, 68; 628, 56. pro-

serpinacia (*v. polygonos*) III 593, 56; 615, 36; 627, 43. proserpinacia id est **centenotica** seu sanguinaria III 572, 11. millehorbia (milleforbia *ex corr. cf. maurella*) id est **centonitica** siue <pro>serpinaca III 584, 50. enenera id est **centonodia** siue cardo III 582, 15. opirion id est **centenodia** III 627, 22.

Centipedium *σολοπένδρα* II 546, 64.

Centipes *σολοπένδρα* II 99, 32; 433, 50. genus serpentis II 572, 43. nomen serpentis V 276, 3. *V.* contifex, centumpeda.

Centonem lupanar (*cf. Iuvenal.* VI 121), uelum de multis pannis V 521, 16. cantorem (centronem?) uel lupanar uel uelum de multis pannis V 494, 22; 564, 59. **centones** ex multis pellibus uestes confectae II p. XIV. filtra V 584, 5, *Papias. Cf. feltrum apud Ducangium, feltre apud Osb. p. 117, 144.* cilicia V 639, 58 (= *Non.* 91, 24).

Centonizo V 564, 62. *V.* occentare.

Centronarius *κέντρονοράφος* III 308, 24; 525, 49 (= centonarius).

Centrone *κέντρονι* III 380, 70.

centrum medium camerae siue caeli IV 32, 56; 494, 28. punctum, medietas cuiuslibet V 276, 4. medietas uel punctus V 350, 9.

Centum *ἐκατόν* II 99, 25; 288, 50; III 141, 10; 341, 33; 494, 16. pro multis posuit IV 32, 20 (*ut Verg. saepe*).

Centum (?sinum?) lacus uel gemellarium uas ubi recipiebatur mustum V 617, 45.

Centumcapita *ἡρόγγιον* III 561, 5. **centucapita** *ἡρόγγιον* III 565, 12; 539, 47 (*centoc.*); 538, 66 (*item*).

Centumfolia *ἐκατό(ν)φυλλον* III 562, 26. *βαλανόστιον* III 536, 53 (*centuf.*).

centefolia *μυριάφυλλον* III 592, 56; 626, 33 (*centefolia dinas. cf. 34*). millefolium (mili fonion *cod.*) III 614, 34 (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 35). *V.* centifolia.

Centumpeda *σολοπένδρα* III 433, 4.

Centuplum *v. centenum*.

Centuria *ἐκατόνπεδος* III 199, 59; 261, 6. **centurias** partes exercitus dicimus in centenos milites diuisas, unde et qui his (in his *cod. Pal.*) praesunt centuriones dicuntur. ergo succenturiati sunt non qui in prima, sed qui in secunda centuria sunt, quasi sub (pro *R*) prima centuria. tamen instructi (structi *G*) etiam ipsi (ipsi et *Isid.* IX 3, 48) in speculis positi in bello sunt, ut si primi defecerint isti quos subesse (sub se *R*) diximus laborantibus primis subueniant. unde et ad insidiandum ponitur succenturiatus quasi armis dolosis instructus

Plac. V 10, 12 = 54, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 53, 12. *Schlee, schol. Ter.* p. 130.

Centuriatim copiose V 649, 32 (= *Non.* 18, 8). abundanter, copiose V 494, 21.

Centuriatus ordo est militaris dignitas V 658, 29 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* 37 (ubi dignitatis)).

Centuriauerat per centurias centuriasse diuiserat II p. XIII.

Centurio *ἐκατόνταρχος* II 99, 26; 288, 52; III 27, 42; 208, 13; 276, 14/13(?); 298, 46; 352, 56; 395, 40; 403, 37; 494, 17. *ἐκατοντάρχης* III 36, 47. *ταξίταρχος* III 276, 13 (? *cf.* 14). *ἐπόπτης* III 297, 57; 517, 25. *manipularius* IV 317, 35. *V. centuria.*

Cenula *δειπνώριον* II 267, 25. *V. in cenoleis.*

Cenulentus renouatus (? *cf. καινός*) V 177, 7.

Цера *κρόμμυον* II 355, 37; 496, 47; 522, 8; 545, 11; III 266, 17; 359, 52; 430, 47; 498, 55; 544, 8 (*cipas*); 574, 49 (*cipa*); 52 (*cipa*); 589, 31 (*cipa*); 591, 68 (*cepas*); 609, 58 (*cyba*); 613, 28 (*ciuas*) = 625, 39; 556, 42 (*erom*); 621, 17 (*erom*). **cerpae** *κρόμυα* III 16, 34; 88, 57; 149, 23; 185, 54; 317, 8; 404, 10; 526, 42. **caepe** capita V 494, 31. *Cf. caepa* *cipae* (*AS.*) V 354, 19. **cephe** *cepullae* V 177, 9. **carpa** *cepulla* V 175, 23.

Cepa *agrestis* *rosion* (*πράσον*?) III 574, 71.

Cepa *barbarica* *v. intubus.*

Cepa *canina* *κρόμμυον ἄγριον* III 537, 72; 556, 73; 621, 31.

Cepa maior *κρόμμυον* III 559, 4.

Cepa (*vel cipa*) **minuta** *brittola* (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 141) III 587, 49; 608, 40 (*ciba*). *V. cepulas.*

Cepas hortulanas *κρόμμυον* III 581, 20; 584, 3.

Ceparius *hortulanus* V 565, 8. *Cf. κηπονός.*

Cephalenia *insulara* III 528, 11.

Cephalus *heardhara* (*AS. = Hardey*) V 353, 55. *V. capito.*

Cepheus *Κηφεύς* III 241, 38; 293, 23; 524, 40.

Ceptio *commercio* (*h. e. commercium*) *Scal.* V 596, 11 (*compotio comessatio Oehler Nov. ann. suppl.* XIII 239. *coemptio*?).

Cepulas *brittola* III 589, 9; 610, 32. **cepolla** *κρόμμυον* III 540, 13. *Cf. dril-lona marina cipulla* III 560, 23 (*brittola marina cepula*?). *V. cepa, cepa minuta.*

Cera *κηρός* II 349, 10; 18; 492, 45; 518, 13; 540, 8; 552, 33; III 468, 12. *κηρόν* III 71, 25 = 638, 6. *uria*(?) V 276, 5. *terebinthina* (*crebentina codd.*) III 544, 58 (*v. resina optima*); 559, 25;

589, 11; 609, 49. **ceram** *tabulam uel imaginem* IV 217, 35; V 626, 58. *tabulas, imagines* V 276, 20; 445, 44.

Ceralis (*vel caer.*?) *decorosus, formosus* IV p. XLII; V 445, 33; 550, 17; 565, 11. *genialis*?

Cerarius *κηροπλάστης* III 308, 22; 497, 41; 525, 47. *κηροπόλης* II 349, 19.

cerarii *scriptores in cera* V 566, 14. *Cf. cererie τύποι* (*cerae? cerariae?*) III 199, 24 (*κεραΐαι Buech.*).

Cerasario *v. gumen.*

Cerasium *κεράσιον* III 26, 20; 316, 31; 358, 80; 405, 34; 428, 48; 526, 34. *κεράσιον* **cerasia** III 556, 29; 620, 54. **cerasia** *poma* IV 33, 28. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 470.

Cerasius *cisirbeam* (*AS.*) V 353, 16.

Cerastes *serpens cornutus* IV 217, 13. *serpens cornuta* IV 217, 39. **cerastae** *serpentes cornutae* IV 494, 39; V 274, 47; 275, 37. *bestiae cornutae* V 355, 34; IV 494, 40 (*corneae*). **cerastes**(!) *serpentes cornutae* IV 32, 51. **cera**(s)ta *cornuta* IV 217, 38. *Cf. Isid.* XII 4, 18.

Cerasus *arbor* IV 33, 27; 493, 39. *V. gumen cerasi.* *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 16.

Ceratas tabulas *ubi scribitur* IV 317, 38; p. XLII (*scribuntur*).

Ceraunia *montes Epiri* IV 433, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 332: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 506; *Isid.* XIV 8, 12). **cerannius** *lapis flammeus similis hispano: nam et hispanum lapidem antiqui ceranium uocauerunt a calore* V 177, 10 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 13, 5: *colore*?). **cerannus** *gemmis uel montis Epiri* V 494, 25. **Cerunia** *nomen <in>sulae* V 276, 11 (*Cercinia*?).

Cerbarii *buccellarii* V 445, 46. **cebarii** *buccellarii* V 565, 15. *cibarii*?

Cerberus *Κέρβερος* III 237, 47. *canis inferni* V 276, 21. *canis Orci qui apud inferos stygium*(!) *custodire dicebatur. <tres> fauces eum habuisse scribit Vergilius* V 177, 23 (*Aen.* VI 517).

Cercopithecus *animal est simile simiae caudati* IV 219, 26. *animal simile*(!) *simio* V 494, 46.

Cereurus *genus nauis* IV 32, 10 (*circ.*) **cerculus** *nauicula* IV 493, 40. *nauicula medica* IV 217, 27. **cercilus** *nauicula* IV 33, 3. **cercilus** *aesc* (*AS. = kleines Schiff*) *uel nauis* V 350, 19.

Cerdone *pauperes, infimi* V 653, 34 (*Iuuenal.* IV 153). **certones** *uulgares* V 494, 27; 521, 19; 564, 60 (*cerrones* *uel crates Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 169 *coll. Festo Pauli* p. 40, 6). *Cf. schol. Iuven.* VIII, 182.

Cerdonius *est tergonarius: locus ipse dicitur cerdonia uel femina eius* V 616, 41 (*tergorarius Goetz Arch.* II 345).

Cereacas recessus V 350, 48 (cf. 52). tubicines V 351, 9 (*scr.* cerycas: cf. tubicen. *priore loco* Corycias *Buech. coll. Plin. XXXI 113, ubi* Corycias *Detlefsen*).

Cereale papauer quia longum hoc cibo ieiunium Ceres (cerer *codd.*) soluit (*Verg. Georg. I 212*) V 177, 11.

Cereale solum crustam ex farre, id est mensam V 177, 12 (*Verg. Aen. VII 111; cf. Serv.*).

Cerealia arma ἀροτοκοπιόν III 262, 28. instrumenta pistoria IV 433, 41 (*Verg. Aen. I 177*); V 177, 13. instrumenta pistorum V 445, 47. pistoria IV 33, 20; 217, 34; V 355, 32; 445, 39. pistoralia (pictorialia *vel* pector. *codd.*) IV 493, 20; V 275, 31. *Cf. ἀροτοκοπιών ἐργαλείον cerealium.* Virgilius in primo libro Aeneidos (v. 177): cerealiaque arma II 246, 14.

Cerealis Δημητριακός II 269, 32. dicitur a Cerere II 572, 42. qui ad sacra (Cerere *addidit Martinius*) stat IV 407, 42 (v. aedilis cerealis); V 595, 8; 626, 59. pistor V 276, 1; 445, 51. **Cerealia τὰ θερμοφόρια, τὰ θαλύσια ἀπὸ τοῦ θάλλα, τὰ Δημήτρια** III 239, 37. θερμοφόρια III 171, 48; 295, 1. θερμοφόρια ἐσρτή Δημητρος II 328, 4. Δημήτρια ἡ ἐσρτή τῆς Δήμητρος II 269, 30. θαλύσια II 326, 21. sacra Cerere V 351, 4. frumenta IV p. XLII. frumenta siue frumentaria V 445, 30. ferramenta cum quibus terra colitur V 494, 23.

Cereasius pigtor (pistor? cf. cerealis) V 177, 14.

Cerebellum ἐγκέφαλος III 85, 28; 87, 44; 174, 53; 314, 53; 349, 18; 394, 23; 518, 32. **cerebellum ἐγκέφαλος** III 14, 55. **cerebellum et cerebrum ἐγκέφαλος** II 99, 48. **cerebellum cerebrum** V 177, 15.

Cerebrosus qui in cerebro uitium habet IV 32, 57; 217, 50; 494, 33 (cael.); V 186, 19. insanus, qui in cerebro habet uitium V 275, 48. **celebrosus ὀξύχολος** II 99, 15. durus II 572, 37 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 30*). **cerebrosi** insani, iracundi quasi cerebre (cerebro?) moti V 649, 38 (= *Non. 22, 6*). V. cererosus.

Cerebrum ἐγκέφαλος II 100, 5 (cereber); 283, 63; 499, 57; 525, 40; 543, 35; III 12, 6; 247, 4; 310, 15; 351, 38; 403, 9; 493, 24; 518, 18. narium altitudo IV 33, 43; V 275, 61; 349, 50. V. cerebellum.

Cerepulum v. cerfolium.

Cerereum corruptum frumenta uitiatia V 177, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen. I 177.*

Cererosus Δημητροόληπτος II 269, 31. *Cf. Haupt Op. II 367.*

Ceres Δηῶ ἢ Δήμητρα II 270, 2. *Δήμητρα* II 269, 29; III 8, 68; 83, 18;

168, 14; 236, 68; 289, 50 (*δημητρο cod.*); 348, 33; 393, 53; 403, 4; 491, 79. dea quae frumentum repperit, quae a Graecis Demetra dicitur V 177, 17. frumentum et dea frumenti V 275, 35. fruges, frumentum uel dea frumenti IV 317, 39. frumentum IV 217, 25; 493, 18. triticum IV 493, 17; V 445, 31. frumentum aut panes IV 33, 1. frumentum uel panem. Liber uitem uel uinum, Venus libidinem uel holera, Neptunus aquam uel pisces, Vulcanus ignem uel solem significant: cocus edit Neptunum, Cererem et Venerem expertam Vulcanum (*vel* Vulcano), Liberumque pariter oborsobuit (*vel* abs.), id est cocus comedit pisces et panem et holera cocta ad ignem et uinum pariter bibit V 521, 14 + 15; 565, 5 + 6 (*cf. Goetz ind. Len. a. 1886 p. V; Landgraf Arch. IX 172; Ribbeck Fragm. Com. lat.² p. 27 = ed. minor p. 31; Festus Pauli p. 58, 14; Osb. p. 131; GR. L. I p. 273, 10 sqq.*). **Cereris messis** IV 32, 18. **Cererem** (*vel* cerere) panem posuit IV 407, 43. panem uel frumentum IV 433, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 701*). frumentum siue panem IV 493, 16. satis (sata?), segitem, messem IV 493, 19; V 275, 34. panem, triticum IV 33, 5. **Cerere** pane IV p. XLII; V 445, 29. pane. Ceres ponitur pro luna (pane?), a creando dicta V 550, 26. *Cf. bri et Loewe GL. N. 161.*

Cereus κήρινος II 349, 7. graecum nomen *in marg.* II 97, 15. per deriuationem a cera, de qua quidam (*cf. Mart. XIV 42*): hic tibi nocturnos praestabo cereus ignes, subducta luce altera lux tibi sum V 565, 10 (= *Isid. XX 10, 3*).

Cerfolium χαιρέφυλλον III 497, 26. sarminium V 586, 2. sarminia III 577, 13. **cerfolius** sarminia III 629, 10. sarminia III 595, 18. **cerfolium** paderotus (paederota *Pseudapul. c. IV*) III 573, 11. cumillae (*AS*) V 353, 26. *Cf. cerepulum γηγύδιον* II 99, 45. V. cirfolium.

Ceriarium ubi inciduntur panes et administratio paratur II 572, 32 (v. *Loewe GL. N. 30. Cf. Osb. p. 140; ad Plaut. Mil. v. 696 ed. mai.*).

Ceriforus κηριάπτης II 349, 6.

Cerilarium κηριολάριον II 349, 8. ceriolarium?

Cerinea nymphea aquae V 564, 52.

cerere nymphea V 276, 8 (*κορηναῖα?*). *Cf. caerine* aqua, nymphea IV 216, 54 (*caerinea* nymphea aquae *ab. κορήνη Buech.*).

Ceriolium κηριάπτης III 203, 40 (v. *ceriforus*).

Cerion (cerion *cod.*) ulcera per quae humor currit melli similis III 598, 31.

Cermatiosus *v.* chrematiosus.

Cerniculum σόγκροισίς II 100, 4. **cerniculum** ἐνσηστρον III 197, 49 (*cf.* ἐνδειστρον **ceruiculum** III 269, 61). **cerniclu** eribellum ad polline(m) V 177, 18. **cerniculi** † catamites recrementorum IV 317, 43; V 594, 24 (*cf.* *Roensch* 'd. u. *Test. Tert.* p. 651). **cernida** (ita *Scal.*) lignum super quod ducitur tarantatura (vel tarantantara) *Scal.* V 596, 15 (*cf.* *Ducange sub cernida et tarantantara, Hildebrand p. 50.*) *V.* tarantantara.

Cerno θεαρώ II 328, 15. βλέπω II 258, 9. ὀρώ II 387, 44. σήθω III 79, 23; 158, 12. σινιάζω III 402, 16. **cernis** σινιάζεις III 402, 17. uides IV 32, 19. **cernit** ὀρέξ, σήθει II 99, 51. προσέρχεται τῇ κληρονομίᾳ καὶ προσέχει II 99, 56 (προσέχεται *e. cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 53, 8, *G.R. L.* I 565, 17). σήθει III 158, 14. uidet, prospicit IV 317, 42. uidet, prospexit(?) IV 31, 46; 494, 22. uidet, considerat IV p. XLII. uidet IV 217, 46; IV p. XLIII. **cerne** σήσον III 6, 26; 158, 13; 441, 60; 475, 46. **σινιάσον** III 402, 15. **cernitotque** καὶ ἐγγειροσάτω II 99, 37 (*Gai.* II 165, 174). **cernite** σινιάσατε III 402, 18. **cernere** σήσαι III 158, 15. ὀρίζεν II 99, 36. **cernes** uidetbis IV 433, 43. **creuit** uidit IV 217, 46; 326, 18; V 282, 16.

Cernulat κυβιστιῶ II 99, 49.

Cernulatus περηγῆς II 415, 30. πλάγιος II 408, 30. πετανοιστής II 100, 2. ingeniosus, peruersus II 572, 38 (*male versa*). in capite ruens V 596, 26. **cernula** prona V 494, 28. **cernuli** πετανοισταί II 99, 57. *Cf.* *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 410. *V.* cernuus.

Cernuo κυκλεύω *del. post* III 433, 72. **cernuat** praecipitat *se* IV 33, 10. **cernuare** praecipitare V 595, 41; 633, 18. **cernuit** (cernulauit *d*) πεπετανοισται II 100, 3.

Cernus insula Corsicae (= Κύρνος) V 276, 9. *V.* Cyrne. *Cf.* *Serv. in Ecl.* IX 30.

Cernuus in caput ruens IV p. XLII; 317, 44; 493, 25. in capite ruens IV 217, 52 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* X 894). in caput ruens uel inclinus (*v.* ceuulus) V 275, 41. in ceruice praeceps IV 33, 12. supplex, prostratus V 494, 24. qui terram cernat V 649, 35 (= *Non.* 20, 28). magnus, infinitus, excelsus, acer V 177, 19 (*contra. cf.* celsus). *V.* cernulus.

Cero κηρῶ II 349, 22.

Cerodia *v.* pulicaris, cerota.

Ceroma κήρωμα II 349, 23. *Cf.* III 216, 50 = 232, 19 = 651, 10 (in ceromate ἐν τῷ κηρώματι).

Cerostata candelabra, us. ecclesiae, a cornibus dicta graece *Papias*. *Cf.* *Ducange.*

Cerostatarium κηροφόρον III 368, 4.

Cerota sellio (ψύλλιον) III 629, 30. cellio erba III 589, 19 (*v.* pulicaris).

Cerotum κηρωτόν III 440, 47; 441, 61. **cirota** κηρωτή III 206, 42.

Cerritus παρεμειανής, παρεμφάρακτος (*cf.* *Hesych.*) II 99, 53. παρεμειανής, παρεμειανός (ita *Bernl.*: παρεμειανωμένος *cod.*) II 562, 18. subinsanus ex commotione cerebri IV 217, 40. multum habens frumentum (*fr.* = Ceres) V 550, 23. insanus a cerebro, quem (!) non habet sanum V 618, 17. insanus uel loquax uel ecitrem (Cererem?) habens V 616, 34. furiosus V 276, 15. uersutus IV 494, 12. **cerriti** laruati qui aut Cerere aut larua incursentur V 650, 16 (= *Non.* 44, 20). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 54, 14.

Cerritus (Ciris? κορυδός *Buech.*) nomen auis V 521, 20; 565, 4.

Cerrus πετρὶς (πέτρις *Vulc.*) δένδρον II 100, 6.

Cerrum interfectus est V 565, 13 (*caesus?*).

Certamen ἀγών II 218, 4; 501, 56; 525, 58; 543, 32; III 173, 7; 240, 21; 487, 41; 510, 13. ἀγών, ἔρις II 99, 38. ἔρις II 314, 30; 506, 14. ἔρις, ἀγών III 172, 64. φιλονικία II 471, 40. quod certo fit loco V 354, 25. agonem, conflictum, contentionem IV 317, 46. *V.* sine c.

Certamino φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. διαφιλονικῶ II 275, 41.

Certandum ἀγωνιστέον II 99, 39.

Certatum φιλονικηδόν II 471, 42. φιλονικίως II 471, 43. studiosim (*studiose abd*) IV 217, 54. cum certamine IV 32, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 628). *Cf.* **certatum** paulatim IV 494, 34; V 275, 38 (*ubi* gradatim *Schlutter Arch.* X p. 12).

Certatio φιλονικία II 471, 40.

Certator ἀγωνιστής II 218, 7. ἐριστικός III 334, 51; 493, 74; 519, 69. ἐρεθιστικός III 373, 52. ἐριστής III 138, 12. **certatores** ἀγωνισταί III 240, 27.

Certe μέντοι, ἀσφαλῶς II 99, 50. πλὴν ἀλλὰ II 100, 1. ἐληθῶς II 224, 63. δέ II 266, 55. δηλαδῆ II 269, 9. αὐ, πάλιν II 99, 54. profecto IV 317, 47. **certius** βεβαιότερον II 100, 7. σαφέστερον II 430, 8. *V.* certo.

Certiorare φανεροποιῆσαι II 469, 56.

Certioratus ἐν εἰδήσει γενόμενος II 298, 33.

Certior ἴστω γιγνώσκω τὸ ἀκριβές II 263, 19. **certior** ἴστω γνώσκει II 99, 44.

Certiscat (-ar *cod.*) certior fiat IV 217, 30. **certiscant** certa fia(n)t V 639, 39 (= *Non.* 89, 22).

Certitas βεβαιότης II 256, 51. *Cf.* II 560, 53.

Certo φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. ἐρίζω II 314, 17; III 441, 62; 494, 47. ἀγωνίζομαι II 218, 6. **certor** ἐρίζω III 138, 8. **certaris** ἐρίζεις III 138, 9; 401, 66. **certat** pugnat IV 33, 18; 494, 21. **certatur** ἐρίζει III 138, 10 (ἐρίζουσιν *codd.* *contam.*); 401, 67. **certamus** ἐρίζομεν III 401, 64. **certamur** ἐρίζομεν III 138, 11. **certantur** ἐρίζουσιν III 401, 69. **certantque** contendunt IV 433, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 64). **certa** ἔρισον III 401, 62. **certare** φιλονικεῖν II 99, 40. contendere, dimicare IV 32, 28. **certaui** ἤρισα III 143, 42; 401, 63. **certatus** ἐήρισες (!) III 401, 68. **certauimus** ἤρισάμεν III 401, 65.

Certo ὄντως II 384, 31. σαφῶς. Terent. Phormione (953): nisi me dixisse nemini id certo scio II 430, 12. **certo scio** ὄντως οἶδα II 384, 31. ἀκριβῶς οἶδα II 223, 48. *V.* certe.

Certum habeo ἀκριβῆς ἔχω II 223, 49. **certum habet** πέπεισται II 99, 55.

<Cer> **tum non certo** οὐκ ὀξύνδορκῶ II 389, 39 (*ubi rectius acutum H. v. acutum ceruo*).

Certo ἀκριβῆς, ἀληθῆς, βέβαιος II 99, 43. ἀκριβῆς II 223, 44; III 330, 66; 373, 53; 403, 28. ἀληθῆς ἀρρενικόν II 224, 59. βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 468, 13. βεβαιότερος III 129, 35. δῆλος II 269, 14. ἑτήτος II 428, 2. φανερός II 469, 54. securus IV 407, 46. uelox, fidelis, firmus V 550, 18. **certa** ἠήτη II 427, 57. firma nel placida IV 33, 51. **certum** ἀκριβῆς III 125, 47. ἀληθῆς II 99, 41; 224, 54. ὀρισμένον II 482, 30. τακτόν II 188, 12. uerum, manifestum IV 407, 45. ratum, firmum IV 318, 1. **certam** fidelem, stabilem, caram IV 317, 45. **certi** securi IV 33, 52. **certos** exploratores IV 32, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 576: *cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p. 45*). ueraces IV 433, 46 (*ubi idem locus subest*). **certius** ἀληθέστερον II 224, 55 (*cf. certe*). **certiores** εἰδήμονες II 100, 8. *Cf. certus* συνα II 558, 49 (*catulus συνάλαξ H. σῦλλα spolia, σαῦρος lacertus Bucch.*). *V.* pro certo.

Certus iter non errans inessu[s] IV 433, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 2).

Certus sum πέπεισμαι, οἶδα II 100, 10. persuasus sum, persuasum habeo IV 318, 2. **certum sit** ὁμολόγηται II 100, 9.

Ceruichi lineae in arbore nauis IV 32, 6; V 273, 26; 275, 32; 355, 31; 626, 59. lineae de arbore nauis V 177, 20. lineae in malo nauis V 177, 21. lineae illa ad qua(m) in nauibus uela suspenduntur <a>ut ipsa uela V 177, 22. nauium funes V 593, 32. nauium IV

494, 37. **ceruchis** funibus IV 216, 40 (*cf. Lucan.* VIII 176); 494, 38. **hirigis** funibus V 601, 30.

Cerupula *v.* crupula.

Cerussa ψιμύθιον II 100, 11; 481, 6; 496, 46; III 165, 26; 194, 51; 274, 1; 327, 58. **cerussa** (*vel cerusa vel cerosa*) psimitio (*vel similiter*) III 544, 69; 548, 41; 572, 26. psimicium (*vel similiter*) III 541, 55; 554, 73. simitium III 619, 27. simicius (*vel similiter*) III 595, 46; 629, 19; 629, 45; 631, 47. ipsamitua III 566, 56; 591, 57; 613, 22; 625, 29. ipsimitiuo III 547, 4 (*ipsimitiuo id est cerussa*, striguns, herba salutaris III 583, 55. *v.* strignus). absimicius III 589, 13. *Cf.* diapsimicius (*διάψιμυθῖον*) id est **cerussa alba** de aceto confecta III 582, 8. dapsimicius **cerussa** III 545, 22. nomen pigmenti, de plumbo fit II 572, 29. *V.* flos plumbi, ge samia, psimithium.

Cerua ἔλαφος θήλια II 294, 29.

Ceruialis *v.* lupus cerualis.

Ceruarius *v.* lupus ceruarius.

Ceruasia πόμα τὸ[s] ἐν πρῶν III 315, 69. genus potius (potionis *cod. Pal.*) V 177, 24. uini genus ex frumento V 177, 25. *V.* braces, bratium. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 380, *Holder* 995.

Ceruicale ἐπανθήιον II 306, 18. ὑπανθήιον III 93, 16; 197, 7; 366, 54. προσκεφάλαιον III 403, 55; 217, 50 = 233, 3 = 652, 11. **ceruical** ὑπανθήιον II 463, 40; III 22, 6; 269, 38; 321, 10. ὑπαγκώνιον II 463, 3 (*cubital?*). περιγράνιον II 99, 52. **ceruical** et **capitale** unum sunt V 353, 23. puluillum V 565, 1. ruppis V 494, 26 (*puluinus?*). bol<stor> (*AS.*) V 354, 39. *Cf. ceruicarium ceruical II 572, 31. *V.* fulcrum.*

Ceruicarium *v.* ceruicale.

Ceruicatum percussus (!), mortuum V 565, 12.

Ceruicosus ἀνθήιος II 252, 9. σκληροτάχλος II 558, 48.

Ceruina ἐλάφιον (*scil. κρέας*) II 294, 30; III 16, 10; 88, 33; 364, 6; 398, 8. ἐλαφία (*ἐλάφεια?*) III 316, 54; 364, 30; 403, 50; 493, 28; 518, 37. **ceruinum** ἐλάφιον III 187, 44; 255, 67; 379, 42.

Ceruina caro (*vel carne*) ἐλάφιον III 556, 52; 621, 21.

Ceruix ἀόχην, τένωσ, τραχήλος II 99, 42. ἀόχην ἀνθρώπον II 252, 10. ἀόχην II 495, 63; 518, 18; 540, 19; 552, 44; III 175, 38; 310, 20; 349, 43; 350, 71; 394, 48; 403, 17; 509, 48. τένωσ II 453, 21. τραχήλος II 557, 67 (*nrq.*). posteriora colli, hnecca (*AS.*) II 572, 33 (*cf. suppl.*). **ceruices** τένων III 310, 19. **ceruix** dum singulari numero

dicitur, significat collum, dum plurali, superbiam, ut Cicero in Varonem (*scr. Verrem*: cf. V 42, 110): 'praetorem tua causa ceruices frangere' et (*h. e. id est*) superbiam inclinare V 177, 26. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 707; XI 496; *Isid.* XI 1, 61; *Diff.* 118. uocata quod per eam partem cerebrum ad medullam spinæ dirigatur, quasi cerebri uia. ueteres autem plurali tantum numero ceruices dicebant; pri<(>mus Hortensius ceruicem singulariter posuit V 177, 27 (cf. *Quint.* VIII 3, 35). autem numero singulari membrum ipsum significat: nam pluraliter contumationem(!) saepe demonstrat. Cicero in Verrinis: praetorem tu accusas, frangere ceruices V 177, 28.

Ceruus ἔλαφος II 99, 47; 294, 28; 556, 4; III 18, 43; 90, 55; 189, 30; 259, 9; 320, 15; 361, 38; 431, 29; 441, 63; 493, 29; 518, 50; 520, 21; 556, 40; 621, 15. elch (*AS.*) V 353, 5.

Cesa v. gaesum.

Cesditum (vel caesd.) creditum *Plac.* V 14, 16 = V 54, 12 (*ubi caesitium Deuring, eresditum H., cretatum Christ, candidum Nettleship coll. Non. p.* 539, 31).

Ceso γυψῶ II 265, 55 (*esco e: non recte: ceso = gypso esse puto*).

Cespit cadit V 177, 32. offendit V 178, 1. Cf. *cespito* ... cadere, offendere *Papias*, incespitatorum *apud Serv. in Aen.* XI 671, *Ducange* s. cespitare; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 27.

Cessam illis dabat ἐνοχὴν αὐτοῖς ἐδίδον III 60, 29 (*cessa pro cessamine m. rec.*). Cf. *accessa*.

Cessantem tardantem IV 434, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 430). tardantem, morantem, desinentem IV 32, 54; 494, 23; V p. XXXVI (*V. cassantem*). **cessante** σχολάζοντος II 100, 12.

Cessatio ἀργία II 244, 1. **cessationes** ἀργίαι III 239, 26.

Cessator σχολαστής III 373, 54. ἀργός II 244, 5. λαγών II 100, 14. uocator (= uacator) II 572, 40.

Cessatus cunctatus IV p. XLII.

Cessim v. caesim.

Cessim ire v. caesim.

Cessio largi<(>ti>, tribu<(>ti>o V 564, 61.

Cessiosus crebro dans locum II 572, 36. qui saepe cedit V 595, 2 (*Osb. p.* 142. v. *cessorius*).

Cesso πᾶνμαι II 400, 2. βραδύω II 259, 53. ἀργῶ II 244, 15. ἀργέω II 244, 3. **cessat** ἀργεῖ, σχολάζει, ὑποχωρεῖ, πᾶνται II 100, 15. Cf. οὐ διαλείπει non cessat II 389, 17. **cesses** moreris V 532, 19 (= *Ter. Andr.* 979). **cessare** uacare, quiescere IV 33, 50.

cessus (cessans?) esse. *Virgilius (Ecl.* VII 10): et si quid cessare potes V 177, 29. **cessabas** ἡσθησας III 110, 27 = 640, 8. V. *censare*.

Cessorius ἐκχωρητικός II 293, 60 (*v. cessiosus*).

Cessura secutura (*sectura cod.*) V 427, 46 = 419, 11 (*ciss. cod. cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8).

Cetarius βιβραρεντής II 257, 33. **cetarii** sunt piscatores V 618, 8. liquaminarii IV 32, 23. qui salsamenta uendunt IV 318, 7. salsamentarii a ceto V 532, 53 (*Donat. in Ter. Eun.* II 2, 26). piscatores dicti a cetis V 650, 20 (= *Non.* 49, 10). Cf. *Schlee (schol. Terent.) p.* 45. cete dicitur genus marinae (maximae *R*) beluae. ab hoc uero (*om. G*) genere abusive piscatores cetarii dicuntur et qui tractant ea quae ex piscibus fiunt: ut sunt (ut s. *om. R*) liquaminarii qui ex corporibus piscium humorem liquant (*liquent G*) *Plac.* V 12, 31 = V 54, 18. Cf. *Isid.* XII 6, 8. V. *cuppedinarius*.

Cetera egregius V 660, 38 (cf. *Sall. hist.* IV 70 M.).

Ceteronquisitiones de morte V 352, 31. Cf. *cetreton Corp. Chr.* C 304 *Hessels (κῆδη conquestiones Buech.)*.

Ceterum δέ II 266, 55. nam IV 33; 45. nam, quomodo IV 318, 8; V 276, 13, 446, 5. Cf. IV p. XLIII.

Ceterus λοιπός II 362, 40. **cetera** λοιπή II 362, 34. **ceterum** λοιπὸν ὄνομα II 362, 37. alia fabula IV 218, 10. altera fabula V 541, 24. **ceteri** λοιποί II 362, 39. ἐπιλοιποι II 556, 5. **cetera** λοιπά II 100, 17.

Cetheus confractus uel abscisus V 564, 54. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* 4, 18 (*Chettaeus*).

Cethura thymiamia V 494, 29 (*Isid.* VII 6, 31).

Cetulus δρονούλαψ (*quercedulus David. fiet. H.*) III 435, 68.

Cetra ἀσπίς ληστρινή II 248, 20 (*citra*). ὀμβρόσπιος ἀσπίς II 482, 3. σποντάριον πελαστινόν II 434, 7 (*citra*). genus scuti Marsici uel scutum sine ligno IV 33, 13 (*Mauri Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117 *ex Isid.* XVIII 12, 5). scutum loreum quo utuntur Afri et Hispani V 349, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 732). scutum loreum sine ligno V 514, 64. scutum sine ligno de solo corio V 639, 69. scutum breue V 275, 51 (= *Non.* 555, 5). **etram** obstaculum, scutum V 638, 64 (= *Non.* 82, 12).

Cetratos quos peltatos uocant V 564, 57.

Cetum ὀμοτάριχος III 318, 21. **cetum crudum** ὀμοτάριχος II 100, 18. Cf. II 525, 45/46.

Cetus belua marina IV 29, 12 (catus); 32, 38; 491, 18 (bilua); V 176, 15 (catus). genus beluae marinae V 276, 12. genus biluae IV 493, 15; V 278, 18. bestia marina, id est piscis grandis V 445, 36. bistiae marinae, id est pisces grandis IV p. XLII. **cete** beluae marinae V 446, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 822). V. coetus. **Cetus** quietus, immobilis [uel fundus] V 494, 30. Cf. quietus.

Ceu κῆδᾶπερ II 334, 33. ὥσπερ, οἶον II 100, 19. quasi IV 31, 55; V 275, 43. quasi, seu, ueluti IV p. XLII. ac si, quasi IV 217, 44. ueluti uel quasi IV 318, 9. quasi uel ueluti IV 493, 3.

Ceu lupi quasi raptores IV 434, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Ceu taxus v. citaxus.

Ceuens κῆφαν III 441, 65; 484, 71.

Ceuo κῆπω II 357, 6. est clunes agito V 616, 40. **ceuet** inclinatur V 653, 35 (*Iuuenal.* II 21). **coat** inclinatur se uel insidiat (?) IV 319, 36. **cebe** παντα II 99, 35 (ubi ceueo σαῖνα vel ceue σαῖνε *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150, cede ἀπάντα *Vulcanius*, ceue, panda *Salmas. Pl. Ex.* 829 A). inclina te IV p. XLII; V 445, 37; 540, 8. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 35, 23; 37, 8, *Buecheler Anth.* I. II 356.

Ceuulus (ceb. *cod.*) κηφός II 357, 20 (cernuus *Vulc.*). **cemulus** inclinatus V 494, 17; 520, 29. V. cernuus.

Chaere uale IV 493, 10. haue IV 243, 9. Cf. **chaere** Caesar amicos (?) V 602, 46 (chaere, Caesar, aue, Caesar *Graevius*. ἄνικος i. aue, Caesar, inuictissime: sic recte schol. *Pers. prol.* 8 in *cod. Bern.* p. 3 ed. *Kurz' Buech.*).

Chaerefolium v. cerfolium.

Chalba <ne> χαλβάνη II 474, 42. V. galbanum.

Chalcanthum (vel potius calcanto) in <a>tramento nascitur III 588, 15. **caliganto** id est quae in atramento nascitur III 610, 3. **dragantus** id est in atramento nascitur III 610, 57; 623, 3 (nascit). in <a>tramento nascitur III 589, 40. **calcantus** calciten (= chalcites) III 588, 66; 610, 27. λεπίδες χαλκοῦ **tracantio** III 547, 40. Cf. atramentum, aeris flos.

Chalcedo (vel calcido) ut ignis lucet, hoc est prasinum V 352, 21.

Chal(cei)dicum fori deambulatorium V 174, 4. foris deambulatorium quod et petibulum (peribolum *Osb.*) dicitur et iterum (pteron *De-Vit*) *Scal.* V 596, 42 (*Osb. p.* 139). Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 52, 9.

Chalcites gemma aerei coloris est *lib. gloss.* = *Isid.* XVI 15, 9.

Chaldaei feroces IV 30, 37. Cf. *Onom. sacr.* 4, 22.

Chalybes (cabiebes *codd.*) **nudi** masculinum *Plac.* V 51, 4 (*Verg. Georg.* I 58).

Chalybs fornax ferri IV 29, 17; 213, 34. ferrum uel fornax IV 491, 39. fornax ferri uel furca poenalis V 493, 34. ferrum uel furca poenalis dicitur V 564, 15. furca poenalis IV 252, 48. **karibs** furca poenalis, alias **kalibs** V 602, 45. **chalybs** ferrum IV 84, 41; 348, 23; 407, 20; 523, 18; V 108, 14; 299, 45; 354, 57. **chalybem** ferrum, generis feminini. Lucanus (VI 547): insertam manibus chalybem V 174, 5. ferrum IV 31, 18; 103, 5; 215, 10; 252, 47; 531, 43. **chalybum** ferri metalla. Virgilius: insula in excusatis (= inexhaustis) calybum generosa metallis (*Aen.* X 174) V 174, 6. ferrum IV 407, 49. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 58; *Aen.* VIII 421; *Isid.* XIX 19, 7.

Chamaedaphne bicaperuica (v. uin-caperuica) III 554, 29; 618, 57. lauriolus III 588, 44. daphnites (damnites *cod.*) III 559, 9 (cf. *Pseudapul.* XXVIII). agregogos (= caragogos) III 551, 72. **camidagni** lauriola III 609, 25 Cf. *Diosc.* IV 147, *Arch.* X 101; XI 110.

Chamaedrys latet in his glossis (*Pseudapul.* XXV, *Diosc.* III 102): **camidreos** drys III 560, 8. drysides III 560, 9. timaggine (trixago?) III 578, 35. taberion (teucrion *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 34. **camitreus** risago (trixago *Pseudapul.*) III 575, 29. rizacus III 575, 22. **camitrius** gamandrea (v. *Diefenbach*) III 564, 69; 588, 36; 609, 21. amarola III 587, 3; 607, 25; 631, 5. amarola id est **camitreus** [sive septineruia] III 580, 3 (v. 4). **camitrea** amarola III 544, 45. camepites (cf. chamaepitys) III 631, 40. Cf. **calamendria** amaron III 545, 1. amaron **calamendria** III 543, 12. **cainedrios** id est querquiola III 538, 13.

Chamaeleon quasi humilis leo IV 213, 41; 216, 4. **caleon** quasi humilis leo IV 30, 10. **camelleas** buias dicunt, id est humilis leo V 633, 13. **chameleon** lacerta quae missa in ignem non ardet *Plac.* V 11, 20 = V 52, 8. **camelean** similis lacertae; sub aspectu enim mutat colores V 564, 10. **chamaeleon** (vel cameleonta vel similiter: cf. *Pseudap.* XXVI, *Diosc.* III 8, 9) citria (?) III 581, 2; 12; 589, 10; 28; 610, 34; 42; 622, 70; 631, 42. hederia nigra III 588, 17; 609, 10 (camelea sive **camileonitus** id est edera nigra III 631 *adm.* 5 m. 2). capilli porri III 588, 13; 559, 16. capilli

de porros III 609, 8. **cameleunta nigra** quinomazon III 574, 60. fononatiza (<ὄνλο>φόνον aut ixiān *Stadler*) III 563, 50. **cameleonta** id est sefram (sefriam *Stadler*) hoc est cardu albu III 537, 57. **camtiantis** turbis<co> III 544, 47. **cameleunta** ixiān III 566, 34 (ixiān *apud Diosc.*). infitū III 566, 33. **camelion** cor///// (cardus? *cf. Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 532); III 544, 16. *Cf. ca<mi>bontis* quod supra (*h. e. hederā nigra*) III 544, 31. **camilentis** radices porri III 544, 67. V. chamaelea, cardo maior.

Chamaemela (*vel* camimela *vel* camimola: *cf. chamaemelon Pseudapul.* XXIV) diocolafam (diacolean *Pseudap.*) III 560, 7. aperitus (aperiton *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 63. bene olente (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 537, 23; 555, 40; 619, 65. superba (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 576, 62; 63 (supera). aloitica (aulitica *Pseudap.*) III 551, 56. tuorin (thaborin *Pseudap.*) III 578, 33. obloodio (oualidia *Pseudap.*) III 570, 52. amalocia (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 551, 57. auiana (apiāna *Pseudap.*) III 551, 68. amulostea (amalusta *Pseudap.*) III 551, 66. antemis (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 536, 29; 631, 11; 542, 12; 587, 30; 608, 23; 617, 20. amula III 551, 65. alion protis III 551, 64; 561, 69 (elion). amarrioris III 551, 69. afretolata (Aphrodites lutron? *cf. Pseudap. sub chamaeleon*) III 551, 68. eliantes III 561, 70. emellitum III 561, 71. salissiccion III 576, 65. acymus id est **camimolos** siue quod rustici dicunt erbolaum nigrum III 580, 8. ablaua minor III 588, 11; 610, 1. V. fraga.

Chamaepitys in his est glossis (*cf. Pseudap.* XXVII, *Diosc.* III 165, 166): **camipiteos** (*vel* camifiteos *vel* *similiter*) ortozelon (oreizelon *Pseudap.*) III 571, 54. olociron (olozyron *Pseudap.*) III 551, 70. olobrion III 570, 54. drionia agria (bryonia agria *Pseudap.*) III 560, 29. dironiagris III 560, 11. duomagrium III 560, 12. emeatanas (haema Athenas *Pseudap.*) III 561, 72; 562, 60. ropa (rapa *Pseudap.*) III 575, 28. sicula (spiculum *Pseudap.*) III 577, 8. spiculon III 576, 73. namale (mamale *Pseudap.*) III 570, 22. nemonipsa (nemenespa *Pseudap.*) III 570, 23. dodilla (dochela *Pseudap.*) III 560, 30. similis peiure ole III 619, 62. similis penireolae III 555, 37. paracoloquiron III 574, 11. **camipitis** id est pinum terrae III 609, 33. **camepotes** pino terrae III 544, 57. **camipicium** pinum terrae III 559, 11. **cameus** pinus terrae III 588, 57. *Cf. camepitrion* ippeicus III 558, 63. iperiuca III 622, 50.

camepitu id est ibica (= abiga) siue cipres<sus> nigro III 537, 25.

Chamelea (*vel* camellea, camillea, camilia) dipsaga (dipsacon *Pseudap.* XXVI) III 560, 10. opoordion (nocardion *Pseudap.*) 570, 53. colos cardiacos (calyx cardiacos *Pseudap.*) III 557, 76; 622, 25. alentidio (analentidium *Pseudap.*) III 551, 71. cerbaste (gerbaste *Pseudap.*) III 557, 77. cicer rusticus III 557, 75; 622, 2. lauriola III 588, 72; 592, 24; 609, 40; 613, 57; 626, 1. hederā nigra III 544, 30. camiliunta (= chamaeleon) III 588, 62; 610, 22. turbiseo III 537, 66. alopiadis III 549, 12. alapiadis unde nascitur conidius III 581, 46 (*v. coconidium, Rose Cass. Fel. p. 208*). charegogos III 558, 1 (*v. chamaedaphne*). copifis III 558, 2. gereantimis (ἐραρθεύς) III 564, 30. epatite III 631, 56. uulfescamb (*AS.*) V 350, 25. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 169.

Chamelea (familia *cod.*) sicca id est <ca>miliontes siue edera nigra III 581, 5.

Chameunia[e] eordraestae (*AS.* = *Erdrast*) V 351, 59 (*Hieron. epist.* 52, 3).

Chananaeus (*cham. codd.*) possidens siue possessio: ita autem dictus Simon a uico Charia (Cana *Warren*) IV 217, 17 (= *Eucher. instr.* 144, 5. . . Chana).

Chaonia Ἡπειρωτικὴ II 325, 31. regio in Epiro, ubi templum Dodonae<i> Iouis fuisse dicitur V 174, 9.

Chaonio portu Vergilius (*Aen.* III 293): Portuque subimus Caonio V 174, 8. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 227, 35.

Chaos monoptoton est. facit enim hoc chaos huius chaos huic chaos o chaos et ab hoc chaos. sed Virgilius sua auctoritate praesumit ablatiuo (sed V. abl. casu auctoritate praesumpsit G): atque chao densos (diuum *add. G. cf. Georg.* IV 347) *Plac.* V 9, 16 = V 51, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* II 271, 15. **caus** prima rerum confusio in qua mund<us> ante discretione<m> latebat IV 28, 52. **chaos** prima omnium rerum confusio uel confusa caligo IV 434, 3. **kaus** prima elementorum confusio uel inferni inferiora IV 103, 18; 531, 54. **chaos** permixtio elementorum mundi fuit tanquam per species diuideretur (*Ouid Met.* I 7) V 546, 24. confusio omnium rerum IV 318, 10; 492, 53. confusio rerum IV 29, 23. confusio elementorum, profunditate IV p. XLII. profundum uel confusio rerum IV 216, 17 (*cf. V* 108, 46). immensae tenebrae V 353, 66. profundum uel confusio omnium rerum uel immensae tenebrae V 276, 28. profundum V 107, 33; 299, 38. profundus IV 85, 11. **chaos**

(vel chos) duolma (AS.) V 350, 21. Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p. 369; Loewe GL. N. 81; Festus Pauli p. 52, 11. V. in chaos.

Character χαρακτήρ III 278, 45. signum uel nota IV 215, 40. imago, effigies V 274, 15; 355, 17. stilus uel figura V 352, 10. **characteres** modi elocutionum: dicit esse Donatus, quos Graeci χαρακτήρας uocant, seinos (ίσχνός) qui tenuis, melos (μέσος) qui moderatus, adros (άδρός) qui ualidus intellegitur V 175, 13. Cf. Gell. VI 14, 1; schol. Bern. p. 742, 58; Sabbadini Stud. It. III 339. **characteries**(?) scripturis (Casasian. inst. XII 29, 1: characteres) V 418, 4. **characteras** macularum in uultu mulierum ostensum III 598, 28. acderion (ἐυδόριον? atherion = atheroma Buech.) III 597, 18.

Charagma (carauma cod.) scriptura (vel scripta), linea V 349, 44.

Charadrion (sine interpr.) V 354, 67 (Vulg. Lev. 11, 19). **charadriae** fulicae, sturni V 445, 17; 564, 36 (samni). **kari-trius** genus auis, et est album et pinna eius non exurit IV 252, 51. **calatrio** tylosidos **** on II 509, 51 (τυλάς ἢ ᾠδός ὄρνειον). **cadrio**(?) ρυτιζόραξ III 90, 8. Cf. Sittl Arch. II 479. V. bubo.

Charaxarius v. notarius.

Charaxatis scriptis IV 491, 8; V 276, 32; 593, 29. Cf. caraxatus autem(?) V 275, 23.

Charisma donum spiritale IV 214, 39. donum, donatiuum IV 318, 13. **charismata** gratiarum donationes IV 30, 47. donum gratiae diuinae IV 490, 8. gratiosa IV 408, 1. dona spiritalia, diuinae gratiae IV 214, 40.

Charistia (vel caristia) dies festus inter cognatos IV 103, 7; 215, 18; 531, 45; 27, 47; V 273, 35; 355, 5; 626, 45. dies festus IV 490, 9. graece quasi gratia V 274, 50. V. cara cognatio, castitas.

Charitosus ἐνχάριστος III 331, 64.

Charmes (χάρμη) pugna; inde Epicharmes(!) laus pugnae V 550, 37.

Charon Χάρων III 237, 46. gubernator nauis infernae IV 434, 4 (Verg. Aen. VI 299; 326).

Charta χάρτης II 475, 50; 492, 54; 518, 5; 540, 28; 552, 53; III 164, 20; 198, 33; 277, 40; 327, 44; 496, 77; 527, 37. Cf. prasa(?) id est carta III 541, 31; prasfa(?) id est carta III 572, 4. Cf. Georges Arch. I 272. V. cortice cogmenum. De carta scriptura cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 431.

Charta deleticia χάρτης ἀπάλιπτος III 327, 46; χ. ἀπιλιμμένος III 327, 47.

Charta pura χάρτης ἄγραφος III 327, 45.

Chartarium χαροτόπιρον II 475, 52.

Chartarius χαροτόπῳλης III 309, 62. **chartuarius** χαροτοπύλης II 475, 53.

Chartularium χαροτοφυλάκιον II 475, 55.

Chartularius χαροτογράφος II 475, 51; χαροτοπύλαξ II 475, 54.

Charybdis Χάρυβδις III 245, 68. mare uertiginosum qui(!) naues absorbet IV 28, 27 (Isid. XIII 18, 5); 490, 15. mare uertiginosum (uerticosum?) IV 434, 5; V 273, 60. graece uorago in mari siue profundas (profunditas Landgraf Arch. IX 369) V 276, 30. uertigo maris IV 252, 49. aestus pelagi IV 531, 35. summersio terrae uel peccatorum uorago uel mare uerticosum IV 318, 11. submersio terrae uel peccatorum uorago IV p. XLII. pseudofluctus aquae IV 490, 16.

Chasma hiatus terrae, dum rumpitur terra IV 434, 6; 318, 12 (om. terra). hiatus terrae, si rumpatur terra V 276, 38. immensa interruptio V 350, 12.

Chasmatio v. oscitatio.

C(h)asmait oscitauit V 273, 45. V. oscitor.

Chatti v. Catthi.

Chel(a)e brachia scorpionis V 494, 49 (cf. Serv. Georg. I 33). **cheles** brachia scorpis eo quod fissa sint. Lucanus (I 659); chelasque peruris V 176, 35.

Chelidon hirundo graece IV 33, 2. erundo graece IV 217, 26.

Chelidonia (cf. Pseudapul. LXXIII, Diosc. II 211) erundina III 555, 34; 556, 34; 50; 588, 68; 590, 3; 609, 37; 611, 3; 620, 55. erundinaria siue Martialis III 537, 18. octonis (ὀθόνιον) III 593, 37; 615, 6. odone III 571, 39. ortonion III 571, 49. rizas III 575, 23. rita III 575, 14. melion III 569, 3. ortantropo III 570, 58. pandiosradia (pandios radix) III 573, 22. pyonia-grates III 573, 24 (paeonia agrestis? piron agreste Stadler). Cf. III 541, 45; 572, 18. taurion III 578, 59. leucia III 555, 2 (= glaucium). laucia III 619, 30. Cf. odonis id est celenodia III 627, 23; crundenita crenorogo III 544, 50.

Chelidonia maior octonis (ὀθόνιον) III 548, 36.

Chelydrus ὄφεις, χέραυδρος II 390, 61. serpens V 353, 65. **chelydri** serpentes V 177, 2. serpentes aquatici IV 86, 56; 403, 42; V 208, 2; 300, 28; 629, 17. diri generis cuiusdam (cuiusd. gen. G.) serpentes Plac. V 12, 1 = V 53, 27. **celidris** serpentibus IV 33, 21; V 177, 3. quasi celidris (chersydrus?), id est a terra et aqua V 177, 4. Cf. Serv. in Georg. III 415; Isid. XII 4, 24. V. hydrus.

Chelys cithara quae(!) canitur III 528, 15; IV 32, 46; 493, 35. cithara IV 216, 29; 318, 14; V 276, 35; 446, 22.

Cherea manualis V 276, 24 (*χειρία?*).

Cherub plenitudo, singulare III 528, 17. **cherubim** *χερουβείμ* II 559, 11; III 279, 15. **cherubin** plenitudo scientiae III 528, 18. scientiae multitudo IV 32, 55; 493, 11; V 353, 44. *Cf. Isid.* VII 5, 22; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 458; *Eucher. instr.* p. 146, 13.

Chiliarchus tribunus qui mille tribulibus (praest) IV 218, 54 (*cf. Warren* 198, 302). qui mille praest V 349, 27 (*Isid.* IX 3, 30).

Chilo v. cilo.

Chimæra Typhonis et Echidnae filia prima leo, postrema draco, media capra, quam Bellerofantes occidit IV 436, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 288 et *Serv.*). **Cymira** Typhonis (*mutilata*) V 543, 26. **Chimæra** bestia IV 219, 16. leo triformis V 445, 19; 276, 40 (lector formis). V. in Thracia.

Chionia uitis uuas grandis magis quam multas habet: nomen autem inde hoc sumens quod multum uini fluat *lib. gloss. (cum Vergilii nota)*; *Mai* VII 555; *Isid.* XVII 5, 28. *Cf. spionia et chironia in lexicis.*

Chiragra nodosa V 653, 48 (*cf. Hor. Ep.* I 1, 31).

Chiragricus *χειράργος* III 330, 33.

Chirographum *γραμματοειδον* II 264, 50. *δάρειον* II 266, 25; III 277, 26. manuscriptum eo quod propria manu sit (*vel fit*) II 573, 7. manuscriptio V 350, 13. propria scriptura IV 318, 15; p. XLIII (*cf. XLII*). cautio propria manu scripta IV 216, 46. **chirographus** cautio IV 34, 56 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 22).

Chiron *Χείρων* III 241, 59.

Chironeus (*ita e, chier. codd.*) *παναξιδος* II 100, 20 (*ubi παναξιδος d. όππαναξ, ειδος βοτάνης c: imno παναξ ειδος β.*).

Chironomia v. gesticulum.

Chirurgia *χειρουργική* III 206, 28. ferramentorum incisio III 599, 21. *Cf. Isid.* IV 9, 3.

Chirurgieus *χειρουργός* III 296, 31.

Chlamydem coccineam id est clamidem rufam V 564, 46.

Chlamys *χλαμύς* II 477, 19; III 272, 65; 323, 21. *χλαίνα* III 370, 13. **clajlamida** uestis quaedam regalis II 573, 20 (*cf. Loeve GL. N. p. 32*). **chlamys** ex una parte induitur non consuata, sed fibula infrenata (-tur?) V 564, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 2). **clamide** *χλαμύς* III 193, 21. V. diploide.

Chlorus *χλωρός ό στρονθός* II 477, 34.

Choerogryllus (<e>)ricius V 565, 39.

C[h]loecus et Encecladus gigantes, terreae filii IV 434, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 179).

Chioicus terrenus uel puluis seu malus V 494, 71 (*cf. GR. L. suppl. p. 185, 15*).

Cholera *χολή* III 246, 55. uentris solutio IV 496, 32; V 276, 33. umores V 351, 34. *Cf. astian colera* cum scara (= eschara) III 597, 44. V. fel rufum, chroma, bilis.

Cholerieus passio acuta quae latenter uenit et subito occidit, aut ipsa die periet uel liberabitur III 598, 11.

Choragium ornatus mimicus (*uel mimici*) [hoc est timorum] IV 397, 9 (timorum = mimorum *Loeve putat GL. N. 222, qui glossema delet. thymelicorum?* id est tiara *cod. a exhibet*). ornatus mimicus IV 293, 1; 575, 37; V 486, 16. *Cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p. 382.*

coragio pars est in ludis quando proueria dicuntur IV 45, 6 (*om. in*); 500, 28 (*item*); V 185, 24 (*de qua glossa obscura cf. Loeve l. s. s.*: pars est funeris quando deuerbia dicuntur, *uix recte*. diuerbia desierunt *Maehly Phil. XLVIII p. 646*). **coragio** puer(orum) est ludus quando proueria dicunt. Alibi legitur: **coragium** pars est in ludis quando proueria dicuntur V 593, 49. prouerbiu[m] est adagio. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 52, 10; Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2 p. 121.*

Choras v. batrachium.

Choraulæ *χοραύλης* III 172, 53; 240, 1.

e(h)oraula mimus IV 44, 40 (*cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p. 382*). iocularius (!) IV 325, 31; V 594, 58. iocularius V 596, 30. princeps chori ludorum (ludiorum?), quo nomine potest dici totus chorus V 593, 22. cantor *Plac.* V 12, 32 = V 58, 36. **choraulæ** *χοραύλαι* III 10, 41; 302, 33; 525, 21. *Aut huc aut ad singularem spectant: coraule χορ[ο]αυλη* III 371, 72; coraule *coraule* III 84, 18.

Chorda *χορδή* τὸ ἔντερον II 477, 59. *χ. ἡ νερά* II 477, 60. *χορδή* III 14, 48. *Cf. sparruius (spasmus?)* **cordarum tensio** III 605, 39. **chorda** corda III 491, 25. *πλεπτή* III 184, 1. **cordam** ex aqua *πλεπτήν* ἐξ ὕδατος III 218, 32 = 653, 11. *Cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi p. 361.*

Chordapsus flegma frigida longaone illigata III 598, 33.

Chorea graece saltatio cum cantilena classium concinentium V 352, 45 + 46 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 6). **coreae** cantus tantum V 185, 29. **coreas** sonus[in] ludorum, a choro dictum V 185, 26. cantica, a choro tractum. *Vergilius (Aen.* VI 644): pars pedibus plaudunt coreas

et carmina dicunt V 185, 27. ludicrum cantilenae uel saltationes clausium (=classium, *ut supra*) sunt V 185, 28. **choreis** ballationibus V 595, 42; 633, 19.

Chorifis *v.* batrachium.

Choros excitare cantus dicere. chorus enim proprie multitudo est cantantium *Plac.* V 12, 37 = V 59, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 517. choros agitare legitur *Verg. Georg.* IV 533.

Chortes ariolae V 638, 72 (= *Non.* 83, 11). *V.* cohors.

Chorum simulans ludos fingens V 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Chorus χορός II 478, 2; III 10, 46; 84, 21; 299, 18/19; 302, 38; 371, 76; 525, 24. multitudo IV 46, 2. lusus *Plac.* V 59, 9. coaeuorum cantus et saltatio V 351, 27. proprie cantus coaeuorum et saltatio V 550, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 346). **chori χοροί** III 279, 8. multitudines sacrae IV 434, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 112). **choros** saltationes V 445, 18. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 5.

Chrematiosus pecuniosus *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Loeue GL. N.* 164, qui de cermatiosus cogitat).

Chrisma unctio (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 16) IV 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 50; VII 2, 3.

Christe miserere nobis κύριε ἐλέησον III 524, 2.

Christicola fides expressa *c post* IV 197, 11.

Christus unctus IV 218, 23 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 1). *Cf. χριστός* unctus III 278, 55.

Chroma color V 276, 36. color [nomen proprium porus] V 566, 23 (*Chromis H. coll. Verg. Ecl.* VI 13. porus = pastoris? *Κρῶμνα* nomen proprium portus *Buech.*). *Cf. chroma* color uel humores IV 501, 1; 39, 2. humores V 282, 18; 349, 54 (*an cholera?*). *Adde* hereuma color V 364, 47 (*ubi rheuma dolor Oehler.* *V.* rheuma, cholera).

Chromatiosus *v.* procax.

Chronia ueteris (uetus?) causa III 598, 37.

Chronicon temporale V 352, 19. **chronica** temporum series V 350, 6 (*cf. Isid.* V 28).

Chronographum tempora uel scripturis (!) V 352, 12. **cristonograffum** seriem V 352, 25. seriem [fiscus fraus regalis] V 354, 58 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 52: *χρονογραφίαν*).

Chronus (chornus *libri complures*) tempus IV 224, 10.

Chrysatticum *χρυσάτικόν* II 478, 60. *Cf. crissaticum.*

Chrysium nomen feminae V 565, 40.

Chrysoanthos (crisocantes *vel -is codd.*) peristola (?) III 555, 47; 620, 5 (periscola). *Cf.* III 537, 35. *Cf. Pseudap. CXIX, Rose Theod. Pr.* p. 502.

Chrysolithus colorem aureum habet et stellas V 352, 22.

Chrysologos aureus sermo: *χρυσός* enim graece aurum, *λόγος* uerbum est II p. XII.

Chrysoprasus (cyprassus *cod.*) uiridem habet colorem *cod. Leid.* 67 D (*cf. Loeue Prodr.* 122; *Isid.* XVI 7, 7; 14, 8). **cyprassus** uiridem habet colorem [aureum hoc est stellas] V 352, 23 (*cf. chrysolithus*).

Chytes fusor V 494, 51.

Chytropodes (citropodes *cod.*) crocha (*AS., sing.*) super IV pedes V 349, 38. sunt uas fictile V 617, 50. uas fictile habens pedes V 515, 4. uas figule (!) pede (!) V 579, 28. *Cf. Hamann progr. Hamb.* 1882 p. 7; *Levit.* 11, 35.

Ciacin Aegyptiorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 178, 3. *V.* mensis.

Cibariolus *χονδρίτης* III 254, 37. **cibariolium** *χονδρίτης* 183, 8 (cibariarium).

Cibarium *κιβάριον* III 14, 28. *σιτόμετρον* II 432, 15. indignum V 639, 66 (*Non.* 93, 8). **cibaria** *ἐπιμήνια* III 14, 20; 87, 11. *τροφαί* II 100, 21; III 314, 19. *τροφεία* III 441, 66. *ἐπιμήνια, ταγαί* III 314, 18 (*ἐπιμήνιοι ταγαί Boucherie*). *ἐφόδια* III 183, 1; 254, 35. a cibo dicitur generaliter IV 35, 13. dicitur generaliter IV 495, 31.

Cibarius *κιβάριος* III 87, 19. *χονδρίτης* II 477, 56. *χυδαίος ἄρτος* II 479, 20. *χυδαίος* III 314, 24. *V.* cerbarii.

Cibatium comestum IV 408, 6; V 626, 61.

Cibicida *σιτοφάγος* II 101, 24 (*ita Dousa: σιατοφαγος cod.: quod ante oculos habuit qui vertit stercus comedens* II 573, 5; *cf. Loeue Prodr.* 307. *καταφαγός Scaliger: cf. Prodr. praef.* p. XIV). *Cf. tibicinas tibicidas* V 639, 27 (= *Non.* 88, 8).

Cibo *σιτῶ* II 432, 19. *τρέφομαι* II 458, 39.

Cibus *τροφή* II 100, 22; 460, 15; 487, 45; 509, 32; 537, 31; 549, 46; III 6, 49; 254, 36; 441, 67. **cibum** *τροφή* III 183, 3. **cibus** *σιτίον* II 432, 11. *ἔδεσμα* II 284, 39. *βρώσις ἢ τροφή* II 260, 36. **cibum** *τροφήν* II 101, 29. *V.* abstemios cibi.

Cicada *τέττιξ* II 100, 23; 454, 38; 492, 49; 518, 11; 540, 17; 552, 42; III 188, 16; 258, 24; 319, 53; 54 (cicala!); 360, 29; 77; 397, 46; 404, 4; 431, 67; 504, 19; 577, 67 (cicala). genus uolatilis similis scarabaeo suauiter canens

II 573, 1. **cicadae** haman (*AS.*) V 353, 40. **cicadis** τέττιγες V 445, 53.

Cicatricem facio συνουλώ II 447, 16.

Cicatricosus κάτουλος III 180, 44; 252, 63.

Cicatricula ούλλη II 389, 43.

Cicatrix ούλλη II 389, 43; III 311, 69; 468, 14. *ώτειλή* II 482, 52; III 207, 2; 311, 70. *ώτειλή και ούλή* III 246, 53. sanatum uulnus, sed tamen apparens II 573, 18 (sanatus uulnerum *cod. Amplon.*: unde locus sanatus uulnerum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302). liuor IV 34, 39. **cicatricem** uestigium uulneris IV 218, 53. **cicatricee** plagae, scissurae et in uestibus et in corpore V 277, 9. liuores, ulcera, saniem (?), plagae V 445, 55.

Cicciola *v.* caeciola.

Cicum γοῦν, κόκκος II 100, 38 (cicum *cod.*). **cicum** ῥοῶς ὑμήν II 100, 29 (cicum *Vulc.*). **cicum** (circum *R*) granum mali Punici aut umbilicus lupini *Plac.* V 13, 23 = V 54, 21. cortex mali granati IV 217, 23; V 595, 38; 633, 15. mali granati membrana *Seal.* V 594, 1. **cittis** tenuis pellis inter grana V 350, 5 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* IX). **cittis** et granis punica mala referta sunt V 654, 8. *Cf. Varro d. l. l. VII 91; Festus Pauli p. 42, 10; Loewe Prodr. p. 274. V. nec cicum.*

Cicer ἑρέβινθος II 100, 31; 313, 67 (pluralia non habet); 502, 9; 525, 59; 546, 60; III 26, 60; 183, 20; 193, 55; 266, 60; 299, 48; 356, 23; 357, 9; 396, 60; 403, 76; 429, 70; 517, 44; 545, 33; 58; 546, 64; 560, 33; 590, 25; 611, 49; 623, 61; 632, 8. *λεπτέρεβινθος* II 359, 35. *παλιουρος* (*v.* cicer domesticus: *pro παλιουρος libri polioris vel palioris*) III 594, 24; 616, 12; 628, 13. *ἑρπυλλον, ἑρέβινθον* III 590, 26. malacion (?) III 584, 48. eleuia (eruilia *Buech.*) rubea III 582, 17. ogrri (*ἄχροι Buech.*) III 571, 40. pis(us) albus III 589, 35; 609, 62. genus leguminum minor follo (minoram habens folia quam faseolus *Alb. Magn.* VI 299) V 277, 26. bean (*AS.*) V 354, 10.

Cicer album ἔρακος III 552, 32.

Cicerarius ἑρέβινθοπόλης III 307, 58; 518, 14.

Cicereula λάθυρος II 100, 24; 358, 6; III 266, 61; 299, 49 (*λάθυροι*); 528, 43. legumen minimum II 572, 46. **cicereula** λάθυρος III 193, 42; 430, 8.

Cicer domesticus (*vel* -cum *vel* -co) *παλιουρος* (*v.* cicer) III 548, 40; 572, 1; 585, 34; 593, 58; 615, 54; 627, 45.

Cicer erraticum ἑρπυλλος III 545, 34; 52; 582, 23. ut supra (*praecedit cardamonia eruga*) III 544, 23. *Cf. carda-*

momo **cicer erraticus** siue nasturtio III 631, 50. erba coeta **cicer erraticus** III 582, 45. erbococto **cicer erratico** qui rubea grana habet III 545, 51. *V. nasturcium.*

Cicer frictum τραγάλια II 460, 54.

Ciceronis Κικέρωνος III 401, 18. **Cicerones** νοΓμία (nomina? Ciceronis synonyma *H.*) V 445, 56.

Cicer rusticus *v.* chamelaea.

Cichoriola *v.* intubus.

Cichorium *v.* intubus.

Cicida (= κηκίς) *v.* galla.

Cicindela λαμπυρίς III 319, 38; 376, 42; 498, 71; 529, 21. **cicindella** λαμπυρίς II 100, 25. **cicindela** κανθήλια II 338, 24. scarabaeorum genus est eo quod gradienus uel uolans (genus quod uolans *R*) lucret *Plac.* V 15, 2 = V 54, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 42, 13, Isid. XII 8, 6, Plin. XVIII 250, Serv. in Aen. I 727. V. lini cicindelia.*

Cicinnia θῆα (θῆα *cod.*) κινναίδων II 100, 33 (= Cincinnia?).

Cicinnus *v.* cincinnus.

Cicinus *v.* cyenus.

Cicocia histructio (*an* cydonia στρούθεια III 539, 46.

Cicona caecitas (*de Cassiano*) V 417, 49 (caecia?).

Cicones gens in Thracia V 277, 15 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 519).

Cicones = cycni *v.* olor.

Ciconia πελαργός II 400, 46; 492, 51; 517, 57; 540, 22; 552, 47; III 187, 63; 257, 52; 319, 3; 360, 15; 45 (ciconea); 397, 32; 403, 77; 435, 56; 502, 18. store (*AS.*) V 353, 43. *πελαργός μηχανή* II 100, 34. *κηλώνειον φορέατος ciconia*, telleno (*v.* tolleno) II 349, 1. *Cf. Isid. XX 15, 3.*

Cicumma *v.* caecuma.

Cicur τιθασός II 455, 26. placidus, mansuetus IV 34, 25. placidum uel mansuetum IV 318, 17; V 351, 57. prudens (*v.* catus), mansuetus IV 219, 3; 495, 15. placidum, mansuetum uel prudens V 276, 48. mansuetum, domitum II 573, 16. sus domesticus V 494, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 255). **cicu(r)a** mansueta II 573, 2. **cicurem** sue(m), porcum V 445, 57. **cicures** placidi, quieti *Plac.* V 14, 6 = V 55, 1 (V *p. V*). porci domestici V 584, 6. mansueti IV *p. XVIII* (*cf. Mus. Rhén. XL 325*) **Cf. tissuris** uel ut quidam **cicuris** est uerres V 624, 16.

Cicurare mansuefacere IV 34, 26 (mansuefacere); 318, 18; V 276, 60; 351, 58 (mansuetef.). militare (mitigare *Warren*), exorare, mansuefacere IV 219, 4.

Cicuta κόνειον φάρμακον ἐν τοῖς Βουκολικοῖς καὶ β Γεωργικῶν (*Ecl.* V 85; II 36) II 100, 35. κόνειον II 357, 44; 496, 49; 545, 15; III 261, 40; 265, 60; 538, 4; 557, 3; 589, 15; 609, 51; 620, 67. *Eodem nescio an spectent haec: cicuta* cicuu III 537, 61; coicus III 556, 66; 621, 28. κόνειον, κάλαμος II 521, 56. κάλαμος ἤτοι ἀλλὸς ποιμενικός *Virg.* in *Bucolicis* (V 85): hactenus fragili donauimus ante cicuta II 337, 19. ἀλλὸς ἐπὶ καλάμου II 251, 5; III 261, 46. κάλαμος III 261, 43. σίφων III 261, 39. hymblicae (*AS.*) V 350, 27. uodeuuisse (*AS.*) V 353, 30. σίφων ἢ καλήμη τοῦ ἄγριον καλάμου II 432, 20. est quod est inter cannarum nodos V 521, 22 (*Serv. in Ecl.* II 36. *cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 57). mantalota III 537, 67; 556, 71 (manta loita); 620, 65 (mandoloita). **cicutae** κωνεῖον II 100, 36. **cicutis** (*Verg.* *Ar.* II 36) calamis V 445, 54; 521, 23. arundinibus aut herbis uenenatis IV 34, 58; 495, 19. V. conium.

Cicutae semen κωνεῖον σπερμᾶτ(ι)ον III 555, 8. κόνειον III 581, 11; 588, 65; 610, 26; 619, 36.

Cidarim (cidd. *G.*) linteum est (linteus est *R.* linteus mundus *G.*) quod rabbites (repites *GR.* pontifices *Deuerling.* rabbites *Hagen.* Rabbini *Mai*) Iudaeorum die sabbato super caput habent (habebant *G.*) ualde mundum (u. m. *om. G.*) *Plac.* V 12, 20 = V 55, 2. antea sacerdotum erat, quod a plerisque mitra uocatur, ornamenta capitulorum, diadema, nimbium, capitulum et mitra V 178, 5. **cidaris** palleus sacerdotalis ex bysso. hunc Graeci et nostri thiam, quidam etiam mitram uocant IV 219, 30; *lib. gloss.* (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 15). et **tiara** et **mitra** unum sunt, scilicet pileus, calamaucius, capiteus (= capellus), cufia siue galerum V 584, 8. *Cf. Hieron. Ep.* 64, 3; *Isid.* XIX 30, 6; *Hagen 'Jahresber.'* 1876 p. 352, *Ott 'Zeitschr. f. östr. Gymn.'* 1876 p. 171 sq.

Cidoar erba quibismon comedit III 589, 27. **cydoar** quod bismon comedit III 610, 39. *Cf. zazora* id est erba quod blismon comedit id est **zeduar** III 630, 57. V. *Diefenbach* s. **zeduarium**.

Cidones v. *Cydones*.

Cienda διαφωνμένης II 100, 37.

Cieo συγκάλω II 440, 6. uerto IV p. XLII. **cio** κινῶ II 349, 44. uoco, interdum pro clamo, ut si dicam: omnes ciebam eos V 178, 23. **ciet** mouet, uocat, prouocat IV 33, 55; 34, 33 (caput pro uocat). mouet uel inuocat *Plac.* V 14, 22. mouet, uocat IV 318, 22. minat (*vel* minet: mouet?), uocat IV 494, 55. citat, uocat,

uoco IV 219, 2 (*contam.*). prouocat, clamat IV 494, 57. commouet uel uocat V 276, 42. commouet uel uocat IV p. XLII. uertit *ibid.* mouet *Plac.* V 55, 4. **cieum** uocamus uel concitamus IV 434, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* III 68). uocibus cantitamus (uocamus, concitamus?) V 277, 8. **cient** commouet V 351, 3. **ciamus** concinamus (?) IV 34, 55. **ciere** bellum inire IV 33, 59; 494, 56; V 276, 50 (**ciere bellum?**) bellum inire uel uocare IV 318, 19. concitare IV 219, 18. **ciebat** concitabat IV 34, 47. excitabat V 276, 10. uertebat IV p. XLII. **cietur** diceretur uel uocaretur *Plac.* V 55, 3. uocaretur uel euocaretur *Plac.* V 12, 25. **ciarentur** uocarentur IV 35, 4; 318, 20; 494, 58; V 277, 5. **ciebo** (*Verg. Aen.* IV 122) uocabo IV 494, 54. concutio V 277, 12. reuocabo V 351, 16. uocabo, clamabo IV 34, 21. **cieri** moueri, uocari IV 318, 21. V. cit certamen, bella cient.

Cilce cenien III 621, 12. *Cf. schinoantus*.

Ciliaeus v. *quiliaci*.

Ciliatus εἰσφορῶς II 318, 48.

Cilicia (?) λιθος (*h. e. ζύθος*) III 441, 69. ζύθος III 468, 15. χίθος III 476, 57. *De cereuisia cog. Vulcanius.* V. *celia*.

Cilicium cammea III 554, 74; 619, 28.

Cilicium v. *coactile*.

Cilio unde fabri ferramenta incidunt V 178, 12. V. caelum. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 7.

Cilium ὄφρως III 247, 25. ἐπισκόνιον III 310, 28; 350, 27; II 100, 49 (cinum: cinnum?). supercilium II 573, 6. ubi sunt pili super oculos, caput V 277, 2. **cilia** ὄφρως III 174, 63. *νπαρια* II 100, 39 (*ὄπρωια dgi.* uel *ὄπρωια h.*).

Cilix pirata IV 34, 1; 218, 41; 318, 23; 495, 30; V 276, 61; 594, 26. pirata, latro marinus V 494, 38. **cixit** iudicium expertus uel litem in iudicio passus IV 34, 23 (*cf. Iuuenal.* VIII 94. *em. H.*). *Cf. Lucan.* III 228. V. *pirata*.

Cilleo moueo V 617, 15 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 65; XX 14, 11; *Serv. in Georg.* II 389, *Fest. Pauli* p. 194, 9). **cillet** cutit, concutit, mouet V 277, 4. **cillere** mouere *lib. gloss.*

Cilo ὀξυκέφαλος III 152, 16; 180, 57; 253, 1 (*cillo*). *μακροκέφαλος* II 364, 16. acutum caput habens II 573, 9. homo caput longum habens V 277, 10. **cillo** προκέφαλος II 100, 40. **cilonos** quorum capita oblonga sunt (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 14, 14 = V 55, 5. *Cf. GR. L.* I 102, 1; *Festus Pauli* p. 43, 10; *Loewe Prodr.* 392; *O. Mueller ad Fest.*

Cilo<ter> camus, capistrum II 573, 11 (*corr. Loewe*). *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 410.

Cimber Gallus, cuius de Gallia IV 34, 52; 495, 12. **Cimbri** Galli IV 34, 49; 219, 24.

Cimbricum mare τὸ Κιμμερικὸν (?) πέλαγος III 246, 15 (*unde?*).

Cimbricus v. bellum C.

Cimelium κειμήλιον II 347, 17.

Cimentum v. caem.

Cimex κόρις II 100, 41; 353, 45; III 18, 14; 90, 21; 148, 39; 188, 52; 260, 9; 319, 70; 361, 3. genus uermis quod in lecto fit, ut pulex II 573, 19. **cimices** κόριδες III 431, 63; 441, 70. **cimex** (?) sunt uermiculi, dicti quod comedunt olus (*h. e. cyma*) V 617, 1 (*cf. Isid. XII 5, 17*). *cf. lamentum.*

Cimico κορίζω II 353, 44. *cf. cimix* κορίζω II 100, 42 (*ubi κόρις ζῶον c.*).

Cimiterium locus sepulchrorum II p. XII. graece, dormitorium latine (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 430, 22. graece, dormitatio V 276, 27. ubi requiescunt corpora V 352, 36. **cineteria** bust[er]ia mortalia V 494, 39. sepulturae (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 430, 21; 421, 42 (coementaria); (*can. conc. Laod. 9*) V 410, 24. ecclesiae (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 427, 45 (coementaria) = 419, 9 (caementaria).

Cimierias siluas obscuras IV 33, 35; 217, 28; 493, 53; V 494, 19.

Cimolia v. creta c.

Cimussa σιεύρα II 100, 43; 431, 47 (*cimisa*).

Cimussator ψιμυθιστής II 481, 7. V. simussator. *cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 67.

Cinaedi qui publice clunem agitant, id est saltatores uel pantomimi V 654, 7 (*Non. 5, 17; cf. Iuuenal. II 10, 21*). quos apos<tolus> molles uocitauit V 277, 6 (*I Cor. 6, 10. em. H.*).

Cincer v. cinerarius.

Cincinnatiis v. capilli Veneris.

Cincinnatius κομήτης, εὐπλόκαμος II 100, 32. V. cinnus.

Cincinnotus cui capilli pendunt (!) crispī V 178, 17.

Cincinnus βόστρυχος II 258, 53; III 310, 11; 491, 2; 511, 26. **cincinnati** βόστρυχοι III 174, 52; 441, 68; 474, 16. βόστρυχοι III 247, 10; 349, 21; 350, 19; 394, 26; 403, 13. *cf. θρίξ ὄλλη*, hic **cincinnati** id est capilli II 329, 24. **cincinnati** capilli dependentes de capite mulierum V 178, 16. **cincinnati, caprio** ἔλικες, περιπλοκάδες III 427, 62 (*suppl. David*).

Cinctor ζωστήρ II 323, 13.

Cinctorium περιζώνιον (*παραζ. cod.*) II 100, 44. *περίζωμα* III 272, 41 (*v. tinctorium*).

Cinctura ζώστρα III 142, 30.

Cinctus ζώνη III 468, 16. ζῶσις II 323, 10; 509, 41. **cinctum** περιζῶμα II 402, 44; III 323, 39. ζῶμα II 100, 47. ζῶμα II 322, 57. **cinctus** cingulum, balteum IV 318, 24. *cf. Isid. XIX 33, 1; GR. L. VII 108, 15.*

Cinctus ἐξωσμένος II 100, 48; 284, 49. **Cindator** (circator *Vulc.*) γόης III 441, 71; 484, 63.

Cindra (= cinis) **plumbi** sepellio (σπόδιον?) III 628, 60 (plumbia). **cendra** **plumbi** spellio III 594, 72.

Cinefactum in cinerem uersum, tepens V 639, 71 (= *Non. 94, 1*).

Cinerarius δούλος ἐταίρας II 100, 45. *cf. ciner* seruus V 277, 27.

Cinereus dosin<us> equus V 178, 18. *cf. Isid. XII 1, 54. V. dosius.*

Cinericia (*ita cod. Ambros.* V p. XVI. cinerice *vel* cinirece *reliqui*) oues cineris colorem habentes *Plac.* V 12, 33 = 55, 6.

Cingillum ζωνάριον III 441, 73. ζωνάριον III 477, 44. **cingillus** στροφίον, ζωνίον II 100, 51. **cingilla auri** redimicula V 276, 45. V. cingulum.

Cingo ζωννύω II 323, 6; III 74, 49; 142, 27. **cingit** balteat IV 318, 25. **cinge** ζῶσον III 142, 28. ζῶσον, ζῶννε III 441, 72. **cingere** circumdare IV 434, 9. V. ciroxere, cinxere polum.

Cingulum ζωστήρ II 323, 11; 499, 60; III 468, 17. ζωστήριον II 323, 12. ζώνη II 323, 4; III 142, 29; 338, 19; 441, 74. ζωστήρις III 273, 26. zona II p. XIII; III 506, 4; IV 318, 26 (*cf. Isid. XIX 33, 3*). a cingendo V 650, 19 (= *Non. 47, 20, ubi cingillum*). **cingula** ζωστήρ II 323, 11; 492, 48. ὑπόζώνη II 100, 52. ζώνη III 370, 52. **cingla** κατάγαστρα III 24, 29. **gingla** ζώστρα III 194, 27. **cingula** baltea qua (!) cingimur IV 35, 29. V. cingillum.

Cinici (= cinici = κνίκιον) semen id est croci caballaris III 537, 64. **cinico** semen <de> croco cabalare III 545, 7. **cinici** semen id est croci ortensis semen III 556, 69. **conici** semen id est croci ortense III 621, 29. **cinigum** semen de croco III 619, 47. semen de croco ortemesus III 555, 19. *cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 84. V. crocus.*

Cinicius (v. coconidium) cicotis III 559, 28. cocotus III 589, 1; 610, 31. V. laureola.

Ciniflo γυναικῶν κοσμήτης II 265, 44. ornamenta (*vel -tum*) mortuorum uel mulierum (*male uersum*) II 573, 12. ἐμπλέκτης II 109, 48. **ciniflones** ornatrices II 100, 30 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p. 31; Horat. sat. I 2. 98*).

Ciniphs maior hircus V 494, 42. **cinis** hircum V 565, 28. **cinniphs** maior hircus V 567, 27. Cf. *Isid.* XII 1, 14 (maiores hirci cinypthii dicuntur a fluuio Cinypthe in Libya).

Cinis σποδός II 435, 54; III 6, 37; 441, 75. **cinus** σποδός II 435, 54; III 475, 47 (cinnus). **cinis** ἡ σποδός καὶ ἡ σποδιά, ἡ στακτὴ III 245, 28. τέφρα II 509, 47; 537, 51; 550, 6. **cinus cinis** τέφρα II 454, 44. **ciner cinis** κόνις II 353, 13. **cinus** κόνις, τέφρα II 506, 61. **ciner** fauilla II 573, 15. **ciner de foco** saten (στακτὴν?) III 575, 62. **cinis** cori (κόνις?) III 556, 28 (= cinos conii III 620, 33?). **cinus** siue calius (cf. calda cinis) σποδός, τέφρα II 100, 46. **cinis** cineris generis masculini. omnia nomina latina simplicia inanimalium in nis (his *codd.*) desinentia nominatio casu singulari masculina sunt, ut funis, crinis <excepto bipennis add. *exempl. recentiora*> quia bipennis compositum est [graece] *Plac.* V 55, 7 (*del. Deuerling*). Cf. *GR.* L. I 101, 9. V. **cenisacer**, cindra plumbi.

Cinnamomum κιννάμωμον II 349, 42; III 194, 43; 273, 34. genus pigmenti V 445, 60. V. cassia, amomum.

Cinnamus moselius (= μούσολον) III 569, 54.

Cinnaut innuit, promisit V 277, 24. V. nicto, cinnus. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 394.

Cinnus νεῦμα II 100, 50. tortio oris, unde dictus est cicinnus (cachinnus d) IV 219, 23. tortio oris, inde est dicunt (dictus?) cincinnus V 277, 3. to< r>ti< o>oris, unde dictus est caccinnus V 565, 26. tortio oris, inde cinnus V 633, 20. tortiones indecentes (inde cincinnati *Oehler Fleckeis. Ann. suppl.* XIII 238) V 595, 44. tortio oris IV 35, 3; V 178, 22. notus V 633, 23 (cinnus nutus?). **cinnus** cinni IV 318, 27; V 594, 32. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 393, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 14, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398. V. nutus, cincinnati.

Cinuath Syrorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 178, 15. V. menses.

Cinus genus herbae V 565, 46 (cynobaton *H. σχοῖνος?*).

Cinxere polum orbem fecerunt V 445, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 398) = V 565, 38.

Cipa, **cipula** v. cepa, cepula.

Cippus στήλη II 437, 50; 509, 35. στήλη ἡ ἀπὸ ξύλου II 537, 47. ἡ στήλη τῶν μνημάτων ὡς φησι Πέρσιος (I 37), ἡ ἀπὸ ξύλου II 550, 2. ὀπλή (quomodo cippus = ὀπλή sit, non planum) II 487, 43. ὀπλή ungula[s], **cippus** II 385, 21. ἐνεός (στύλος *Vulc.* non opus), ἀθίνος πορμός, ποδοκάνη (cf. *Salmas. ad Ter-*

tull. de pallio c. 5) II 100, 53. στήλη, ἀνδριάς III 441, 76; 478, 55. πορμός III 427, 49.

Circa περί II 402, 4. iuxta IV 34, 9; 318, 30; V 276, 56. Cf. καὶ πᾶν τὸ περίε et omne quod circa III 423, 65 + 66.

Circa Vergilius (*Ecl.* VIII 70): carminibus Circe socios mutauit <V>lyxis V 178, 24. **circiae** radii solis (ubi filia solis *Loewe GL. N.* 151. κερκίς?) IV 219, 10. **circie** radii solis V 494, 43; 521, 7; 565, 29. Cf. *Warren p.* 198, 314.

Circantium v. circitor.

Circat circumuenit IV 318, 29; V 594, 27. V. ergat, circito. Cf. *Woelfflin Arch.* III 559.

Circello monachus per cellas uagans. Augustinus (*Enarr. in ps.* 132) *Scal.* V 596, 41. Cf. *Keller 'Volkset.'* 45. **circiliones** falsi anachoretae V 614, 15. Cf. *Osbern. p.* 84, 138; *Loewe Prodr.* 51. V. circumcelliones.

Circellus κριτέλλος III 23, 12. **circellum** κριτέλιον III 441, 77. **circillic** κνίλλισοι III 185, 3.

Circensis Ἰππικὸς ὁ τόπος II 332, 51. ἱππόδρομος II 332, 58. circulus equestris II 573, 17. **circenses** ἱπποδρόμια II 101, 2; III 10, 59; 84, 32 (ippodromos); 302, 29; 341, 46; 441, 78. ἱπποδρομίαι III 146, 36; 173, 47. **circenses ludi** ἱπποδρομίαι III 240, 65.

Circinum διαβήτης III 325, 52; 492, 22; 514, 44. **circinno** gabelrend (*AS.*) V 354, 36 (*Vulg. Es.* 44, 13).

Circissarius comatibus partibus IV 318, 31 (circissarius *vel potius* cisiarius *omisso interpretamento et comatibus* partibus *Loewe GL. N.* 110). Cf. *Georges.*

Circitator κνιλευτής III 149, 30. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 373.

Circiter περί II 101, 9; 402, 4. plus minus IV 34, 7. plus minusus IV 218, 40. plus minus uel prope IV 318, 33. plus minus, quod dicimus circa, numerum significat V 276, 54. proxime, prope IV 35, 31; V 445, 48. Cf. IV p. XLIII.

Circito κνιλέω II 356, 30; III 149, 26. περινοστῶ II 403, 28. **circitas** κνιλέυεις III 149, 27. **circitat** κνιλέυεις III 149, 28. **circitait** **circit** κνιλέυει II 100, 55. **circita** κνιλευσον III 149, 29.

Circitor περιόδευτής II 403, 36; III 156, 30. κνιλευτής III 27, 35; 300, 29; 356, 38; 357, 27; 396, 75. ἀγροσύλαξ III 200, 55. retentor V 445, 45; 565, 14. **circitores** ἔφοδοι III 209, 6. **circitorum** circantium *Scal.* V 594, 28. **circissorum** circantium IV 318, 32 (*em. Hildebrand p.* 53).

Circuitura περιοδεία II 403, 32. περιοδεία III 363, 5; 441, 79. περιεμλία

(fort. περιουκλεια add. m. 1: immo περιουκλεια) III 475, 25. **cinctura** περιουκλεια III 205, 56. **circuitura** circuitus II 573, 3.

Circuitus περιουκλεια III 353, 21. *V.* circuitus.

Circuitus κίρκιος III 426, 53. κίρκιος III 84, 59. ούρκιος III 172, 15/16. εύρκιος(?) εήρκ III 245, 36. **circis** κίρκιας III 354, 26. **circes** κίρκιας και κώρκος III 295, 15. **circius** uuestnoorduui<n>d (AS.) V 354, 72. **circio** pars inter aquilonem et occidentem *Scal.* V 595, 43. **cirtum** a uertigine et turbine V 650, 21 (= *Non.* 50, 23).

Circuitio έφοδειά, περιούδος II 101, 11.

Circuitus περιούδος II p. XXXVII; 403, 35; 487, 44; 510, 11. κύκλος II 356, 32. περιουκλεια II 403, 32. περιουκλή πόλεως ή τόπου II 404, 1. γύρος III 513, 21. gyrus, circuitus IV 34, 4. gyrus IV 219, 17; 495, 33. **circuitu[m]** κυκλόθεν II 356, 31. *V.* naturalis circuitus, circus.

Circulans v. circulator.

Circulator όχλαγωγός II 101, 6; 391, 9. όχλαγωγός III 441, 81; 484, 64. όχλαγωγός, άγύρτης II 101, 4. άγύρτης II 217, 42 (circulator). plebis collector II 573, 13. qui famam adportat periculi IV 34, 8; V 178, 25; 276, 55 (per circuitum *Corp. Chr. Hessels* C 425). qui famam portat uel circuit IV 318, 34. qui famam (fama uel *codd.*) deportat (adp.?) IV 495, 38. qui fumat (fumat *h. e.* funes scandit *Semlerus*; infamat *Oehler Fleckeis. Ann. suppl.* XIII 237) V 593, 33. *Cf.* **circulator** circiuentis V 445, 63 (circulans? circiuentis?). *Cf.* περιφοράριος <ci>rcul(ator) II 405, 49 (*suppl.* H.). *V.* cindator, circumulator.

Circulatorium άγυρτία II 217, 43.

Circulo μαγεύω II 363, 52. **circulor** όχλαγωγώ II 391, 10; III 441, 80; 484, 3. **circulatur** circat, circumit IV 318, 35. *Cf.* IV p. XLIII.

Circulus κύκλος, περιφέρεια II 101, 3. κύκλος ή κίρκος II 100, 54. κύκλος III 149, 31; 241, 22; 293, 1; 342, 2; 441, 82; 524, 39. περιφέρεια II 405, 33. κίρκιλλος II 355, 19. μανιαξ II 364, 49. **circulus** κίρκος III 93, 76. **circulum** κίρκος III 368, 74. **circulus** gyrus IV 34, 6; 495, 35; V 276, 53. **circus** IV 318, 36. **circulum** armillum V 178, 26. **circuli** κυκλόμοι III 256, 6 (*de secunda mensa*). κύκλοι (*de caelo*) III 170, 13. *Cf.* **circulus** άσκιαλος II 247, 46. arcticus III 508, 58. *V.* gyrus.

Circulus oculi ίρις όφθαλμού III 351, 39; 442, 1. κίρσοφθαλμον (angulus oculi ίρκος όφθαλμού?) inde (*Verg. Ecl.* III 8):

transuersa tuentibus hircus III 475, 3 (*cf. Isid.* XII 1, 14). *Cf.* hircus.

Circum περί II 402, 4. περίξ II 403, 29. κύκλω έπίρρημα II 356, 34. κύκλω και περί και ήπιυόν II 100, 56. undique V 276, 64. in ambito itum (ambitu, ambitum?) [ambige ulluit] V 445, 65.

Circum έρακα: έστι δε ύρρον μεταβληθείσης τής Σκύλλης τής Νίσου (νησον *cod.*) Μεγαρέως II 100, 27 (circis κείρις · έστι δε ή). *Circum et Ciris contaminatae. Cf. Scal. ad Catal. p.* 83, *Herald.* I 4.

Circum agens in circuitu ducens V 445, 61 (*Verg. Aen.* I 117).

Circumago περιάγω II 402, 6. περιελάνω II 402, 35.

Circumamictus περιβεβλημένος II 402, 11.

Circumcelliones qui circuibunt(=eunt?) ciuitatem V 351, 29.

Circumcido περιτέμνω II 405, 17; III 156, 34. περικόπτω II 403, 14.

Circumcingo περιζωνώνω II 402, 46.

Circumcirea huc illuc *Plac.* V 16, 5 = V 55, 9. *Cf. Hamp Arch.* V 332.

Circumciso περιτομή II 405, 20; III 156, 35; 339, 73; 442, 2. περιαιρέσεις III 363, 51; 502, 4.

Circumcisis περιτετυμημένος II 405, 16.

Circum claustra circum clusa V 445, 62 (*Verg. Aen.* I 56).

Circumcludo περικλείω II 403, 11.

Circumcurro περιτρέχω II 405, 24.

Circumdata circumsepta IV 408, 3. *V.* circumlitus.

Circundo περιδίδωμι II 402, 31. κυκλώ II 356, 33. **circundo** περιουκκλένω II 403, 16. περιουκκίζω II 405, 9. περιέχω II 402, 43. **circumdatur** cingitur uel tegitur IV 434, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 593). *V.* circumuallo.

Circumduco περιάγω II 402, 6; III 156, 28. περιέλω II 402, 37.

Circumducta v. circumflexus.

Circumductio περιζήραξις II 406, 4.

Circumdedo περιτρέγω II 405, 25.

Circumdeo περιουκδένω II 403, 34; III 156, 29. περιέχομαι II 402, 41. περιουκκλένω II 403, 16. κυκλένω II 356, 30.

περιστοιχίζω II 405, 9. **circumit** περιέρεται II 101, 13. **circuit** gyrat IV 34, 3; 495, 32. **circuit** (circuiuit c) gyrauit IV 34, 5. **circuiuit** gyrauit IV 495, 34.

Circumferentia ίτνς, άψίς, περιφορία, περιφέρεια III 262, 44 (*unde?*).

Circumfero περιφέρω II 405, 35.

Circumfligo περιπήσσω II 404, 7.

Circumflecto περικίμπω II 403, 6. περισπώ II 404, 34.

Circumflexus περισπώμενος II 404, 33. *ἐπικαμπής* II 308, 29. **circumflexa** circumducta, *περισπωμένη* II 101, 12. *περισπωμένη* II 404, 32. **circumflexum** *ἐπικαμπές* II 308, 30. Cf. **circumflexus** *περίρροντος* II 101, 14 (*ubi circumfluis c, Vulcanius*).

Circumflo διαφρῶ II 275, 48.

Circumfluis qui circumfluit, id est qui circumdat V 546, 52 (*Ovid. Met. I 30*). Cf. **circumflexus**.

Circumforaneus circa fora ductis (?) IV 34, 35. **circumforanus** qui aduocationum causa circum fora[t] et conuentus uagatur V 626, 63 = *Isid. X 64. Cf. b* II 573, 13.

Circumfosso περιβοθρῶ II 402, 17.

Circumfundimur circumuallamur IV 35, 28. **circumdatur** IV 219, 12 (*Verg. Aen. II 383*).

Circumfusus circumdatus IV 34, 29. **circumfusa** circumdata IV 34, 15; 495, 27. **circumiecta** IV 34, 27. **undique ueniens** IV 34, 32. **circumtegens** IV 434, 11 (*Verg. Aen. I 586; II 64*).

Circumhabitatores *περίοικοι* II 403, 37.

Circuminspicit quaerit cernere; nam circuminspicere est quaerere V 178, 27. **ubique inquit** V 178, 28; 626, 62. **circuminspexit** contra undique uersus V 178, 29. in ambitu uidit V 178, 30.

Circumitio *περίοδος* III 293, 52. **circumitione** circumlocutione V 531, 37 (*Ter. Andr. 202 ubi circuitione libri*).

Circulator *περιφορέριος* II 101, 5. V. **circulator**.

Circumlauo περιπλύνω II 404, 12.

Circumlectus (circumiectus?) circumuentus IV 218, 50.

Circumlitus unctus IV 34, 43. **circumlita** circumdata II 100, 26 (*Horat. ep. I 10, 7*).

Circumlocutio *περίφρασις* II 101, 8; 406, 2. **circumlocutiones** obscuritates IV 34, 37.

Circumluceo περιλάμπω II 403, 19. **circumlucet** circumfulget IV 318, 38.

Circumluit circum soluit (v. luo) aut fluit IV 34, 14; 495, 26; V 178, 31.

Circumluium locus quem aqua circumluit V 178, 32; 565, 24. Cf. *Isid. XIV 8, 42*.

Circummeat conlustrat IV 318, 37.

Circummittentes obligantes IV 318, 39 (obleg. H.).

Circum negotium dstrictus V 661, 14.

Circumpedilis tunica talaris *cod. Leid.* 191³ (cf. *Loewe GL. N. 164*).

Circumplecto περιπλέκω II 404, 9.

Circumplexus circumdatus IV 218, 38.

Circumpono περιτίθημι II 405, 19.

Circumpositio *περίθεις* II 402, 49.

Circumpungo *περιστίζω* II 405, 7.

Circumquaque omni parte IV 34, 13. omni parte, undique IV 495, 24. undique IV 218, 52.

Circumradio *περιστίβω* II 405, 8.

Circumregio *περίχωρον* III 260, 19 (*unde?*).

Circumsaepio περιφράσσω II 406, 1.

Circumsaepus περιπεφραγμένος II 404, 5. undique cinctus IV 34, 16. circumcinctus, undique cinctus IV 495, 25. circumdatus V 276, 44. circumcinctus IV 218, 37.

Circumscribo περιγράφω II 402, 26; III 156, 45. *παρολογίζομαι* II 395, 35. **circumscribere** discernere (decipere?), circumuenire V 277, 11. **circumscripsit** conclusit IV 34, 11. conclusit, in praeiudicium misit IV 218, 43. concludit, in praeiudicium mittit IV 34, 45 (*contam.*). circumuenit, in praeiudicium misit IV 495, 8. circumuenit uel deceptit IV 318, 40. **circumscribor** περιγράφομαι II 402, 25.

Circumscriptio περιγραφή II 402, 23; III 442, 3; 479, 10.

Circumscriptor περιγραφεύς II 101, 10 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*). V. testamentorum circumscriptor.

Circumscriptoria [climacteria naturae rei incerta perfugia uel auxilia] IV 495, 29. Cf. *climacteria*.

Circumscriptorie callide, subtile (subdole?) IV 34, 46; V 178, 33. callide, subreptiue V 179, 1.

Circumscriptus ἡτηθείς (*ἡταθείς cod.*) III 442, 4; 478, 65. **circumscripita** deleta IV 34, 17; 495, 28; V 276, 66.

Circumsedeo *περικαθαίρω* II 402, 54 (*contaminata: περικαθαίρω est circumlustrō: περικαθίζω circumsedeo*).

Circumsesso *περικαθαίρω(?)* II 402, 54.

Circumsessus περιβεβλημένος II 402, 11.

Circumsisto *περιέστηκα* II 402, 42. *περίσταμαι* II 402, 52.

Circumsono περιηχῶ II 402, 48. *περιψοφῶ* II 406, 14.

Circumspargo *περιραινῶ* II 404, 21; III 156, 27.

Circumspectaculum v. *amphitheatrum*.

Circumspectat *περιβλέπεται* II 101, 7. sollicitus est IV 34, 38.

Circumspecte consideranter IV 408, 4. **circumspectissime** nimis acute (caute?) *Plac. V 13, 20 = V 55, 10*.

Circumspectio *ἐπισκόπησις* II 310, 60.

Circumspectus homo V 661, 21.

Circumspicio *περιβλέπομαι* II 402,

13; III 155, 39. *περισκοπῶ* II 404, 28. **circumspecte** περιβλεψαι (periplepose *cod.*) III 155, 40. **circumspexit** contra undique uersus IV 34, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 68). *V.* circumspexit.

Circumstatio, -stantia *v.* constipatio.

Circumtallum σφυδρον II 100, 28 (*ubi* circum tallum ὄσας λέπυρον *c.* circum ὄσας λέπυρον *et* σφυρόν *Vulc.* circumtallum σφυρόν *Buech.*).

Circumtextum indumentum quod graece κυκλῆς dicitur V 565, 35. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 10; *Serv. in Aen.* I 649; *cyclas.*

Circumuallo περιχαρῶ II 406, 3. **circumuallat** (*vel* -ant) circumdat (*vel* circumdant) IV 218, 56. **circumuallant** circumdant V 532, 30 (*Ter. Ad.* 302). **circumuallasset** circumdasset (!) V 446, 1. *Cf. Schlegel Schol. Ter. p.* 46.

Circumuehebatur rimabatur V 445, 64. *V.* rimor.

Circumuenio περιέρομαι II 402, 41. *περιστοιχίζω* II 405, 9. **circumuenit** fallit, decipit IV 219, 9. **circumuenire** fallere, decipere IV 408, 2. **circumuenit** in praeiudicium misit IV 34, 12. **circumueni[st]etur** κατασπονδασθήσεται II 101, 15 (*κατασπον. δασοι cod. corr. c.* κατασπονδάσεται *Vulc.* circumueni fertor κατασπώδασον *idem Vulc.*).

Circumuentio περιγραφή II 402, 23. *περίστασις ἐνίκως* II 405, 3. *περιέλευσις* II 402, 36.

Circumuideo περιβλέπομαι II 402, 13.

Circumuolat circumdat IV 219, 11.

Circus et **circuitus** κύκλος ἐν ᾧ ἵπποδρομίαι γίνονται II 101, 1. **circus** ἵππικός ὁ τόπος II 332, 51. *ἵππικός* III 297, 67. *ἵππόδρομος* II 332, 58; III 10, 58; 146, 35 (*cf.* 113, 59 = 642, 22); 173, 46; 240, 64; 302, 53; 341, 45; 372, 7; 442, 5; 468, 18; 484, 8; 496, 30. *gyrus* IV 34, 10; 219, 22; 495, 37; V 276, 57. *ambitus*, *circuitus* a quo et *circulus* dictus V 649, 34 (*Non.* 20, 22). *Cf.* II *p.* XII. *V.* *circum.*

Circus Flaminius in urbe Roma a Flaminio, qui fecit illum V 276, 65.

Cirifolium κηρίφυλλον III 359, 69. *V.* *cerfolium.*

Ciris *v.* *circum.*

Ciroxere circumdare IV 34, 22; 218, 44; V 494, 45. *circumdedere* V 633, 22 (*cinxere Warren.* *V.* *cinxere polum.*) **Cirhaearum** quod aiunt (agunt *R.*) inspirationum (*nisi omnia ad lemma pertinent*) *Plac.* V 11, 17 = V 55, 12.

Cirrhograece obridium (!) aurum quod Hebraei ophaz dicunt V 179, 4 (*Isid.* XVI 18, 2).

Cirritudo, **cirritus** *v.* *circus.*

Cirrus μαλλός παιδίον καὶ ἀθλήτου II 364, 40. *μαλλός* III 174, 56; 247, 11; 403, 15. *σκόλλως* III 349, 23; 394, 28 (*σκόλλως*). **cirrus cirritus cirritudo** *Scal. e not. Tiron.* V 596, 29. **cirra** μαλλός II 492, 52; 518, 12; 540, 26; 552, 51. **cirra** uillus μαλλός II 364, 39. **cirro** crispo capillo V 653, 40 (*Iuuenal.* XIII 165). **cirri** capilli non incisi V 654, 9 (*cf. Non.* 94, 16). **cirros** capitis crinem V 640, 3 (*Non.* 94, 16). **cirris** crinibus V 353, 62. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 30.

Ci(r)socele uenae uel neruorum extollentia eorum (*ita a² pro earum uel etarum*) qui (quem *codd.*) testis nutriunt III 598, 14.

Cis ἐντός II 300, 45; III 442, 6 (*cisci*). *citra* uel post IV 34, 28. **cis** uel **citra** de ista parte IV 218, 36. **cis** **citra** id est ultra V 277, 19. **cis** pro ultra V 639, 60 (= *Non.* 92, 6 *ubi* *citra*). *Cf. Thielmann Arch.* IV 388 *adm.*

Ciscillus *v.* *acisculus.*

Cisarius καρουχάριος II 338, 61. *V.* *circissarius.*

Cisium latet in his glossis: **cissum** uehiculum V 639, 19 (*Non.* 86, 28). **cisum** (*h. e.* *cissum* = *cisium*) carpentum IV 34, 54; 218, 42; 318, 41; 495, 14; V 276, 62; 351, 54. *genus uehicularum* IV 35, 6. **circus** uehicularum *genus* IV 218, 46. **cissis** *genus uehicularum* Gallici V 658, 20 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 19).

Cis Padum *v.* *scispadum.*

Cis Rhenum intra (*citra* *Deuerling: cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275) *Rhenum* [coniecturae factae *om. G.* coniectare *iacere Loeue*, coniectore uate *Heraeus*] *Plac.* V 13, 7 = V 55, 13. *Cf. Non.* 92, 6.

Cisseus auisus III 552, 62. *bicinon* III 554, 56; 619, 10. *cistoris* III 558, 67; 622, 58. *V.* *ungula caballi* (?).

Cissuntem portus Erythraeorum V 565, 25 (*ex Liv. XXXVI* 43, 9?)

Cissus (*cistos cod.*) id est saquatio, id est silua (*h. e.* *silua mater: cf. Stadler Arch.* X 103) III 537, 69.

Cista κύτις II 357, 18. *κίστη* II 349, 58; III 321, 19; 527, 8. *κάρναξ, κίστη, κοίτις (κοιτης cod. κοίτη e. κύτις?), κόπιτος* II 101, 17. *cest (AS.), arcuula* II 573, 4. *corbis* IV 35, 2; 495, 23. **cistas** corbes grandes IV 318, 42; V 277, 1 (*cista cod.*); 351, 55 (*item*). *ubi lectum sit* V 639, 57 (= *Non.* 91, 22).

Cistella capsella V 565, 30. *a costis*, *ex canna*, *ex ligno*, quibus contextitur V 565, 36 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 8 *canna uel ligno*). **cistellam** γλασσοκόμον II 101, 18. *Cf. Fulgent. p.* 50 (*Comm. Ien.* VI 2).

Cisterna λάκκος II 101, 16; 358, 15;

492, 50; III 442, 7. *δεξαμενή* II 268, 14 (*cf.* III 246, 25); III 200, 27; 357, 55; 365, 38.

Cistifer *v.* uicorium.

Cistophori cyneris (denarii H.) V 565, 32 (*cyst. cod.*), argenti V 565, 33.

Cistula sporta V 349, 20.

Citate *ἐντροχῶς* II 101, 22. *cursum* IV 318, 43; V 276, 47.

Citatum *κατὰ τάχος* II 344, 30. *cursum* IV 33, 57; 494, 46.

Citatio *κλήσις* II 350, 47. *ἀνάκλησις* III 442, 8; 484, 53. *uocatio* II 573, 10; IV 318, 44.

Citatorium *κλητικόν* II 350, 50.

Citatio *tramite* *cursu ueloci* IV 218, 35. *Cf.* *cito* *tramite*.

Citatum *aeris mobilitatem aeris* IV 494, 51; V 276, 41.

Citatus *ὠνός* III 373, 55. *agilis* in lingua IV 494, 50. *V.* *citatus* in lingua.

Citatus in lingua *agilis* in lingua V 446, 3.

Citaxus *similis taxo* IV 35, 8; 218, 45; 495, 39; V 593, 34 (= *ceu taxus*).

Cit certamen *excitat pugnam* uel *commouet Plac.* V 12, 11 = V 55, 14.

Citerior *ἐνδότερος* II 101, 21. *exterior* (*interior?*) IV 219, 15. *qui extra est* IV 318, 46; V 540, 14 (*cf.* IV *p.* XLIII). *intraneus*, *intimus* II 573, 14. **citeriorem** *ulteriorem* V 418, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 9) = 427, 12. **citeriore** *interiore* IV 34, 57; 494, 42. *ulteriore* V 276, 26.

Citerius *propius* IV 494, 43. *quasi propius* IV 35, 10. *exterior* (?) IV 219, 14. *ulterius* IV 318, 47. *exterior*, *ulterius* IV 33, 56; 494, 41; V 276, 46.

Citerum (*vel* *citierum*) *aliquid exinde ut cithara (vel* *cithararum sine ut)* IV 35, 9; 495, 40 (*Cythera insula: aliquid exinde Cytheriacum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117. *Citerum et ut citra tutatur Buech.*).

Cithaeron *mons apud Thebas* IV 437, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 303 *et Serv.*). *mons Thebanorum* V 277, 25.

Cithara *κithάρα* II 349, 28. *chelys* IV 318, 48. *V.* *citerum*.

Citharoedus *κithαρῶδός* III 172, 52; 239, 69. **citharoedi** *κithαρῶδοί* III 10, 44; 302, 36; 371, 74; 525, 23.

Citium *citra omnia* V 446, 4; *cf.* IV *p.* XLIII (*Loewe GL. N.* 83). *citra omnia*, *proximum* IV 218, 49; V 277, 18. *contra (citra?) omnia*, *proximum* IV 34, 36. *citra omnium (scr. omnia)* IV 318, 49. **cituma** *proxima* V 639, 3 (= *Non.* 85, 15). *Cf. praef. Anthol. V p. V.* *V.* *connum*, *citro*.

Citius tempus quam oratio deficiet V 660, 41 (*Cic. pro Rosc. Am.* 89).

Cito *ταχέως* II 452, 17. *ταχύ* III 442, 10. *δέξιως* II 384, 41. *propediem* IV 318, 51. *statim*, *continuo*, *exinde Plac.* V 55, 17. **citius** *ταχέως* III 442, 11. *ταχύτερον* II 452, 23. *τάχιον* II 452, 16. *θάπτον* II 326, 41. *prius Plac.* V 55, 16. *maturius* IV 318, 50.

Cito *καλῶ* II 337, 61. **citant** *uocant*, *accersunt* V 276, 17. **citari** *celeriter moueri Plac.* V 14, 43 = V 55, 15.

Cito coctum *v.* *damasonium*.

Cito *tramite* *celeri cursu* IV 434, 12 = 433, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 610). *V.* *citato* *tr.*

Citra *ἐκτός* II 293, 15. *δέχα*, *χωρίς*, *ἐκτός* II 101, 19. *χωρίς* II 479, 49. *ἄνευ* II 226, 16. *extra* IV 34, 24; 40; 219, 7. *ultra* V 351, 10. *extra*, *ultra* IV 318, 52; IV *p.* XLII. **citra** *te sine te* IV 34, 44. **citra uos** *infra* (= *intra?*) *uos* V 494, 44. **citra** *bihina (AS.)* V 425, 21 (*Cassian. inst.* V 36, 2). *V.* *cis*.

Citreum *θύνον* II 101, 20. **citrium** *κίτριον* II 349, 59. **cetrium** (*vel* *citrium*) *κίτριον* III 191, 66; 403, 70; 428, 53; 556, 36 (*ceitrin* ·i· *citru*); 621, 13 (*item*). *κίτρινον* III 264, 47. *ἐσπερίς* III 26, 22; 358, 75; 545, 71. *ἐσπέριον* III 442, 9 (*citrum*); 477, 41 (*item*). **cidrium** (*vel* *citrium vel* *cedrium*) *poma cedri* III 588, 31. *poma de cedro* III 609, 19 (*cf.* *erporis* <*ἐσπερίς?*>) *poma cedri* III 662, 69). *erporis* III 590, 21; 611, 45; 623, 57. *erbiscis (vel* *erpiscis?)* III 562, 36; 590, 21; 611, 44; 623, 56. *Cf.* *epredim* *idest cedru* III 538, 42 = 546, 10 (*ἐσπέριον* *citrium?* *aliter Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 538). **citreae** *sunt spondae ubi antiqui noctibus scribebant* V 616, 33 (*cf. schol. Pers.* I 52). *V.* *pirum*.

Citreus *pomerius* IV 219, 19 (*ubi citrarius pomarius Warren, non recte*); V 494, 47; 565, 34.

Citro *proximum* IV 219, 5 (*citrum prox. abed: citium?*). *huc ad nos* IV 219, 25; 494, 44. *huc ad nos, ultro* (*ultra codd.*) *a nobis ad alia* IV 35, 21. *me praesente* V 446, 2. *V.* *ultro*.

Citropodes *v.* *chytropodes*.

Citroque *et* *ulterius* IV 219, 13.

Citrus *citri folia* III 544, 59. *cit[er]eus* (?) V 639, 13 (= *Non.* 86, 7). *V.* *citreum*.

Citus *ταχύς* II 452, 22. *festinus*, *uelox* IV 33, 62. *festinans*, *properans* IV 318, 53. *citatus*, *uelox*, *festinus* IV 494, 49. *uelox* *seu* *citatus* IV *p.* XLII. *celer*, *uelox* IV 434, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 301; XI 462). **citum** IV *p.* XLII. **citam** *uelocem* IV 34, 19; 218, 33; 494, 48. **citi** *festinantes* IV 34, 18; 494, 47.

Ciuica corona πολιτικός στέφανος II 412, 13. Cf. IV 219, 6; V 277, 7.

Ciuico est ciuem facio V 617, 3. **ciuicat** ciuem facit IV 34, 2; 218, 39; 318, 55; 495, 9 (ciuicitat); V 179, 7; 276, 58; 594, 30. **ciuicare** ciuitatem colere uel ciuem facere Scal. V 594, 41. Cf. *Loewe G.L. N.* 164; *Osb. p.* 143.

Ciuicus πολιτής II 101, 28. V. ciuilis, ciuitas.

Ciuile imperium πολιτεία II 412, 8.

Ciuilem quercum quod ciuium custodes coronabant IV 434, 14 (= *Verg. Aen.* VI 772: cf. *Serv.*). **ciuili quereu** quia qui patriam uel ciuem ab hoste liberasset, apud gentiles huius arboris frondibus [arboris] coronabatur V 179, 8.

Ciuilis πολιτικός II 101, 26; 412, 12.

III 267, 8; 274, 53; 442, 13. **ciuilis** et **ciuicus** unum est, sed subauditur aliquid effectum V 276, 63. Cf. *γραμματική* . . . **ciuilis, ciuilis causa** II 478, 31. iustum, **ciuile δίκαιον, πολιτικόν** III 336, 43 (v. ius ciuile). **ciuile[m] ἐμφύλιον** III 209, 3 (v. bellum ciu.). Cf. **ciuilis ἐμφύλιος, ὁ ἐν πόλει γινόμενος πόλεμος** II 297, 2 (v. bellum ciuile). V. ius ciuile.

Ciuilitas πολιτεία II 412, 8; III 274, 44; 442, 14. mansio ciuium V 179, 9 (ciuitas?). V. celeritas.

Ciuiliter ἐδτάκτως, γραμματικῶς, πολιτικῶς II 101, 25. **πολιτικῶς** II 412, 15.

Ciuis πολιτής II 101, 23; 412, 10; III 304, 42; 375, 5; 45; 442, 12. **ἀστός** II 248, 44. **ἀστός, πολιτής** III 274, 52; 267, 7.

Ciuis patricius senator maior IV 33, 60; 219, 21; 495, 10; V 276, 52. Cf. **ciuis pariens** (patricius? nisi aliunde illatum est; parens?) et **patricius** unum sunt V 276, 43.

Ciuis Romanus Romanus natus IV 33, 61; V 276, 59. **ciuis natus** IV 495, 11. **ciuies Romani** Quirites IV 318, 54.

Ciuitas πόλις II 101, 27; 412, 6; 563, 23; III 6, 9; 20, 17; 91, 68; 103, 33 (cf. III 50, 26); 196, 3; 267, 5; 305, 39; 395, 51; 401, 31; 442, 15; 502, 36. **ἄστυ** III 305, 40; 509, 30. **ciuita** (ciuica H.) frequentia IV 35, 1; 318, 56; 495, 22; V 179, 10. ut frequentia IV 219, 20; V 276, 51. **ciuitas** urbs, oppidum IV 318, 57. a conuersatione[m] multorum dicta est, quia multorum continet in unum uitam IV 219, 1. Cf. *Isid.* XV 2, 1 **ciuitates πόλεις** II 557, 58. V. munita ciuitas, acropolis, initium ciuitatis, ciuilitas.

Ciuitas condita πόλις ἐκτισμένη III 353, 24.

Ciuitat v. ciuico.

Cixit v. Cilix.

Clabaea v. cloaca.

Clacendix (cloc.) concha uel labrum V 617, 13. **clacindex** concha V 595; 47. **clacendex** concha V 278, 6; 627, 1. **clacindex** cocta V 351, 42. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 279; *Festus Pauli p.* 46, 16; *Hagen Anecd. Helv. p.* CLXXIX; *Plaut. Vid. fragm.* X (ed. mai); *Stowasser 'Z. f. östr. Gym.'* XLI p. 200.

Cladere laedere V 278, 2 (claudere claudere? collidere H.).

Clades συμφορά II 443, 18. calamitas, pestilentia IV 319, 1. **cladis** pestis uel calamitas IV 216, 20. caedis, contagio II 573, 33. **clades** barbari cum fame(?) V 278, 4 (cf. 3). **cladem** calamitatem IV 434, 15. **clades συμφοράι, θυστηρίαι** II 101, 31. **cladibus** calamitatibus, miseriis *Plac.* V 55, 18. **gladibus** uindictis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) V 419, 49 = 428, 33. V. calamitas.

Clam λέθρα II 101, 30; 358, 3. **λεληθῶτος** II 359, 20. occulte aut furtiue uel absconse IV 30, 18. occulte, latenter IV 491, 50; 434, 19 (*Aen.* I 350). latenter, occulte, **λέθρα** V 446, 6. furtiue, absconse IV 491, 51. occulte, furtim, absconse uel latenter IV 319, 2. occultum uel subito V 277, 33. occulte IV 216, 12. subito IV 491, 52. furtim, secretim V 531, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 444). quasi clause, occulte V 650, 9 (cf. *Non.* 38, 17). **clade** (uel clude) clam uel occulte *Plac.* V 15, 32 = V 55, 27 (*ubi* *calim ex Festo Pauli p.* 47, 3 *O. Muel-lerus*; *clamide Lindsay p.* 580, *clancle* = *clancule W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276). V. haud clam fuit.

Clamatio βοή II 258, 22.

Clamatus φωνηθείς III 122, 26 = 226, 19 = 646, 2.

Clam destinat res occulta <t> *Plac.* V 13, 13 = V 55, 20 (cf. *Deuring Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXXXI p. 648, *qui olim clandestina res occulta, recte?*).

Clamito et **clamo βοῶ, κραυγάζω** II 101, 53. **clamitat** clamat saepius IV 28, 55. saepius clamat IV 216, 22; 319, 3. multum clamat uel saepius clamat IV 491, 13. **clamitans** (?) frequenter clamat IV 30, 4.

Clannum v. clarimum.

Clamo κράζω II 354, 39; III 76, 23 (kradio); 150, 31. **κραυγάζω** II 354, 53. **βοῶ** III 129, 25; 490, 59. **φωνῶ** III 80, 26. **clamas βοᾷς** III 129, 26. **κράζεις** III 150, 32. **clamat** κράζει III 5, 11; 150, 33; 442, 17. **βοᾷ** III 129, 27. **βοᾷ, κράζει, καλεῖ** II 101, 52. **φωνεῖ** III 442, 16. **clama** βόησον III 129, 42. **κράζον** III 150, 34. **κάλεσον** III 524, 27. V. clamito. Cf. **clamant** homines *Loewe G.L. N.* 249.

Clamoniis (?) canis (clamoris caris abe) II 509, 50.

Clamor κραυγή *be post* II 97, 57; 354, 55; III 76, 24; 150, 35; 209, 14. βοή II 258, 22; 489, 69; 509, 48; 549, 35; 555, 40; *praef. p.* XXXVII; III 129, 28; 354, 19; 490, 60. βοή, κραυγή II 537, 20.

Clamosus κραγγασος II 354, 54; III 14, 10; 87, 1; 179, 26; 335, 1; 373, 56. κραγγαστής III 251, 52. κρακτικός II 354, 40.

Clanculat celat, abscondit V 277, 55; 596, 7. **clanculare** occultare, palliare, sub[*a*]cel[*l*]are V 593, 27 (*vel* seu celare *De-Vit.* subascellare *H.*).

Clancule occultissime IV 216, 27. latenter IV 30, 20; 491, 54. absconse V 277, 58. *V. clam. Cf. Arch.* II 270.

Clanculo λάθρα II 358, 3. occulte V 278, 13. occultissimo (?) V 446, 8.

Clanculum occulte IV 30, 41 (idem occ. *codd.* = id est); V 532, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 589. 602). occultissime IV 319, 5. occultum IV 434, 16; V 278, 1; 351, 24. dubium, ambiguum IV 319, 6; V 444, 27 (canculum); IV *praef.* XLII (*item*).

clanculis id est occultis V 446, 9. **clanculum** dubium IV 214, 9 (canculum). diminutive IV 216, 15. **clanculum** mane IV 216, 7 (*ubi diluculum Warren*); V 277, 42; 349, 55. mane, dubium (*contam.*) V 521, 4. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 23 sq.

Clanculum (clamcuius *cod.*) patris nescientibus patribus suis V 532, 21 (*Ter. Ad.* 52 sq.).

Clandarius ab exconso (*cf. Arch.* VI p. 166) alterum lapidans II 573, 28 (*ubi* ex absconso *Oehler*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 127, *GL. N.* 32 (clanclarius).

Clandestino λάθρα II 358, 3.

Clandestinus λαθραῖος II 358, 4. λαθροδότης II 101, 46. **clandestina** occulta machinatio V 277, 37. **clandestinum** λαθραῖον II 358, 5. λαθρομαίον, αἰφνίδιον II 101, 47. occultum, dispositum IV 30, 42. satis occultum V 494, 54; 540, 18. occultum IV 491, 53. **clandestina** occulta IV 30, 17. latentia IV 214, 28; 216, 28. latentia uel satis occulta IV 319, 7. latentia, uelata an satis occulta V 446, 7. *V. clam* destinat.

Clandire *v.* claudio.

Clanes bene agere V 446, 10; 494, 53; 564, 40 (age). clangere orationem b. a. *Buech.*

Clangit personat IV 491, 58, clingit, cludit IV 319, 9 (*v.* clingo).

Clangor κέλαδος, κραυγή II 101, 40 (*gl., sed* sub C). κλαγγή II 510, 6. κλαγγή σάλπιγγος II 350, 1. **glangu** et **clangor** ἦχος σάλπιγγος II 101, 39. **clangor** uox tubae IV 30, 15. sonus

tubae V 179, 13. uox tubae uel cantus, sonitus IV 491, 57. uox tubae et sonitus dicitur V 627, 2. sonus tubarum IV 216, 11; 434, 17; V 277, 39 (sonitus). sonus tubarum aut uox anserum V 446, 16. nunc sonus, proprie autem uox anseris est V 179, 14. horribilis sonus confertus (?) IV 434, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 526). inrationabilium rerum IV 319, 10 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 85). bucinarum est V 179, 12. *V. magnis* clangoribus.

Clare τρανώς III 468, 19; 284, 22 = 655, 2. ἐπιφανῶς II 312, 40. φανερώς, λαμπρώς, ἐνδόξως II 102, 2. ἐνδόξως, ἐπιφανῶς, διασπρωγός II 101, 32.

Claredines claritudines *Scal.* V 594, 14 (*Osib.* p. 155).

Clarentes *v.* clarigantes.

Claresco λαμπρύνομαι II 358, 34. φανερούμαι II 469, 57. φανερώ II 470, 1.

clariseunt (*vel* claresc.) clariores fiunt V 446, 21. **clarescunt** augeuntur V 179, 15. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 301.

Claret patet, manifeste est IV 30, 23. patet manifeste IV 491, 12. clara est V 639, 9 (*Non.* 85, 19).

Clarifigo λαμπρόνω II 358, 33.

Clarigantes clarentes, florentes V 179, 16.

Clarigatio ἐνεχρυσισμός II 298, 54. ἀρπαγή, ἐνεχρυσισμός (*ubi* ἐνεχρυσισμός *Salmasius*) II 101, 50. ἐνεχρυσισία, ὀμηρία II 101, 56. clara actio IV 216, 19; V 494, 56. pignratio rerum V 278, 7. uox principis pugnae, id est clara uox V 618, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 53).

Clarigenus est claro genere ortus V 617, 17.

Clarigo ἐνεχρυσίζω II 298, 56.

Clarimum clarissimum V 179, 17. **clammum** clarissimum IV 319, 4; V 277, 47; 594, 31. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 369.

Claritas λαμπρότης II 101, 57; 358, 32 (*cf.* II 560, 46). **c**(**l**)**aritas** τρανώ<της> III 198, 55. *V. claritudo.*

Claritudo λαμπρότης II 358, 32. claritas IV 30, 19; 491, 11; V 633, 29; 638, 61 (*Non.* 82, 2). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 58, 10.

Clarus oppidum fuit unde Apollo

Clarius V 550, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 360).

Claro μυσίνη ἱερά II 101, 58. *Cf. κλάρας, κλαρία apud Hesych.*

Clarus λαμπρός II 358, 30; III 177, 7; 249, 49; 329, 24; 332, 21; 498, 69; 529, 43. ἐνδόξος, ἐπιφανής II 101, 55. ἐκδηλος II 289, 19. **clara** λαμπρά II 358, 29. **clarum** δῆλον, φανερόν II 101, 54. λαμπρόν III 5, 33; 338, 73. **clarissimus** λαμπρότατος II 101, 34; 358, 31; III

298, 12; 338, 74; 442, 18; 498, 70; 528, 38. *V. tam clara et clarimum.*

Clasma fragmen V 494, 58. *damna* V 278, 12.

Classarios classicos *Plac.* V 14, 11 = V 55, 21. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 91.

Classes Argiumum naues Graecorum IV 434, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 39/40).

Classica περιφερής σάλπιγξ II 405, 34, 429, 42. tuba II 573, 21; IV 492, 1. *V. classicum.*

Classica *v. cassita.*

Classicarii σαλπισταί II 101, 43.

Classicat tuba sonat IV 216, 16 (*classica sonant Warren coll. Verg. Aen.* VII 637).

Classicum clangor II 573, 27. ut tuba, bucina V 277, 54. cornici(ni)um, tubicin(i)um V 494, 55. **classicus** celeuma nauis IV 216, 9 (*celeusma Warren*). celeuma nauibus uel sonus V 277, 43. sonus in nauibus aut in tubis IV 29, 32; 492, 5. sonus tubae uel militum cohors IV 434, 22 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 637). sonus tubae IV 319, 12; V 179, 22. **classica** tubae sonus V 354, 45. tubam, Lucanus (VI 166). *classica* dicta sunt, quod per classes diuidebatur exercitus, qui postea manipuli dicti sunt V 179, 23. tuba. Lucanus (VI 166): succendunt classica cantum, id est bellum mouent V 179, 24. tuba et eius sonus V 550, 41. tuba (*de Cassian.*) V 425, 24. tuba uel nauticum uel examinata V 277, 36 (*scr. exinamita: cf. cassita*). quae sonat in tubis uel in nauibus prouocationem canentes(!) IV 319, 11. uox tubae bellicae uel quae sonant in tubis V 277, 52 (*adde uel in nauibus ex* 50). nauticum IV 492, 3. *V. classica.*

Classicum canit prouocationem cantat V 282, 23. celeuma nauis (*nautis exemplaria aliquot deteriora*) dicit *Plac.* V 12, 30 = V 55, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 177.

Classice immittit habenas nauem rudentibus solidat IV 434, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 1).

Classis στόλος II 101, 33; 438, 18; 495, 52; 518, 22; III 28, 6; 208, 10; 299, 21/20; 353, 11; 403, 48; 468, 20. nauis collectae, flota (*AS.*) II 573, 32. nauium multitudo IV 27, 36. naues IV 492, 4; V 277, 59. nauigia militum IV 216, 10; 492, 2; V 277, 31. conspiratio iuuenum V 446, 18. **classum** nauem posuit uel multitudinem nauium IV 434, 20 (= *Verg. Aen.* I 39/40). nauem IV 28, 57. **classes** τάξεις III 208, 31; 367, 63. naues. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 255):

quando armatas deducere classes V 179, 18. **classibus** nauibus. Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 582): latet sub classibus aequor[um] V 179, 19. *V. praefectus classis.*

Clata in hac est *gl.*: balialmon (= βούφθαλμον) id est **clatum** uocant (clata innocant *cod.*) III 536, 58. *V. calta.*

Clatri κανόνες οἱ ἐν θύραις ὀβελίσκοι II 101, 38. ligna uolubilia in caneis IV 35, 32 (*clitri*); V 179, 25. **clatris** id est lignis uolubilibus quae sunt in caueis V 653, 49. *Cf. clatrum* pearroc (*AS.*) V 352, 38.

Clauculas uilucas (*AS.*) V 278, 11 (*cf. Gallée* 347 = *murices. an conchylias?*).

Claudaster ἀρησιχάλος II 245, 32. claudus II 573, 29 (*sequitur claudens sine interpr.: nouum interpretamentum?*).

Claudia spes tranquillitatis V 494, 52. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* p. 79, 4.

Claudicare *v. caliclarie.*

Claudicariae *v. caudicariae.*

Claudio κλαύω III 479, 33.

clodico κωλαίνω III 80, 60; 163, 21.

clodicas κωλαίνεις III 163, 22.

claudicat κωλαίνει, ἐμποδίζει II 101, 35. claudit IV 319, 14 (*v. claudio*).

κωλαίνει III 442, 21. **clodicat** κωλαίνει III 7, 16;

163, 23; 402, 52.

Claudio (*h. e. claudio*) *v. claudio.*

claudire claudicare V 594, 33. **clandre** claudicare IV 319, 8; V 277, 48;

521, 5. **clandre** claudicare V 179, 11.

clandre claudicare IV 216, 14. **clandre** claudicare IV 29, 41. *V. cladre.*

clauderet claudicare V 633, 30. *Cf.*

claudio claudio *gloss. Arab.* 703. *clandre non tam in claudere corrigere quam ad uulgarem nescio quem usum*

reuocare maullt Loewe Prodr. p. 357; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen. LII suppl.* p. 76.

Claudius Marcellus pronepos Marcelli, Octauiae Augusti sororis filius, ualde iuuenis decessit et in campo Martio sepultus est Roma(e), cuius studiis Virgilius praeiuit V 205, 23.

Claudo (*uel potius cludo*) κλείω II 350,

26; III 76, 39; 148, 28. **claudit** κλείει

III 5, 15; 442, 22. *obserrat* (= *obserrat*;

obserrat acde) IV 319, 15. **claudit**

includunt, id est celant V 179, 28.

clude κλείσσω III 148, 29. **clausimus**

cl[au]simus V 446, 13. **clauditur** cluditur V 179, 27. **claudier** claudi IV.

216, 8. claudi[tur] V 564, 43. **cladier**

deficere, deesse V 532, 4 (*Ter. Andr.*

573). **claudentur** cludentur V 179, 26;

446, 14. **clusum** est κλεισται III

148, 31.

Claudus κωλλός III 180, 41; 252, 61.

claudus cludus κωλός II 479, 34. **clodus**

χολός II 102, 13; III 13, 48; 80, 61; 86, 60; 163, 24; 180, 42; 252, 62; 330, 16; 343, 36; 402, 51; 442, 25. **clauda** debilis IV 319, 13. **clodis** (clodix *cod.*) quasi claudis. ueteres et clodum et claudum dicebant V 566, 25 (*nisi* codex quasi caudex *scribendum*: cf. *Isid.* XVII 5, 4). V. catax, cloppus.

Claua uel **claudine** furca (?) V 618, 19 (*mihī non plana*).

Clausibilis v. fascenninas.

Clauso cluso V 179, 30. V. clusum.

Claustella claustra, clusa V 564, 38.

Claustrarius κλειδοποιός III 148, 35; 371, 29. **clastrarius** κλειδοποιός III 498, 52. **clostrarius** κλειδοποιός III 308, 23; 367, 17; 442, 26; 484, 12; 525, 48. **clostrarius** κλειδοποιός II 350, 23; III 201, 30.

Claustrum κλειθρον II 101, 44; 350, 24; III 268, 68; 365, 23; 368, 75; 498, 31. mura (!) obsepta V 446, 20. ser[r]aculum ostii V 564, 39; 633, 28 (in hostiū).

clustrum (uel claustrum) repagulum IV 319, 16. **clostrum** κλειθρον II 350, 24; III 23, 48; 76, 41; 148, 32; 201, 31; 313, 16; 526, 10. clausuram ostii cum uermiculos suos V 180, 12; 653, 54

(**clustrum** et cum uericulis suis; unde clustellum: *unde* uerticilis suis *W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 595. Cf. *Iuuenal.* VIII 261. v. uermiculus). χελώνη (chelloni *cod.*)

cloustrum III 190, 57 (v. pessulus). **clitra** (claustra *ab*) κλειθρα II 101, 45.

claustra exitus uel aditus angusti IV 434, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 411). portae aut ser[r]aturae IV 216, 21. clauae, quod ianua<m> cludit V 446, 12. clausura IV 491, 37. clusura IV 30, 26.

claustrae clausurae V 446, 11; 564, 41. Cf. *Kluge Grundr.* I² 336^b. V. clustrum.

Clausula νόημα II 101, 36. conclusio IV 319, 17; V 446, 17. finitio, conclusio, firmi (finis *Warren*) sermones (sermonis *idem*) IV 216, 24.

Claua ῥόπαλον II 101, 49; 428, 45; 496, 50; 522, 14; III 157, 65 (clauato *cod.* clauatum?); 197, 45; 300, 53; 442, 19. Cf. ῥόπαλον **claua** uel fustis III 503, 18. **claua** fustis IV 216, 26. steng (*AS.*) V 351, 2. **claua** fuste (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 16) V 419, 24 = 428, 2.

Claua v. cloaca, borda.

Clauarius ἡλοκόπος II 324, 14; III 143, 45; 202, 10; 371, 30; 442, 20; 468, 22; 484, 11. ἡλοποιός III 307, 66. Cf. forma clauaris.

Clauatura σημείωσις III 21, 33; 92, 66.

Clauata ἡλοκοπημ<έν>α III 143, 46. Cf. **clabatum** gebyrdid (*AS.*) V 352, 44. V. *Festus Pauli* p. 56, 9. V. borda.

Clauatus v. bene clauatum.

Clauia v. borda.

Clauicula ἔλιξ II 101, 59. ἔλιξ ἀμπέλον II 295, 15. clauis diminutium II 573, 25.

Clauicularius κλειδοποιός III 271, 33.

Clauiflor ἡλοκόπος III 307, 67.

Clauis κλείς II 101, 37; 350, 25; III 76, 40; 190, 63; 204, 40; 190, 63; 204, 40 (clauus); 269, 2; 313, 54; 326, 20; 498, 24; 526, 15; 527, 29. κλειδίον II 350, 22; III 148, 34; 368, 68. κλειδίν II 498, 33. **clauis** κλειδεις III 148, 33; 341, 67; 403, 64; 442, 23. V. adulterina clauis.

Clauo ἡλοκοπῶ II 324, 15; III 75, 12.

clauare πορφυρῶσαι III 370, 4. V. bene clauatum.

Clauorum faber ἡλοκόπος III 271, 75.

Clauus ἦλος (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 324, 13; III 23, 46; 75, 13; 143, 43; 313, 22; 368, 67; 468, 21. οἶαξ II 102, 1. οἶαξ **clauus** gubernaculum; clauus singulariter tantum declinabitur II 379, 55. **clauum** πηδάλιον II 407, 17. **clauus** πορφυρά ὑφασμένη (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 414, 9;

III 272, 53 πορφυρά πλατεία, ἦλος, οἶαξ (*lox cod.*) [calceis] II 509, 42 + 43. γόμφρος, ἦλος, καρφόν III 262, 56. ῥάβδος πορφυρῶς (?) III 323, 48. furunculus, et est dolor cum callositate (carnositate *m.* 2) in similitudinem clauorum III 598, 22 (v. carbunculus). **clauum** (clausum *cod.*) manubrium gubernaculi V 277, 40. **clau[s]us** pars gubernaculi qua tenetur IV 434, 24. **clauus** temo aut caput remi. *Vergilius* (*Aen.* V 177): clauumque a<d> litora torque<t> V 179, 31. fustis gubernaculi V 550, 40 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* V 177). **clauum** gubernaculum V 277, 61; 521, 6. gubernaculum uel claua[t] V 446, 15. gubernacula uel claua V 564, 45. **clabo** partem gubernaculi V 446, 19. **claus** manubrium gladii IV 491, 14 (capulus?).

clauo ἀνδάν, <ὀ>θόνις (= ὀθόνιος) III 576, 37. **clauus** interdum acutus (*ita libri*: v. acutus ἦλος: *immerito offenderunt Loewe GL. N.* 81, *Stowasser Arch.* II 319, *alii*: cf. *calcar*), interdum gubernaculum *Plac.* V 12, 17 = V 55, 24 = V p. XVI 9 (*ubi acutum est et significat in fine*). **clauus** (? chlamys?) uestis purpurata *Plac.* V 12, 27 (clamis) = V 55, 23 (clauis). Cf. **clauus** feminini generis purpura uestis V 564, 42. **clau** ἦλοι II 101, 51; III 143, 44. σημεία III 370, 3. **clau[s]** manicae temonis IV 31, 2; V 179, 29. Cf. **claus** οἶακεις πλοίων II 101, 48 (*ubi clau* *Vulc.*); **clau** *perditi* (*Gregor. dial.* III 36) V 423, 51. V. flauus, borda.

Cla[n]zomenae ciuitas Asiae V 550, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 345).

Cleanth armarium seu bibliotheca [graece c[el]leptes uel fur] V 521, 24 (*cf. Iuuenal.* II 7). *Cf. cleptes.*

Clematidis v. aristolochia.

Clemens φιλόνηστος II 471, 21. ἐπιεικής, φιλόνηστος, πρᾶξ II 101, 60. ἐπιεικής III 331, 44; 519, 32. ἡμέρος II 324, 28. pius IV 216, 32; 493, 36. pius, iustus, humanus IV 319, 18. **elementem** (-ter *cod.*) mitem, placidum V 532, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 42). **clementissimus** φιλονηστώτατος II 471, 23. ἡπιώτατος II 325, 35. ἀνεξιγκώτατος II 225, 61.

Clementer ἐπιεικῶς II 308, 4. benigne IV 33, 24. mansuete, uideus (iuste?) IV 493, 37. pie, iuste IV 319, 19.

Clementia ἐπιείκεια II 101, 42; 308, 2; III 424, 52. Πραότης, Ἐπιείκεια (*dea*) II 291, 53. ἀνεξιγκῶτα II 225, 60. φιλονηστώτα, ἐπιείκεια II 102, 3. φιλονηστώτα II 471, 22. pietas IV 216, 34.

Clepit κλέπτει II 102, 4. subripit IV 33, 23. rapit IV 216, 33. rapit, subripit V 494, 59. **crepit** rapit V 565, 20. **clepere** deripere, furare IV 494, 35. subripere, furare V 278, 5; 627, 5. furare siue subripere V 547, 31; 633, 26. furari a graeco dictum (*decorum cod.*) κλέψαι V 649, 33 (= *Non.* 20, 7. *Cf. GR. L. Suppl.* 238, 12).

Cleps fur V 349, 51 (cleptes? clops?).

Clepsydra uas aquarum quam (*vel* quod) indices habent propter (*vel* pro) horas nocturnas (orationis?) metiendas IV 35, 19; 495, 47 (quam *et* iudaei); V 178, 11. horologium, dictum est a furti (furto?) aquarum. hoc uas habent [uel in nauibus] indices ad tempora metienda scholasticis dicentibus V 277, 50 (*v. classicum*). per quod horae colliguntur IV 216, 42; 434, 27 (opere); V 176, 34. per quod horae colliguntur [id est suscepto familiariter: *cf. cliens*] V 277, 44. casella V 494, 60 (capsella?).

Cleptes (cleptus *codd.*) gippus (?) uel fur V 179, 32 (*contam.?* gibbus est νεγρός). V. Cleanthas.

Clericus hereditarius IV 408, 7. heredi (hereditarius?) uel sors V 277, 32. sors dei IV 216, 30 (*Isid.* VII 12, 2).

Cleronomus heres IV 216, 31.

Clerus sors (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 8) IV 33, 25; 493, 12. V. clericus.

Clibanari quasi tunica ferrea (*vel* ferri) IV 35, 12; 216, 48; 319, 25; 495, 42; V 179, 33; 277, 51; 593, 35. **clibanarii** quasi tunica ferrea <muniti? *Cf. Roensch 'Z. f. östr. G.'* XXXIV p. 408.

Clibanicus panis in testo coctus V 179, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 15.

Clibanus κλίβανος II 350, 52. **clibanum** κλίβανον III 369, 18. **clibanus** fornax IV 495, 36. fornus uel testus (*v. clibanicius*) IV 216, 45 (caminus, fornax, fornus *ab:* furnus testeus *Warren*). camera (*cf. Kluge 'Grundr.'* I² 336^b), fornax V 627, 7.

Clidion κλειδίον III 23, 47.

Cliens πρόσφρυξ II 102, 7; 423, 34; III 29, 8; 182, 19 (prossyras); 303, 31; 375, 36; 442, 24; 475, 21. πελάτης III 276, 67. θερῶπων III 304, 68; 504, 46; 522, 22. συνέστιος III 79, 22. seruus, profugus II 573, 31. fugitiuus II 573, 34 (*cf. Loeue GL. N. V.*) qui sub patrono est, id est qui ab aliquo affectum patris habet II p. XII. amicus minor, susceptus IV 495, 16; V 277, 46 (sessus = seruus *add.*). amicus minor IV 35, 15; V 179, 36. susceptus IV 216, 38. domesticus uel susceptus IV 319, 22. amicus uel susceptus V 179, 35. domesticus [tenator] (*aliunde illatum*) V 179, 37. amicus inferior IV 434, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 609); V 532, 36 (*Ter. Ad.* 529). **clientes** amici uel serui IV 35, 20; 495, 18; V 179, 42. suscepti V 277, 30. famuli, humiles V 179, 43. *Cf. clientius* subnixius V 277, 29 (*cf. clientus in lexicis*). V. pro clientibus.

Clientela πρόσφρυγή II 102, 5; 423, 33 (clientia). officium domestici, id est clientis IV 35, 16; V 179, 40. officium clientis IV 216, 43 (clientella); 319, 23; 495, 17 (clientilla); V 277, 49. obseruatio domestica IV 434, 29; V 179, 38; 277, 45. familiaritas V 179, 41. subiectum amicum V 179, 39 (clientem?). **clientelae** susceptionis V 278, 10. **clientillae** amicitiae V 179, 44.

Clima graecum nomen est, id est cardo uel pars caeli, ut clima orientale et clima meridianum (et — meridiana! *om. R*) *Plac.* V 11, 13 = V 55, 26. circuitus, tractus uel aona (zona *Warren*) IV 216, 50. paralempsis (?) V 494, 61. ascensio V 350, 7 (climax? cliuus?). **climata** pars caeli IV 34, 51. plagae, graece V 277, 57 (*Isid.* III 42, 1; XIII 1, 3). V. aona, tractus. *Cf. Suet. Prat. ed. Reiffersch.* 202, 6.

Climacter necamacula (climacula?) V 180, 1. **climactera** tractus uel spatium mundi IV 216, 49. **climacteres** partes caeli (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 12) V 422, 60.

Climacteria naturae rei incerta perflugia uel auxilia IV 34, 50; V 180, 2 (*cf. circumscriptoria*).

Climax schema V 351, 25. graece gradatio V 354, 63 (*cf. Isid.* II 21, 3).

Clingo cludo *Papias*. **clingit** cludit IV 319, 24; V 594, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 56, 13; Loewe Prodr. 13, Buecheler Umbr. 87. V. clangit.*

Clinicus κλινικός II 350, 59; III 29, 40; 362, 79. paralyticus IV 35, 27; 216, 37; V 180, 4. paralyticus [cieplea] IV 495, 46 (*v. 47*). **clinici** qui de lecto non descendunt, dicti appellatione graeca quia clinos (!) dicitur lectus V 180, 3.

Clinice lectus uel †tegreus IV 495, 4; V 277, 38 (textus *cod.*: ubi torus *Hagen Grad. ad crit. 24. therapeusis Buech.*).

Clinorum (*scr. cylindrum*) semicolum-nium V 277, 53.

Clinisit decurtauit V 180, 5 (glubsit decoriauit? *v. glubo*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 13.*

Clinus (κλίνη) lectulus V 350, 4. **clini**[i]um lectum uel accubitus V 494, 62.

Clotodum *v. exedra.*

Clipeat cooperit V 639, 25 (= *Non. 87, 20*). **clipe**<e>t celet V 565, 41. **clipeare** contegere IV 33, 22 (clepere contingere); 35, 25; 494, 36; V 633, 29. *V. clipeus.*

Clipeolum ἀσπίδιον II 248, 16. **clipeola** anulus et rotulas uel anulos *lib. gl.*

Clipeus ἀσπίς το ὄπλον V 565, 41. ἀσπίς τὸ ὄπλον **clipeum** . . . **clipeus** . . . II 248, 19. **clipeus** ἀσπίς II 487, 46; 537, 23; 549, 38; III 238, 56. ἀσπίς, θωρεός II 509, 36. ἀσπίδιον III 367, 61; 489, 51. σάκος III 353, 19. **clipeum** θωρεός II II 330, 1. ἀσπίς III 170, 50. ἀσπίδιον III 22, 30; 93, 39; 203, 10; 367, 42. **clipeum** scutum IV 35, 26; 216, 36; 319, 27. ubi imagines proponuntur IV 319, 26. **clipeum** ubi imagines proponuntur IV 216, 51; V 446, 30 (oppo-nuntur); 566, 41 (ponebantur); 594, 36 (clipei). **clipeum** imago rotunda in qua solum caput pingitur V 180, 6. **clipeus** quod clipe<e>t id est celet V 565, 43. *Cf. G.R. L. I 77, 14 sqq., Isid. XVIII 12, 1.*

Clipsideru purgatio ferri III 588, 4; 609, 67; 559, 14 (clipsidero). *Ἀνλέπις σιδήρου?*

Cliris ἑπιπυροσ ὁ ἰχθύς II 333, 5. *V. glix, glis.*

Clisciscere (*h. e. disciscere*) disiungere V 180, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 177.*

Clitella κωνθήλιον II 102, 9; 338, 26. *Cf. clatella ξυλοκάνθηλον II 522, 18.*

cratella ξυλοκάνθηλον II 545, 24. **c(1)itellae** ξυλοκάνθηλα (singularia non habet) II 378, 26. **clitellae** ἄντυγες II 102, 10. **cretellae** IV 319, 20; V 594, 34. **cretellae** clatellae IV 326, 14; V 594, 64. **Clitri** *v. clatri.*

Clitumnus lacus est in Umbria; boues ex eo aquam bibentes maximi fiunt V 180, 8. lacus in finibus Pollentiono-

rum (Spoletinorum *Serv. in Georg. II 146*); huius, ut fertur, aquam bibunt cuius libet coloris grauidae et candidos pariunt V 180, 9.

Clive difficile II 573, 35. **cliuus** pronius, deterius V 565, 42 (clinius *cod. cf. declinis*). procliuus? *V. cliuus.*

Cliuosus κατακλινής II 341, 14; III 260, 43. **κατωφερής τόπος** II 346, 50. **τόπος κατωφερής ἦτοι ἐπιεκκλιμένος** II 457, 25. **cliuosum** inaequalem IV 35, 24; 495, 3. inaequale V 595, 48. **clibecti** (*AS. = klippig*) V 349, 23. **cliuosa** inclinata IV 319, 21; 495, 2; V 277, 35; 63; 446, 24. *V. cliuus.*

Cliuus τόπος κατωφερής ἦτοι ἐπιεκκλιμένος II 457, 25. ἀνάβασις II 102, 8; III 199, 40; 260, 38. **κατάβασις** II 339, 36; 509, 37. ἀναπορον (ἀνάφορον *recte David*) III 427, 22. **ascensus** IV 35, 33; 216, 39. **arciosus** (*ex ascensus corruptum?*) seu ascensus V 446, 23. **cliu[i]um** ascensus, singularis uia[e] V 351, 50. **glebum** ascensum, singularis uia V 424, 5 (*Gregor. dial. III 7*). *Cf. cliuus* (cliuosi?) flexuosi, montuosi V 277, 62 (*v. Isid. XV 6, 5*). **cliuu** aspera, difficilia *Plac. V 14, 29 = V 55, 25 (cf. Non. 194, 29; v. Fest. Pauli p. 64, 10 v. cliue)*. *V. Caelium.*

Cloaca κανάλις II 338, 21; 492, 55. ὑπόνομος II 102, 12; 467, 20; 517, 51; III 20, 8; 91, 59. **ὄχετός** riuus canalium, **clabaca** II 391, 2. **cloaca** ὄχετός II 540, 15; 552, 40. **ἀποχνηθιον** II 545, 9. **ἐκχύτης, ἡνωχός** II 101, 41. **ἀμάρα** (*v. amara*) III 196, 56 (clauaca); 268, 18; 365, 29; 433, 37; 489, 67. **clabaca** uel aquaria V 494, 63. **cloacum** canalis V 446, 25; 566, 24. **claucus** canalis V 564, 44. **cloaca** locus uel fossa extra ciuitatem, in quam publicarum latrinarum stercora egeruntur, in quem scilicet locum corpora sanctorum martyrum causa despectionis iactabantur V 584, 2. **cacla** (*cf. G.R. L. V 392, 24; 397, 13*) in qua sordes urbis defluunt V 565, 51. **cloacae** fossa balnearis IV 496, 33. fossae balneariae V 180, 10. **cloacas** (*vel cloacae*) angustiae uiarum uel aquae ductus II 573, 22. **cloacas** fossas balnearias per quas aqua decurrit V 277, 34. **clabaca** est forma vulgaris. *Cf. G.R. L. IV 198, 12. V. borda, cloax.*

Cloacarius δεσμοφύλαξ(?) III 353, 50 (*duae glossae confusae*). clauicularius *H.*

Cloax κανάλισκος II 338, 22.

Cloca *v. toral.*

Clodus *v. claudus.*

Cloes pluuia IV 45, 17; 216, 41; 500, 35; V 446, 32; 494, 50 (chies); 57; 521, 9; 542, 2; 564, 37. pluuia uel na-

uigium V 593, 52. folles *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 364 (*qui clues polles ubique restituit*). hyades? κλύς *Buech.*

Clonia graece, quod nos ramalem dici(!) possumus. hanc Graeci pissimo, nos picem uocamus V 180, 11. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 72 (*unde scribendum est πίσσαν*).

Cloppus γωλός II 102, 16. lordus uel lurdus **cloppus** III 499, 44. lordos pandus **cloppus** III 529, 49. λωρδός pandus **cloppus** III 330, 35. Cf. *Diez* II c clop. V. grappus.

Clores ἰάπυξ ἄνεμος II 102, 15 (*ubi corus = caurus Marsilius: idem Nettleship Arch.* VI 150; *scr.* chorus).

Clos (Elos *cod.*) lox calceis II 509, 43 (*quod antecedenti glossae adiciendum esse vidit Buech.; cf.* sub clausus).

Clostrarius v. claustrarius.

Clostrum v. claustrum.

Clotho Κλωθώ III 237, 35. **Clato** nomen Parcae primae V 277, 60.

Cluamentia stultitia V 277, 41 (*amen-tia? cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 132).

Cludendinus vel **Cludidenus** v. Clu-
nienus.

Cludo v. claudio.

Cluentia v. cauentia.

Clunaculum pugionem, dictum ab eo, quod ad (*om. R*) clunes religatur (*reliquetur G*), id est spata *Plac.* V 14, 28 = V 55, 28. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 50, 6, *Isid.* XVIII 6, 6. V. cluniculus.

Clunar κρηθῆς λέπυρον II 102, 19 (*ubi cluma, h. e. gluma cd: cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 55, 13). V. culma.

Cluniculus v. sica.

Clunis ἰσλίον, ὄρθοπόγιον II 102, 17. ἰξός II 332, 33; III 248, 59. γλοντός II 263, 30 (clunes); III 248, 62; 468, 23. ψάα II 509, 49. laendnum (*AS., dat. plur.*) V 351, 32. **clunem** pyncyn (*πυγγήν?*) V 446, 28. **clunes** κόξα II 102, 18. γλοντοί III 13, 8; 86, 18; 176, 12; 311, 56. coxae IV 216, 44. **clunis** cossae IV 408, 9. **clunix** cossae V 627, 11. **clunes** renes V 277, 56. Cf. **clunius** λουθρος(?) II 362, 47 (*eluuies e: λύθρος?*).

Cluo polleo, resplendo (!) V 494, 64. **cleo** cleui, clareo, impleo, cresco (*contam.*) V 565, 17. **clues** polles IV 216, 47. **cluis** pullus (= polles) V 446, 27. pollix (= pollis, polles) V 627, 9 (*v. cloes*). **cluet** nominatur, praefertur (!) V 639, 27 (= *Non.* 87, 26). nominatur, in gloria est V 627, 8. nominatur in gloria V 278, 3. pollet uel est V 446, 26. **cluiet** (!) uel excellit V 633, 25. **cluit** pollit IV 408, 8; V 446, 29; 627, 12. pollet uel uiget *lib. gloss.* **cluat** no-

bilitat V 350, 20. **cluere** clarum esse *gloss. post Salom.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 364.

Clura δόξα II 510, 5.

Clura πύθηρος II 102, 14. **clusa** πύθηρος III 484, 31. **clira** ομοία (*h. e.* similia pro simia) II 102, 11. **erura** κερκοπίθηρος II 518, 16 (*clura abe*). **clura** simia II 573, 26. Cf. **cluna** uel **clunis** est simia V 618, 3. **cluram** uel **glurum** simiam alias cercopithecum *Plac.* V 15, 44 = V 55, 29 (*cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 55, 9). **cluram** simia quae cum cauda est V 180, 13. Cf. *Isid.* XII 2, 31. Cf. *Loewe GN. N.* 67, 81; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 41.

Clurina κερκοπίθηρος II 348, 23; 492, 57.

Clusium Tuscanum (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* X 655) V 566, 40.

Clustella clusterlocae (*AS.*) V 352, 32 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* XLII). V. claustellla.

Clustellum v. pessulus.

Clustrigo (= colustra?) quod super lacte nat quasi oleum III 599, 20. *πικέριον* (*piceri cod.*) III 604, 40.

Clustrum κλυστήρ II 351, 8 (*cf.* *Buecheler Arch.* I 111). V. claustrum.

Clusum κελκισμένον III 148, 30 (*v. clauso*).

Clunienus (*cludidenus* vel *cludendinus* *codd. corr.* *Ribbeck Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 315: *cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 148; *Iuuenal.* I 80) imperitus V 494, 65.

Clunior nobilior V 627, 10. **clunior** nobilior V 596, 10. **criuor** nobilior V 282, 38. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 364.

Clydon maior tempestas V 446, 31.

Co(?) qualiter V 278, 58 (= quo?).

Coacerbo δεινοποιῶ II 267, 22. *παροστρώω* II 399, 19.

Coaceruantes congregantes siue aptantes IV 499, 43.

Coaceruatio ἔθροισις II 219, 53.

Coaceruo συναρρέω II 447, 62. **coaceruat** congregat IV 499, 44. colligit IV 219, 40. colligit, congregat IV 319, 28.

Coactile πλωτόν II 407, 55; III 323, 47. genus cilicii II 574, 22.

Coactiliarius πλοποιός II 102, 24 (*coactiliarius πηλ.*). **quaactiliarius** πλωτοποιός II 407, 56. **quaactiliarius** lutifex (*vertit πηλοποιός*) II 590, 60. **coactiliarius** lutifex II 574, 2. **coactiliarius** πλοποιός III 309, 16.

Coacto v. coactor.

Coactor κομάκτω αναγκος (*coacto ἀναγκάσις f: contaminata*) II 102, 23. *εἰσπράκτωρ* III 442, 28; 475, 67. *συμφράκτωρ* III 442, 27. *πράκτης* II 415, 5. condiscipulus, cooperor II 574, 10 (*contam.?*). **coactores** argentarii V 595,

49 (= *schol. ad Hor. sat. I 6, 85*). **com-
[m]factores** argentarii V 279, 37; 627, 20.
V. argentarius.

Coactuarius v. coctarius.

Coactus ἀναγκασθείς II 102, 21. **co-
actum** compulsum V 531, 45 (*Ter. Andr.*
275). **coacti** prouocati, compulsi IV 44,
47; 219, 45. prouocati, inritati IV 319,
30. prouocati IV 500, 4; V 278, 22.
coacta collecta IV 44, 48. V. coacta.

Coadunatio ἔνωσις II 301, 10 (quo
ad. *cod.*).

Coaduno συνάπτω II 444, 17. **cona-
dunare** συναγαγεῖν II 108, 4.

Coaequalis ὁμηλιξ II 383, 2 (quoaeq.).
coaequales ὁμηλικες II 102, 22.

Coaequo ἐξισῶ II 303, 43. ἴσον ποιῶ
II 333, 18.

Coaetaneus συνηλιξ III 304, 45. ὁμη-
λιξ II 383, 2. *συνηλικιώτης* III 181, 23.
quasi compar aetatis V 180, 19 (*GR. L.*
VII 299, 29). **coaetanei** unius aetatis
V 180, 18.

Coaeuus ὁμηλιξ II 383, 2. *σὺγχρονος*
II 441, 1. *ἡλικιώτης* II 324, 6. *ἡλικιώ-
της*, ἡλιξ III 249, 21. aequalis aetate
IV 498, 3. **coaeuum** coaetaneum, eius-
dem aetatis IV 319, 31. coaetaneum
IV 219, 34; V 278, 59. V. aeuus.

Coaggeratio ἄθροισις II 219, 53.

Coaggero ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34.

Coagitatam concussam V 494, 66
(= *Vulg. Luc.* 6, 38).

Coagmenta coniunctiones a quoa-
gendo V 650, 13 (= *Non.* 42, 14).

Coagmentarius ἀρμολόγος II 102, 30.

Coagmentem *praef. anthol. Salm.*
(V p. VI, ubi cohacmentem *cod.*, non
coagm.).

Coagminari quando agmine coniu-
ngitur V 446, 37.

Coagminati conglobati, constipati,
collecti V 448, 10.

Coagulatus constrictus IV 498, 25.
congelatus, conglutinatatus V 494, 67.
incasseatus V 446, 36. V. lac coagu-
latum.

Coagulo συμπήσσω πνίαν II 442, 50.
coaculabit constringet V 627, 13.

Coagulum πνία II 102, 20; 426, 52;
503, 16; 529, 30; III 315, 13; 572, 58;
73 (coagula); 571, 66. **coaculus** πνία
III 548, 54. *ταμίσιον* (= *τάμιος*) III
315, 14 (quagulum). **coacola** larix III
567, 50. **coaculum** a cogendo et (id
est?) colligendo IV 319, 29. **coagulum**
a <coagendo id est> colligendo V 649, 44
(*Non.* 28, 18).

Coalesco συνακμάζω II 443, 50. *συν-
αύξομαι* II 444, 28. **coalescit** συνα-
κμάζει II 102, 25. conrescit IV 37, 42;

500, 20. conglutinat, crescit IV 38, 3;
500, 50. conrescit uel conglutinat IV
319, 32. conglutinat uel connutrit V
278, 30. simul nutritur uel conrescit
IV 220, 12 (crescit); V 446, 35. con-
glutinat IV 219, 44. **coalit** (?) simul
nutrit V 446, 33 (*cf.* coalitus). **coalescent**
pascunt V 354, 13. **coalescant** pascant
(*Euseb. eccl. hist. II 17?*) V 419, 64 = 428,
50. **coalescere** adolescere V 425, 38 (*Cas-
sian. inst. VI 9*). **coaluerit** concreuerit
V 278, 71. **coaluisse** suornodun (*AS.*)
V 350, 45 (*cf.* *Oros.* V 11, 2).

Coalitus enutritus (= *ēnutritus*?) IV
43, 6; 45, 37; 499, 16; V 278, 72
(coalitus); 446, 34. simul nutritus IV
319, 33.

Coamator v. rualis.

Coarcuatio concameratio, id est con-
iunctio arcuum IV 44, 49; 498, 13; V
180, 14; 593, 41. concameratio, con-
iunctio V 278, 23.

Coarguo ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22. *ἐξε-
λέγχω* II 302, 52. *συνελέγχω* II 445, 18.
coarguit ualde accusat IV 36, 33. **co-
arguere** compescere IV 319, 34; V 446,
38 (*cf.* *Isid. Diff.* 19).

Coartati conclusi IV 498, 8. **coar-
tata** constricta IV 44, 23.

Coartifex v. migida.

Coarto δεσμῶ II 268, 41. *συνέχω* II
445, 56. *συνσφιγγω* II 447, 58. **coartat**
στενοῖ II 102, 27. **coartor** constringor,
coniungor IV 319, 35. *cf.* IV 220, 9
(coarto *vel* -or constringo *vel* -or).

Coat v. ceuo.

Coaucta collecta IV 500, 21. collecta
uel coadunata V 278, 24. coacta?

Coauctio συναύξισις II 444, 27.

Coaugeo συναύξω II 444, 29.

Coax(ar)e v. rana et *Loewe GL. N.*
147, 248. V. quasat.

Cobius v. gobio.

Cocceum κόκκινον III 322, 70; 527,
14. sanguineum IV 319, 37. **coccina**
rusa V 565, 50. V. coccum.

Coccum κόκκος II 499, 61. *κόκκος*
τὸ βάρμα II 351, 68. **coccum bis tinc-
tum** ulocraead (*AS.*) V 349, 36. **cocceum**
uel **coccinum** color rubeus V 494, 69.

Cocetum a Graeco *κνκεῶνα* (*ita*
Deuerling: *kacyona vel κνκνανα codd.*
κνκεῶνι O. Mueller ad Fest.) [*cocina:*
del. Deuerling cum O. Muellero] *Plac.*
V 14, 35 = V 55, 36. *cf.* *Festus Pauli*
p. 39, 8, *Tertull. adv. Valent.* 12.

Cochlea (*vel* coclea) κοχλίς II 517,
50; 540, 25; 552, 50. **cochlia** coclea
κοχλίς II 354, 36. **coelia** miaci (*h. e.*
μνάκιν) II 563, 33. **coelea** ascensus
qui circuit V 351, 43 (*cf.* *Vulg.* 3 *Reg.*

6, 8; *AHD. GL.* III 268, 36). **cochleae** *κοχλίας* III 257, 24. **cochliae** *κοχλιοί* III 14, 60; 87, 49; 184, 8. **coeleae** *κοχλιοί* III 203, 9 (*in cap. de aureis*). *lytlae* *sneglas* (*AS.*) V 351, 49. **coeleas** *βικάνη* (*βικάνη?*) III 554, 22; 618, 50. *uuylocas* (*AS.*) V 353, 52. **V.** *concha*, *testudo*, *clauculas*. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 48.

Cochlear *v.* *applare*, *lingula*.

Coehliarium *κοχλιόριον* II 354, 35; III 379, 13. *κοχλιόρονξ* (*κοχλιόριον Ducange*) III 93, 60; 203, 29; 324, 59; 368, 2; 497, 67; 527, 21. *Cf. coelearium* (*vel* *collearium*) *denarius* *dimidius* IV 496, 56 (*Is.* XVI 26, 3). **V.** *ellum*, *lingula*.

Cociatrī *v.* *copiaria*.

Cocuin- *v.* *coquin-*.

Cocio *μεταβόλος* II 102, 26 (*et margo*); 116, 23; III 201, 63; 308, 49; 442, 29; 484, 59; 530, 2. *μεταπράτης* II 369, 32. *comparans* *et* *uendens* II 574, 9. *arillator* IV 319, 38; V 594, 37. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 20, 12 (*coctio*), *Loewe Prodr.* 285 (*coctio formam tutatur Bugge* *Altit. Stud.* p. 35). **V.** *arillator*.

Cocionator *μεταβόλος* II 368, 44.

Cocionatura *μετάπρασις* II 369, 34. **coctionatura** *μετάπρασις* (*em. Vulc.*) III 443, 71; 475, 68; 500, 11.

Cocistrio *tabernarius* V 614, 46 (*ocistrio*). *praegustator* *cocinae* V 595, 16. **coctistrio** (*vel* *ocistrio*) *graecum* *est*, *id est* *tabernarius* *Plac.* V 55, 30 = V 125, 11; 228, 33. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 291.

Cocles *luscus* II 574, 17. **coelites** *monophthalmi*, *lusci* *cod.* *Voss. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 391). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 619, *Is.* X 164, *luscus*.

Coeliarius *v.* *coeliarius*.

Coconidium *v.* *turbisci* *semen*, *cinicius*.

Coctarius *όπτανάριος* II 385, 69. **coctuarus** *έψητής* III 255, 9. **coactuarius** *έψητής* II 321, 41. *quoquinator* II 574, 6 (*ubi* *coquinarius* *Loewe GL. N.* 33).

Coctiliarius *πηλοεψητής* III 309, 17.

Coctio *σηλία* (*h. e. σιτεία*) II 102, 38. *σιτεία* (*σιτια* *cod.*) *ή σίτευσις* II 432, 9.

Coctura *sania* (*Samia* = *terra S.*?) III 595, 26. **cocturam** *samam* III 629, 26.

Coectura *έψησις* II 321, 40; III 255, 8. *όπτησις* II 102, 29.

Coetus *έφθός* II 321, 3. *έψητός* III 562, 20. **coctum** *έφθόν*, *έψημένον* II 102, 28. *έφθόν* III 14, 38; 87, 29; 141, 4; 183, 54; 255, 6; 364, 10; 398, 12; 468, 24; 494, 41. *έψημένον* III 143, 36.

Coetus nidus *v.* *lacteris*.

Cocula *ligna* *arida* *uel* *uasa aerea* IV 219, 37; 497, 21 (*concula*); V 279, 60 (*conchula*); 446, 39; 593, 38. **coculus**

aereis uasis ad coquendum uel assulus aridis *Plac.* V 14, 36 = V 55, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 39, 3; *Isid.* XX 8, 1, *Plauti fragm.* p. 167 *ed. mai.*; *Loewe GL. N.* 90, 95, 206. **V.** *cacula*.

Coculam *v.* *cuculla*.

Coculbraga *v.* *buglossa*.

Coculum *v.* *colucla*.

Cocus *μάγειρος* II 363, 50; III 5, 46; 25, 48; 202, 1; 339, 24; 367, 18; 442, 30. **coquus** *μάγειρος* II 116, 23 (*v.* *cocio*); III 444, 14; 499, 49. *μάγειρος*, *δαιτρός* III 269, 12; 271, 67. **cozum** *μάγειρον* III 214, 52 = 230, 47 = 650, 9.

Cocytus *Καυκτός* III 237, 45. **Cocitus** *flumen* *apud inferos* IV 41, 17. **Cocuetus** *flumen* *apud inferos* IV 40, 8; 496, 1 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 377 *adm.* 1). **Cocytos amnes** *flumina ignea* *apud inferos*, *id est* *in baratro* *Plac.* V 13, 8 = V 55, 31.

Coda *v.* *cauda*.

Codex *v.* *caudex*.

Codicillus *πινακίς βασιλική* II 407, 62.

codicillos *κωδικίλλους* III 387, 47. **codicellos** *κωδικίλλους* III 32, 33.

Codra *v.* *quadra*.

Codrus *nobilissimus pastor* *et poeta* *fuit* V 180, 15. *nobilissimus pastor significatur* *et poeta* *quem Vergilius elegis laudat* V 180, 16 (*cf. Ecl.* V 11; VII 22, 26).

Coebriosa *v.* *compotrix*.

Coemeterium *v.* *cimiterium*.

Coemo *συναγοράζω* II 443, 36. *συναγορεύω* II 448, 50. **coemit** *συναγοράζει* II 102, 41.

Coemptio *συνωνή* III 442, 32; 479, 12. *commercium* IV 319, 39. **coemptione** *comparatione* V 446, 41. **V.** *ceptio*, *comptione*.

Coemptionalis *v.* *contemmalis*.

Coenobita *graece* *in commune uiuens* (*reg. Bened.* 1, 3. 28) V 412, 54 (*Isid.* VII 13, 2).

Coenobium *plurimorum monasterium*, *congregatio* IV 493, 26. *monasterium plurimorum* IV 33, 33. *congregatio* V 278, 16 (*Isid.* XV 3, 7). *ex graeco et latino compositum esse dicitur*: *est enim habitaculum plurimorum* (*reg. Bened.* 5, 21?) V 415, 9 (*Isid.* XV 4, 6). **V.** *in coenobiis*.

Coenobulium *concilium*, *conuentio* IV 434, 32. **V.** *concilium*.

Coeco *συνάπτω* II 444, 17 (*cogo?*). *συννοσιάζω* II 447, 19. *συνέρχομαι*, *συννοσιάζω* *γυναίη* II 102, 39. *conuenio* *Plac.* V 12, 13 = V 55, 33. *commisceo* V 551, 9. **coit** *ambulat uel conuenit* IV 37, 8; 497, 29. *conuenit uel ambulat* IV 320, 12. *conuenit, ambulat* IV 219, 47. *ambulat* V 278, 28. *conuenit* V 278, 31. *misci-*

tur (!), congelascit IV 320, 11. **coimus** conuenimus V 532, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 539). **coeunt** conueniunt IV 220, 8. in uicem concumbunt IV 496, 24. **coeant** conueniant IV 319, 40. **coire** συνιέναι II 446, 40. sine h scribendum *Plac.* V 55, 38. **coiit** ambulauit IV 37, 9; 220, 1; V 278, 29. concubuit IV 220, 4; 43, 40 (*cogit*). V. coibatur.

Coepi ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. ἡρξάμην II 325, 43. **coepit** ἤρξατο II 102, 34; 325, 44. **coepit**, tenuit IV 32, 24. **inchoauit**, **inchoauit** IV 220, 5. **inchoauit**, **inceptit** uel **coorta** est IV 319, 43. **aemitauit** (*v. imitor*), **inchoauit** IV 319, 42. **coepere** incipere V 639, 38 (= *Non.* 89, 14; *cf. Festum Pauli p.* 59, 10); *Plac.* V 14, 45 (*incepere*) = V 54, 8.

Coepi incoati, **initiati** IV 220, 6. **coepita** incepta, **composita** mutat *Plac.* V 10, 7 = V 55, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 269, 14). *Cf. coepta* incepta, **inchoata** *Plac.* V 54, 9. **coeptis** inchoatis IV 33, 49.

Coepo ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. **coepat** inchoat IV 42, 21.

Coercendas (*vel* *coherc.*) **refrenandas** IV 319, 44.

Coercentibus reprimentibus IV 41, 10.

Coerceo βασανίζω II 256, 6. ἐπέχω II 306, 52. κολάζω II 352, 5. **coherceo** τιμαροῦμαι II 456, 1. **coerceo** conspicio IV 220, 10; V 494, 70 (*coesco cod.*). **cohercet** κωλύει II 102, 36. *συνέχει, ἐπιστρέφει, ἐδύνηι, ἐλέγχει, κολάζει* II 102, 56. *σφίγγει, κολάζει, τιμαρῆται* II 102, 37. **cohercit** corripit, **prohibit** IV 496, 13. **cohercit** corrigit, **castigat** IV 320, 4. **retinet** uel **punit** IV 319, 45. **coeredit** corrigit V 278, 26. **corrigit**, **prohibet** IV 35, 38. **coerect** **refrenat** IV 219, 39. **cohercet** **emendare** IV 36, 31. **cohercere** in uincula mittere uel **iactare** *Plac.* V 12, 9 = V 55, 37 (*cogere*). **comercere** **coercere** V 181, 9 (*v. conicio et cogo et coactor*). **cohercuit** **refrenauit** V 546, 53 (*Ouid. Met.* I 31). V. *contineo, arceo*.

Coerciti uindicati, id est in quibus crimen punitur. **coercere** enim est uindicare. item **cohercere** dicimus circumuenire, ut ciuitatem fossa uel campum fluiuis (*ita cod. Ambros. e corr.* fluiuis *reluuii*) *Plac.* V 13, 16 = V 55, 35 (*cf. V praef. XVI*).

Coercitio τιμαρία II 455, 50. *σωφορισμός ἐπὶ τιμαρίας* II 450, 54. *συννοχή, τιμαρία* III 442, 35; 484, 56. *συννοχή* II 102, 57. *κόλασις* III 442, 34; 478, 62. **carcer**, **custodia** II 574, 7.

Coetus (= *quietus*) *v. quietus*.

Coetus σύνδοδος ἢ πολλῶν ἀνθρώπων *συνέλευσις* II 446, 64. *σύνδοδος, συναγωγή, συνέλευσις* II 102, 40. *σύνδοδος* II 487, 49; 510, 15; 537, 25; 549, 40; III 293, 51; 442, 36. *συνάθροισις* II 443, 43.

coeris (*h. e. coetus*) **coitio**, *συνέλευσις* II 103, 10. **coetus** congregatio uel **conuentus** IV 32, 53. **conuentus**, **congregatio** IV 493, 13 (*cf. Isid.* VI 16, 13). **congregatio** hominum uel **belua marina** IV 319, 46 (*v. cetus*). **collectio** multitudinis IV 219, 46. **conuentus** uel **congregatio** uel **socius** (*cf. can. conc. Nic.* 5; *Carth.* 2) V 410, 28. **concilio** mouetur **conuentus** (= **concilium** uel **conuentus**?) V 446, 43. **mulieris capillus** in fronte (m) IV 33, 14 (*contam. v. antiae*). **coetum** **conuentum** IV 493, 14. **coetu** circulo, **non conuentu** dicit **Donatus**, quod **Graeci** τῆ κασθο (*κνυλόθεν*?) dicunt V 180, 20 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 398 *cum Servio*). **coetus** τὰς *συναθροίσεις* II 102, 35. V. **coitus**.

Coeus *v. Choeus*.

Cofla *v. cufia*.

Cogitabundus σύννους II 446, 57.

Cogitamentum ἐνθύμημα II 102, 52. V. **mentis conceptio**.

Cogitatio λογισμός ἐπὶ διανοίας II 362, 8. *λογισμός* II 494, 47. *διαλογισμός* II 272, 28; III 442, 38. *βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθυμουμένου* II 259, 23. *ἐνθύμησις* II 299, 23. *ἐννοια* II 299, 45. *ἐνθύμιον post* II 102, 51. **commentum** IV 319, 51. V. **mala cogitatio**, **sine cogitatione**.

Cogitationes repetit uolutat IV 319, 52. V. **uoluto**.

Cogitatio βουλευτικός II 259, 20; III 468, 25. *λογιστικός* III 373, 57.

Cogito λογίζομαι, ὃ ἐστὶν ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. *λογίζομαι* III 339, 12. *διαλογίζομαι* II 272, 29 (*cogitabo*). *μεριμνῶ* II 367, 57. *σκέπτομαι* II 433, 11; III 159, 1; 340, 8. *ἐνθυμοῦμαι* II 299, 24. *διανοοῦμαι* II 273, 8; III 279, 30. *ἐνοοῦμαι* II 299, 46. *βουλευομαι* II 259, 19; III 401, 33. *βουλευομαι, σκέπτομαι, λογίζομαι* III 442, 37. **cogitas** **βουλεύη** III 401, 34. **cogitat** *σκέπτεται, λογίζεται, ἐνθυμεῖται, μεριμνᾷ, βουλεύεται* II 102, 44. *βουλεύεται* III 401, 35. **molitur** uel **parat** IV 319, 50. **cogitant** **βουλεύονται** III 401, 36. **cogita** **βούλευσαι** III 401, 32. **cogitauimus** **ἐβουλευσάμεθα** III 401, 37. **cogitauerunt** **ἐβουλεύσαντο** III 401, 38. V. **malum cogitat**.

Cognabo (?) **ignarium**, unde **ignis excutitur** V 180, 21. V. **igniarius**.

Cognatio συγγένεια ἐν *θηλεγονίας* (!) II 439, 54. *εὐγένεια (συγγ.) ἀπὸ ἐπιγαμίας θηλείας* II 102, 47. *συγγένεια* III 28, 25; 181, 20; 253, 65; 303, 7; 403, 40; 442.

39; 503, 50. propinquitatis II 574, 8. cognationes familias, tribus IV 321, 15. V. cara cogn., sine cognatione.

Cognatus συγγενής ἀνήρ ἐκ θηλεογονίας II 439, 51. εὐγενής (συγγ.) ἀπὸ θηλείας II 102, 46, συγγενής III 181, 21; 253, 66; 303, 17; 403, 41. προσγενής III 442, 40. affinis, proximus, coniunctus IV 319, 53. **cognata** συγγενής γυνή ἐκ θηλεογονίας II 439, 52. συγγενής III 403, 42. **cognatum** propinquum IV 43, 29. **cognati** συγγεγείς III 303, 20. affines per feminas IV 499, 8. affines, sed per feminas IV 219, 42 (*Isid.* IX 6, 2). Cf. *Roensch Coll.* p. 124. V. sine cognatis.

Cognitio διάγνωσις II 102, 53; 270, 28. ἐπίγνωσις II 307, 35; III 494, 36. iudicium [cognoscens] IV 40, 38 (v. 37); 496, 15. diuersatio (diuulgatio?) uel quod iam palam est IV 319, 54. **cognitioni** διαγνώσει II 102, 51.

Cognitiuncula breuis (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 414) cognitio IV 319, 55; V 447, 25.

Cognitor γνώστης II 264, 13; III 304, 32; 512, 19. διαγνώστης II 270, 30. διαγνώμων II 270, 29. ἕνδικος, γνώστης II 102, 49. εἶδος ὄψεως II 285, 19 (conger? at cf. *δράκων* = uisor). curiosus, iudex IV 37, 50. curiosus IV 224, 5. iudex IV 40, 37 (v. 38); 496, 14. in lite tantum datur V 659, 7 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 11). a cognoscenda causa dictus uel executor, delator, curiosus V 596, 12 (cf. *Isid.* X 53).

Cognituri διαγνώσόμενοι II 102, 50.

Cognitus διάγνωσις II 270, 28.

Cognitus γνωστός II 264, 15. qui posterior notus est IV 319, 49. **cognitum** allatum, conpertum uel coniunctum (v. cognatus) IV 319, 56. **cognita** v. causa cognita.

Cognomen ἐπωνυμία II 313, 42; 506, 31; 529, 50. ἐπόννημον II 102, 55; 313, 43. pro<primum> nomen IV 434, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 267). eiusdem nominis V 639, 24 (= *Non.* 87, 18). **cognomine** appellatione IV 37, 19.

Cognomentum προσωνυμία II 423, 52. **cognomento** (cognomen *bc*) alicui proprium nomen IV 498, 17. **cognomentorum** συνωνυμιῶν III 421, 46.

Cognominabilis v. synonyma.

Cognominatus ὀνόματος II 383, 51 (cognominis *Vulc.*). Cf. III 59, 49.

Cognomino ἐπονομάζω II 313, 22.

Cognosco γνωρίζω II 264, 9; III 132, 2. ἐπιγινώσκω II 307, 34. **cognoscere** νοεῖν, γινώσκειν III 279, 46. est <non> errantem audire V 658, 19 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rose.* 3). **cognoui** ἔγνων II 284, 15. conperi, conferui (!), rescui IV 320,

2 + 3. **cognouit** expertus est IV 434, 31 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 235). **cognostis** cognouistis IV 408, 12. **cognorat** cognouerat IV 408, 10. **cognossem** cognoscessem (= cognouissem) IV 408, 11. **cognoseor** γνωρίζομαι III 131, 65. **cognoscitur** dinoscitur IV 320, 1.

Cogo συμβιβάζω II 441, 57 (coago). *συνάγω* II 443, 38 (*item*). colligo V 653, 52 (*Iuuenal.* XIII 215; 133; XIV 135). **cogit** συγκαλεῖ II 102, 48. *συνωθεῖ*, *συμβάλλει* II 102, 43 **cogit** in unum *συνάγει* II 102, 45. **cogit** adigit IV 319, 48. **cogunt** compellunt IV 37, 22. **coge** *συνάγαγε* II 443, 34 (**coge** in unum collige IV 46, 18; v. *Non.* 264, 30). **coegi** collegi IV 41, 4. V. **comegit** coegit *Plac.* V 14, 39 = V 56, 13. Cf. *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 276.

Cohabitator σύννομος ὁ ἕμα οἰκῶν II 447, 8.

Cohabito συνοικῶ II 447, 9.

Cohaerens συνηνωμένος II 446, 21. coniunctus IV 320, 5; V 180, 17. **cohaerentia** συγκεκολλημένα II 103, 3.

Cohaereo συγκεκόλλημαι II 440, 15. **cohaeret** συγκεκόλληται II 103, 1. coniungitur IV 320, 6. V. non cohaeret.

Coheres συκληρονομός II 102, 58; 440, 23; 446, 48. simul hereditate(m) habens V 446, 44.

Cohibentia perhibito V 429, 65 (*de Euseb.*). ὀρθνυμία, συνοχή II 103, 7 (*ὀρθνυμία* est conientia: cf. *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). conclusio IV 498, 14; V 593, 42. **conluentia** conclusio V 281, 40. **cohibentia** consensio (v. conib.) V 446, 47. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 152.

Cohibeo ἐπεχω II 306, 52. *συνέχω* II 445, 56. **cohibet** continet uel retinet IV 45, 45. conpescit, continet IV 219, 38; 320, 8. **cohibetur** cohortatur V 278, 21 (coartatur *Hildebrand*). V. conieuo.

Cohibilis facilis εὐχερής II 102, 54. bonus cohabitator II 574, 14 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* p. 34). conducibilis IV 320, 7. **cohibilius** constabilius (?) V 180, 22 (*Apul. Apol.* 36).

Cohium v. conium.

Cohors σπεῖρα, τάξις στρατιωτική II 435, 33. τάξις στρατιωτική II 451, 35. **cohorta** (ex 4?) τάξις, ἄθροισμα II 103, 5. **cohors** σπεῖρα III 208, 11; 299, 18 (chorus); 353, 22; 395, 49; 403, 47. *πολυπληθία* II 412, 55. **coors** εἴλη II 285, 52. **cohors** multitudo IV 434, 34. multitudo rusticorum IV 220, 13; 325, 21. **coors** multitudo rusticorum V 448, 61. **coors** numerus militum doctorum (quingentorum *H.*) IV 36, 58. numerus militum IV 496, 8; V 278, 50 (chors).

cho(r)s **militum** numerus peditum V 276, 31. **chors** militum castra IV 220, 11 (cf. Warren qui chortes proponit). numerus quingentorum V 446, 45. **coors** castra militum uel numerus IV 325, 20. **coors** cuneus, turma II 574, 19 (cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 500). tuun[i] (AS.) V 354, 7. V. coniuueo, chortes. De cors cf. Keller 'Lat. Et.' 26. V. praefectus cohortis.

Cohors praetoria dicitur quae circa praetorem facit V 657, 36 (schol. Gron. in Catil. II 24; cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 176).

Cohum (choum vel coum codd.) naturam uniuersam <a> Chao (cauo G), id est inani uel uacuo (chao K) Plac. V 14, 38 = V 59, 15 (a add. O. Mueller ex Festo Pauli 46, 13 <cf. 39, 5> et Varrone de l. l. V 19). Cf. etiam Suet. Prat. ed. Reifferssch. p. 354, 2.

Coibatur exitur V 431, 6 = 422, 12 (ubi coibatus exitus: cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 25).

Coicendas referendas V 446, 46.

Coicio v. conicio.

Coierat v. coniuro.

Coinquinamentum v. contagium.

Coinquinatio contagium IV 320, 10; 384, 19 (quoinq.).

Co(i)uquino συμμεινώ II 442, 22. συμμολώνω II 442, 25. Cf. Lachm. in Lucr. p. 435.

Coinus arboris genus IV 37, 34 (v. cinus. cornus Buech.).

Coitio συνουσία ἤτοι μῆξις II 490, 32. συνουσία II 447, 17. μῆξις ἀνδρῶς καὶ γυναικῶς II 371, 59. genitura IV 36, 9; 38, 48; 220, 3; 320, 13; 497, 31; V 278, 27. V. coetus.

Coitus συνουσία κοίτης II 447, 18 (coetus). μῆξις ἀνδρῶς καὶ γυναικῶς II 371, 58. συνουσία II 103, 9; 510, 24; 537, 26; 549, 41; III 576, 13. congregatio (v. coetus) uel concubitus IV 40, 1. maris et (ex cod.) femina<e> IV 320, 14. concubitus, commixtio maris et feminae IV 220, 2.

Colaphizat pugnus caedit a post IV 42, 23. **colapizatz** pugno caedit IV 220, 19. **colaphiza**(ba)t pugno caedebat V 541, 21. **colaphizor** κολαφίζουμαι II 352, 16. **colaphizamur** pugnus caedimur V 627, 15.

Colaphus κόλαφος II 352, 15. κόνδυλος II 353, 3. pugnus IV 220, 17; 497, 12; V 278, 25; 354, 29. alapa uel pugnus V 180, 24. **colophus** κόνδυλος III 351, 23. **colaphis** pugnus, alapis V 180, 25. V. cudo.

Colat ὀλίξει, διηθεῖ II 103, 12.

Colatoria liquatoria IV 36, 34; V 180, 26. V. colum.

Colatum διηθ[μ]ημένον II 103, 15. liquidum V 180, 27 (= III 568, 26? lupiatu -i. colatu; liquatum?). mundum, purum V 180, 28.

Colax parasitus, adulator IV 320, 15. adulator, parasitus IV 315, 32. adsentator, blandis (blandus?) V 532, 48 (Ter. Eun. 30). **colacem** fallacem uel furacem aut circumuentorem IV 43, 26.

Col(e)atus ὁ ἐνορχος (ενορχας cod.: corr. Vulc. ενορχης a) καὶ βιβάζων II 103, 28.

Colena (celenas cod.) leucoapes (leucoanthes?) III 567, 9. leucupes id est **colena** III 540, 28 (cf. Isid. XVII 9, 76). V. origanon et cunila.

Colendus σεβάσιμος II 430, 18. **colenda** σεβάσιμος III 423, 55.

Coleus ὄρχις II 387, 41. **colei** ὄρχεις II 103, 29; III 13, 14; 86, 22; 176, 64. **culei** ὄρχεις III 351, 49. **cullei** ὄρχεις III 501, 44. **culei** uiriles testiculi, uerecunda (vel uerenda) IV 326, 30.

Colex v. culex.

Coliandrum κολιάνδρον III 359, 80. V. coriandrum.

Coliculus v. cauliculus.

Colicum aebordrotae (AS., Eberwurz) V 354, 47.

Colicus κολικός II 352, 17. dolor intestini maioris III 598, 42 (cf. Isid. IV 7, 38).

Coli dedit inhabitare permisit IV 434, 35 (Verg. Aen. III 77).

Colifarius v. collifana.

Colina v. culina.

Colitor v. cultor.

Colla v. collifana, galla.

Collabello (conl.) adiungere labra V 639, 47 (Non. 90, 19).

Collabuntur (conl.) corruunt IV 222, 59.

Collacrimo (conl.) συνδακρῶν II 444, 37. **collacrimant** flent IV 498, 37. flent, plorant, conflent IV 38, 36. flent, conflent (codd. cum flente: quod verum esse potest, quamquam conflent probabilius) IV 40, 11; 41, 33.

Collactaneus (vel conl.) σύντροφος II 448, 34; III 28, 51; 181, 53; 253, 58; 304, 21; 375, 22. ὀμογάλακτος II 383, 11 (collect.); III 304, 22. συγγάλακτος II 439, 41; III 304, 20. σύντροφος, ὀμογάλακτος II 110, 5. qui simul bibit lacte V 495, 28.

Collapsus (conl.) κατολισθήσας II 346, 24. **conlapsus** συμπεπτακός II 442, 42. **conlapsa** τὰ καταρρέοντα, παλαιά, καταλυθέντα II 110, 4. deiecta IV 322, 42. debilia IV 223, 22. cadentia IV 45, 47.

Collare περιτραχήλιον II 405, 22. a collo dictum V 650, 6 (= Non. p. 36, 21). **collarem** τραχηλίδα III 287, 52 = 658, 17. Cf. Petron. 56.

Collarium κολλάριον II 352, 18. περιτραχήλιον II 103, 30.

Collata species συναχθέν είδος III 442, 42; 479, 13.

Collatinas (conl.) arces latinam urbem dicit: etenim castrum antiqui oppidum uocabant in alto positum, cuius deminutio (vel dim.) facit castellum IV 435, 22 (Verg. Aen. VI 774).

Collatio (vel conl.) σύγκρισις δείπνον II 103, 41. συνεισφορά, συνεισένεξις, συντέλεια II 110, 7. σύγκρισις II 440, 42. συνεισφορά II 445, 11. έξρανος III 353, 67. σύμβολον III 442, 48; 443, 33; 478, 20; 503, 43. συντέλεια III 442, 49; 479, 17. αναλογία III 488, 72. **collatio** et **congeries** συνεισφορά, σωρός II 110, 17. **collatio** (vel conl.) conferentia IV 220, 16; 322, 43; V 447, 35. adunatio, conferentia, collectio V 495, 3. Cf. **conlato** (vel conlatio) ambechtae (Ant. AS.) V 350, 29. **conlatio** comparatione V 351, 12. collectione, quando aliqui in commune conferunt V 446, 50. **conlationes** conlocutiones, conferentes (-tiae?) V 412, 50 (reg. Bened. 42, 7; 73, 12). Cf. Schlee Schol. Ter. 46. V. comisatio, collocatio.

Collationem facio συνεισφέρω II 445, 10.

Collati(u)s (conlatius R. conlatus G. corr. Kettner) magnus, e conlatio(ne) factus Plac. V 16, 1 = V 57, 27 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 58, 17; Plaut. Curc. 231; Loewe GL. N. 114).

Collator (conl.) v. condatoribus.

Collatum είσενεχθέν II 286, 59. είσκομισθέν II 287, 13. **conlatum** datum IV 36, 49. contultum (!) V 183, 31. contultum, id est inrogatum uel datum V 183, 32. **conlatis** datis V 350, 38. **collata** v. dono collato, collatio.

Collaudatio (conl.) αίνος, έπαινος II 220, 43. έγκώμιον II 284, 11; 498, 35.

Collaudo (conl.) συνεγκωμιάζω II 444, 57. συνεπαινῶ II 445, 23. **conlaudat** έγκωμιάζει, έπαινει II 110, 6.

Collarium v. cochliarium.

Collecta έξρανος III 442, 43; 484, 32.

Collectacium (conlectacium cod.) est cibrum V 618, 1.

Collectarius τραπεζίτης II 458, 14. **collectarii** nummularii V 278, 51.

Collecticius (vel conl.) σύλλεκτος II 103, 40; 110, 9; 441, 30. σύλλεκτος, χαμαιφής II 103, 51.

Collectio συλλογή II 441, 35; III 206, 16. απόστημα III 363, 58; 510, 30; 551, 31. V. xenodochium.

Collecto συλλέγω II 441, 29.

Collectum σύναξις II 444, 11.

Collectus συγκομιδή ή συνάθροισις II 440, 37. συναγωγή II 443, 39.

Collectus v. collectus. **conlecta** (coniecta codd. quod verum esse potest) collecta IV 36, 29.

Collega όμότιμος II 383, 39. συνάροχον II 103, 50; 444, 26. σύνσκηπος II 447, 37. έταίρος II 315, 49. κοινωνός III 304, 39. socius IV 220, 18; 320, 18. commanipularius uel conscius V 410, 30 (can. conc. Afric. 68; 91).

Collegarius unus ex collegis V 593, 48. unus ex ipsis IV 45, 1; 500, 23; V 180, 29. **collegarium** unum ex ipsis V 280, 40. **collatio** uel coniunctio IV 320, 20 (collegium? cf. abede).

Collegiatus (collig.) carpentarius (cf. de errore Is. X 64) V 495, 9. **collegiati** idem quod corporati cod. Francofurt. (Loewe Prodr. 156). Cf. Isid. IX 4, 29.

Collegium συναρχία II 110, 13; 444, 25; 503, 4; III 442, 44; 503, 51. σύστημα II 103, 39 (et mrg.); 110, 8 (et mrg.); 447, 50. συμμορία τό σύστημα II 442, 26. συναγωγή II 443, 39. τάξις στρατιωτική II 451, 35. κολλήγιον III 113, 37 = 642, 21. συμβούλιον II 103, 16. societas collegarum in uno honore positorum IV 44, 50; 500, 22; V 280, 39. societas IV 320, 19. conuentus, societas IV 220, 14.

Collem editum montem altum IV 46, 13.

Colletica (colectica cod.) glutinatoria V 495, 8.

Collianorum publicanorum uel impiorum Scal. V 595, 51 (tocullionum Reinesius, collybariorum Vulc.: immo toloneariorum: cf. teloneum).

Colliberta (conl.) συναπελευθερική III 304, 64.

Collibertus (vel conl.) συναπελεύθερος II 444, 12; III 6, 33; 304, 63; 375, 30; 442, 45; 443, 34; 475, 20. συναπελεύθερος, σύνδουλος II 110, 15. libertati redditus II 575, 6

Collibescit (conl.) placet IV 322, 49. conplacet, delectatur IV 222, 28. quia ualde delectat V 183, 33. placit, conplacit, dilectatur V 447, 34. conplacat, delectat V 495, 29. **conlibuit** placuit IV 322, 50. conplacuit IV 224, 1.

Colliciat v. conelicio.

Collictus (conl.) subiectus (conlectus sublatu?) V 627, 17.

Collidit (conl.) et contundit συνθλά II 110, 16. **conlidit** elidit IV 43, 48; 499, 33; V 280, 41. elidit, confrangit

IV 322, 47. **conlisit** confregit, elisit
IV 322, 48.

Collifana πρόβατα *ισρά* II 103, 25.
Cf. colla θυσία *ισρέων* II 103, 14 (**collatium sacrificium** *ισρέιον* *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38 *colla* θυσία *ισρέτων tutator* *Buechl.*). *collifana explicit* *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLIII 479. *Cf. colifama* boues opus facientes V 180, 33: *unde pendet* *Osb. p. 95 et Scal.* V 596, 16 **colifarius** bos operarius (*colifa* *cibus operarius* *Reinesius*) = *Osb. p. 95, 140. Cf. Comm. Woelffl. p. 128. De calliphana (ita f) dea (cf. Valer. Max. I 1, 1) minus commode cogitabitur.*

Colligo *συλλέγω* II 441, 29; III 79, 37. *συνάγω* II 443, 38. *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. *συστρέφω* II 447, 55. **colligit** *συνάγει*, *συλλέγει* II 103, 26. *συνάγει*, *συν- <σ>τρέφει* II 103, 52. **colligere** congregare IV 320, 23. **collegit** simul legit IV 322, 44. **colligerunt** recte intellexerunt V 278, 60. V. pecuniam colligo, extricat, illicio.

Colligo (conl.) *συνδεσμῶ* II 444, 43. **colligat** *συνδεσμεῖ* II 103, 53. **colligare** obnectere IV 320, 21. V. obnectere.

Collin(e)ati (conl.) *mensurati* IV 223, 29 (*suppl. Warren*); V 495, 30.

Colliquiae (contiquate *cod.*) imbrium collectio V 281, 62. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 135; *Serv. in Georg.* I 264; *Festus Pauli p.* 114, 4.

Collis ὄρος, λόφος, βουνός II 103, 23. *λόφος*, ὄψηλος τόπος II 362, 56. *γεώλοφος* II 263, 1. *βουνός* II 259, 30; III 26, 45; 442, 47. *ἀκρωτήριον* II 224, 14; 492, 17. *ἀκρώρεια* II 537, 36. *ἀκρώρεια καὶ βουνός* II 549, 51. *βουνός*, *λόφος*, *γεώλοφος* III 260, 37. **collem** monticulum IV 36, 43. **colles** *βουνοί* II 555, 38; III 356, 57; 427, 4. *βουνούς* *post* II 115, 26. *bergas* (*AS.*) II 574, 15. V. *cumulus*, *iugum*.

Collisa (conl.) *membra* debilitatem ex tristitia V 447, 31.

Collisio (*vel* conl.) *συναποπή* II 440, 38. *ἐκθλιψις* (*eelipsis cod.*) III 520, 27.

Collisum *συμπιασθέν* II 103, 43.

Collisum (conl.) **argentum** *συντεθλιμμένον* ἤτοι *συνεπτυγμένον* ἄργυρον II 448, 8.

Collitor (conl.) *v. conditor*.

Collocata *ιδρυνμένα* II 103, 46.

Collocatio (conl.) *comparatio* V 282, 5 (*v. collatio*). V. *collocatis*.

Collocatum *coniunctum* IV 42, 27.

Colloco (*vel* conl.) *εδράζω* II 284, 44. *καθιδρώω* II 335, 16. *ιδρώω* II 330, 60; III 146, 39; 238, 33. *κατασκενάζω* II 343, 44. *ἐκμισθῶ* II 291, 46. *ἐκδίδωμι*

ὁ ἔστι *μισθῶ* II 289, 26. *ἐκδίδωμι* *πρὸς γάμον* II 289, 28. **collocat** *εδράζει*, *ἐκμισθῶ* II 110, 10. **collocat** *εδράζει*, *ἐνεδρεύει*, *φντεύει* II 103, 18. *melius dicimus per l: mollior* (*nam m. Mai*) *et leuior* (*procliuior G. lenior cod. Hamb.*) *sonus est. interdum enim praepositio praecedens sumit litteram sequentis uerbi* *Plac.* V 10, 15 = V 56, 1. **collocauit** *coniunxit* IV 42, 26.

Collocupletatus (conl.) *ditatus* IV 43, 43; 499, 23; V 183, 36; 280, 11.

Colloentio *v. colloquium*.

Colloquium (conl.) *et colloctio* ὁμιλία II 110, 24. **colloctio** *conloquium* *σύλλογος* II 441, 38; 446, 53. **colloquium** ὁμιλία II 529, 34; III 501, 31. *σύλλογος* II 499, 63. *συλλαλαία* II 441, 24. *συντηχίαν* II 110, 11.

Colloquium (conl.) *cum eo habuit* V 661, 6.

Colloquor (conl.) *συνλαλῶ* II 446, 49. *συλλαλῶ* II 441, 25. *συνδιαλέγομαι* II 444, 45. *κοινολογοῦμαι* II 110, 25. *συνομιλῶ* II 447, 11 (*conloquar*). **conloquitor** *συλλαλεῖ* II 110, 18.

Collotadum *πλαστόν* II 103, 45 (*coloratum dg. collatum c.*). V. *colorator*.

Collybum *κόλλυβος* III 442, 50; 484, 46. **collybum** *τέλεσμα μικρὸν κατὰ τῶν ἀγοραίων* II 452, 56. *κερμάτιον* *Scal.* V 593, 36. *crematum* (= *cermatium*) IV 36, 54; 223, 52; 322, 45; 326, 2; 497, 13; V 183, 35; 280, 26; 594, 63. *genus pecuniae* IV 43, 51; 222, 55; V 183, 34. *genus est certae pecuniae* IV 322, 46. *tantum numerum sui, genus est certae pecuniae* V 280, 45. V. *collyb[j]a*.

Colluēt (conl.) *περιλάμπει* II 110, 12.

Coluēo *διακαθαίρω* *δένδρον* II 271, 34. **conluēre** *praef. anthol.* V *praef. p.* V (*colucari*), *Loewe GL. N.* 210. **conluēre** *deputare* *Plac.* V 14, 13 = V 55, 40. *Cf. Loewe l. s. s. et Festus Pauli p.* 37, 12.

Collucatis (conl.) *εἶδος νεκροῦ* (*δένδρον H.*) II 110, 22 (*conlocatio* *εἶδος f: cf. Scal. ad Festum Pauli s. conluēre contaminata?*).

Colluctor (conl.) *συμπαλαίω* II 442, 33.

Colludiones (*conlutiones*) *studii* *intentas, studentes famulas* (*fab. cod.* 3321) *nominauit* IV 41, 6 (*ubi ludiis et feminas H.*).

Colludium (conl.) *συνδοιασμός* II 110, 14. **colludium** *turpis ludus* V 553, 1. *est dolus* V 618, 7. *Cf. conludio* *συνπαυγνία* II 442, 31. V. *collusio*.

Colludo II 442, 32 (*conludio*) *συμπαίζω*. **con[c]ludo** *συμπαίζω* III 159, 16. **con[c]ludis** *συμπαίζεις* III 159, 17 **con-**

Iudit συνδοιάζει, συμπαίζεται II 110, 20. συμπαίζει III 159, 18. **conlude** σύμπτειον III 159, 19. **concludere** συμπαίζει III 159, 21.

Colluebatur (conl.). conlui (conuolui *G: quod addendum videtur Buech.*) est, <ut> si dicamus 'in sinum maris conlui,' lues enim lapsus dicitur circumfluentis elementi *Plac.* V 12, 16 = V 57, 30.

Colluendum quod in ore tenet et reiectat III 599, 2. **colluendas** obduleas (obluendas? obdulcandas *Buech.*) V 565, 55.

Collum τράχηλος II 458, 24; 499, 65; 525, 47; 543, 36; III 12, 32; 85, 60; 349, 44; 350, 72; 394, 49. **collum** et **colla** τράχηλος II 103, 36. **collum** ἀγρήν III 247, 3. **collus** τράχηλος III 175, 37; 310, 59; 403, 18. **collum** τράχηλον III 578, 9. *Cf.* III 121, 2 = 224, 62/63 = 645, 2. *V.* collifana.

Collusio (conl.) συμπαίγμός III 159, 20. συμπαίγνία II 442, 31. συνδοιασμός II 441, 49; 494, 42. συνδοιασμός III 443, 35. *Cf.* **conlisio** συνδοιασμός III 475, 72. **conlusio** et **compactum** συνδοιασμός II II 110, 21.

Collustro (conl.) συμπερινοστώ II 442, 45. συμπεριέρχονται II 442, 44. **conlustrat** συμπεριέρχεται II 110, 19. circuit IV 45, 38. circum(m)eat IV 322, 51; V 281, 52. **conlustrare** ubique considerare IV 39, 14; 499, 32. circumquaque conspiciere IV 222, 49; V 495, 31.

Collueto (conludet *cod. hoc est conlucet*) dedecret V 639, 1 (*Non.* 84, 25).

Colluuiem sordem V 278, 70.

Colluuium (conl.) commixtio IV 220, 21. contagio IV 498, 20. *Cf.* V 278, 17. liquor sordidus V 638, 62 (= *Non.* 82, 6). congregatio sordium, quae fit ex (uel *pro* quae fit ex *R*) affluxione multa *Plac.* V 12, 14 = V 57, 29 (= *Isid. Diff.* 40). **colluuiione** collectione sordium *Plac.* V 57, 28; IV 39, 11; 222, 51; 498, 19. immunditia IV 39, 33; V 280, 2.

Colluuium (conl.) σύγχυσις II 104, 5. commixtio IV 43, 8. commixtum IV 499, 22.

Collyb[i]a dicuntur apud Hebraeos quae nos appellamus tragemata uel uilia minuscula, uerbi gratia frixi cicericis uarumarum passarum et poma diuersi generis V 180, 31 (= *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12 + 13; ubi collyba). κόλλυβα τρογάλια *Hesych.* *V.* colobistae.

Collybista κολλυβιστής II 352, 25. trapezita, nummularius II 573, 38. *V.* colobistae.

Collybum v. collubum.

Collyrida panis modicus V 495, 1. **colirida** subcinericius panis V 180, 35. **collyridae** bracidelli V 618, 18. **colli-**

ridas cibus quem nos nebulam dicimus V 494, 73. **colliridias** cibum quem nos nebulam dicimus V 566, 3. *V.* panis collyris.

Collyrium κολλύριον III 206, 30. **collyrium** κολλύριον ἱατροῦ II 352, 26. **colirium** iniectio, solutorium III 598, 40. dicitur multa medicamenta in unum collecta (*de dialog.*) V 424, 10. *Cf.* **colliria** medicamenta, empla[u]stra V 495, 2. **collyrium** (colybum *codd. corr. Loewe GL. N.* 33) genus pigmenti II 573, 42 [asterosamia id est] **colliria** sunt smegmata (signata *cod.*) [id est cimolia] III 535, 19 (*cf.* terra samia). **colluria** latinum sonat, quod uitia oculorum dertergant V 181, 1 (*Isid.* IV 9, 10).

Colmiam calalum cum spica sua *lib. gloss.* (culmum?). *V.* culmus.

Colo τημελώ II 455, 9. **coleo** ἐσκώ II 248, 6. **colo** γεωργῶ II 263, 5. *θηρησκένω* II 329, 19. *σέβω* II 430, 24. **colit** σέβεται, γεωργεῖ II 103, 49. *σέβεται* II 103, 34. **colito** cole. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 413): laudato ingentia rura, exiguum colito V 180, 37. **coluisse** amasse IV 434, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 16); 496, 50; 501, 7. amasse, diligere IV 40, 41 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* III 61). amasse uel aduenae (*contam.* v. colonus) V 278, 15. **color** σέβομαι II 430, 23. **colitur** σέβεται, τιμάται II 103, 42.

Colobistae sunt qui colobia uendunt, id est uilia minuscula quae et bellaria uocantur V 617, 42 (collybistae?). *V.* collybia. *Cf.* *Hildebr.* p. 70.

Colobium κολόβιον II 352, 29. κολόβαξ (!) III 21, 54; 93, 10. **colophium** simplex cappa V 279, 2. **colobum** hom (*AS.*) V 349, 28. uestis quo utebantur antiqui pro dalmatica V 616, 39.

Colocasia κολοκασία II 352, 34. *Cf.* lopea **culseo** (?λούφα colocasion *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 542) III 547, 41.

Colocephium v. colyphium.

Colon neutrum est ut 'uel quodlibet colon' *Plac.* V 56, 2 (*Donat. in vita Verg.* p. 61, 17 *Reiff.*). **cola** dictio longa IV 45, 18. frustra (! v. frustum) dictionum V 278, 69. sententia prolongata V 627, 14. *V.* comma, periodus.

Colona decretium III 589, 52. scapria id est **colona** quae in lignis putridis inuenitur III 575, 61. *V.* conula, decreticum.

Colonariis κολωναρίσις III 51, 8.

Colonia ἀποικία II 103, 24 (colunnia); 237, 8; III 267, 18. peregrinatio II 573, 36. **in coloniam** εἰς τὴν κολωνίαν III 51, 13.

Colonus πάροικος II 399, 1. ἀποικός II 237, 7; III 267, 19. γεωργός II 263, 2; III 307, 27; 357, 25; 442, 51; 512, 20.

cultor *γεωργός* II 103, 47. agricola IV 320, 25. uicinus (*vel* gibuur, *AS.*) V 349, 17. a colendo (*Gregor. dial.* I 1) V 423, 15 (*cf. Isid.* X 52). **coloni** incolae aut peregrini IV 40, 40; 496, 34. incolae, habitatores IV 434, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 12). incolae uel habitantes IV 46, 14. *V. colo.*

Colophium *v. colyphium.*

Colophon id est colima (κόλλημα?) III 610, 28; 588, 70.

Coloquithida πέπων ἄγο(ι)ος III 542, 7. **coloquintidas** πέπων ἄγρι(ος) III 572, 38. pumellus (*vel* -as) cum interionis (*cf. Cass. Felix ed. Rose indic. sub gelela* III 588, 6; 609, 66. interionis id est **introcoloquintidas** III 591, 38; 612, 64; 625, 9 (*cf. 566, 49*). gelela interioris **coloquintida** III 564, 18. **coloquintidas** id est galaia III 620, 62. *Cf.* III 566, 50. *Cf.* cucurbita agrestis, cuc. siluestris, cuc. siluatica.

Color χρώμα II 103, 37; 479, 16; 492, 3; 542, 16. **color** et **colos** χρώμα II 514, 53. **color** χρώμα III 22, 11; 81, 6; 93, 21; 164, 9; 273, 72; 351, 17; 369, 24; 491, 41. **colos** χρώς II 479, 19. **color** χρώς III 491, 40. χρώμα, χρώς III 468, 27. χρώα II 478, 51; III 323, 3; 328, 50. χροιά III 323, 2; 328, 49. **colos** color IV 320, 28. **colus** color ut honus, honor V 278, 45. color non uerus V 446, 49. **colos** color conciliatus (= conchyliatus) IV 45, 7; 500, 29; V 180, 38; 278, 42. **colore** corpore uel cute *Plac.* V 14, 44 = V 56, 3. *Cf. Plaut. Rud.* 997. **colores** χρώματα III 164, 10; 194, 47; 209, 35; 429, 42. χροιά III 323, 4. *Cf. color* IV 224, 12. aac (*Eiche: robur et rubor confusae; v. robur. AS.*) V 353, 14. *V. floralis color, sui coloris.*

Colorarius εὑχρωμος III 442, 52; 484, 19. εὑχρώμων II 320, 42. bonum colorem habens II 574, 4.

Colorator ἰνδικοπλάστης (ἰνδικοπλευστης *cod.: corr. Salmas. ἰνδικοβέπτης Bluemner "Maximaltarif"* 115, 1. ἰνδικοπλήτης *H.*) II 103, 27. στιβωτής II 103, 21.

Coloratura χροῖσμός II 478, 53; 492, 60.

Coloratus ἐπίχρους II 313, 4. κηρωσμένος II 348, 50. στιβαῖος II 104, 3. **coloratum** tinctum, fucatum IV 320, 26. **colorata** κηρωματισμένα III 369, 76. *V. collotadum.*

Coloratus χροῖσις II 478, 52.

Colorauit rem V 661, 20 = dilatat orationem suam V 661, 46.

Colorem (calorem omnes praeter Cors.) facies rubori erit (uel exit *add. R.*) *Plac.* V 15, 29 = V 52, 2.

Colorinus χρωματικός III 491, 42.

Coloro χρωματίζω II 479, 18; III 81, 5. *V. colorauit rem.*

Coloro(s)sus homo procerae staturae V 565, 56.

Colostis(?) πύρεθρον (*πυρεθρον cod.*) II 103, 31. *V. pyretum.*

Colostr (colustra *cod.*) πύρεφθρον II 103, 33. πυρέφθρον II 426, 36. πρωτόγαλα III 288, 23 = 658, 18. **colustrum** lac concretum in mammis (*Non. 84, 6*) IV 498, 26; V 278, 61; 627, 19. lac nouum V 617, 22 (*Serv. in Buc.* II 23; *Isid.* XX 2, 33). **colobolstrum** beast (*AS.*) V 353, 46. *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 335.

Colfos (cultus *cod. forma vulgari*) sinus maris [enatus de cunctis: *v. senatus*] *Gallée* 336 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Arch.* II 442.

Coluber ὄφις χέροσδρος II 390, 61. χέροσδρος ὄφις II 103, 38 (*cf. mrg.*). χέροσδρος II 476, 56. ὄφις III 189, 69; 259, 59; 376, 33; 432, 67; 468, 26. κελχρίνης ὄφις III 305, 27; 525, 28. serpens, ὄφις graece IV 41, 18. qui habet in cauda caput V 278, 43; 354, 70. ab eo dictus est quod colit umbras IV 500, 26 (*Isid.* XII 4, 2); IV 41, 12.

Colubras ifidas III 565, 30 (ὄφιδας *pro ὄφρινα*?).

Colubrina *v. dracontea.*

Colucella (*vel* conucella: *cf. colucla*) ἡλακῆτη III 322, 9; 12.

Colucla ἡλακῆτη III 209, 49. **colucla** ἡλακῆτη III 366, 44. *Cf. colum* conoclea V 565, 57 (*Groeber Arch.* I 551). *Cf. coculum* conucula mulierum V 494, 68.

Colum ἡθμός II 103, 20; 331, 38; 499, 64; III 22, 53; 93, 63; 203, 43; 367, 80. **colus** ὕλιστήρ III 324, 54. ἡθμός III 324, 55. **colum** σχοιόν. *Virgilius lib. <II> Georgicon <242>:* colaque praelorum fumosis deripe tectis II 450, 16. colatorium uel unde mulieres nent *Plac.* V 12, 3 = V 56, 4 + 5. **cola** ρωγολγον (ῥωγολόγιον ? ῥαγολ. *Vulc.*), ἐργαλειόν πιεστήρης ληροῦ ἐν β Γεωργικῶν II 103, 13. *Cf. colus* uirga quae per coeam uoluitur IV 220, 24.

Columba περιστερὰ II 103, 32; 405, 5; III 17, 52; 90, 1; 188, 3; 257, 61; 319, 22; 360, 26; 69; 397, 43; 404, 3; 435, 41; 442, 53. *V. columbus, palumbis.*

Columbar genus uinculi, catena ferri V 495, 4. genus uinculi V 566, 1.

Columbare περιστερῶν III 357, 22.

Columbare graece natate V 279, 1.

Columbarius περιστεροποιός III 309, 20. **columbarium** περιστερῶν II 405, 6. **columbaria** sunt loca in nauibus per quae eminent remi V 617, 18 (*Isid.* XIX 2, 3). *V. uerbena.*

Columbina *v.* peristereon.

Columbina militaris *v.* personacia.

Columbinus: *cf.* *AHD. GL.* III 203, 59.

Columbium λίμνη II 529, 1. *Cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil.* 163.

Columbus φάσσα III 17, 51 (*cf.* palbumis). **colonbu** peristeri (= περιστερίον) II 563, 35.

Columbus εὐροπος II 319, 21. *V.* columbium, columbus.

Columella κιονίς ἤτοι ἐπιστόλιον II 349, 46. ἐπιστόλιον II 311, 24. κιονίς III 12, 31. κιονίς ἢ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 349, 47. σταφυλή ἀνθρώπου II 436, 54 (*v.* uua). <per singulas> **columellas** diuersis lineamentis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 13) *V* 421, 62 = 430, 45. *V.* columna.

Columen ἐπιστόλιον II 103, 19 (*et mrg.*). ἐπιστόλιον, κορυφῶνα II 103, 35. columna, fulcrum II 574, 20. uel sanitas uel sustentaculum, quia (*ita cod. Pal. ceteri qui*) a columna fit (factum est *G*) *Plac.* V 11, 10 = V 56, 6. *Cf.* *Tac. Hist.* II 28 (*Meiser Fleckeiseni Ann. CXXIX* 77, 6; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI 429. *Adde Fleckeiseni Ann. CXXXI* 644 *ubi Deuerling* summitas *pro* sanitas; *Isid. Diff.* 111). est salus uel firmitas V 617, 4. salus IV 39, 9. culmen, unde et columnae dicuntur IV 43, 1; V 278, 44. culmen, columna V 495, 5. unde et columnae IV 501, 33. **columnina** ἐπιστηρίγματα II 103, 48. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 355, *GL. N.* 183.

Column curiae V 661, 1.

Columis saluus, sospes V 446, 48. saluus IV 220, 15; V 541, 28. **colume** sanum IV 500, 48; V 593, 53. **columes** saluus IV 320, 24; V 594, 39. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 277, 355; *GL. N.* 142, 182, 208.

Columna κίων II 103, 22; 349, 63; 517, 53; 540, 16; 552, 41 (ὁ ἐτ ἡ κίων); III 313, 39. στῦλος II 439, 26; 492, 59; 558, 58 (*τυλος cod.*); III 468, 28; 503, 79. στῦλος, κίων, στήριγμα II 104, 4. κίων, στῦλος III 442, 54. κιονόπλος (κίων, στῦλος *Boucherie*) III 305, 66; 525, 30. κιονίς III 85, 59. **columnnae** στῦλοι III 20, 6; 91, 57. *V.* bellicia *c.*

Columnas uiteas (uitreas *cod.*) id est in simili (!) uitis scalpantur (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VII 12) V 422, 42. uitearum similitudine[s] sculptae (*corr. in* scalptae) erant V 352, 48.

Columnatio περίστυλον II 498, 36; 405, 14.

Columnatum περίστυλον III 365, 31. *V.* atrium. *Cf.* II 405, 14 *et Funck Arch.* VI 256, *Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 16.

Columnum λεπτοκαρόνον ἢ κορνέϊνον. *Virg. Georgicon* II <396>: pingu(i)aque

in ueribus torrebimus exta colornis II 359, 39. κορνεία τὸ δένδρον II 354, 43. λεπτοκαρόνον II 522, 4. *Vergilius:* pingui in ueribus torrebimus exta colornis V 181, 2. **colornis** ex cornu factis. nam et **colurni** qui ex corulo fiunt *Plac.* V 14, 37 = V 56, 7. **colirmis** ex arborico libri (arbore coryli?) factis V 180, 36. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 305; II 396; *Festus Pauli* p. 37, 8.

Colus interior pars uentris V 278, 14. **coli** dolores uentris V 352, 20 418, 11 = 426, 53 (*an coli dolores collato Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8?).

Colus ἡλεκάτη II 488, 12; 537, 49; 550, 4. ἡλεκάτη II 103, 44; III 21, 13. lorg (*AS.*) II 574, 5. uuilmod (*AS.*) V 354, 55. στυππεῖον III 270, 13 (*v.* stuppa). **colus colum** ἡλεκάτη II 323, 58. **colum** ἡλεκάτη III 92, 45. ἡλεκάτη III 322, 10. **collum** ἡλεκάτη II 529, 35. **colum** lorg, couel (*AS.*) II 573, 43. **colum** est instrumentum laneficii et dictum colum quod sit in longitudinem et rotunditatem quasi columna V 180, 40. *V.* culus, colucla. *Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.'* XIII p. 166.

Colusium *v.* colyphium.

Colustra *v.* colostrum.

Colymbas granea, κολυμβὰς ἢ εἰλαία II 352, 38.

Colymbus aquae ductus V 566, 2. locus ubi mundantur uestimenta uel aquarum lacus fluentes V 584, 9. locus ubi mundantur uestimenta V 593, 26. *V.* columbus. *Cf. Osb. p.* 139.

Colyphium genus carni quod athletae uestuntur ad corporis sanitatem, ut fortes sint *Plac.* V 12, 5 = V 55, 39 (*cf. Plaut. Pers.* 92, *Iuv.* II 53). **colefus** iunctura coxae V 495, 6. **coloeffion** κολήν III 314, 45. **colofium** κολήν III 87, 34. **colosium** κολεός III 14, 44. *V.* et **coloeffium** καὶ τὸν κολεόν III 287, 53 = 658, 17. **colifum** quod Graeci ἀορραυγχον (ἐκρωσύγιον?) dicunt V 180, 32. *Cf. Iuuenal. ed. Friedlaender praef.* p. 110. *V.* pulpiginem.

Coma κόμη II 352, 47; III 174, 55; 247, 7; 310, 9; 525, 56. capilli IV 320, 31. **comam** crinem *Plac.* V 56, 9. caesariem IV 434, 38. *Cf.* IV 432, 39. **comas** acumen herbarum III 559, 21 (*comax cod.*). summitas herbarum III 588, 23; 609, 14.

Comantes comas habentes V 446, 58.

Comarchus princeps uillae (*de verb. interpret.*) V 417, 16.

Comarus *v.* arbutus, unedo.

Comata Gallia quae comatas (comatos *scil. incolas?*) habet V 279, 22 (*v.* bracata).

Comatus κομῆτης III 13, 54; 86, 66. κατάκομος III 180, 58. **comatus** cura fit, **comosus** natura V 566, 4.

Combatuta v. contusio.

Combibiones (comb.) a bibendo dicti IV 223, 31. a combibendo V 650, 7 (*Non.* 38, 11). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 320.

Combibitor v. compotor.

Combibo (comb.) συμπίνει II 442, 52.

Combibula v. compotrix.

Combinatio (comb.) ζευξις κατὰ δύο II 322, 5.

Combino (vel comb.) ζευγνύω III 442, 55; 483, 74. ζευγίζω II 321, 61. κατὰ δύο ζευγίζω II 340, 50. **combinat** ζευγνύει II 104, 15. ζευγνύει, συνάπτει II 115, 38.

Comburo (comb.) κατακαίω II 341, 3; 106, 38 (*καταγω cod.*). καίω III 76, 7. **combussit** κατέκαυσεν II 106, 37. **combusserit** geminato s (s s G) scribimus: facit enim comburo combussi *Plac.* V 10, 11 = V 56, 10.

Combustio κατάφλεξις II 344, 59.

Combustura κατακαυμένον III 183, 57; 255, 17.

Combustura κατάκαυμα II 545, 17.

Combustus κατάκαυσος II 341, 8.

Comedo κατεσθίω II 345, 44. κατατρώγω II 344, 47. καταβρώσκω III 147, 53. **comest** comedit V 638, 58 (= *Non.* 81, 6). **comedim** comedam V 638, 74 (*Non.* 83, 23). **comedere** φαγεῖν II 469, 34. φαγεῖν, ἐσθίειν III 254, 34. **comesset** comedisset (!) IV 45, 10; 498, 34; V 181, 16; 627, 23.

Comedo uorax, edax V 279, 24. epulador uel tinea V 566, 8. manduco, uorax, edax *cod.* *Voss. fol.* 24. **comedones** edacis V 639, 67 (*Non.* 93, 15). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 326.

Comedus v. comicus.

Comegit v. cogo.

Comercere v. coerceo, conicio.

Comes συνοδοίπορος II 104, 38; 446, 62; III 159, 38. σύνοδος ὁ συνοδεύων II 446, 63. σύνοδος II 104, 7. ἐταῖρος, φίλος, συνστρατιώτης 106, 25. συνέκδημος II 445, 12. socius, a comitando dictus IV 43, 33 (comis). socius in uia [uel onus] uel honor IV 221, 26. **comis** a comitando II 574, 32 (*GR. L. suppl.* 117, 4). **comes** qui cum alio graditur uiam uel certus honor V 446, 53. **comites** socii IV 320, 39; 434, 40; V 594, 48. V. **comis**.

Comesor v. comestor.

Comessat v. comisor.

Comestio v. comisatio, exigitus.

Comestor καταφαγῆς II 104, 21; 105, 38; III 179, 63; 252, 10; 373, 58. **comesor** κατάφαγῆς II 344, 48. gulae

ac uentri superflue deditus V 181, 17. **comessor** glutio (vel clutto: glutto *Loewe*) II 574, 30. Cf. *Isid.* X 58.

Comesum manducatum IV 38, 30; V 181, 18. **comestis** βρωθέντων II 105, 12. **comisurus** manducaturus IV 498, 33.

Cometa nomen stellae masculini generis. Vergilius (*Georg.* I 488): nec diri totiens arsere cometae V 182, 1. **cometes** κομήτης III 242, 13; 293, 48; 524, 42. stella est nox(i)a quae quasi comam habet, in cuius ortu pestilentia oritur V 182, 2. stella est noxia cuius ortu pestilentia increscit IV 408, 13. **cometem** stella flammam in modum faculae dans; cum apparuerit regni mutationem facit. Lucanus (1529): 'et ferris mutantem regna cometem' et Vergilius (*Georg.* I 488): 'nec diri totiens arsere cometem' V 182, 3. **cometae** stellam qui quasi comam habet *abcd post* IV 39, 21. V. **bootes**.

Comicus qui comoediam scripsit IV 320, 35. qui comoedia scribit V 279, 15; IV 37, 56. qui comedit (*h. e.* qui comoediam scribit: *unde uix recte Loewe Prodr. p.* 326: **comedus** qui comedit IV 498, 32). subtilis V 446, 57. cantator uel artifex saecularium canticorum (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 7, 18—20) V 416, 26. subtilis uel qui[a] comoedia scripsit V 566, 20. **comicum** subtilem, compositum IV 320, 34. **comitile** uel compositum V 446, 55 (*nisi utroque loco compositum subest*). V. **comptus**.

Comis ἐστειός II 248, 31. κῶμος II 105, 30. urbanus IV 409, 7. hilaris, bonus, compositus IV 35, 42; 320, 36 (*subtilis add.*). ornatus, hilaris, bonus, compositus IV 497, 42; V 279, 5. facilis, suavis, dulcis IV 497, 39. particeps uel conueniens (*contam. v. comes*) IV 320, 37. ornatus, subtilis IV 220, 27. **comi** communi, bono IV 43, 24.

Comisaliter v. comiter.

Comisandum (comes.) comedendum IV 43, 22.

Comisatio ἐπικωμασία II 309, 13. κῶμος 357, 41; 494, 49; 540, 12; III 442, 57; 484, 58. κῶμος τὸ συμπόσιον II 552, 37. introductio II 574, 27 (*male uersum*). conuiuium meretricum V 540, 11. **comessatio** (vel comm.) conuiuium meretricum IV 220, 39. luxuria uel concubia meretricum (!) IV 320, 32. conuiuia cum meretricibus mixta V 280, 55. **commessatio** commestio IV 220, 42; 52. collatio mensae, quando multi in unum multa conferunt, ut simul epulentur et inebrientur V 550, 46 (*cf.* V 551, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 147). **comesatio** comestio superflua V 495, 15. **comisatio**

bonitas, innocentia (*cogitatur de comitas: cf. Loeve GL. N. 110*) IV 45, 26; 320, 38. bonitas, innocentia[e] uel urbana <e>loquia, astutiosus (astitiosis *cod. Ampton.*) V 279, 14 (*cf. commentum*). **comesationes** κώμους II 106, 30. conuiuia, et scribimus uno m et uno s *Plac. V 13, 2 = V 56, 16 = V praef. XVI* (sunt conuiuia quae ad peccatum prouocant et scribimus per unum m et per unum s). a comedendo satis IV 41, 28. a comedendo superflue appellatae V 181, 11. luxuriosa conuiuia cum meretricibus IV 498, 31; V 410, 25 (*cf. can. conc. Laod. 55*). luxuriosa conuiuia cum meretricibus mixta IV 41, 29; V 181, 10 (*comess.*). **comesationibus** luxuriosis conuiuibus IV 45, 38. *Cf. comessio* conuiuium meretricorum(!) IV 408, 17.

Comisator ἐπικωμαστής II 309, 14. καταφαγᾶς II 344, 48. rixator *b ante* II 574, 30. gulae aut uentri immoderate deditus IV 41, 27; V 181, 12 (*ac pro aut*). **comessatur** (*uel* comessator) qui multum comedit IV 408, 15. **comisator** superuentor V 532, 44 (*Ter. Ad. 783*).

Comisatum κῶμος II 357, 41. ἐπικώμιον II 104, 12. ἐπικώμιον (ἐπὶ κῶμον *Buech.*) II 105, 19. συμπόσιον II 443, 8. **comessatum** conuiuia sunt quibus mulieres intersunt V 181, 13.

Comisor ἐγκωμάζω II 284, 13 (ἐγκωμάζω *cod. cf. laudo*); III 442, 56; 484, 5. **comisatur** (*uel* comes- *uel* comiss-) κωμάζει II 357, 35. turpiter conuiuatur IV 41, 30; 220, 53; 498, 30; V 181, 14; 280, 48. **comessat** manducat IV 220, 50 (*cf. Warren p. 199*).

Comisurus *v.* comesum.

Comit componit IV 43, 4; 499, 12. ornat uel componit *a post* IV 43, 33. ordinat, ornat, componit IV 220, 25. **comas** componas IV 408, 14. **comitur** componitur IV 44, 34.

Comitas pulchritudo (*vertit χάρις?*) II 574, 29 (*cf. II 560, 49*). **comitate** benignitate, humanitate IV 41, 32; 221, 8; 499, 15. *Cf.* comisatio.

Comitatus συνοδία, παραπομπή II 104, 39. συνοδία II 446, 61; 510, 19; 537, 40; 549, 55. συνεδημία II 445, 13; 488, 7; III 442, 58; 503, 52. συνοδοιορία II 488, 9. συνεδημία, σύνοδοι, παραπομπή (-η *cod.*) II 105, 6. **comitatum** societatem IV 221, 22. *V.* commeatus.

Comitatus consecutus IV 499, 13. secutus IV 43, 5.

Comitemne uirum quod comitem V 182, 4.

Comiter ἐπικωμαστικῶς (*comisaliter Buech.*) II 309, 15. φιλοτιμῶς, ἐπιδειξίως

II 105, 13. benigne, humane IV 38, 34; 40, 39; 499, 14; ornate (*cf. compte*), benigne V 279, 35. benigne IV 220, 49; V 351, 44.

Comites sunt modiolii uel humeruli V 617, 24 (*ser. camites = canthi coll. AHD. GL. III 297, 34; Vulg. 3 Reg. 7, 33*).

Comitialis dies V 661, 4.

Comitalis morbus quod(!) uulgo caducia dicitur, ideo comitalis dictus, quod in comitio primum nescio quis hoc morbo arreptus sit IV 40, 17. *Cf. Isid. IV 7, 7.*

Comit(i)or ἀρχιερέω (ἀρχιερασιάζω?) II 246, 51 (*GR. L. VII 430, 20*). **comitiari** loqui in conuentu IV 496, 25. **comitiare** loqui V 351, 45. **comitare** loqui in conuentu eundo, redeundo, ambulando V 595, 50.

Comitium ὄχλαγόριον II 391, 8 (*conuic.*); III 442, 59; 484, 41 (*conuic.*). locus ubi dantur honores IV 41, 21; 221, 7; 320, 40; 496, 27. imperii adeptio IV 40, 9. locus honorum, ubi d[omi]nantur honores V 279, 17. est mutatio dignitatis, hinc **incomitio** est uitio V 618, 2. **comitia** ἀρχιερέσια II 104, 6; 246, 48; III 362, 61 (*comitia*); 403, 34. ἀρχιερέσια II 246, 35; 546, 62; III 267, 35. dicuntur quae fiunt Romae ad creandos magistratus Kalendis Ianuarii in campo Martio, ad quae (atque *codd.*) omnis populus romanus et uniuersae conueniunt (*ueniunt G*) dignitates et de Italia. ergo ad summam (*ad s. om. R.*) comitia sunt (*om. G*) conuentus necessarii nimis *Plac. V 11, 15 = V 56, 19*. tempora honorum quando dantur sed (*id est?*) ubi sunt milites IV 41, 22; 496, 28. tempora honorum quando dantur IV 221, 6. tempora honorum quando honores <dantur>, sed ubi sunt mulieris (*h. e. milites*) uel locus ubi consules designantur V 279, 18. honores V 353, 10. **comitiar** (*uel* comet.) dicuntur tempora honorum, quando dant honores, sed ubi milites sunt IV 320, 33; V 594, 46 (*id est pro sed*). **cometiae** (!) **consolaria** ipsa sunt centuriata, quando fiunt consules V 566, 7. **comitiis** ἀρχιεραρείσις II 106, 16. *V.* calata, consularis.

Comitium (*conuic. cod.*) **facio** ὄχλαγωγῶ II 391, 10 (*v.* comitium).

Comitor συνοδεύω II 446, 60. συνεδημῶ II 445, 14. **comitatur** συνεδημεί II 105, 5. **συνδιατρέβει** II 105, 7. **comiter** coambulem V 495, 13.

Comixius uerbosus, loquax *Scal. V 593, 28*. commixtus? commisculus?

Comma breuis dictio, septem (= ū II) particulae dictionum IV 496, 54. breuis dictio uel duae particulae dictionum V

279, 3. particula sententiae V 502, 49 (goma *cod.*; cf. *Isid.* II 18, 1). brevis dictio IV 221, 14; V 614, 17. brevis IV 45, 19. **commata** sunt particulae sensuum (sensus *G.* sensum suum *R.*) graecae dictae, quae (quia *Hagen*) conexas (conexa *G.* nexae *R.*) faciunt cola. nam praecisus sensus comma dicitur, ut apud Vergilium 'arma uirumque cano' comma (non comma *G.*) est; 'Troiae qui primus <ab oris>' comma est (Troiae — est *om. R.*); 'Italiam fato profugus' item comma est (item . . est *om. G.*). sic quousque (sicque usque *G.*) peruenietur (perueniet *R.* perueniatur *G.*) ad plenam (ad plenam *om. G.*) sententiam, ut est 'Laviniaque uenit litora', id est 'illum cano, qui uenit ad Lavinia litora' *Plac.* V 9, 17 = V 56, 8. Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* p. XLV. **commatibus** disciplinis *Scal.* V 596, 40. *V.* circissarius, periodus.

Commaculat (comm.) *συνσπιλοῦ* II 110, 28.

Commalaxare (comm.) exercere V 638, 63 (= *Non.* 82, 8).

Commaduco (comm.) *καταμασῶμαι* II 342, 14.

Commaneo *συννοικῶ* II 447, 9.

Commamipularis conscius, collega IV 224, 6; V 594, 40. **commamipulares** collega V 183, 38.

Commamipularis (commamipularis *d.* cf. *Schulze Arch.* VIII 134) conscius, collega IV 37, 57; 320, 29; 500, 49; V 183, 39; 279, 16. *V.* collega.

Commasticat (comm.) *mandit* V 281, 57.

Commatiarius qui mimariis obsequitur V 181, 3.

Commaticae breuiter V 279, 28.

Commaticus uersificator, breuis V 181, 4. uersificator V 187, 15; 595, 17; 614, 18. **commaticum** articulatum V 351, 31.

Commatulus (*σχομματικὸς*?) iocator V 495, 18.

Commceans *διοδεύων* II 278, 8. **commeanium** transeuntium IV 498, 10; V 279, 33.

Commeatus *επιτηρέσιον* II 104, 47. *παρασίτης*, *ἐπισιτισμός* II 104, 33 (cf. *myg.*). *ἐπισίτησις*, *epotresmia* (*ἡ προθεσμία c*) II 510, 22. *ἐφόδια* III 254, 35. *ὁμόπλοος* III 205, 41. *συνεκοήμια* II 537, 50 (*v.* comitatus). *συνεκοήμια καὶ ἀνάλωμα στρατιωτικόν* II 550, 5. conuentus nauium IV 320, 42. uictus, alimentum IV 498, 35. *sondae* (*AS.*) V 350, 30. **commeatum** uaticum II 574, 26. uaticum aut comitem itineris, id est oratione (oratio *Warren*) et gratia IV 221, 4.

Commeio (*vel* comm.) *κατοικῶ* II 110, 33; 346, 39.

Commemini (<*sse*> (*vel* comm.) reminisci uel recordare IV 41, 20; 498, 5 (recordari).

Commemorabilis *ἄξιονμνημόνευτος* II 231, 49. *εὐμνημόνευτος* II 318, 34.

Commemoro *μνημονῶ* (!) III 77, 21. *ὑπομνηνίσκω* III 80, 18. **commemora** *φράσον* II 104, 46; 106, 10. *ὑπόμνησον* II 467, 11. **commemorare** commone- <facere> V 639, 54 (*Non.* 91, 9). **commemorabor** recordabor IV 37, 47. recordabor, in mente habeo IV 39, 37.

Commendaticiae litterae *συνστατικαὶ* (*συνστατικαὶ Ducange*) II 105, 10.

Commendatio *ὄνστασις* II 104, 34 105, 54; 447, 46; III 158, 67 (synstatio); 442, 60. *παρακαταθήκη* II 395, 2.

Commendatiua *συνστατικὴ* II 447, 45.

Commendo *παρατίθημι* II 396, 45; III 155, 26/27 (*v.* praegusto). *παρακατατίθημι* II 395, 3. *συνιστῶ ὅ ἐστι παρατίθημι* II 446, 46. *συνιστῶ* III 158, 64.

insinuo, dico V 279, 29. **commendat** *παρατίθεται* II 110, 29. *συνιστᾶ* II 105, 9.

commenda *συνίστησον* III 158, 65. **commendare** *συνιστῆσαι* (!) III 158, 66.

commendauit *παρακατέθετο* II 105, 46. *V.* amandat extra **commendat** (*Roensch* 'Beitr.' III 17).

Commenda *fixit* V 532, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 657).

Commentabundus (comm.) cogitabundus, adinueniens V 183, 40.

Commentariensis *giroefa* (*AS.*) V 352, 35.

Commentarius *ὑπόμνημα* II 106, 9 (*et myg.*). *ὑπομνηματιστής* II 467, 7.

sciolus explanator V 495, 10. **commentarium** *ὑπόμνημα* II 467, 5; III 327, 57.

ὑπόμνημα, *ὑπομνηστικόν* II 104, 45 *myg.* expositum, adinuentum, tractatum IV 320, 44.

expositio uel adinuentio IV 221, 2 (*de contam. cogitat Warren: v.* commentum).

commentarios *ὑπομνηματα* III 33, 33; 388, 28. *V.* a commentariis.

Commentaticias adinuentas V 627, 21.

Commentator *ὑπομνηματιστής* II 467, 7 (*v.* commentarius). expositor IV 434, 41.

praecipuus disputator IV 221, 5. praestantissimus, praecipuus disputator IV 500, 14. praestantissimus, praecipuus (disputator *add. bd*) IV 38, 8.

commectarium (?) tractatores (*Cassian. inst.* V 34, *ubi* commentatorum) V 425, 15.

V. commentor.

Commentatus (*vel* comm.) mentitus IV 35, 39; 320, 45; 500, 12.

Commenticium rememoratio II 574, 24 (*male uersum*).

Commenticius (*vel* comm.) mendacissimus IV 36, 32. liber IV 320, 47; 500, 15; V 279, 21; 280, 47; 627, 22.

liber (comprehensus: *om. cd*) IV 43, 55. **commenticias** adiuventicias IV 221, 3. adiuventas V 447, 37 (*v. commentaticias*).

Commentior καταψεύδομαι II 345, 16.

Commentor σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. τεχνάζομαι II 454, 46. ὑπομνηματίζω II 467, 6. **commentatur** σοφίζεται II 104, 51. commemoratur IV 500, 13. **commentabar** commemorabar (!) V 279, 52. **commentare** (*vel comm.*) componere, adiuvenire IV 43, 9. componere aut inuenire IV 500, 8. **commentatus est** mentitus est (*v. commentum*) IV 221, 16.

Commentor καταψεύστης III 334, 69; 497, 6; 527, 60. expositor (*v. commentator*) IV 408, 16.

Commentum (*vel comm.*) τέχνασμα II 454, 47. σόφισμα II 104, 13 *mg.*; 104, 52; 435, 3. πώλημα II 411, 15. ἐνθύμημα, σόφισμα II 104, 13. ἐνθύμημα II 105, 21. ἐπίνοια II 105, 43; 310, 1; 503, 6. cogitatio, uersutia II 574, 23. **commentum** mendacium, cogitatum IV 33, 44; 218, 6; 317, 28; V 275, 62. mendacium V 494, 18. **commentum** (*vel comm.*) commune mendacium IV 35, 40. commune mendacium et librorum expositio IV 221, 19. quod *fi*(*n*)-xit mendacium IV 320, 48. quod *con*(*n*)-xit mendacium V 280, 46. mentitus est (*contam. v. commentor*) uel commune mendacium, quod confinxit mendacium V 279, 8. commune mendacium, excogitatio uel compositum IV 500, 9. concinnatum IV 42, 16. figmentum V 531, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 225). molitum, machinatum IV 500, 10. excogitatum IV 38, 51. argumentum, similitudo IV 220, 29. librorum expositio IV 434, 42. commonitum V 639, 31 (= *Non.* 88, 22). **commento** τεχνάζομαι II 106, 21. **commenta** plura significat. dicimus enim comminisci 'crimen confingere' (figere *G.*). dicimus et commenta interpretationes commentariorum, ut commenta iuris, commenta Virgilio *Plac.* V 13, 15 = V 56, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 5). astutiae, machinationes IV 35, 41; V 279, 10. astuta, macinationes IV 500, 6. fraudes IV 43, 53; 44, 7 (*abc*); 221, 13; 320, 43; V 279, 23. fraudes, argumenta IV 500, 7. argumenta V 279, 32. excogitata (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6) V 419, 45 = 428, 29. **commentorum** διανοημάτων II 105, 20. **commentis** fraudibus IV 44, 43. searum uel ordoncum (*AS.*) V 354, 3.

Commentus excogitatus IV 500, 11.

Commeo διδοεώω II 278, 7. συνοδεώω II 446, 60. συμφοιτώ, φοιτώ II 105, 28. **commentat** συμφοιτά, φοιτά II

105, 8. uenit IV 43, 12. simul se(?) pergit IV 320, 41. simul ambulat IV 220, 48. iter agit IV 220, 45. **commeeet** φοιτάω, ἐρχέσθω, κατατρεχέτω II 105, 16. **commearare** (*vel comm.*) ambulare, uenire IV 42, 1. simul ambulare IV 44, 41. iter agere IV 220, 46.

Commereantur merces coemunt IV 38, 33; 40, 10. mercibus merces coemunt V 183, 41.

Commereator συνέμπορος II 445, 21.

Commerciarius συνωνητής II 448, 49.

Commercium (*vel comm.*) συναλλαγή, πανήγυρις II 104, 43. συναλλαγή, ἐπιμείξια II 110, 23. συνωνή, ἐπιμείξια II 503, 8. ἐπιμείξια II 309, 45; 547, 7. συναλλαγμα πρὸς πολεμίου γνώμενον II 444, 1. συνάλλαγμα III 478, 50. συνωνή II 448, 48. quod est negotium per duo mm scribendum *Plac.* V 56, 15. commutatio mercis IV 434, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 532). commutatio mercium V 279, 19. mutatio IV 220, 43. commutationem V 495, 61. **commercia** id est mysteria (ministeria?) V 547, 19.

Commergo (*comm.*) βυθίζω II 260, 40.

Commerui (*vel comm.*) male merui aut offendi IV 37, 41. male egi V 550, 43 (*Ter. And.* 139). offendi IV 39, 8; 501, 3.

Commerus (?) puplice V 279, 31 (*commune* v. comminus *H.*).

Commecare (*comm.*) conmeare V 639, 42 (*Non.* 89, 28).

Commie(*t*)**ilis** (*comm.*) compositi V 638, 69 (*Non.* 83, 3).

Commigro (*comm.*) μετοικῶ II 370, 12.

Commiles (*comm.*) συνορατιώτης II 447, 52. *V.* auxiliarius.

Commilito (*comm.*) συστρατιώτης III 6, 38. compar II 575, 14. militiae socius V 183, 42.

Commilito (*comm.*) συστρατεύομαι II 447, 51. **commilitat** συστρατεύεται II 110, 30.

Comminando intentando IV 320, 50; V 596, 17.

Comminatio ἀπειλή II 106, 22; 234, 1.

Comminator diabolus, adcontrarius (*ac* *contr. a*, id est *constr. H.*) II 574, 31.

Comminicipes (*comm.*) ciues V 183, 43. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.

Comminiscor (*comm.*) ἐννοοῦμαι II 299, 46. **comminisco** σοφίζομαι II 435, 1. ὑπομνήσκω II 467, 4. **comminiscitur** (*vel comm.*) σοφίζεται II 110, 27. confingit IV 37, 48; 39, 36. commemoratur, recordatur aut confingitur IV 37, 55; 500, 47 (confidetur). recordatur, commemoratur *cod. Werthin.* (*cf. suppl.*) *post* V 279, 9. commemoratur IV 221, 17. recordatur IV 322, 52. **comminiscit**

mentitur, simulat IV 221, 15. simulat uel fingit IV 320, 51. **comminiscuntur** σοφίζονται II 105, 55. excogitant IV 45, 34. **comminisci** mentire, confingere IV 39, 19; 40, 6. simulare IV 45, 36. **comminiscuntur** confingent IV 43, 17. **commensus** cogitauit V 279, 20. excogitauit V 280, 3. V. commenta.

Comministro (com.) διοικῶ II 278, 16.

Comminor ἐπαπειλῶ II 305, 58. **comminatur** διανεύει II 105, 17.

Comminuit λεπτοκοπεῖ II 104, 25; 105, 41. confregit IV 320, 52. **commini** (comminui?) ad insani (incitum? inania?) duxi V 447, 36.

Comminus ἄντικρος II 105, 15. συνστάδην II 447, 44. σύνεγγυς II 444, 55. συνστάδην, πλησίον, ἔγγυς, παραχοῆμα II 104, 35. proximus aut iuxta aut coram uel in praesenti IV 35, 34; 39, 1 (prope). proximus IV 28, 36 (caminus: ubi communis Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 116); 498, 16. simul in se, prope uel proximus IV 322, 53; V 279, 7. prope, iuxta et simul in se IV 220, 41. iuxta V 353, 64. prope V 417, 59 (Casian. inst. X 3). V. in comminus.

Commisceo συμμιγνῶ II 442, 23. συγκιμῶ II 440, 22. **commisce** μίξον III 339, 36; 442, 62. V. incestus.

Commisculus κοινός II 105, 40.

Commisi in legem v. committo.

Commisa lumina iuncta uel clausa Plac. V 13, 11 = V 56, 17 (commissa iuncta. Cf. Serv. in Aen. III 428; IX 672).

Commisarii notarii V 495, 19.

Commissio (vel com.) σύμβλημα II 104, 41; III 173, 3; 240, 31. συμβολή II 442, 2; III 158, 43; 299, 3; 340, 4 (commisio); 442, 63 (commisio). σύμβλησις III 403, 38.

Commissor συμβαλλομάχος II 105, 4. **commissor pugnae** συμβαλλομάχος II 441, 46.

Commissum συμβολή II 442, 2. στερεσίμων II 106, 4; 437, 27 (στερησ.). πλημμέλημα II 409, 43. ἐντολή II 300, 41; 503, 5; 529, 37. ἐπιτροπή, ὃ ἐστιν ἐντολή II 312, 25. ἐπιτροπή III 277, 1. ἀρμογή III 442, 64; 484, 42. πλημμεληθῆν II 409, 42. συντεθειμένον II 448, 7. creditum, depositum IV 501, 9. creditum IV 44, 31; 408, 18. commendatum (reg. Bened. 31, 28; 63, 4) V 412, 60. **commissam** συμβολήν (commissum?) II 104, 40. **commissa delicta** IV 435, 24 (Verg. Aen. I 136). **commissis** στερεσίμω(ι)ς II 104, 37 (commissio στερεασμός Vulc.). V. commissura.

Commissura συμβολή λίθον ἢ ξύλον II 106, 6. συμβολή II 442, 2; III 176,

39 (commissuras); 249, 10. ἀρμογή II 245, 8; III 442, 65; 484, 34. iunctura, conpago IV 322, 54. tabularum coniunctio V 550, 44 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 672; Isid. XIX 19, 8). **commissuram** συμβολήν, ἄρμος (ἀρμών ε, ἀρμούς Buech.) II 104, 36. **commissuræ** ἀρμογαί III 351, 58. coniunctiones dicuntur siue ligamina Plac. V 56, 18. **commissuras** cimbing (AS) V 354, 34. V. aptissimum commisit.

Co(m)mitigo καταπεπαινω II 342, 55. **Commisticium** v. miscellaneum.

Committo συμβάλλω II 441, 47; III 158, 38; 340, 3; 442, 66. ἐγγειρίζω II 284, 21. ἐμπιστεύω II 296, 31. καταπιστεύω II 342, 65. **committis** συμβάλλεις III 158, 39. **committit** ἀμαρτάνει II 106, 15. ἐμπιστεύει, συμβάλλει II 105, 44. συμβάλλει III 158, 40. συμβάλλει μάτην (μάχην Herald.), ἐμπιστεύει, συνάπτει, πλημμελεῖ, ἀμαρτάνει II 105, 3 (εἰς μάχην e). confidit IV 320, 53. **committe(re)** συμβαλεῖν III 158, 44. **committere** delinquere IV 435, 47 (Verg. Aen. I 231). **commisi** συνέβαλον III 158, 41. **commisi in legem** ὑπέπεσον (-εν cod.) τοῖς νόμοις II 105, 27. **commisisti** συνέβαλες III 158, 42. **commisit** ὑπέπεσεν, ἐναντιώθη II 105, 26. **commiseri**(t) ἐμπιστεύθη II 106, 24. **committitur** πλημμελεῖται II 409, 41.

Commisticus v. miscellaneum.

Commixtio (com.) χόμα II 479, 25.

Commixtus σύμμικτος II 442, 24. **commixtum** συμμειγμένον II 442, 16. conglobatum IV 322, 55.

Commodante ἐπιχρῶντος II 106, 19. Cf. **commodant** ἐπιχρωρῶντος III 106, 22.

Commode δεόντως II 268, 21. συμπερόντως II 104, 49. λυσιτελῶς, χρησίμως II 104, 27. ἀντάρως, λυσιτελῶς, ἀνεκτῶς II 104, 11. ἐπωφελῶς II 313, 45. ὠφελίμως II 483, 2. honeste, bene IV 495, 50. honeste IV 220, 54. bene, utiliter V 531, 57 (Ter. Andr. 475).

Commodior aetate τῇ χρήσει II 105, 24 (commoditate Heraldus. commodatione Buech.).

Commoditas ὠφέλεια II 482, 61. χρησιμότης II 478, 35. λυσιτέλεια II 363, 24. λυσιτέλεια, εὐχρηστία II 104, 26. εὐχρηστία III 385, 37. solutio difficultatis II 574, 28. sine interpr. II 560, 48. **commoditate** benignitate V 532, 42 (Ter. Ad. 710).

Commodo νικῶ II 349, 61. κέρημαι II 348, 47. χρηννώω III 80, 58. ὠφελῶ II 483, 4. **commodat** χρηννύει III 7, 18. δανεῖζει III 442, 68. praestat IV 43, 45; 495, 48 (= Isid. Diff. 101). ad tempus praestat IV 221, 18; V 279, 18.

qui commendat, **mutuat** uero qui recepturus est V 182, 5 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 363). qui id quod dat sibi reddi desiderat V 182, 6. **commoda** *χρήσον* II 106, 7; 478, 44; III 7, 27; 212, 53 = 228, 49 = 649, 5; 80, 59. **commodor** *κρησῶμαι* II 349, 62. *V.* uerbum commodat.

Commodo tantum quod, cum maxime *Plac.* V 15, 5 = V 56, 20 (praecares *add.*). *Cf.* commodum.

Commodum *σύμφορον, ὠφελία, τοσοῦτον ὅσον (ωσον cod. = tantum quod: cf. commodo: ubi τὸ σιτώνειον d, τὸ σιτώνιον, ὄνιον h, τὸ στρατιωτικὸν ὄνιονον Labb. τὸ ὄνιον Vulc. μόνον H.)* II 104, 48. oportum V 532, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 118). *λσιτελές* II 363, 23. *συμφέρον* II 443, 15. *χρήσιμον* II 478, 33. *ὠφέλιμον* II 483, 1. *habile, aptum, utile* IV 320, 55. *iustum uel continuum (!)* IV 43, 18. *lucrum, conpendium* IV 495, 51. **commodi** utilitas V 532, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 547). **commodo** *φρόγῳ* II 105, 56. *utilitate[m]* V 532, 28 (*Ter. Ad.* 262). **commodo** *meo ἐπὶ τῷ ἑαυτῷ λσιτελεῖ* II 312, 33. **commodo suo ἐπὶ σεαυτῷ (tuoy)** II 310, 43. **commoda** *λσιτελεῖ, χρήματα* II 104, 44. *emolumenta, luca* V 279, 25.

Commodum ipsum quod eodem tempore IV 40, 14.

Commodus *λσιτελής* II 363, 22. *εὐχρηστος* II 320, 39; III 373, 59. *χρηστός* III 164, 2; 177, 65; 250, 36. *χρησιμος* III 442, 67. *ἐπιτηδεῖος* II 311, 56. *ἐπωφελής* II 313, 44. *utilis, aptus, congruus* IV 36, 58; 495, 49. *utilis* IV 221, 24 (= *Non.* 266, 18); V 279, 13. **commoda** *κομψή*. *Terent. Heautontimor. <521>*: *mulier commoda et faceta est* II 352, 55. **commodum** *v.* commodum. **commodior** *χρησιμώτερος* II 104, 28. **commodius** *λσιτελέστερον* II 106, 12. *remissus* IV 320, 54. *utilis* IV 221, 1. *facilius, incommodius* *difficilius* V 279, 27. **commodiorem** *utiliorem* IV 42, 4.

Commodus *v.* mensis C.

Commolestat (comm.) *conspiranter molestat* IV 38, 41. **commolestant** *conspiranter molestant* IV 42, 38; 498, 40; V 183, 44.

Commolita *molata (!)* V 354, 16; 415, 17 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* I 18, 6).

Commollit (comm.) *molle facit* V 280, 53. **commol(l)uimus** *ἐμαλῶσαμεν* III 219, 54 = 234, 52 (*molluimus*) = 654, 12.

Commolo (comm.) *συναλήθω* II 443, 52. **commolunt** (*uel* comm.) *dentibus comminuunt* IV 40, 13; 42, 37; 498, 39; V 183, 46; 593, 43 (*comprimunt*).

Commonitorium *ὑπομνηστικόν* II 467, 10. *monitionem* V 354, 20. *commoni-*

tionem (Isid. Eccl. off. II 22, 2) V 425, 9. *Cf.* *communitorium*.

Commoram (*2* commemoram *G*) *coram, comminus Plac.* V 14, 30 = V 56, 12 (*comoram Deuerling. inoram?*).

Commoratio *habitatio* IV 220, 34. *Cf. Vulg. Act.* 1, 20.

Commorio *συναποθνήσκω* II 444, 13.

Commorio *ἀλλίζομαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου* II 251, 2 (*-or ae*). **commoror** *διατρῖβω* II 275, 18. *καταμένο* II 342, 20. *συνχρονίζω* II 440, 54. *συνδιατῶμαι* II 444, 44. *συνδιατρῖβω* II 444, 46. *Cf.* II 105, 7.

Commotatio *turbatio* V 446, 54 (*commutatio? commotio?*).

Commotio *κίνησις δικαστική* II 349, 37. *κίνησις post* II 105, 17.

Commotus *iratus* IV 38, 50. *excitatus* IV 42, 28. *plagis uexatus* V 532, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 864). *conturbatus* V 532, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 937). **commoto** *perturbata* IV 435, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 360). *concitata* IV 46, 11.

Commoueo *σαλεύω* II 429, 38. *συνκινῶ* II 440, 21. **commouet** *inquietat* IV 320, 56; 321, 24. **commoueat** *ad intellectum* V 531, 46 (*interpret. pertinet ad commoneat Ter. Andr.* 280). **commoui** *conturbauit* V 531, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 456). *V.* *stimulo*.

Commuleat *conculcat* IV 36, 21; 221, 11; 323, 1; 497, 10; V 183, 37; 282, 41; 594, 57. *conculcat, conturbat* IV 221, 28; V 183, 46; 279, 4. *c. uel turbat* V 183, 47. **commulare** *complodere* V 593, 50. **commulgauit** *conlisit* IV 497, 9. **commulcauit** *concludit* (*concludit Hildebr.*) V 279, 44.

Commuleat *conculcatum, conturbatum* IV 39, 25.

Commundo *σαρῶ* III 158, 51. **commundat** *καθαίρει* II 104, 19; 105, 34. *καθαίρει, καθαρόν ποιεῖ* II 110, 32. **communda** *σάρωσον* III 158, 52.

Communicarium *partiarium* V 182, 13; 596, 18 (*participarium Hessels*).

Communicatio *κοινωνία* II 351, 55.

Communicatum *consultum* IV 42, 20. *inter nos transcriptum* V 531, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 239).

Communicipes *v.* *communicipes*.

Communicio *κοινωνῶ* II 351, 60; III 341, 62. **communicas** *κοινωνεῖς* III 147, 40. **communicat** *κοινωνεῖ* III 147, 41; 442, 69. *participat* IV 320, 57. *coinquinat (v. communis)* V 182, 14. **communicare** *ἀνακοινώσασθαι* II 104, 10. *κοινωνοποιεῖν* II 351, 59. *κοινωνῆσαι* III 147, 39. *coinquinare* V 182, 12. **communicor** *κοινολογοῦμαι* II 351, 52.

Communio *ἐπιτελιζῶ* II 311, 43. *ἀσφαλίζομαι* II 249, 22. *ὄχρῶ* II 110, 31.

Communitio κοινωνία III 442, 70.

Communitis κοινός II 104, 17; 24; 105, 37; 351, 54; III 332, 19; 442, 71; 527, 52. simul, in se IV 36, 20 (*v. communitus*). humanus, iucundus IV 497, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 275). **κοινωνικός** III 373, 60. **κοινή ὄνομα** II 351, 49. **commune** κοινόν II 351, 53; III 147, 38. inquinatum, immundum V 521, 27 (*cf. Vulg. Act.* 10, 14). immundum dicitur et (*vel* eo) commune V 182, 11. **communem** immundum IV 499, 21. *V.* in commune, comis.

Communitis uictor (!) σύγκοιτος III 6, 36.

Communiter κοινή ἐπίσημα II 351, 48.

Communitorium munitionem (*de lib. off.*) V 415, 19. *cf.* communitorium.

Communitio ἀντάλλαγμα II 228, 42. *cf. post* II 105, 7.

Commuteo (commutuo *cod.*) et **commutesco** φιοσύμαι II 472, 9 (*Arch.* II 469). **commutescit** reticet, conticiscit IV 320, 58.

Commuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23.

Como κομῶ II 353, 2. **comat** frondet IV 36, 11; 220, 47; 320, 30; 499, 11; V 279, 9; 594, 45. ornat (*v. comit*), frondiat (!) V 495, 12.

Comodia κωμῳδία III 375, 69. storia comoediae IV 408, 19. historia comoedi graece IV 220, 35. significato morum singulorum cum detractis quis fit in cerco (!) IV 221, 27. historia V 596, 20. historia, tragoedia V 181, 5. est quae res priuatorum et humilium personarum comprehendit non tam alto ut tragoedia stilo, sed mediocri et dulci *Plac.* V 56, 11. est quae priuatorum hominum continet acta. comoedia autem inuenisse Thalam, unam ex Musis, poetae finxerunt. dicta autem comoedia siue a loco, quia circum pagos agebatur, quos Graeci κόμας uocant, siue a commessatione. solebant enim post cibum homines ad eos audiendos uenire. sed prior ac uetus comoedia ridicularis existit, postea ciuiles uel priuatas adgressa[s] materias in dictis atque gestu uniuersorum delicta corripis in scenam proferebat, nec uetaba(n)tur poetae pessimum quemque discrimine (*scr.* describere *ex Isid.*) uel cui(us)libet peccata moresque reprehendere. auctor eius <Sus>arion (*suppl. Usener*) traditur, sed in fabulas primi eam contulerunt Magnes ** (Magnes ** *Buech.* magnes *vel* magnas *libri*), ita ut non excederet in singulis uersus tricenos. postea autem ommissa maledicendi libertate priuatorum hominum uitam cum hilaritate imitabant ammonentes, quid adpetendum quidue cauendum esset. Romae tragoedias co-

moediasque primus egit idemque etiam composuit Lilius Andronicus duplici toga inuolutus. apud Romanos quoque Plautus comoediae choros exemplo Graecorum inseruit V 181, 7. *cf. Isid.* VIII 7, 6 *sq.*; *Usener Mus. Rhen.* XXVIII p. 418, *Sabbadini Stud. Ital.* II 40. **comoediae** cantica agrestia graece V 181, 6. *cf. scena.*

Comoedio κωμωδός II 357, 43; III 172, 50; 240, 8. **comoedi** κωμωδοί III 10, 42; 84, 19; 302, 34; 371, 73; 525, 22. sunt qui uanorum hominum acta et amores meretricum cantabant V 566, 5 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 46). *cf. comoedis* inde nomen est castellis et cantilena V 181, 8 (*mutilata*).

Comopolis municipium graece V 182, 7. *V.* conciliabulum.

Comosus *v.* comatus.

Compactio (*vel* comp.) συνθήκη II 446, 32. σύνταξις ἐπὶ δύο τινῶν ἀλλήλοις συνθεμένων II 448, 4.

Compactum συνδοιασμός II 499, 62; III 484, 40. σύμφωνον ἴποι συνθήκη II 443, 24 (*v. compactus*).

Compactum (comp.) facit συνδοιάζει II 110, 39. συνδνάζει II 108, 16.

Compactus (*vel* comp.) σύμφωνος II 443, 26. συνηρμοσμένος II 446, 24. συνημολογημένος II 110, 45. **compactum** (*vel* comp.) συνηρμοσμένον II 105, 57. συμπεπηγός II 110, 26. coniunctum IV 39, 6; 496, 35. **compacta** coniuncta, composita IV 223, 9.

Compages (*vel* comp.) ἀρμογή II 245, 8 (*compagies*). γόμος ὁ καλούμενος ἐπίστροφος II 264, 30 (*compagies*). ἐπίστροφος II 310, 9 (*item*). coniunctio II 574, 33. ἀρμογαί, ἀρμοί II 110, 38. iuncturae tabularum IV 434, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). iuncturae membrorum V 280, 61. coniunctiones IV 220, 37. **compagibus** iuncturis IV 496, 37; V 184, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). iuncturis, alligamentis V 447, 38. tabularum texturus V 183, 50.

Compaginatum coniunctam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 421, 50; 430, 33.

Compaginatio (*vel* comp.) ἀρμογή II 245, 8. ἀρμοσις II 245, 20. ἀρμολόγησις II 245, 16.

Compaginatus συνάρμοσις II 444, 22.

Compagino συναρμόζω II 444, 20. συναρμολογῶ II 444, 21. **compaginavit** coniunxit IV 496, 42; V 279, 39; 627, 31. *V.* compingo.

Compago (*vel* comp.) ἀρμονία μελῶν ἀνθρώπων II 245, 17. corporis commissura IV 41, 7. coniunctio V 184, 3; 282, 3. copula, coniunctio IV 323, 6. iunctura IV 496, 39; V 184, 4. kapita sunt ossuum, dicta eo quod sibi con-

paeta nervis vel glutino quodam adhaerent V 184, 5 (*Isid.* XI 1, 85). **compaginem** συναρμολογούμενον II 110, 35. **compagines** (vel comp.) ἀρμολογίαι II 110, 51. iuncturae IV 36, 47; V 184, 2. coniuncturae IV 323, 5; 496, 43; V 279, 11. **compaginibus** iuncturis V 627, 32.

Compagum (comp.) iterum nascendi IV 496, 38. **compagatum** iterum nascendi V 280, 7. *Paulini Nol. c. XXXI* 298, 315 *confert Buech.*

Compag(u)go v. compingo.

Compar (vel comp.) σύζυγος II 110, 40. **σύνζυγος** III 375, 24. **συνζύγιος** III 442, 72; 475, 18. partim potens (par, competens *Buech.*), conueniens IV 408, 20. aequalis IV 36, 44. gihaeplicae (*AS.*) V 350, 55

Comparant (comp.) gegeberuednae (*AS.*) V 350, 43 (*cf. Oros.* IV 16, 13).

Comparatio σύγκρισις II 110, 42; 440, 42; III 173, 2; 240, 30; 442, 73. **ἰσῶσις** III 352, 40. **ἀγορασία** II 217, 4. **συναγή** II 448, 48.

Comparatiue (comp.) συγκριτικῶς II 110, 44.

Comparatiuum (vel comp.) συγκριτικόν II 110, 43; 440, 43.

Comparator συνανητής II 448, 49.

Comparatus (comp.) adsimulatus IV 496, 6. **comparatum** ἀγορασθέντα II 106, 18. **comparatam** compositam V 532, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 212).

Comparcendo (comp.) saepius parcendo IV 42, 46; 499, 5; V 184, 6; 447, 48.

Compareo (vel compareo: an compareo?) φρωῶ III 442, 74; 484, 1.

Comparietici (!) consortes unius parietis IV 40, 35. consortes V 184, 7. **comparietini** domestici IV 41, 13; V 447, 47.

Comparilitas v. alteritas.

Comparo (vel comp.) ἐντρέπιζω II 320, 4. **ἐτοιμάζω** II 316, 6. **παρασκευάζω** II 396, 20. **ἀγοράζω** II 216, 61. **ἀγοράζω**, **ὀνοῦμαι** III 277, 7. **ὀνοῦμαι** II 482, 17. **συγκρίνω** II 440, 41. **comparat** (vel comp.) συγκρίνει, παρασκευάζει, συνανείται II 110, 41. **κατασκευάζει** II 104, 23; 105, 36. **κατασκευάζει**, **ἀνείται** II 110, 53. **συνανείται** II 105, 48. *confert, συγκρίνει* II 110, 52 (*cf. Hor. ep.* 2, 30). *adsimilat* IV 221, 10. **comparem** componam, constituam V 532, 49 (= *Non.* 256, 7; 9; *Ter. Eun.* 47). *praeparem* V 281, 49. **comparet** prouideat vel coaequet IV 42, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 355). **comparent** acquirant (aeque nus), extiment V 532, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 628; *cf. Donat.*).

comparere ἐτοιμάσαι II 106, 29. **συνανήσασθαι** II 105, 49; 110, 37. *procurare* IV 42, 2. **comparauerunt** ὀνήσαντο II 105, 47; 110, 36.

Compartment (comp.) participem IV 323, 7 (*comptem confert Nettleship 'Contr.' p. 415 sq.*).

Comparticeps v. coniuga.

Compartior συμμερίζομαι II 442, 17. **compartitior** (comp.) *συνμερίζεται* II 110, 48.

Compasco *συννέμω* II 446, 54.

Compasecum (comp.) ager dictus, qui a diuisoribus agrorum relictus est ad pasendum communiter uicinis V 184, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 40, 1, Isid. XV 13, 9.*

Compastor (comp.) *συννομεύς* II 446, 56.

Compator (vel comp.) συμπάσχω II 442, 37. *misereor* IV 38, 27; 40, 34; 222, 54. **compatitur** συμπάσχει II 110, 49. **compatimur** perpetimur, compatisimur (confatisimur?) V 446, 65.

Compatria (comp.) συμπατριώτης II 110, 50 (*compatriota?*).

Compatriota (vel comp.) συμπολίτης II 443, 6. *conciuis, conprovincialis* II 574, 35.

Compedes (singularem non habet) δεσμά II 268, 33. **hae compes** singulariter non declinabitur *πέδες* (= *πέδα*?), *τὰ δεσμά* II 400, 16. **compedes** *πέδα* III 23, 42; 326, 9. *πέδες* (*πέδα*) *e* II 105, 45. *πέδες* III 204, 37. **compes** ἡ *ποδάγρα*, ἡ *ἀρπεδόνη*, ὁ *βρόχος*, ἡ *πάγη* 'καὶ *παγίς* III 259, 51 (*unde?*). **compedes** puto magis generis feminini esse, ut ad catenas referas. nam *pedicae*, id est quae pedes capiunt, generis feminini sunt (g. s. f. *G*): unde et *compedes*, quae impediunt (capiunt *G*) pedes aut manicae reor quod (*ita R*; sor quod *G*; reorum *vulgo*, *Deuerling*) feminino dici debeant (*ita G*, *debeat R*, *debeat vulgo*) genere. (*Grata* continuit *compede*) Horatius dicit (*Carm.* I 33, 14 *detinuit*) *Plac.* V 9, 18 = V 57, 1 (*exspectes haec*: feminini sunt, ut manicae: unde et *compedes* . . . pedes feminino dici debent g. reor = *Require?*).

Cf. Isid. V 27, 7; *Non.* 28, 2; *Serv. in Georg.* I 307, *GR. L.* I 33, 8; VII 268, 4; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVI 242 sq.

Compeditus πεπεδημένος II 401, 29. *διεφθαρμένος, πεπεδημένος* II 111, 10. *eruditus* (*πεπαιδευμένος confert H.*) V 627, 33.

Compedo *πεδίλω* II 400, 17.

Compedones (comp.) a *compedibus*, non a (nam *codd.*) *pedibus* dicti V 649, 43 (*cf. Non.* 28, 2; *compedes*).

Compello προσφθέγγομαι II 423, 26. *προσφωῶ* II 423, 38. *προσείπω* II 420, 60. **compellat** προσκαγορεύει II 104, 32. *adloquitur* IV 37, 23; V 279, 53. **compellit** *adloquitur* IV 434, 46 (*compellat?*). **compellare** *adloquere* (!), *interpellare* IV 46, 5. **compellere** *adloqui* (*compellare?*)

cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 280) IV 434, 45. alloqui seu ἀπογυλακτίξειν (v. depello) V 446, 64. **compellare** (?) fraudare (*de Cassiano*) V 424, 53 (compilare?).

Compello καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. κατεπείγω II 345, 39. ἐπείγω II 307, 42. **compellit** (vel comp.) συνέχει, συνελώνει, αναγκάζει II 104, 50. συνέχει, συνελώνει II 110, 54. συνελώνει, ἐπείγει II 104, 42. συνωθεῖ II 106, 3. **compellabatur** (!) ἐβιάζετο III 44, 19. **compellere** ἀναγκάσαι II 106, 13. **compulit** coegit IV 37, 51; 221, 21. coegit, inaequit IV 497, 6; 8. **compulsit** συνήλασεν II 111, 49.

Compendiaria (vel comp.) συντομία II 111, 2. σύντομος ὁδός II 448, 29. breuiore uiae II 574, 37 (*ubi* breuior uia *Loewe GL. N.* 35).

Compendiatim (comp.) angustiatim V 351, 20.

Compendium συντέμνω II 448, 16.

Compendiosus σύντομος II 448, 28. **compendiosis** breuissimis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 11) V 421, 60 = 430, 43.

Compendium (vel comp.) κέρδος II 348, 17; III 442, 75. κέρδος (κεδρος *cod.*), βραχύ II 104, 22. συντομία II 106, 2; 448, 26. συντομία, ἐπιμέριον, ὠφέλεια II 111, 1. ὠφέλεια II 106, 20. lucrum IV 37, 44; 223, 33; V 184, 9. lucrum uel solacium V 280, 33. **compendio** breuiter V 281, 22. **compendia** lucra V 350, 57.

Compensat (comp.) ἀντιδιαλογίζεται II 111, 18. ἀνθυπολογεῖ, ἀντελλογεῖ II 111, 5.

Compensatio (vel comp.) συνσταθμία II 111, 3. ἀνθυπολογισμός, ἀντελλογισμός II 111, 6. ἀντέλλογος II 228, 54. ἀντεμπίτευσίς (ἀντεπόπτευσίς v. ἀντεμύρονης *Buech.*) II 228, 55. καταλλαγὴ III 442, 76; 478, 54. dispensatio IV 323, 8.

Compensio ἐνόμιον II 522, 23.

Comperendinat differt in alium diem IV 45, 22; 323, 9; V 349, 52. recrastinat V 283, 14. in longum mittit IV 408, 34. in postcrastinam diem differt V 447, 51; 184, 10. post crastinum (procrastinat?), differt in alium diem V 280, 12. in longum procrastinat V 184, 13. **comperendinare** in die tertio (*truncata*) V 184, 11. in diem tertium reicere *Plac.* V 57, 31.

Comperendinatio (vel comp.) τριήμερος ὑπέροθεις II 106, 8 (*cf. nrg.*); 111, 17; 459, 6. iudicium dilatatum in tertium diem II 575, 16. iudicium dilatatum et in die III constitutum V 281, 71. dilatio iudicii V 184, 12. recrastinat *Plac.* V 57, 32; IV 498, 28; V 447, 42. concrastinat V 281, 69. recrastinatio uel dilatio IV 220, 44. dilatio

uel decrastinatio IV 45, 31. recrastinatio conuicti (iudicii? condicti?) V 540, 17. V. in comperendinatione.

Comperies (?) inuentio, gaudium V 495, 14 (compertum inuentum, cognitum?).

Comperio (vel comp.) εὐρίσκω II 111, 12; 319, 20. cognosco IV 45, 29. inuenio, cognosco IV 42, 45; 499, 2. γνώσκω II 263, 18. **comperit** γνώσκει, καταλαμβάνει II 111, 9. **comperiam** cognoscam, sciam V 532, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 902; comperiar). **comperire** agnoscere IV 42, 14. **comperi** (vel comp.) ἔγνω II 106, 27; 284, 15; III 141, 51. cognoui 220, 36; 223, 39; 499, 3. **conferui** cognoui, comperi IV 322, 1; V 594, 54. **comperit** ἔγνω II 111, 19. conferuit, cognouit uel scit, rescit IV 323, 10. **comperimus** cognouimus *Plac.* V 57, 33. scimus IV 39, 29. **comperisse** agnouisse IV 42, 7. cognouisse [uel egat] V 531, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 145; cf. 31). **compererant** cognouerant IV 44, 24; 223, 40; V 446, 62. V. cognosco.

Compernis (vel comp.) σύνμηρος II 110, 55. genibus compressis V 281, 61. longis pedibus V 649, 42 (*Non.* 25, 25). **compernes** genibus familiaribus (femoribus *ab*) compressis V 447, 39. qui infestant calcibus (callidibus *codd.*) IV 220, 51 (*v. calcitro*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 328.

Comperitum habeo πείρα μανθάνω II 400, 39.

Compertus (vel comp.) inuentus IV 499, 4. inuentus uel cognitus IV 37, 5. **comperta** cognita V 281, 17. **compertum** γνωστόν II 264, 14. inuentum IV 321, 1. cognitum IV 223, 38. **comperto** γνωσθέντος II 106, 17.

Compescatio σαφρονισμός II 450, 53.

Compescenda (comp.) πανστέα II 111, 14.

Compeseo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. καταπάνω II 342, 52. σαφρονίζω II 450, 52. φρω II 472, 10. **compescit** καταστέλλει, καταπραΰνει II 111, 13. punit (vel ponit) IV 219, 41. temperat II 105, 42 (*Horat. carm.* II 14, 9). **compessant** inuadunt V 446, 63 (? *v. capesso*). **compesse** ἐπίσχετος II 311, 30. **compescere** coarguere, continere IV 321, 2. **compescuit** (vel comp.) κατέπανσεν II 111, 15. κατέστειλεν II 105, 29. V. pasco.

Competens ἀρομόζων II 245, 15. τὸ ἐπιβάλλον II 111, 4. conueniens, aptum V 550, 45. **competentes** appetentes (*de canon.*) V 410, 21. dicuntur simul petentes IV 38, 38.

Competenter (vel comp.) ἀρομότως II 245, 11. conuenienter V 547, 20.

Competitio (comp.) ἐμίλλα, φιλονικία II 111, 8.

Competitor (*vel* *comp.*) amicus (aemulus?) IV 37, 11; 221, 20; 323, 11; 500, 42; V 280, 32. *Cf. Cic. de off.* I 12, 38.

Competo ἀρμόζω II 245, 14. **competit** (*vel* *comp.*) συνορμά. συντρέχει, φιλονικεῖ II 110, 56. συντρέχει II 106, 5. ἀμιλλᾶται, φιλονικεῖ II 111, 7. συνορμά, συντρέχει II 111, 16. ἐρίεται II 111, 11. ἀνήκει (!), ἀρμόζει II 105, 11. συνάγεται III 103, 35. conuenit, congruit IV 38, 9. conuenit IV 497, 48. congruit V 633, 32. **competunt** ἀρμόζουσιν II 106, 14. **competat** συνάγει III 50, 28. **compettisse** conuenisse IV 38, 10; 39, 34; 497, 49; V 447, 46. V. seruo *compettete*.

Compilatio (*vel* *comp.*) σύλησις II 105, 2; 111, 21; 441, 20. furtum II 575, 10. **compilationis** V 661, 13.

Compilator (*vel* *comp.*) σκλητής II 441, 21. fur II 575, 26.

Compilo (*vel* *comp.*) ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. σπλῶ II 441, 39. euerto, expulso (= spolio) IV 38, 26. **compilat** (*vel* *comp.*) σπλοῖ (!), μαδίξει II 105, 1 (*cf. depilo et GR. L.* VII 435, 28). σπλοῖ II 111, 20. expoliat IV 37, 4. spoliat IV 220, 32; 321, 3 (*compiliat ac*); V 351, 56; 280, 27 (*compilat*). **compilare** spoliare, nudare, praedare V 281, 29. **compilauit** (*vel* *comp.*) interuertit IV 38, 19. furatus est IV 222, 47. furatus est uel subtraxit IV 321, 4. **compilatus** est ἐσύλησεν (*εσυλησασιν cod. corr. Salm.*) II 111, 22. *Cf. Arch.* IX 462. V. compello.

Compingo (*vel* *compago*) *in his est glossis: compago συναρμοολῶ, ἀρμόζω* II 110, 46. συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναίω ἢ τοῦ συμφωνῶ II 448, 22. **compagit** συναρμόζει II 110, 47. **compingunt** coniungunt IV 323, 12; V 447, 40. **conpegisti** compaginasti IV 496, 36; V 279, 43; 627, 34. **compungor** coniungor V 495, 16. **compingitur** συναρμόζεται II 111, 29. συναρμόζεται II 111, 30.

Compitalia θεῶν ἀγναιῶν (ἀγναιῶν ε) ἑορταὶ αἱ γινόμεναι ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ὑπὸ τῶν προσηγμένων τοῖς νεκροῖς II 104, 16 (ἐν τριῶδοις *Vulcanius*). ἀμφοδα ἢ ἀτραπῶν ἑορτὴ ἐν Ῥώμῃ γηγνομένη II 111, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 40, 3; *GR. L.* I 550, 2.

Compitum ἄμφοδον II 105, 18; III 306, 39. ἀγορά (?) II 529, 33. **compitum** ἀγνά, διέξοδος, τριόδια II 111, 33. ἀγνιά, διέξοδος, τριόδος II 104, 9. **comp[er]it** τετράρρυμον ἄμφοδον II 454, 25. **compitum** tun uel *drop* (*AS.*) V 354, 59. (*Cf. compeditum* uicinitas IV 321, 5 (*ubi compitum abede*). **compita** multae uiae quae ad unum locum *competunt* uel

ducent Plac. V 11, 23 = V 57, 34 (*competa*). loca ad quae undique conuenitur V 182, 8. ubi plures uiae in unum iunguntur V 182, 9. **competa** fines, biuia, triuia, quatriuia (!) IV 221, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 382). **competis** terminis V 350, 51. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 25; *Isid.* XV 2, 15; 16, 12. V. in *compitis*.

Complacens εὐδοκίῃσας III 437, 44.

Complacet (*comp.*) συννευδοκεῖ, συναρέσκει II 111, 23.

Complaeuo (*comp.*) εὐαρέστως II 316, 18 (εὐαρεστῶ *H. complacito Vulc.*).

Complantatio (*comp.*) καταφύτευσις II 345, 5.

Complanto (*comp.*) καταφύτεύω II 345, 6. φύτεύω II 474, 15.

Completor περιλαμβάνω ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 403, 18. περιπλέκομαι II 404, 10. περιπτύσσομαι II 404, 19. **complecto** συμπλέκω II 442, 56. **complectitur** (*vel* *comp.*) περιπλέκεται II 104, 31. θεωρεῖ, κατανοεῖ II 111, 28. contingit, coniungit IV 408, 33. continetur aut amplecti conatur IV 36, 4. continetur, constringitur IV 495, 53. continetur IV 38, 43. contegit (!) IV 434, 49. continet IV 221, 23. **complectit** comprehendit IV 221, 39 (*complectitur ab*). concinnat IV 323, 14. **complectantur** concinnant uel subtiliter componunt [uel inrident] IV 323, 13. **complecti** comprehendit IV 495, 52. V. concinno.

Complementum (*comp.*) συμπλήρωμα II 442, 58.

Compleo πληρῶ II 409, 54; III 156, 13. συμπληρῶ II 442, 57. γεμίζω II 262, 9.

Complex (*comp.*) dictus quia uno peccato uel crimine alteri est applicatus ad malum: ad bonum uero numquam dicimus complicem V 184, 14; 596, 25 (qui in uno *et* nunquam dicitur *in fine*; = *Isid.* X 50). uno crimine alteri adiunctus V 350, 8. **complices** sunt qui uno peccato uel reatu uel crimine iuncti sunt ad malum: ad bonum uero non dicimus complices *Plac.* V 13, 4 = V 58, 1. socii IV 223, 32. consciu IV 44, 22; V 184, 15.

Complexio (*comp.*) et **complexus** συνπλοκή II 111, 25. **complexio** συμπλοκή II 443, 1.

Complexo περιπλέκω II 404, 9. **complexabantur** complectentur IV 45, 39; V 447, 41.

Complexus (*vel* *comp.*) περιπλοκή II 404, 11; 488, 8; 510, 25; 537, 21; 549, 36. V. *complexio*.

Complicat (*vel* *comp.*) πτόσσει, διπλοῖ II 105, 53; 111, 26. conuoluit IV 408, 21.

Complodere (*vel* comp.) repercutere IV 44, 7; 221, 25; 321, 6; 500, 2; V 280, 56.

Comploratio (*vel* comp.) κλανθμός II 350, 18. ὀλοφνημός II 111, 27; 382, 38; 494, 50. ὀδνηρός II 104, 30.

Complori (? compl. *cod.*) iubilati V 354, 26 (complosi iubilau?).

Complo ὀλοφύρομαι II 382, 39.

Complosus inlissus IV 220, 33. illissus, mutuo percussus V 495, 17. **caplosus** inlissus IV 27, 25; 31, 14; 213, 23; 316, 28; 492, 13; V 174, 15 (elissus); 214, 19 (*item*); 273, 38; 355, 39. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* p. XIV.

Complua v. nox complua.

Complueretur (comp.) pluua inficere-
tur V 184, 16.

Compluita (conplueta *codd.*) pluua infecta, ad (de?) area dictum V 184, 17 (*cf.* *AHD. GL.* I 672, 51; *Amos* 4, 7). **conpluta** plumis repleta V 354, 27 (pluu-
uis repleta?).

Complures (comp.) πλείστοι II 105, 50; 409, 15. πλείονες II 409, 13. παμ-
πλήθεις II 393, 12.

Compluries (comp.) frequenter V 639, 23 (= *Non.* 87, 12).

Complusculos (*vel* comp.) pluriore IV 43, 13; V 447, 49 (*Schlee schol. Ter.* 46). conpluissime (complures diminutiue *H.* plures simul?) V 184, 18.

Compluuium (*vel* comp.) μεσάλιον III 20, 1; 91, 52; 442, 77; 484, 44. μέσαν-
λον II 368, 2; III 191, 7; 267, 54; 313, 38; 365, 24; 500, 20; 530, 27. κατά-
κλυστ(ϑ)ον II 111, 24. κατάκλυστορον,
μέσανλον II 104, 20. σύροια II 447, 28. σύροια II 447, 29. media aula II 574, 45.

Compono (*vel* comp.) συντίθημι ἐπὶ συνθέσεως ὕψων ἢ ὕλης II 448, 23. συν-
τίθημι III 79, 35. συντιθῶ III 158, 56.

conponit (*vel* comp.) συντίθησιν II 111, 34. ordinat IV 221, 12. finiuit, expli-
cauit (!) IV 36, 40. **componere** (*vel* comp.) miti-
gare uel finire IV 434, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 135). finire V 281, 16 (= *Non.* 257, 1; *cf.* *Serv. in Ecl.* III 108; *Aen.* I 374). **composui** συνέθηκα III 158, 58.

Compopi(*n*)*onem* v. congero.

Comportat (contropat *cod.*) confer[e]t V 448, 4. **comportatur** congeritur IV 435, 26 (v. s. congero).

Comportatrix (compotrix) v. gerulus.

Compos (*vel* comp.) ἐγκρατής II 284, 7. ὀ εὐχῆς ἐπιτυχόν II 104, 29. ὀ εὐχῆς ἐπιτυχάνων (v) II 111, 53 (ἐπιτυχών v). συγκείμενος II 440, 12. συνεστός II 445, 39. uigil II 574, 34. dicitur <com-

positus mente> cui contrarium est im-
pos, id est mentis alienus (alienatio *G*) *Plac.* V 13, 1 = V 56, 21 (*lac. sign. Deuerling: suppl. ex Papia*). completum desiderium *Plac.* V 58, 2. particeps IV 408, 22; V 418, 59 = 427, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 8). particeps, consors, perfector (*vel* perfectus) uoti[s] IV 41, 14. consimilis, magnanimis (*contam.?* *cf.* compar et *Warren: aliter Buecheler Mus. Rhén.* XLVI p. 242) IV 220, 28. optatae felicitatis effectum consecutus IV 37, 43. uoti sui adse-
cutus effectum V 279, 30. optatae felicitatis effectum consecutus, adse-
cutus uel uictor IV 41, 19. **campos** (!) faegen (*AS.*) V 353, 67 (*cf.* *Wright-Wuelcker* 502, 35). **compotem** (*vel* comp.) com-
possessorem IV 45, 9; 500, 30; V 184, 20. similem, compossessorem uel sospitem V 627, 35. participem IV 408, 24. participem, similem IV 220, 30. **compotes** qui quod uolunt faciunt, **impotes** qui non possunt facere quod uolunt V 550, 42. *Cf.* **compotis** inpletis V 424, 28 (*de dialog. completis?*). **compotes** hostes (sospites?) IV 500, 31.

Compos factus uoti sui V 661, 11.

Compositio (*vel* comp.) σύνθεσις II 111, 35; 446, 28; III 442, 78; 503, 53. κόσμος II 557, 2. placatio, mitigatio IV 434, 48.

Compositus συγκείμενος II 440, 12. σύνθετος II 446, 29. **compositum** συν-
τεθειμένον II 448, 7. subtile, comicum (comtum *Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 7), orna-
tum IV 321, 8; 9. *V.* comicus. **composita** σύνθετον (?) II 446, 30. σύνθετα III 376, 15.

Compos mentis συνεστός II 445, 39. συγκείμενος τὴν διάνοιαν, ὁ μὴ μεμηνός, 'mentis eum compotem fuisse' II 440, 13 (mentem in *lemm. cf. Cic. in Pis.* 48). desiderii sui completor IV 220, 40.

Compossessio σύνκτησις II 111, 36. *Cf.* II 575, 20 (*ubi* compossessio *Loewe*).

Compossessor (*vel* comp.) συγκήτωρ II 111, 37; 440, 49.

Compotatu pariter bibere, duorum est V 184, 19. *Cf.* **compota** pariter biba *apud* *Loeuuium Prodr.* 177.

Compotator (*vel* comp.) συμπότης II 443, 9. conuiua, a compotando II 575, 23. pariter bibens IV 43, 36; V 447, 50. **compotorem** conbibitorem V 279, 34.

Compotrix (*vel* comp.) συμπότρια II 111, 31; 443, 10. socia ad bibendum IV 220, 31; V 447, 43. consimilis (*cf.* *compos*), socia V 566, 6. conbibola uel co[c]lebriosa V 281, 13. conbibolus (?) V 281, 14. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 34.

Compotrix eius est una bibit V 531, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 232).

Comprecantur (conpr.) optant IV 38, 32; 41, 31; 498, 36.

Comprehendo (*vel* conp.) *θράσσομαι* II 280, 53 (comprendor). *καταλαμβάνω* II 341, 42. *συλλαμβάνω* II 446, 52. *συλλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ συνέχω* II 446, 51. **comprendo** *συλλαμβάνομαι ἐπὶ τοῦ συνέχω* II 441, 28. *συνέχω* II 445, 56. *συνθλίβω* II 446, 35. **comprehendit** (*vel* conp.) *συλλαμβάνεται* II 111, 41. *καταλαμβάνει* II 105, 35. concept IV 323, 15. **comprehensum est** *περιείληται, ἐνπεριέχεται* II 105, 25; 111, 43 (*περιέχεται*).

Comprehensibilis (conp.) *ἐπιλήψιμος* II 309, 24, *qui comprehendit potest* IV 44, 1; 500, 16.

Comprehensio (conp.) *κατάληψις* II 341, 51. *σύλληψις* II 111, 44. *σύλληψις ἐπὶ τοῦ συναρθεύοντος* II 441, 33. *uel opera* (?) V 354, 61 (*uelox Buech.*).

Comprehensum (conp.) *ἐνπεριελημμένον, ἐμπεριεχόμενον* II 105, 23; 111, 42. *συνπεριελημμένον* II 111, 48.

Comprehensus (conp.) *συνοχή καὶ σύλληψις* II 111, 45.

Compressus (conp.) *συνοχή* II 447, 21. *φθορά* II 510, 33. **compressu** uitio V 532, 32 (*Ter. Ad.* 475).

Compressus (*vel* conp.) *prohibitus* IV 37, 27. *retractus* IV 434, 50. **compressi** *correpti uel retracti* IV 323, 16.

Comprimo (*vel* conp.) *ἐπέχω* Virg. VI *Aeneidos* (389): *et comprime gressum* II 306, 52. *συμπιέξω* II 442, 51 (compremo). *συνιπῶ* II 445, 8 (compremo). *συνέχω* II 445, 56. *συνθλίβω* II 446, 35 (compremo). **comprimit** (*vel* conp.) *ἐπέχει* II 111, 39. *συνέχει, συμπιέζει, βιάζεται παρθένον* II 111, 46 (compremit). *uincit* (*vel* *uicit codd.*), *adumbrat* (*quod ferri potest*) IV 37, 12; 323, 17; 500, 43. **comprime** (*vel* conp.) *ἐπίσχυς* II 104, 14; 105, 22; 311, 30. *σύνσχυς* II 447, 43. **comprimi** *ἐπισχεθῆναι* II 106, 28.

Comprobatio *v. nulla comprobatio.*

Comprobo *ἀποδέχομαι* II 236, 25. **comprobat** *ἀποδεικνύει, ἀποδέχεται, δοκιμάζει* II 111, 40. **comprobauit** *προσεβέβαισεν* II 105, 52. *manifeste ostendit* Plac. V 58, 4.

Compromisso (-io? -um?) *συναρνετικόν, ἐπερότησις ἀμοιβαία* II 443, 46. **compromissum** (*vel* conp.) *ὁμόλογον, σύμφωνον* II 111, 47. *duorum promissum* II 574, 25.

Comprouincialis *v. compatriota, congenitilis, intestinus.*

Compsa *composita, decorata* V 446, 60 (*v. Loewe GL. N. 147, qui compta proponit*). Cf. *emptus*.

Co(m)pse *composite* V 446, 61 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 147, qui compta proponit*).

Comptae comae *compositae comae* IV 436, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 48).

Compte *decenter, ornate* IV 408, 23. **comptius ornatus** IV 38, 39.

Comptione *comparatione* V 627, 24 (= *coemptione*).

Comptula *apte ornata uel decora* Plac. V 15, 3 = V 56, 24 (*V praef.* V).

Comptule (*ita Deuerling*). *computet R.* *conpuer G*) *bene ac diligenter* Plac. V 15, 9 = V 58, 5.

Computus *εὔθετος* II 317, 18. *κεισομημένος* II 347, 23. <ἐ>*στειμμένος* II 111, 38. *συνγειμμένος* II 440, 12. *ornatus, compositus* IV 497, 37. *compositus, ornatus* IV 220, 26; 321, 10. *honoratus (ornatus?) capite uel compositus* V 279, 26. *compositus* V 446, 59. *ornatus* IV 35, 43. **compta** *pulchra, ornata* V 497, 36. *bene uestita* V 182, 10. *composita* IV 497, 38 (*comica codd.*). *pulchra* V 279, 6. **comptum** *compositum* IV 35, 44; V 280, 35. **comptos** *compositos, ornatos* Plac. V 56, 23; *cf.* V 58, 3. **comptissimus** *ornatissimus* Plac. V 12, 12 = V 56, 22. *V. comicus*. Cf. *Loewe GL. N. 147*.

Compugnator *v. auxiliarius.*

Compulsatio (conp.) *compugnatio* IV 45, 42.

Compulsio (*vel* conp.) *ἔπειξις* II 310, 4. *συνέλασις* II 445, 16. *συνώθησις* II 448, 44. **compulsionem** *εἰσπραξίν, ἀπαιτήσιν* II 111, 52.

Compulso (*vel* conp.) *συνελαύνω* II 445, 17. *συνωθῶ* II 448, 45.

Compulsor *ἐπεικτήης* II 309, 9. *V. operis c.*

Compunctio *κατάνυξις* II 342, 38. *V. stimulus.*

Compungo (conp.) *κατανύσσω* II 342, 40.

Computatio (*vel* conp.) *συνλογισμός* II 111, 50. *συλλογισμός* II 441, 36; 494, 45. *ψῆφος* II 480, 49. **computatione** *ψῆφω* II 106, 11.

Computator *συμψηφιστής* II 443, 31; 448, 41. *σύμψηφος* II 443, 32; 448, 42. *ψηφιστής ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ* II 480, 42.

Computeo *προσόζω* II 422, 23.

Computo (*vel* conp.) *ψηφίζω* II 480, 36; III 81, 10; 165, 2; 402, 66; 67. 502, 75. *συμψηφίζω* II 443, 30. **computas** *ψηφίζεις* III 402, 68. **computat** (*vel* conp.) *συνψηφίζεται, ψηφίζει* II 106, 1. *συλλογίζεται, ψηφίζει* II 111, 51. *ψηφίζει* III 7, 30; 402, 69; 442, 79; 475, 51. **computamus** *ψηφίζομεν* III 402, 73. **computa** (*vel* conp.) *ψηφισον* II 480, 40; III 108, 42 = 639, 5;

109, 51/53 = 639, 5; 165, 1; 402, 65. **computate** ψηφίσαστε III 402, 72. **computare** ψηφίσαι III 165, 3. **computaui** ἐψηφίσα III 402, 71. **computasti** ἐψηφίσας (!) III 402, 70. **computauimus** ἐψηφίσασμεν III 402, 74.

Computus ψήφος III 81, 11; 164, 66; 402, 75. consiliis (calculus? computis?) V 495, 11. V. calculus.

Con σύν II 106, 32; 443, 33.

Conabulum v. cunabulum.

Conadunare v. coaduno.

Conamen ἐγγείρημα II 284, 18. **conamine** (vel -na) librorum incipientia V 182, 16.

Conatus ἐγγείρησις II 284, 19. ἐπιχειρήσις II 312, 60; 488, 11; 510, 28; 537, 29; 549, 44; III 442, 81. uoluntas V 280, 9. uoluptas (!) IV 497, 32. notus (motus *b*), impetus, temptatus IV 497, 33. temptatus, adgressus IV 223, 7.

Conatus ἐπιχειρήσις II 106, 33.

Conatus ibi dare brachia collo uirtute magna amplexa retinere (uirtute magna dare brachia amplexa tenere *codd.* cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 792; VI 700) V 182, 17.

Concabisto concludito V 182, 18 (concaueato? concapito *H.* conclauato *Buech.*).

Concacasti κατέχεσας (!) III 402, 62. **concacauit** κατέχεσεν III 402, 63. Cf. **concacius** enchesten (concacatum συγγεσθέν?) III 402, 64.

Concado v. concido.

Concalco v. conculco.

Concalfacere pro califacere V 639, 61 (*Non.* 92, 14).

Concal(1)uit incal(1)uit V 639, 43 (*Non.* 90, 1). V. congeluit.

Concaluit exardescit V 627, 25.

Concambiat v. cambio.

Concameratio fornix, transuolutio V 182, 20. Cf. *AHD. GL.* III 376.

Concameratum curuum, quasi conuexum (conuersum *codd.*) seu inclinatum, ad modum circuli flexum *Plac.* V 57, 2.

Concapito, concapsit v. concipio.

Concaptius σπναιχμάλωτος II 106, 48.

Concauae [poples] ἐγνόλαι III 13, 20 (*om. ab*).

Concedens adquiescens, migrans IV 43, 15.

Concedentia συγχώρησις II 441, 6.

Concedo συγχωρῶ II 441, 7. παραχωρῶ II 397, 25. **concedit** συγχωρεῖ, παραχωρεῖ II 106, 52. **concede** transi IV 41, 8 (*Ter. Eun.* 706). **concedite** εἰξετε (!) III 147, 24. **concedam** lytisna (*AES.* *beinahe*) V 350, 49. **concesserim** arectae (*AS.*) V 350, 54. **concessum** est συγκαχώρηται II 106, 40.

Concelebro συντεορτάζω II 445, 22. **concelebrat** συντεορτάζει II 106, 55.

Concena σύνδειπνος II 444, 38. **concenae** σύνδειπνοι II 106, 41. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 330. V. conuina.

Concenturiat instruit, ordinat: dictum a centurionibus, quimilites ordinant *Plac.* V 15, 8 = V 57, 3. Cf. *Plaut. Trin.* 1002.

Concentus συνωδία II 448, 43; 488, 6 (conuentus); 537, 35. συν(ωδία), ᾠδῆς σύγκρασις, σύνψαλα II 106, 49 (*suppl. Buech.*). ἡ συμφωνία ἢ συνωδία II 549, 50. συμφωνία II 443, 23. σύνψαλα II 106, 49 (*mq.*); 448, 40; 491, 13 (concantus). simul cantus IV 44, 10; 498, 41. multorum cantus V 280, 58. simul se colligentes IV 321, 19 (conuentus *Loewe GL. N.* 114). simul recolligunt (simul se colligunt?) V 540, 12. uocis est, **conuentus** corporis V 182, 24. **concentum** quod hinc et inde canitur IV 496, 53; V 279, 38. organa IV 43, 28. V. concitus.

Concepta συγκευμένη II 440, 11. **conceptum** ὑποδεχθέν II 106, 39. **concepta** νενομισμένα, εἰλημμένα II 106, 56. V. conceptus.

Conceptio συνθήκη II 446, 32. ἀνδραληψία II 225, 20. σύλληψις γυναικός II 441, 32. V. mentis conceptio.

Concepto silamo III 576, 29 (conceptus σύλληψις?).

Conceptus σύλληψις II 510, 34. σύλληψις, αἴρεσις καὶ σύλληφθῆις II 106, 50. syllessus II p. XXXVII.

Concerno συνθραωῶ II 446, 31.

Concerto συναγωνίζομαι II 443, 40. **concertat** συναγωνίζεται II 106, 51. contendit, confligit IV 321, 20. V. confligo.

Concessa συνηγμένα II 106, 54 (= II 109, 15). V. congestum.

Concessio συγχώρησις II 441, 6. Cf. **concessius** συγχώρησις II 106, 53 (concessio e. concessus?). est cum reus non id quod factum est defendit, sed ut ignoscatur postulat, quod nos ad paenitentes probabimus pertinere V 182, 25 (*Isid.* II 5, 6).

Concessurum v. contersurum.

Concessus v. concessio.

Concessus a deo missus a deo IV 435, 2.

Concha (vel conca) κόγχη II 107, 16; 351, 32; III 22, 52; 70, 5 = 637, 2 (cuncha); 93, 63 (v. colum); 203, 31; 318, 30; 325, 30; 376, 62; 497, 65; 526, 59. κόγχλος II 354, 37. genus uasis II 574, 36. coclea IV 496, 57; V 276, 39; 279, 46; 543, 22 (clocea); 566, 37; 627, 26. buciit (= bucina) V 446, 67. ostrea animal in ponto quo tinguitur purpura V 566, 13. dicitur a Graecis

olla fabae coctae V 653, 41 (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 293; *schol. ad XIV* 131: *contaminatae concha et conchis*?). **concas** testarum sunt. concas autem et caneros inimica inter se animalia V 182, 23. V. conclus.

Conchis v. concha.

Conchus v. conclus.

Conchylia (coconilia *cod.*) κοχλίσ II 102, 33. **conci**lia λανδες (*ubi* λεπάδες *Vulc.*) III 356, 11. **conquili**um uuiluescel (*AS.*) V 350, 22. V. conclus.

Conchyliarius πομφυρικός III 309, 8. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 373.

Concibiones quaedam stellae quae per astrologiam concipientibus aptantur *Seal.* V 593, 21. concipiones *cod. Bern.* 519; *cf. Diefenbach.*

Concibus σύνσιτος II 447, 30. σύντροφος II 448, 34. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 187.

Concido καταπίπτω II 342, 63.

conceado **concido** συμπίπτω II 442, 53.

concedit συνπίπτει II 106, 46. ruit V

182, 19. **concedit** ex utraque parte cadit IV 497, 14; V 279, 50 (concedit).

concedere incidere V 419, 12 = 427, 47

(*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). **concedant**

πεσοῦνται II 106, 36 **concedit** simul

cecidit IV 223, 28. simul cecidit, rui-

nam fecit uel discepit (= **concedit**) IV

321, 26. cecidit IV 36, 1. **concederunt**

ruerunt IV 39, 30; 497, 15. **concederat**

acciderat V 424, 68 (*de Cassiano*). V. ad

terram **concedit**.

Concido συντέμνω II 448, 16. συ-

κόπτω II 440, 39. κατακόπτω II 341, 25;

III 76, 25; 147, 68. διακόπτω II 271,

55. praecido uel muto uultus (= **concido**?)

V 495, 23. **concedit** συνκόπτει, συνέκοψεν

II 107, 3. battuit, cancellat IV 316, 1 (*v.*

cancello). **concede** κατάκοψον III 76,

26; 147, 69. **conceisi** κατέκοψα III 147,

67. **concedit** gislog (*AS.*) V 350, 42.

Conceio συγκλώ II 440, 6. συγκινῶ

II 440, 21. **concis** concitas V 447, 1. **con-**

ceit conuocat uel concitat V 280, 57. **con-**

ciere commouere V 639, 44 (*Non.* 90, 5).

conceiuit excitauit IV 45, 15; 500, 33.

Conciabulum ὄφρις πόλεως II 391,

34; 503, 21. κω(μό)πολις II 357, 40;

529, 13 (*v. comopolis*). *Cf.* II 575, 2. ubi

plures sui (unius *Arce.*) iuris sedent IV

499, 1; V 593, 44; IV 38, 1 (iuris *vel* iura

codd. ubi plures ciues iura petunt *Nettle-*

ship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 118). locus in

quo multi homines sui iuris sedent

V 182, 28. congregatio uel locus in

quo multi homines sui iuris sunt V

280, 6. est consilium uel locus ipse V

618, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 38, 3.

Conciliantes lenocinantes IV 435, 3.

Conciliatio προξενίσις II 419, 29. φιλο-

ποιήσις II 471, 50. uuaeg (? *AS.*) II 575, 9.

Conciliator προξενιτής II 419, 30.

συμβιβαστής, συναγωγικός II 107, 6.

Conciliatrix προξενήτρια II 107, 25.

a flagitiosa consensione [schancef leon-

em: *cf. canier*] V 566, 18. *Cf. Festus*

Pauli p. 62, 13, *Isid.* X 63. V. axitiosae.

Conciliatus comparatus IV 42, 24.

Concilio φιλοποιῶμαι II 471, 51.

φιλοφρονοῦμαι II 472, 2. καταλλάσσω,

διαλλάσσω II 341, 57. amicum facio IV

498, 51. **conci**lias amicum facis IV

40, 24; 498, 52. maiores minoribus **con-**

ciliantur. conciliari autem dicuntur noui

amici, reconciliari ueteres *Plac.* V 57, 4

(*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 78). **conci**liat (-am

cod.) προσοικειῶ II 107, 17. **conci**liat

sociat, in amicitiam copulat IV 435, 4.

amicum facit IV 222, 27; V 447, 32

(colliat). **conci**liet συναθροίσει II 107,

11. **conci**lien συναθροίζει II 107, 19

(conciat *e*). **conci**liare pacificare V

547, 22. **conci**liabant dissidentes paci-

ficabant IV 42, 42; 498, 50 (pacabant);

V 182, 27. **conci**liantur noui, recon-

ciliantur antiqui V 550, 50.

Concilitas διαλλαγή II 272, 24.

Concilium φιλοποιία II 471, 49. *συν-*

αγωγή II 443, 39. συνέδριον, συμβού-

λιον II 107, 5. συνέδριον, σύνοδος II

107, 18. ἐκκλησία II 290, 38. coeno-

bulium IV 321, 27. conuentum IV 223,

21. graece, latine consilium, conuentus

uel conuentus, coetus (*can. conc. pas-*

sim, sed cf. praef. Isidori) V 410, 19.

V. consilium, coenobulium.

Concinentium consonantium IV 43, 31.

Concinnantium consonantium IV 496,

51 (*v. concinno et Non.* 43, 23).

Concinnatio συμβαλλομαγία II 441, 45.

συμπλοκή II 443, 1. *συναινή* II 447, 35.

Concinnator κακοπράγμων II 336, 58.

κατασκευαστής ὁ κακοπράγμων II 343,

50. **conci**nnatores *συνκαττυστάς* II 107,

15.

Concinnatura κόλλησις II 352, 21.

Concinnatus τέλειος III 373, 61. factus

Plac. V 15, 7 = V 57, 5.

Concianne composite *Plac.* V 11, 19

= V 57, 6.

Concino κατασκευάζω ὃ ἐστιν ἐπι-

βουλεύω II 343, 45. *συνσκευάζομαι* II

447, 33. *συμβαλλομαγῶ* II 441, 44. *συν-*

κατίνω II 440, 10. **conci**nnat στερο-

ποιεῖ ἐπὶ συμφῶνῳ, *συνκατίνει* καὶ *δει-*

λοποιεῖ καὶ *συνσκευάζεται* (*ubi* δηλοποιεῖ

Vulc.) II 107, 1. artificiose confingit IV

38, 42. arte (*uel* *artem codd.*) facit aut

componit (*apte minus recte Nettle-*

ship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 118) IV 42, 40;

498, 43. subtiliter componit IV 321, 30. subtiliter componit [uel irridet] V 521, 26 (v. cachinnat). complectit IV 321, 29. **concinu** artificiose componunt V 182, 29. congregant (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 7) V 421, 70 = 430, 57. **concinuent** consonent (*Non.* 43, 23) (v. concino), compagiant (! uel component *add. Werth. B*) V 279, 41. consonent IV 496, 52 (cf. **concinu** consonant V 410, 29; *de canon.*). **concinuare** hic dissipare, alibi componere V 639, 49 (*Non.* 90, 23). componere V 650, 15 (*Non.* 43, 17). **concinuauerunt** ficta locuti sunt IV 222, 26. **concinuasse** *συνκεκροτημέναι* II 107, 12. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 38, 2. V. **concinuus**, complector.

Concinuus κολλησ(κ)μος (κολλητός ε) II 352, 24. σύμφωνος II 443, 26. Cf. II 575, 5. **concinuis** subtilis IV 321, 28 (**concinuus** de); V 353, 8 (cf. *Nettle-ship* 'Contr.' 417). **concinuus** (scr. **cinnuus** ex *Non.* 43, 21) est potio ex multis herbis sibi congruentibus facta, inde concinno, id est compono V 617, 23. **concinuum** breuiter ornateque positum IV 38, 44; V 182, 30 (compos.); IV 42, 41 (arteque compositum). **concinna** coniuncta V 354, 6.

Concino (uel **concano** ? **conciano** *cod.*) *συνάδω* II 443, 41. **concano** *συννυμῶ* II 448, 37. **concinis** consentis *Plac.* V 12, 36 = V 57, 7. **concinuit** consonat IV 39, 26. cantat IV 498, 42. resonat *a* post IV 42, 33; IV 321, 21 (concinat: v. concinno). simul canit IV 321, 22. cantat aut consonat IV 42, 44. **concinuunt** consonant, consentiunt *Plac.* V 12, 35 = V 57, 8. **concanet** (concadit *cod.*) *συννυμοῖη*, *συνάδοι* II 106, 47. Cf. **concinuit** consonat (!), a cantando (cantandum *codd.*) IV 222, 42. V. concinno.

Concipio συλλαμβάνω ἐπὶ γυναικὸς II 441, 26. συλλαμβάνω II 446, 52. **concipit** συλλαμβάνει II 107, 4. **concapito** concipito V 182, 21. **concepit** συνέλαβεν II 106, 42. συνέλαβεν ἐπὶ γυναικὸς II 445, 15. comprahendit IV 321, 35. **concapsit** comprehenderit V 182, 22.

Conciple corripit V 182, 31. **concupulabo** concidam minutatim IV 41, 1 (*Plaut. Truc.* 621). **concupulassent** minutatim concidissent IV 40, 16 (*Apul. Met.* IX 2 p. 156, 11 *Eyssenh.*: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. XIII, 278; v. d. *Vliet Arch.* IX 461, *Nettle-ship* 'Contr.' p. 417). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 62, 6. V. capulare.

Conciscat v. conscindo.

Concisio κατατομή II 344, 39. **concisio** II 575, 11.

Concisor v. ligni concisor.

Concisum laceratum IV 321, 31.

Concitat κίνησις III 294, 14; 497, 58; 524, 47. *παροξυσμός* II 399, 13.

Concicator παροξύντης II 399, 10. irritator, inductor (!) IV 321, 32.

Concitat ardens, festinans IV 435, 5 (cf. IV 430, 24 et *Verg. Aen.* II 41). **concitat[i]o** *συνκηνηθέντι* II 107, 21.

Conciter statim, continuo *Plac.* V 13, 33 = V 58, 33 (contuer). concite?

Concito παροξύνω II 399, 12; III 156, 25. *σγκαλῶ* II 440, 6. *σγκινῶ* II 440, 21. *σγκροῶ* II 440, 47. *συνσειῶ* II 447, 31. *συντραῶσσω* II 448, 5. **concitāt** *συνσειεῖ*, *ἐρεθίζει*, *ἀνασειεῖ* II 107, 2. incitat, inritat IV 321, 23.

Concitem incitatorem V 566, 12.

Concitus festinus, citatus (inc. *bed*) IV 37, 3. festinans IV 223, 53; 321, 25. uelox, rapidus, festinus IV 496, 26. **conciuitus** simul in unum conuocatus (cantus *abc: contaminata*, cf. **concentus**) IV 222, 25.

Concius κερπίστρα II 106, 43 (*ubi* **concus** *Salmas.* **cuneus** κερκίς *H.*).

Conciua v. coniuua.

Conciuis συμπολίτης II 443, 6. *συνπολίτης* II 447, 24. **conciues** *συνπολίται* II 107, 7. V. compatriota, aecola. Cf. *Kuebler Arch.* VIII 187.

Conclamo κατακράζω II 341, 29. *σγκαλῶ* II 440, 6.

Conclassare classem iungere *Plac.* V 12, 10 = V 57, 9. adiungere classem IV 43, 44; 222, 52; 499, 25; V 280, 24. coniungere classes V 596, 21. **conclamare** (cf. *Diez* I *chiasso*) V 593, 51.

Conclauatio *συνήλωσις* II 446, 19.

Conclauis οἶκος ὑπὸ μίαν κλειδα II 380, 38. domus cum altera eadem clauē reseranda II 575, 36. ἀφεδρών III 20, 14; 313, 35 (ἐφεδρών, *ubi* ἐφεδρον *Boucherie*).

Conclauis et **culina** ἀφεδρών, ἀπόβατος II 106, 45; 107, 9 (*ubi* ἀπόπατος *iam Vulc.*).

conclauis cubiculum intra cubiculum V 280, 51. locus conclusus V 279, 61.

conclauis locus conclusus IV 43, 30. **conclaus** locus conclusus IV 36, 16; 497, 22.

conclauum **conclauia** *σνονοκία* II 447, 6. **conclauia** *σνονοκία* II 107, 8.

conclauae *latrinae* ἀφεδρών III 91, 65. **conclauae** *κοιτών* II 525, 57. *dieta* II 529, 49 (v. *diaeta*).

conclauis *κομβούλιον* II 354, 18. interior cubiculum IV 222, 50. interius cubiculum, sed proprie domus sic appellatur IV 39, 21. locus clusus uel munitus uel domus quae multis concluditur cellis IV 321, 33.

conclauia cubilia aduersarius usus clausa (ad uarios u. cl. *Loewe Prodr.* 137) V 281, 63. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 38, 9. V. in conclauis.

Conclauo *συνηλῶ* II 446, 18.
Conclea *v. testudo*.
Conclinnit *v. continuo*.
Concludere sulco sulcus est aratri ductio, quo ueteres fundamenta dirigebant IV 435, 6 (*Verg. Aen. I* 425).
Concludo *κατακλιῶ* II 341, 16. *συγκλήω* II 440, 31. **concludit** *συνκλείει* II 107, 10. conuincit IV 43, 20 (*Ter. Hec. 703?*).
Conchus (*ser. conchus*) est piscis, hinc conchyliia unde tingitur pretiosa purpura V 617, 12. *Cf. conchis* id est nomen piscis, unde tingitur purpura quae sic appellatur *Pap. V. concha*.
Conclusio *συνπέρασμα* II 107, 22 (*et mrg.*). *Cf. II* 575, 18. clausula IV 321, 34. **conclusionis** V 661, 12.
Concogo *συναναγκάζω* II 444, 4.
Concolor *ὁμόχρους* II 383, 45.
Concoquo (*vel potius concoco*) *συνέψω* II 445, 59. **concoquit** *συνέψει* II 107, 23.
Concordia *ὁμόνοια* II 107, 14; 383, 30; III 209, 27; 403, 5; 39; 424, 29; 501, 29. (*dea*) III 9, 12; 168, 28; 291, 15; 348, 34; 393, 54. *V. solago*.
Concordialis *v. argemonia*.
Concordi(*ty*)*as* concordia V 639, 30 (*Non. 88, 19*).
Concordo *ὁμονοῶ* II 383, 32. **concordo** et **concordor** quomodo fabrico et fabricor *Plac. V* 10, 10 = V 57, 11.
Concorporare interficere V 649, 33 (*cf. Non. 20, 17, ubi* corporare).
Concorporatus (*interpr. periit*) II 575, 7.
Concours *ὁμόνοιος* II 107, 13. **concoers concordis** *ὁμόνοιος* II 383, 31. **concoers** unius consensionis cor IV 44, 9; 499, 52 (*cf. Isid. X* 37). unius concordiae IV 223, 4. consentaneus IV 223, 1. conueniens, consentiens *Plac. V* 57, 10 (*concon*). **concordes** coniuncti IV 321, 36. *V. consors*.
Concederis committeris IV 497, 16; V 279, 51.
Concremo *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. **concremat** *κατακαίει* II 107, 30.
Concrepo *συνηγῶ* II 446, 26. **concrepat** *συνηγεῖ, συνήλλαξεν (contum.)* II 107, 26. resonat IV 321, 38. **concrepant** concinunt, resonant IV 222, 43. consonant uoces V 281, 1. **concrepare** coniuere (*conuenire R*) est (*om. R*), unde discrepare dissentire significat (*om. R*) *Plac. V* 11, 16 = V 57, 12. **concrepuit** sonuit IV 41, 16 (*Ter. Andr. 682?*). consonuit IV 223, 26.
Concrescit *συμπροβαίνει, συναύξει* II 107, 27. coalescit IV 321, 39.
Concretione *συνπλοκῆς* III 437, 50.
Concretina *συνκρίματα* II 107, 28.

Concretina corpora plena V 661, 19 (*cf. Ind. Ien. 1888 VII*).
Concretos sanguine conglobatos IV 435, 7 (*Verg. Aen. II* 277).
Concretos *συνηθροισμένους* II 446, 15. *συννηξημένους* II 446, 25. **concretum** *πεπιλωμένον, πι[λ]η(ς)σόμενον, συμπεφυκός* II 107, 24. commixtum, coagulum IV 222, 15; V 495, 22. conglutinatum, conglobatum, mixtum IV 321, 40. **concreti** commixti, confusi aut capillis uersuti (*hirsuti?*) IV 39, 20; 40, 7. **concretæ** *πησόμεναι* II 107, 29. **concreta** commixta uel coagulata IV 36, 3. commixta IV 495, 54; 280, 17. **concretos** conglobatos uel consolidatos IV 45, 40.
Concruifixus confixus IV 321, 44.
Concuba *σύνκοιτος* III 304, 37.
Concubia cum omnes cubant (*excubant G*) *Plac. V* 14, 5 = V 57, 13. concupastor (*cum* pausator *Loewe GL. N. p. 35*) II 574, 38. a cubare siue dormire dicta IV 321, 42. a cubare siue dormire, duorum personam posuit V 182, 32.
Concubia nocte prima nocte V 639, 56 (= *Non. 91, 19*).
Concubina *παλλακή* II 393, 2 (*-cuina cod.*); III 29, 4; 374, 82; 403, 43; 443, 2; 475, 71. *παλλανίς* III 182, 13; 304, 36. *σύννενος, σύγκοιτος, παλλακή* II 107, 32. *παλλακή, παλλανίς, αντίπαλος, ξήλη* III 253, 63. *σύνκοιτος* II 440, 36; III 443, 3; 484, 33. *pellax (vel pellex)*, subcuba IV 435, 8. *V. catamitus (concupini), pediculus*.
Concubinatus *παλλακία* III 443, 4; 484, 18. *παλλάνιον (!)* II 393, 3; 491, 12.
Concubitatur dubitatur V 182, 34 (*v. conconctatur*).
Concubitur *v. masculorum conc.*
Concubitus *συννοσία* II 107, 33; 487, 48; III 443, 5. *συννοσία κοίτης* II 447, 18; 510, 23 (*κοίτη*). *μῆξις ἀλόγων ζώων* II 371, 59. *σύννοδος ἀνδρῶς καὶ γυναικῶς* II 447, 1.
Concubium pelicatus IV 321, 43; V 594, 50.
Concubo *συνανακλίνομαι* II 444, 5. *συναναπίπτω* II 444, 6. **concupat** *συναναπίπτει* II 107, 31.
Concalco *καταπατῶ* II 342, 51. **concalco** *συμπατῶ* II 442, 38. **concalcat** commulcat, conturbat IV 321, 41.
Concubiti *συννοσιάζει, συγκνίεται* II 107, 34. **concupit** crisant et euent V 653, 51 (*Iuuenal. VI* 191). **concupit** *συνκαθιέυδησεν, συνεκλιθήη* II 107, 40. **concupissent** *συνεκοιτάσθησαν* II 107, 39. **concu(m)bi** simul cubari V 182, 33.
Conconctatur dubitatur IV 38, 7; 499, 35; V 182, 35 (*cf. concubitatur*).

Conuncetatus condubitavit IV 43, 50; 499, 36. dubitavit V 182, 36. condubitatus(?) V 280, 42.

Concupiscens ἐπιθυμητής II 308, 18.

Concupiscentia ἐπιθυμία II 107, 42 (*et mrg.*); 308, 17.

Concupiscibilis ἐπιθυμητικός III 279, 50. ἐπιθυμητή III 423, 17.

Concupisco ἐπιθυμῶ II 107, 41; 308, 22; III 140, 41; 401, 71. **concupiscis** ἐπιθυμείς III 401, 70. **concupiscit** ἐπιθυμεί III 4, 28; 401, 72; 443, 6. rem alienam cupit IV 37, 49; 500, 46.

Concurrēns consentiens IV 37, 18.

Concurro συντρέχω II 448, 31. **concurrit** συντρέχει, συνοροῦ II 107, 35. **concurrunt** in unum veniunt IV 42, 19. congruunt V 532, 39 (*Ter. Ad.* 627). congruunt, conueniunt V 531, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 511). **concurrere** congradi IV 40, 23; 497, 45. **concurrere cum uiris** pro cum uiris congradi V 521, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 493.

Concursant in unum conueniunt IV 38, 40.

Concursio συνδρομή III 240, 29.

Concursus συνδρομή, περιβολή II 107, 36. συνδρομή II 444, 52; 488, 5; 510, 12; 537, 33; 549, 48; III 443, 7; 484, 17.

Concursus συγκύπτω II 440, 8.

Concussi οἱ διασεισθέντες III 443, 8; 478, 61.

Concessio διασεισμός II 274, 5. σεισμός, θόρυβος II 107, 37. **concessiones** τὰ σόρτυλλα III 443, 9; 478, 60 (*ubi* concessiones *Meursius, non recte*).

Concutiens v. arma conc.

Concutio διασειά II 274, 6; III 135, 24; διασαλεύω II 273, 61. **concutio** II 447, 31. **τινάσσω** II 456, 12. **συντινάσσω** II 448, 25. **concutit** σείει, τινάσσει, συνδιασειεί II 107, 38. **concutit** commouet IV 321, 37.

Condatoribus συντελεσταῖς II 107, 43 (*ubi* conditoribus *ed.* conlatoribus *recte g.* *Vulc.*).

Condecibilem v. conducibilis.

Condecoro κοσμῶ II 354, 10. **condecorat** κατακοσμεῖ II 107, 48.

Condelector συνήδομαι III 503, 31.

Condemnatio καταδίκη II 107, 47; 340, 43; III 336, 48 (condam.); 443, 11; 497, 10; 528, 7 (condam.). **κατάκρισις** II 341, 34.

Condemnatus κατάδικος II 107, 46. **condamnatus** κατακεκριμένος III 150, 64.

Condemno κατακρίνω, καταδικάζω II 108, 12. **κατακρίνω** II 341, 37; III 150, 60. **καταδικάζω** II 340, 46; III 443, 10. **condamnas** κατακρίνεις III 150, 61. **condemnat** καταδικάζει II 107, 45. **con-**

dampnat κατακρίνει III 150, 62. **condamna** κατάκρινον III 150, 63. **condemnanit** κατέκρινεν II 107, 44.

Condensantes constipantes, adplicantes (i. e. sensum applic. a) IV 38, 31.

Condensat συγκροτεί, συνάπτει II 107, 50. **calcat** IV 435, 9 (= 432, 41; *cf. calco*).

Condensati consiti, in unum conlocati, collecti IV 223, 11. V. **consitum**, **constipatus**.

Condensatio συνάφεια II 107, 51.

Condensum δρυμός II 281, 12. frondosum IV 44, 15. nemorosum, conspissum V 447, 3. nemorosum, spissum IV 321, 46. spississimum, conspissum V 447, 6. **condensa** δασεία, σύνδενδρος III 428, 7. **secreta** IV 222, 13. **spissa** V 521, 25. frondosa siluae V 447, 5.

Condentalis συγγεγομφομένος II 439, 45. V. **dentalis**.

Condepsere commiscere V 650, 10 (= *Non.* 39, 10).

Condiarium domus stipendii IV 222, 29 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 152). **aerarium** V 594, 73 (*ex not. Tir.* 41, 48). V. **congarium**.

Condicamus locum V 661, 18.

Condictis condicionibus V 183, 1. **condictis?**

Condicio (*vel* **conditio**) αίρεσις II 107, 54; 220, 47; III 206, 24; 443, 13; 484, 55. **lex inposita** IV 498, 24. **potestas, lex inposita** IV 222, 46. **statuto** (*status Corp. Chr.* C 612 *Hess.*), **qualitas** V 281, 23. **ingenuitas** siue **lex in[tem]perata** V 547, 21. **conditionis** αίρέσεως III 49, 54; 102, 34. **condicione** lege IV 43, 27. **conditiones** διακρίσεων III 110, 60 = 640, 9. **redinnae** (*AS.*) V 351, 8.

Conditionaliter promisit V 661, 7.

Condicio συντάσσομαι μετά παραγγελίας II 107, 53. **condicit** συντάσσειται II 108, 10 (*Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 17). **σγγόπτει**, **συντάζει**, **ὑποτάσσει** II 107, 52 (*conducit g. v. conicido*). **condixit** statuit, decreuit IV 38, 12; 496, 16. **condici** εἰς πρόσωπον ἀγωνίζεσθαι II 108, 11. V. **condixit** matrimonio, **condictio**.

Condicticia formula V 661, 23 (*cf. condicamus* locum, **condixit** matrimonio).

Condictio παραγγελία denuntiatio . . . , interdictum. **condicere** est denuntiare prisca lingua, nunc uero **condictionem** omnem in personam actionem dicimus II 394, 15. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. P. Ac.' a. 1865 p. 342 (Gai. IV 18)*. **συνταγή** μετά παραγγελίας II 448, 1. **συνταγή** II 107, 55. *Cf.* II 575, 17. **condictiones** pactiones V 447, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 66, 4, Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 107.

Condictum absolute dicendum, **condictus** uero (condictaue *R*) aut dies aut locus *Plac.* V 9, 19; 20 = V 57, 14. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 39, 1. *V. condictiis.*

Condignus ἰσότημος II 333, 23.

Condimentum ἄροσμα II 246, 21; III 254, 70. **condimenta** ἀρόσματα II 108, 2; III 186, 4; 314, 63; 317, 40; 359, 78; 401, 30; 430, 26; 489, 42; 509, 7. *V. zaziton.*

Condio ἀρόω II 246, 23 (condo); III 254, 71; 401, 22. ἔξαρόω II 302, 16 (condo). **condis** ἀρόεις III 401, 24. **condit** ἀρότει III 443, 12. **condiunt** ἀρότουσιν III 401, 28. **bene condiat** καλῶς ἀρόσαι III 524, 23. **condiant** ἀρότῶσιν III 114, 74 = 643, 25. **conde** (!) ἀρονσον III 401, 23. **condiui** ἤρτσσα III 74, 72; 401, 26. **condisti** ἤρτσσες (!) III 401, 25. **condiuimus** ἤρτσσαμεν III 401, 27. **condierunt** ἤρτσσαν III 401, 29.

Condiscipulatus συμφοιτήσις II 443, 17.

Condiscipulus συμμαθητής II 108, 1; 442, 12; III 327, 16. **συμφοιτητής** III 327, 15. **condiscipuli** συμμαθηταί III 25, 23; 198, 27; 351, 71; 352, 11; 377, 8; 395, 25; 403, 30.

Condisco καταμαρθάνω II 342, 11. **συμαρθάνω** II 442, 13. **condiscit** μελετᾷ II 108, 9.

Conditanium conditum V 640, 1 (*Non.* 94, 8).

Conditio in quo corpora mortuorum conduntur *Plac.* V 14, 4 = V 57, 15 (*ubi* conditio *Deuring sec. Senec. ep.* 60. *Cf. anthol. ep.* 1563, 7. *conditorio Klotz*).

Conditio ἀρόω II 246, 23; III 254, 71.

Conditor κτίστης II 356, 12; III 290, 63. **creator** II 575, 28: *cf. δημιουργός* (*v. III* 437, 46 *ubi* conditor *deus not. Tiron.*). **factor, operator** V 551, 8.

Conditor ἀλείπτῃς ἵππων (*ubi* conlitor *c. πίων vel πιτών Scal. Catal. p.* 239; *νεκρῶν f. h. σιτίων Buech.*) II 108, 5. **pulmentarius** II 575, 29.

Conditorium locus conditorum II 574, 48.

Conditum ἡρτυμένον III 14, 33; 218, 4 = 652, 11; 314, 29; 364, 11; 398, 13; 494, 49; 566, 20. **ἀρτυτόν** II 246, 20; III 184, 3; 233, 13; 254, 69; 378, 73. **uinum coctum** III 599, 1. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* 71. **condita** ἡρτυμένα III 87, 24. *V. mulsum.*

Conditura ἄρτοις II 246, 22; III 184, 4; 254, 68; 215, 4 = 230, 54 = 650, 9. **inpensa** IV 321, 45; V 594, 51; 627, 27.

Conditus ἀπόθετος II 236, 56. **ἀποκείμενος** II 237, 31. **ἐκτισμένος** III 562, 24; 395, 52. **funeratus, sepultus** IV

496, 19. **sepultus** IV 221, 44. **condita** ἐκτισμένη III 196, 10; 403, 44. **conposita** V 353, 7. **remota, reposita** IV 496, 22. **conseruata, reposita** IV 40, 32. **conditum** ἀπόθετον II 236, 55. **ἀποκείμενον** II 237, 25. **κεκρυμμένον** II 347, 25. *V. ciuitas condita.*

Conditixit matrimonio V 661, 24.

Condo κτίζω II 356, 10. **κρύπτω** II 355, 54. **κατασκευάζω** II 343, 44. **θησανορίζω** III 145, 41 (condio). **fabrico, operor, repono** V 551, 7. **condit** κτίζει, ἀποτίθεται, κρύπτει II 107, 49. **κρύπτει** II 107, 49 (*ingr.*). **struit, fabricat, moenit, incolit uel constituit** IV 321, 47. **funeratur, sepelit, humat** IV 321, 48. **seruat, reponet** IV 221, 46 (condet). **aedificat, construit, constituit, reponit** IV 496, 20. **condunt** abscondunt IV 36, 36. **condere** componere, ποιῆσαι II 108, 6 (*cf. Hor. carm.* I 10, 8; *Serv. in Ecl.* VI 7). **abscondere** (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 4, 2) V 418, 7. **constituere aut abscondere** IV 435, 10 (*Non.* 249, 23; 25). **condebatur** constituere IV 40, 30; 496, 21. **constituebat, aedificabat** V 183, 23. **conderet** constitueret IV 39, 38; *post* IV 40, 24 (*cf. IV* 496, 18). **condet** construit IV 36, 38. **reponet** IV 39, 31. **constituet** V 279, 49. **condidi** (*in memoriam*) (εἰς μνήμην) κατεθέμην III 109, 1/2 = 639, 2. **condidi** κατεδέξαμην, κατέθεμην II 108, 3. **condidit** aedificauit IV 221, 37. **gissetae** (*AS.*) V 350, 34. **condatur** reponatur V 412, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 52, 3). **conduntur** seruantur IV 45, 51. *V. lustrum conditur.*

Condocefacere adulescere V 638, 67 (= *Non.* 82, 20).

Condoleo συναλωθῶ II 443, 54. **συμπονῶ ἐπὶ ἀληθόνος** II 443, 7.

Condolesco συνάχθωμαι II 444, 34.

Condomina *v.* candomina, conduma.

Cond(on)auit προσέειμεν II 108, 13 (*add. Vule.*).

Condone gladiatores *Scal.* V 594, 70. *Cf. Osb. p.* 111, 143. **campiones nonnulli teste De-Vit. Cf. Diefenbach.**

Condormescunt pariter dormiunt V 183, 2.

Conducibilis εὐρηστος II 108, 8. **concordans** II 575, 32. **condecibilem congruum** V 182, 37. **conducibile[m]** utile, *συνφέρον Plac.* V 15, 42 = V 57, 16. **condecibile** congruum IV 45, 11; 497, 51. **conducibilis** conuenientius IV 39, 15; V 182, 38 (condecibilis). *V. cohibilis.*

Conduco μισθῶ II 372, 6. **conducit** prode est, iuuat IV 37, 45. **conducent** conueniunt IV 499, 46; V 279, 54. **con-**

ducere expedire IV 41, 2. expedire, utile esse V 281, 58. **conduxit** ἐμισθώσατο II 108, 7. **conduxerat** congregauerat IV 40, 31; 499, 47. V. **condico**.

Conducticius μισθωσιμαῖος II 372, 8. **conducti**(ci)um giindi (AS.?) V 282, 4 (ubi conductum quidi *Oehler*, conducticium gimedī *Gallée* p. 348 cum *Diefenbachio*).

Conductio μίσθωσις II 372, 7; III 443, 14; 478, 52; 484, 57. ἐκλήμψις, μίσθωσις II 291, 27. μίσθωμα III 77, 16. giuisa (AS.) II 575, 12 (conductor *Gallée* p. 359).

Conductor μισθωτής II 372, 9. ἐκλήμπτωρ II 291, 26. ἐπίτροπος III 298, 4; 517, 30. **conductores** (sine interp.) V 410, 26 (can. conc. *Calch.* 3; *Carth.* 16). V. **uectigalium** conductor.

Cundama est cumina V 617, 2 (*glossa obscura*): condomina domina? Cf. **conduma** domus cum curia et ceteris necessarii *Dap.*

Conduplicatio συναναδίπλωσις III 363, 14.

Condy poculum uel scyphus, unde bibitur, id est caucum (v. caucus) V 182, 39. scyphus uel patena IV 39, 35. scyphus, patera IV 46, 40. Cf. *Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 5. *Roensch Ital.* 240.

Condylyzo v. **condylus**.

Condylomata dolores V 566, 16. sunt nodositates quas patiuntur arthritici digitorum. Felix *Capella* introducit *Τύχην*, id est Fortunam, diuersorum capita contentem, complicatis in condulos digitibus(!), hoc est in nodositates V 584, 3. Cf. *Mart. Cap.* p. 24, 13 sqq.

Condylylus est nodus digitorum, hinc **condylylo** est in condylos plico V 617, 9. **Conecto** συμπλέω II 442, 56 (conn.). **coniecit** (conectit?) et **conuincit** συμπλέκει, συνξενγνύει II 109, 41. **conecitit** coniungit IV 221, 38; 496, 45. inlegit (!), configat IV 45, 35. conligat IV 523, 2. **conecititur** coniungitur IV 39, 28; 496, 44. ligatur V 495, 26 (conicior). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Conectum conexio (*sonexio* cod.), εἰργμός II 108, 14 (ubi *connexio* e).

Conexio εἰργμός II 286, 36.

Conexus συναπτός II 444, 15. coniunctus IV 40, 36. **conexa** primum maritata II 574, 39. **conexum** συνημμένον II 446, 20. coniunctum, compactum IV 39, 7. **conexi** coniuncti IV 35, 47; 496, 48. **conexae** coniunctae IV 43, 3; 222, 4; 321, 49.

Confantem confabulantem V 447, 11.

Confarreatio [con]sacrorum communicatio V 281, 60; 596, 22.

Confarreatis nuptiis. multis modis nuptiae fiunt; usu, si anno uerbi gratia

cum uiro licet sine legitimis sollempnitatibus fieret (fuerit?), coemptione[m] uel (<in>manum conuentione[m]), cum in filiae locum, maritus in patris uenit, ut si quis prior fuerit defunctus, locum hereditatis iustum alteri faciat; fratre (*h e. farre*), cum per pontificem maximum et Dialem flaminem per fruges et molam salsam coniunguntur, ex quibus nuptiis patrimi et matrimi nascuntur *a post* IV 41, 2. Cf. *Serv. ad Verg. Georg.* I 31. Cf. *Loewe Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII p. 631.

Confarreator v. **polleatur**.

Confarreator consociator IV 36, 26 (confarraciter cod.). **confarreatre** sacra communicare V 447, 12.

Confarreatus συμβιώσεως χάριν ζευθεῖς II 108, 48 (conferreatus cod.). consociatus IV 321, 52; V 594, 53. sociatus V 594, 13. **confarreata** consociata IV 36, 25; V 183, 3 (conferrata); 280, 15 (item). **confarrati** qui una copula sunt alligati IV 36, 27.

Confectim v. **confessim**.

Confectio κατάρτυσις II 343, 35. κατασκευή II 343, 47. ἀπεργασία II 234, 36. συμπλήρωμα II 442, 58/57. mixta species medicamenti[s] III 598, 26. Cf. *περὶ ἱστορηγίας* de confectione III 209, 31.

Confectior συνεργός II 445, 29. ἀναρθέτης II 108, 31. **confectorem** interfectorem (*Eusch. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 420, 32 = 429, 14. **confectores** καταβόλται II 108, 49 (ubi *καταβόλοι Scal. ad Manil.* p. 317).

Confectior(i)um χοιροσφαγεῖον II 477, 48 (*suppl. ae*).

Confectura τελείωσις II 545, 25.

Confecturos expedituros V 532, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 693).

Confectus καταπεποιημένος II 342, 57. κεκημηώς II 104, 18 (comf.). συντετριμμένος II 448, 19. debilitatus uel male tractatus IV 37, 37. finitus (cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 187) V 280, 31. finitus aut debilitatus IV 37, 10. finitus uel uulneratus IV 321, 50. debilitatus, maceratus IV 222, 56. consumptus V 531, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 304). **confectum** δεδαπανημένον II 109, 2. συντελεσθέν II 448, 10. consummatum, finitum uel debilitatum IV 498, 27. fatigatum V 281, 38. **confecta** παραχθέντα, ἐκτελεσθέντα II 108, 30. κατηρησιμένα II 108, 37; 105, 33 (comflecta). **confectos** maculatos (*Cassian. inst.* XI 11) V 417, 47.

Conferendum συμβλητέον, δικαστέον, ἐγνωστέον II 108, 45.

Conferentia collatio IV 321, 51; V 594, 52. V. **collatio**.

Confero ἀντιξεδάσω II 228, 59. ἀντι-
περαβάλλω II 230, 11. συγκρίνω, συνεισ-
φέρω, ἀντιβάλλω βιβλία καὶ ἀντα(να)-
γινώσκω II 108, 17. συγκρίνω II 440,
41 (conf.). συλλέγω II 441, 29. συνάγω
II 443, 38. συνεισφέρει II 445, 10 (conf.).
συμβιβάζω II 441, 57. **confert** congerit
συνεισφέρει, σωρεύει II 108, 18. συμ-
φέρει II 109, 4. συμβάλλει, συγκροτεῖ
II 108, 44. **conferimus** colligimus IV
408, 25. **conferuntur** portantur V 547,
16. **comfer** ἀντιβάλλει II 229, 11. **confer**
συνάγει II 443, 34. **conferre** συγκοι-
νῶ II 108, 43. συνοίσει II 447, 10
(confore: recte?). **contulimus** συνημέ-
καμεν III 8, 1. **contulisse** μετενηχοί-
ναι II 369, 60. εἰσκειομικέναι II 115,
20. V. comisatio.

Conferrata v. confarreatus.

Conferre cyprisus v. conferae cypra-
rissi.

Confersa v. symbolones.

Confertus συμπεφορημένος II 442, 46
(conf.). μεμεστωμένος II 367, 27. πεπλη-
ρωμένος II 401, 40 (conf.). condensus
V 281, 50 (confestus cod.). condensus,
conglobatus IV 321, 54. plenus V 550,
49. **confertum** comportatum, plenum
IV 223, 37. conlatum, plenum IV 221, 33.
congruum, conpertum (congestum, con-
pletum?), collectum IV 321, 53. collectum
uel plenum IV 43, 35. **conferto** con-
iuncto V 550, 47. **conferti** μεμεστωμέ-
νοι II 109, 3. conglobati, coadunati IV
40, 29. **confertos** coangustatos IV 40,
45. condensos, in unum collectos *add.*
a IV 45, 32. **confertas** repletas V 351,
13 (*cf.* *Oros.* III 13, 3). **confertissimum**
plenissimum IV 408, 26. **confertissimi**
plenissimi V 183, 4.

Confessim (confectim *cod.*) ὁμολογού-
μενος II 383, 27. *Cf.* *Funch Arch.* VII 494.

Confessio (vel *conf.*) ὁμολογία II 106,
23; 383, 24; III 443, 15; 501, 30. ἔξο-
μολόγησις II p. XIII (omologo enim di-
citur confiteor).

Confessum ὁμολογημένον III 443, 16.

Confestim εὐθέως II 317, 19. παρα-
χρημα II 105, 51 (conf.); 397, 20. παρα-
αντίνα II 397, 5; III 3, 12. παρα-
χρημα, παραντίνα II 108, 46. continuo,
statim, mox IV 37, 53. exim, statim,
extemplo, mox IV 322, 2. mox, con-
tinuo, statim IV 221, 45.

Confestus v. confertus.

Conficio ἀνώ II 231, 25. ἀπεργάζο-
μαι II 234, 37. διανύω II 273, 12.
καταπονῶ II 343, 7. συμπληρῶ II 442,
57. συντελῶ τὸ πληρῶ II 448, 15. τε-
λειῶ II 452, 52. **conficit** συντελεῖ II
108, 19. καταρτίζει, κατασιενάζει II

105, 37 (conf.). **conficit** perficit IV
221, 35 (conficit *Warren*). **conficit** ad-
dicit (coiecit adicit?) IV 43, 10. **confeci**
κατεσιενάσα II 108, 35. **confecit** (con-
figet *cod.*) excogitavit V 532, 8 (*Ter.*
Andr. 650). **confectum esse** κειοπῶ-
σθαι, συντελεῖσθαι II 108, 38. V. con-
uicior.

Conflictio σύνθεις II 446, 28. σύμπλα-
σις II 442, 54.

Confida dubitator IV 322, 3; V 543,
24; 594, 55. *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 114
(confidit indubitanter committit). V.
dubitator.

Confidens θαρσαλέος II 326, 36. θαρ-
ρῶν II 326, 34. εὐθαρσής II 317, 15.
constans **confidens** V 532, 12 (*Ter.* *Andr.*
855). incumbens, committens IV 322, 4.
Cf. *Isid.* X 40. V. confidus.

Confidenter θαρσαλέως II 326, 37.

Confidentia πεποιθήσις II 401, 46;
III 424, 22. θάρσος II 326, 38. παρ-
ρησία II 399, 22. in malis rebus esse
solet, **fiducia** uero in bonis V 183, 5
(*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* I 132, *Isid. Diff.* 217).
confidentiae audaciae IV 41, 15.

Confido πέποιθα II 106, 26 (confida
cod.); 401, 47; III 155, 54. καταπιστεύω
II 342, 65. θαρρῶ II 326, 33. **confidit**
καταπιστεύει II 108, 36; 105, 32 (conf.).
confidere meliora sperare IV 408, 27
(*Verg. Aen.* I 452); 435, 11.

Confidus (confisus *e*) πεποιθώς II 401, 48.

Confige clavis καθήλωσον III 403, 65.

Configo καθήλω II 335, 6. συμπη-
γνώ II 442, 48. συμπήσσω II 442, 49.
configit συμπήσσει II 108, 20. consec-
rat, dedicat IV 435, 13 (*cf.* arma fixit
IV 430, 36). V. conficio, consecro.

Confinialis (vel *confinalis*) ὕμορος II
383, 33. confinis II 575, 35 (confinalis).
ab eo quod sit genere uel loco adfinis
V 627, 28 (*Isid.* X 52); V 183, 9 (confi-
nalis). **confinalibus** aut affinis gen-
erale aut affinis loco V 183, 8. V.
conterminalis.

Confinis πλησιόχωρος II 410, 7 (conf.).
ἄμορος III 443, 18; 484, 67. συνόμορος,
σύνχωρος, ὕμορος II 108, 21. ὄρος, ὄριον,
terminus, **confinis** III 260, 29. ἐστν-
γέτων II 248, 53. finitimus IV 322, 5.
Cf. **confutati** coniuncti, finitimi IV
322, 14; **confinius urbanus** V 183, 10.

Confinio (conf.) ὄμορῶ II 383, 34.

Confinium συνορία II 447, 14; 503, 17.
V. in confinio.

Confirma *cf.* symphyton. anagalidis
id est auricula muris siue **confirma** III
580, 23. V. anagallis.

Confirmatio βεβαίωσις II 256, 52; III
443, 19. ἐπιβεβαίωσις II 307, 10. ἐπι-

κέρωσις II 309, 11. *ίσχυροποιήσις* II 333, 43 (comf.).

Confirmo βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. *δισχυροῦξομαι* II 277, 14. *ἐπικνωῶ* II 309, 12. *ἐπιστηρέξω* II 311, 17 (comf.). *ίσχυροποιῶ* II 333, 44 (comf.); cf. III 146, 40). *στειροποιῶ* II 437, 33. *στηρέξω* II 437, 54. **confirmat** roborat, adserit, dicit, decernit IV 322, 6. **confirmor** *ίσχυροποιούμαι* II 333, 45. **confirmantur** *ίσχυροποιούνται* III 56, 20; 107, 42. **confirmata est** *ίσχυροποιείται* III 54, 27; 55, 21.

Confiscat ταμιοῦ, δημεύει II 108, 15. **confiscatum esse** ἀποπεφισκῶσθαι III 34, 9; 388, 51.

Confiscatio δήμευσις III 443, 20; 479, 14. Cf. II 575, 15.

Confiscator ταμιούχος II 451, 28.

Confiscatus ἀποπεφισκαμένος III 34, 19.

Confistulae v. harmonia.

Confisus fiducia plenus IV 500, 36. *satis praesumens* IV 322, 7. *fiducia plenus* uel *praesumens* IV 45, 21. V. *confidus*.

Confit perficitur V 532, 46 (cumfit *codd. Ter. Ad. 946. confit Donatus*). **confieri** effici IV 223, 27. *perfici* V 183, 7. *compleri* V 183, 6. *pro fieri adiecta praepositione*, hoc Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 116). Terentius uero (*Ad. 946*): 'hoc confit quod uolo' et 'spero, confore' *pro fore* (*Andr.* 167) *Plac.* V 57, 18 (v. *confore*). **confiet** parabitur, conficietur *Plac.* V 15, 38 (conset — condetur) = V 58, 8 (consiet — considitur: *em. Deuerling*).

Confiteor ὁμολογῶ II 383, 28; III 342, 51; 443, 21 (cf. III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2 χάριτας ὁμολογῶ **gratias confiteor**). *ἐξομολογούμαι* II 304, 1. *συνομολογῶ* II 447, 13. **confitetur** ἐξομολογείται III 141, 45; 341, 37; 443, 22. *fatetur* IV 322, 8. Cf. **confitur** datur, intellegitur V 281, 67. (confitetur? conici datur *ex Oros.* III 6, 3 *Schlutter, fortasse recte*). **confitentur** ὁμολογοῦσιν II 108, 53. **confiteri** proprii arbitrii esse, **fateri** autem coacti est animi, non uoluntatis V 183, 11 (cf. *Isid. Diff.* 232). **confitebor** ὁμολογήσω III 342, 52. *ἐξομολογήσομαι* III 141, 44. **confessus sum** ὁμολόγησα III 165, 40; 343, 41; 443, 17.

Confixus καταπεπαρμένος II 342, 58. **confixum** συμπεπηγός II 442, 41; III 443, 23; 484, 45. *πῆγμα* II 407, 14.

Conflagro σνγαῖω II 440, 5. *καίωμα* II 336, 17. *κατακαίω* II 341, 3. *κατακαίωμα* II 341, 4. *καταπλέγω* II 344, 58. **conflagrat** conburit V 281, 8. **conflagrat** inflammat IV 322, 13. **conlla-**

graut concremavit IV 500, 19. *concremavit, exussit* IV 222, 45. **confra-**
glaut concremavit IV 40, 18.

Conflatam συγκνεκρωτημένη II 108, 40. V. *confotum*.

Conflatim copulativum, contexte IV 322, 9; V 594, 56.

Conflator χωνεντής II 108, 52; 479, 37. *faber* II 575, 24.

Conflatorium χωνεντήριον II 479, 36. *ubi aurum, argentum et reliqua conflantur* II 575, 1.

Conflicta uexata V 281, 66.

Conflictio σύγκρουσις II 108, 42.

Conflictio συντόριβω II 448, 33 (comfl.). **conflictare** redarguere, conuincere V 627, 29. **conflictor** θλίβωμαι II 328, 44.

Conflictus certamen IV 499, 27. **conflictum** altercationem, cruciatum uel commissio IV 435, 14. *certamen* IV 44, 21. *certamen, agonem* IV 322, 10. V. *agon*.

Confligatio σύγκρουσις II 440, 46. *συμβολή ἐπὶ μάχης ἤτοι πολέμου* II 442, 4 (comf.).

Confligo συγκρούω II 440, 47. *ἐκθλίβω* II 290, 21. *ἐξίπῶ τὸ ἐκθλίβω* II 302, 47. *καταπονῶ* II 343, 7. *συμβάλλω* II 441, 47. *συμβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ* II 441, 48. *συνρήσσω* II 447, 27. **confligit** συμβάλλει μάχην, συγκροτεῖ II 108, 22. *concertat, agonem ponit* IV 322, 11. *lucatur, certat* IV 222, 35. **confidunt** συμβάλλουσιν II 106, 31 (comf.). *συγκρούουσιν, συμπίπτουσιν, φιλονικιοῦσιν* II 108, 32. *concertant* IV 435, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417). *contendunt* IV 46, 6. **confligat** συμβάλλη II 108, 47. **conflixit** (t) συνεραξεν II 109, 5. **conflixerunt** certati sunt IV 499, 28. *concertati sunt* IV 43, 46; 223, 56; 322, 12. **confiligrantur** διακρίζεσθωσαν II 108, 41.

Conflanto συμφρῶ II 443, 22. *χωνεύω* II 479, 38; III 163, 43. *σνγχωνεύω* II 441, 4. **conflat** χωνεύει II 109, 7; III 163, 44. **confla** χώνευσον III 163, 45. **conflare** χωνεύσαι III 163, 46. *σνγχωνεύσαι* II 109, 1. *κατασκενύσαι* II 343, 46. *συναγαγεῖν* II 108, 39. **conflasse** κωνωνένναι II 105, 14.

Confluit συνρῑεί II 108, 23. **confluere** conuere IV 46, 4.

Confodio κατορύσσω II 346, 35. *κατασκάπτο* II 343, 42.

Confoederatio coniunctio a pactis omnibus (pactionibus a) IV 45, 41.

Confocditos (confocditas G) foedere copulatos (copulatur G. copulatas *Deuerling*), quoniam † enumerare (coemere c². emere *corr. cod. Bern.* enubere *Buech.*) coniuges non erat (erit R) usitatum (inusitatum c²) *Plac.* V 14, 31 = V 57, 17.

Cf. confoedusti apud Festum Pauli p. 41, 2; Bugge Fleckeiseni Ann. CV p. 97; Schoell leg. XII tab. 90.

Conforaneus σύνρωμος (*ubi σύντεχνος vel συναγοραῖος* Priorius. σύγγωρος?) II 109, 6. *σύντεχνος* II 108, 24 (confur.). unius fori IV 44, 2; 499, 48; V 183, 12; 280, 49; 595, 52.

Confore conuenire aut adfuturum esse IV 42, 11. futurum esse IV 223, 25; V 447, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 167). *V. confit et confero.*

Conformo συνσχηματίζω II 447, 60.

conformat συνσχηματίζεται II 108, 25.

Confortatores v. consolatores.

Confortatoria nel sitim tollentia, τρωτικά III 606, 38.

Confortiat συνισχυρίζεται II 108, 26.

Confossus συνσφωρεύω II 447, 62.

Confossus contrucidatus IV 37, 40; V 183, 13. uulneratus IV 223, 44. **confossus** uulneratum IV 44, 30.

Confotum ἀξήθεύτα III 443, 24; 478, 53. *συγκροτηθέν* (? conflatum?) III 443, 25; 479, 1.

Confractio θραύσις II 329, 4. *κατέαξις* II 345, 22.

Confractus (confr.) περίφρακτος II 405, 42 (*contaminata*?).

Confraglo v. conflagro.

Confragmentum simul confragosum, ut mons IV 44, 6; 500, 1; V 183, 14; 280, 52; 593, 46 (*rugosum*; similiter rugosum *Oehler Nov. Ann. Suppl.* XIII 237). *confraumentum libri aliquot.*

Confragosa loca aspera loca V 447, 14.

Confragosus κατεαγώς II 108, 50.

confragosa aspera IV 41, 24; 499, 53; V 627, 30. *aspera*, dura V 495, 24.

Confrango κατακλώ II 341, 19. *συνθραύω* II 446, 37. **confrago** συγκλώ II 440, 33.

Confugio καταφεύγω II 344, 54; III 150, 48. **confugis** καταφεύγεις III 150, 49. **confugit** καταφεύγει III 150, 50.

Confugione v. de c.

Confugium καταφυγή II 345, 3 (*ubi lemma graecum intercidit*); 503, 10; 529, 26. *συμφύγιον* II 443, 19. *refugium* II 574, 40. *V. de confugione.*

Confundo συγχέω II 440, 53. *δυσωπώ* III 135, 26. *conturbo* V 550, 57. *miscuo* (!), *dissipo* V 495, 25. **confundit** συγχέει, *καταισχύνει* II 108, 27. *commiscet* IV 223, 20. *mixturat*, *commiscit* V 447, 15. **confunde** *commiscit* IV 408, 28. **confundor** *δυσωποῦμαι* III 135, 27. *καταισχύνομαι* II 340, 66. **confunditur** *δυσωπείται* II 108, 33; III 113, 54 = 642, 21. *miscetur* IV 45, 46. **confundantur** *καταισχυνθήσων* II 341, 2. **confundebat** *ἡσχυρόμην* II 108, 34. *V. ad conf.*

Confusa mente conturbata IV 435, 16 (*Verg.* II 736).

Confuse permixte IV 223, 42.

Confusio αἰσχύνη II 553, 49; III 443, 26. *σύγχυσις*, *ταραχή* II 108, 28; 51. *σύγχυσις* II 441, 3 (conf.). *χῆμα* II 479, 25. *tenebrae* V 281, 37. **confusione** *gimaengiungae* (*AS.*, *dat. sing.*) V 350, 53.

Confusus *συγκεχυμένος* II 440, 20 (conf.). *perturbatus* IV 37, 32. *stupens* V 281, 39. **confusa** *αἰσχυνομένη* II 108, 54. *conturbata* IV 223, 19; 499, 38.

Confusus homo V 661, 25

Confutator defensor, criminis destructor (-tus *codd.*) *lib. gloss.*, *Mai* VII 556.

Confutatus conuictus uel confusus IV 36, 10. *conuictus* IV 222, 18. *reprobatus* V 417, 38 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). **confutatum** *conui[n]ctum* V 280, 22. **confutati** *conui[n]cti* V 447, 9. *V. confinis.*

Confuto *συνελέγω* II 445, 18 (conf.). *ἀπελέγω* II 234, 22. *increpo* V 550, 56.

confutat *συνελέγει*, *ἀπελέγει*, *ἀνατρέπει* II 108, 29. **confutare** confundere IV 42, 5. *conuincere* V 281, 56; 639, 22 (= *Non.* 87, 8; 249, 21).

Congaudeo συγχαίρω II 440, 52. **congaudet** pariter gaudet V 183, 16. **congaudebat** simul gaudebat V 183, 15.

Congelascit coit, miscetur (!) IV 322, 15 (*v. coeo*). **congelascunt** *gelant* frigore V 183, 17.

Congelatio παγετός II 391, 41; III 245, 2. *Cf.* II 575, 19.

Congelo συμπήσσω II 442, 49. **congelat** (*collegat cod.*) *συνπύσσει*, *κρυσταλλοῖ* II 104, 1.

Congeluit (!) *indurauit* IV 43, 7. *induruit* V 183, 18. **concaluit** *induruit* IV 499, 17. *concalluit*?

Congeminatio dictionis ἀναδιπλωσις III 488, 61; 508, 13. *V. anadiplosis*, *Loewe GL. N.* 148.

Congemuit crepuit IV 435, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631).

Congener σύγγαμβρος II 439, 44.

Congenerat *co(a)diungit* V 639, 3 (= *Non.* 84, 28).

Congentilis ὁμόθετος II 383, 14. **congentiles** *conpruinciales* II 575, 37.

Congenueclare *flecti genibus* V 639, 35 (= *Non.* 89, 2). *genu cadere* V 650, 24 (= *Non.* 57, 23).

Congerium *σωρός λίθων ἢ ξύλων* II 109, 13. *congregatio* IV 36, 5; 223, 46; 499, 42; V 280, 18. **congeriem** *congregationem* V 546, 54 (*Ovid. Met.* I 33). *V. collatio.*

Congermanescere coniungit IV 41, 5.

congermaniscere coniungi V 639, 46 (= *Non.* 90, 15). **congerminascere** *Salm.*

Congero σωρεῖν II 450, 41. ἐπισωρεῖν II 311, 34. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. συνάγω II 443, 38. *Cf.* συμβάλλω conuenio, **congero**, committo, congresso (!), **concredior**, **congressero** (congesto?), **confligo** II 441, 47. **congerit** congregat IV 223, 47. **congerat** aceruat, congregat IV 322, 17. **congerere** construere IV 45, 49. **congressit** collegit IV 322, 18. **congressere** nidificauere V 566, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 69). proprie congerere aues dicuntur, quando nidos faciunt V 183, 19. **congeritur** συνάγει, σωρεῖται II 109, 19 (congerit?). congregatur IV 37, 33. **comportatur** IV 435, 18 (*Verq. Aen.* II 766); 45, 50. V. confero.

Conger(r)o qui aliena ad se congregat, unde apud Romanos gerrones Brutiani sunt dicti V 566, 11. **congeronem** conpopi(n)onem (*add. Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1878 p. 380) et nugatore IV 41, 3 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 267; *Plaut. Most.* 1049) **congerones** siue **congerroges** qui aliena ad se congregant, unde apud Romanos gerrones Brutiani sunt dicti V 521, 28. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 100, 1; 125. V. Brutiani.

Congestio συνάθροισις II 109, 8. **conportatio** IV 44, 39. **congregatio** IV 322, 16; V 447, 16. **collectio** IV 222, 3. **strues** IV 322, 19.

Congesto v. congero.

Congestum συνσεσωρευμένον V 447, 19. **compositum** IV 496, 3. **congesta** συννημένα II 109, 15 (v. concessa). πυννά, plena, coaceruata in unam partem II 109, 9 (*Hor. sat.* I 1, 32). dicuntur quae ex multis in unum congeruntur, ut saxa (fata *R.*), uestes et frumenta aut paleae in struem (instruens *G.*) **congestae** *Plac.* V 13, 14 = V 57, 19. **coadunata** IV 222, 2; 496, 2. **comportata** IV 44, 35. **collecta** V 281, 36. **coadunata** uel proxima (*con-tam.?*) V 546, 30 (*Ouid. Met.* I 8).

Congiarium δωρεά Καίσαρος II 503, 13. δωρεά Καίσαρος, μέτρον οἴνου, ἐξάξεστον II 282, 45 (v. congis). ἐξάξεστον II 301, 54. μέτρον οἴνου, ἐξάξεστον II 370, 25. ἐπίδοσις ἐπὶ τῶν νόμων (νοτύμων *cg.*), δωρεά II 109, 16. ἐπίδοσις, διάδοσιν II 109, 10. ἐπίδοσιν III 32, 3; 8; 35, 2; 35, 10; 23; 40; 49; 36, 49; 387, 27; 389, 25; 31; 45. αἰθος II 334, 23. αἰθοδία II 529, 31 (αἰθοδία?). **donatio** imperatoris militibus II 574, 42. **donatio** imperatoris IV 36, 53 (*cf. Isid. XVI* 26, 7; 8); 219, 43; 497, 20; V 278, 41. **condiarius** domum stipendii V 447, 2 (*scr.* donum, stipendium). **congerium** domus romano-

rum V 447, 17 (donum imperatoris Romanorum?). **conarium** donum stipendii seu domus V 446, 66 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 152). **congiarium** quod imperator populo romano erogat IV 408, 29. **cong[er]iaria** quod in populo erogat(ur) IV 223, 16. **congiarium** erogatio uini quod accipit miles per congios V 280, 44. **condiarius** quod honoris et uirtutis gratia donatur proprium V 447, 7. V. **condiarius**.

Congis χοῦς III 379, 66. **congium** χοῦς III 325, 27; 322, 25. χοῦς μέτρον II 478, 11. κάδος, μέτρον οἴνου II 109, 17. μέτρον οἴνου, ἐξάξεστον II 370, 25. ἡμιτέταρον III 204, 10. **conicem unum** sextarii III V 351, 46 (*cf. Isid. XVI* 26, 6). *Cf.* **congiarium**, **conius**.

Conglobatio ὀρυμαγδός II 387, 30 494, 44. **congregatio** IV 44, 29. **conuentio** V 447, 18.

Conglobatum concretum IV 322, 20. in uno (*vel* unum) uolumine densi <collecti *add. ab*> IV 223, 13 (in unum uolumen condensati *Warren*). V. **constipatus**.

Conglobo et **conglomerare** συναθροίζω II 109, 20 (*cf.* 21). **conglebo** (!) est glomero uel aduno V 617, 31. **conglobat** coadunat, confert (confertit *Oehler. confert?*) V 281, 2.

Conglomeratio συνάθροισις II 443, 43.

Conglomeratus συνηθροισμένος II 446, 15.

Conglomerare συναθροίζω II 443, 42. **con-sτρέφω** II 447, 55. **conglomerare** addere V 639, 45 (= *Non.* 90, 13). V. **conглоbo**.

Conglutinatio συγκόλλησις II 440, 34.

Conglutinatum mixtum IV 322, 21.

Conglutino συγκολῶ (concl.) II 440, 35. **conglutinas** iungis V 532, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 913). **conglutinauit** copulauit, coniunxit IV 222, 48.

Congratator congratulabor V 447, 20.

Concredior συμβάλλω II 441, 47. **concreditor** συνίσταται, συμβάλλει μάχην II 109, 18. **dimicat** aut **configit** IV 37, 15. **congridi** configere, **dimicare** IV 40, 28. **concredere** configere, **concurrere** IV 501, 6.

Congregatio συνάθροισις II 443, 43. **συναγελασμός** II 443, 35. **συναθροισμός** II 494, 48. **συναγωγή** II 109, 22; III 443, 27. **ἐπισυναγωγή** II 311, 25. **multitudo**, **agmen**, **congestio** IV 322, 22.

Congregatio feminarum γυναικείον III 511, 65.

Congregatus συνηθροισμένος II 446, 15. **congregatum** (*vel* **congratum**) **consutum** *Plac.* V 14, 32 = V 57, 20. **concreatum** **consutum** *Buech.*

Congrego ἀθροίζω II 219, 55. **συναθροίζω** II 443, 42. **συνάγω** II 443, 38.

congregat aceruat IV 36, 50; 499, 45. congregauit congressit, adgressit IV 322, 23.

Congressio ἡ συνστάδην μάχη II 109, 11. συμβολή ἐπὶ μάχης ἦτοι πολέμου II 442, 4. iunctus IV 322, 24. *V. congressus.*

Congressus συμβάλλω (*v. congredivor*) II 441, 47.

Congressus confligens V 281, 31 (*Verg. Aen. I 475*). congressis dimicantibus IV 37, 16.

Congressus congressio, συμβολή, ἀπάντησις II 109, 23. συμβολή II 510, 29; 537, 52. συνβολή ἢ συνπλοκή II 550, 7.

Congrex ὁμόφυλος II 383, 44.

Congruens conueniens IV 44, 44. conueniens, aptum IV 322, 25.

Congruenter προσήκοντως II 421, 28.

Congruenter parentibus (?) V 661, 15.

Congruo ἀρμόζω II 245, 14. congruit ἀρμόζει II 109, 24. conuenit IV 37, 6; 223, 54; 497, 50. expedit uel conuenit, decet IV 322, 26. congruere συναίνειν II 109, 14. *Cf. concurro.*

Congrus γόγγρος III 89, 17; 256, 55. γόγγρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 264, 17. genus piscis V 183, 20. congrus γόνγρος III 17, 7. gonger γόνγρος III 186, 54. conger γόνγρος III 317, 62; 513, 5. c[on]j[un]ctio piscis uel nomen uiri V 569, 50 (*cf. Plaut. Aul. 399. 401?*). congrī γόνγρου III 436, 55.

Congruus aptus (*reg. Bened. 53, 4*) V 412, 52. congruum ἀκόλουθον II 223, 7. ἀρμόδιον II 245, 10. προσήκον, ἀρμόζον II 109, 12. aptum IV 44, 18. habile, aptum IV 322, 27.

Conhibeo *v. conuieo.*

Coiciendas *v. coiciendas.*

Coicio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. ἀκοντίζω II 223, 18. εἰμάζω II 285, 30. στοχάζομαι II 438, 28. τεκμαίρομαι II 452, 39. ὀπονοῶ II 467, 22. conicis consimilis IV 496, 7. conicit συνελάνθει, ἐμβάλλει II 103, 8 (conicicit). βάλλει, ὀπιπεί, ἀκοντίζει, στοχάζεται II 109, 45. εἰμάζει, στοχάζεται II 109, 47. conecit consimilat IV 44, 25. coniciunt iactant IV 280, 21. coiciunt iactant IV 36, 8; 38, 47; 497, 30. iactant, citant IV 320, 9. coniciat mittat uel persuadat (?) IV 42, 15. conicere extimare, arbitrare IV 36, 2. aestimare IV 322, 29. intellegere (? *Cassian. inst. XII 19: ubi concipere*) V 417, 71. conicere coescere (? coicere conicere, coercere *Deuerling a cod. Cors. profectus: ubi coinquere compescere, coercere Nettleship coll. Pesto Pauli p. 65, 18: an comercere coecere?*) *Plac. V 13, 29. coniciebant* cogitabant V 354, 14; V 419, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II 6*) = 428, 42. coiciebat iaciebat

V 565, 49. conicies consimiles (?) V 279, 58. conieci coniecturam feci, collegi uel suspicatus sum *Plac. V 14, 25 = V 57, 23. inmisit V 532, 6 (Ter. Andr. 602). coniecisti* misisti V 281, 47. coniecit impulit IV 42, 3. inmisit V 281, 32. conic(e)cit consimulauit IV 221, 41. conicior στοχάζομαι II 109, 36. coniectus est ἐτυχεν II 109, 46 (*immo consecutus est: cf. 112, 22*).

Conicula λαβήριον (= λεβητόν *H.*) III 431, 40 (*λαγίδιον David = cuniculus*).

Coniecit iaculum amentauit (*vel augm.*) IV 408, 31; V 595, 10; 596, 24 (*argumentauit. V. amentauit.*)

Coniectatio *v. coniectura.*

Coniectio coniectura uel extimatio IV 42, 43; 498, 46 (*aest.*). conitio aestimatio IV 221, 36 (*corr. Warren*). conicitas coniectura V 447, 24. conicita coniectura IV 322, 30. coniectura, argumentum IV 221, 47 (*corr. Warren: nisi conicita subest, ut defensa*).

Coniecto *v. coniector.*

Coniector ὀνειροκρίτης II 109, 30; 384, 8; III 238, 8. ὀνειδοκρίτης (?) II 103, 11 (*colector cod. h. e. coniector*). coniecturae (coniectare *codd. boni*) peritus, id est praediuidandi *Plac. V 14, 19 = V 57, 26 = V 183 25. interpres IV 223, 43. coniectorem* arbitratorem, aestimatorem IV 498, 48; V 447, 22. coniectore arbitratore IV 222, 22 (-em -em *abc*). coniectores interpretes V 183, 24. *Cf. cis Rhenum et Dammann Comm. Ien. V 43.*

Coniector στοχάζομαι II 109, 38 (*v. GR. L. VII 430, 15 et conicio sub fin.*); 438, 28. coniectem existimem V 281, 48. extimem V 532, 56 (*Ter. Eun. 543*). coniectare extimare IV 39, 16; 40, 2. coniecturam facere uel aestimare *Plac. V 11, 24 (ext.) = V 57, 24 + 25. coniectauerat* correxerat (coniecerat?), contorserat V 15, 19 = V 60, 8 (*cum recta uerus vel cum rectauerat. coniectauerat tutatur Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 309*). *Cf. V praef. V.*

Coniectura et coniectatio στοχασμός II 109, 37. coniectura στοχασμός II 438, 29; 492, 56; 518, 6; III 443, 28; 478, 19. στοχασμός, ζημία (= iactura) II 109, 32. τεκμήριον II 452, 40. argumentatio IV 498, 44; V 281, 46. resung (*AS*) V 350, 32. similitudo IV 44, 16. ingenium, argumentum IV 37, 52; 222, 23; 498, 45. argumentura (?) [compago, copula] suspitio, iudicium, similitudo uel aestimatio IV 322, 31 (*v. coniunctio*). consimilia siue comparationes uel argumentatio, interpretatio V 279, 57. con-

iecturam suspicionem V 531, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 512). **coniectura** ex suspitione, arbitrio V 281, 9. **coniecturae** argumentationes IV 36, 18. suspitiones (*vel is*) IV 498, 47. V. in *coniectura*, ex c. cis Rhenum.

Coniecturalis στοιχαστικός II 438, 30.

Coniecturarium a *coniectura* suspicacem V 639, 55 (*cf. Non.* 91, 16).

Coniectus impulsus, inmissus IV 408, 32. impulsus uel in uinculis missus IV 322, 32. in uinculis missus, impulsus IV 223, 45. in uinculis missus IV 35, 45; 38, 45; 498, 49; V 280, 16. **coniecta** inmissa IV 44, 28; 435, 19. V. in *custodiam* *coniectus*, immissum.

Conifero v. *coniuro*.

Conifero κανοφόρος II 357, 46.

Coniferae cyparissi cupressi V 566, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 680). **conferre cypripis** cupressi, conon (*h. e.* conos) uero est qui[fa] uacuas (= *basas*) continet cupressi (*cupas a*) IV 435, 12 = IV 435, 25.

Conisma picta imago V 349, 16 (*v. iconisma*).

Conita (?) polomonía III 573, 36. *πολεμώνιον Diosc.* IV 8. *conila*?

Conitor συνεπειδομαι II 445, 25.

coni(tu)r ualde conatur IV 322, 35.

Coniuga coniunulus, conparticeps IV 435, 20 (*contaminata*?).

Coniugalis ὁμόζυγος III 304, 13. γαμικός II 261, 31. συναπτικός II 444, 14. **coniugale** γαμήλιον II 261, 27; III 253, 21.

Coniugatae conexae, coniunctae IV 39, 10; *a post* IV 39, 35. nexae uel coniunctae IV 497, 26.

Coniugatio συνζυγία ἐπὶ δῆματος τεχνικοῦ II 109, 44.

Coniugis consociatus V 447, 29.

Coniugium συμβίωσις II 441, 55; 503, 9. *συνζυγία* II 529, 16. *idem* (*h. e.* γάμος) II 525, 49. γάμος III 443, 29. **coniugium** et **conubium** *συνζυγία* ἐπὶ γάμου, συμβίωσις II 109, 43. **coniugium** συναφή II 444, 30. *συνοικέσιον ἀνδρῶς καὶ γυναικῶς* II 447, 5. *matrimonium* IV 322, 36.

Coniuglae ζευκτηῆρες III 443, 30.

Coniugo v. *coniungo*.

Conium *cicuta* V 447, 27. *cicuta*, *neneni* genus quod philosophus bibit V 447, 28. V. *cicuta*.

Coniunctio σύνδεσμος τὸ μέρος τοῦ λόγου II 444, 42. σύνδεσμος II 110, 3; 494, 43; 540, 27; 552, 52; III 24, 59; 328, 27; 375, 79. **coniunctio copulatio** σύνδεσμος II 109, 34. **coniunctio** συναφή II 444, 30. *συναφή* II 444, 32.

συνζυγία II 446, 4. *combinatio*, *conpago*, *conexio* IV 322, 38.

Coniunctius συμπλεκτικός II 109, 33 (*coniectius*); 442, 55. *συνζευκτικός* II 445, 61. **coniunctiuum** *συνζυγία* ἡμιᾶτων II 109, 40.

Coniunctum σύνδεσμος II 444, 41.

Coniunctus v. *sociatus*. αἵματι *συνεξεγγμένος* II 110, 2. **coniunctum** propinquum, contiguum, sutum IV 322, 39. **coniuncti** concordes IV 322, 37.

Coniungo συνάπτω II 444, 17. *συνεγγνώ* II 445, 60. **coniungit** *συνεγγνύει αἵματι*, *συνάπτει* II 109, 39. *αἵματι συνεγγνύει* II 110, 1. **coniungere** δεσμοῦσαι (*desmos codd.*) III 515, 43. a *iugu*(!) dictum V 650, 2 (= *Non.* 36, 8 *coniungere*). **coniungor** constringor IV 322, 40. V. *obdo*.

Coniuratio συνωμοσία II 109, 35; 448, 47. *factio* IV 435, 21. *consensio*, *conuentio* (*cf. can. conc. Calched.* 18) V 410, 32.

Coniuratus συνωμότης III 443, 31. **coniurati** *gimode* (*vel gimodae, AS.*) V 350, 50.

Coniuro συνόμνυμι II 447, 12. **coniuat** *σνομονύει* II 109, 42. *conierat* IV 322, 41. *qui leuiter iurat uel qui occulte iurat* V 183, 26. **conierat** *coniuat* IV 322, 33; V 447, 23. **coierat** *coniuat* V 494, 72 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 82). *simul cum ceteris iurat* IV 223, 5.

Conius gois III 564, 38 (*ser. congius* χουῖς).

Coniux σύνβιος III 304, 12. *σύμβιος* III 375, 9. *ὁμόζυγος* II 383, 15; III 253, 28. *σύζυγος* III 443, 32. *maritus a coniunctione* IV 46, 10. **coniunx** *σύμβιος* II 441, 53; III 503, 35. *σύνζυγος* II 446, 5. *σύμβιος*, *σύνζυγος* II 109, 31. *σύνεννος* II 445, 45. *γαμετή* III 131, 24. *σύνουιος ἐπὶ ἀνδρῶς καὶ γυναικῶς* II 447, 7. V. *coniugis*.

Coniuentes consentientes uel conspirantes (*can. conc. Calch.* 27) V 410, 27. **coniuentibus** fauentibus, consentientibus IV 222, 33. *fauentibus* IV 408, 30.

Coniuentia ἀπιστοσύνη (*ἀίστοσύνη* *Buech.*), ἀφοσίωσις, ἀπὸ τὸ μαροποιῆσαι (ἀπὸ τὸ μετεωρίσαι *h. ἀπόστασις* εἰς τὸ μετεωροποιῆσαι *Ducange: non opus*) II 109, 25. *μετεωρισμός* II 109, 27. *consensio* IV 38, 14; V 349, 33. *consensus* V 183, 21; 281, 44; 418, 63 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 22: *ubi conuenientia est*) = 427, 34. *conspiratio* V 279, 59. *conspiratio* uel *consensus* IV 498, 23; 222, 5 (*consensio*). V. *cohibentia*.

Coniueo ἐπιμύω II 309, 49 (*conhibeo*). **conhibeo** καμύω II 338, 6. *μύω* II

374, 39. *παρὰπροσποιοῦμαι* II 396, 9. *σαρδαμύτω* II 432, 38. **coniuo** *νώω, καμύω, μετεωρίζω* II 109, 26. **consentio**, **conspiro** uel **prohibeo** (*v. cohibeo*) V 495, 27. **cogniuo** *niplan* (*AHD. GL. IV 114 adn. 5*) *gloss. post gloss. Sal. (Loewe Prodr. 354)*. **coniuet** *καταμύει, συνέχει* (*v. cohibeo*) II 109, 28. **cohibet** *καμύει, καταμύει, συνέχει, ἄφθνημι* [*ἔθνος ἢ* <σ> *πέριχα στρατιωτικῆ καὶ φάλαγξ καὶ τάξις: v. cohors*] II 103, 2. **coniuet** *consentit* IV 38, 13. **adquiescit** V 281, 53. **cohibet** *fruit* (*nuit?*), *consentit* uel *cap*(i)*tis motu* *adquiescit* V 281, 15. **coniuuere** *oculos claudere, interdum dissimulare* *Plac. V 16, 4 = V 57, 21*. *consentire* IV 38, 15. *consentire* uel *consensere* (!) IV 498, 22. *capitis motu* *adquiescere* aut *consentire* V 447, 26. *capitis motu* *adquiescere* IV 45, 30 (**conuenire** *capitis metus* IV 325, 1). *est concedere* V 658, 1 (= *schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat. II 27*).

Coniuis (*conibus R. coniuolis Kettner, recte*) *crebro nutantibus* (*nitantibus R: unde nictantibus Loewe GL. N. 92*) *Plac. V 15, 11 = V 57, 22*. Cf. *coniuoli*.

Coniuoli *concordes, coniuncti* IV 38, 6; 322, 28; 500, 51; V 183, 22; 280, 37; 596, 23. *concordes, iuncti* V 593, 54. *concordes* IV 222, 44. **cohibolis** *frequentur nutantibus tamquam e cod. Sangerm. affert Hildebrand p. 69: cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 15. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 42, 1; 61, 8; Loewe Prodr. p. 14; Plaut. Cist. 445. V. coniuga, coniuuis.*

Coniuum *κόλυξ ῥόδου μεμνώως* II 109, 29; 103, 6 (*cohibum*).

Conixo *ἀποκνώω* (*cf. enitor, enixo*) II 238, 18.

Conixus *conatus* V 183, 30. **conisus** *plus conatus* IV 322, 34. **conixa** *ἀποκνήσασα, ἔγκνήσασα, συνδεδεμένη* (*h. e. conexa*) II 109, 49. *ἀποκνήσασα* II 238, 14 (*Verg. Ecl. I 15*). *pariens, ἔγκνήσασα* V 447, 30. *partu liberata* IV 45, 16; 500, 34. *a partu liberata* V 495, 20. **connixa** *partu liberata* V 183, 27; 593, 47. **conixi** *conantes* IV 496, 49; V 250, 14. *simul conati* IV 498, 21; 38, 16 (*coniti*). *laborantes, conantes* V 183, 29.

Connubis *σύγγαμος* II 439, 43.

Connubium *v. conubium*.

Connunum *proximum* *Plac. V 13, 28: ubi contiguum Deuerling (quod conferas), citumum Loewe GL. N. 83 (quod conferas), connunum pro cunnum Bachrens Mus. Rhen. XXXI p. 267, cominum Maehly Philol. XLVIII p. 646.*

Connunero *συναριθμῶ* II 444, 18.

Conon *Σάμιος μαθηματικὸς* II 110, 34 (*canon cod.*). *Sam[n]ius* uel <ut> *quidam*

nolunt Alexandrinus, mathematicorum magister maximus † aciuus medis (maximus, magister Archimedis Buech.) V 183, 48. Cf. Prob. et schol. Bern. ad Verg. Ecl. III 40.

Conopeum *rete muscarum* V 350, 24. *retiaculum* *sub quo solent* <ho> *mines dormire* V 281, 25. *basterna* *ucl sella Alexandrina* V 521, 2; 566, 15. *stragulum* uel *superlectile* (*Bettdecke?*) V 183, 49.

Conor *ἐπιχειρῶ* II 312, 61. *ἐγγχειρῶ* II 284, 24. *πειρῶμαι* II 400, 43. *βιάζομαι* III 401, 40; 443, 36. *enitor* IV 323, 4. **conaris** *βιάζη* III 401, 39. **conatur** *ἐπιχειρεῖ* II 106, 34; III 442, 80. *sine interpr.* IV 321, 16. **conamur** *adpetimus* IV 38, 49. **conantur** *βιάζονται* III 401, 42. **conari** *temptari* (!) IV 223, 6. **conare** *adorire, inperare (vel incipere), instruere* IV 497, 34. **conabatur** *ἐβιάζετο* III 97, 9. **conatus** *es*(t) *ἐβιάσθη* III 401, 41. **conati** *sumus* *ἐβιάσθημεν* III 401, 45. **conauerunt** *ἐβιάσονται* (!) III 401, 43. **conati** *sunt* *ἐβιάσθησαν* III 401, 44. V. *compello*.

Conquastio *συνζήτησις* II 446, 1.

Conquassatum *conclisum, uexatum* V 184, 22.

Conquassauit *confregit* V 184, 21.

Conquaternatio *ξενῆσις κατὰ τέσσαρας* II 322, 6. *κατὰ τέσσαρας ξενῆσις* II 344, 31.

Conquaterno *ξενρίζω κατὰ τέσσαρας* II 321, 62. *κατὰ τέσσαρας ξενρίζω* II 344, 32. **conquaternat** *ξενγνύει κατὰ τεσσάρων* II 111, 56.

Conqueror *καταμύεφμαι* II 111, 55; 342, 19. **conqueritur** *murmurat* V 551, 1.

Conquestio *αἰτίαςις* II 221, 21.

Conquestus *querellans* IV 44, 37; V 184, 23.

Conquiesco *ἐπισηχάζω* (!) II 307, 1.

Conquiniscere *inclinari* V 638, 75 (*Non. 84, 14*).

Conquirentes *causantes* IV 44, 12; V 184, 24. V. *causantes, Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 19.

Conquirir *συνπορίζει* II 111, 54.

Conquisito *συνζητῶ* II 446, 3.

Conquisitor *συνζητητής* II 446, 2. **conquisitores** *dicuntur militum scriptores* V 658, 36 (*schol. Gron. pro Mil. 67*).

Conrumo *extat in praef. anthol. (cf. V praef. V: conrumo sensu) de ruma monet Duebner.*

Consaeraneus *συμμόστης* II 112, 4; 442, 27. **consaeraneo** *συνμύστη* II 113, 27.

Consaepae *ut adsolet* IV 498, 9; *Scal. V 593, 40* (*consuete?*).

Consaeptum *περίφραγμα* II 405, 40. **consaeptus** *περίφραξις* II 405, 43. *περίβολος* II 112, 29.

Consalaneus σύναλος II 112, 3; 443, 53 (consalineus); III 443, 37; 484, 16. *Cf. Ducange, Funck Arch.* VIII 374.

Consanguineus ὁμαίος II 382, 49; 443, 44; III 375, 47. *σύναιμος, συγγενής* II 112, 5. *ἀδελφὸς ὁμοπάτριος* II 218, 18; III 254, 19. *ὁμογενής* II 383, 12. *proximus* IV 37, 29. **consanguinei** contribuli (?) IV 323, 18. *V. contribulus, propinquus.*

Consanguinitas συγγένεια III 303, 8. *sine interpr.* II 560, 47. *ὁμαιότης* II II 382, 50. *V. consobrinitas.*

Consarum plumatum uel acu[te] textum V 184, 26.

Conscaplum μετάρφρον III 351, 2; 443, 38; 475, 2. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 374.

Conscarifat καταξύει II 112, 6 (conscarificat *ce*).

Conscendo συναναβαίνω II 444, 3. **conscendit** συναναβαίνει, ἀνέρχεται II 112, 11. **conscindit** late[t] ascendi<t> in immensum V 447, 55 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 280. 281).

Conscientia συνείδησις II 112, 8; 445, 3; III 158, 35. **conscientiae** τῆ συνειδήσει II 112, 13 (*cf.* 12). **conscientiam** συνείδησιν III 158, 36.

Conscindo σχίζω III 158, 32. *κατασχίζω* II 344, 25. *συνσχίζω* II 447, 61. **conscidit** (?) disrumpit IV 323, 22. **consciscat** (?) κατασχίζει (?) II 107, 20.

Conscio συγγιγνώσκω, σύνοιδα II 439, 57. *σύνοιδα* II 447, 3.

Consciscit συγγιγνώσκει II 112, 7 (conscit?). **consciscunt** coniungunt, consociant IV 224, 9; 323, 19. *consociant* V 281, 45. **conscisceret** inferret, inrogaret IV 39, 18; 40, 5 (*v. conspicio*). **conscisceret** inferret V 184, 39. **conscieuit** contempsit, intulit, inrogauit IV 39, 17 (consensit *c*); 40, 4. **conscensit**, intulit IV 501, 4. **consciscitur** constituitur IV 42, 47; 45, 33; 496, 17.

Conscissus (concisus?) frustratus IV 323, 20 (*n. e. in frustra* reductus).

Conscius συνίστωρ II 446, 47; III 158, 37; 375, 16. *ειδώς* II 285, 25. **conscia** **conscia** συνίστωρ III 443, 39. **conscius** συνίστωρ, συγγενής II 112, 10 (*συγγενός Vulc.*). *συνειδώς* II 445, 6; 446, 39. *collega* IV 323, 21. **conscia** **conscia** συνειδνία II 445, 5. *testis* IV 501, 8.

Conscius sum σύνοιδα II 112, 9.

Conscribellau conscripsi V 638, 68 (= *Non.* 82, 23).

Conseribo συγγράφω III 79, 34. **conseribit** συγγράφει [τη] II 112, 12 (*cf.* 13). **conseribam** συγγράφω III 401, 21. **conscribsi** συνέγραφα III 401, 20. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 99 (*Loewe GL. N.* 86).

Conscriptio συγγραφή II 440, 2.

Conscriptor συγγραφεύς II 112, 14; 440, 1.

Consecraneo *v. consecraneus.*

Consecrata καθιερωμένα III 403, 25 (consecr.). *V. sacer.*

Consecratio ἀποθέωσις III 168, 57 (*in dearum numero*); II 236, 59; III 171, 7; 239, 10; 510, 31. *τελετή* II 452, 58.

Consecro ἱερῶ II 331, 34. *καθιερῶ* II 335, 18. *ἀφιερῶ* II 253, 17. *Cf. uoueo ἀνατίθημι consecro* II 211, 35. **consecrat** sanctificat IV 37, 2; 221, 29; 496, 9. *dedicat, configit, iubet (uouet?)* IV 323, 23 (*v. configo*). **consecramus** coniungimus V 281, 70. **consecrauit** καθίδρυσεν II 112, 25. *iuscit(?)*, *confixit* IV 323, 24.

Consecrarium (confect.?) perniciousalem (pernitialem *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 13 = V 58, 6.

Consecratur ἐξέροχεται εἰς τὸ παρατηρεῖσθαι II 112, 31.

Consecutus adsecutus uel uictor IV 498, 6. *perfunctus, fructus* IV 323, 25.

Consensio et **consensus** συνκατάθεσις II 112, 17; 440, 9. **consensio** **syn-**κατάθεσις III 443, 40. *ὁμοφροσύνη* II 383, 41. **consensionem** **synκατάθεσιν** II 112, 37.

Consensus συμφωνία II 443, 23. *συναινεσις* II 443, 45; 487, 47; III 443, 42. *συνκατάθεσις* II 112, 33; 510, 31. *ὁμόνοια* II 383, 30. **consensus** **σύμφωνον** III 443, 41. **consensu** **synκατάθεσει** II 112, 30. *Cf. consensus* II 514, 60. *V. consensio.*

Consensus (consensus *cod.*) unanims ὁμόφων II 383, 43.

Consentaneum est (*ad quod* consequens est V 661, 17 *spectare censet* *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 143) V 661, 16.

Consentanea ἀκόλουθος ἐπὶ λόγον ἢ πράγματος II 223, 6. **consentaneus** a consentiendi IV 44, 4; 435, 33; 499, 51 (*vel* consentaneum). **consors** (concors *de*) IV 323, 27. **consentaneum** ἀκόλουθον II 112, 27; 223, 7. *συμφωνία* II 112, 18. *conueniens, aptum* IV 499, 50; 39, 24 (*auitum*). *aptum, conueniens* IV 323, 26. *conueniens, aptum, consors (vel* *concors: ita cod. Werthin.)* V 280, 1.

Consentiens conueniens IV 36, 17.

Consentio συναινῶ II 443, 47. *ὁμοφρονῶ* II 383, 42. *συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ* II 448, 22. *σύμφημι[το]* III 503, 30. **consentit** **syn-**δοκεῖ II 444, 50. **consentit** et **adsentit** **synευδοκεῖ, συνλέγει, ὁμονοεῖ, synκατάθεται** II 112, 16. **consentit** **in**uicem uidetur, **synευδοκεῖ** II 112, 23 (*cf. Hor. carm.* II 17, 22). *admit* IV 323, 28.

consentiunt ὁμοουοῦσιν II 112, 28. **con-senserunt** συνατένευσαν III 102, 20. *συνκατέθιντο* III 49, 33.

Consequens ἀκόλουθος II 223, 5. *τυ-χών* II 461, 23. *rectissimus* V 280, 23. ἀκόλουθον II 223, 7. *uerisimile* aut *congruens* IV 39, 3; 501, 2. **Cf. conse-queus** προσηκειν (*προσήκων ε*) II 112, 32.

Consequens est V 661, 17 (*v. con-sentaneum est*).

Consequenter ἀκολούθως II 112, 26; 223, 9.

Consequentia ἀκολουθία II 223, 4.

Consequor κατακολουθῶ III 341, 21. λαμβάνω II 358, 23. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. **consequo** ἐπακολουθῶ II 305, 23. ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. *τύχω* II 461, 22. **consequor** τυγχάνω II 460, 61. συνακολουθῶ II 443, 51. apprehendo V 551, 6. **consequitur** potitur, fruitor IV 323, 29. **consequantur** ἐπι-τύχουσιν II 112, 35. **consequi** ἐπιτυχεῖν, τυχεῖν II 112, 34. *τυχεῖν* II 461, 17. **consequerentur** ἀπολάβουσιν II 112, 20. **consecutus sum** κατέβην III 150, 18. **consecutus est** ἔτυχεν II 112, 22 (*v. con-icio*). **consecuta est** ἔτυχεν II 112, 36.

Consero συνασπείρω II 447, 43. **con-serere** καταφτυνέσθαι II 112, 24. *Cf.* consero.

Consero συμβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ. Virg. lib. IX (741): incipe si qua animo uirtus et conserere dextram II 441, 48. *συν-είρω* II 445, 9. **conserit** συνείρει, συν-άπτει II 112, 15. interponit IV 37, 54; 222, 58. interponit, commiscet V 280, 36. **conserimus** per ordinem facimus IV 223, 15 (*conserimur codd.*). committimus IV 43, 42. committimus aut componimus IV 499, 24. componamus (!) V 280, 8. **conserunt** conpunxerunt V 350, 36 (*conseruerunt coniuixerunt?*). **conserere** conferre IV 223, 48 (*-ferrere cod. Sangall.*). conferre, interponere IV 323, 30. committere V 281, 11. **con-serar** conpungar (? conponar *vel* con-iungar Warren) IV 222, 57. *Cf.* consero (*conseui*): *quae uerba aliquotiens confusa sunt. V. considunt.*

Consertum συρραμμένον (*cf.* consutum) II 447, 26. contextum IV 222, 17 (*confertum codd.*). illigatum V 550, 53. **consertam** contextam V 281, 33. **con-serto** composito (*Cassian. inst. X 3*) V 417, 58.

Conserua συνδούλη III 304, 62. *V.* symphyton.

Conseruator σωτήρ II 450, 47; III 443, 43. σωτήρ, φύλαξ II 112, 21.

Conseruo συντηρῶ II 448, 21; III 402, 20; 443, 44. διαφυλάττω II 275, 47.

conseruat συντηρεῖ, σώζει, διατηρεῖ II 112, 19. **conserua** συντήρησον III 402, 19. **conseruati** συντηρήσατε III 402, 21. **con-seruati** συνετήρησα III 402, 23. **con-seruasti** συνετήρησας III 402, 22. **con-seruanimus** συνετηρήσαμεν III 402, 24.

Conseruus σύνδουλος II 112, 55 *adn.*; 444, 51; III 6, 32; 304, 61.

Consector συναδάεδρος III 443, 45. ἐγκαθέδρος III 443, 46; 475, 73. **con-cessor** (*em. Loewe*) gised (*AS. cf. Gallée 359*) II 575, 25.

Consessus συνέδριον II 491, 11; 444, 58; 542, 26. **ensensum** considentium turba IV 435, 32 (*Verg. Aen. V 340; 577*). **concessum** id est considentium turba V 182, 26. **concessu** id est spectatorum turba V 184, 27.

Conset statuit, definit, iudicat, modum ponit IV 37, 38. **consit** iudicat V 184, 29. **conseat** exaestimabat IV 408, 36; V 627, 37. **consuit** ordinauit, iudicauit V 184, 40. **consuistis** statuistis IV 324, 3; V 447, 52. **conserunt** indicauerunt, arbitrati sunt (*conseruant*) *lib. gloss. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 189; Prodr. 342; Ritschl Op. III 832. V. consurae, confit.*

Consideo συναθεζομαι II 440, 4. **consedete** sedete IV 45, 48.

Considerate περιεσικιμένως II 113, 3. caute IV 408, 38.

Consideratio ἐπιζήτησις II 308, 10. καταμάθησις II 342, 9. aestimatio, opi-natio IV 323, 32.

Consideratus εὐσκοπος II 319, 36.

Considero κατανοῶ II 342, 37; III 149, 69. σκοπῶ II 433, 54. καταμαν-θάνω II 342, 11. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8. **consideras** κατανοεῖς III 149, 70. **considerat** κατανοεῖ III 149, 71. *κατανοεῖ, καταμανθάνει* II 112, 42, percenset, aestimat IV 323, 31. **considera** κατα-νόησον III 149, 72.

Considunt sidunt IV 37, 21. **con-sidere** est in uno loco sedere. *Plac. V 13, 17 = V 58, 7 = V praef. XVI* (*con-sidere est in unum sedere*). sistere, se-dere, inhabitare IV 38, 25. **consedere** desedere IV 37, 20. **considere** (*vel* *con-sed.*) consuere (*conruere de*) IV 408, 37. **consedere** consuere V 627, 38 (*contam.?* *consueuere consuere? conserere consuere Buch.*).

Consiet *v.* confit.

Consigno κατασφραγίζω II 344, 22. *συνσφραγίζω* II 447, 59. *σφραγίζω* II 449, 44. **consignat** *συνσφραγίζει* II 112, 41. **consignasse** παραδεδαικέναι III 443, 47; 478, 58.

Consilians deliberans *Plac. V 58, 9.*

Consiliarius σύμβουλος II 442, 11;

III 443, 48. *σύνεδρος* II 444, 60. *γνωμοδότης* II 264, 6. *Cf.* *nyumeyses* (*νουθετητής? νονεχής? Buech.*) *consiliarius* V 417, 22 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Consiliator *σύμβουλος* II 442, 11; III 158, 69. *γνωμοδότης* II 264, 6; III 331, 25; 495, 79; 512, 47. *V.* *consulatur.*

Consilior *συμβουλευά* III 158, 68. **consilio** *συμβουλεύω* II 442, 8. *συνεδρώω* II 444, 59. *Cf.* III 386, 4.

Consilium *συμβούλιον* II 442, 10; III 158, 70; 340, 7; 403, 35; 443, 49. *συνέδριον* II 444, 58. *σκέψις* II 433, 21. *σέμμα* II 433, 3. *γνώμη, σκέψις, συμβουλία* II 547, 2. *γνώμη, συμβουλή* II 503, 2. *βουλή* III 443, 50. *βουλή ἐπὶ κοινοῦ σκέματος* II 259, 21. *κοινοβούλιον* III 362, 64; 497, 72. **consilium et deliberium** *συμβουλία, γνώμη* II 112, 39. *Cf.* *ἐπὶ συμβουλίᾳ apud consilium* III 53, 22. *ἐπὶ συμβούλιον apud consilium* III 105, 47. **consilium uoluntatem** IV 36, 37; *Plac.* V 58, 10. *V.* *concilium, sine consilio, in eo consilium, boni consilii.*

Consilium quaerit *συμβουλεύεται* II 112, 40. *consulat (vel consolat: an = consult? consultat?)* IV 323, 33.

Consipit *saporem* habet V 281, 26; 627, 39; 596, 27.

Consisto *συνίστημι* II 446, 44. *συνέστηκα* 445, 33. **consistis** *stas, comm[em]oras* V 184, 28 (*del. H.*). **consistit** *praepoint (v. constituo), incolit* IV 323, 34. **consiste** *σύστηθι* II 447, 49. **constitit** *exitit, moratur* IV 323, 53 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 111*).

Consistorium *rupis (vel rupes) alta* IV 223, 8. *rupis alta uel habitatorium uel statorium* V 495, 33.

Consitum *contextum* IV 221, 43. **consiti** *constipati aut condensati* IV 36, 6; 38, 46; V 280, 19. *condensati, constipati* IV 323, 35. **consitas** (*censitus cod.*) *contactas (contextas?) arbores* V 445, 42. *V.* *constipatus.*

Consiturus *inserturus* *Plac.* V 12, 28 = V 58, 11.

Consobrina (*vel cos.*) *θείας πρὸς μητρὸς θυγάτηρ* II 327, 4. *ἀνεψιά* II 226, 45.

Consobrinitas *ἀνεψιότης* II 226, 46 (*cf. sobrinitas*). *nepotum consanguinitas* II 575, 22.

Consobrinus *ἀνεψιός* II 112, 54; 226, 42; III 181, 42. *quasi consorerinus* (?), *ἐξάδελφος ἐν δύο ἀδελφῶν θηλειῶν* II 301, 25. *ἀνεψιός, ἐξάδελφος* III 254, 24. **consobrinus** *ἀνεψιός* III 443, 59. *gisuirgian (AS., consobrinus?)* V 351, 14. **consobrini** (*vel consubtr.*) *qui de singulis sororibus nascuntur* IV 44, 11; 499, 9; V 184, 36. *qui ex duobus (vel*

duabus) sororibus generantur (vel procreantur) IV 323, 36; 224, 7. *filiu auunculi aut matererae* V 184, 37.

Consociat *consiliat* IV 435, 27. **consociat** *coniungunt* IV 323, 46. **consocierunt** (*an -arunt? -auerunt?*) *coniunxerunt* V 351, 15.

Consolando *solando* IV 323, 38.

Consolatio *παραινθία* II 395, 40. *παραινθεία και παράκλησις* II 112, 47. *παράκλησις, παραινθία* III 443, 51. **consolationem** *sive exhortationem paracleten (παράκλητικόν?)* III 403, 66.

Consolatore *comfortatore* IV 45, 28.

Consolda (*cf. Pseudapul. LX*) *oricula Veneris* III 593, 28; 615, 4; 627, 17. *oricula (vel oricla) muris* III 593, 32; 615, 18. *finticis (symphyton Stadler. φιντικίς Buech. coll. Diosc. II 58)* III 590, 56; 624, 21. *fitilis* III 612, 1. *V. anagallis, lingua bouis. Cf. Arch. X 91.*

Consolda maior *postoculum* III 593, 55; 615, 53; 627, 42. *anagallicum* III 559, 7. *anegalico* III 586, 14. *anagallico* III 607, 10. **consodo maris** *anacalico* III 617, 11. *V. anagallis. Cf. Diosc. IV 10.*

Consolda mediana *prouincia* III 593, 51; 615, 50; 627, 39. *prouintia* 574, 29 (*scr. peruinca*).

Consolido *στερεοποιῶ* II 437, 22. **consolidat** *confirmat* IV 323, 42.

Consolor *παραινθῶμαι* II 395, 41; III 154, 40 (*consolor*). *παρηγορῶ* II 398, 26. **consolor** *consularis consulatus sum* V 281, 27. **consolatur** *παραινθῆται* II 112, 45; 113, 6. **consolatur** *παρηγορεῖ* II 562, 43. **consolat** *consilium* *dat* IV 43, 37. **consolere** *adloquaris* V 532, 35 (*Ter. Ad. 512*). **consolabatur** *solacium* *dabat* IV 323, 37. *V. consulo.*

Consonans *συμφωνῶν* II 443, 29. *σύμφωνον ἐπὶ τῶν γραμμάτων* II 443, 25. *σύμφωνον* III 443, 52. *συμφωνῶν* II 112, 46. **consonantes** *σύνφωνα* III 328, 13.

Consonantia *συμφωνία* II 443, 23.

Consono *συνηγῶ* II 446, 26. *συμφωνῶ* II 443, 28. **consonat** *συνηγεί, συμφωνεῖ* II 112, 49. **consonant** *uocem dimissam sentiunt (reiciunt W. Heraeus Arch. VI 275) Plac. V 13, 25 = V 58, 12.*

Consopitus *compressus et somno grauat* V 551, 3.

Consoporatus *qui graui somno dormit* V 447, 53.

Consors *κοινός* II 113, 16; 351, 50. *σύγγληρος* II 112, 48; 440, 24. *κοινός* *βιος, σύγγληρος* II 112, 44 (*consortis*). *dicitur qui sortem iungit sicut et consors (scr. concors) uocatur qui cor iun-*

git V 184, 30 (*Is.* X 37). **particeps** IV 496, 55; 222, 37. **particeps** uel **socius** IV 44, 27. **consentaneus** IV 323, 43. **sortionarius** V 495, 32.

Consors labor meat (laborum est?) V 660, 42.

Consortium κοινοβιότης II 351, 51; 503, 11 (κοινοβιοτη). συναφία II 444, 32. συγκλήρωσις II 440, 25. ὁμοκληρία II 529, 19. κοινωνίαν II 112, 55. **V.** sortium.

Consorsio φύραμα ἤτοι μάγμα II 474, 2. φύραμα II 522, 22. **eleuatio** frumenti II 575, 21.

Inspector ἐφόπτης (!) II 113, 4.

Inspectus ἀποῦσις II 242, 50; 488, 10 (ἀφ.); 537, 24; 549, 39. πρόσσις II 422, 36. ὄψις (ὀπίος cod.) II 557, 47. πρόσσις, θέα II 510, 27. **V.** e (et ex) **conceptu**, in **conceptu**.

Inspectus περιόπτως II 112, 57.

Conspergo colligo, coniungo V 551, 4. **consparsit inter uertice** < m > ἐφύρασεν (fyrasin cod.) graece V 281, 10. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 20. **V.** compareo.

Conspicillo ita ut **conspici** possint quod aiunt longis lineis *Plac.* V 15, 10 = V 58, 13. *Cf. Non.* 84, 4, *Loewe Prodr.* 281, *GL. N.* 97 (glossa *conspicillum πρόσσπον quae Seruii esse fertur noticia est ut vid.*); *Plaut. Cist.* 91; *Donat. ad Eun.* IV 2, 12.

Conspicio θεωρῶ II 328, 15. καταρῶ II 342, 37. συνορῶ II 447, 15. ἀφορῶ II 253, 43. **conspicis** θεωρεῖς III 145, 69. **conspicit** συνορᾷ, καθορᾷ II 112, 50. **conspicimus** circumquaque *Plac.* V 58, 14 (*truncata. v. collastro*). **circumspice** θεωρησον III 338, 52; 443, 53. **conspiceret** inferret (intueretur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 118. **conscisceret** H.) IV 38, 20. **conspexit** contra aspexit IV 37, 17. **conspexerunt** uiderunt IV 38, 21. **conspexere** uidere IV 40, 25; 499, 30. **conspiceor** uideor *Plac.* V 15, 31 = V 58, 15 (conspicio uideo R). *Cf. Deuterling Fleck-eiseni Ann.* CXXXI p. 648.

Conspicior θεωρῶ II 328, 15. **conspicatur** aspicit, cernit IV 501, 10. **conspiciantur** intendunt, aspiciunt IV 43, 47; 499, 29. intendunt IV 224, 2; 323, 45.

Conspicuos περιβλεπτος II 113, 5. pulcher, altus IV 222, 32. **eminens**, altus IV 323, 47, **splendidissimus** V 281, 21. **conspicuum** ἐπίσημον II 310, 51. καταφανής II 344, 51. περιβλεπτον II 112, 51. ἐνπεριβλεπτον II 318, 60. quidquid inter ceteros denotatur uel pulcher (!) IV 41, 9. qui uidit et **conspicit** IV 501, 11 (*immo uidetur, id est conspicitur*).

Conspirati unanimes, coniurati IV 223, 14.

Conspiratio ὁμόνοια II 383, 30. συμπονή II 112, 53. σύμνοια II 443, 4. σύμπνευσις II 443, 2. **consensio** IV 496, 10; V 410, 33 (*cf. can. conc. Calch.* 18; *Afric.* 93).

Conspiro συμπνέω II 443, 3. **conspirat** συνπνεῖ II 112, 52 (conspirant). **coniurati** IV 408, 35. **conspirant** in unum sentiunt uel coniurant V 281, 7. **conspirare** bene dicimus uel ad bonum uel ad malum *Plac.* V 10, 5 = V 58, 16 = V *praef.* XVI (*om. bene*). malam agere uoluntatem V 547, 17. **conspirauerunt** V 661, 10.

Conspopondit pariter spondit V 447, 54.

Conspensores alterutrum fide dicentes IV 323, 44; 323, 60. alterutri fidem dicentes *Scal.* V 596, 28.

Conspensus σύννυμος II 446, 58. **notus** (uotus?) II 575, 4. **conspensum** compromissum V 184, 31. **compromissum** uel pollicitum V 184, 33.

Constabilisses confirmasses V 532, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 771).

Constans ἀθετήτως III 332, 16; 496, 78; 527, 48. **συνεστηγώς** II 445, 34. **σταθερός, εὐσταθής** II 113, 1. **σταθερός** II 436, 24. **εὐσταθής** II 319, 38. **animus firmus** IV 37, 13. **animi firmus** IV 500, 44. **animo firmus** IV 224, 3. **maturus** IV 323, 48.

Constanter εὐσταθῶς II 113, 23. **θαρορόντως** II 326, 35. **perseueranter** a² *post* IV 43, 39. **constantius** audentius IV 323, 49.

Constantia εὐστάθεια II 319, 39. **σταθερότης** II 436, 25. **παρησία κατα***** <fid>ucia, **constantia** II 562, 44 (*χρ legit in lac. Boysen. καταθάρος = καταθάρος Bernl. καταρηστικῶς H.*). **constantia** animi firmitas IV 37, 14; 224, 4; 500, 45; V 280, 34.

Constantinopolis Βυζάντιον III 490, 55 (bizantium); 511, 12 (byzantium). sola aequata Romae meritis et potentia V 566, 19 (*Isid.* XV 1, 42).

Constellatio (constill. *codd.*) θέμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 327, 20. **καταστέρσις** II 344, 5. **notatio siderum** V 349, 24 (*Isid.* VIII 9, 24).

Constellator mathematicus III 499, 67.

Consternantem (?) indomitam V 350, 17.

Consternatio τροπή II 460, 7.

Consternatus conuictus aut prostratus IV 36, 45. metu perterritus IV 39, 23. uictus uel metu prostratus, percussus, exanimis IV 323, 50. prostratus, obstupescens et territus IV 222, 34.

confusus uel uictus uel metu perterritus V 279, 47. conturbatus animus (*vel animo*), lapsus, tristitia confusus, conuictus, metu perterritus IV 499, 39.

Consternor *συνταράττομαι* II 113, 25. **consternatur** *σκιρτά ἢ πύρεται ἢ κινεῖται* II 113, 9. **consternantur** *σκιρτῶσι, συνταράττονται* II 113, 26. **consternarentur** *deicerentur* IV 499, 40; V 279, 56.

Consternunt *implent* V 550, 55 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 444).

Constipatio *conuentus hominum* *pe-ditum* V 280, 59. *circumstatio* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 6) V 419, 57 = 428, 43. *circumstantia* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 19) V 418, 19; 426, 61 (*uel circumstatio add.*).

Constipatio *συνστοιβάξω* II 447, 53. **constipat** *συνστοιβάξει, συνδοουφορεῖ, συντίθην* II 113, 10.

Constipatus *repletus* IV 496, 11; V 279, 55. **constipati** *condensati a post* IV 44, 29. *condensi* IV 323, 52. *collecti*, *condensati* IV 223, 12. *condensati*, *consiti*, *condensi*, *conglobati*, *coeruerati* uel *coniuncti*, *in unum collecti*, *congregati* (*tres sunt gl. in abc his lemmatis*: *constipati*, *consiti*, *conglobati*). IV 496, 12. **constipata** *repleta* IV 222, 14. *Cf.* III 29 *adm.* 4.

Constipuit *defecit* V 353, 63. **constipuisse** *stuporem perpersum fuisse* V 184, 34. *gisuidrae* (= *defecit*: *AS.*) V 350, 58.

Constituto *καθίσταμαι* II 335, 25. *διατακῶ* II 274, 50. *διατυπῶ* II 275, 21. *συντάττομαι* II 448, 6. *ὀρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι* II 386, 48. *τυγχάνω* II 460, 61. *νομοθετῶ* II 376, 65. *ἀντιφωνῶ* II 230, 56. *τέταγμα* III 79, 64. **constituit** *συνίσταται, ὀρίζει, καθίσταται* II 113, 13 (*constitit*). *συνσάνει (!)* III 443, 54. *simul cum illo instituit* IV 41, 34. **constituere** *praepone* IV 323, 54 (*cf. Non.* 273, 9). *κατάσθησον ὄνν* *constitue ergo* III 151, 10. **constitui** *συνεταξάμην* II 445, 42. **constituit** *fixit* IV 46, 3.

Constituta bona *τὰ ὄντα, τὰ ὑπάρχοντα* III 443, 55; 479, 9.

Constitutus *καθεστῶς ἢ τυγχάνων* (v) II 113, 21. *substitutus* IV 323, 55. **constitutium** *συνσταθῆν* II 112, 58. *συνσταθῆν, συνταγῆν* (*συνσταθεῖν συνταγεν cod.*) II 113, 8. *συνταγῆ* II 447, 63; 503, 14; 547, 4. *σύνταγμα ἐπὶ βιβλίον* II 448, 2. *σύνταγμα* III 443, 58; 484, 43. *σύνταξις ἐπὶ βιβλίον* II 448, 3. *ὠρισμένον* III 165, 65. *ὄρος, τόπος* III 443, 57; 478, 51. *conductum* V 531, 47 (*inter gl. Terent. cf. Ter. Eun.* 541). **constituta** *ὀρισθεῖσιν* II 113, 22. **constitutae** *τυγχάνου-*

σαι, καθεστῶσαι II 113, 19. **constitutorum** *καθεστῶτων* II 113, 20. V. *pecunia constituta*.

Constitutio *διάταξις* II 274, 46; III 276, 44; 478, 49. *διάταξις, διατύπωσις* III 443, 56. *σύνταγμα, ὄρος, νομοθεσία* II 113, 14. **constitutiones** *διατάξεις* III 102, 13. *ἀντιγραφαί* II 113, 24.

Constitutio imperatoria *διάταξις αὐτοκρατορικῆ* III 55, 19/20 = 54, 25/26. **constitutione imperatoria** *διατάξει αὐτοκρατορικῆ* III 106, 50/51.

Consto *συνίσταμαι* II 446, 43. **constat** (*-stant cod.*) *συνίσταται, συμφέει* II 113, 7. *ὠμολόγηται, φανερόν ἐστιν* (*constant cod.*) II 113, 15. **constant** *καθεστήμασιν* II 113, 17. *fixa sunt* IV 435, 35. **constet** *liqueat* IV 323, 51. *placet (!)* V 281, 35. **constiterit** *φανῆ* II 113, 18.

Constrietus *συνεσφιγμένος* II 445, 41.

Constringo *καταθλῶ* III 270, 11. *συνσφίγω* II 447, 58. *παραξύνω* II 395, 48 (*destringo e*). **constringit** *συνσφίγγει* II 113, 11. **constringere** *artire* (*vel artire*), *coniungere* IV 323, 56. V. *artire*.

Constructus *κατηρητισμένος* II 346, 11. **constructum** *compactum* IV 323, 58.

Construo *καταστίζω* II 343, 33. *κατασκευάζω* II 343, 44. **construit** *συνσκευάζει* II 113, 12. *fabricat* IV 323, 57. **construere** *κατασκευάσαι* III 437, 47.

Constuduit *simul cum illo studuit* IV 38, 37; V 184, 35.

Consuadeto *persuade* IV 40, 12; 42, 34.

Consualia *v. consualia*.

Consubstantialis (?) *ὁμοουσιότης* III 278, 72. **consubstantiale** *ὁμοούσιον* III 278, 73.

Consuefacio *ἐθίζω* II 284, 52. **consuefacit** *consuescere facit* IV 222, 30. V. *consuesco*.

Consuesco *συνεθίζω* II 445, 1. **consuescit** *adsuescit* IV 323, 61. **consuescit[e]** *et consuefacit* *συνεθίζει* II 113, 28. **consueui** *εἰώθα* III 142, 3. **consuerunt** *εἰώθασιν* II 288, 21.

Consueve *συνήθως* III 158, 50. V. *consaepe*.

Consuetio *consuetudo* IV 36, 24; 223, 41; 324, 1; V 184, 38; 280, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 257, *Festus p.* 61, 4.

Consuetudinarius *συνήθης, φιλοσυνήθης* II 113, 32. *φιλοσυνήθης* II 471, 58; III 162, 18 (*consuetudine*). **consuetudinarii** *ἐθήσιοι* III 295, 16 (*scil. uenti*). V. *sollemnis*.

Consuetudo *συνήθεια* II 113, 31; 446, 12; III 158, 49; 276, 43. *ἔθος* II 285, 1; III 142, 4; 340, 69. *ἔθος, συνήθεια* III 443, 60. *mos uel consuetio* IV 324, 2.

consuetudinem ἀναστροφῆν III 108, 29 = 639, 1. **συνήθειαν** III 576, 18. *V.* per consuetudinem.

Consuetus συνήθης III 249, 67. **ὁμοίθης** II 383, 16. **συνειθισμός** (συνειθισμένος *c*) II 445, 2. **εἰθισμένος** II 285, 28; 323, 50 (ἡθισμ.). **consuetum σύν-ηθης** II 446, 13; III 276, 42. **ἔθιμον** II 284, 53.

Consul ὕπατος II 113, 44; 463, 39; III 161, 59; 182, 28; 275, 50; 290, 11; 297, 52; 362, 37; 443, 61. *a* consulendo *V* 649, 40 (*Non.* 23, 31). **consule** politiona *V* 447, 56 (Pollione? *cf.* *Verg. Ecl.* IV 3). **consules ὕπατοι** III 28, 15.

Consulari delatus dignitati adductus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 32) *V* 429, 5 = 420, 22.

Consularis ὑπατικός II 463, 38; III 28, 20; 161, 60 (-ius); 182, 30 (-ius); 275, 52; 297, 61; 403, 46. **ὑπατική** II 463, 36. **καθολικός**(!) III 362, 42. **ἡγεμόν** III 297, 55. **consularia** ut ornamenta IV 44, 3; 435, 34; 499, 49; *V* 280, 50. ipsa centuriata, quando fiunt [militis] consules IV 323, 41. *V.* comitium.

Consulator (sine interpr.) II 575, 27 (*consiliator Loewe*). *C.* consolor.

Consulatum v. consens.

Consulatum do ὑπατεύω II 463, 35 (*ubi gero c*).

Consulatus ὑπατεία II 463, 34; 488, 1; 510, 13, 537, 44; 549, 59; III 275, 54; 443, 62; 475, 69.

Consulendi prospiciendi IV 43, 21.

Consulens praeuidens (*cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil.* 154) *V* 350, 40. **consulatum** (consulentum?) prouidentum *V* 282, 2 (consultum prouidentem *H.* consulendum prouidentum?).

Consulo συμβουλευώ III 443, 63. **προνοῶ** II 419, 28. **consulo tibi προνοῶ σοῦ** II 113, 48. **consulo consului** *V* 281, 28. **consulis** cogitas *V* 532, 23 (*Ter. Ad.* 227). **consilium** habens (habes) IV 42, 17. **consulit et consulat συμβουλεύει** II 112, 38. **consulit** interrogat, prouidit aut parcit IV 39, 5. percontatus est uel censet, suadet (*contam.*) IV 324, 5. **consilium** petit IV 43, 32. requirit, percunctatur, perscrutatur, interrogat IV 497, 58. **consilium** dat IV 222, 11 (*consulat; v. consolor*). **consilium** quaerit IV 323, 39. **consulimus** prouidimus (!) *V* 281, 24. **consulitis** prospicitis *V* 532, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 993). **consulas** prospicias *V* 532, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 548). **consoleat** (consulat?) prouideat IV 323, 40. **consule** prouide IV 497, 56. **consulere** prospicere IV 42, 33. prouidere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) *V* 422, 11 = 431, 5; 428, 28. aliquando in malum, ut est illud Throgi (!)

in libro sexagesimo secundo de Phraata rege (*Iustin.* XLII 5, 4): cum multa crudeliter consuleret, in exilio (!) a populo suo pellitur *V* 184, 41. interrogare *V* 447, 10. **consuluit ἐπόθετο** II 112, 56. **ἐπόθετο, προενοήσατο, πυνθάνεται καὶ παραινωθῆναι** (*contam., v. consolor*) II 113, 40. **consilium** petiuit IV 222, 12. ammonuit *V* 354, 17. **consulerunt προενόησαν** II 113, 46. **consul-tum est προενοήθη** II 417, 32. *V.* bene consulis, boni consulendum, b. consulere.

Consultans cogitans *Plac.* *V* 15, 15 = *V* 58, 19.

Consultatio συμβολή II 442, 9. **συμβολία** III 443, 64; 503, 54. **βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθουμονέου** II 259, 23. **σκέψις** II 113, 2; 30; 51; 433, 21. **δόγμα** II 279, 41; III 276, 47. **ἐρώτησις** II 315, 6. **πρόνοια** II 419, 26. **ψήφισμα** II 480, 39. ex consilio (*vel consilii vel consilii*), requisitio (*contam. cf. consulto*) IV 408, 40. *V.* inferorum consultatio.

Consultaturus interrogaturus IV 39, 40.

Consulte ἐπίηδες II 113, 52. bono consilio, optimo (?) IV 497, 53. prouide IV 222, 36.

Consulto ἐρωτῶ II 315, 5. **ἐπερωτῶ** II 306, 49. **σκέπτομαι** II 433, 11. **πυνθάνομαι** II 426, 14. **προνοῶ** II 419, 28. **δογματίζω** II 279, 42. **consulat** ἐξετάζει, συμβουλεύει II 113, 53. **σκέπεται** II 113, 33. **δογματίζει** II 113, 54. **consilium** quaerit IV 40, 19; 497, 55. inculcat (*v. inculco*) nel ardentius consilium quaerit IV 324, 4. **consultant** deliberant *V* 281, 59. **consultatur** interrogatur IV 39, 39 (*interrogat codd.*); 40, 22; 497, 52. *V.* in consultando.

Consulto ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. de prouidentia uel de industria IV 39, 12. a consulendo et (id est?) tractando dictum est, quod sic fit, ut consulat et nocere non possit (*ubi tractum est cum Maio Deuering*) *Plac.* *V* 13, 19 = *V* 58, 20 = *V* praef. XVI. ex sententia, ex uoluntate, de industria *V* 658, 14. **consultu** (!) de prouidentia uel de industria IV 498, 1.

Consultor σύμβουλος II 442, 11. **consultores** prouisores, interrogatores IV 39, 13. prouisores IV 497, 54. **consultoribus** consiliariis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) *V* 418, 23 = 426, 65.

Consultum συμβολή II 442, 9. **ψήφισμα** II 480, 39. **σκέψις** II 433, 21. **πρόνοια** II 419, 26. **προβούλευμα** II 416, 36. **δόγμα, ψήφισμα** II 113, 39. **δόγμα** II 279, 41; III 443, 65. **πρόνοια, πνεῦμα** (*προβούλευμα*?), **δόγμα** II 113, 49. **edictum, consilium** II 574, 43. respon-

sum IV 36, 30. iudicium synodale IV 221, 40; V 547, 24. **consulta** consilia, placita (*ubi* consulta consilia *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 403 coll. *Truc.* 101) *Plac.* V 15, 43 = 58, 18. V. senatus consultum.

Consulturus interrogaturus IV 40, 20.

Consultus ἐρωτηθεὶς II 315, 8. δογματικὸς II 279, 43. συμβουλευτικὸς II 442, 7. σκεπτικὸς II 433, 10. ἀγαθo-σύμβουλος benesuator, **consultus** II 215, 32. boni consilii, praespica (*vel* persp.) uel prudens IV 497, 57. boni consilii, praespicae, prudens IV 40, 21. peritus IV 435, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* III 491). peritus, copiens (sapiens?), in consilio habitus IV 324, 6. in consilio habitus IV 222, 38. **consulta** interrogata *Plac.* V 58, 17. **consultae** praefatae V 281, 20. **consultum** προσηθέν II 113, 45. interrogatum V 282, 1. **consultissimus** peritissimus V 281, 65. V. iuris consultus.

Consum (?) granum ex alto IV 36, 23 (conso *Maus:* cf. *De-Vit. in app. κοσύμβη adjfert Buech.*).

Consummans τελούσα III 504, 14.

Consummatio συμπλήρωσις II 442, 59. συμπλήρωμα II 442, 57/58. συντέλεια τὸ συμπλήρωμα II 448, 13. συντέλεια III 443, 66; 503, 47. ἀπαρτισμός II 233, 31; 494, 46; 518, 19. συναπαρτισμός, τελειότης, συντέλεια II 113, 35. *Cf.* II 575, 13.

Consummatis συντελεσθέντων III 437, 41. V. consumptus.

Consummo ἀπαρτίζω II 233, 29. ἀποπληρῶ II 239, 53. συμπληρῶ II 442, 57. συντελέω τὸ πληρῶ II 448, 15. τελειῶ II 452, 52. **consummat** complet, finit IV 36, 48. finit, explicat, complet IV 223, 36. **consumma** ἐπιτέλει II 113, 41. **consummetur** συμπληρωθῆ II 113, 42. **consummatum** erit τὸ τετολημμένον (τετελημμένον ἢ: τετελειωμένον ἔσται *Heraldus*) εἶη II 113, 36; 43 (*εἶναι cod.*). V. consumo.

Consumo καταδαπανῶ II 340, 36. καταναλίω II 342, 31. **consumo** consumis facit: **consumere** enim perdere est *Plac.* V 58, 21. **consumit** ἀναλίσκει, δαπανᾷ II 113, 50. ἀναλίσκει, δαπανᾷ, συντελεῖ II 113, 37 (*v.* consumo). deuorat IV 42, 29. **consumimus** expendimus IV 223, 2; 500, 5. **consumunt** καταναλισκόνσιν II 113, 47. **consumat** expandant(!) IV 42, 10. **consumpsit** ἀνήλωσεν II 227, 8. ἐδαπάνησεν II 113, 38. ambusit (!) IV 324, 7.

Consumptus comestus V 551, 2. **consumptum** affectum, ambustum IV 324, 8. euacuatum, exesum, finitum (*v.* con-

summatis) IV 324, 9. **consumpta** transacta, expensa IV 223, 3.

Conso συνράπτω II 447, 25. περιράπτω II 404, 23. καταράπτω II 343, 23. **coosuo** ῥάπτω III 444, 27. **eumsuo** ῥάπτω III 402, 11. **consuis** ῥάπτεις III 402, 12. **consuit** ῥάπτει II 113, 29; III 402, 12. **consue** ῥάφρον III 402, 7. **consuere** cusire IV 323, 59. **consui** ἔραφα III 402, 8. **eumsuisti** ἔραφεις (!) III 402, 14. **consuit** ἔραφεν III 402, 10. V. cuso.

Consupplicatrix v. axitiosae.

Consurrae uigoro seueritatis *cod. Bern.* 258 teste *Loewio Prodr.* 342, qui rigoris, seueritatis (*cf. tamen* censura).

Consurgo συνεγείρωμα II 444, 56. **consurgit** συνεγίρεται II 113, 34.

Consus (consys *cod. cf. Birt Mus. Rh.* LI 98) Neptunus V 281, 41 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* VIII 635. 636). **Conso** τῶ νῶ τῆς Ἰσιδος II 112, 43 (*ubi* τῆς βουλῆς *Scal.:* cf. *ad Festum* s. consualia). **Cossus** consiliorum deus: hinc et consualia dicuntur festiuitates Cossi (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 41, 15) gloss. *Salom.* (*Loewie Prodr.* p. 342).

Consortor v. sarcinator.

Consumtum συνερραμμένον II 447, 26. ῥεραμμένον III 402, 13.

Contactescit exsiccatur IV 222, 39; 497, 47.

Contactus inquinatus IV 45, 23; 223, 49; V 280, 25. coinquinatus IV 324, 10. **contactum** contaminatum, immaculatum, incestum V 280, 63.

Contagies contactus in culturis IV 45, 24; 223, 55; V 184, 42; 280, 28 (*contactum*).

Contagio μόλυσμα II 498, 37; 545, 22. γερονσία II 555, 45 (*glossa contaminata videtur:* contio *H.*). coinquinatio 36, 19; V 184, 43; 280, 30. **contagio** IV (*vel* contagium) morbum IV 222, 7 **contagio** contaminatio criminum IV 36, 46; V 184, 44. **contagione** consentit dolorem (!) IV 499, 20 (*non sentit bc.*) *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 59, 14.

Contagium ἀφ᾽ νοσοῦντος προβάτον II 252, 54. θλίξις II 529, 38. μίασμα II 371, 35. μολυσμός II 372, 52. morbus IV 44, 19; V 185, 1. ab eo quod inquinat quidquid attingit V 185, 2. abaeque inquinat (= ab eo quod inqu.) IV 38, 29. morbus qui contingit, coinquinamentum V 447, 57. inquinamentum V 633, 31. coinquinatio, morbus IV 324, 11. **contagia** νόσοι ἐν παρατριβῆς II 114, 27. μολυσμοί, μιάσματα, ἀναστροφῆς γινομένης, συμπαθία πάθους II 114, 1.

Contamatusque dismissa continuo (constanter *m.*²) adsentit V 448, 54 conclamat usque *Buech*. Cf. continuatur iudicat, conclamat *Hessels* C 761.

Contaminatio μιάσμα II 545, 23.

Contaminatus μεμιασμένος II 367, 30. **contaminata** contaminata, coquinata V 448, 56 (*in lemmae quoque contaminata latere videtur*). **contaminatum** inquinatum IV 222, 21.

Contamino μιάνω II 371, 32. μολύνω II 372, 53. βεβηλώ II 257, 1. χ<ρ>αίνω II 478, 12. **contaminat** polluit μιάνει, συνκόπτει II 114, 2. profanat, polluit, coquinat IV 324, 12. **contaminare** contingere IV 42, 12. **contaminarunt** ἐμίαναν II 114, 3.

Contasti interrogasti V 446, 68. **contamini** interrogamini V 279, 42. Cf. percontatur.

Contectalis socius qui in domo una habitat *cod. Leid. bibl. publ.* 191³ (*Loewe GL. N. p.* 164).

Contectum obscurum IV 324, 13.

Contemero corrumpto V 566, 10.

Contemnalis senex emptus manu[m] missus et tutor, auctor factus IV 36, 28 (coemptionalis? cf. *Plaut. Bacch. v.* 976).

Contemnificum contemptorem V 639, 33 (*Non.* 88, 27).

Contemno καταφρονῶ II 345, 2; III 76, 42; 150, 6. **contemnis** καταφρονεῖς III 150, 7. **contemnit** καταφρονεῖ II 114, 8; III 150, 8. **contemnere** negligenter agere IV 36, 55. **contemnor** καταφρονοῦμαι II 345, 3. **contemni** auertimini (auerti? contemnite?) IV 39, 27 (contuemini auertimini *H.*). *V.* fastidio, asperno.

Contemplanda (vel contemplada) id est pulueres ad omnia uitia III 588, 3; 609, 2.

Contemplati contuiti IV 324, 14.

Contemplatio στοχασμός II 438, 29. πρόσχημα, στοχασμός II 114, 9. **contemphis** II 342, 35. θεωρία III 504, 20; 521, 22. intentus (intuitus *Hildebrand p.* 76) IV 324, 15. consideratio IV 222, 24.

Contemplatiua θεωρητικά III 504, 21; 521, 21. θεωρηκά II 556, 18 (*margo*). *V.* theorica, de hac uita c.

Contemplator εὔστοχος II 319, 44. στοχαστικός II 438, 30.

Contemplor στοχάζομαι II 438, 28. ἀτινίζω II 249, 49. **contemplo** κατανῶ II 342, 37. κατασκοπῶ II 343, 55. **contemplator** speculatur IV 46, 17. considerat, speculat (vel speculatur), conspicit IV 499, 31. **contemplare** στοχάσασθαι II 114, 7. extimare IV 42, 9. inuenire uel compingere (confingere?) V 185, 4. **contemplabo** uidebo, intuebo V 185, 3.

Contemptibilis ἐξουδενημένος II 304, 26. εὐκαταφρόνητος II 317, 43. κατὰπτυστος II 343, 19.

Contemptio καταφρόνησις II 344, 65.

Contemptor καταφρονητής II 345, 1; III 179, 60 (contemplator); 252, 7. εὐκαταφρόνητος **contemptor** nomine (*ubi contemptio nomine scribendum videtur*) III 334, 57; 519, 73. **contempto**(r) pertinax, durus, superbus (*reg. Bened.* 23, 4) V 412, 47.

Contemptum quod contemnitur IV 408, 41; V 447, 58 (*v. contemptus*). profanatum IV 324, 16. heruendulice (*AS.*) V 350, 28. *V.* contemptor.

Contemptus ἐξουδένωσις II 304, 21. ἐξουδένησις II 304, 25. καταφρόνησις II 344, 65; 488, 13; 510, 30. καταφρόνησις καὶ καταφρονηθεῖς II 114, 36 (*contam.*). **contemptum** καταφρόνησιν II 114, 6.

Contendo ἀγωνίζομαι II 218, 6. διαφιλονικῶ II 275, 41. φιλονικῶ II 471, 44. συντείνω II 448, 9 (contento). **contendit** ἀντιλογίζεται II 114, 14. adfirmat, adseuerat IV 408, 42. concertat IV 324, 17. **contendunt** contentionem habent uel prodocent uel (perducent) et *G.* praedicant (*H.*) asserunt *Plac.* V 10, 1 = V 58, 22. **contendebant** currebant, festinabant, uolabant aut cupiebant IV 42, 8. *V.* altercor.

Contente parce V 638, 70 (*Non.* 83, 5).

Contentio φιλονικία III 443, 78. φιλονικία II 471, 40. εἶρις II 314, 30; III 240, 22. εἰρηθεῖα III 494, 44. altercatio uel disceptatio IV 324, 18. altercatio IV 435, 36 (contentio).

Contentiosus φιλόνηκος II 114, 4; 471, 41; III 162, 20; 336, 15. εἰρηστικός II 314, 33.

Contento ἀρκοῦμαι II 244, 49.

Contenturum contentum V 639, 28 (= *Non.* 88, 10).

Contentus ἀντάρκης II 251, 25 (contemt.). patiens IV 43, 49; 324, 19; 499, 34. patiens, sufficiens (*reg. Bened.* 7, 112; 61, 5. 7) V 412, 53. ginehord (? *AS.*) V 354, 1. **contenta** extensa V 447, 59 (= *Non.* 264, 9). extensa, sufficientia V 281, 34.

Contentus esto ἀρκεσθητι, ἀντάρκησον II 114, 37. **contenti estote** ἀρκεισθε II 244, 47.

Contentinalis confinalis IV 499, 10; V 185, 5. confinialis IV 40, 33.

Contero συντριβῶ II 448, 33. **conterit** συντριβεί II 114, 10. **contriui** consumpsi V 532, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 869). **contriui diem** consumpsi diem IV 43, 23 (*Ter. Hec.* 815). *V.* mordeo.

Contersurum migraturum IV 43, 19 (concess. *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX p. 118: cf. *Ter. Hec.* 629. conuersurum *Buech.*).

Contestatae μαρτυρήσασαι II 114, 5. *V. lites contestatae.*

Contestatio διαμαρτυρία II 272, 36. *μαρτυροποίημα* II 365, 2. *προκάταρξις ἐπὶ δίκῃ(ς)* II 418, 19.

Contestor διαμαρτύρομαι II 272, 37. *προκατάρχομαι* II 418, 20. **contestatur συναρτύρεται, ἐπισφραγίζεται, διαμαρτύρεται** II 114, 11. **contestat** *v. interminio.*

Contexit tetigit, contingit IV 37, 26 (*contaminata?*).

Contexo ἐννοφαίνω II 301, 4. *συννοφαίνομαι* II 448, 38. **contexit συννοφαίνει** II 114, 12.

Contexte συγκειμένως II 440, 14. *conflatim, copulatum* IV 324, 20.

Contextor ὑφάντης II 468, 61 (*contextus cod.*).

Contextum fabricatum IV 435, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 112).

Contextus συνάφεια II 444, 32; 478, 50; 537, 48; 550, 3; III 443, 67; 484, 13. **contextus et contexus** (*conexus?*) *συνάφεια, ὕφος* II 114, 13. *συνύφασμα* II 448, 39. *παράφρασις* III 376, 24.

Conticeo παρασιωπῶ II 396, 18. *σιγῶ* II 431, 21. *σιωπῶ* II 432, 25 (*conticuo cod.*). *V. conticisco.*

Conticiseo καταφικῶ II 344, 57. **conticet conticescit σιωπᾷ** II 114, 39. **conticescit ἀποσιωπᾷ** II 114, 20. **conticescere** quiescere IV 223, 35. **conticiscere** tacere V 447, 61. **conticuit** tacuit IV 37, 1; 222, 19; 324, 21. *tacuit, siluit* IV 435, 38. **conticuumus** tacuimus IV 43, 41. **conticuerunt** loqui cessauerunt IV 40, 26; 498, 7. **conticuerunt** tacuerunt IV 36, 15; 39, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 1). **conticuerunt** IV 38, 22. *tacuere, tacuerunt* IV 222, 31. *Cf. conticuerere* (*v. conticeo, censeo, alia*) *silere, tacere* IV 498, 2.

Conticinium ὁ μεταξὺ ἀλεκτρονοφονίας χρόνος II 114, 35. *ἡσυχία* III 244, 20. *primum tempus noctis cum omnia quiescunt* IV 223, 34. *prima pars noctis, a conticiscendo* V 650, 25 (= *Non.* 62, 20). *a conticiscendo* V 650, 5 (= *Non.* 62, 20). *est quando omnes silent: conticescere enim silere est* *Plac.* V 58, 25 (*v. noctis partes*). **conticinio** tempore noctis post galli cantum, quod (quo *G.* quando *Maius*) cecinit et conticuit *Plac.* V 15, 24 = V 58, 24. *Cf. Loeve Asin. praef. p. XXV, ubi scriptorum loci congesti sunt.*

Contiflex σκολοπένδρα II 433, 50. *V. contipes.*

Contignare *conportare lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 557.

Contignatio tectio domus II 575, 33. *iunctura trabium quia tignum dicitur trabes* V 617, 27. *V. tholus.*

Contiguus proximus IV 222, 8; V 185, 8. **coniunctus, proximus** IV 223, 17. **pessimus, dictus (proximus, tactus?)** V 185, 7. **contiguum proximum** IV 42, 49; V 281, 18; *Plac.* V 58, 26. **proximum aut tactum** IV 496, 5. **proximum, iuxta mentum** V 448, 1. **coniunctum uel propinquum** IV 324, 23. *quod contingi potest* *Plac.* V 14, 12 = V 58, 27 (*GR. L.* V 573, 7). **contigua** *prope, proxima* IV 496, 4. **proxima** V 185, 6. **contigui** sub uno manentes V 447, 60. **contiguus** iugis uel competentes (*Cassian. inst.* II 5, 5) V 425, 5. *Cf. citimum, connum.*

Contila μεσάβλιον II 521, 53 (= *cortina? cortile Italorum conf. H et Buech.*).

Continantar *congriduntur* IV 40, 15 (*Apul. Met.* V 31?). **continari** *congrredi uel coire, unde et continentia et continua et (id est Deuerling) coniuncta* *Plac.* V 15, 33 = V 58, 28. *Cf. Kiessling Ind. Gryph.* 1883 p. 3; *Arch.* VIII 129. *V. contionor, continuatus.*

Contineme (*me incertae*) **praedemit?** V 661, 5 (*me praede emit Buech.*).

Continens ἐγκρατής II 284, 7; III 331, 31; 403, 26; 519, 19. *συνέχων* II 445, 57. *δωροδόκος* III 331, 30 (*contam.*). *parcus, frugi* V 532, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 227). *capax* IV 324, 25. *V. in continenti.*

Continenter διηνεκῶς II 114, 21. *συνεχῶς, ἐγκρατῶς* II 114, 28. **continentius συνεχεστερον** II 445, 49.

Continentia ἐγκράτεια II 284, 8; III 424, 15; 443, 68; 494, 29. *συνροχή, περιροχή* II 114, 42. *συνέχεια* II 445, 53. *conuersatio* IV 324, 24. *V. continuo.*

Contineo περιέχω II 402, 43. *κατέχω* II 346, 4. *συγκροτῶ* II 440, 44. **continet et cohercet συνέχει, κατέχει, περιέχει** II 114, 19. **contine** *ρα(χ)ρε contere* IV 37, 36. **continui** *inhibui* IV 324, 27.

Contingo συμβάλνω II 441, 41. *πέσσω* II 399, 35. **contingit συμβαίνει** II 441, 40. *θιγγάνει, συμβαίνει* II 114, 26. **contingere** *attaminare* IV 36, 42. **contigit συνέβη** II 444, 53. *συμβη (συμβῆ?)* II 441, 52. *παρέψαυσεν, συνέβη* II 562, 40 (*contingit cod.*). *euenit* IV 435, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 96); 324, 22.

Continuosus (*-uosus c*) *μηρόρηκτος (ubi σύνειρηκτος Vulcan.)* II 114, 40 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 237.*)

Continuanda iugiter, semper, perpetuo (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8) V 412, 49.

Continuans ἐπερωῶν (*ἐνέριων Vulc.* ξέ ἐτέρων h) II 114, 31.

Continuatim συναπτῶς II 444, 16. συνεχῶς II 445, 58. συνεχόμενος, συνεχῶς II 114, 15; 41. incessanter V 448, 3. assidue, iugiter, impensius V 448, 2. *Cf.* tractimque iugiter **continuatim** II 199, 59.

Continuatio συνέφεια II 444, 32. συνέφεια II 445, 53. συνέφεια, ἀνανέωσις II 114, 16. συνθέσια III 363, 15. ἐνδελεχίζει (continuatur?) II 114, 33.

Continuatis uerbis V 660, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 427, 22: ubi coronatis).

Continuatus ἠνωμένος II 325, 25. συνεχωμένος II 446, 21. congressus V 281, 55 (continatus?). **continuata** ἠνωμένα II 114, 34.

Continue adsidue, iugiter IV 324, 26.

Continuo συνάπτω III 443, 69; 483, 73. **continuat** ἐνδ(ελ)εχίζει, συνάπτει, πυννάζει II 114, 29. **continuat** [quam et e) **continue** dicimus] συνάπτει, πυννάζει II 114, 17 (*cf.* 15). iungit IV 39, 4. frequentat, iungit, geminat IV 496, 46. **continuant** porregunt IV 497, 11 (conlinuunt); V 279, 45 (conclinuunt). **continuare** congeminare IV 496, 47; V 279, 48. concurrere V 639, 70 (= *Non.* 93, 23). **continuauit** coniunxit V 350, 33. **continuat** periuratur (perpetuatur? perduratur?), congregatur IV 223, 10. coniungitur V 281, 4. obturatur (*obd.*?) V 495, 37. *V.* continuatio.

Continuo statim εὐθέως, ἐξαυτίς II 114, 23. εὐθέως II 317, 19; III 443, 70. ἐξαυτίς III 3, 10. αὐτίνα II 251, 33. παρατίνα II 397, 5. παραχοήμα II 397, 20. illico (*vel* ilico) IV 324, 29. significat iugiter, tractim, perpetuo, sine fine, sine intermissione, alias statim *Plac.* V 58, 29 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 60).

Continuus συναπτός II 444, 15. συνεχής II 445, 51. ferstud (? *AS. cf. Gallée p.* 348) V 281, 64. **continuis** (-us *Loewe GL. N.* 113) iugis IV 324, 28. **continua** ἀδιάλειπτος II 114, 32. διηρηκής III 423, 50. **continuum** σύνεργος II 444, 55. *V.* continuo.

Contio ἐκκλησία II 290, 38; III 443, 1; 484, 54. δημηγορία, ἐκκλησία II 114, 25. δημηγορία II 269, 27 (*v.* denuntio). locutio ad plebem II 575, 8. conuocatio populi IV 35, 35. conuentus populi IV 222, 9. conuentus populi uel conuocatio IV 497, 2. conuentus populi uel conuocatio populi V 447, 21. conuo(ca)tio populi uel conuersatus (conuentus?) IV 324, 33. conuentio populi uel ecclesia, conuentum (!) V 280, 13. conuocatus

populus V 540, 9. populi multitudo IV 44, 5; 497, 28. **contione** conuocatio populorum IV 497, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 66, 6. *V.* in contione.

Contio(*nu*)**la** est congregatio V 618, 14.

Contionarius qui populum adloquitur IV 35, 37; 497, 5 (*add.* uel conpellat); V 185, 9. qui adloquitur populum V 280, 38; IV 324, 30.

Contionator ἐκκλησιαστής *post* II 104, 40; 290, 39; III 520, 11. δημηγόρος II 269, 26. *Cf.* II 575, 31. dux exercitum adloquens (concionator: *quo spectat* adloquitur *in bed*) IV 35, 36. multitudinis alloctor V 185, 10. **contionatorem** principem exercitus alloquentem V 185, 11. **contionatores** † errores (*ubi non tam oratores quam retores reponi iubet Loewe GL. N.* 113) IV 324, 31; V 448, 7; 540, 16.

Contionatus δημηγορία II 510, 10. *Cf.* cocionatura.

Contionor ἐκκλησιάζω II 290, 40. δημηγορῶ II 114, 24; 269, 25 (contiono *cod.*). alloquor V 616, 37. **contionatur** ἐκκλησιάζει II 114, 22. ad ceteras fatur, ad turbas loquitur IV 497, 3. congregitur (*v.* continatur), dum (uel?) in conuentu (*vel* -to) loquitur uel contestatur IV 324, 32. alloquitur IV 222, 10. declarat uel iudicat IV 497, 4; V 279, 40 (de iudicat). eloquitur in populo V 281, 3. **contionabantur** adloquebantur V 543, 23. **contionaretur** loqueretur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 10) V 419, 58 = 428, 44.

Contiriaca (contracta?) subcineta V 495, 35.

Contius orsius aut adlocutus IV 42, 39; 496, 58 (contionatus orsius aut adlocutus?).

Contollo συνεπαίρω II 445, 24. **contollere** contra tollere V 638, 60 (= *Non.* 81, 36).

Contor *v.* contasti.

Contorpet stupet IV 324, 34; V 495, 39.

Contorquet inmittit et iaculatur, ἐμβάλλει II 114, 30. **contorsit** emisit IV 45, 13; 500, 32. **contorquetur** in unum torquet (!) V 281, 5.

Contorsit iaculum iactauit lanceam IV 408, 43.

Contortuosa *v.* uersutia.

Contostum κάτοπτον τὸ πάνν ὀπημένον II 346, 29.

Contra ἀντί II 510, 20. ἐξ ἐναντίας II 302, 58. κατ' ἐναντίον II 345, 32. ἀπέναντι, ἀντικρύς II 114, 51. ἀντικρό II 229, 51. ὑπ' ἐναντίον II 463, 49. contrario IV 42, 6. e contrario IV 42, 23. aduersus IV 324, 35. significat aduersibium, ut 'contra faciens' *Plac.* V 58, 31.

Contractio παράλσις III 363, 33; 501, 65.

Contractis clausis IV 45, 3; 500, 25.

Contracto ψηλαφῶ III 443, 72; 483, 72. **contracto** ψηλαφῶ II 480, 32.

Contractorium σφιγνιτήρ II 114, 47.

Contractus συνάλλαγμα II 514, 58; III 443, 74. **contractum** (νομ.?) συνάλλαγμα III 443, 73; 479, 16. **contractus** συναλλαγῆ II 114, 44; 443, 55; 488, 2; 537, 55. ἡ συναλλαγῆ ἦτοι τὸ συνάλλαγμα II 550, 9. **συνπλοκή** II 510, 26. **commercium** IV 324, 38. **dicitur placitum** (placitus *G. pactum Hildebrand* p. 78, non opus) uel cautio. **dicitur contractus** et homo debilis per omnia *Plac.* V 13, 12 = V 58, 30. **caut(i)o**, **placitus** (!) IV 223, 30. **contractum** μεταχειρισμόν II 115, 6. **contractus** συναλλάγματα III 481, 53.

Contradictio ἀντιλέγων II 229, 55.

Contradicō ἀντιλέγω II 229, 54. **contradicō** ἀνθυποφέρει, ἀντιλέγει II 115, 1.

contendit, **amnuīt** IV 324, 39 (v. abnuo).

contradixi ἀντεῖπον III 128, 22.

contradixisti ἀντεῖπες III 128, 23.

contradixit ἀντεῖπεν III 128, 21.

contradiximus ἀντεῖπομεν III 128, 26.

contradicetur ἀντιλέ(γε)ται III 128, 25.

Contradictio ἀντιλογία II 115, 2; 229, 57; 554, 9; III 128, 24; 443, 75. ἀντιλογία, ἀντίρρησις II 115, 4. *V.* ex contradictione, sine c.

Contradictor ἀντίδικος III 488, 49.

Contra fas contra ius diuinum IV 36, 51; 223, 50; 324, 40; 497, 18; V 280, 43.

contra ius V 495, 38. **contra licentia** (m) IV 43, 38.

Contra foedus contra pactum IV 44, 8; 324, 41; 497, 17; V 593, 37.

Contraho συναλλάσσω II 444, 2. **συνέλω** II 445, 20. **contrahit** συναλλάσσει, **συνεσιᾶ** (συνεσιᾶ ε), **συνάγει**, **συντέλλει** II 114, 46. **contrahimus** colligimus, **congregamus** IV 435, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 8). **colligimus** IV 223, 23. **contrahere** colligere IV 43, 2; 324, 42. **concraxit** συνήθροισεν II 114, 50. **collegit** IV 324, 46. **congregauit** V 350, 35. **concraxerat** congregauerat IV 41, 23; c *post* IV 40, 31. **contra** (hi) tristem uel sollicitum esse V 639, 64 (= *Non.* 92, 22). **contractus** est **συνεσπάσθη** II 114, 45.

Contra iuris (?iura a), **contra leges** παράνομος (παρὰ νόμους?) II 395, 46.

Contra leges παρὰ νόμους III 443, 76. *V.* contra iuris.

Contra me κατ' ἐμοῦ II 345, 31.

Contra nefas contra scelus IV 36, 52; 223, 51; 324, 43; 497, 19.

Contra positus obniscus IV 324, 44.

Contrarietas ἐναντιότης II 297, 30. *V.* simulatas.

Contrarius et **aduersarius** ἀντίπαλος, ἀνταγωνιστής, ἀντικρούει (*cf.* 1) II 115, 3. **contrarius** ἐναντίος II 297, 29; III 140, 22. **ἀντίδικος** II 229, 23. **ἀντιπαθής** II 230, 8. **aduersarius** IV 324, 45. **contraria** aduersa IV 324, 36. **contrarium** ἐναντίον II 297, 27; III 140, 21; 341, 17; 443, 77. **διάμετρον** III 293, 57; 514, 24. **aduersum**, **laeuum**, **sinistrum** IV 324, 37. *Cf.* ἀντίφασις **contrarius** (?) III 489, 7. **ἀντίφασιν** **contrario** III 510, 19. *V.* cataantis, **lex contraria**, e **contrario**.

Contrarius Christo Ἀντίχριστος III 489, 6.

Contrecto v. **contracto**.

Contribuit συννέμει II 114, 48.

Contribulo συντρέβω II 448, 33.

Contribulus (!) consanguineus (consanguinis *cod.*) V 349, 19 (meeg, *AS.*, *interpr. cod. Epin.*). **contribules** consanguinei, quasi ex eadem tribu *Scal.* V 593, 45. **contribuli** consanguinei quasi ex eadem tribu IV 36, 7; 499, 7. consanguinei quasi ex una tribu (!), **participes** IV 222, 6. consanguinei IV 324, 47; V 280, 20. consanguinei, parentes V 614, 16. **contribulibus** parentibus IV 42, 48; 499, 6. simul **contribulatis** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 5?) V 420, 66 = 429, 45 (tribulatis).

Contristis συνθροπός II 434, 12.

Contristo ἐνιῶ II 228, 6. **λυπῶ** II 363, 15. **συνγνοσιῶ** II 439, 25. **contristat** tristem facit **λυπεῖ** II 114, 43 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 1, 36).

Contritio συντριβή II 448, 32. **σύντριμμα** III 503, 32. **mota** (mola *Ellis*), **plaga** IV 221, 42. **humiliatio**, **fractio** V 495, 36.

Contrito συντρέβω II 448, 33.

Contropacia (contropatio *H.*) **controuersia** V 350, 10.

Controuersam ruinam: ruina (*om. R.*) sine (sive *Mai*) pugna, cum aut non (*aut R.* non *aut G.*) occurrunt hostes ob metum autabsentibus infertur *Plac.* V 15, 18 = V 58, 32 (*ubi* **runam** *Deuerling*: *cf.* **runa**. *aut non Deuerling cum cod. Bern.* *Cf. Schutter Arch.* X 194: abnuentibus).

Controuersia ἀμφισβήτησις, ὁπόθεσις II 115, 5. ἀμφισβήτησις III 336, 34. **ζήτησις** II 322, 25. **δίχη** II 277, 36; III 276, 49. **διαφορά** II 275, 42. **ἀντίρρησις** II 230, 32. **contentio**, **altercatio** IV 408, 44. **iurgium**, **lis**, **causa** IV 222, 41; 497, 46. **iurgia** (!), **lis** uel **contentio** V 281, 6 (controuersio). **contentio** *cod. Epin. post* V 350, 42. **certamen** IV 44, 36.

controuersiae aduersitates uel fraudes (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 21) V 430, 7. aduersitates (*Euseb. l. c.*) V 421, 27. V. sine controuersia.

Controuersiosus v. uersutos.

Contrudo συνασθῶ II 448, 45. **con-**
trudit συνασθει II 114, 49.

Contrusus proteruus seu seditiosus V 447, 8 (controuersus? *contam.*?).

Contubernalis σύνσηκρος II 447, 37. ὁμοδιαιτος II 383, 13. gidopta (*AS.*) V 350, 31.

Contubernarius σύνσηκος, σύνσηκρος II 115, 14; III 159, 37. *Cf.* σύνσηκρος **contuberna** III 208, 68. **contuberna-**
ri(us) collega V 495, 34.

Contubernium συνσηκρία II 447, 36; 503, 15. **contubernia** συνσηκρία II 115, 21. **contubernium** συνοικέσιον, συνσηκρίον, συνσίτ(ι)ον στρατιωτῶν II 115, 13. ἔταιρία, συσηκρία III 443, 79. συμμορία τὸ σύστημα II 442, 26. συνοικέσιον πολλῶν II 447, 4. ἀνδρῶν σύστημα II 225, 24. σύστημα II 447, 50. φρατρία II 473, 7. σκηνή στρατιωτική, ἔταιρότης II 529, 17. conuersatio duorum in una domo II 574, 44 (*cf.* conubium).

Contuentes conspicientes [con] (*reg. Bened.* 40, 5) V 412, 46.

Contueor ἀτενίζω II 249, 49. **contueor** συνατενίζει II 115, 15. **contuimur** conspicimus IV 221, 31.

Contuitus contemplatus IV 43, 34; 221, 30. **contuiti** contemplati IV 324, 48.

Contuli (compuli?) ire ad hostes V 661, 9.

Contultum conportatum *lib. gloss. cum nota Vergilii.* V. collatum.

Contumacia καταφρόνησις, ἀπίθεια II 115, 8. καταφρόνησις III 150, 10; 443, 80. ἀπόνοια II 239, 27. ἀνθάδ(ε)ια II 250, 41. grauis superbia IV 41, 26; 324, 49. **contumaciae** ἀπιθείας II 115, 17.

Contumax καταφρονητής II 345, 1; III 150, 9. ἀνθάδης II 250, 40. ἀπειθής ὁ ἀνθάδης II 233, 48. ἀπιθής, καταφρονητής II 115, 12. contemns alios II 575, 38. superbus uel contemptor IV 41, 25; 500, 37. superbus, contemnens IV 324, 50. contemptor IV 221, 34. contradictor (*reg. Bened.* 23, 2; 71, 16) V 412, 57. onmod (*AS.*) [recessus] V 350, 52 (*v.* cereacas).

Contumelia ὕβρις II 461, 41; III 276, 52. ὕβρις, ἀτιμία III 443, 81; 496, 13. ἀτιμία II 250, 8. ἀτιμία, ὕβρις † διαλογητὴν (διὰ λόγον *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 302) II 115, 10. iniuria IV 43, 25. contumelia aut iniuria uel graue conuicium IV 36, 56. iniuria uel graue conuicium IV 324, 51. iniuria cum cla-

moribus IV 224, 8. <quod> pater inique fecit V 531, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 237). **contumeliis** iniuriis, inlusionibus IV 435, 41.

Contumelior ἀτιμάζω II 250, 5. **contumeliatur** ἀτιμάζει, ὕβριζει II 115, 9.

Contumeliosus ὕβριστής II 461, 42; III 336, 5. ἀτιμαστής, ὕβριστής II 115, 11.

Contumia contumelia *Scal.* V 595, 1. **contimiae** (*cf.* *GR. L.* VII 150, 16) contumeliae V 448, 55. **contumiosus** contumelias *Plac.* V 14, 17 = V 58, 34.

Contundo συντριβῶ II 448, 33. συνθλώ II 446, 36. καταθλώ II 340, 58. συγκόπτω II 440, 39. **contundit** θραύει, συνθλά, συγκόπτει II 115, 7. ὑποτάσσει II 115, 19. frangit, inprimit, quassat, uexat IV 324, 52. lenit mores (mollit?) V 280, 62. edomat, demolit (emollit?) V 281, 30. debellat IV 36, 35. **contundet** domabit IV 46, 9; 435, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 264: *v. s.* domo). *Cf.* **contudit** edomit V 627, 40. V. collidit.

Conturbatus τεταραγμένος II 115, 18. sollicitum **conturbatum** II 185, 56.

Conturbo συνταράσσω II 448, 5.

Contu(s) κόντος (conues *codd.*) III 205, 33. **contus** λεπτοκαριον (ubi λεπτοκαριον e, δοκάριον *ed. v.* corylus) II 115, 22. **contis** spreutum (*AS.*) V 351, 6.

Contusae θλασται II 115, 16. **contusatus oliuas** θλαστός ἐλάσις II 115, 24.

Contusio θλάσμα II 115, 23; III 206, 40; 468, 29. combatuta III 599, 9. plagarum afflictio IV 499, 18. **contusio** famis (= famix) farucae (*vel* fraucae: ubi faucis *Hildebrand p.* 79: *cf.* famex) IV 324, 53. **contusionibus** plagarum afflictionibus IV 39, 32.

Conubi pretium filii dicuntur *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 556. *Cf.* *Lucan.* II 330.

Conubium ἐπιγαμία, συγγένεια II 115, 29. ἐπιγαμία II 307, 25; 503, 7; 529, 15; 547, 5; III 253, 18. γάμος II 261, 32; 525, 48. concubinarum coniugium a ante II 574, 45 (concubinatus *Loewe*, concubium *Stouasser Arch.* II 320. *ad* 44 *refert Buech.*). coniugium IV 36, 13; 497, 27; V 280, 5. coniugium, matrimonium IV 324, 54. coniugium aut conuinctio IV 38, 5 (matrim. uel coniug. *abcd*). **conubio** matrimonio IV 435, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 73). **conubia** conugia IV 222, 16. V. coniugium.

Conucla v. colucla.

Conula σισύμβριον II 522, 5. decreticum III 623, 16 (*v.* decreticum). originis (origanum?) uel alarais (anagallis?) III 581, 15. V. colona, conula.

Conus summa pars galeae IV 36, 14; V 280, 4. **con(us)** summa pars gallearum IV 408, 39 (*scr.* galeae). **conum**

κύβαλον καὶ τὸ ἄκρον τῆς περιεφαι-
λαίας II 115, 42. summa pars galeae
IV 27, 22; 45, 12; 223, 18; 325, 14;
435, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* III 468); 496, 29.
conus crista, iuba, crepitaculum IV 325,
13. curuatura quae eminent in galea V
550, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 468; XII
492; *Isid.* XVIII 14, 2). fructus cypressi
seu rotunditas V 550, 54 (*Serv. in Aen.*
III 680). **conum** hasta cypressi V 566,
17. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 34. **cona** fructus
cypressi. cona dicitur eo quod conum
imitetur V 182, 15.

Conuto consuto V 520, 30 (consulto
consulo?).

Conuocare παρεδρεύειν, σχολάζειν II
561, 46.

Conualesco κατισχύω II 346, 14.
conualescit ἀναρρώννται, ἀναρραΐζει II
115, 25.

Conualido στερεοποιῶ II 437, 22.

Conuallis μεσοφάραγγιον II 368, 26.
μεσοφάραγγιον, φάραγξ II 115, 26. με-
σοφάραγγιον, ἡ νάπη, τὸ νάπος III 260,
36. φάραγξ II 470, 8. νάπη II 375, 1.
κοιλὰς II 351, 37. una uallis II 575, 34.
Cf. κοίλα conualli III 435, 19. **conu-
ualles** φάραγγες III 427, 21. montium
interualla V 185, 12 (= *Isid. Diff.* 596).
humilia loca V 185, 13. **conuallibus**
depressis locis V 627, 42. *Cf. Festus
Pauli* p. 42, 6; *Isid.* XIV 8, 22.

Conuallo περιχαρακῶ II 406, 3.

Connasare deripere, colligere V 639,
26 (= *Non.* 87, 24). **connasassem** fu-
rassem V 281, 68; 627, 41 (*Ter. Phorm.*
190: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 34).

Connectant portant V 448, 8; 627, 43
(*Verg. Aen.* IV 405?). **connectare** con-
portare IV 46, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 749).

Connectantes conportantes IV 46, 15.

Conuerti congregati IV 42, 25. co-
adunati, † conueste (*duas gl. discr. Oehler*,
alt. coadunati conuerti) V 280, 60. V.
conuexus.

Conuectio conportatio V 448, 5 (con-
uexio); 6.

Conuectu conportatu IV 496, 23.

Conueho συμβαστάζω II 441, 50; 444,
35. συνοχοῦμαι II 447, 22. **conuenit** συν-
βαστάζει (*ubi conuehit ai. conbennit Scal.*
Catal. p. 243) II 115, 46 (*v. aduenio*).

Conuellit ἀνασπᾶ, ἀνατέλλει (*ἀνατί-
λει h*) II 115, 30. **conuellunt** diruunt
IV 435, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 446). **con-
uellere** confingere (*confringere?*) IV 37,
35. auellere siue abstrahere IV 45, 44.
conuulsit excitauit IV 37, 25. **conuel-
litur** mouet (?) IV 321, 17 (*v. labescit*).
conuelli φθαρήναι II 116, 16.

Conuena νέηλνυς II 115, 44. aliunde

ueniens V 354, 50. **conuenae** συνήλνυδες
II 106, 44 (*σύνκλυδες Cuiacius*).

Conueniens ἀρμόζων, ἐνδεχόμενος II
115, 28. ἀρμόζων, σύμφωνον, ἀκόλονθον,
προσῆκον καὶ συνηχόμενος II 115, 32.
συμφωνεῖ II 116, 3 (*συμφωνοῦν? at cf. 2*).
aptum, congruum IV 324, 55.

Conuenienter συμφώνως II 443, 27.
ἐκολούθως **conuenienter** consequenter
II 223, 9.

Conuenientia συμφωνία II 443, 23. V.
conuentia.

Conuenio συνέρχομαι III 159, 14. μεθο-
δεύω II 366, 25. μεθοδεύω, συνέρχομαι,
συμφωνῶ II 115, 43. συμφωνῶ II 443, 28.
συμβάλλω II 441, 47. coeo IV 324, 56.
groetu (= *ich grüsse, AS.*) uel adiuro V
351, 5 (*contam.? adiero Buech.*). **conuenit**
ἀρμόζει, προσήκει II 106, 35. συμφωνεῖ,
ὑπομιμνήσκει, συνοδεύει, συμβαίνει, συν-
έρχεται, μεθοδεύει, προσήκει II 115, 48.
ἀρμόζει, ἐνδέχεται, συνέρχεται II 115, 27.
συμφωνεῖ III 6, 35; 444, 3. ἀρμόζει II
245, 12. συμφέρει III 444, 2. προσήκει
II 421, 26. προσήκον (!) II 116, 7 (*cf. 3*).
χρή II 116, 2; 478, 25. δεῖ II 267, 4. con-
cordat IV 42, 13; a post IV 42, 14.
conueniunt respondent, agitant IV 36,
39. concurrunt IV 38, 18. respondent (!)
IV 435, 30. similes sunt V 532, 10 (*Ter.*
Andr. 696). **conueniam** admoneam IV
42, 18 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 227). **conuenite**
συνέλθατε III 159, 15. **conuenire** con-
gruere V 531, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 366).
συνίεναι II 446, 40. **conueniam** uidebo
V 532, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 209). **conuenit** ad-
monuit, adfuit IV 43, 14. **conuenitur**
μεθοδεύεται II 116, 6. **conueniri** μεθο-
δεύεσθαι II 116, 4. μεθοδευθήναι III
444, 1; 478, 66. V. coniuere, non con-
ueniunt.

Conuenticulum συναγωγή II 443, 39.
σύμφωνον ἤτοι συνθήμη II 443, 24. **con-
uenticula** αἱ συνάξεις III 444, 4; 478, 67.
Cf. panegyris.

Conuenticulum perditorum δοχεῖον
καὶ καταγόγιον ἀπολλυμένων II 115, 36.
Cf. conuerticula perditorum.

Conuentio μεθοδεῖα II 366, 24. συν-
ουσία II 447, 17. συνέλευσις II 445, 19.
συνέλευσις, σύνοδος II 115, 50. μεθο-
δεῖα, συναγωγή III 444, 5. μεθοδεῖα,
<συν>αγωγή III 478, 63.

Conuentionum σύμφωνον II 115, 49; III
444, 7; 484, 47. σύμφωνον ἤτοι συν-
θήμη II 443, 24. συμπεφωνημένον II
442, 47. compositum, concinnatum IV
37, 46. molitum, machinatum IV 38, 11.
pactum V 281, 54. consonum uel concilium II 574, 46. V. conuentus.

Conuentus σύνοδος ἢ πολλῶν ἀνθρώ-

πων συνέλευσις II 446, 64. σύνοδος II p. XXXVII; II 488, 3; 510, 14; 537, 38; 549, 53; III 171, 3/2; 238, 67; 362, 58; 444, 8. συνοδία, σύνοδος, ἀγορᾶς συνέλευσις, ἄθροισις II 115, 51. συνοδία II 488, 6; 510, 18. ἐκκλησία *be post* II 104, 40. ἀγοραῖος σύνοδος, ὀχλαγωγία (*ubi* ἀγορά, σύνοδος *Vulc.*) II 115, 31. ἀγοραῖος <σύνοδος> II 104, 8. συντυχία ἢ ἐντευξις II 448, 35. **conuentum** συνέλευσις, συμμαχία III 444, 6; 475, 70. **conuentus** frequentia IV 325, 2. nauium commeatus IV 325, 3. *V. conentus, conuentum.*

Conuentus forensis ἀγοραῖος σύνοδος III 336, 31.

Conuentust adornat IV 42, 35; 497, 35.

Conuersa cuspidē conuersa hasta IV 435, 44 (*Verg. Aen. I* 81).

Conuersatio ἀναστροφή, διαγωγή, βίος II 115, 34. *συναναστροφή* III 69, 44 = 637 *inscr.* **conuersatio** (= conuersio? *v. conuersus*) continentia IV 325, 4. **conuersationem** συναναστροφήν III 376, 47. **de conuersatione** περί συναναστροφῆς III 69, 41/42 = 637 *inscr.*

Conuersator ὁμοδιαιτός II 383, 13.

Conuersi animi mutati animi IV 37, 28 (*Verg. Aen. II* 73).

Conuersio μεταστροφή II 369, 41. *συναναστροφή* II 444, 9. **conuersionem** apostropham IV 435, 31 (*v. apostropha*). *V. conuersatio.*

Conuersor συνδιατῶμαι II 444, 44. *συνδιατρίβω* II 444, 46. *συναναστρέφομαι* II 444, 7. **conuerso** σύνειμι II 445, 7. **conuersatur** ἀναστρέφει, διάγει II 115, 33. **conuersari** καταλήσσει III 642, 21 = 113, 45 (*conuersare*). *V. conuerto.*

Conuersuiri conuerti V 185, 15; IV 37, 39. *Cf. Arch. IX* 7.

Conuersus continens IV 325, 5. **conuersa** mutata IV 222, 40. **conuersi** mutati aut uersati IV 40, 27; 501, 5. *Cf. consorsus* (conuorsus?) conuersus V 281, 12.

Conuertibiliter *v. campse.*

Conuertilitate (!) conuersione V 185, 14.

Conuerticula perditorum V 661, 22. *Cf. receptaculum* deuersorium flagitiorum V 664, 11 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII, *Arch. IX* 143: conuerticula et flagitiosorum).

Conuerto μεταστρέφω II 369, 40. *συνστρέφω* II 447, 55. *συναναστρέφω* II 444, 8. *ἐπιστρέφω* II 311, 21. *ἀνάλζομαι* ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 251, 2 (*an conuersor? ita e*). *ἀντιστρέφω* II 230, 45. **conuertam me rediam** (!) V 532, 29 (*Ter. Ad.* 286). **conuertitur** συναναστρέφει II 116, 8. **conuertantur** ἀποστραφεύσαν II 241, 5. **conuerti** addici (adduci)?,

mutari V 532, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 672). *V. conuersuiri.*

Conuescitur συναλλίγεται (*contam.? συναυλ- H.*) II 116, 15. *pariter* comedit IV 44, 42; V 181, 15. **conuescere** *pariter* comedere IV 221, 32; 408, 47; V 448, 9; 627, 44.

Conuexo litore rotundo IV 37, 7; 223, 57; 325, 7; V 280, 29.

Conuexus περιφέρεια II 115, 45; 405, 33 (*conuexitas e*); 510, 17.

Conuexus περιφερής II 405, 32. **conuexum** κατωφερές, περιφερές II 115, 40. **conuexum** est quod in modum circuli flexum est, conuexo nomen est, non participium *Plac.* V 58, 35 (*Verg. Aen. I* 310). *medius* circulus, *concauum* II 575, 3. *hualb* (*AS*) V 350, 14. *curuum* V 550, 51 (*cf. Isid.* III 39; XIII 5, 6). *decursum* (depressum? *deorsum H.*) uel *inclinatum* V 546, 48 (*Ouid. Met. I* 26). **conuexo** rotundo IV 45, 20. *incuruato*, *depresso*, *concauo* IV 325, 6. **conuexa** decliuus IV 223, 24. *decliuia* uel *declinata* IV 37, 24. *pendentia*, *suspensa* V 550, 48 (*Serv. in Aen. I* 607). *incurua* IV 408, 46 (*conuersa*). *curua*, *aspera* V 281, 42. *declinata* et *comportata* (*h. e. conuecta*) IV 222, 20. *extrema caeli abcd post* IV 38, 17 (*v. Is. l. s. s.*). *Cf. conuexae* [hi] rotundo, *uergenti* V 279, 36 (*ubi* in rot. *cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*)

Conuiator *v. pedisecus.*

Conuicaneum uicinum V 495, 40.

Conuiciaria iniuriosa, calumniosa V 495, 41.

Conuiciator (*vel*-*tur*) uociferator (*item*) IV 325, 9.

Conuicior καταβῶ II 340, 3; III 444, 9; 484, 4. *ἐνοχλῶ* II 299, 61. *κάμνω* II 115, 41 (*conficior?*). **conuitiator illi** et **conuitium facit** καταβῶ, ὑβρίξει II 115, 39. **conuiciatur** καταβῶ II 105, 39.

Conuiciosus proteruus, impudens IV 325, 10. *V. proteruus.*

Conuicium καταβόησις, ὀχλαγωγία II 116, 14 (*v. comitium*). *καταβόησις* II 339, 49; 503, 1. *ὑβρις* II 529, 23. *ὑβρις, κακολογία* III 444, 10; 496, 12. *sermo iniuriae* aut *improperii* IV 43, 54; 499, 37; V 185, 16. *sermo iniuriae* IV 222, 53. **conuitia** clamores, exprobrationes IV 325, 8.

Conuicium facit *v. conuicior et comitium facio.*

Conuictio ἔλεγχος II 540, 20. **conuinctio** ἔλεγχος II 552, 45.

Conuictor et **conuiu**(*at*)*or* συμβιωτής, *συνεστιάτωρ* II 116, 9. **conuictor** communiter conuersans II 575, 30.

Conuictus ἐλεγχθεὶς II 116, 5. **con-**

uicta oberstaelid (*vel* obaerstaelid; *AS.*) V 350, 41. **coniuncti** confutati, coniuncti IV 325, 12 (*h. e.* conuincti). *V.* confutatus.

Coniunctus συνβίωσις II 441, 55; 444, 36; 488, 4.

Coniucens oberstelendi (*vel* obaerstaelendi; *AS.*) V 350, 37.

Coniucibile est quod euidenti ratione coniuicetur, sicut fecit Cicero pro Milone (29, 79): eius igitur mortis sedetis ultores, cuius uitam si putetis per uos restitui posse, nolitis (*Isid.* II 9, 10) V 185, 18. *Cf.* *Cassiod.* de rhet. 13.

Conuinceo ἐνικῶ II 291, 54. ἐλέγχο II 294, 42. **conuincit** ἀπελέγχει, νικᾷ II 115, 35. ἀπελέγχει, νικᾷ, ἐνικῶ II 115, 37. redarguit, arguit, coarguit IV 325, 11. **conuicisse** (*immo* concuicisse: *cf.* *Tēr. Hec.* 313) concitauisse IV 42, 32.

Conuinctus συνδέσιμος II 444, 40.

Conuina genus uehiculī IV 42, 36; 498, 38; V 185, 17 (*est add.*). *V.* coninnus. *Cf.* *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 424; *schol. Lucani* I 426.

Conuinxit et conuincit συμπλέκται, συνζευγνύει II 115, 47. *V.* conecto.

Conuitat συνερεται (*ubi* conbitat *synερχεται* *Vulc.* comitat *Buech.*) II 116, 1.

Conuina συμβιωτής II 441, 56. συμπότης II 443, 9. σύνδειπνος II 444, 38 (*conciua* *cod.* *cf.* *concena*). *synέστισις* II 445, 36.

Conuuiatio et conuuium συμπόσιον II 116, 10.

Conuuiator *v.* conuictor.

Conuuiax ὀμβίος II 383, 10 (*conuuiua* *Ducange*).

Conuuiiones *v.* conbibiones.

Conuuium συμπόσιον II 443, 8; III 172, 3; 239, 53. συμποσία (!) II 503, 12. συνβίωσις II 441, 55. ἀλογία III 489, 62 (*v.* alogia). - *synεστίασις* II 445, 35. a conbibendo (!) II 574, 41. a conuiuando V 650, 14 (= *Non.* 42, 8). *V.* conuiuatio.

Conuuiō συνζῶ II 446, 6; III 159, 32. συμβιῶ II 441, 54. συννωχοῦμαι, *synεστιῶμαι* II 116, 12. **conuuior** *synεστιῶμαι* II 445, 37. **conuuiuit** συνζῆ, *synεσιῶται* II 116, 11.

Conuocatio σύγκλητος III 503, 38.

Conuocatus contio, conuentus IV 325, 16.

Conuoco συνακαλῶ II 440, 6. **conuocat et conclamat et conicitat** συνκαλεῖ II 116, 13. **conuocat** multos in unum colligit IV 45, 25. **conuocari** locari (*uocari?*) IV 325, 15.

Conuoluo καθέπτωμαι II 335, 24.

Conuoluens inuoluens IV 46, 7. *Cf.* *Verg. Georg.* III 426.

Conulsae undis fluctibus laceratae IV 435, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 383). *V.* conulsus.

Conuulsione separatione IV 500, 41.

Conulsus simul euulsus uel percussus IV 321, 18. **conulsula** eradicata IV 222, 1. eruta, praesens (percutsa?) IV 45, 27. dissoluta uel percussa IV 434, 51. diuulsula, dissipata, disrupta, euersa IV 40, 3. dissipata, disrupta, euersa, separata, contracta IV 500, 40. **conulsuae** fluctibus laceratae IV 36, 41 (*v.* conu. undis).

Cooperculum (*vel* cop.) πῶμα II 426, 60; III 24, 11; 326, 38; 403, 60. *πωμάτιον* II 426, 61. opertorium uasis II 573, 40.

Cooperimentum *v.* operculum.

Cooperio ἐπισκεπάζω II 310, 53. ἐπιναλύπτω II 308, 28. καλύπτω, σκεπάζω II 116, 19. περικαλύπτω II 403, 3. *synεσκέπω* II 447, 32. **coerior** περιβάλλω ἱματίῳ II 402, 8 (*cooperio e.*) **cooperit** περικαλύπτει III 156, 71. amictat, tegit IV 325, 17. **cooperi[o]** περικαλύψον III 156, 70.

Cooperor συννεύχομαι II 445, 27.

Cooperitorium (*vel* cop.) σκέπασμα τὸ περιβόλαιον II 433, 6. ἀναβόλαιον III 269, 39. περιβόλαιον III 21, 42; 92, 76; 403, 53. περίβλημα III 156, 72. πῶμα III 194, 2/3; 215, 29 = 650, 9. indumentum *b ante* II 574, 45. teges, amictum IV 325, 18. *Cf.* teges. **cooperitoria** ἀναβόλαια III 197, 8.

Coopto συννεύχομαι II 445, 46. **cooptat** εἰσποιεῖ II 116, 17. **cooptarunt** εἰσποιήσαντο II 116, 18.

Coorior διεγείρομαι II 276, 21. **cooritor** simul nascitur IV 44, 17; 220, 7; 325, 19. **cohorta** ἐξηγήθη II 103, 4. **coorta est** commota est IV 497, 41; V 278, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 148). **cohorta[ta]** est nata est V 278, 63. *V.* crocitur.

Coortis natis IV 44, 45. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* X 405.

Copadium τέμαχος II 453, 13. κοπιόν III 183, 48. particulam carnis V 185, 20. **copadia** κοπάδια III 14, 45; 87, 35; 288, 62 = 659, 20; 314, 48; 444, 11; 477, 56. τεμάχια III 219, 3 = 234, 1 = 653, 11. κοπάα III 183, 47; 254, 64. particulae carnis quod Graeci κοπάδια dicunt V 185, 19.

Copertit *praef. anthol.* V p. V (*cf.* *Sitzungsber. d. S. G. d. W.* 1896 p. 68).

Copeum (*vel* clopeum) ornamentum IV 498, 4 (*cf.* clupeum *sub* calbae).

Cophinus (*vel* cof.) κόφινος III 357, 54. corbis V 653, 50 (= *Iuuenal.* III 14). [s]qualum IV 319, 47. **cophinos** corbes (*corbe* *cod.*) V 495, 43. *V.* qualus.

Copi copiosi (*ser.* copioso) V 638, 76 (= *Non.* 84, 19).

Copia εὐπορία II 319, 3. ἀφθονία II 253, 10. εὐθηνία II 317, 20; III 261, 26. παρησία (v. coram) II 116, 26. περιουσία II 403, 43. πλῆθος II 522, 9. abundantia vel facultas IV 40, 44; 325, 22; 497, 24. exuberantia, utilitas IV 325, 23. **copia** aliarum rerum et **copias** exercitus V 551, 10 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. I* 564). **copiam** facultatem, oportunitatem IV 40, 43; 497, 23. facultatem V 531, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 320). **copiae** (singularia non habet) ἐπιτήδεια, τὰ ἀνεργαία II 311, 54. πλῆθη, πολυπληθία II 116, 24. pluraliter πλῆθος II 545, 26. **copias** [h]abundantes diuitias IV 497, 25; *cd post* IV 40, 44. Cf. παρατόρα <cop>ia II 397, 2 (*suppl. H.*).

Copiam sui non praebet V 660, 37; 661, 26.

Copiaria (cociatri *cod. in serie cop. corr. c*) μεταβλητική II 116, 30 (cociatrina *Scal ad Festi* coctiones, non male. cociatrix *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 423. cociatrix *Vulg.*).

Copidermus κοπίδεσμος II 353, 20. V. flagello, casabus.

Copio<r> (opio *cod.*) εὐπορῶ II 319, 5. **copi**<a>tur copis utitur V 639, 21 (= *Non.* 87, 3).

Copiosus εὐπορος II 319, 4; III 331, 37; 444, 12; 519, 25. εὐγενής III 331, 36; 493, 50; 519, 24 (generosus *Boucherie*). diues II 576, 2 (*cup.*). locuples IV 325, 24. **copiosa** ingens IV 435, 46 (*Verg. Aen. I* 99: v. ingens).

Copis copiosus, diues V 448, 58. **cope** copiosa V 448, 59. **cops** est copia V 617, 5. copia V 185, 22. **copsus** copiosus V 185, 23; 617, 6. Cf. *GR. L.* II 321, 25.

Copo, **Copon-** v. caupo(n)-

Copsa nomen loci V 551, 11 (*ser.* *Compsa vel Cossa*).

Copsus v. copis.

Copta κοπή III 15, 40; 88, 3; 372, 27.

Copula συναφή II 444, 30. χειρόδεσμος II 476, 31. χειροάλυσις II 476, 29. χειροάλυσίδιον, μέλος, ἔσθρον χειρός II 116, 25. **copla** ζυγός III 92, 37. coniunctio IV 38, 4; 219, 33; 325, 26; 496, 41. V. capulus.

Copulatum εἰρωφῶ II 116, 29. contexte, conflatum IV 325, 27. V. conflatum, contexte.

Copulatio δεσμός III 444, 13. δέσις II 268, 45. συναφία II 444, 32. V. coniunctio.

Copulatiuus συμπλεκτικός II 442, 55. συναπτικός II 444, 14. συνζευκτικός II 445, 61.

Copulatus συναφή II 444, 30.

Copulatus coniunctus IV 35, 46; 496, 40. in uinculis missus V 278, 48. sociatus, coniunctus, **copulatus**, κοινῶν II 185, 27. **copulatum** συνημμένον II 116, 28.

Copulo ζευγνύω II 322, 1. συνάπτω II 444, 17. coniungo IV 219, 32; 325, 29. **copulat** συζευγνύει, συνάπτει γάμον, σύνταρον, σύνπλεξον II 116, 21 (*contam.* copulat et copula). **copulare** συνάπτειν II 116, 27. **copuletur** iungatur IV 44, 38.

Coquester: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 291, ubi fulinarius: coquus, coquester *ex Osb. p.* 241 *affertur*: adde Hamann 'Weitere Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p. 14. Foerster 'Bull. de la Soc. Ramond' 1898. V. coquestrius, quoquestria *Osb.* p. 147.

Coquina (vel ut *codex* habet cocina) μαγειρείον II 496, 52. **cucina** μαγειρείον II 363, 51. **coquina** μαγειρείον III 191, 18; 269, 11. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 199, 236. V. carnificina.

Coquinarius v. coctarius.

Coquinator coquus II 574, 11.

Coquinatum a coquendo V 639, 11 (*Non.* 85, 28).

Coquinaturium μαγειρείον III 91, 63. **cocinatorium** III 20, 12; 313, 41; 530, 28.

Coquo ἔψω II 321, 42. **coco** ἔψω III 140, 68. **cocet** ἔψει III 140, 70. **coctimus** ἔψομεν III 141, 3. **coquant** ἐψήσωσιν III 114, 72 = 643, 25. **coce** ἔψησον III 141, 1. **cocite** ἐψήσατε III 141, 2. **coces** ἐψήσεis III 140, 69. **coximus** ἠψήσαμεν III 143, 33. **coxisis** ἠψήσατε III 143, 37 (*hipsisen codd.*). **coxerunt** ἠψησαν III 143, 34. **coquantur** ἐψέσθωσαν III 516, 17. **coctum est** ἠψήθη III 143, 35.

Coquus v. cocus, lanii coqui.

Cor καρδιά II 116, 36; 338, 54; 506, 13; 507, 11; 529, 52; 547, 1; III 13, 5, 86, 15; 176, 48; 248, 39; 311, 36; 349, 58; 394, 62; 403, 20; 444, 15; 526, 6. καρδιαν III 130, 52. **cor hominis** καρδιαν III 598, 25. **corde** ex animo *Plac.* V 58, 37. **corda** animos (vel -us) IV 40, 42; 224, 11. V. sine cor.

Corae caluaria V 353, 29 (*vox hebr.*: cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 458; *Onom. sacr.* 4, 7).

Coram ἐνώπιον II 116, 31; 301, 8. παρησία, φανερός II 562, 45. palam, praesentū, prae conspectu IV 435, 48. palam, praesens, euidenter, manifeste IV 498, 29. praesens, palam, ante eum IV 44, 13. praesentibus, palam IV 325, 30. praesentibus IV 224, 13. Cf. *Serv. Dan. in Aen. I* 595.

Corax coruus IV 38, 28; 224, 18. hraebn (*AS.*) V 354, 11. coruus et mons altissimus inter Calli[o]polim et Nau-

pactum V 565, 53. **coracem** pro coruo V 638, 65 (= *Non.* 82, 14).

Corban custodia dinitiarum (cf. *Eucher. instr.* p. 148, 13) V 351, 30 (*Roensch Mus. Rhén.* XXXI 454).

Corbana oblata V 495, 49 (cf. *Eucher. instr.* 148, 13; *Onom. sacr.* 61, 2).

Corbet sentit V 495, 47 (cor habet?).

Corbio v. formio.

Corbis εἶδος κοφίνου II 116, 51.

κόφινος (corbes et corbis) II 354, 32.

corbes κόφινος II 518, 21. couel (*AS.*)

V 354, 54. mond (*AS.*) II 574, 13.

corben(?) mundi (*AS. instr. sing.*) V 350,

39. **corbem** fiscina(m), cophinum graece

V 278, 56. fiscinam, cophinum V 627, 45.

Corbula κόφινος II 354, 32; 492, 65.

Corbulo uel nomen est ualidissimi cuiusdam laturarii uel uinitorem dicit qui grandi corbe uiam portat ad torcular V 653, 52 (*Iuuenal.* III 251).

Corcodillus animal in Nilo est IV

45, 4; 500, 27. bestia in Nilo flumine

V 495, 44. *De cocodrillus forma* cf.

Loewe Prodr. 156; *Ritschl Op.* II 536sqq.

Corcodrillo cf. cromella.

Corculum ingeniosum et prudentem

dicebant ueteres: est autem diminuti-

uum a corde *gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr.*

p. 400, 408). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 61, 5.

Corecra insula inter Epirum et Cal-

labriam V 550, 31 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 291).

Corda v. chorda.

Cordatus νοννεχής II 377, 18; III

332, 32. νοννεχής, φρόνιμος II 116, 33.

ἐνκόρδιος II 317, 35; III 373, 62; 494, 4.

Cordi agni qui post tempus nati sunt

Plac. V 14, 1 = V 58, 38. Cf. *Varro*

de re r. II 1, 19, *Festus Pauli* p. 65, 10.

V. **cordum.**

Cordi est πορθνυός ἐστιν II 116, 52.

καταθύμιον II 340, 60. **cordi** καταθύμιον

II 340, 62. **cordi** est placet, uoluntati

est V 550, 28. curae est V 639, 34

(= *Non.* 88, 29). **cordi** sunt placent

V 531, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 328).

Cord(if)ex qui cordas facit V 550,

33; **cordifex cordi**(f)eis qui cordas

facit V 565, 54.

Cordipugis uersibus litteris corda pun-

gentibus *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf., Leid.* 67 *D*

(cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 312) = *Plac.* V 58, 39.

Cordisoso (ubi cordisco scio *De-Vit*)

gloss. Arab. p. 704, 35 (*potius* condisco).

Cordis naletudo καρδιακός πόνος III

363, 31.

Cordum serotinum; ideo uuae quae

tarde nascuntur cordae appellantur *Plac.*

V 58, 40. V. **cordi agni.**

Coredulus genus quoddam uolatile

(uolatilis *Maí*) quasi cor edens *Plac.* V

11, 22 = V 59, 1. Cf. *Isid.* XII 7, 34; *Sittl Arch.* II 478.

Corgo v. gorgo.

Coria quibus † portae (Parthi *Schoell*) sunt induti (indum *cod.*) V 354, 12.

Coriandrum κοριάνδρον III 317, 44;

526, 48. κοριάννον II 353, 43. κόριον,

κοριάνδρον II 116, 44. κόριον III 186,

19; 265, 50; 537, 9; 545, 10; 555, 17

(cori -i. coriandri); 619, 45. χούριον

(= κόριον) III 430, 24. adiantus III 535,

24. V. **coliadrum.**

Coriandrum agreste polytrichum III

548, 47. **coriandrus** agrestis poly-

trichon III 593, 52; 615, 35; 627, 37.

Cf. **coriani** id est agreste III 537, 55

(*lemmate diremto*). Cf. *Pseudoribas.* I 40.

Coriarius βυρσεύς II 260, 46; III 129,

41; 202, 18; 307, 24; 490, 58; 511, 24.

βυρσοδέψης, βυρσεύς II 116, 37. βυρσο-

δέψης II 260, 47. σκντεύς III 273, 4.

σκντεύς, βυρσεύς III 271, 72. confector

coriorum II 573, 45 (coriarum *codd.*).

coriarium βυρσιον (βυρσιον?) III 306,

68; 511, 48. Cf. *Arch.* VIII 390 sq.

Coriet v. cuso.

Corineus (cormeos *G*) aceruos quos

rustici ex congerie lapidum faciunt

Plac. V 14, 21 = V 59, 4 (*ubi* cormeos

tut. Buech. coll. Rom. I p. 401, 3 *Lachm.*,

corymbos *Deuertling coll. Aetnae* v. 105,

ubi charybdis recte libri, comeros = com-

bros *H.*: cf. *Ducange* s. combri).

Corinthus † eutrurie (Ephyre?: cf.

Georg. IV 343; II 464 et *Serv.* *Corythus*

urbs Etruriae *H.*) IV 436, 6.

Coriola v. polygonus.

Corion id est ippericus III 558, 58.

ippericon III 565, 57. ibiricum III 557, 48.

ippericu III 621, 48. ipericon III 540, 1. V.

chamaepitys, heliotropium, hypericon.

Corifus mons est V 550, 30 (*Corythus?*

cf. *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* X 719).

Corium βύρσα II 116, 38; 260, 45;

503, 3; 529, 29; 546, 66; III 24, 15;

129, 40; 273, 5; 326, 50; 432, 27; 468,

30; 511, 10; 554, 21; 618, 49; IV 325, 32.

δορά III 273, 6. σκῆτος, κώδιον III

273, 2. **coria** βύρσαι II 116, 34. V.

quorsum, tunica serpentis.

Corna κωνική (!) ὀπάρα II 117, 12. poma

siluestria IV 45, 2; 435, 49 (*Verg. Aen.*

III 649); 500, 24. **cana** coma siluestria (!)

IV 29, 6; 491, 34; V 493, 46 (cubia s.).

cuma poma siluestria V 595, 55. **cornua**

poma siluestria V 448, 13. Cf. *Nett-*

leship. Journ. of Phil. XIX 117. genus

arboris. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* II 34): et prunis

lapidosa rubescere corna V 185, 31.

Cf. **cornus.**

Cornarius κεραιός III 367, 30.

Cornea *κερατίνη* II 348, 5 (cornua *cod.* cornuta?).

Corneta locus quem nunc ex parte magna templum Pacis (*ita Buech. bacios G. uaeios R*) occupauit *Plac.* V 14, 23 = V 59, 5 (Veioius *vel* *Vedious Deuerling Fleckeis. Ann.* CXXXI, 645. *louis Mai. Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 152).

Cornibus arboreis ramosis ceruorum *cornibus* IV 435, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 190).

Cornicen *κεραταύλης* II 348, 2. cornu cantans II 574, 21. qui cum cornu canit V 354, 53. qui in cornu canit IV 45, 5. qui in cornu canit IV 499, 26. **cornicines** ceratopolus (*κεραταύλης?* *κεράτανλος?*) III 172, 47 (*cf. cornicen κερατοπαλλοι* III 240, 4). **cornices** *κεραταύλαι* III 299, 24/23. **cornicines** *καμπυλοσαλπισταί* II 117, 13. qui cum cornibus cantant IV 44, 20. qui cum cornu cantant V 448, 20. aeneatores (*orniatores codd.*) qui de cornu tubas habent V 185, 32.

Cornicinium v. *classicum*.

Cornicla v. *cornicula*.

Cornicor inepte loquor V 617, 29. *Cf. Pers.* V 12.

Cornicula *κορώνη* II 353, 56; III 17, 41; 188, 30; 258, 18; 397, 37; 435, 48. genus auis, erae (*AS., cf. Gallée p. 359*) II 573, 37. *ciae AS.* V 353, 18. **cornacula** (*na ex ni*) *erauuae* (*AS.*) V 353, 19. **cornicla** *κορώνη* III 360, 20; 404, 1; 444, 19; 477, 50. *V. cornica*, hypochondria.

Cornicularius *capiclarius* V 495, 46 (*h. e. = capitularius, capitularius*).

Corniculum diminutivae cornu V 278, 37.

Cornificium ubi cornua fiunt V 278, 39.

Cornificus *κερατοποιός* II 348, 6.

Cornipes *κερατόπους* II 348, 7. *sonipes*, *alipes*, equus V 278, 53. equus uel *sonipes* IV 435, 51 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 591, *alibi*). equus IV 224, 17. **cornipex** equus *a post* IV 41, 19; 46, 19. **cornipe** *(de)s* *caballi* cum pedibus sonantes V 448, 60.

Cornix *κορώνη* II 116, 46; 353, 56; III 89, 68; 258, 18; 319, 65; 360, 49 (*cf. κρώξις ἢ κορώνη* III 258, 19). *cornus*, inde *cornicula* diminutivae II 574, 16. *eraua* (*AS.*) V 354, 65. **cornices** id est *corniculae*, *aves lasciuiae* V 278, 32. *aves lasciu[ia]e, iocosae* IV 325, 33.

Corona *κέρας* II 556, 41; III 148, 9. *κέρας ζώνον* pluraliter tantum declinabitur II 347, 63. *κέρας τῶν ζώνων* III 444, 17. **cornum** *κέρας* III 368, 49. **cornuo** *κέραι* III 46, 45. **cornua** *κέραια* II 116, 50; 556, 59; III 148, 10; 341, 65; 444, 18. fortia uel potentia significans

IV 224, 16 (*cf. Eucher. form.* 52, 16). *summa potestas* IV 219, 36 (*cornum cod. Sangall. cosmus Warren*). **cornuorum** *κεράτων* III 40, 18. *V. antenna*.

Cornu bouinum v. *cornu ceruinum*.

Cornu ceruinum *cerátus* (*κεράτιον?*) III 555, 18. *ceratum* III 619, 46. *cirine* (*κερίνη = κερατίνη?*) *rasura* **cornuceriini** III 557, 5. *cirinen* id est *farragine de ceruino cornu* III 538, 6. *Cf. cirine* id est de **cornu bobino** III 620, 46.

Cornueupia (*-ni- cod.*) *κέρας Ἀμαλθέας τῆς θρεψάσης τὸν Δία αλύος* II 117, 14.

Cornupeta cornu appetens IV 325, 34.

cornipeta bos ferus *Plac.* V 59, 6. qui cornu petet quemquam (!) *Plac.* V 59, 7. *Cf. Comment. Cruqu. in Hor. Sat.* I 4, 34.

Cornupeto *κερατίζω* II 348, 3. **cornupetat** *κορῦπτει* II 353, 51. *V. cornutet*.

Cornus arbor *κράνεα* (= *κράνεια*), *εἶδος δένδρον* II 116, 49. **cornus** *κράνεα τὸ δένδρον* II 354, 43. *κράνεα* III 192, 14; 300, 41; 429, 11; 525, 14. *κράνεια* III 264, 7. *crania* III 498, 42. **cornua** *κερατε* (*inter arbores: ubi cornus κράνεια Vulc.*) III 358, 52. *arbor ingens* (*arboris genus?*) IV 435, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* II 448). *arboris genus* V 448, 12. *V. corna, coinus*.

Cornutet cornu inuadit V 448, 17. *V. cornupeto*.

Cornutus *κράσσης* II 116, 45; 348, 1; III 91, 5; 305, 20; 444, 20; 525, 27. *κράσσης cornuta* genus serpentis II p. XIII. **cornuta** *κράσσης* III 19, 12; 190, 3; 259, 65; 376, 30; 433, 3; 497, 30.

Corollarium *ἐπιστεφάνωμα* II 116, 41. *εὐχάρισμα* III 479, 5 (*cf. 479 adn. 3*). *εὐχαριστία* III 444, 21.

Corona *στέφανος* II 116, 55 (*adde καὶ στεφάνιν ex 54*); 437, 38; 492, 61; 517, 58; 540, 10; 552, 35; III 22, 27; 173, 4; 240, 20; 324, 3; 348, 5; 362, 13; 403, 24; 444, 22. (*sign. caeli*) III 170, 14; 293, 21; 241, 40. duodecim signis proxima, in qua mariane (*ser. Ariadne*) *Liberi uxor figurata* est V 185, 35. *serta* IV 325, 35. *sacra deorum* est V 278, 34. **coronae** *στέφανοι* III 9, 75; 83, 54; 93, 36; 301, 53. *στέμματα* II 182, 51 (*myr.*). **coronas** *στέφανούς* III 79, 43. *V. duas coronas, ciuica corona, lemniscatae coronae*.

Coronabuli v. *artemisia*.

Corona capitulina triumphantium, quam ponunt in capitulum V 278, 33.

Corona ciuica quam accipiunt illi qui uicem (*h. e. ciuem: cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 772) in bello seruauerunt V 278, 47. *V. ciuica corona, crunicula. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 109.

Corona muralis quam accipiunt illi qui muros ascendunt V 276, 37.

Corona poia (coronopoda *Stadler*) cydonia III 610, 13. V. cydonia.

Coronarum επιστεφάνωμα II 117, 11; 311, 14. στεφανοπλόιον III 196, 46. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 391. V. aurum coronarium.

Coronarius στεφανοπλόιος II 117, 16; 437, 41; III 25, 50; 309, 34. coronas faciens II 573, 44.

Coronatio παστός ἐπὶ νόμφης II 399, 37. πα(σ)τός III 484, 60.

Coronatus στεφανηφόρος II 437, 42; III 182, 43 (στεφανος *cod.*).

Corona uallaris quam accipiunt illi qui ob seditiones uallauerunt ciuitatem V 278, 38.

Coronea ποιντική [καὶ στεφάνιν] II 116, 54 (v. corona). κάρνα ποιντικά *tractat Diosc.* I 179. V. corylus.

Coronides id est Aesculapius, a matre V 448, 14.

Corono στεφανῶ II 437, 39; III 79, 42. στέφω II 437, 44. **coronat** στεφανοῦ II 117, 15. **coronamus** uelamus IV 435, 53 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 249). **coronatur** redimitur IV 325, 36.

Corpocidina μακελλίτης (μακελλίτης *Buech.*) II 116, 32 (ubi *corpocidica Scal., Vulc.* *corpocidina idem Scaliger.*) Cf. *lapidicina.*

Corporalis σωματικός II 450, 36.

Corporat sauciat, ferit V 278, 68; 626, 46; 627, 46. **corporantur** solidantur, in corpus religantur V 185, 36. Cf. *Non.* 20, 20.

Corporato uulnerato *Plac.* V 15, 35 = V 59, 10.

Corporatura σωμασία II 450, 32.

Corporeum est quod habet corpus, ut animal, homo, **corporatum** (corporeale?) quod sine corpore est, sed reperitur in corpore, ut albedo, nigredo; **incorporatum** (incorporeum?) quod caret corpore V 617, 32 + 33.

Corporinum σωματινον III 369, 25.

Corporosus εἴσωμος II 319, 51.

Corpulentus εἴσωμος II 319, 51. χειροπληθής II 476, 37. corpore ualidus aut lentis carnis IV 38, 17 (cf. *Isid.* X 58). corpore plenus IV 224, 15. corpore ualidus IV 498, 11 + 12 (ubi pallidus *cod.*). pinguis IV 325, 28. pinguis, crassus V 278, 54. crassus V 550, 27. **corpulens** pinguis V 185, 37. **corpulentioribus** crassioribus (*Cassian. inst.* V 7) V 424, 46.

Corpus σωματιον, σῶμα II 116, 56. σῶμα II 450, 30; III 11, 44; 85, 10; 174, 33; 246, 50; 311, 26; 348, 59;

349, 14; 394, 19; 403, 7; 444, 23; 576, 14. δέμας III 468, 31. natura uel cadauer IV 325, 37. **corpora** σώματα III 200, 66. materia quaelibet V 278, 62. **corpor**(a) membra tabularum V 448, 16. V. praestanti corpore.

Corpuseulum breue corpus IV 408, 48; V 448, 15.

Corpus infrigidatus (!) proipixis (πρόψυξις? περίψυξις?) III 694, 31.

Corrado (conr.) συνζύω II 446, 59.

Corrasis (conr.) congregatis V 350, 60.

Correetauerat v. coniectauerat.

Correctio διόρθωσις II 278, 27; III 25, 27. ἐπανόρθωσις II 305, 53. κατόρθωσις II 346, 31.

Corrector διορθωτής II 278, 26; III 403, 33. ἐπανορθωτής II 305, 54. ἀρχής ὄνομα II 246, 43.

Corregionalis (conr.) ex una eademque regione V 184, 25.

Correpo (conr.) συνέρπω II 445, 31. **correpserunt** correpte ingressi sunt, ab eo quod dicimus repo *Plac.* V 12, 24 = V 59, 2.

Correpte εὐστρόφως, εναντολως (ubi εὐαντήτως *Heraldus*; εὐστόλως *Ducange*; συντόμως *Buech.*) II 116, 43.

Correptio συστολή II 116, 57. συστολή II 447, 54. **correptione** νουθεσία II 117, 5. V. a correptione.

Correptium συνεσταλαμένον II 117, 18.

Correptum συνηραμένον II 445, 32. **correpti** compressi (-prensi?) IV 325, 38.

Correptus συστολή II 447, 54.

Corrideo (conr.) συγγεῶ II 439, 46. **Corrigari** v. cabo.

Corrigentes επιτιμῶντας II 117, 6.

Corrigia ἰμάς II 332, 10; 492, 58. **corrigia**(m) ἰμάντα II 116, 42. **corrigiae** ἰμάντες III 71, 37; 370, 33; 377, 68. ἰμαντάρια III 326, 57. ἰμαντηρις (ἰμαντήρες?) III 24, 16. a coriis uocantur uel a colligatione (*ita Isid.* XIX 34, 13. collectione *R*) quasi colligiae (*ita Isid.* colligae *R*) *Plac.* V 10, 2 = V 59, 3 (*ex Isid.*). a corio uel colligando quasi colligiae: sed melius docti deriuant a uerbo corrigere, quia corrigiae pedem uel potius calceamentum regunt *Papias.* V. ligula.

Corrigo κατορθῶ II 346, 32. ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθοῦμαι II 278, 28. **corrigit** ἐπανορθοῦται II 116, 40. increpat uel munit (monet?) IV 325, 39. **corrigrere** emendare V 532, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). V. corripio.

Corripio (conr.) συναρπάζω II 444, 24. **conrupio** συστέλλω II 447, 48. **corripit** συναρπάζει, συστέλλει II 117, 17.

παροργάται II 561, 37. erudit (corrigit?) IV 325, 40. **corripunt** raptim tollunt V 550, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 634). **corripies** επιτιμήσεις II 117, 8. **corripuit** rapuit IV 436, 1. comprehendit IV 497, 7. **corrip(u)ere** exoccupauerunt IV 37, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 167). **corripitur** (corripuit a) adprehendunt IV 46, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 363?).

Corriualem (conr.) aemulum IV 42, 30.

Corroboratio (conr.) ισχυροποιήσις II 333, 43.

Corroboro (vel conr.) ισχυροποιῶ II 333, 44. σερεροποιῶ II 437, 33. **conborat** στερεοῖ, ισχυροποιεῖ, βεβαιοῖ II 112, 1. **conborabor** firmare IV 42, 31. **conborauerunt** ισχυροποίησαν II 117, 7 (*Cic. Catil.* I 30).

Corrogatio ἐρασιμῶς III 444, 24; 479, 6.

Corrogo (conr.) συμπαρακαλῶ II 442, 35. **conrogauit** congregauit V 280, 10; 627, 36.

Corrotundo (conr.) στρογγυλίζω II 439, 3. **conrotundat** στρογγυλοῖ II 112, 2.

Corruda genus herbae *Plac.* V 14, 2 = V 59, 11. **ceruda** id est radices <as>fa<ra>gi III 538, 10.

Corrumo (conr.) φρμίζω II 470, 44. **conrumant** [contio ubi uo] IV 36, 22. *V.* conrumo.

Corrumo (vel conr.) φθειρω II 471, 4. ὑποφθείρω II 468, 30. διαφθείρω II 275, 35. διαρήσσω II 273, 55. φθειρίζω (?) III 80, 50. **corrupit** deurginat IV 325, 41. **conrumat** uitiet IV 43, 16. **corrupere** inuasere IV 46, 12 (corripuere?). **corrupitur** deterior fit V 532, 34 (*Ter. Ad.* 588). **corrumpi** deteriorem fieri uel perire V 531, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 396).

Corruo (conr.) συμπίπτω II 442, 53. **corruit** cadit IV 44, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* X 488).

Corrupta undis humore uitiatia V 447, 44; 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 177, ubi corruptam). *Cf.* **corruptandis** humore humandis (*h. e.* corrupta undis humore humata) V 495, 48.

Corruptela φθορά II 117, 3; 471, 12. corruptio IV 325, 43. **corruptelarum** διαφθορῶν II 117, 4.

Corruptibilis ἐνκατάφθορος II 317, 42.

Corruptio διαφθορά II 275, 37. φθορά II 471, 12.

Corruptor φθορεὺς II 117, 9 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 471, 14; III 80, 51; 162, 7; 179, 7; 251, 34; 336, 8; 373, 63; 444, 25; 468, 32. ὑποφθορεὺς II 468, 31. adulter, libidinosus, incestuosus, contaminator, criminosus, luxuriosus V 547, 32.

Corruptus διαφθορά II 275, 37.

Corruptus διαφθαρένος II 276, 43; III 334, 27; 492, 28; 514, 52. ἐφθαρέμενος II 321, 2. φθαρετός II 470, 50. **corrupta** φθαρετή II 470, 49. infecta, fracta, dissoluta IV 325, 42. **corruptum** φθαρέν II 470, 48. ἀπολεῖπον II 238, 24. adulteratum, uitiatum IV 325, 44.

Cortex φλοιός II 472, 23; III 563, 5. **cortex** φλοιός III 358, 72. **cortex** δένδρον φλοιός II 268, 10. fleu III 589, 33. flea III 546, 31. φλοιόν **cortex** λεπῖς III 427, 51. **cortex** φελλός II 470, 31; III 301, 20. **cortex** φελλός III 434, 28; 468, 33. ellos (φελλός) **cortex** III 191, 35. **cortex** φλοιός, φελλός II 117, 1. λέπυρον, φελλός III 428, 72. φλούδιον, φελλός III 263, 44. λέπος δένδρον II 359, 31. **corticem** ueteres corucem (? *Isid.* XVII 6, 15) uocabant: dictus autem cortex quod coreo lignum tenet (tegit *Is.*) V 185, 39. corium arboris. Vergilius (*Aen.* IX 743 sq.): ille rudem nodis et cortice crudo Intorquet summis adnixis (!) uiribus hasta<m>. genus (!) masculini V 185, 40. **corticibus** φλοιοῖς II 117, 2. *Cf.* fellex (φελλός?) **cortex** III 563, 37; feui **cortice** (φελλῶ?) III 582, 58; scolempus (σκόλυμος?) **cortex** III 585, 51 (*v.* carduus et cortex malignanatae).

Cortex cardamomi flus (φλοῦς?) III 590, 41. flu III 583, 1. **cortice** de **cardamomum** flu III 624, 6; 612, 9.

Cortex malignanatae cicinormas (κύντινος ζοιάς *Stadler*) III 558, 38. cynarius (κύντινος ζοιάς?) **m. g. cortex** III 581, 53. cismorias **m. g. cortex** III 609, 65. cenouas **m. g. corticis** III 609, 1. clismorias **cortex m. g.** III 588, 5. cenorias **m. g. cortices** III 588, 1. rioziu (ζοῖδιον) **cortex m. g.** III 575, 27. radiae **cortices m. g.** III 585, 43. roodio **cortex m. g.** III 628, 20. roideo id est rua (ζοιά) id est **cortex m. g.** III 594, 31.

Cortex mali punice mamira, id est macir III 541, 1/2. *Cf.* *Diefenbach* sub macis.

Cortex mediana interruscus III 566, 51; 612, 66; 625, 12 (cortix).

Cortex mediana sabuci canap III 581, 45.

Cortex salicis *v.* salix.

Cortex sambuci canapo III 610, 10. canopus III 588, 33. *V.* cortex sauci.

Cortex sauci *v.* saucus.

Cortieatum φιλυρινόν III 370, 24. **fortieatum** φιλυρα III 93, 28. **portieatum** φνυριον III 22, 19 (*de colore vestium*).

Cortice cogmenu (χάρτης κευκαυμένος?) carta combusta III 555, 24; 619, 52.

Cortina Δελφινὸς τρίπους Ἀπόλλωνος II 116, 39. tripes (vel tripus) Apollinis II 573, 39. τρίπους II 459, 39; 517, 52. Ἐμβασις III 353, 76; 494, 24. **curtina** (cf. *GR. L.* V 575, 7) responsum IV 224, 27. locus unde oraculum dabatur, dicta a corio Pythonis serpentis uel quasi certina, quod certa inde responsa dabantur, uel quia cor uatis ibi tenebatur V 550, 29. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 92. *V. aulaeum, contila.*

Corus εἶρος III 295, 22; 517, 4. ἐργάτης (*scr. ἀργέστης*) III 172, 14/13; 245, 41. κῶρος III 84, 60. Cf. *Anthol. ep.* 1177 (chorus). *V. flores.*

Corus modii X (vel XXX; = *Eucher. instr. p.* 159, 2) IV 436, 5 (cf. κῶρος). XXX modios habet V 351, 51 (chorus). Cf. *Isid.* XVI 26, 17.

Coruscans v. Iouis coruscans.

Coruscatio ἀστραπή III 169, 14; 245, 5. fulgur IV 436, 2. splendor IV 224, 23. fulgor uel splendor IV 500, 17. uibrat, hiems (uibrat est coruscat: recentius est quod in de exstat uibrans: unde corrigae quae Loewe dixit *Prodr. p.* 47) IV 325, 45; V 594, 59. **coruscationis** fulgoris V 448, 19. **scoruscatio** ἀστραπή III 347, 16; 393, 19; 418, 11. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 356; *GR. L.* IV 198, 32.

Corusco κραδαίνω II 354, 38. **coruscat** ἀστράπτει III 169, 15. **coriseab** (caristabat *codd.*) cassidatus aut galeatus fulgebatur V 175, 21 (cf. cristatus: *contam.*?).

Coruscum ἀστραπή III 9, 63; 425, 61.

Coruscus ἀστροπειδής II 248, 49. splendidus IV 38, 24. **coruscum** crispum IV 224, 21. **corusco** micanti aut reluctanti IV 500, 18; 47, 16. **coruscae** fulgentes IV 436, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 172 et *Serv.*). fulminis coruscantis IV 46, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 172). **coriscae** (*GR. L.* IV 198, 32) crispae aut resplendentes IV 37, 31. **coruscis** fulgentibus IV 436, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 164?); 44, 32. *V. curustus.*

Coruinus κοράκινος II 116, 48.

Coruus κόραξ II 116, 47; 353, 37; III 19, 67; 148, 11; 188, 31; 258, 17; 319, 88; 360, 19; 48; 397, 36; 403, 67; 404, 2; 435, 47; 468, 34; 497, 81. **caluus** (*h. e. coluus*) κόραξ III 621, 16. **κόραξ caluus** uel **coruus** III 556, 41. **coruus** κορακίσκος (*ferramentum*) III 369, 4. **coruus** feminini generis dicit esse Donatus V 185, 25. *V. nocturnus coruus.*

Coruus κορακίνος (*piscis*) III 318, 24; 355, 68; 436, 42; 526, 55.

Coruus agrestis ebius (cf. αἶθνια) III 562, 72.

Coruus maritimus ebius (cf. αἶθνια)

III 589, 69; 611, 30; 623, 33. **mercoris** (?) pullos III 603, 3. *V. mergus, mergulus.*

Corybanta lunaticus V 654, 1 (*Iuuenal.* V 25). **Cory[m]bantes** Κορυήτες οἱ περὶ τὴν Ἴβαν II 354, 23. **Corybantes** ludentes cum generibus organum (!) V 494, 48. id est qui fecerunt sonitum V 423, 4 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 18).

Corylus λεπιτοκόρνον, id est nucleus V 449, 1 (*v. contus*). arbor abellanus (!) V 278, 52. haesl (*AS.*) V 353, 15. **corulus** πορτικέον II 518, 1. **πορτικέα** II 116, 53 (*v. coronea*). **corylum** λεπιτοκόρνον II 359, 38. **corylos** auellanas IV 224, 14. auellanas uel nuces IV 44, 46; 500, 3 (cf. *Serv. Georg.* II 65).

Corymbata nauis IV 45, 8; 224, 22; 497, 44; V 185, 30; 593, 39 (*corymbo ornata suppl. De-Vit.*).

Corymbus ἔλιξ ἀμπέλον II 295, 15. ἔλιξ III 265, 3. ἀκρεμών II 223, 43. ἀκρεμών, κερφίον III 263, 48. ὄρμος **culimbos** (*ubi corymbos David*) III 434, 12. **corymbus** cacumen IV 38, 2; V 278, 35. est quae in uite nascitur V 617, 36. leactrocas (*AS.*) V 353, 27. **corymbi** bacae hederae IV 496, 31 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 39). hederarum bacae IV 45, 14. bacae in hedera V 278, 36. hederae poma V 495, 45. **corymbus** nauibus V 353, 60 (cf. *corymbata*). *V. corineos.*

Coryti (*corici cod.*) iacula breuia in modum sagittarum quae faretris aut inserta scuto gestantur uel gladius V 639, 2 (*Non.* 556, 21). *V. goruthus.*

Corythus v. coritus.

Cos ἄκονη II 223, 10; 507, 7 (*cos cotis*); 537, 56; 550, 11 (*cos cotis*); III 270, 19; 321, 59. **ἄκονη**, ὑποδερεῖς II 117, 19. **cotis** ἄκονη III 29, 58; 92, 43. **cutis** ἄκονη III 198, 8; 321, 60; 506, 25. **cotis** ὀργή, ἄκονη, ὑποδερεῖς II 102, 42 (*ubi ***κότος ὀργή*). **cos** ἄκονη et **cutis** ἐπιδερεῖς *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. *v. cotei*). acendi petra II 574, 18. **cox** huetistan (*AS.*) V 354, 37. **cotis** dignitas corporis. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VIII 43): 'nunc scio quid sit amor: nudis in cotibus' (*ubi aut nudis aut duris libri: non recte distinguit et cutibus intellexit glossator*) V 186, 5. *V. cautes, cote Cretica, cotei.*

Cosanus κέφαλος III 318, 45; 526, 60 (*piscis!*). Cosanus (*a Cosa*) *H.*

Cosmus calcarium feminis Romanis V 566, 21. *Cosmus Martialis et Iuuenalis tangi videtur Buechelero* (caldarium).

Cossam diuinam (vel diuinans) IV 497, 43; 224, 19 (*corsam*); V 278, 20: *ubi cossam uocem Hebraicam latere putant cum De-Vitio Warren p.* 151, 588 et *Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 300 sq.

contra *Loewium Prodr.* p. 342: cf. *Onom. sacr.* p. 64, 11.

Cossualia v. consus.

Cossum (?) τόξον III 299, 15.

Cossum rugosum et contractum et curvum *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VI 557 (*Festus Pauli* p. 41, 9).

Cossus uermis V 566, 22. **coSSI** uermes in ligno quos teredones uocant V 654, 3. quos uulgo teredonem (!) uocant V 186, 1. uermes in ligno V 185, 41; 278, 66. **coSSos** uermiculos qui in materia nascuntur *Plac.* V 14, 3 = V 59, 12. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 41, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 417. V. teredo, cusus.

Cossus aduocatus V 654, 2 (*Iuuenal.* III 184).

Cossus v. consus.

Costa σπάθη ἢ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 435, 8. σπάθη III 248, 30. **costa[s]** σπάθη, ὄστρον ἀνθρώπου II 117, 21. **costā** σπάθης III 576, 26. **costae** σπάθαι II 117, 20; III 176, 14; 311, 53. *κερπίδες* III 12, 54; 86, 7.

Costu(s) κόστος < s > III 195, 6. **costum** κόστος III 273, 58. V. storax.

Costus hortensis (costo ortenso) damasonium (damasoma *cod.*) III 631, 59 (cf. damasonium et v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 73; 103). V. britannica.

Cote Cretica ἀκόνης Κρητικῆς III 549, 3.

Cotei iracundi *lib. gloss.* (α κότος *Ducange cum Papia*; cf. cotis ὄργη *sub* cos).

Cot(h)on: cubiculum graece κοιτῶν est (: cotonem ergo *Deuerling*): ergo quod Carthago habet, in quo naues clauduntur, recte cubiculum dicimus *Plac.* V 59, 13. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 37, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* I 427.

Cothurns (cot.) ὑπόδημα συγκλητικόν II 514, 46. ὑπόδημα II 466, 1. uenaticum et agreste calciamentum est, quia un[i]us pedi utriusque conuenit, unde siquis duobus discordantibus fuerit amicus coturnus dicitur V 186, 7 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 337). superbia, gloria IV 41, 11. superbia aut calciamenti genus V 186, 8. **coturnum** calciamentum IV 224, 20. **coturnum** uel **cotursum** superbum, compositum, calciamentum V 495, 50. altum calciamentum, quo uenatores utuntur IV 436, 40 (cf. *Aen.* I 337). s < u > perbum *lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 557. Cf. **coturno** superbum IV 500, 38. **co- turno** genus calciamenti uel spiritus [s] grandi IV 45, 43 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 10). supercilio, fastu IV 39, 41; 38, 23 (como); 47, 17; V 187, 22. fastu V 187, 21. **cothurno** genus calciamenti rustici V 278, 55 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 32). **coturno**

supercilium (-io *be*) aut **coturno** genus calciamenti IV 500, 39. genus calciamenti IV 47, 18. crince (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 336: cf. *suppl.*). **coturni** ἐμβάται τραγοῦδου II 117, 25. **coturni** sunt tragica calciamenta quibus calciantur tragoedi qui in theatro dicturi sunt alta et intonanti uoce: est autem (etiam *recte G.* enim *Isid.*) secundum calceamenti genus humile quidem in modum crepidarum, quo ἄλertes (heroes *Isid.* XIX 34, 5. mulieres *Buech.*) utuntur (quo . . . utuntur *om. G.*), sed tale est, ut in dextro et in laeuo pede (ut in utroque pede *G.*) conueniat *Plac.* V 11, 12 = V 59, 14. **coturnis** genus calciamenti. *Vergilius* (*Georg.* II 8): direptis crura coturnis V 186, 6.

Cotarius ἀκονητής II 223, 12. **cotarius** et **samiator** ἀκονητής II 117, 22. Cf. III 25, 57 (cocliarius et samniator).

Cuticula ἀκόνη III 21, 11. ἀκόνιον II 223, 11. **cuticula** cutis diminutium II 575, 47 (*nisi ad* cutis *spectat*). **cuticula** ἀκόνη III 207, 62. V. cotio.

Cotio (cotis = cos?) ad acuminandum V 186, 4.

Cotiumbrius (?) v. terra ex monte Gulgatha.

Cotoneum κωδώνιον II 117, 26; III 403, 71. **cotonea** (vel cotonea vel cotonia vel cotunia) κωδώνια III 15, 56; 316, 30; 372, 43; 526, 33. **cotuniae** κωδώνια III 88, 20. V. cydoneum, cyd. malum.

Cottanae nuces uel caricae paruae V 654, 4 (*Iuuenal.* III 83).

Cottidianarius v. salarium.

Cottidianitas adsiduitas IV 38, 35; V 186, 2 (cotid.). Cf. **cottidiantes** assiduantes V 186, 3. **cottidianter** assiduante *Loewe GL. N.* 165 (*uic recte*).

Cottidianus (vel cotid.) καθημερινός II 117, 23; 335, 10; III 444, 28. ἀμφημερινός III 489, 4; 510, 9. **cottidiana** (vel cotid.) καθημερινή III 69, 43; 207, 4; 363, 41. **cottidianum** καθημερινόν II 114, 38 (*sub* cont.); 335, 11. **cottidianum** cotidianum II 574, 47 (*fuit cum de conditaneum conditum cogitarem: at cf. Loewe GL. N.* 35; *Keller 'Volkset.'* 136). **cottidiano** καθημερινῆς III 108, 2 = 638, 1. **cottidianus** καθημερινός (?) III 555, 59; 620, 17. **cottidianis** ephemeris IV 325, 46 (v. ephemeris). V. febris cottid.

Cottidie ὁσημέρα II 388, 6. καθ' ἡμέραν II 335, 12; III 169, 41; 426, 9. V. febris cottidiana.

Cottilator v. aleo.

Cot(t)izat teblith (*AS.*) V 349, 56. V. aleo.

Cottizator v. aleo.

Cotula κνάθος II 356, 16; III 240, 42. κοτύλη τὸ μέτρον II 354, 16. coxa IV 325, 47.

Coturnix ὄρνυξ II 117, 24; 387, 27; 518, 20; III 90, 25; 152, 49; 188, 11; 319, 46; 343, 3; 360, 30; 397, 47; 404, 5; 435, 43; 444, 29; 468, 35; 501, 50. ὁ ὀψήρ (?) ἢ ὄρνυξ III 257, 65 (ψήρ est sturnus).

Cotyledon (cf. *Pseudapul.* XLIV, *Diosc.* IV 90) cepos Aphrodites III 557, 32. cimbaris (vel cimbaris) III 556, 45; 557, 30; 620, 58; 621, 50. pales (cf. *Pseudoribas.* I 30. ὀμπαλὸς γῆς *Stadler ex Diosc.*) III 573, 44. integeton (stergethron *Pseudap.*) III 566, 4.

Conenum (?) indigestio V 186, 9 (contam.?).

Coninnus κάρριον καθεδρωτόν II 117, 27. Cf. κοιβίνος coinus (κουβίνος coinus *Boucherie*) III 321, 69; 527, 13. *V. conuinna.* Cf. *Holder* p. 1152.

Coutor συγχροῶμαι II 441, 2. συγκέ-
ζημαι II 440, 19.

Coxa γλουτός II 263, 30; III 248, 62. κοτύλη ἀνθρώπου II 354, 15. κοτύλη III 249, 5; 311, 68; 498, 8; 526, 8; 556, 7 (cotilia); 620, 73 (item). μηρός III 311, 62; 530, 20. ἰσχίον II 522, 3. ὀσφύς II 388, 35. theoch (*AS.*) V 354, 38. coxae κοτύλαι III 86, 9; 176, 15; 349, 68; 394, 72. pernae V 186, 10. *V. femur, lunis, melangrio.*

Coxale v. lumbatorium.

Coxendix ἑσθὼν ὀστοῦν II 331, 24. uertebrae in coxa V 448, 62. coxendices coxas V 639, 72 (= *Non.* 94, 4).

Coxigat χαλαίνει III 468, 36.

Coxilina coquina IV 43, 39 (*Loewe Prodr.* 419). Cf. *Hamann* 'Mithteil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.' p. 5 (coxilinum pensum quod collo simul imponitur: ubi nescio qua ratione coxilina *Hamann*).

Coxo v. catax.

Coxosus ἐκκότυλος II 291, 6. sciaticus (= ischiad.) II 574, 3.

Coxus χολός (λολος *cod. em. Scal.* λορδός *H.*) III 468, 37. Cf. *Groeber Arch.* I 555, *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 88. *V. catax.*

Craber (crauer *cod.*) ξυρὼν κορυέως II 378, 39. Cf. *daber* (elaber?) tonsor, rasor II 576, 16. *V. glaber.*

Crabro σφήξ II 117, 33; III 319, 57. uespa longa IV 218, 13. hirnitu (*AS.*) V 353, 69. grabra crabro σφήξ II 449, 32. carabro crabro σφήξ III 484, 51. carabro σφήξ III 441, 22. crabro κάρθαρος III 258, 29 (v. scarabaeus). grabre isfis (= σφήξ) III 188, 49. cabro σφήξ II 95, 16; III 90, 14 (gabro sfinx). uespa

longa IV 31, 4; 492, 35; V 173, 29. uaeprs (*AS.*) V 353, 38. crabrones girgalos, uespaes maiores arboribus (scarabaeos?) IV 30, 36 (ubi scarabaeos pro girgalos *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 117 coll. *Isid.* XII 8, 4). scabro uespa, stryx (σφήξ?) III 576, 11. scabrio σφήξ (*σκιυφης cod. contam.*) III 436, 20. scabro κάρθαρος II 338, 25 (v. scarabaeus). scabrones uespaes longae V 578, 14. uespaes longa (vel longiora) crura habentes IV 167, 24; V 243, 4. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 424 et *scalabrone Itolorum.*

Cracat cracerat V 594, 60. cacerrat IV 325, 48. acerbat 596, 31. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 250. *V. cracerat.*

Cracentes graciles, tabidos *Plac.* V 15, 17 = V 59, 18 (creantes graciles sine tabidos); V 173, 30. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 53, 7. graciles IV 325, 49; V 352, 1; 594, 61. glauciles (corr. *Oehler*) V 282, 21. *V. gracilis.*

Cracerat (vel cacerat) cracat IV 315, 15 (ubi crocitat crocat *Hildebrand*). cracerat cracat V 543, 20; 595, 60 (cracerat). Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 250. *V. cracat.*

Crama v. pinguitudo.

Crambe v. caulieuli, cucumis.

Crapula κραυπέλη II 355, 11. cruditas lenis *Plac.* V 13, 32 = V 59, 16 (cruditas lienis, id est splenis): ubi leuis *cod. Hamburg:* cum merito libri *glossarum scripturam praeferat W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 275. nausia post potum II 575, 45; IV 491, 23. nausia uel comestatio IV 29, 33. nausia <post> potum uel indigestio escae V 282, 7. uini cibique indigestio IV 30, 16. cruditas aut nausia post potum *Plac.* V 59, 17. uini cibique indigestio uel cruditas aut nausia post potum V 541, 20. ebrietas IV 216, 18; V 483, 2. ebrietas, nausia uel esca (!) IV 325, 50. cruditas IV 31, 3. molestia capitis et corporis post ebrietatem III 598, 20. ingluuius uel nomitum (*reg. Bened.* 39, 12. 14. 16) V 412, 48. Cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 9. *V. aplesia, crapulatus.*

Crapulatus inebriatus et nausia ob potum (oppotum *codd.*) IV 218, 12 (*h. e.* crapulatus inebriatus et crapula, ut in *c est*).

Crapulatus ebrius IV 30, 24. uino obrutus V 282, 25. subito inebriatus IV 491, 24; 627, 47. *V. crapulatus, crepalum.*

Cras αῖσιον II 251, 19; III 169, 38; 244, 24; 296, 13; 347, 24; 403, 1; 444, 30; 509, 45. postero [ho]die IV 325, 51 (del. *Loewe GL. N.* 113). Cf. *gras χθον* (*h. e. χθές, ut hi proponunt: grauis χθών d*) II 35, 18. **cras tibi dabo**

αὔριόν σοι δώσω III 508, 52. Cf. σήμερον αὔριον hodie (cras) III 426, 13.

Cras et crastinum αὔριον II 117, 28.

Crassa gallina (vel grassa g.) v. portulaca.

Crassitudo πάχος II 400, 7. παχύτης III 444, 31.

Crassius (gr. cod.) παχύνους II 400, 9. Cf. grasippus.

Crasso (gr. cod.) παχύνω II 400, 10.

Crassus παχύς II 117, 32; 400, 11; III 181, 1; 250, 44; 572, 61. λιπαρός III 567, 64. pinguis IV 325, 52. pinguis. Vergilius (Georg. II 110): crassique paludibus al[a]ni V 186, 13. grassa παχυνία II 400, 3. grassum λιπαρόν II 35, 36 (cf. Meyer-Luebke Rom. Gramm. I 353). crassum hebes V 639, 17 (= Non. 86, 21). sanguinem spissum. Vergilius (Aen. X 349): et crassum uomit ore cruorem V 186, 12. V. grossus, pinguis. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 242.

Crastinatio ἀναβολή, ὑπέρθεις II 117, 29.

Crastino die αὔριον II 117, 34.

Crastinus αὔρινος II 251, 18. crastinam dilatam, a crastino (in crastino G) id est postea Plac. V 15, 20 = V 54, 10 (cerastinam). Cf. V praef. p. XXXVI (in crastinum Deuring edidit: cf. tamen 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 309). V. cras et crastinum, in crastinum.

Crater κάνθαρος III 496, 49. cratera κρατήρ II 354, 47; 518, 15; III 270, 62. ποτηροπλότης II 414, 47. patena V 422, 52 (Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 27: cratera: cf. cod. Werthin. Gallée p. 336; v. suppl.). uel obba est calix habens ansas V 617, 38. crater est (crateres codd.) uas, id est qui unum cadum (om. cod. Vatic. 3321) capit, urnas III (qui uini capit urnas Mai VI 518) IV 30, 25. crateres πατάλαι (πατάλαι?) III 324, 45. calices uinarij (uinarum cod.) V 495, 51. uasa uinaria IV 436, 7. crateras fialas, scyphos, cantharos maiores IV 491, 3. uasa uinaria IV 218, 11 (buttes uel uasa u. d.); 325, 53. fialas, calices uinarij (!) V 448, 22. cratera (?) uas uinaria (uasa u. ?) uel fiola, cantharos maiores V 282, 9 uas uinaria quod et galleta, anappum, sc[ilicet]alam (v. Isid. XX 5, 5) V 564, 48 (v. galenum, anaphus). uas uinaria uel fialae IV 491, 4.

Crateres duos uasa uinaria, sed masculinum est V 186, 14. Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 724; Verg. Ecl. V 68; Isid. XX 5, 3.

Crates γέρον, είδος ασπίδος Περιοιής II 262, 60. πλέγματα έν δάβδων II 117, 30. πλέγματα έν δάβδων (singularia non habet) II 409, 9. gaerdes [ciron-

grapha] gloss. Werth. (AS.; cf. Gallée 336: v. suppl. cf. cautio). Cf. Isid. XIX 10, 17. V. grates.

Crates solidi masculinum est V 186, 15 (crateres H. coll. Verg. Aen. II 765).

Craticula σχάρα (scara uel acara codd.)

III 204, 34. graticula σχάρα II 315,

37; III 368, 65. σχάρα III 23, 43.

craticla σχάρα II 117, 31. graticla

σχάρα III 326, 17; 518, 77. catricula

fucus (= focus) V 594, 20 (cantr.); 596, 3;

626, 53. fucus IV 316, 55. craticu-

lam σχάραν III 215, 28 = 231, 4 (σχά-

ραν) = 650, 9 (cf. Krumbacher Comm.

Christ. p. 360). graticulis ferreis factis

(= foclis Schlutter), herst (AS.) V 420, 48

(Euseb. ecl. hist. V 3). ferreis factis

(Euseb. l. c.) V 429, 29. Cf. Loewe GL.

N. 111, Landgraf Arch. IX 379. V.

fucus, arula, carticula.

Crauceum maliasis (μαλιασις = μάλις)

II 529, 27. Hesych. μαλεή et κραυγίας

conf. Buech.

C[re]ia (crea c) stercus: unde nos ea

quae ex (ab G) ore abicimus excreare

dicimus, id est expuere (spuere R) Plac.

V 13, 22 = V 55, 11 (v. excrementum).

cre[re]tia stercus, spurcitia: unde excreare

(scr. excreare) spurcitia(m) eicere (iecere

cod.) V 282, 39. Cf. V 596, 33. crea

stercora V 595, 53.

Creagrae unci ferrei carnarij V 448,

28. creagre[s] sunt fuscinae ad carnes

ex caldaris efferendas V 616, 43

(= Eucher. instr. p. 147, 13). greacre

fuscinae ad carnes IV 605, 32. crea-

gras tridentis IV 33, 29; 325, 54; 493,

54; V 186, 16; 282, 24; 351, 47; 594, 62.

Cf. oreagra fuscinula graece IV 266, 2.

Creamentum v. excrementum.

Creatio χειροτονία II 476, 44.

Creatio filiorum τενογονία II 452, 42.

Creator χειροτονητής II 476, 43; III

444, 32; 476, 2. κτίστης II 356, 12. δημι-

ουργός, κτίστης III 278, 27. γεννήτρια

II 262, 32 (? γεννήτης, γεννήτωρ e: cf. 31).

factor IV 408, 49. V. excrementum.

Creatrix γεννήτρια II 117, 44. γεν-

νήτρια II 262, 31. genetrix, mater IV

493, 28. mater, genetrix V 282, 11.

Creatura χειροτονία II 476, 44. κτίσις

II 356, 11. creaturis κτισμάτων III 437,

42.

Creatus γεγεννημένος II 117, 37.

τεχθείς II 454, 45. coortus, natus IV

436, 8 (Verg. Aen. X 543). generatus,

partus, enixus IV 325, 58.

Creber πικνός II 117, 39; 426, 5.

frequens IV 32, 45. spissus IV 436, 9.

crebrum πικνόν III 322, 41. crebras

spissas, plurimas, frequentissimas IV

325, 55. **crebris** densis, spissis, frequentibus V 282, 29. spissis IV 33, 36. frequentibus uel spissis IV 493, 44.

Crebiscunt (?) lapsi sunt (inaliscunt? spissiscunt? *contam.*?) V 495, 53.

Crebratum frequentatum V 448, 23.

Crebrescent multiplicantur aut inualescunt uel innotescunt IV 32, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 530?); V 186, 18. **crebiscunt** multiplicantur aut inualescunt uel innotescunt IV 493, 41. spissiscunt V 186, 17. **crebruit** spissauit V 282, 14 (*ubi* spirauit *cod.*). **crebruit** (*vel* crebuit) spissauit (*vel* spiss.) IV 218, 18. **crebuit** innotuit IV 493, 48. V. creperum.

Crebris micat ignibus aether spissis coruscationibus fulget aer IV 436, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 90).

Crebritudinem pro crebro V 639, 59 (*Non.* 91, 27).

Crebro nis, porca terra inter duos sulcos eminens *Scal.* V 595, 58 (*cf.* porca: *sunt qui haec verba male detorta censant ex Festi p.* 218, 16 *verbis:* 'ex glebo' *Buech. duae glossae videntur esse*).

Crebro pugillo V 282, 13 (pugino = *πυκνῶς*? crebro pugillo lemma esse *vid.* *Buech.*).

Crebro *πυκνῶς* II 426, 6. *συχνῶς* II 449, 6. frequenter IV 32, 44; 493, 38. frequenter, plerumque IV 325, 56. spissim., subinde IV 218, 16. **crebrius** *πυκνότερον* II 117, 40; 45 (*ubi* crebrus *et* *πυκνότερος* *codd. corr. Vulc.*).

Credibilis *πίστεως ἄξιος* II 408, 19. **credibile** *πιστόν, εἰκός* II 117, 42. *εἰκός* II 285, 42. **credibilia** *εἰκότα* II 285, 46. V. pistos.

Creditarius *Scal.* V 596, 19. **creditaria** cameraria *Scal.* V 594, 42. *Cf. Osb.* 114, 144.

Creditor *δανειστής* II 117, 41; 266, 29; III 277, 25; 444, 34. *χρεοκόπος* III 336, 24. commendator II 575, 41. **creditores** *οἱ δανεισταί* III 478, 64.

Creditrix *δανειστρία* II 266, 31.

Creditum *δάνειον* III 336, 58.

Credo *πιστεύω* II 117, 49; 408, 18; III 153, 42; 339, 60; 444, 33. *δοκῶ τὸ νομίζω* II 280, 5. ducō, extimo IV 436, 11. opinor IV 326, 1. **credis** *πιστεύεις* III 153, 43. **credit** *πιστεύει* II 117, 43, III 153, 44. **crede** *πίστευσον* III 153, 45. confide. Sallustius (*Iug.* 106, 3): uirtuti[s] satis credebant V 186, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Buc.* II 17. **credidi** *ώθηθη* II 481, 53. **credidimus** *ώθηθημεν* II 481, 54. *De vestigio priscae formae credō* (*Brugmann 'Grundr.'* I² 670) *v. sub* *cesditum, quamquam res incerta est.* V. pisteuomae, non credo.

Credulitas *εὐπίστια* II 318, 64. *Cf.* II 560, 51.

Credulus *εὐπίστος, εὐπιθήης* II 117, 48. *εὐπίστος* II 318, 63; III 334, 54. *εὐπειθήης* II 318, 57. *εὐανάπιστος* III 334, 53; 519, 71.

Cremabilis *καύσιμος* II 346, 60. quod decet (*contam.*?) uel facile potest succendi II 575, 46.

Cremaculus *v. pendeo.*

Cremasteris (-res *Buech.*) testiculorum causa III 599, 17.

Crematum *v. collubum*, crematum.

Crementum *προσθήκη* II 421, 40. est semen masculi V 565, 18 (*cf. Isid.* IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **crementa** *αὐξήσεις* II 117, 50.

Cremiones *v. fragmentum, gremiones.*

Cremium sarmentum V 617, 34. **gremia** siccamina (secamina *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382, *via recte; v. cremo*) lignorum IV 84, 12; 242, 10; 522, 30; 588, 37; 599, 16; 605, 36; V 206, 6; 299, 3; 364, 15; 502, 56; 544, 9; 600, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 192; 448; *AHD. GL.* III 301, 22. V. gramina, gremium, oleguonfacio.

Cremo *καίω* II 336, 29. *καίωμα* II 336, 17. *αἶθω ἐντὶ τοῦ καίω* II 220, 28. **cremat** *φλέγει* II 117, 53. exurit IV 326, 3. conburit V 282, 25. **cremato** cremare facito. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 408): primus deuecta cremato Sarmata V 186, 22. **cremare** siccare, torrere IV 436, 12 (*cf. torrere* IV 467, 5). incendere, seu ure<re. **cretus**> natus.

Vergilius (*Aen.* II 74): quae sit fari consanguine cretus (= hortamur fari quo sanguine c.) V 186, 21 (*duae glossae*).

Cremutium (crematum?) holocaustum *Scal.* V 595, 39. V. holocaustum.

Crenis (crinis *cod.*) nomen proprium nymphae V 565, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* II 325, 17. V. cerinea.

Creo *τίκτω* II 455, 32. *τεκνώ* II 452, 45. *κρίζω* II 356, 10. *γεννώ* II 262, 33. **creat** *χειροτονεῖ, γεννᾷ* II 117, 38. generat IV 218, 19. ordinat, statuit uel generat IV 325, 57. generauit (!) V 282, 17. **creare** *χειροτονησαι* II 117, 36. **creabant** *έχειροτόνονν* II 117, 35.

Crepaculum tabula per quam passerres terrentur V 282, 28. **crepacula** claedur (*AS.*) id est tabula qua a segetibus terrentur aues V 351, 52. **crepitaculum**?

Crepalum maredus, madidus IV 326, 4 (*crapaludus Hildebr. p.* 83. *κραιπαλῶν*?). V. madidus, *Loewe Prodr.* 353.

Creparacas sermones V 495, 54; 521, 18; 565, 19 (*a crepando duc. Buech.*).

Creperae res incertae dubiaeque, unde et crepusculum *Plac.* V 13, 27 = V 60, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268.

Creperum matutinum V 448, 27. bellum V 649, 31 (= *Non.* 13, 13). dubium, unde <de>crepiti senes V 649, 30 (*Non.* 13, 11). dubium IV 218, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268). **crepero** dubio, incerto: unde et (*om. R.*) crepusculum *Plac.* V 15, 39 = V 59, 19 (*cf. V praef.* V). **creperae** asperae uel dubiae V 282, 20. dubia (subiet *cod. em. Oehler*), incerta V 282, 37. spissare (*h. e.* crebrescere: *cf.* crebrescent) uel asperae IV 326, 5. in corpore dubitare (incertae, dubiae? crepera re incerta re, dubiare *H.*) IV 218, 20; V 186, 23; 282, 15. **creperijla** dubia, incerta V 186, 24. **creperis** dubiis IV 33, 9. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 406, *Festus Pauli p.* 52, 18, *Varro de l. l.* VI 5; VII 77.

Crepto v. capedo.

Crepida glareares (crepido ripa glareosa *Buech.*) IV 436, 13.

Crepidatus pro caligatus V 448, 26.

Crepides κρηπίδες III 24, 24.

Crepido κρηπίς II 355, 17. ἐξοχή, ἄκρον III 444, 36; 478, 56. fundamentum II 575, 40. ripa fluminis IV 35, 30. ripa (rima *codd. v. tamen* crepundia, ripa) IV 326, 7. saxa constructa IV 326, 8; V 448, 36. saxa constructa uel ripa (rima *cod.*) V 282, 8. ora ad initium IV 494, 6. gra[n]dus saxeus (*om. c.*) IV 494, 5. saxi extremitas, rimata (riparum summitas? nisi *putamus* rimata esse abrupta, quod *Deuerlingio videtur*) et (uel *G.*) cuiuslibet rei alterius *Plac.* V 11, 21 = V 59, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 653; *Isid.* XVI 3, 3; *Festus Pauli p.* 55, 7). **crepido** rima (riparum?) summita(s) IV 218, 17. a crepando dicitur V 424, 2 (*Gregor. dial.* III 17). **crepidinem** summitas riparum IV 32, 5; 494, 4 (crepidim). summitatem riparum uel cuiuslibet alterius rei V 186, 25. summitatem IV 326, 6. *V.* pinnatae crepidines, in aeternae uitae crepidine fundatas, per *cr.*

Crepitaculum ποδοφόριον II 410, 55. sonus pedum II 575, 43. **crepita-culo-rum** puerilium sonorum minutissimorum uoces V 186, 26. *V.* crepaculum, conus.

Crepitans resonans IV 32, 49; 493, 43. sonans V 282, 27. leniter flans V 448, 25. **crepiti** sonanti IV 34, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Crepito ποφῶ ἀντι τοῦ κρηπῶ II 481, 15. κρηπῶ II 356, 14. κρηπῶ II 355, 45. κρηπῶ II 352, 54. ἡχῶ II 326, 7. **crepitat** sonum facit IV 409, 1.

Crepitus φῶφος ὁ ἡχος II 481, 14. sonus flammae IV 32, 48; 493, 42.

Crepro ποφῶ III 164, 64. λακῶ II 358, 18; III 76, 74. **crepat** ποφεί II

481, 12; III 7, 33; 164, 59; 402, 79; 444, 35. ποφεί, κρηπεί II 117, 46. **crepa** ψόφησον III 164, 62. **crepare** ψοφήσαι II 164, 63. **crepuit** ἐψόφησεν III 402, 80. congemuit IV 436, 14 (*cf.* congemuit et *Verg. Aen.* II 631).

Crepor sonus IV 33, 48; V 282, 26. *V.* [cum] crepor sonus V 448, 43.

Creporem ferri sonos (sonus *cod.*) catenae IV 409, 3; V 595, 11 (sonum).

Creptura ῥαγῆς III 313, 15. *cf. schol. Iuven.* III 196, ubi *idem* pro crepat. *H.*

Crepulum imbrem cum sono graui rentem *Plac.* V 12, 7 = V 59, 21.

Crepundia γνωρίσματα τὰ περιδέραια (ηριδέραια *cod.* τὰ περι δέραια) II 264, 11. γνωρίσματα, ἀρχαί II 117, 54. rima, fractura (*v.* rima) II 575, 39. insignia uel indicia quae expositis infantibus adhibentur IV 32, 52; V 186, 27. signa uel indicia IV 218, 15. **crepundi**(a) monile gutturis V 352, 39. **crepundiis** initiis *Plac.* V 59, 22; *Scal.* V 596, 39.

Crepusculum ἑσπέρα II 315, 21. ἡ ἑσπερινὴ ὥρα II 117, 52. ὀσπινὴ ὥρα II 503, 18; 529, 36; 547, 8 (*cf. G.R. L.* I 554, 11). ὀσπινὴ ὥρα ἢ μετὰ ἡλίον δυσμῆς II 391, 30. **crepuscula** **crepusculum** δειλὴ πρὸς ἑσπέραν II 267, 10. **crepusculum** κνέφας II 351, 24. λυκόφως II 363, 7. ἡ φάνης καὶ δειλὴ, ἡ ὀψία ὥρα III 244, 15. ὁ λυκόφωτος III 244, 17. διάφανυμα III 295, 60; 492, 44; 515, 18. ὄρθρινός matutinus, **crepsulus** (!), antelucanus II 386, 38. **crepusculum** (-lo *Gothofr.*) ὄρθρον ὑπεῶρον (? ὑπέῶρον *c.* ὑφ' ἑω ὥρα *Buech.*) II 117, 57. ἀνογος (*dubium: cf.* albente matutino) III 295, 61. aigos III 488, 9; 507, 18. matutinum est inter abcessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 59, 23. initium diei uel noctis IV 33, 31; 494, 2. uesperam, tenebrae IV 494, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 587). finem noctis et initium diei IV 218, 21. tempus inter finem noctis et initium diei: antiqui enim creperum dubium uocabant, inde et ipsum tempus crepusculum dixerunt, in quo dubitatur utrum dies sit adhuc an nox IV 326, 9 (*λυκόφως οσπερος* (= ὄσπερος?) *sequitur in ab. cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 268); V 282, 22 (*ubi* uocabant pro dixerunt). principium uocabant uel initium noctis uel mane IV 326, 10. uespertinum tempus seu circa mane V 448, 24. initium aurorae uel principium noctis V 448, 37. **crepusculo** initio diei aut noctis V 541, 25. *V.* noctis partes. *cf.* creperae res, creperum; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 405.

Crescendum (?) ὕμαξ II 117, 47.

Crescendum v. ad crescendum.

Crescere cogit (coepit *H.*) turgit (!) IV 326, 11 (crescit cogit, turget *De-Vit.*)
Cresco αύξάνομαι II 251, 9. αύξομαι II 251, 15. αύξάνω II 251, 10. αύξω II 251, 16. **crescit** αύξει II 117, 51. adolescit, glescit IV 326, 12. pinguescit, incrementat IV 326, 13. *V.* popiscere.

Cresia Cretensia V 551, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 70.

Creta insula in Carpathio mare IV 436, 15. *Cf. Creta* comam diptamni mittit (*de Clemente*) V 422, 53.

Creta λευκή και αύξηθέντα II 117, 55 (*v.* cretus). λευκή III 11, 3; 84, 36; 173, 57; 302, 57; 372, 10; 528, 48. λευκή τής ίπποδρομίας II 359, 54. κλωλία III 537, 65. ges asteras (*vel* ges asteras: *cf. Cass. Fel. ed. Rose p. 237*) III 539, 35; 564, 17. *Cf. leucia* spartum **creta** (*h. e. λευκά spartum et λευκή creta*) III 498, 82. λευκόγειο II 359, 55. leucingin (λευκήν γήν) V 448, 32. cricinarium (κρητάριον *Buech.*) III 538, 8. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 6.

Creta argentea γή άργυρείς III 274, 5. γηραις (= γή άργ.? ubi γή σφραγίς *Vulc.*) III 468, 38. gegeotes (= γή γεώδης?) III 195, 28. **creta argenti** κλωλία III 556, 70; 620, 43. cossipis (*ex γήσος?*) III 556, 26. capsipis (?) III 621, 6. γή Σαμία III 564, 1.

Creta cimolia ges asteres (*cf. creta*) III 195, 29. *V. collyrium.*

Creta Sarda κλωλία III 195, 22; 273, 71; II 349, 31 (κλωλιά).

Cretellae *v.* clitella.

Creterrae crateres IV 33, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 53, 10.

Creticum Κρητικόν (*de vino*) III 15, 30; 87, 74; 315, 54. Έλληνικόν III 364, 68. *V. cote* Cretica.

Cretifodina λευκόγειος II 359, 55.

Cretio προσέλευσις κληρονόμου II 117, 56. quasi discretio: unde in lege saeculari pro numero dierum ponitur V 565, 21. certus dierum numerus V 547, 26. *Cf. Isid.* V 24, 16. *V. criticus.*

Cretix (?) *v.* radix herbarum.

Cretus generatus aut purgatus IV 33, 30. generatus IV 218, 14. cretus, natus V 282, 10. cretus, natus, generatus uel purgatus IV 493, 27. **cretum** natum. Vergilius (*Aen.* IV 191): uenisse Aeneam Troiano a sanguine cretum V 186, 28. *V. creta, cremo.*

Creusa uxor Aeneae IV 409, 2.

Crianosson (*vel* crianoson) breuis dictio in magna V 352, 29. **crianus** dictum personale[m] V 565, 45 (*χρείαν* usum, *Buech. utroque loco*). *Cf. comma.*

Cribello *v.* tuscitia.

Cribrarius κοσμινοποιός II 353, 58; III 201, 55; 271, 54; 308, 9; 525, 36.

Cribro κοσμινίζω III 263, 9. **crefrat** (*vel* crebrat) siftid (*vel* siftid, *AS.*) V 351, 11. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421; *Stolz 'Hist. Gr.'* 291.

Cribrum κόσμινον II 353, 57; III 92, 32; 197, 47; 263, 8; 321, 36; 366, 15; 403, 61; 497, 79; 527, 9. *Cf. κόσμινον toriblum* (= criblum?) III 20, 58. **cribrum** non **cribrum** (cribrus *Deurling cum Maio*) neutro genere magis dicimus quam masculino *Plac.* V 10, 6 = V 59, 25. **cribrum** setacium ad polline(m) *Plac.* V 59, 24. *Cf. cribus* qui satagit (setaciatus?) farina(m) V 495, 55. ubi legatur apud ueteres V 639, 32 (= *Non.* 88, 25). *V. pollinare* cribrum.

Crimen διαβολή II 270, 19; 506, 29; III 133, 16. Έγκλημα, διαβολή II 117, 63. Έλεγχος, Έγκλημα II 543, 34. Έγκλημα II 283, 64. peccatum uel iudicium IV 409, 4. culpa, noxa, obiectum IV 326, 15. **crimine** fallacia IV 436, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 65). *V. maiestatis* crimen, sine crimine.

Crimen capitale V 661, 8.

Criminalis Έγκληματικός II 283, 65. **criminalia** Έγκληματικά II 117, 64.

Criminatio διαβολή II 270, 19. Έγκλησις II 283, 66.

Criminator διάβολος II 117, 65; 270, 18; III 133, 15; 179, 57; 334, 26; 337, 55; 444, 37; 491, 81. detractorum IV 326, 17.

Criminor διαβάλλω III 133, 11. αιώμαι II 221, 29. **crimino** διαβάλλω επί διαβολής II 270, 7. κατηγορώ II 346, 7. **criminaris** διαβάλλεις III 133, 12. **criminatur** διαβάλλει III 133, 13. **crimina** διάβαλε III 133, 14.

Criminosus διάβολος III 373, 64. dolosus, fallax IV 326, 16. *V. facile* crimosus.

Crialem cerasten (-im *cod.*) serpentem de capite pendentem; poeta (*Stat. Theb.* XI 65): crialem attollet longo stridore cerastim (!) V 186, 29.

Crineto se *v.* prineto se angelus.

Crinibus sparsis capillis dissolutus IV 436, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480; II 403/4).

Crinicula capilli V 565, 44. **crinicultis** capillis V 495, 56.

Crinis πλόκαμος II 410, 16. **crines** πλόκαμοι II 117, 67; III 85, 27; 174, 51; 247, 9; 310, 10; 349, 22; 350, 20; 394, 27; 403, 14; 444, 38. *Cf. porii crines* III 572, 55; groithi (*χαίτη?*) **crinis** III 564, 47.

Crinis *v.* Crenis.

Crinitus crinita εύπλόκαμος II 318, 66. **erinitus** πεπνιασμένος II 117, 58. comatus seu pilipus V 448, 30. **crini-**

tior erine prolixior IV 218, 27; 409, 5 (crinitor); V 627, 48 (*item*).

Crisat κελητίζει II 117, 66.

Cri[s]jeus anus V 495, 57.

Crisin declinatio ualitudinis III 599, 22.

Crison duritia eorum V 565, 47 (κρισός d. crurum *Buech.*).

Crispans paulisper contrahere uel funiculum facere V 282, 31 (crispare?). concutiens, uibrans IV 35, 17; 218, 24; 495, 6. uibrans IV 436, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 313; XII 165). concutiens V 282, 6.

Crispicapillus οὐλόθριξ III 444, 39; 501, 20.

Crispo κραδαίνω II 354, 38. **crispat** κραδαίνει, σείει II 117, 61. *V.* crispans.

Crispus οἶλος II 117, 62; 389, 45; III 329, 53; 468, 39; 501, 18. οὐλόθριξ III 174, 49. οὐλόθριξ ὁ οἶλος III 247, 8. ἄκαρτος III 487, 14; 506, 26. **crispi** (*scil.* capilli) οἶλαι (*scil.* τριχῆς) III 12, 1; 85, 21.

Crissaticum (crisatum *R.* crissaticum *G.* corr. *Kettner*) genus quoddam uini *Plac.* V 12, 6 = V 59, 26 (χρυσσατικόν: cf. *Alex. Trall.* 5 p. 249). *V.* chrysaticum.

Crissonus *v.* nasturcium.

Crista λόφος II *praef.* p. XXXVII; 362, 55; 492, 62; 517, 55; 540, 23; 552, 48; III 173, 30; 208, 47; 240, 61. περιπεφαλαίας λόφος II 403, 9. περιπεφαλαία καὶ λόφο(ς) ἀλέκτορος II 117, 59. λόφος περιπεφαλαίας II 362, 57.

Crista gallinacia περιστερέων III 541, 44; 557, 38; 572, 17. nymphaea III 621, 63. ieran (*scil.* botanen) id est **crista gallinacia** id est herba III 540, 2 (cf. *Pseudapul.* 65).

Cristatus εὐσχήμων II 117, 60. galeatus: cristae sunt pinnae super galeam positae IV 436, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 468). galeatus IV 218, 26; 495, 5; V 282, 34. honestus, decens IV 326, 19; V 594, 65. galeatus, cassidatus V 448, 29 (*v.* co-rusco).

Criticus est dies in quo cernit medicus utrum possit homo uiuere an mori V 617, 8. **criticum diem** id est tertium diem, accessam (accessionem *m.* 2) facit III 598, 18. **critici dies** αἱ κρίσιμοι ἡμέραι III 244, 3 (*unde?*). Cf. *Isid.* IV 9, 13. *V.* accessa.

Croceus *v.* uncinus.

Croceus κροκοειδής III 272, 24. **croceum** κροκοειδές II 355, 35. **croceis** flauis IV 498, 18; V 282, 32.

Croecit *v.* cracerat.

Croecitur (?) renascitur V 448, 33. *V.* coior.

Croecitus clamor corui IV 44, 33; 218, 28; 409, 6; V 185, 34; 448, 34. uox corui V 186, 30. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 248. 250.

Crocodillus *v.* corcodillus.

Crocotum uestimenti genus V 449, 3.

Crocus *v.* cymbia.

Crocus κρόκος III 273, 33. **croceus** gelu (*AS.*) V 353, 21. κρόκος hoc **croceum** pluraliter non declinabitur et neutrum est II 355, 33 (cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 10; *alibi*; *Serv. in Georg.* I 56). κρόκος II 117, 68; 499, 66; 525, 43. genus herbae aromaticae iucundi odoris II 575, 42. **crocu** κρόκος III 194, 42. **croceum** et neutro et masculino genere dicitur. Salustius neutro (*p.* 92 *Maurenbr.*): in quo crocum gignitur V 186, 31 (*cum nota Isidori.* Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* IV 182). **croceus** crascrus (κνήκος *vel* κνᾶκος? κωρύκος?) III 555, 51; 537, 40 (*crocu* craseru); 620, 9 (*crascu*). quorui (= κρόκος) i. **crocu** III 574, 48. xanarica (= sandaraca) id est **croceus** III 579, 47. *V.* cinici semen, cinicius.

Croesus est argentuosus V 616, 42.

Croinion (*h. e.* Κροινών) Perinthiorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 186, 32. *V.* menses.

Cromella qui piso simulat III 588, 24; 609, 15. corcodrillo III 588, 60; 609, 34. uostalinus III 586, 29. *V.* *Diefenbach.*

Crosa *v.* grossa.

Crostella *v.* calta.

Crotalum *v.* crustallum.

Croton *v.* ricinus.

Croton (creton *cod.*) κρότων III 292, 24.

Cruciat βάσανος II 118, 1; 256, 9; 488, 14; III 444, 40. νόλαιος II 352, 12. βάσανος ψυχῆς II 118, 14. ὠδὴν ἢ βάσανος II 510, 32. *V.* in cruciatum.

Crucifer σταυροφόρος II 436, 48. σταυρώσιμος II 436, 50.

Crucifigatus <ε>σταυρωμένος II 118, 10.

Crucifig[i]lo σταυρῶ II 436, 49. **cruciat** et **crucifigat** σταυροῖ II 118, 9.

Crucifigo σταυρῶ III 158, 31; 339, 78. **crucifige** ἀσύρωσον III 158, 33; 340, 1; 444, 41. **crucifigaris** σταυρωθείης III 112, 51 = 642, 18.

Crucio βασιανίζω II 256, 6. κολάζω σε **crucio** te II 352, 6. **cruciat** αἰνίζει, βασιανίζει II 118, 19.

Crudae aetatis ὁμογέρων III 328, 66.

Crudarium ὀμόλιον II 482, 6.

Cruda senectus id est stupida, frigida V 521, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 304).

Crudata *v.* Ephialtes.

Crudeli funere cruda morte, id est ante diem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 308) IV 436, 21.

Crudelis ὠμός ἐπὶ καρποῦ II 482, 8 (*cf. Isid. X 48*). ὠμός ὁ ἀνηλεής II 482, 11. ἀπότομος, ὠμός καὶ ἀπάνθρωπος II 118, 2. ἀπότομος II 241, 49; III 333, 66; 489, 15; 508, 39. ὠμόφρων III 373, 65. ὠμός III 165, 62; 336, 28; 468, 40. **crudele** ὠμόν III 165, 61.

Crudelitas ὠμότης II 482, 13; III 165, 63. ἀποτομία, ὠμότης, ἀπανθρωπία II 118, 3. *Cf. II 560, 50.*

Crudescit validior fit V 551, 16 (*Verg. Aen. XI 833?*). **crudescunt** crescunt V 186, 33 (*Verg. Aen. VII 788?*). V. in dies crudesceret.

Crudiscente inualescente V 351, 1 (*cf. Oros. IV 10, 7; Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. l.*)

Crudititas ἀπεψία (ἀπιελεψισία *cod. corr. Vulc.*) III 363, 46.

Crudito ἀπειπῶ II 234, 32.

Crudus ὠμός ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων II 482, 7. ὁ ἀνηλεής II 482, 11. ἔπειτος, ὠμός II 118, 4. ἔπειτος II 234, 31. durus, crudelis V 551, 17; 20 (*Isid. X 48*). **crudum** ὠμόν III 7, 49; 14, 37; 87, 28; 165, 64; 183, 53; 255, 5; 314, 37; 364, 9; 398, 11; 444, 42; 489, 66. *Cf. II 525, 45/46 (v. cetum).* **crudo** [non] inconfecto, duro V 282, 33 (*Verg. Aen. V 69*). V. crudelis.

Crudus pero (peno *cod. corr. a*) ὁμοβύρσιον II 118, 20 (*Verg. Aen. VII 690*).

Crurentatus μαρός III 77, 23. sanguinolentus IV 46, 39; 501, 52.

Crurentia uexatio V 282, 12 (*formata vox ut caecia*) **cruent(i)a** (cruenta vel cruenta *codd.*) uexatio IV 501, 22.

Cruento μαινώω III 77, 22. αἱμάσσω II 220, 35. αἱμάτων II 220, 36.

Cruentus μαρός III 179, 6. μαιφόνος III 373, 66. ἡμαγμένος II 324, 16. sanguinolentus IV 326, 20 (sanguinol. b); V 282, 19. **cruentum** ἡμαγμένον II 118, 5 (*Cic. in Cat. II 2*). αἱματώδες II 220, 38. **cruento** sanguinolento IV 436, 20.

Crumina θύλακος II 118, 15; 518, 2. sacculus *Plac. V 14, 7* (crumena) = V 59, 27. pera graece, foliae (= folle) V 282, 30. sacculum scorteum IV 326, 21; V 282, 36. **cruminis** sacculis IV 47, 21; 502, 1; *Plac. V 59, 28. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 60, 10.*

Cruminat ruminat IV 326, 22; V 594, 66. *Cf. Keil ad Varr. de re rust. p. 280. V. rumino.*

Crunicula quae accipiunt illi qui uicem (*ser. ciuem*) in bello seruant *Papias: cf. Loeue GL. N. 109 qui corona ciuilibus scribit: cf. corona ciuilibus: nisi de corniculis cogitavit glossator.*

Cruror αἷμα, λύθρος II 220, 34; 514, 55. αἷμα τὸν λύθρον II 542, 24. sanies (cruror singulariter tantum declinabitur) λύθρος II 363, 5 (*cf. GR. L. I 32, 1; 548, 3*). αἷμα πεπηγός II 118, 6. sanguis IV 46, 38; 224, 28; 436, 22 (*Verg. Aen. VII 106*); 501, 51; V 593, 55. V. sanies.

Crupes σχοινία II 118, 17 (*cf. cruppa*).

Cruppa κάλος παρός II 118, 16 (*cf. crupes. struppus conf. Buech.*).

Crupta βαιίτης II 118, 12. **cripta** βαιγη III 353, 57 (βέτης est apud Hesych.). **crypta** ρουπή II 355, 50. spelunca V 495, 58. spelunca peruia V 352, 3. cuneus, turba hominum IV 326, 27 (rupta *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII 420 colato Ducangio*). amens (cuneus?), turba hominum V 596, 34. arcussum (vel ascusum. absconsum?) V 352, 8. V. cuneum.

Crupula (cerupula ae) thermalos (thermalos *abc*) II 518, 3. (grumula ἀθήρ οἰνάδος? *Cf. agrestis uitis grumulae Ambros: de Elia VI 18*).

Crurarium (!) σκελόδεσμον II 432, 56.

Crurifragium σκελοκοπία II 432, 57; 503, 19. crurum fractura II 575, 44. σκελιαγής ἦτοι σκελοκοπία **crurifrangium** II 432, 54 (*cf. Plaut. Poen. 886*).

Crurum tenus usque ad crura V 186, 34 (*Verg. Georg. III 53*).

Crus, crurum σκέλος II 433, 1. **crus** σκέλος, κνήμη II 507, 12. κνήμη III 249, 13. scia (*AS.*) V 354, 42. **crura** σκέλη, κνήμαι II 118, 18. σκέλη III 13, 21; 86, 30; 176, 31; 312, 19; 349, 78; 395, 3; 403, 22; 503, 65. ossa tibiae anterioris IV 218, 29. ossa tibiae anterioris, cuius singularis est hoc crus, unde diminutium fit crusculeum V 521, 30 (*cf. Festus Pauli 53, 1*). gambae, tibiae V 495, 59. tibiae IV 326, 23.

Crusta κλάσμα παγετοῦ II 350, 16. παγετοῦ κλάσματα II 391, 42. πλάξ II 408, 44; 546, 67 (crustum). ἐφελκίς ἢ πλάξ ἢ πόπανον (*ἤτροπενον cod. corr. d; ἢ τίτανον Vulc.*) II 118, 13 (τόπανον est crusma). **crusta crustae**, feminini generis, est congelata aqua uel cortex arboris uel duritia lapidis V 618, 12 (*Verg. Georg. III 360*). **crustae** feminini generis, fragmenta quae non eduntur V 551, 19 (*Verg. Aen. VII 115*). plax, id est marmoribus (v. incrustatio) V 566, 42 (*cf. Lucan. X 115*). placas, id est marmores V 448, 35. **crustas** cortices, pelliculas IV 436, 23 (*Verg. Georg. III 360?*). V. crustum, scruta.

Crustallum ψόφος ποδῶν III 444, 43; 484, 48 (crotalum *Salmasius*).

Crustaria taberna a uasis crustatis *Scal. V 596, 32 (Festus Pauli p. 53, 6)*.

Crustata γεγειωμένα II 118, 8 (γεγεωμένα *c. cf. ceso*).

Crustatio (scrut. *cod.*) πλάκωσις II 408, 36 (*v. incrust.*).

Crusti consumimus partes proprie manducamus V 186, 35. *Cf. Verg. Aen. VII 115 sq.*

Crustu ornatu V 353, 3 (*cf. crusta De-Vit IV; Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. LVIII: nisi est pro cultu*).

Crustula καπύριον II 522, 7. est genus cibi ex polenta et melle V 618, 15. *crustulla* halstan (*AS.*) V 354, 30.

Crustula dulcis (dulcia *H. coll. Iuvenal. IX 5*) quae † diis (de tractis?), id est minutis partibus uel compaginibus farinae fieri consuerunt V 521, 29.

Crustulum καπύριον II 338, 48 (*v. crustum*).

Crustum καπύριον II 338, 47 (καπύρια = τράγκα *Athen. III 113 d: v. crustulum*). glacies, gleba V 495, 60. neutri generis, quod comeditur V 551, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VII 115, Georg. III 360*). **crustum, crusti**, neutri generis, dicitur de parte panis uel placentae V 618, 13. *V. crusta*.

Crustumenus populus IV 218, 30. **Crustumia** regio IV 218, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 55, 10.*

Crux στάνθος II 118, 11; 436, 47; 495, 62; 507, 9; 540, 24; 552, 49; III 79, 29; 158, 34; 300, 51; 340, 2; 444, 44. patibulum IV 326, 24.

Crypta *v. crupta*.

Crystallum κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 500, 4; III 245, 3 (-us); 434, 54. genus saxi candidi IV 494, 53; V 276, 34. genus saxi in similitudine uetri albi V 448, 31.

Cubat ἡρεμεῖ θηρίον II 118, 21.

cubani mansi V 448, 38.

Cubicularis lectus cubiculo aptus, ut caligarius artifex, caligaris clauus V 566, 26 (*cf. G.R. L. I 76, 21; VII 266, 4*). *Cf. lectus cubicularis κλίνη κοιτωνική III 320, 66; 498, 40; 527, 4.*

Cubicularius κοιτωνίτης II 351, 64; III 305, 8. εὐνοῦχος II 118, 23 (*cf. mrg.*). **cubicularii** κοιτωνῖται III 370, 80. *V. blasto*.

Cubiculum κοιτών II 118, 22; 351, 63; 500, 1; 525, 41; 543, 37; III 20, 3; 91, 54; 191, 3; 313, 49; 365, 32; 498, 9; 526, 14. κοιτών, κέλλιον, δωμάτιον III 269, 10. τρακλίον III 444, 45; 505, 11. **cubicula** κοινοῦκλιον II 354, 18 (*cf. W. Schulze Arch. VIII 134*). ἐκ τοῦ κοιτῶρος de cubiculo III 70, 22 = 637, 2; 121, 9 = 225, 5 = 646, 2. **cubicola** clindi (= cubicia κλινῖδια *Buecheler*) II 563, 35.

Cubile εὐνή II 529, 53. κοιτή II 351, 62; 506, 42. κοιτών II 502, 1. κοιτή, φωλεός II 118, 24. εὐνή, λέχος III 468, 41. **cubile** lectum uel secretum in corde IV 47, 4. a cubando dictum V 354, 64. *Cf. cubiles* concubiti IV 436, 24.

Cubio masculus (*vel* musc.) IV 326, 25; V 596, 35 (cubo *Hildebrand p. 86. gobio musculus*).

Cubital ἀγωνόδεσμος II 216, 36; 502, 6. cubitale II 576, 13. *V. ceruicale*.

Cubito συνοσιάζω II 447, 19. **cubitasset** cubisset (comroasset habuisset *cod.: cf. Non. 85, 13*) V 639, 7.

Cubitus cubitatio V 495, 62.

Cubitus ἀγκών, πήχυς II 118, 25. ἀγκών III 351, 6. **cubitum** ἀγκών II 216, 35; 500, 2. πήχυς II 407, 38; 525, 50; III 209, 63. **cubitus** κορωνός III 311, 5; 526, 2. **cubitum** κορωνόν III 311, 3; 488, 7; 525, 64. **cubiti** ἀγκῶνες III 12, 40; 85, 68; 175, 49; 311, 1; 349, 51; 394, 55; 403, 19; 488, 56; 507, 75. πήχης III 311, 2. *κορωνοί* III 311, 4; 526, 1. *Cf. cubitum* palamii II 529, 12 (*h. e. aut cubium* πηλαμός *ut be, aut cubitum* πήχυς, *ut b*).

Cubius et **cubi**[i]um *v. gobio*.

Cucier *v. cocus*.

Cucina *v. cocina*.

Cuculio εκπεστρον (σπέκαστρον *Casaubonus*) II 118, 35.

Cuculla καρακάλλιον II 338, 52. *Cf. cucullam* V 412, 59 (*reg. Bened. 56, 6: cucullam*). *Cf. Holder 1183. V. casula, lacerna, paenula*.

Cucullus est generis masculini et declinatur cucullus, cuculli, cucullo, cucullum, o (*om. R*) cuculle, a (*om. G*) cucullo, et pluraliter sic declinatur *Plac. V 9, 21 = V 59, 29*.

Cucullus κόκκνξ εἶδος ὀρνέον II 352, 2 (*cucc.*) κόκκνξ III 17, 56; 89, 61 (*cucullus*); 188, 13; 257, 67; 319, 47; 360, 63; 497, 69. *κόκουβλος* III 435, 55 (*cf. David Comm. Ien. IV 237*). *gex (AS.) V 353, 50. Cf. tuchus* est **cuculus** V 624, 35 (*v. Isid. XII 7, 67*). **cucullus** a sono uocis compositum nomen habet V 186, 36.

Cucuma θερμοφόρον III 379, 63. **caccabus**, **caldarius** II 575, 50. **κοκνούμιον** II 521, 58. **cucumma** κόκουμος III 23, 7. **cucumma** κόκουμος II 354, 19; 492, 64; III 93, 72. *Cf. Casaub. ad Theophr. p. 224*.

Cucumeraria LXX (*ut secundum LXX*) pomorum custodia V 566, 27. *Cf. Roensch It. p. 31; 102*.

Cucumis σικνύδιον II 431, 30; 545, 20 (*cf. II 514, 52*). σίκνον III 265, 39.

popeg (*AS.*, *alibi* = *Mohn*: *v. infra*) V 353, 36. **cucumis** cucumer[es] IV 326, 26. **cucumeres** σικύδια III 16, 23; 88, 46; 185, 39; 359, 21; 360, 8; 397, 64; 404, 8. σίκυνοι III 317, 46. σίκυες II 118, 36; III 379, 36. σίκυες *vel* σικύδια III 503, 33. σικύδες III 430, 31. σικύους III 287, 41 = 658, 17. **cucumera** σικύδια III 576, 20. σικύων σπέσμα[τον] **cucumeris** semen III 575, 57. **cucumeris** peponus (= πέπων) III 594, 12; 609, 39; 616, 3; 627, 63. **cucumer** peponus III 588, 71. **cucumerus** genus herbae et pomae (!) habet V 283, 1. **comuere** holeris genus V 446, 56. **cambre** holeris genus V 448, 42; 566, 36 (*nisi in his duabus glossis* cambre = *crambe latet*: *v. cauliculus*). **cucumis** generis masculini; huius cucumeris. sed et **cucumer** dicitur, nihilominus huius cucumeris faciens, ut uomis et uomer *Plac.* V 9, 15 (*om.* sed et — cucumeris) = V 59, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 122 aliosque *grammaticos*. *V. v. Fischer-Benzon* 93. **Cucumeres maturos** σίκυς (siccis *codd.*) III 586, 16.

Cucumis agrestis *in his est glossis*: **cucumere** agreste ἐλατήριον III 535, 26; 538, 54. **cucumer agrestis** III 549, 33. ἐλατήριον sucus **cucumeris agrestis** III 539, 2; 562, 68. *Cf.* 610, 67; 623, 20. ἐλατήριον de **cucumere** agresti fit III 560, 72. cibus agraria (σίκυς ἀγρία?) **cucumber** agreste III 544, 44. cibus agraria **cucumer agrestis** III 581, 38. σικωνία ἀγρία **cucumer agrestis** III 586, 9. sione (= σικωνίη) agraria **cocumeris agrestis** III 594, 63; 628, 49. σίκυον ἀγριον **cucumis agrestis** III 586, 17. ἐλατήριον sive σίκυς ἀγριος **cocumere** agreste III 632, 11 = elaurio id est sibi sicco et **cucumer agrestis** III 582, 21. *Cf.* III 632, 11. oleo sicinio (= sicyonio) id est de **cucumere** agresti III 541, 26. **cucumeris agrestis** preciden(?) III 559, 8. *Cf. Diosc.* III 152, *Pseudap.* CXIII.

Cucumis amarus *in his est glossis*: litridos (ἐλατήριον? *cf. λακτρεις et λαθουρις*; *Diosc.* IV 164) id est **cucumere amaro** III 540, 25; **cucumer amarus** III 567, 6. latridos id est **cucumeris amari** III 540, 34. latridus id est **cucumer amarus** III 567, 15.

Cucumis siluaticus *in his est glossis*: ἐλατήριον **cocumere** siluaticus III 545, 63. ἐλατήριον **cocummeris siluaticis** III 546, 8.

Cucurbita κολόκυντα II 118, 26. κολόννθα II 352, 35. κολοκύνθη III 265, 38; 316, 74; 359, 20; 44; 379, 35. colokydon (κολόκυνθον?) III 526, 40. σικυα

II 431, 28. *Cf. cucurbiata* σικυα III 207, 65. **cucurbitae** κολοκύνθαι III 16, 22; 88, 45; 185, 38; 404, 7; 430, 29. **cucurbitas** κολοκύνθαι (-ια?) III 397, 63. κολοκύνθια III 316, 73; 526, 39. κολοκύνθας III 287, 35 = 658, 17. nuetia III 548, 22 (*v. cucurbitularia: νότιον? ab ἐλατήρια ducit Schmidt*). **cucurbita** secundum septuaginta, reliqui ederam dixere IV 43, 52. *Cf. Roensch It. p. 9 sq.*

Cucurbita agrestis bryonia III 543, 57; 608, 34; 617, 36; 631, 27. nossa(?) III 593, 12; 627, 1; 614, 65 (nessa). coloquintidas (κολοκυνθίς) III 544, 3; 619, 55; 555, 28 (-des); 537, 12 = 610, 43 (-da).

Cucurbita siluatica bryonia III 553, 20. coloquintide (*v. cuc. agr.*) III 631, 57. gumen III 581, 51.

Cucurbita siluestris coloquintida agria III 559, 2.

Cucurbita uentosa V 654, 5 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 58; *cf. Helmreich Arch.* I 321).

Cucurbit σικυαζω II 431, 29. **cucurbitat** σικυαζει II 118, 27.

Cucurbit(*tu*)*laria* lidenia III 547, 46 (*ex ἐλατήρια ducit Schmidt Herm.* XVIII p. 542. lichenia *Buech.*).

Cucurbitularis χαμαίπυτος III 537, 20; 588, 37; 610, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 86.

Cucuzata(?) laepaeuinaeae V 353, 49 (*AS.* lapwing *angl.* = *Kiebitz*).

Cudarium *v. acularius*.

Cudex (= *cudis*) μύδρος III 204, 38; 325, 40 (*v. incudex sub incus*).

Cudis ἄκμων II 222, 55 (*GR. L.* I 552, 37). **codis** ἄκμων II 495, 53. **cudo** ἄκμων II 118, 29.

Cudo εἶδος περικεφαλαίας II 118, 31 (*cf. Sil. Ital.* VIII 493).

Cudo ἐλαύνω ἐπὶ σιδήρον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 27. ἐπ' ἄκμονι ἐλαύνω II 305, 22. γλύφω II 263, 40. ὀξύνω II 384, 54. κολάπτω II 352, 11. τινάσσω, χαλκεύω ῥηματικῶς II 118, 30. produco argentum uel aurum V 283, 15. *cudi* uel *cusi*, ferio, operor V 495, 73. **cudit** κολάπτει II 118, 28 (*cf. marg. κολάπτει* **cudere** unde colaphus). fabricat, excutit IV 46, 51. figurat, sculpsit, fabricat, excidit IV 501, 21. fabricat, elimat, excutit IV 326, 28. fabricat, excutiat(!) V 282, 44. sculpsit IV 224, 33. **cutat** fabricat V 349, 35; 421, 76 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) = 430, 64. **cudere** excludere (*excutere?*), repercutere, caedendo proferre uel aliquid facere IV 47, 22. **cadere** caedendo proferre IV 103, 6; 531, 44. **cudere** excludere, repercutere IV 501, 18. studioso agere, facere, sculpere IV 224, 38 (*culere* = *colere* + *cudere Warren*). **cuditur** inpellitur, percutitur IV 224, 36.

Cufae (= cupae?) *καμάραι* II 118, 37 (*καμάρια e*).

Cufia v. *cidarim*, **cufo** v. *bufo*, *bubo*.

Cuiae re (culere *codd.* *cuia re Deuering*: *cuie re Bugge Opusc. phil. ad Madvigium n. p. 177*) qua re, unde etiam cur (quar *G*) *Plac.* V 15, 16 = V 59, 31 = V 180, 30.

Cuiatis pro cuius V 639, 65 (= *Non.* 93, 6.)

Cui succurri uolet (*scr. solet*) V 660, 39 = *GR. L.* VII 427, 2.

Cuium cuius Terentius (*Eun.* 321); 'Qui(d), uirgo *cuia est?*' quia ueteres pronominibus uniuersis addebant genus V 187, 1. **cuia cuius** V 638, 59 (= *Non.* 81, 34). **cuia** (*culas cod.*) qualitates V 449, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 1.

Cuium pecus antiqui (-qua?) declinatione cuius (*cuius cod.*) masculino, *cuia* autem (*ciuitate cod.*) feminino: sic possessiua nomina declinantur V 187, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 1).

Cuiuscemodi qualicumque V 283, 16. **qualis**, **cuius spei** (*speciei?*) V 187, 3. *Cf. Arch.* X 386.

Cuius gratia οὐ χάριν II 390, 38.

Cuius impulsu τίνος ὑποβολῆ III 444, 48; 478, 68.

Culbeo στραγγουρῶ II 438, 35.

Culbitio στραγγουρία II 438, 34. *στραγγουρο<ι>α* III 444, 49, 484, 62.

Culeita τὸλη II 118, 39; 460, 62; III 22, 4; 93, 14; 197, 4; 321, 9; 366, 52, 403, 54; 444, 50; 468, 42; 477, 24; 505, 1. **culeitra** τὸλη III 269, 36 (*gl. noyicia*). **culeita** πιλατόν II 563, 27. lectum uel ceruical plumis structum II 575, 49. *Cf. culeites* *bedd. (AS.)* V 353, 22. **culeitama** τὸλην III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. *V. tilos.*

Culdex πτέρνος III 444, 51; 484, 70 (*ubi calces πτέρνοι Ducange apud Labbaeum*).

Culeus v. *coleus*.

Culex et **culix** κώνωψ II 118, 42. **culiculus** κώνωψ II 118, 42 (*myg.*); III 18, 11; 46, 44; 90, 18; 319, 64; 361, 19; 436, 19; 497, 70. **κώνωψ**, *ἐμπίς*, *βομβυλιός* III 258, 33. **culix** (*vel -ex*) zinzala IV 224, 34. **culix** zinzala V 449, 5. **culis** zenzalus V 566, 30. **culix** zinzane V 566, 32. *mich. (mycg? AS.)* longas tibias habens V 354, 2. **culice** muscione (!) V 187, 6. **tinea** de allece, quod in nauibus nascitur V 187, 7. **tinea** [quod] de allece, quod in naue nascitur V 501, 57. *cintilianae* (*v. tentiale infra*: zinzale a), id est tinea de allece, quod in naue nascitur IV 46, 46. **culices** tentiale (= zenzalae) V 187, 8. **colices** κώνωπες III 442, 41.

Culiculare tzintzalarario V 448, 48.

Culiculus κωνόπιον II 357, 48.

Culigna σκευος οίνου II 118, 46. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 51, 2; Dammann Comm. Jen.* V 42.

Culina μαγειρεῖον III 355, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 19). **ἀπόπατος** II 118, 45; 239, 37; III 313, 37; 489, 10; 508, 34. **ἀφεδρος** (*ἀφεδρών?*) II 518, 4. **ἀφεδρών** II 252, 38. **λουτρώον** II 119, 50. **assatoria**, **ἀπόπατον** II 522, 17. fossa coquinantis (*coquina b*) uel quaelibet II 575, 52. **culina** (*vel colina*) *coquina* (*vel quoquina*) IV 320, 17; V 180, 34; 351, 33; 446, 51; 627, 16. **quolina** *quoquina* V 577, 25. **quolina** *coquina* V 478, 22; 512, 13; 545, 12; 630, 66. **colina** a quoquendo *quoquina dicta* V 650, 22 (= *Non.* 54, 14). **latrina**, **secesum** IV 326, 34; V 594, 67. **culinae** τὰ κοινά II 545, 12. **colinae** *coquinae* IV 220, 22; V 187, 9 (*cucume = cucinae*). *Cf. culinia* c<1>oacas V 354, 28. *V. conclaus*, *domus. Ceterum culina = latrina a culus ducit Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 12: *cf. Grad. ad crit. p. 101.*

Culine facere IV 47, 9 (*ubi culinae foricae Nettleship Contr. p. 425. cunire H.*).

Culio v. *famex*.

Culit (*perculit?*) uehementer percussit IV 409, 8; V 595, 12.

Culisione (?) περιστερά III 542, 14.

Culleus ἀσκός βόειος, λάραξ II 118, 41. **culeus** ἀσκός βόειος II 119, 39. **μολγός** III 24, 17. **culleum** ἀσκός τρώρειος II 248, 1. **ὁ τρώρειος ἀσκός** II 103, 17. **τρώρειος ἀσκός** II 452, 3; 500, 3 (*colleum*). **culleum** τρώρειος II 525, 51. **ascopam** II 103, 17 (*margo*). **culleum** λάραξ, ἀσκός III 444, 52; 484, 49. **culleum** cylli (*AS.*) II 575, 54. **culleus** genere masculino geminato l dicitur. est autem uter ex corio factus, in quo parricidae cum simia et (*om. G*) gallo et serpente inclusi in mare praecipitabantur (*proiciuntur alias praecipitabantur R*) *Plac.* V 10, 3 = V 60, 1. tunica ex sparto in modum eronis (*erumnis cod. cruminae gloss. Scal. v. aero*) facta quae linebatur a populo pice et bitumine, in qua includebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebatur in mare et contendebatur inter se ipsis (*om. gl. Scal.*) animantibus homo maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 502, 3 = V 593, 57. **culleus** tunica ex isparto in modum eronis, facta, quae linebatur (!) pice et bitumine, in qua includebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebatur in mare, et contendebatur inter se ipsis animantibus homo

maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 47, 20. **culleus** tunica ex sparto in modum eronis facta, quae liniebatur (!) pice ac (*vel* et) bitumine et in ea includebantur homicidae cum simia, serpente et uno capone ac insuta (!) mittebantur in mare: contententibus inter se ipsis animantibus (*vel* animalibus), qui se odire (!) dicuntur abinuicem (abinu. *om. nonnulli*), homo maioribus poenis afficiebatur IV 224, 53; V 283, 7/8. **culleus** tunica ex sparto in modum eronis facta, quae liniebatur (!) pice et bitumine, in qua <in>cludebantur parricidae cum simia, serpente et gallo; insuta mittebantur in mare, ut contententibus inter se ipsis animantibus homo maioribus poenis afficeretur V 187, 5. **culleus** est sacculus in quo rei inclusi cum gallo et serpente mittebantur in mari; serpens ideo mittebatur, ut iniuriam illi faceret, gallus autem, ut sciretur quam longe portaretur a mari V 617, 47. **culleum** saccum ex corio crudo parricidiis deputatum V 283, 21. est saccum in quo rei includuntur V 617, 7. **culleus** tunica ubi homicidae includebantur V 566, 33. uas pice oblitum V 350, 46; 584, 7. **culleus** follis bubulus V 187, 4. **culeum** folle bubulum in quo parricidae mittuntur IV 326, 31. *Cf. Isid. V 27, 36; Landgraf Arch. IX p. 370; Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 100, 14; 126. V. in culleum, coleus.*

Culliculum *θυλάκιον* H 329, 46.

Cullio *κόκκηξ* III 186, 48; 257, 16 (*piscis genus: cucullio?*).

Culliola *cf. gulluca.*

Culma anteris (*corr. ex anetris*) criticis II 517, 54 (*ubi καντήρ ἐσχαρίτης et culina b: immo cluma ἀνθέρειξ κριθῆς*). V. gluma, clunar.

Culmen *ὄροφή* II 118, 43; 387, 23; 506, 30; 529, 48; III 268, 49. *ὄροφος* II 543, 33. *μέγεθος* II 366, 17. *ἄκρον* II 223, 61. *altitudo* IV 46, 27; 501, 27. *aceruus* IV 47, 24; V 282, 58. *summitas* IV 224, 25. *summitas, ὀρόφομα* V 448, 51. *summitas, altitudo unde columnae dicuntur* IV 326, 32. *quia culminis tegitur* V 353, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II 410, Ecl. I 68*). aut a columine dictum est aut a calamo V 187, 10. **culmine** altitudine uel salus IV 47, 3 (*v. columnen*). **culmina** summae partes aedium IV 47, 29. *quia antiqui <de culmis> tecta <te>gebant* V 566, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II 290*). *Cf. Isid. XV 8, 4. V. ad culmina.*

Culmus *στάχυς* II 436, 57. *ἄσταχυς* II 248, 30. *καλάμη* II 337, 15; III 261, 45; 429, 48. *καλάμη τοῦ σίτου* II

488, 15; 537, 43; 549, 58. *κάλamos* II 509, 44. *καλάμη, στάχυς* II 118, 47. *stramen spicarum* IV 501, 26. **culmum** *stramen spicarum uel arista* [id est si barbarus tradet se Ro<manis>] V 282, 45 (*v. daticius et curculio*). **culmus** *calamus frumentorum* IV 224, 45 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. I 321*). *calamus spicae qui a radicibus eius nascitur* *Plac. V 13, 9. calamus spicae* *Plac. V 60, 2. est ipse calamus spicae qui a radicibus eius nascitur et dictus culmus quasi calamus* *Plac. V 60, 3 (cf. Isid. XVII 3, 16)*. *calamus fluii (frumentii?)* V 495, 64. *acus frumenticia (!)* V 187, 11. *calamus quo spica continetur* V 187, 12. *uuryd (AS.) [cu]* V 353, 35. **culmum** *arista* IV 47, 23; 326, 33; V 282, 52. **culmo** *gill[i]one* V 495, 65 (*v. seges*). *arista, gillone* IV 224, 50. *gillone seu spica* V 449, 7. **culmis** *gillonibus* V 448, 39; IV 224, 48. V. in *culmo, arista (culmen), seges, colmiam.*

Culpa *φύσος* II 481, 11; 492, 63; 518, 14; III 165, 28. *φύσος, ἀμαρτία* II 118, 38. *αἰτία, ἀμαρτήμα* II 119, 40. *αἰτία, πταισμα* III 444, 53. *πταισμα* II 425, 21. *αἰτία* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 221, 20 (*cf. G.R. L. I p. 32, 4 et alibi*). *crimen, noxa* IV 326, 35. **culpam** *peccatum* IV 47, 1.

Culpam *piabunt* *peccatum soluent* IV 46, 43; 501, 54; V 593, 56 (*Verg. Aen. II 140*).

Culpa *pareus* (*carens Loewe*) *inculpabilis* II 575, 57.

Culpatores (= *colaphat.*) *tharaboli* (*tauraboli* <*h. e. τανροβόλοι?*> *a*) III 173, 22.

Culpatus *infamatus aut accusatus* IV 46, 44. *criminator* IV 436, 25 (*Verg. Aen. II 602*). *infamatus* IV 501, 55.

Culpeum *v. calbae.*

Culpo *φέγω* II 480, 11. *αἰτιῶμαι* II 221, 29. *ἐγκαλῶ* II 283, 41. *καταγνώσκω* II 340, 19. *uitupero* IV 46, 45; 501, 56. **culpat** *φέγει* III 444, 54. *infamatus, uituperat* IV 224, 24. **culpauit** *questus est* IV 326, 36.

Culsus *aditum* V 495, 63 (*cursor?*).

Culta *εἰργασμένη* III 199, 67. **cultum** *ἐνεργόν, γεωργητόν* III 260, 69. V. *terra culta.*

Culta nona *τὰ νεάματα*, id est noua plantatio V 449, 6.

Cultator *v. accola.*

Cultella *v. cultellarius, culter.*

Cultellarius *μαχαιροποιός* II 365, 37; III 308, 44; 529, 80. *cultellarum (!)* *opifex* II 576, 1.

Cultellus *μαχαιρίον* II 118, 49; 119, 54; 542, 22. **cultellum** II 365, 34; III

23, 28; 204, 47 (curt.); 215, 32 = 650, 9; 287, 38 = 658, 17; 326, 10; 379, 15; 403, 58; 499, 47; 524, 26; 530, 43. Παρθενὸν μαχαίριον Π 562, 48 (cf. Friedlaenderi ed. *Iuven.* p. 107; *Iuvenal.* Π 169?).

Culter μάχαιρα Π p. XXXVII; 509, 28. μάχαιρα, σφαγίς III 326, 11; 530, 42. **cultrus** σφαγίς Π 118, 51. σφαγίς, μαχαίριον Π 119, 55. μα****γα (μάχαιρα?) Π 365, 32. **cultrum** σφαγίς Π 449, 10; 503, 20. μάχαιρα III 369, 7; 499, 48. κοπίς ἢ μάχαιρα Π 353, 21. cultellum V 566, 31. **cultra** μαγείρου σφάγιον Π 118, 48. **colter** cultella Π 574, 12. **cultri** μαχαίρια κοινικά Π 119, 53. **cultra** μαχαίρια κοινικά Π 365, 35.

Culto γεωργῶ Π 263, 5.

Culto γεωργός Π 263, 2. γεηπόνος Π 261, 62. operarius V 448, 40; 495, 68. Cf. **colitor** dominus fundi IV 320, 16; *Scal.* V 594, 38. Cf. *Arch.* VII 184. **cultores** θρησκευταί Π 118, 44; III 145, 67; 171, 18; 238, 21. V. dei cultor.

Cultra v. culter.

Cultrix γεωργοῦσα Π 263, 4. ueneratrix V 283, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 111).

Cultrum v. culter.

Cultrus v. culter.

Cultu quam miserabili V 660, 40 = *GR. L.* VII 427, 4 (uenerabili). Cf. *Serv.* in *Georg.* I 3 (*Sall. hist. fragm.* IV 4 M.).

Cultura γεωργία Π 263, 3. ἐπιμέλεια, γεωργία, γεηπονία Π 118, 53 (γεωπονία e).

Culturare v. holerare.

Cultus σέβας III 424, 38. ἐπιμέλεια Π 309, 32. ἄσκησις Π 247, 49; 510, 16 (uxesis).. γεωργία Π 263, 3. σχῆμα καὶ τμητέλεια καὶ εἶδος σχήματος Π 118, 50. τμητέλεια Π 537, 37; 549, 52. σχῆμα Π 450, 7; 514, 59; 542, 21. ἐπιμέλεια Π 488, 16. est animi ac loci *Plac.* V 13, 18 = V 60, 4. uestitus uel ornatus IV 47, 12; 224, 40. uestitus, honor, ornatus IV 501, 19. diligentia, cultura. *Virgilius* (*Georg.* IV 559): haec super aruorum cultu pecorumque canebant (!) V 187, 14. **cultum** habitum, uestitum, ornatum IV 436, 26 (cf. *Serv. Georg.* I 3). **cultu** θεραπεία, τῶ σχήματι, τῇ ἀσκήσει, τμητέλεια Π 118, 40. habitu, uestitu IV 501, 20. **cultus** ornamenta IV 326, 37. V. habitus.

Cultus mulieris κόσμος γυναικός Π 119, 9.

Culus πρωτότος Π 118, 52; 424, 55; III 13, 12; 176, 65; 349, 70; 394, 74; 403, 21; 502, 67. πρωτότος, ἡλικιάτη (v. colus), κῶλος, πνυγή III 248, 53. naticas II 576, 3. V. anus.

Culus uas, scyphus V 495, 66 (calix? cylix? culleus? uasculus? cyathus?).

Cum μετά, σύν, ἐπεὶ, ὅτε Π 118, 55. ἐπεὶ Π 306, 25. ἐπειδὴ Π 306, 27. ἐπειδάν Π 306, 26. ὅτε Π 388, 40. ὅταν Π 388, 37. ὅποτε Π 385, 57. ὀπόταν Π 385, 56. ἦνίκα Π 325, 21. ὀπηνίκα Π 385, 10, ὡς Π 482, 34. quando aut qui(a) IV 501, 31. qui(a) V 282, 50. V. necum, tecum, secum, nobiscum, uobiscum, cum praesertim.

Cumae ciuitas in Campania V 445, 58. V. *Baiae*.

Cumaei (cym. cod.) desybyllatus (?), sibyllicus (?) V 448, 57 (de Sibylla uel Sibylliaci? cf. *Verg. Ecl.* IV 4 cum schol. *Bern.*).

Cum amicis μετὰ φίλων III 404, 12.

Cumba idolum est iuxta quod uia est Appia, quam Appius fecit et aquaeductum in uerba (*scr. urbem*) curando *gloss.* *Werth.* (*Gallée* 337; cf. *suppl.*). *glossa truncata.* *Iuvenal.* III 11 sqq. *tanqi* putat *Buech.* V. cuneus, cymba, gumba.

Cumepor v. crepor.

Cum curribus σύν ἔρμασιν Π 558, 37.

Cumera uas frumentarium V 283, 20.

cumeras (cumerus? cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 50, 7) uas f(r)umentarium V 627, 49.

Cumerus (?) urbanus *Scal.* V 596, 37 (cumerus curuatus *Vulc.* comis urbanus *Graevius:* cf. *Ducange*).

Cumiaea (= κομιακή α κόμιον = κόμη; nisi de comitica cogitabis: cf. *Iul. Antec. Const.* 35, 6) hoc est ancilla de castello, **muriregula** (= murilegula) hoc est ancilla genicialis (gynaecialis?), **tamniaea** hoc est cubicularia de imperatrice V 566, 34.

Cum maxime ἀντόθ[ε]ι (!) Π 119, 41. ἀντίκα, μάλιστα Π 251, 34.

Cum me sic dicebatur (dicebant G) et **cum te**, quod nunc elegantius dicimus **tecum necum** (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 15, 1 = V 60, 6. Cf. *GR. L.* II p. 594, 15; 596, 10.

Cummi teru (*AS*) V 354, 8.

Cum placidum[s] uentis γαλήνης ὄσης, id est quietis uentibus (!) V 448, 45 (cf. *Verg. Ecl.* II 26).

Cum praesertim ὀποτε μάλιστα Π 385, 58.

Cumprimis (comprimis R) inprimis *Plac.* V 14, 40 = V 60, 7. Cf. *GR. L.* I 268, 31 (cf. *Schoell ad Plaut. Truc.* 660).

Cumque δήποτε Π 269, 58.

Cum quo καθ' οὗ Π 335, 38.

Cum res agitur ὅτε ἢ ἀγοραῖός ἐστιν Π 118, 56. Cf. *Rudorff 'Adh. d. Berl. Ac.'* 1865 p. 335.

Cum sit ὡς ἦ Π 119, 58 (*ωσει cod.*).

Cum studio μετὰ φιλοπονίας III 402, 81.

Cumulatim v. acuatim.

Cumulatio σώρευσις Π 450, 40. πλε-

ονασμός II 409, 26. ἐπισώρευμα II 545, 27.

Cumulatus γεγυμισμένος II 261, 57. κορυστὸς μόδιος II 353, 52. largus, beneficus IV 321, 13. **cumulata** superflua siue plena IV 47, 27. **cumulatum γέμον** II 262, 10. μεστόν II 368, 30. μεστόν, ὀπέρμετρον II 119, 52. **cumulat** > **um** πείστον (ubi πειστόν *Vulc.*, μεστόν *alii*) II 118, 60. **cumulatum** auctum et superpositum IV 321, 12. **cumulatus ὀπέρμεστον** III 3, 5. amplius uel uberius IV 47, 11. uberius, amplius IV 220, 38.

Cumul ἐπισωρεῖω II 311, 34. **cumulat** σωρεῖν II 119, 1. onerat IV 47, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 532). auget IV 321, 11. **cumulasti** ἐσώρηνσας II 118, 57.

Cumulus σωρός II 450, 44; III 444, 56. βοννός II 118, 58. collis, βοννός, φάραγξ II 119, 43. γῶμα III 261, 25. plenitudo IV 321, 14. aceruus IV 326, 39. plenitudo aut aceruus IV 46, 22; 499, 41. magnitudo IV 501, 29. magnitudo uel aceruus V 282, 49. plenitudo aut aceruus uel collectio IV 47, 6. aquarum multitudo IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (*v. in fluctu pendent*). **cumulo** magnitudine abundante, incremento (*Verg. Aen.* I 105; II 498) IV 436, 28. **cumulum** ἐπίμετρον III 429, 62. augmentum V 551, 12.

Cum utique καὶ μάλισθ' ὅτε II 118, 59. **Cum uisum est** pro cum uisum esset *Plac.* V 12, 23 = 60, 9.

Cunabulum σπάργανα (singulare non habet; *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 28; IV 196, 5) II 435, 20. βαβύλιον II 255, 9. λίννον ὁ καλοῦσι βαβαλιστήριον II 361, 4. uas in quo iacent infantes V 419, 1 = 427, 38 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 16, ubi *cunabulis*). **cunabula** σπάργανα II 119, 2; III 444, 57. initia infantum IV 44, 26. initia uel rudimenta IV 46, 41; 501, 53. initia uel quibus infantes inuoluunt IV 436, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 105). nutrimenta uel cuna(e) infantium V 283, 9 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 105). infantiae cunae, sunt (siue?) panni in quibus infantes obuoluntur *Plac.* V 60, 10 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 23). **cunabulis** initiis (insignis *cod.*) infantiae IV 326, 40. initiis uel ab infantiis IV 224, 26. *Cf. cuniculum* licentia fandi V 449, 9 (*h. e. cunabulum* initia infantiae; *cf. Isid.* XX 11, 6). *V. cunae*, cyciminius.

Cunae (singularia non habet) βαβαλιστήρια II 255, 10 (*cf. GR. L.* I 549, 3). βαβύλιον II 545, 19. **cuna** et **cunabulum** βαβαλιστήριον II 119, 3. **cuna** βαβαλιστήριον II 522, 15. **cunae** stratum infantum IV 326, 41.

Cunetabunde haesitanter IV 409, 9.

Cunetabundus dubius, suspensus V 283, 12. diffidus (dubius? diffidens?), haesitator V 448, 44. *V. confida*.

Cunetanter difficulter IV 224, 41.

Cunetanti repugnanti IV 436, 31. **cunetantem** interrogantem IV 501, 36. cogitantem uel dubitantem IV 47, 25. dum ornatur tardum (tardam?) uel haesitantem IV 436, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 133).

Cunetatio ὀπέρθεσις II 464, 25. μέλλησις, ἀναβολή II 119, 5. μελλησιμός II 119, 14. μεταμειλλησιμός II 119, 51. μέλλησις II 367, 14. διαπορία II 273, 40. διαβασταγμός II 270, 11. dubitatio IV 224, 32. *V. sine cunctatione*.

Cunetator διαπορητής II 273, 41. ὀψιμαθής II 391, 26. dubius *b. post* II 576, 6. **Cunetatus** trepidatus (trepidus a) IV 46, 25; 501, 39.

Cunctor ὀπεριόθημι II 464, 51. dubito V 551, 13 (*Non.* 252, 23). **cunetatur** dubitat uel remoratur IV 46, 24. dubitat IV 501, 37. dubitat, haesitat, trepidat, tardat, moratur IV 326, 42. **cunctare** causare V 187, 16.

Cunctus σύμπασις II 442, 36. omnis uel uniuersus IV 46, 26; 501, 34. **cuncti** omnes IV 409, 10. **et cuncti** καὶ πάντες III 424, 58. **cuncta πάντα** II 119, 4. adunata IV 47, 32 (*cumta*). omnia, uniuersa IV 47, 31. **cunctis** omnibus, uniuersis IV 46, 50; 501, 35.

Cundi *v. condy*.

Cunebula κόνυχα βοτάνη II 119, 12 (*cunela e, cunicula Salmas.*). *Cf. not. Tir.*

Cuneis stipatus numerus (numeris *e*) circumdatus IV 501, 15.

Cuneo σφηνῶ III 79, 45; 158, 24.

Cuneum et **cuneus σφήν** II 449, 31. πολεμικὴ τάξις (*vel τ. πολ.*) II 411, 54; 451, 36. **cuneus σφήν** III 190, 58; 268, 69; 355, 12; 434, 32. **cuneum σφήν** II 500, 5. **cuneus** κέρας τὸ ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου II 347, 66. κερκίς θεάτρον II 348, 19. θεάτρον κερκίς ἢ σφήν ἢ στρατιωτῶν λόχος II 119, 8. **cuneum κόνυιον** τὸ σύστημα; 'densi cuneis se quisque coactis' (*Verg. Aen.* XII 457) II 354, 20. **cuneus** (cuneum *Loewe*) ueg (*AS.*) II 575, 55 (= *gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*). densus populus IV 46, 42. turba minor IV 47, 10; 501, 16 (minoris). densus populus, turba (*vel* turba) hominum IV 224, 31. densus populus uel turba hominum [uel crypta, cumba] IV 326, 43 (*v. gumba*). turba minor[is] uel densus populus V 282, 42. densus populus, multas turbas (!) IV 501, 14. *V. concius*.

Cuneus theatri φυλὴ (?) θεάτρον II 119, 11.

Cuniculus δαυρητος (*ubi* δαυρύπους *David*) III 431, 42. **cuniculus** ἡμίλαγος III 189, 65 (*cf.* *Bluemner 'Maximatarif'* p. 77). *V.* conicula. **cuniculus** ὀπόνομος II 119, 13; 467, 20. διώρηξ III 209, 8; 260, 50. **cuniculum** διορηγή II 529, 22. foramen uel canalus *V* 349, 34 60; *V* 421, 16 = 429, 60 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 13). degestio aquarum IV 224, 49. sulcus II 576, 4. transitum occultum *V* 187, 17. **cuni(cul)us** canales *V* 283, 17 (*ubi* cuneus *De-Vit*). **cuniculi** genus quoddam agrestium animalium quod canum indagare excludi (concludi *R*) consuevit speluncis *Plac.* *V* 12, 15 = *V* 60, 11. *Cf.* *Isid.* XII 1, 24. διώρηγες III 433, 32. **cuniculos** smygilas (*vel* smygilas, *AS.*) *V* 350, 47. *Cf.* *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 336 (*v. suppl.*): **cuniculum** dicitur flux uentris (fluxus? *cf.* *cu-nire*). *Adde Festum Pauli* p. 50, 4.

Cunifer *v.* conifer.

Cunila θύμβρα III 430, 63. θύμβρον II 521, 55. ὀρίγανον III 186, 3. **conela** θύμβρα, ipsa satureia II 119, 6. **cunilium** θύμβρος εἶδος βοτάνης II 119, 7. **cunula** σισύμβριον εἶδος λαγάνου II 432, 2 (*cunila e.*) thymbra siue **conila** siue satureia θύμβρα II 198, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 85). *Cf.* *Diosc.* III 29, *v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 135. *V.* origanum, colena, colona.

Cunire stercus facere, unde et inquinare *V* 495, 67 (= *Festus Pauli* p. 50, 16).

Cunus κνσθος II 357, 16; III 351, 52; 497, 51. κνσός III 248, 64. *V.* super cunnum.

Cupa seu uagna βοῦττις μεγάλη, ἣν τινες γανλὸν καλοῦσιν II 119, 15. uagna seu **cuppa** βοῦττις μεγάλη ἣν τινες γανλὸν καλοῦσιν II 204, 11. **cupa** βοῦττις II 259, 36. βοῦττις graece, latine **cupa** *mrq.* II 119, 15. **cupe** (*cupa*?) uagina *V* 448, 49. bydin (*AS.*) *V* 353, 45. **cupas** ubi legeris *V* 638, 73 (= *Non.* 83, 19). **cupas** et **cupos** a capiando aquas uel uinum, unde et caupones *V* 566, 29 (= *Isid.* XX 6, 7). **copa** uas uinariarum, quod uulgo per u et per duo pp proferunt **cuppam**, sed melius per o et per unum p dicunt **copam**, copon(?) siquidem dicunt Graeci profundum(?), a quo **copam** dicimus. uas uero balnearium non **copa** per o, sed **cupa** per u, eo quod nos intra se capiat *V* 584, 1. **cupa** κνψέλη III 366, 64.

Cupellulus bula (ampulla *Steinmeyer*, bulla *AS. reiciens*) *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf. suppl.*). *V.* cyathus.

Cupellu(m) βοῦττις III 197, 69. **cu-**

PELLA βουττίον II 259, 35. **cupillum** γευστροῖδιον II 119, 16.

Cupide summa uoluntate IV 409, 11. **cupidius** uehementius IV 409, 12.

Cupidicenus τροχέδειπνος III 336, 3; II 119, 19 (*cupidicinus*).

Cupidinunculus (!) Ἐρωτίστος III 324, 26 (*in cap. de aureis*).

Cupiditas ἐπιθυμία II 119, 46 (*cf. adn.*); 308, 17; III 137, 9/10. *Cf.* II 560, 52. *V.* nummaria cupiditas.

Cupido ἔρωος (*vel* Ἐρωος) II 314, 66; 540, 21; 552, 46; *mrq.* 555, 64; III 8, 53; 83, 5; 167, 39; 290, 68; 343, 55; 348, 16; 393, 36; 403, 3; 444, 58; 468, 43; 494, 62; 516, 47. Ἐρωος ὁ θεός (*cupido*) II 315, 3. πόθος II 411, 2. ἐπιθυμία II 308, 17. ἐπιθυμία, ἔρωος II 119, 47. amor, desiderium IV 501, 13. Amor, Vulcani et Veneris filius IV 436, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 658; 695). amor, cupiditas IV 224, 42. cupiditas IV 326, 44. **kapedo** cupiditas, ardor, auiditas *V* 214, 17.

Cupido ἐπιθυμῶς III 178, 68; 180, 5; 251, 26. ἐπιθυμητής III 401, 73. σννιφός III 373, 67; 403, 27. κνιπός II 119, 17 (*cupedi* *Scal. ad Fest. v. cupes*). πλεονέκτης III 335, 50. desiderans IV 46, 35; 501, 12. auarus uel desiderans IV 326, 45. *V.* gloriae cupidus.

Cupienter ἐπιθυμοῦντα III 515, 47. **cupientes** ἐπιθυμοῦντας III 401, 19; 515, 47.

Cupienter cupidissime *V* 639, 53 (= *Non.* 91, 3).

Cupio ἐπιθυμῶ II 308, 22. uolo, opto *V* 532, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 902). **cupit** adamat IV 326, 46. quaerit uel desiderat IV 47, 26. **cupiebant** ardebant IV 436, 33 (*cf. p.* 430, 20 *et Verg. Aen.* I 514; 581).

Cupio discere ἐπιθυμῶ μαθεῖν III 515, 70.

Cupio ualde ἐπιθυμῶ λίαν III 515, 71. **et ualde cupio** καὶ λίαν ἐπιθυμῶ III 524, 10.

Cupisecit qui rem alienam cupit *V* 278, 49.

Cupo *v.* caupo.

Cuppedia mulierositatis, pernicacia, linguatiu (ligureitio *L. Mueller*), uic(n)olentia *V* 639, 5 (= *Non.* 85, 9). *Cf.* *V. praef. V.*

Cuppedinarius uoluptarius *V* 602, 44. **cupedinari(us)** uoluptarius *V* 283, 2. **kappadinarius** uoluntarius (!) IV 103, 16; 531, 52; *V* 214, 15. **coppedinarius** uoluptarius IV 325, 25. **cuppedinarium** cupidum *V* 532, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 256, *ubi* *cupped. libri*). **cupedinarii** uel **ectarii** laetiores cibos uendentes *V* 618, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 256 sq.). **cupidinari(i)** tabernarii ac coppidio (a cupedio?) appel-

lati IV 43, 11 (cf. *Schlee schol. Ter. p. 45*). V. lanii coqui.

Cuppediosus (vel cuped.) superbus II 575, 58; IV 326, 47.

Cuppes fastidiosus, cupidus *Scal. V* 595, 54. fastidiosus, superbus, cupidus *gloss. Salom., Papias. Cf. Loewe G.L. N. 203; Plaut. Trin. 239.*

Cupressus v. cypressus.

Cupria (?) stultus V 495, 70 (= *κοπρίας?* cf. *Sucton. Tib. 61*).

Cuprum v. cyprus.

Cuptabat v. capto.

Cur διὰ τί II 119, 20; 275, 6. quare IV 224, 35; 501, 17. quare, quid ita, pro qua causa V 448, 46. **quur** quare IV 159, 43; 384, 27; V 141, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 348.*

Cura φροντίς, μέριμνα II 119, 21. φροντίς II 473, 19; III 468, 44. μέριμνα II 367, 54; III 500, 3. ἐπιμέλεια II 309, 32. θεραπεία II 327, 44; III 363, 4. therapos (?) III 145, 38. therapios III 207, 34. sollicitudo IV 501, 24. **curae** φροντίδες III 237, 50. sollicitudo, cogitationes IV 46, 48. cogitationes IV 501, 25. praepositurae V 354, 15. sollicitudines V 531, 44 (*Ter. Andr. 260*). **curis** cogitationibus IV 47, 28. V. a cura.

Cura deum quoniam dii curae habent IV 436, 34 (*Verg. Aen. III 476*).

Curagulus id est curiosus [curaculus curiosus] V 593, 25 (*Loewe Prodr. 39*). est sollicitus (cf. *GR. L. III p. 480, 9*) V 617, 30.

Curam ago φροντίζω II 473, 18. **curam** agit ἐπιμελείται II 119, 44.

Curata τετημηλεμένα III 369, 74 (*de vest.*).

Curate σπουδαίως II 436, 11.

Curatio κηδεμονία II 348, 56. ἐπιμέλεια II 119, 23. τημέλεια II 119, 56.

Curator φροντιστής II 473, 20; III 7, 6; 35, 61; 181, 66; 276, 64; 304, 30; 444, 62. λογιστής II 362, 11; III 304, 31; 403, 52; 444, 63; 477, 61; 478, 48; 484, 66; 499, 41; 528, 49; 529, 58. φροντιστής καὶ λογιστής III 362, 44. ἐπίτροπος III 444, 61; 484, 65. ἐπιμελητής II 309, 34. κηδεμών II 348, 55. θεραπευτής, θρησκευτής, ἀσκητής II 120, 3. tutor II 576, 8. **curator** et **procurator** idem est, qui vicem eius tenet *gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.)*. **curator** τῶ φροντιστῆ III 36, 6. **curator**(em) φροντιστήν III 35, 53. **curatore** φροντιστοῦ III 479, 15. περὶ φροντιστοῦ de **curatore** III 35, 42.

Curcilla oppilago IV 327, 2; V 594, 68. *Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 302; Landgraf Arch. IX 405.*

Curcio ἔχιδνα III 444, 64; 484, 61. **curtio** ἔχιδνα III 305, 17; 517, 66. uipera II 576, 5.

Curculio φθελὸ σίτου II 470, 58. σὺν ἧν ὄν τινες μὲν ἀγριομύμηκα λέγουσι, τινὲς δὲ εἶδος κόνωπος II 433, 46. **gorgulio** sosidos (σεὸς εἶδος?) III 188, 54. peduculum tritici II 576, 6. uermis frugibus inimicus IV 501, 32 (curcillio: cf. *Birt Mus. Rhen. LI p. 258*). uermis frugibus nocens (curcilio) *gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.)*. peduculus frumenti V 448, 47. **curcurio** uermis frugibus inimicus [manum pro pediticus dicitur] V 282, 46 (v. 45 et daticius). **conculio** <pe>duclus tritici, id est tinea V 281, 19. **conculio** aemil (AS.) V 353, 41. **gurgulio** aemil (AS.) V 363, 43. genus nociuum frugibus V 206, 18.

Cures ciuitas Sabinorum V 551, 15 (*Serv. in Aen. VI 812*). **curis** hasta dicebatur lingua Sabinorum V 187, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 49, 10.*

Curetes qui Iouem nutrierunt V 283, 18. primi cultores Cretae V 551, 14 (*Serv. in Aen. III 131*).

Curia βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ συστήματος II 259, 22. βουλή III 129, 36; 305, 62; 337, 14; 353, 44; 362, 60; 444, 65; 484; 35. βουλευτήριον II 259, 18; 496, 51; 522, 16; III 267, 33; 403, 51. βουλή, βουλευτήριον II 119, 24. **curia** et **ordo** βουλευτήριον III 305, 63. **curia** senatus *gloss. Werth. Gallée 336: cf. suppl.*. consilium II 575, 48. domus consilii V 349, 53. ubi ordo consilium init IV 46, 36; 327, 3; 501, 49; V 282, 55; 416, 35 (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 14, 11*). a cura dicta V 650, 23 (*Non. 57, 1: v. a cura*). zoga (toga?) V 187, 19 (= *advocatio iuridica*). conuentus et contio idem est, id est curas(!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée 336 (cf. suppl.)*. id est domus a cruore dicta (cf. curialis), in qua componuntur omnia siue martyres occiduntur siue epistolae accipiuntur et ipsi homines qui ibi seruiunt minores uel maiores curiales dicuntur *gloss. Werth. Gallée 336 (cf. suppl.)*. **curiae** seruitiae(!) rei publicae V 566, 39 (curiales *Schoell*).

Curialis βουλευτής II 259, 16; III 298, 57; 444, 66; 477, 31. βουλευτικός II 259, 20; III 129, 37. βουλευτής, βουλευτικός II 120, 4. **curiales** ministri publici V 495, 71. qui seruiunt in curia, id est domus quae a cruore (cf. curia) et simulacris dicitur *gl. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.)*. et **decuriones**, qui curi(a)lia munera procurant *gl. Werth. Gallée 337 (v. suppl.)*. *Cf. Isid. IX 4, 24, areopagita.*

Curio qui praenuntiat populo IV 46, 37; 327, 4. qui pronuntiat populo IV 224, 30 (populum); V 282, 57. qui praenuntiat officia IV 501, 50. curios(us) V 639, 12 (= *Non.* 86, 1). **curione** qui curam gerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 32 = 427, 2. **curiones** κήρυκες III 10, 39; 302, 31. **corione** statizontes III 84, 16 (*de spectac.*). **curiones** officia IV 47, 15. **cauriones** festa (*vel* sacra) officia V 176, 27; 614, 14.

Curiose ago περιεργάζομαι II 402, 39.

Curiositas feruuitgeornnis (*AS.*) V 350, 59.

Curiosus περίεργος II 119, 25; 402, 40; III 335, 46. *πολυπράγμων* III 179, 52; 251, 76; 373, 68. **curiosi** dicuntur qui uocant (= uacant) sibi otio et detrahunt ceteros *gl. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*cf. suppl.*).

Curmen ζύθος ἐπὶ σίτον II 119, 26 (= *curmi*: *cf. Holder* 1202).

Curio φροντίζω II 473, 18; III 80, 43. *θεραπεύω* III 145, 40. *ἐπιμελόμαι* II 309, 38. **curas** θεραπεύεις III 444, 59. **curat** φροντίζει III 7, 5; 444, 60. *θεραπεύει* III 4, 64. *σπονδάζει, φροντίζει, ἐπιμελείται, κηδεύεται, θεραπεύει, μεριμνᾷ, λογιστέναι* II 120, 1. *λογιστέναι* II 120, 1 *mg.* parat IV 326, 49. cogitat uel curiose quaerit V 531, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 185). **cura** me θεραπεύουσόν με III 145, 39. **curati** erunt (craturunt *e*) ὑπέβαλον II 119, 22. **curari** sanari, mederi IV 326, 48. *V. minime curat et negligit.*

Cur passu's quare <per>misisti V 532, 27 (*Ter. Ad.* 234).

Curax δρόμαξ II 281, 2. uelox II 576, 12.

Curriculum στάδιον II 436, 22. **curriculum** ἀρμάτιον II 245, 3. **curriculum** stadium, septima (octaua *b.*) pars miliarii II 575, 56. **curriculum** certus cursus V 521, 10. **curriculum** cursum temporis *Plac.* V 60, 15. certum temporis cursum IV 46, 49; 224, 29 (cuncti); 501, 40; V 282, 40. **curriulo** cursus ueloci *Plac.* V 15, 27 = V 60, 14 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 49, 6). **curricula** δρόμοι II 281, 6. quia non stant, sed currunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 336 (*Isid.* V 35, 1; *cf. suppl.*). tempora annorum uel cursus uel spatia IV 47, 5. spatia (paria *cod.*), cursus (currus *cod.*) *a post* IV 44, 25. spatio (spatia?), cursus IV 409, 13. *V. caeruleum. Cf. GR. L.* V 576, 3; VII 266, 15.

Currilis equus σύν ἄρματι ἀγανιζόμενος ἵππος II 119, 57. *τροχηλάτης ἵππος* II 460, 23. **currilis** equus; *Dammann Comm. Jen.* V 42.

Curro τρέχω II 458, 41; III 79, 54; 159, 40; 343, 18; 402, 26; 504, 69. *θέω,*

τρέχω III 444, 67. **curris** τρέχεις III 159, 41; 402, 27. **currit** ῥέει, τρέχει II 120, 2. *τρέχει* III 159, 42; 402, 28. **currimus** τρέχομεν III 159, 45; 402, 29. **curritis** τρέχουσιν (*contam.*) III 159, 47. **curre** δρόμα II 280, 46; III 133, 30; 337, 58; 402, 25; 444, 68. *τρέχε* III 79, 55; 159, 43; 343, 19; 504, 71. **currite** δρόματε III 402, 30. *τρέχετε* III 159, 56. **currere** τρέχειν III 159, 44. **cueurri** ἔδραμα (!) Γ I 402, 32. **tunc** **cueurri** τότε ἔδραμα III 71, 75 = 638, 8. **cueurristi** ἔδραμες III 402, 31. **cueurrimus** ἔδραμομεν III 402, 33. **cueurrerunt** ἔδραμαν (!) III 402, 34.

Currilis equus δρομεύς ἵππος II 281, 4. **curulis** equus ἵππος δρομεύς II 333, 3. *V. curtilis* equus. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 49, 13.

Curru[m]que haeret pro curru it IV 436, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

Curru ἄρμα, ὄχημα II 491, 14; 542, 20. *ἄρμα* II 119, 38; 244, 57; 554, 14; III 173, 60; 241, 7 (cursus); 302, 70; 508, 70. *ὄχημα* II 391, 4; 514, 47; III 444, 69; 484, 20. **curru** ἄρματι III 61, 13. **currus** pluraliter ἄρματα II 554, 15 + 14. *V. cum* curribus.

Curru (curro *codd.*) secundo curro ueloci IV 436, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 156).

Curru falcifer ἄρμα δρεπανηφόρον II 244, 58.

Curru (curro *cod.*) trahitur δίφρω σύρεται III 67, 48.

Cursum τροχαλῶς ἐπὶ δρόμον II 460, 20. *citius* IV 224, 47.

Cursio ἐκδρομή II 289, 42. **cursus** II 576, 7.

Cursor δρομεύς II 119, 27 (*cf. adn. mrg.*); 281, 3; III 133, 28; 337, 57; 402, 35; 444, 70; 468, 45. *ταχυδρόμος* II 452, 19; III 444, 71. *exercipes* II 64, 36. **cursores** δρομεῖς III 10, 54; 84, 30; 133, 29; 172, 66; 240, 25; 302, 45; 372, 4; 402, 36. **cursoribus** adseculum, *pedisequi*(s) V 283, 10. *Quod in capite de pellibus* III 370, 51 *legitur* cursor *δρομεύς, de gallicis cursoris interpretatur Bluemner 'der Maximaltarif' p.* 128 *adn.* 1 *contra dicente W. Heraeo Fleck-eiseni Ann.* 1897 *p.* 358.

Cursum con<ten>dere gressum dirigere IV 436, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 834).

Cursum δρόμος II 281, 5; III 174, 15; 241, 14; 402, 37; 468, 46. *nauidatio* IV 86, 47; V 109, 3. *iter* IV 47, 33 (curru *codd.* *cursum?*). **cursum** δρόμον III 402, 38. *nauidationem* IV 436, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 46: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 534; 157).

Cursus aquae δεῦμα III 444, 72; 468, 47; 477, 16. *δεῦμα*, aestus aquae III 503, 13.

Curtus κολοβός ἢ λιπόδεμος II 119, 34. κολοβός II 119, 49. κολοβός ὁ κονδός II 352, 30. κονδός II 353, 5. **curtum** κολοβός(?) III 181, 17. V. murcus.

Curules naues V 354, 48 (celocenes vel cercurus H. ceruchi Buech.).

Curules (quar. cod.). Lucanus (III 107): ἑαυτοῦque loco cessare quurule(s)'. sedile uel subsellia V 239, 1.

Curulis equus v. currilis equus, currilis equus.

Curulis (et curr.) sella in his est glossis: **curulis** sella ἀγκυλόπους δίφρος βασιλικός II 119, 42. sella in qua uictor portatur II 575, 51 (cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 334). ubi consules sedent IV 224, 39. **quurulis** sella sella consulis, in qua purpurati sedent V 556, 44. in qua purpurati sedent IV 159, 42; 560, 9; V 141, 3; 239, 3; 386, 34; 545, 13. **cur-rulis** (vel curul.) sella a curru, quia et equi de curru curules dicuntur, uelocissimi uero sellares dicuntur V 351, 53. qui(a) et equi de curru currules dicuntur, uelocissimi uero a sedendo sellares dicuntur V 283, 3/4. a curru, quia et equi de curro(!) curules dicuntur IV 502, 2; 327, 6 (currules); 47, 19 (qui equi); V 239, 2. **curulis** θρόνος ἡγεμονικός II 329, 29. sella consulis II 576, 10. **corulis** ὑπαικίος θρόνος II 117, 10. V. aedilis currilis, sella curulis.

Curustus magnus IV 327, 7; V 594, 69 (colossus Loewe GL. N. 114 inter alia; coruscus Oehler N. ann. Suppl. XIII 237. corystus H.: cf. II 353, 52. chorus <coe>tus magnus Buech.).

Curuato gurgite erecto fluctu IV 224, 46 (Verg. Aen. III 564; cf. Serv.).

Curuatum κεκαμμένον III 150, 24. V. foliatum.

Curuis carinis concauis nauibus IV 47, 2 (Verg. Aen. II 179).

Curuo κάμπτω III 150, 22; 30. κοιλαίνω II 351, 36. **curuat** κοιλαίνει κλάδον II 119, 36. **curua** κάμψον III 150, 23; 29. **curuare** κάμψαι III 150, 25.

Curuus καμπύλος II 338, 16. κροτός [κνήτης] III 252, 59. **curua** κοίλη II 351, 38. καμπύλη II 338, 15. **curuum** καμπύλον II 119, 28; 338, 17; III 444, 26; 73. σκαμβόν II 432, 33. στρεβλόν ἐπὶ ξύλον II 438, 53. flexum IV 327, 1.

Cusio ἐλασία III 444, 74; 481, 66.

cussonis τῆς μονήτης III 444, 77; 478, 59.

Cuso ῥάπτω III 6, 19; 444, 75. **cuso** et suo ῥάπτω III 475, 42. περιράπτω c(ons)uo **cuspo** II 404, 23 (cusio e). **cusit** ῥάπτει III 444, 76. ῥάπτει, suit III 475, 43. **coriet** ῥάπτει II 116, 35. **cusire** consuere IV 327, 8; V 595, 3. V. consuo, suo.

Cf. Loewe Prodr. 94; GL. N. 108; Roensch Coll. phil. 226; Landgraf Arch. IX 420.

Cusor ἐλάτης χροσού ἢ ἄλλης ὄλης II 294, 16.

Cuspis ἐπιδορατίς II 119, 29; 307, 58. ἐπιδορατίς, σαυρωτήρ II 119, 45. σαυρωτήρ II 430, 5; 540, 14; 552, 39. stimulus II 576, 11. summa pars hastae V 353, 12. summitas hastae IV 224, 43. spiculum, summa pars hastae IV 327, 9. est proprie posterior hastae pars IV 436, 38 (Verg. Aen. X 484; cf. Isid. XVIII 7, 11). **cospis** palester (AS.) V 352, 41. **cuspid** hasta IV 47, 30.

Cuspis (κουῖσπος) ξύλινον σανδάλιον II 119, 30. Cf. Salm. ad Tert. pall. p. 374.

Cussi silitium V 354, 62 (hebr.?).

Cussionis v. cusio.

Custodia φυλακή II 119, 31; 473, 47; III 162, 27; 340, 21; 352, 77; 353, 49; 444, 78. παραφυλακή III 444, 79. φυλακεία III 494, 78. φρουρά II 473, 23. V. in custodiam coniectus.

Custodia libera quando officialis V 283, 5 (gl. truncata).

Custodiarium δεσμοκτήριον III 306, 27.

Custodiarium φύλαξ III 162, 28. δεσμοκτήριος III 491, 69; 514, 12 (-on cod.).

Custodiarium v. amuletum, seruatorium.

Custodio φρουρῶ II 473, 27. φυλάττω II 473, 53; III 80, 45. παραφυλάττω II 397, 13. φυλάσσω III 162, 48; 494, 75. **custodit** φυλάσσει II 119, 37; III 444, 80. seruat IV 327, 11. **custodi** φύλαξον II 473, 52; III 162, 49.

Custodite φυλακίτα III 114, 61 = 643, 24.

Custos φύλαξ II 473, 51 (custus); III 80, 30 (costus); 494, 79. **custus** παραφύλαξ II 397, 12. **custodes** φύλακες III 27, 51; 208, 29. *Huc nescio an pertineant glossae hae: cutus sacerdos* V 283, 19. **eucler** pontifex uel (ponticum ed.) sacerdos Scal. V 595, 56 = **cocus** ponticum sacerdos V 278, 67. Cf. **cautos** sacerdos Scal. V 595, 33 (ubi custos Arevalis). Cotys Ponti rex uel sacerdos coll. Ovid. ex Pont. II 9 Buech. V. tutor, nocte custos, pomorum c., thesaurarius.

Custos domus οἰκοφύλαξ III 305, 10.

Custos uestimentorum εἵματοφύλαξ III 307, 61; 518, 17.

Custos uineae ἀμπελοφύλαξ III 264, 67; 300, 13 (uinearum).

Cusus ξύλον σκόληξ II 119, 32 (v. cossus et Scal. ad Fest. v. cossus).

Cuticula v. coticula.

Cutis ἐπιθεματίς II 307, 47; III 311, 29; 351, 60 (ἐπλεροθη; corr. Vulc.: nisi ἐπληρώθη = explicit verum est); 518, 19.

ἐπίδερμα(?) III 493, 25. *δέριμα ἀνθρώπων* II 268, 24 (cf. *GR. L.* I 553, 18); 499, 9; 545, 10. *ἀνθρώπειον δέριμα* II 227, 43. *δέριμα* II 119, 33; III 176, 55. *ἐπιφανές* III 246, 52. *epifanion (ἐπίφαντον? cf. ἐπιφάνεια)* III 174, 45. *δέριμα ὄψεως* II 522, 21 (obpseos *cod.* ὄψεως *improbabile*). *dire (δερική pro δορά?)* III 492, 3. **Cf. cutis corporis** *δερική*(!) III 468, 48. **cutis corio**(!) *carnis* III 598, 24. *pellis, dura, corium* II 576, 9 (*dura = δορά: cf. Stowasser Arch.* II 319). *V. cos, aqua sub cute, lancinata cute, opus in cute teneo.*

Cutisus *v. cytissus.*

Cutulus ἀγκών III 444, 81; 484, 21 (*cubitus? κότυλος H.*).

Cutus *v. custos.*

Cyaneum aroleeum (caeruleum?) V 277, 20.

Cyathus κνάθος II 356, 16; III 93, 66; 240, 42; 271, 4; 324, 50; 556, 13 (*quiatos*); 620, 75 (*quiatos*). *κοτύλη τὸ μέτρον* II 354, 16. *κοτύλη* II 509, 38. *sexta pars eminae* II 573, 8. **quiatus** *tertia pars staupei (v. Ducange)* III 604, 44. *calix* V 349, 30. **cutus** (*cyathus Oehler*) *bollae (vel bolla, AS.)* V 353, 13. *modus mensurae* V 494, 32. **cyathum κνάθον** III 203, 45. **cihatum** *autem (om. G.) cum h scribi oportet Plac.* V 11, 2 (*v. caroenum*) = V 54, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 303, 12. **cyatus**(!) XII faciunt sextarium unum V 351, 41. **cyati** *calices (Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 22 = 426, 64; 428, 69. **cyatos** *catinos* V 448, 21; 564, 49 (*Ter. Ad.* 591).

Cybele *Κυβέλη* III 237, 3. **Cybeles** *mater deum cui cinaedi seruiunt* V 654, 6 (*Iuvenal.* II 111; XIV 263). **Ce- lides** *matres deorum a celibi monte* V 565, 3 (*Cybeles matris et Cybelo?*).

Cybelus *mons Phrygiae* IV 34, 53; 436, 41; 495, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 111.

Cyciminius(?) *locus ubi oratio agebatur [cunabula cynna, (h. e. cunae)]* V 277, 17 (*comitium H. catechumenium Buech.*).

Cycinina (*cicenina codd.*) *κύννεια* III 316, 66 (*de carne*).

Cyclades insulae *a<d>* *modum circulum* IV 436, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 127; VIII 692). *insulae in mari* IV 34, 41. **Cycladas** *inmargo (in mari Aegeo?)* V 277, 21.

Cyclaminus (vel cyclaminum: cf. Pseudapuleius XVIII; Diosc. II 193) *orbicularis* III 537, 22; 570, 51. *orbiculus terrae* III 555, 43; 620, 1. *terrae malum siue soliuersium* III 555, 30; 619, 57. *terrae malum* III 578, 30. *terrae malus* III 544, 9; 581, 22; 52; 584, 5; 595, 65; 629, 62. *soliuersio* III 537, 14.

rapum terrae III 540, 16. *Cf. colo- quintida, id est rapum porcinum, id est terrae malum, id est rapum terrae, id est cyclaminos, id est orbicularis* III 610, 46. *clargia (elardia Pseudap.)* III 557, 69; 558, 74; 622, 21. *cimbel- largia* III 588, 35; 610, 11 (*cimbelargia*). *casopillos (cissophyllon Pseudap.)* III 557, 67; 621, 71 (*carsopillos*). *cidonion (chelonion Pseudap.)* III 557, 68. *patalia (palalia Pseudap.)* III 573, 30. *errapupurum (terrae rapum porcinum?)* III 561, 66. *antimon (μισσάνθειμον Diosc.)* III 551, 55. *asperetes (ἀσπώ Diosc.)* III 551, 60. *hostanis (Ὁσθάνης Diosc.)* III 565, 15. *orsiculos* III 537, 28 (*orb.?*). *stipaticus* III 577, 15. *V. aristolochia rotunda, squilla.*

Cyclas ἡ ἀειδιότης III 242, 34 (*vetusta? cyclus?*). **cida** (*h. e. cicla<s>*) *graece, latine circumtextum dicitur pallium, est rotundum* V 565, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 649). **cicladis** *cooperimentum* V 565, 23. *nestis unde cingitur homo* V 353, 59. *molle pallium* V 653, 36 (*Iuvenal.* VI 259). *V. circumtextum.*

Cyclopea saxa scopuli *sunt in mare* IV 436, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 201). *Cf. ed post* IV 35, 27.

Cyclopes *gigans* V 354, 56. **Cyclopes** *semiferi homines qui in Sicilia in Aetna monte fuisse perhibentur, qui humanis corporibus consuerant uesci, ut poeta ait* V 178, 4. *Cf. Hom. Od.* IX 105 *sqq., Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 201.

Cyclus (*cignus cod.*) *certus cursus temporum* V 565, 37. *V. cyclas.*

Cyeneum (vel ut est in codd. cigneum) *album* IV 218, 32; V 178, 8; 494, 36. **quigneum** *album* IV 158, 18; 559, 36. **cygneo** *candido* V 178, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 376, *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 98. *V. cyenus, albus.*

Cyenus (vel potius cygnus) κύννος III 257, 59. **cycinus (vel cycinus)** *ollo (h. e. olor)* IV 318, 16. **cicinum κύννον** III 203, 30 (*in cap. de argenteis*). **cigni κύννοι** III 368, 1 (*item*). *poetae dicti a sua uitate canticorum (vel cantilenae)* IV 218, 55. *poetae sunt dicti* V 494, 37. *poetae* IV 35, 23; 495, 45; V 178, 9; 541, 27. *V. olor. Cf. Ritschl Op.* II 478; 516.

Cyeus (*Cytus?*) *nomen insulae* V 277, 22.

Cydnus (*cinidus cod.*) *flumen* V 565, 22. **Cidnus** *femina est harianne (Ariadne? contam.? Cydonis Schoell)* V 494, 35.

Cydones *Cretenses* V 551, 22. *puerorum amatores. Virgilius (Aen.* X 325) *iuxta (h. e. in X: tu) quoque flauentem prima lanugine malas Dum sequeris*

C(1)ytium infelix, noua gaudia, Cydon V 178, 6 (Cf. Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der K. S. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 88). **cydoneum** puerorum amatores V 595, 27. Cf. Osb. p. 152.

Cydoneum (citoneum cod.) *κυδόνιον* III 358, 76. **cydonea** *κυδόνια* III 192, 16; 264, 19. **cydoni** (? *κυδόνια*) id est **cydonia** III 537, 39. **cydon** (?) *κυδόνια*, *χερσόμηλα* III 428, 25. **cydonia** III 555, 50; 620, 8. V. *cana mala*, *ci-cocia*, *cotoneum*.

Cydonium (cithonia cod.) *malum κυδόνιον μήλον* II 356, 25. **mala cydonia** *κρονώπινα* III 538, 15; 544, 24; 558, 40; 622, 38; 72; 631, 52. *coronopodium* III 558, 34. *coronopodia* III 581, 32. Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p. 147. **cydonium** (cotonium?) III 588, 20; 592, 54; 610, 5; 614, 32. Cf. III 588, 38; 48; 609, 29; 626, 31. V. *corona poia*.

Cygn- v. *cycn*.

Cylindrus *κλίνδρος* III 200, 16; 262, 59. **lapis uolubilis** IV 34, 59 (*uolubilis cd*). est fustis quo aratores glebas camporum quassant V 617, 49. **cylindrum** *lapis uolubilis* IV 495, 20 (Serv. in Georg. I 178). *semicolumnium* IV 35, 7; 495, 21; V 595, 46; 633, 24. **cylindri** *margaritae rotundae* V 653, 37 (Iuvenal. II 61). V. *clinatorum*.

Cyllaris (!) equus Pollucis V 178, 10 (Cf. Verg. Georg. III 89 sq.).

Cyllenius mons Arcadiae uel Mercurius ab ipso monte IV 436, 44 (Verg. Aen. IV 252; 276; Serv. in Aen. VIII 138). **Cylleus** (!) mons Arcadiae V 550, 34. **Cyllenius** Mercurius IV 219, 8. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 52, 3.

Cylleus in hac est glossa: βόρβορος hoc caenum, **cyllaeus**, plurale non habet caenum II 258, 45 (*ubi nescio an caenus lateat*. colluies H. κολιεις Buech., a κολια = βόρβορος).

Cyma *ὄρμενον* III 88, 41; 185, 49; 218, 53 = 233, 50 = 653, 11; 359, 15; 397, 58. **cuma** *ὄρμενον* II 387, 1. *ἀσπάραγος*, *κραιβάσπάραγος*, *ἀροτρίαισις* (? *an ad 53 spectat?*) II 118, 54. *ἀσπάραγος* II 492, 53; 540, 7; 552, 32; III 444, 55; 484, 30. **cyima** *ἀσπάραγος* III 317, 26. **cima** *ἀκρεμών* II 223, 43. **cuma** *culiculi* (v. *cauliculus*) *κραιβάσπάραγος* III 317, 27; 526, 46. **cuma** *cucumola* V 596, 38. *cocumula* V 595, 45; 633, 21. **cimae** *ἀσπάραγοι* III 430, 23. Cf. **cymaculo** *mola* V 543, 25 (*an in his omnibus latet cyma culiculi?*. *cucuma cucumula* H.). Cf. *porro* *isparagia* id est **cimas** III 565, 39. *ὄρμενον* id est **siamo** (*cyamos Stadler*) III 571, 35. V. *cauliculus*.

Cymba *nauis* V 354, 23. **cumba** *ἀκάτιον* II 222, 35. *σκάφη τὸ πλοιάριον* II 432, 44. *σκάφος*, *πλοιάριον* II 521, 57. *locus (iouis R) nauis Plac.* V 60, 5 = V 12, 29 (Cf. Isid. XIX 2, 1; *ubi locus imus n.*). *nauis* IV 29, 37 (*camba cauis cod. em. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 117); 46, 23; V 282, 51. *nauculae genus* V 446, 52. *naucula modica* IV 224, 44; V 282, 47; 566, 35. *naucula aut nauis* IV 501, 30. *nauis non grandis* IV 326, 38. *species nauis non grandis* V 448, 50. *genus est nauis*, id est *pilatica (piratica?)* V 448, 41. *est fundus nauis* V 617, 28.

Cymbalissare *cymbala quater* V 639, 48 (= *Non. 90, 21*).

Cymbalum *κύβαλον* II 356, 46. **cymbala** *κύβαλα* III 171, 13; 204, 3; 238, 64; 325, 32; 527, 27.

Cymbia *species poculorum* IV 34, 48; 436, 45 (Verg. Aen. III 66; V 267). *poculorum genera* IV 218, 51; V 277, 16; 446, 40. *species cocorum (poculorum? caucorum?)* V 494, 40. *poculorum sunt genera ex quibus cymbia pocula dicta sunt ex similitudine cumbae nauis* V 178, 13 (Cf. Serv. in Aen. III 66; V 267; Isid. XX 5, 44; Festus Pauli p. 51, 10). *uasa quae in modum cauci fiunt lib. gloss.* = *Mai* VII 555. V. *catinus*.

Cyminatum (cum. cod.) *κυμινάτον* III 315, 6.

Cyminum *κύμινον* II 356, 47; III 186, 9; 266, 1; 359, 79; 430, 71; 491, 30. **cuminum** *κύμινον* III 555, 32; V 448, 53. Cf. *cimion* id est **cimino** III 537, 16. *ciminus* id est **cominus** III 609, 56. *basilicon quimyon* **cuminum** III 554, 44; 618, 74. *cymon* **cimum** V 178, 14. V. *ameus*, *careo*.

Cyminum aethiopicum v. *ameus*.

Cynici philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes IV 219, 28 (Cf. Isid. VIII 6, 14). *philosophi filo (κύων Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293; v. *cynus*) enim graece canis dicitur IV 143, 28. **quinici** philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes: quinos (!) enim graece dicitur canis a post IV 153, 25 (*filo pro quinos*); V 238, 15; 327, 10; 386, 30/31. *philosophi sunt a canibus uitam ducentes*; *philosophi enim graece canes dicuntur* IV 559, 41 (Cf. ac post IV 158, 16). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 376, *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI 98. V. *cynus*.

Cynico more *canino more* V 277, 28.

Cynocamaticis v. *dies caniculares*.

Cynoglossa *ribbae (AS.)* V 354, 5. Cf. *canis lingua*.

Cynomantia canis diuinatio V 653, 38 (*Iuvenal.* VI 551).

Cynomina(?) septentrio V 351, 26 (*Cynosura Oehler, Hessels. contam.*?)

Cynomyia musca minuta, item omnimoda V 178, 19. **cynomigia** omne genus muscarum V 353, 61. V. casnomia.

Cynosephalus(!) homines sunt qui capita canina habent IV 35, 14; 219, 31 (ipsi sunt homines); 495, 43. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 15.

Cynthia Luna IV 33, 58; 46, 47; 218, 34; 494, 52; V 276, 49; 349, 39. Phoeba, Luna IV 318, 28. dicta est Diana quae uocello mortuo quem amabat tunc eum flendo oculos amisit (*Iuvenal.* VI 7: *duae glossae Wirzio videntur: Cynthia et Lesbia*) V 653, 39. **Cynthiam** lunam IV 32, 39.

Cynthus. Vergilius (*Ecl.* VI 3): cum canerem reges et praelia Cynthus aurem uellit V 178, 20. **Cynthus** auctor Troiae Virgilius (*Georg.* III 36): et Troiae Cynthus auctor V 178, 21.

Cynthus mons in insula Delo IV 437, 3. in insula Delo V 543, 27.

Cynus canis graece IV 219, 29. canis V 350, 3. *Cf. cynici.*

Cyparissus cypressus IV 218, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 64; 680); 495, 41. cypressus, graecum est IV 35, 11. V. cypressus.

Cyperus κύπειρον (ceptra *cod. nisi* <erysi> sceptra *subest: cf. Diosc.* I 4) III 558, 47. **ciperum** κύπειρον (hipetrum *cod. ἐρυσιακ.?*) III 565, 11. quiparum III 574, 56. **cipero** casion III 544, 55. **ciperus** iuncus triangulus III 581, 8; 588, 25; 609, 16. **cipirio** iunco triangule III 631, 37. **ciperum** radix de iunco triangulo III 555, 57. radix de iunco III 620, 15. **ciperu** radices de iunco triangulo III 537, 47. **kyperu** iunco radix III 540, 10. **hiperu** id est radice de iunco III 539, 45. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 8.

Cypressetum (vel cupr.) κυπαρισσών II 357, 4; 499, 67; 525, 53. quicquid ex copraesa(!) factum II 575, 53.

Cypressi (vel potius cupr.) folia girariso (κυπαρισσός) III 563, 69.

Cypressus (vel cupr.) κυπαρισσός II 119, 18; 357, 3; III 191, 64; 300, 57; 403, 74; 428, 33. **cypressum** κυπαρισσός

III 26, 11. *Cf. ciprisso copresso* III 631, 36. **kyparissu copressu** III 540, 15. **cypressus** arbor mortuis dicata, de qua Vergilius (*Aen.* VI 216): feralisque cypressus, id est mortuis dicatur (dicata?) V 187, 18. genus ligni IV 501, 23; V 282, 43. **cypressum** κυπαρισσον III 358, 58. **cypressi** κυπαρισσοί III 403, 75. V. pomum copressi, pirula cypressi, cyparissus, feralis c.

Cypressus (copresso *cod.*) arbor cypresso III 609, 68. *Cf. cypresso arbor cypressi* III 559, 22.

Cypressus nigra v. chamaepitys.

Cyprinus fometicli (*AS., Forelle?*) V 350, 2. V. asparagus.

Cyprinus prouincia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 5) V 422, 26 = 431, 17.

Cypros insula in Hellesponto IV 437, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 622). **Cyprum** insula IV 494, 45.

Cyprus (vel cuprus) κύπρος III 559, 27; 589, 26; 609, 59. *Cf. calcicicumino (h. e. χαλκίος κεκανυμένος)* cuprum in olla noua coctum et minutatim pulueratum III 581, 36. **cyprus** sisipam (ziziphum *Deuerling ex Plin. Nat. hist.* XII 109) in expositione[m] legimus cantici anticorum quod est tenae (vel zene: ubi tenue *ex Papii Deuerling: cf. Cant. cant.* 4, 14; senae recte *Buech. coll. Diez* I) *Plac.* V 55, 8. V. aes ustum et limatura cupri.

Cypys καμπτός (flexus, meta) II 338, 11 (gyrus *Buech.*).

Cyrne insula graece dicta a Cyro Herculis filio habita<ta>, de qua Virgilius (*Ecl.* IX 30): Cyrneas taxos. idem et Corsice V 179, 3. V. Cernus.

Cyssuntem v. Cissuntem.

Cytherea Venus IV 408, 5; V 277, 23.

Cytisum fructuosum IV 35, 22; 218, 48; 495, 44. genus arboris quasi catanum (casia tantum *Buech. coll. schol. Verg. Ecl.* I 79; II 64) herba odorifera. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 213): [et] uix humiles apibus casias roremque <ministrat> V 179, 6 (*an casia in lemmata olim fuit?*). **cytisi** genus arborum pinguis. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 431): tondentur cytisi, taedas silua alta ministrat V 179, 5. **cutisus** κύτισος δένδρον II 119, 35.

D.

Daber tonsor, rasor II 576, 16 (*ubi tabernarius Gundermann Phil. Anz.* XV p. 522, haber aber *Stowasser Arch.* II 320: *inmo* elaber: *cf. craber: videbatur glaber et tonsorem et tonsorium significare.*)

Dabir oraculum IV 225, 11 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 147, 6; *Onom. sac.* 41, 19).

Daci Gothorum gens III 513, 35 (*Isid.* IX 2, 90).

Dacrumis (dracumis *codd.*) lacrumis

ἐπὶ τοῦ δακρύειν (apoto ydracriion *G. om. R.*) *Plac.* V 16, 18 = V 63, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 68, 10; *Loewe G.L. N.* 73; 88; 99 (τῶν δακρύων). V. lacrima.

Dactylica metra, iambica et trochaica III 513, 49 (*Isid.* I 39, 6).

Dactylus (vel dactulus) graece digitus V 356, 2. digitus V 404, 47. fructus digito similis. dactulus graece digitus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). φοῖνιξ III 405, 32. fenicis III 546, 24. herba epionia (= πειονία) III 513, 45 (*cf. Diosc.* III 147). **daetyli** (vel dactuli) φοῖνιγες III 185, 8; 256, 10; 316, 11. finicis id est dactilis III 563, 4. **dactyli** fructus palmarum III 513, 36. V. Nicolaus, palma cum dactulis. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 1, *Diosc.* III 147.

Daeda v. taeda.

Daedalus artifex summus IV 503, 44. **daedala** πολυμήχανος II 412, 48. ingeniosa IV 409, 16; 503, 43; V 283, 34; 406, 17. docta uel uaria V 287, 32. **daedalum** ποικίλον II 411, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 68, 6 et *Verg. Aen.* VII 282.

Daemon δαίμων III 237, 19. larua IV 327, 13. **daemones** δαίμονες III 8 25/26.

Daemoniacus v. lunaticus, larualis, laruatus, energumina, caducus.

Daemoniosus v. larualis, repticius sub arrepticus.

Daemonizationes superstitiones IV 503, 19. **daemonitiones** superstitiones IV 52, 2; 53, 44; V 189, 2.

Dagon (hebr.) idolum V 404, 44.

Dagus subsellium, ἐπισέλιον II 310, 46 (thacus? sagma *Vulc.*, *cf. Ducange*).

Dahae Scythiae gens III 513, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 728).

Da intellectum aut fac intellegere συνέθιζον III 404, 52.

Da labia δὸς τρανόν(?) III 110, 3 = 640, 7. *contaminata?* da leuia = *Reinschrift Buch.*)

Da legam δὸς ἀναγνώ III 514, 57.

Dalila paupercula V 404, 42 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 142, 10). paupera V 355, 67. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 56; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 459; *Onom. sacr.* 32, 6.

Dalmatica δαλματική III 272, 66; 323, 35. ἀμφίμαλλος III 323, 36. **dalmatica** δελματική II 267, 53. **dalmaticae** tunica manicis latis V 283, 35. **dalmatica** tunica latas manicas habens V 356, 72; 404, 50. tunica lata habens manicas, missalis V 423, 45 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 39). uestis sacerdotalis candida cum clauis purpureis V 614, 19 (dalmata). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 9. uestis byssina III 491, 60. **dalmaticae** tunica byssina III 513, 63. **dalmaticam** δαλ-

ματικήν III 217, 37 = 652, 10. V. collobium.

Dalatinum (scil. uinum: almacinum *cod.*) Παννονικόν III 315, 62 (*ubi* Allemannicum *Boucherie. Cf. Hagen program Bern.* 1877 p. 12. *De Alma monte cogitat H., fortasse recte*).

Dalmatia prima prouincia Graeciae III 513, 50; 69 (*corrupta ex Isid.* XIX 22, 9?).

Dalum uelum nauis III 513, 38. minimum uelum nauis V 614, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 3, 3, *ubi* dolon = δόλων *recte editur*).

Dama v. damma.

Damascenum Δαμασκηρόν III 428, 21.

Damascena Δαμασκηρά III 185, 28; 256, 28; 405, 33. arbor de Da(ma)sco III 513, 47.

Damascus fortitudo IV 48, 12. osculum sanguinis V 355, 68. sanguinem bibens V 355, 69. sanguinem bibens, osculum sanguinis V 404, 43 (damasculum). *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom. sacr.* 5, 7.

Damasippus lateranis (*scr. Lateranus*) V 653, 19 (*cf. Iuuenal.* VIII 147).

Damasonium cito coctum III 559, 38. V. nasturcius hortulanus.

Damen nomen proprium historici graeci V 566, 43 (*GR. L.* II 221, 17).

Da mesa v. mensa.

Damiator v. damnator.

Da ministrantibus δὸς τοῖς διακόνοις III 514, 72.

Damium θυσία II 37, 26. θυσία ὑπαίθριοι γινόμεναι (ὑπαίθριον γινόμενον *cod. em. Petavius.* θυσία ἀνοπαίθριος γινόμενη *h*) II 37, 23. sacrificium quod in aperto fit, quod Bonae deae mulieres faciunt *Plac.* V 16, 8 = V 60, 16. Bonae deae sacrum *Plac.* V 16, 38 = V 60, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 68, 8: *unde si pendet Pseudophiloxenus, 'in aperto' legit: ex Placido pendet auctor praef. Anthol.* V *praef.* VI sum uoti uobis damium: qui tamen uoti damnatus in animo habuisse videtur). *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIII 72; *Keller Nov. Annal. a.* 1897 p. 348; *Wissowa 'Realencycl.'* sub Bona dea.

Damiurgus magistratus V 496, 2.

Damma (vel dama) δορκάς II 280, 19; III 258, 45. νεβρός II 375, 30. pigargon (πύγαρον) II p. XII. capra agrestis IV 327, 14. genus quadrupedis capreae similis IV 225, 12. capreola IV 502, 17. bestia, id est eola (*AS.*) V 404, 52; 357, 4. capreoli similis, capra agrestis V 404, 53. **dama** uel **damula** capra siluatica uel ibex V 618, 37. **damma** damula diminutiue III 513, 48. cap(re)oli similis uel capra agrestis V 283, 23.

dammam genus ferae capreo<lae> similis V 283, 32. **dammae** δορμάδες, κερμάδες II 37, 22. capreae IV 225, 9; V 449, 10; 496, 1. generis feminini. Horatius (*Carm.* I 2, 11. 12): et superiecto pauidae natarunt aequore dammae V 187, 23. Cf. *Serv. ad Georg.* III 539.

Dammula aut **damma** capra agrestis IV 47, 36; 502, 11. **dammola** capra agrestis V 543, 28. **dammulas** capras siluaticas V 187, 25. **dammulus** (vel potius damulus) caprus (!) agrestis III 513; 51. V. periothe.

Dammus νεβρός III 431, 30.

Damnabilis κατακριθσόμενος II 37, 11. **damnabili** ἐπιζημίον II 37, 20 (*ubi* damnabiles ἐπιζήμιοι *Vulc.*).

Damnabilitas κατάκρισις, ἐξορία II 37, 14; 32.

Damnandus κατάκριτος II 37, 16.

Damnasceto οφίλις II 37, 9 (*ubi* damnas esto *aph.*, ὀφείλις *Vulc.*, ὀφειλέτης ἔστω *Cuiacius*). Cf. *Serv. Dan. ad Aen.* XII 727).

Damnaticius κατάδικος II 37, 10; 34; III 173, 44; 240, 56. dediticius IV 327, 15; V 597, 24. deditus V 543, 29. **damnaticium** κατάδικον II 340, 45. **κατάκριτος** II 341, 36. **damnaticii** κατάδικοι II 37, 13; 35. Cf. *Arch.* V 429.

Damnatio καταδίκη II 340, 43. **κατάκρισις** II 341, 34.

Damnator δαμηστής II 37, 15 (*ubi* damiator δαμιστής *h*; domator *Vulc. contam.*?).

Damnatus κατάδικος II 340, 44. **κατάκριτος** II 341, 35. Cf. III 303, 4. **damnati** κατάδικοι (? κατάδικοι?) III 303, 2. **damnatissimus** ζημιόφνητος II 37, 33.

Damno ζημιῶ II 322, 22. **damnas** ζημιούς III 142, 60. **damnata** ζημιῶ III 142, 59. **ζημιάζει** III 445, 2. **κατακρίνει** II 37, 21. **damnabi**[li]s hic liberabis (cf. *Non.* 277, 2; *Verg. Ecl.* V 80), consecrabis, alias dedolabis (? delebis?) V 187, 24. **dammatur** κατακρίνεται II 37, 18.

Damnossus ἐπιζήμιος II 37, 31; 308, 6. **πολυζήμιος** II 37, 19. **damna** faciens II 576, 14. **damnosus** ἐπιζήμιον II 37, 8.

Dammum ζημία II 322, 20; 503, 22; 529, 43; 534, 61; III 4, 33; 74, 65; 142, 58; 445, 3. **βλάβη** II 257, 51. iactura, detrimentum, dispendium IV 327, 16. **ζημίαν**, **καταδίκη** II 37, 17. V. affici damno, sine damno.

Dammum patior ζημιούμαι II 322, 21. **damnum patitur** multatur IV 327, 17.

Damoetas Theocritus in Vergilio V 449, 11; 566, 47 (*Ecl.* 3). Cf. **Damo-tretas** nomen est III 513, 46.

Damonis[mus] **musa** III 491, 63; 513, 39; 70. Cf. *Verg. Ecl.* VIII 5.

Dana[f]i Ἴελληνες II 37, 24. **Dana**i Graeci III 491, 53; 513, 40; 71; IV 48, 9; 225, 3; 437, 4; V 283, 30; 404, 48.

Danista fenerator IV 225, 2; V 449, 12 (reuenerator *codd.*)

Danunt v. do.

Danus fenerator IV 48, 3; 225, 1; 502, 16; V 283, 26; 356, 74; 404, 51; 449, 18; 543, 30; 596, 48. fenerator uel feneratorio IV 327, 18.

Dapalis **cena** dapibus plena V 640, 7 (*Non.* 95, 3).

Dapax loquax siue facundus V 449, 14; 521, 35; 542, 4; 566, 44. **Dicax**?

Dapet εὐωχέται II 37, 1.

Daphinus v. folia daphini.

Daphnin, inde **Daphnis** III 513, 31.

Dapifer uel **dicophorus** (diprophorus?) discus V 618, 21.

Daps εὐωχία II 36, 54; 507, 16. **dapes** θοῖναι (singulare non habet, nisi haec daps, o daps) II 328, 53. εὐωχία (singularia non habent nisi haec daps et o daps) II 320, 54 (cf. *GR. L.* I p. 33, 9, *alibi*). **θοῖναι** III 314, 21; 522, 36. εὐωχία II 36, 55. **δίαιται**, εὐωχία II 37, 2. **πολυτελή** δεῖπνα II 37, 3 (dapus: *corr. c. Vulc.*). epulae IV 225, 8. **escae**, cibi lautiores IV 48, 4; 502, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 175). cibi lautiores V 404, 57. **escae** uel diuitiae IV 327, 19. cibi, diuitiae IV 502, 9. **dapis** cibus V 283, 22. [damde] **dapes** cibus IV 502, 6; V 404, 56. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 371. **dapibus** ἐδέσσωσιν II 36, 56. εὐωχίας II 37, 43. epulis, escis, cibus IV 437, 5. epulis IV 48, 8. pinguibus V 283, 28. V. danite(?) *sub* do.

Dapsile copiose V 356, 62; 404, 49; IV 502, 7. copiose, abunde V 283, 33.

Dapsilis δαυιλής III 445, 4; 480, 15. profusus IV 502, 8; V 355, 57; 404, 41. profundus (profundens?) aut profusus IV 48, 5. largus, profusus IV 327, 20. largus V 543, 31. profusus, qui satis erogat ad escas V 283, 25. a dapibus, qui satis erogat ad escas IV 502, 10; IV 327, 21 (ab apibus). largus dapibus IV 225, 7 (a dapibus *Warren*). facile dans, largus V 521, 37. V. opimus.

Dapsilitas daps *gloss. Salom.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Dardanarius σιτομεταβόλος III 309, 40. σιτοκάπηλος II 432, 14. **παλιγκάπηλος** II 392, 49; 59. **μεταβόλος** II 368, 44. **παντοπόλης**, **παντομεταβόλος**, **σιτοκάπηλος** II 37, 46. mobilis et instabilis mente II 576, 15 (*ex παντομετ. male translatum*).

Dardanidae (-des *cod.*) Troiani III 513, 41.

Dardanus Iouis filius IV 409, 15.
Dardani Troiani IV 225, 4.

Data copia fandi data facultate (!) loquendi IV 437, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; XI 248).

Data (deta *codd.*) **dextra** societatis fides IV 438, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 307; VII 366). *V.* dextra d.

Data die id est missae sunt (misse-runt *cod.*) epistolae eo die quando paratae fiunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Data fata data responsa IV 437, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 382).

Datantur (dandantur *R.*) frequenter dantur *Plac. V* 17, 20 = V 60, 18. *Cf. ditantur* frequenter dantur *lib. gloss.*

Data opera ἐπίτηδες II 37, 30; 311, 58.

Datatum per manus *abd* IV 230, 20; V 283, 31. uicissim dare V 640, 20 (*Non.* 96, 14). *V.* dotatim.

Date panem δότε ἄρτον III 514, 73.

date panes δότε ἄρτους III 514, 66.

Daticius dediticius IV 48, 6; V 187, 27. pro filiis (*cf. adoptaticius*) datus IV 48, 10; V 187, 28; 449, 19. latinum non est, sed dedi<(ti)cus V 283, 27. latinum non est sed dediticius, id est si barbar (v. barbarus) tradat se Romanis, dediticius dicitur IV 327, 25; V 404, 55 (id est *om.*); 627, 50. latinum non est, sed dediticius, id est si barbarus dedat se Romanis, dedi<(ti)cus is est V 597, 25.

datici (1) hostes qui uicti tradunt se in seruitute V 187, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 380; *Woelfflin Arch.* V 429; IX 370; culmus.

Datio δόσις II 37, 27; 280, 24. *Cf.* III 599, 54 (daei).

Datio armini (Armenii *Buech. coll. Diosc.* V 105) colitus (collyrius *idem*) purgatorius III 599, 50.

Dat iura imperat IV 48, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 758).

Datiuus δοτικός III 376, 19; 382, 57. *δοτική* II 280, 26. **datiuum** δοθησόμενον II 37, 25. **datiua** donatiua V 596, 61; 633, 33.

Dator δότης II 280, 25. attributor IV 47, 37; 502, 13; V 449, 16.

Dat populis διδοῖ ὄχλους III 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 247?).

Datum δοθέν II 37, 40. **data** δοθέντα II 37, 39; 44. *Cf. data* δόματα III 445, 6.

Datum δόσις II 280, 24; 534, 62. donatio V 452, 31.

Datus (darus *cod. em. Vulc.*) δόσις II 37, 36. *Cf. Arch.* I 74.

Datusa Cappadocum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 187, 30. *V.* menses.

Dat uenum uendit IV 48, 13; 225, 10; 327, 24; V 404, 54; 540, 28.

Corp. gloss. lat. tom. VI.

Dauens herba feniculo similis III 491, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 65). feniculi similis III 513, 44. **dauco** feniculi semen III 545, 23; 632, *adn.* 1 (feniculi). **dauci** pastinaculi IV 327, 23; V 543, 32 (*ubi* pastinaculae *Hildebrand p.* 91). *Cf. Diosc.* III 76.

Dauid manu fortis IV 48, 11. manu fortis siue desiderabilis V 355, 70; 404, 46 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 142, 12). *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 459; *On. sacr.* 35, 11.

Dauus ἄφρων, ἀπειρος II 37, 12 (*ubi* dalius *Scaliger ad Festum Pauli p.* 68, 1). senex, discinctus V 521, 36; IV 225, 6. senex seu distinctus (*ubi* discinctus b) V 449, 15. senex distinctus (!) uel auidax V 566, 45. est <h>ebes uel surdus V 618, 35. **Dau[n]um** ἄφρονα II 37, 42. *V.* haud Dauus. *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

De ἐκ II 288, 23; III 404, 72. ἀπό, κατά, περί, παρά II 37, 47. περί II 402, 4.

Dea θεά II 48, 14; 326, 50; 556, 19 (*mgr.*); III 144, 67; 348, 24; 393, 44; 405, 6. **dearum** θεάων III 144, 68; θεά[σ]ων III 291, 2. *Cf.* III 393, 43; 405, 5; 521, 56. *V.* gratia.

De adiectione pere procenes (περι προσθήκης?) V 379, 42.

Dealbator χρίστης III 309, 68. κονιατής II 353, 9. λευκαντής II 359, 51.

Dealbo ἐλευκναιῶ II 291, 25. **dealbat** λευκναιῶ II 37, 48. **dealbare** decalcare opus tectorium IV 327, 26.

Deambulatio περιπάτος II 540, 32; 552, 57.

Deambulatorium περιπάτος III 196, 33; 267, 46. peribulum IV 327, 27; 437, 8; V 543, 34.

Deambulo διακινῶ III 135, 25. διαβαδίζω II 270, 4. **deambuleum** περιπατήσωμεν III 288, 37 = 658, 19. **deambulare** διακινῆσαι III 214, 7 = 229, 63 = 649, 6. spatium habet ambulandi in loca V 449, 20 (deambulacrum?). spatium iterare V 496, 3.

Deamat ualde amat V 287, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 428). **deamare** nimis amare V 640, 28 (= *Non.* 97, 23).

Deana v. Diana, nocticula.

Deargentassere v. depeculassere.

Deartuare artus incidere V 640, 10 (= *Non.* 95, 17).

Dea Syria θεά Συρία III 521, 58.

Deauratores χρυσωταί III 445, 7; 479, 52.

Debacchor ἐμβακχέω II 288, 58. **debacchatur** peruagatur IV 228, 4; 327, 29; V 450, 12 (peruaccatur).

Debellantia bello finienda (*scr.* debellanda; *cf. Verg. Aen.* V 731) IV 437, 9.

Debellio bellator IV 226, 50 (*v. duellio*).

Debello ἐκπολεμῶ II 292, 20. καταπολεμῶ II 343, 5. **debellat** ἐκπολεμεῖ, καταπολεμεῖ II 37, 55. euacuat, euerit, expugnat, uastat IV 504, 1. uacuat, euerit IV 51, 3. **debella** expugna (*debellat expugnat ab*) IV 225, 29.

Debeo ὀφείλω II 390, 46; III 5, 67; 78, 37. **debebat** ὄφελεν III 165, 52. **debu** ὄφειλον II 482, 59.

Deber mortem, pestilentiam *a post* IV 327, 45 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh. XXX 450*).

Debil (*debibus cod.*) debilis V 640, 15 (= *Non. 95, 30*).

Debilis ἐμπαθής, ἄχρηστος II 37, 58. ἄχρηστος, παραλυτικός, ἀνάπηρος, πάρετος, ἀσθενής II 47, 46. παραλυτικός II 395, 37. παραλελυμένος II 395, 28. caducus, uacors uel clauda (*v. claudus*) IV 327, 30. **debile** σαθρόν III 429, 9. **debilia** infirma V 533, 10 (*Ter. Ad. 612*).

Debilitas insaniam *μανία* III 499, 50. *παράλυσις* III 363, 38.

Debilitas stomachi athomia (? ἀτονία?) III 490, 2. *V. atonia*.

Debilitatio capillorum defluxio uel aliorum membrorum III 599, 37.

Debilitatus ἐμβρόντης, ἀνάπηρος, παραλυτικός II 47, 51. *παρεμμένος* II 398, 39. uulneratus IV 409, 29. **debilitato** ἐξησθενηκότι II 47, 49; 37, 52/51. **debilitati** *παρεμμένοι* II 37, 53; 47, 50.

Debiliter debilitate V 640, 35 (= *Non. 98, 14*).

Debilito ἀχρηστοποιῶ II 254, 40. ἔξατονῶ II 302, 23. *παράλυω* II 395, 38. *παράλυομαι* II 395, 36. **debilitat** ἀχρηστοποιεῖ, παραλύει II 47, 47.

Debita pensio gedēbin gebil (*AS.*) V 356, 42. *gedaebeni geabuli* (*AS., dat.*) V 405, 42 (*cf. Oros. V 1, 12*).

Debitor ὀφλητής II 390, 63. ὀφειλέτης III 55, 27; 78, 38; 342, 62; 445, 8; 480, 5. *χρεώστης*, ὀφειλέτης II 37, 57. *χρεώστης* II 478, 24; 534, 64. **debitori** *χρεώστη* II 37, 49.

Debitum χρέος II 478, 23; 534, 63; III 336, 57; 468, 49. ὀφλημα II 390, 62; III 336, 60. ὀφειλή II 390, 45; 503, 33. ὀφειλημα, χρέος [τι] II 37, 51 (*v. 52*). *χρέος*, ὀφε(ί)λημα II 47, 55.

Deblaterare male loqui V 640, 18 (= *Non. 96, 9*).

Debusi deque καὶ προφανῶς (*desudaeque Ducange. dilucideque?*) *de uisu* [de]que *Buech.*) II 37, 54.

Decachinnantem deridentem IV 52, 1; 504, 8; V 187, 31.

Decadus ἀπονασχεθῆναι II 37, 50 (*ἀπονασχεθείς ἢ. dicatus? contam.? cf. detineri*).

De caelo περὶ οὐρανοῦ III 404, 73.

Decalauticare *v. depuclassere*.

Decalcatis de calce albatis (*ablatis codd.*) *Plac.* V 16, 41 = V 60, 19 (*ubi decalcatis Kettner coll. Festo Pauli p. 75, 13*). *V. decalco*.

Decalator (*decalicator h. e. decalicator codd.*) albator II 576, 50 (*decalicator b, Loewe, non recte*).

Decalcio ὑπόλω II 466, 55.

Decalco dealbo, decaligo IV 327, 28. dealbo V 543, 35; 597, 26. **decalico** κοινῶ II 353, 14. **decaligo** decalcare (!) V 543, 36. **decaleare** dealbare IV 327, 31. *cf. Ritschl Op. IV 177*.

Decalefacio ἐκθερμαίνω II 290, 14.

Decalesco ἐκθερμαίνομαι II 290, 15.

Decalogum decem uerba legis IV 225, 13; 502, 28. **decalogia** decem uerba III 515, 33. **decalogi** decem uerba legis V 283, 55.

Decaluo ξυρῶ III 77, 74. *φαλακροῦμα* II 469, 51. *V. deluare*.

Decanus δεκάρχος II 267, 43. **decani** a decim nominantur (*reg. Bened. 21, 4. 6. 8.*) V 413, 13. **decanorum** qui per x nummos (?numeros?) auguriantur V 422, 66 (*Clem. Rom. rec. IX 26*).

Decapitat *v. decollo*.

Decapitatio κεφαλῆς ἀποτομή II 348, 33.

Decapolis decem ciuitates III 492, 54; 515, 34. **decapolim** decem ciuitates in una prouincia V 416, 45 (*de uerbor. interpr.*). *cf. Loewe Prodr. 307*.

Decatus *v. dicatum*.

De caueis de domibus in theatro V 356, 21; 405, 27 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 26*).

Decedens discedens IV 52, 8. *geuuitendi* (*AS.*) V 356, 41; 405, 39 (*decidens codd.*). *V. decidens*.

Decedo τελευτῶ II 453, 5. **decedit** et **discedit** ἀποχωρεῖ, ἀναχωρεῖ, ὑποχωρεῖ, ὀφείλει II 38, 1. **decedit** ἀποθνήσκει, ἀποχωρεῖ, τελευτᾷ II 38, 7. *minuitur* V 533, 14 (*dece cod. cf. Ter. Ad. 816*). **decessit** ἐτελεύτησεν II 38, 25. *obiit, esse desinuit* IV 50, 21; 503, 13 (*abiit*). *V. decessere*.

Decem (*vel decim*) δέκα II 38, 30; 267, 32; III 514, 6; 515, 32.

December *v. Ianuarius, mensens*.

Decem milia μύρια II 374, 9.

Decempeda est mensura decem pedum V 618, 20. **decempes** uirga cum qua mensuratur, habens decem pedes V 551, 27.

Decemplum *v. decuplum*.

Decem pondō δέκα λίτραι III 445, 9; 479, 31 (*λίτρας*).

Decemprimus δεκάπρωτος II 267, 42. *cf. Roensch Coll. ph. 87. V. decemuiri*.

Decem tres naues captae V 566, 50. Cf. *Liv.* XXXVII 30, 8.

Decemviri δεκάπρωτοι II 39, 32. x viri(!) V 583, 22. V. decurio.

Decemvirilis δεκαδωρική II 267, 35.

Decennale (-*enn-* *cod.*) bellum decem annis gestum V 187, 34.

Decennalis δεκαετής II 267, 38.

Decennis δεκαετή(ς) II 38, 22. **dicenna** δεκαετής II 48, 34.

Decennoualis v. enneakaideceterida.

Decens εὐπρεπής II 38, 23; 319, 9. **πέπον** II 415, 21. pulcher IV 48, 40; 227, 34; V 284, 20. pulcher, formosus (formunus *cod. Leid.*), gratus IV 327, 33. pulchritudo (= *πέπον*) V 406, 63.

Decenter προεπόντως II 38, 16. **decentius** εὐπρεπεστέρως II 319, 10.

Decentia εὐπρέπεια II 319, 8.

Decepto v. decipio.

Deceptio κολακία II 352, 9. ἀθέτησις, ἐνέδρα II 38, 10. **deceptionis** περιγραφή II 38, 20. V. deuroo.

Deceptor ἐνέδρευτής II 298, 30.

Decermina (deterimi *codd.*) sunt pro-
prie stercora ex frumento quae excernuntur IV 53, 46 (*ubi* recrementa Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119: *at cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1887 p. V); V 450, 8. purgari (purgamenta?) frumenta V 496, 43. Cf. *Apul. Met.* I 6; *Festus Pauli* p. 72, 7.

Decernendum v. ad d.

Decerno δογματίζω II 279, 42; III 135, 8; 338, 3; 445, 11; 492, 32. *κρωθ* II 357, 14. *κρωθ*, δογματίζω II 38, 12. ἀποφαινόμαι II 242, 24. διακρίνω II 272, 5. ἐπικρίνω II 309, 4. ἐπιψηφίζομαι II 313, 10. καταψηφίζομαι II 345, 17. ψηφίζομαι II 480, 35. statuo, iudico IV 503, 29. diiudico uel definio, diffinio (*om. abcd*) IV 50, 18. **decernit** δογματίζει, κρωθί, ἐπικρίνει, ἐπιψηφίζεται II 38, 11. δογματίζει, συλλογίζεται (*decret cod. unde explicata decre* II 279, 42: *ex decreui formatum*?) II 39, 5. statuit IV 48, 25; V 407, 15. separat (*vel sepe-*
rat) IV 328, 16. statuit, terminauit(!) V 284, 18. definit, ordinat, statuit IV 327, 34. **decernunt** statuunt IV 227, 9. statuunt, finiunt IV 50, 19. **denunt** certant V 449, 57 (*cf. Non.* 285, 32); 496, 30 (*cf. V* 285, 16). **decernere** ἐπικρίνειν, ὀρίσαι II 38, 19. statuere *a post* IV 48, 25. **decreuit** ἐδογματίσεν II 39, 13. ordinauit IV 227, 39. constituit IV 52, 45. constituit, deliberauit(!) IV 50, 36. ordinauit, statuit IV 327, 46. statuit, sanxit V 284, 44. **decreuimus** ἐδιεπίσαμεν II 39, 23. **decreuerunt** proposuerunt V 532, 60

(= *Ter. Andr.* 219). **decerni** scriben (*particip.* = scrifen?) AS.) V 405, 55.

Decerpo ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. ἀποτίλλω II 241, 27. ὀρέπομαι II 280, 60. **decerpit** ἀποδρέπεται, ἀπανθίζει II 38, 8. auellit IV 437, 10. **decarpit** degustat, minuit V 627, 52. **decerpserit** dissipauerit IV 52, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 141). **decerpor** ὀρέπομαι II 39, 35.

Decerptum degustatum sanguinem (*?ubi a sic habet*: detestatum sanguine detrahet, aut tenui sermone praestringit aut sanguinem sacrificans fundit, *ex contaminatione*: v. delibo) IV 52, 33.

Decertatio καταγώνισις II 340, 35.

Decerto καταγώνίζομαι II 340, 34.

decertat pugnat, dimicat, uincit IV 51, 22. pugnat, proeliat, dimicat IV 504, 2.

Decessant κοσμοῖσιν (*χασμῶσι Vulc. h. e.* dehiscant) II 37, 62 (*decorent? de-*
ceant? κοσμῶσι?).

Decessere locum dare IV 50, 37 (*locum* dedere) *decesse Schoell coll. Ter. Heaut.* 32. *cf. decedo*).

Decessiones διαδοχαί II 38, 24.

Decessor κατοιχόμενος II 346, 22. προηγησάμενος II 38, 2; 417, 47. **depressores** διακάτοχοι(?) II 38, 26 (*ubi* decessores *c et e*, detentores *Vulc. cf. possessor. decessores?*).

Decessus et discessus ἀποχώρησις, ἀναχώρησις II 38, 6. **decessus** τελευτή II 453, 3; 488, 19; 510, 43. obitus, mors II 576, 27. V. discessus.

Decet πρέπει II 415, 20. **πρέπει**, ἀρμόζει II 38, 13. congruit, oportet V 532, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 421). **decet me** πρέπει μοι II 38, 15. **decuit** ἔπρεπεν (*επιρεν cod. corr. c*) II 39, 40. Cf. **πρέπω** **deco** II 415, 22.

Decidendum διατμητέον II 38, 36.

Decidens recidens V 284, 56. **decidentibus** morientibus *a ramis* *a foliis* *de arboribus* *cadentibus* IV 51, 6.

Decidens διαλλαττόμενος II 38, 35.

Decidentia uerba quae molliter desinunt, hoc est adulatio V 187, 35. Cf. *Hor. Ep.* I 13, 12.

Decido ἀποπίπτω II 239, 48. ἐκίπτω II 292, 8. καταπίπτω II 342, 63. **decidit** ruit IV 48, 26; V 405, 40. ruit, cadit IV 503, 15. ruit, cadit uel decumbit IV 327, 32. **deciditis** caditis uel inciditis *Plac.* V 17, 19 = V 60, 20. **decidat** cadat IV 50, 20. **decidatis** cadatis IV 503, 16. **decedit** cecedit IV 227, 8 (*decidit cecidit ab*).

Decido ἀποκόπτω II 237, 56. διακόπτω II 271, 55. κατακόπτω II 341, 25. συγκόπτω II 440, 39. ἀφαιρούμαι II 252, 21. τέμνω II 453, 16 (*dicido cod.*).

cf. Π 457, 5). **decidit** διακόπτει, συνκόπτει Π 38, 28. **concidit**, **battuit** IV 327, 35 (v. **battuit**).

Decidium quod cito cadit V 283, 48; 406, 9. **quod occiditur** (= cito occ.) V 633, 38. cito **descendet** (!) IV 53, 37. **decidium** quod cito cadit IV 505, 23. qui (!) cito **decidit** IV 228, 14; 327, 36; V 543, 37. qui cito **cecidit** V 496, 5. **quod cito decidit** V 187, 36; 633, 43. **quod uelociter cadit** V 187, 37. **decidua** occidua V 640, 46 (= *Non.* 100, 6). V. **desiduu**s.

Decies δεκάκις Π 38, 33.

Decima δεκάτη Π 38, 31; III 426, 24. **decimum** δέκατον Π 38, 32.

Decim annis v. **bilustrum**.

Decimanum ouum et fluctum dicimus, quia semper decimum ouum et decima unda maior est V 566, 49 (v. *Festus Pauli* p. 71, 15; cf. 4, 7). **decumano** (-ne R) maximo, a fluctu (vel fructu) decimo *Plac.* V 16, 19 = V 60, 23 (cf. *Ovid. Trist.* I 2, 49; *schol. Lucan.* V 672).

Decimatio (vel *potius* decum.) δεκάσις II 267, 44.

Decimatum (vel *potius* decum.) δόκιμον, επίλεκτον Π 39, 30.

Decimo (decemo *cod.*) δεκατένο II 267, 45. **decimat** ἐπιδικατεύει, δεκατοῖ II 38, 29. **decimantur** ἐπιδικατεύονται, ἀποδικατεύονται Π 38, 38. **decumantur** ἐπιδικατεύονται Π 39, 29. V. *decurio verbum*.

Decimus lapis δέκατον μίλιον III 445, 12; 479, 25.

Decingo ἀποζωννάω II 236, 52.

Decipio ἐνεθρενάω, ἐπιβουλέω, ἀθετῶ Π 38, 34. **σφάλω** II 449, 19; III 79, 46. **ἀπατῶ** II 233, 41. **ἐξαπατῶ** II 301, 56. **προσιδῶ** III 155, 68. **decipit** seducit, fallit, circumuenit IV 327, 37. **decepit** ἀθετεῖ, ἐνεθρενεῖ, ἠπάτησεν Π 38, 9. **decipiunt** ἐνεθρενεύονται II 38, 39. **decepi** ἠθέτησα III 445, 10. **deceperunt** προέδωκαν (!) III 156, 1. **deceperunt** ἠθέτησαν II 38, 27. **deceptus sum** ἀπέτυχον II 38, 21. **deceptus est** προέδοται II 38, 18. Cf. **decepta** ἐνεθρενεῖ, ἀπατᾷ (ubi *deceptat e: an decept = decipit?*) II 38, 17. V. **deinceps**.

Decipula laqueus IV 50, 13; 226, 5; 503, 18. **laqueus, muscipula** V 187, 40. **deceptio** V 187, 39. **tendicula, laqueus, muscipula** V 543, 38. **tendicula, laqueus, muscipula** uel **pedica** V 627, 53. **peduca, laqueus, a decipiendo** V 187, 41. **bisuiçalle** (*AS.*) V 405, 6. **decipulum** deceptionem IV 50, 23. **decipulam** tendiculam qua aues capiuntur V 416, 37 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 19, 1).

Decisio τομὴ πράγματος II 457, 5. **κατατομή** II 344, 39. **κατακοπή** II 341,

24. **διακοπή** II 271, 54. **διέλνεις** II 272, 31. **ἀποκοπή** χρόνου II 237, 53. **χρονοκοπία** II 478, 20. **decisio incisio, cassus** (*male versum*) II 576, 29. **decisiones** χρόνων ἀποκοπαί II 38, 37.

Decitiuus de insanis (*inter lemmata graeca: de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 31, *quo loco collato ser. de κλλοῖς*) V 417, 13.

Declamanda ad laudem pertinet V 404, 58.

Declamat μελετᾷ ῥήτωρ II 39, 31. **ἀναφωνεῖ, ἀποφωνεῖ** II 38, 40. **declamauit** ἀναφώνησεν II 38, 41.

Declamatio ἀναφώνησις III 24, 40; 199, 12; 351, 65; 395, 19. **μελέτη ῥήτορος** II 38, 42; 366, 58.

Declamatorium altum V 567, 5.

Declaratio δήλωσις II 38, 48. **διασάφησις** II 274, 2. **φανερώσις** II 470, 3. **φανεροποιήσις** II 469, 55.

Declaratiuus δηλωτικὸς II 269, 17. **declaratum** δηλωτικόν II 38, 49.

Declaro δηλῶ II 269, 15. **διασαφῶ** II 274, 3. **ἀποδεικνύω** II 236, 13.

φανερῶ II 470, 1. **declarat** ἀναγορευεῖ, σαφηνίζει, δηλοῖ καὶ φανεροῖ καὶ λαμπρύνει II 38, 46. **demonstrat** IV 437, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* V 246). **declara** delucida IV 502, 26. **declarare** σημήναι, φανερώσαι II 38, 45. **declarari** ἀνασαφισθῆναι (ubi ἀνασαφηνισθῆναι e) II 38, 47. **ἀνασαφηνισθῆναι** II 39, 24. **declaratum est** πέφ(ανται) II 406, 38.

Declinatio κλίσις II 38, 43; 350, 62. **παρακμή** III 205, 68; 572, 72. **ὕπολήγησης** III 363, 13.

Declino κλίνω II 350, 61. **ἐκκλίνω** II 290, 43. **κατακλίνω** II 341, 15; III 260, 41. **παρακλίνω** II 395, 15. **declinau** παρεκκλίνει II 562, 12. **deuitat** IV 437, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 185).

derelinquit IV 504, 39. **derelinquit aut uitat** IV 51, 35. **euifat, obtundit** (= *hebetat*) IV 327, 38. **declinare** ἐκκλίνει II 38, 44. **declinauit** peccauit IV 52, 25. **declina[bi]tur** κλίνεται II 350, 57. V. **deplicare**.

Decliuus κατάντης II 342, 41; III 445, 13; 480, 14. Cf. II 576, 55. **inclinatus locus** IV 226, 10; 327, 40; V 540, 27. **decliuus** inclinatus V 406, 23. **decliue** καταφερές II 38, 50. **contrarium** II 576, 60 (*male versum*). **decliua** incurua IV 327, 39. **declinum** κλίαντες II 342, 39; III 260, 40. **καταφερές** II 346, 51. **decliuum procliuum** II 576, 22.

Decliuus κατάβασις II 38, 51; 339, 36; 46; 488, 21; 510, 36; III 260, 39.

Decoctio ἀποκοπή χρόνου II 237, 53.

Decoctor φραγής III 445, 15; 479, 32. **χροκοκός** II 478, 21. **χροκοκός, φρα-**

της II 39, 22. debitum fedus (fenus?)
nole(n)s accipere, sed gratis vult dare
II 576, 47 (*in solo b est*). **decoctores** sunt
qui simulata paupertate partem debiti
soliunt et in totum accepti latione per
fraudem [de]liberantur et infames effi-
ciuntur; ideo decoctores, quod summam
debiti decoquunt; aurum enim cum co-
quitur, minuitur; ergo quasi decoquitur
debitum negatione debitoris V 657, 31
(= *schol. Gronov. in Cic. Catil. II 5*).

Decoetum ἔψημα III 445, 16; 479, 63.
διεψθον II 276, 45.

Decollandum v. ad decollandum.

Decollatio τραχηλοκομία II 458, 26.
κεφαλῆς ἀποτομή II 348, 33.

Decollatus (decollandus *cod. corr. e*)
ἐκτραχηλισμός II 38, 53.

Decollo ἀποτραχηλίζω II 242, 1. ἀπο-
κεφαλίζω II 38, 52; 237, 26. τραχηλο-
κοπῶ II 458, 25. ἀποτέμνω ἐπὶ τοῦ
ἀποκεφαλίζω II 241, 22. **decollat** ἀπο-
κεφαλίζει, ἐκτραχηλίζει II 38, 54. **deca-**
ripit IV 327, 41. **decollare** deponere
V 640, 29 (= *Non. 97, 26*). **decollatur**
plectitur IV 437, 13. V. *caluo*.

Decolor ἄχρους II 254, 48. deformis
IV 50, 14 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 326*).

Decolorant dissimulant IV 505, 30;
V 283, 36. degradant V 449, 22 (*v. de-*
coloratio).

Decoloratas non similes IV 52, 50.
V. *despicatus*.

Decoloratio exhonoratio V 551, 25
(*ubi* defloratio *vel* dedecoratio *Loewe*
GL. N. 147).

De confugione (de confugio?) statione,
hydē (*AS.*) V 356, 32; 405, 33 (*hydae*).

Decontra uideo dicitur usu, non ra-
tione. sed melius est 'econtra' quam
'decontra' *Plac.* V 17, 3 = V 60, 22.

Decoquo χροκοπῶ III 445, 14; 479,
56. **decoco** ἀρεψῶ II 252, 52. χρο-
κοπῶ II 478, 22. **decoquit** καθεψεί,
χροκοπεῖ, μειοῖ II 44, 34. **decoquet**
καταφραῖ (*vel* κάπτει, φραῖ *Vulc.*; *κατει-*
φρα cod.), ἀποτριτοῖ II 39, 19.

Decor εὐπρέπεια II 39, 25; 319, 8; III
445, 17. ἄλλος II 337, 35. εὐνοσμία III
3, 21. τὸ εὐπρεπές II 515, 3. decentia
IV 327, 42. *Cf. decordentia* decorus
(*h. e.* decor decentia, decus) V 543, 39.

Decoramenta ἀναθήματα III 170, 58
(*documenta cod.*); 171, 20. κοσμήματα
II 39, 14. templi supersellia (*prosellia*
cod. alter, Maius VII 558: subsellia?),
id est scamnalia V 188, 2.

Decorator v. *fullo*.

Decoratus κεκοσμημένος II 347, 23.

Decores εὐπρεπεῖς II 39, 26.

Decorio ἐκβρωσῶ II 289, 10. ἐκδέρω
II 289, 16. V. *deglubo*.

Decoro κοσμῶ II 354, 10. καλλωπίζω
II 337, 36. **decorat** δοξάζει, κοσμεῖ,
καλλωπίζει II 39, 4. **decorant** ornant
IV 52, 19 (*Verg. Aen. VI 217*).

Decorosus εὐπρεπής II 319, 9; III
136, 61; 180, 22; 340, 72; 445, 18. **de-**
coratus IV 437, 14.

Decortico ἀπολεπίζω II 238, 28. ἐκλε-
πίζω II 291, 22. **decorticat** λεπίζει δέν-
δρον II 39, 43.

Decorus εὐπρεπής III 252, 37; 445, 19;
494, 55. κόσμιος II 354, 3. εὐπρεπής,
εὐειδής, κόσμιος II 39, 15. ὠραῖος II
482, 27. speciosus IV 52, 30. **decorum**
κεκοσμημένον II 39, 27. **magis deco-**
rum πρεπωδέστερον II 415, 23.

Decrastinatio περὶ τῆς αὔριον II
405, 18 (*de crastino Buech.*).

Decrepitus ὑπέργηρος (ὑπεργήρος
Vulc.), τετυμβωμένος, ἐφθός, γέρων, ταχυν-
θάνατος II 39, 38. ὑπέργηρος, ἐκπεννη-
νός, ἐφθός, γέρων II 39, 16. προσβύτης
III 249, 43. ualde senex IV 53, 4; 226,
24; 327, 43; V 284, 6. senis ualde V
188, 3. **decrepita** fracta uel ueter-
<n>osa (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off. II 7, 4*) V
415, 25 = 425, 2. **dobendi** (*AS.*) V
356, 6 (*dobiendi, AS., dombendi cod.*);
405, 19. **decrepitam** aetate iam fessam
V 533, 16 (*Ter. Ad. 939*). **dobend** (*AS.*;
Gregor. dial. IV 52) V 423, 43. **decree-**
piti non qui a senectute auulsi sunt,
sed iam qui crepare desierint, *id est*
loqui cessauerint *Plac.* V 17, 14 (*Isid.*
X 74). qui iam dubii uitae mortisque
sunt (*unde res dubiae creperes!*) uo-
cantur, unde et <de>crepiti quorum
funera crepitu et clangore fumile iam
conclatur *add. a. familiae iam concla-*
mantur? cf. Donat. in Eun. II 1, 25)
IV 50, 29. V. *strepitus*.

Decresco λήγω II 360, 10. **decrescit**
λήγει II 39, 17. **decrescere** ἀπομειοῦσθαι
II 239, 11.

Decreticum *id est* conula (*ser. cu-*
nila) III 610, 64. **decritio** satugia (*ser.*
satureia) III 545, 26 (*ubi* δίκριον *vel* δια-
κόντριον *Schmidt Herm. XVII 535, via*
recte). V. *conula, colona, colena. Cf.*
v. Fischer-Benzon 16.

Decreto praefecti ἀποφάσει ἐπάροχον
III 33, 10.

Decretum ψήφισμα II 480, 39. ψή-
φισμα, δόγμα, ἐπίκριμα II 39, 6. ἐπί-
κριμα, ψήφισμα, δόγμα II 39, 12. ψήφος
II 535, 3. δόγμα III 276, 47. διάκριμα
III 136, 12. ἐπίκριμα III 362, 63. pla-
citurum uel iudicium IV 53, 34. pactum,
iudicium, ordinatum IV 327, 44. defi-

nitum, statutum IV 226, 22; 503, 30. statutum, praeceptum IV 48, 33. institutum uel placitum V 406, 42. rectius ordinatum uel statutum IV 327, 45. placitum V 407, 29. **decreta** δόγματα III 445, 20; 477, 37. destinata, ordinata, statuta IV 409, 19. gedoht (*AS.*) V 407, 7. *V.* degre, directum.

Decubiae (deubiae cod.) uigiliae, vulgo paleae mulieris *Scal.* V 597, 36 (*cf. testimonia quae ex Hugutione aliisque adfert Ducange*).

Decubis μνηστήρ, ἐπόκοιτος II 39, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 137*).

Decudes decuriones V 188, 4. *Cf.* decures decuriones *Festus Pauli p. 75, 9*.

Decudia ξεροσελία II 39, 39 (*ubi delusio Pierson ad Moer. 160*).

Deculate decurtatae IV 327, 47 (*deculiatae decurtatae Loeue GL. N. 107, decussatae decuruatae Buech.*). *V.* decuruate.

Decultarunt ualde occultarunt V 188, 5 (= *Festus Pauli p. 75, 11*).

Decumbit ἐναπίπτει II 38, 55. infirmatur IV 228, 13. infirmauit (*atur abde*), decedit (*decidit de*) IV 327, 48. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.' III p. 23*.

Decunx *v.* deunx.

Decuplum decem partem (*partes?*) significat V 567, 15. **decemplum** δεκαπλοῦν II 267, 41.

Decuratio decuria III 479, 70 (*decuriatio?*). cura, auxilium II 576, 33 (*male versum?*).

Decuria δεκανία, δεκάς καὶ φατρία (*pro φρατρία*) II 39, 18. δεκανία, φατρία II 39, 8. δεκάς ἦτοι δεκανία II 267, 39. numerus decem hominum IV 226, 21; 503, 20; V 406, 66. numerus decem hominum, sed postea in us[i]um uenit, ut multorum hominum diceretur (*dic cod.*) V 284, 31. **decuriam** δεκουρία III 34, 10. δεκάδα III 388, 52. **decurias** δεκάδας III 515, 36.

Decurialis decurionalis II 576, 58. *V.* decurionalis.

Decurio δεκατεύω II 267, 45. δεκατῶ II 267, 46. **decuriat** et **decimat** δεκατεύει, δεκατοῖ II 39, 9. **decuriat conuiuius** aut cogitat (*cogit ad Buech.*) conuiuium aut in decem uiros (*contaminata: cf. decuria*) V 188, 6.

Decurio δεκάρχης III 276, 12. δέκαρχος III 203, 14; 395, 44. δεκαδάρχης II 267, 33; III 27, 47. δεκαδάρχος II 535, 4; III 298, 55; 352, 58; 405, 19. βουλευτής II 259, 16; III 129, 38; 182, 53 (*delicio*); 276, 18; 298, 56; 362, 57; 445, 21; 479, 67; 490, 73; 511, 45. buleuta IV 327, 50. βουλευτής, δε<καδάρχης> II 39, 1 (*suppl. e*). concilium

II 576, 31 (*transtulit βουλή*). occupatio (?optio *Vulc.*) V 596, 67 (*at cf. distentio*). nomen gradus ut centurio *gloss. Werth.* (*p. 327 Gallée: cf. suppl.*). **decuriones** βουλευταί III 129, 39. δεκάπρωτοι II 39, 34. decani V 188, 7.

Decurionalis βουλευτικός II 259, 20. δεκαδάρχικός II 267, 36. ὁ ἀποδοκούριος III 445, 22; 480, 13. consiliarius, iudex II 576, 57.

Decurionatus δεκαδαρχία II 39, 10; 267, 34; 488, 17. <δε>καδάρχης II 39, 3. βουλεία, δεκαδαρχία II 39, 2. βουλή, δεκαδαρχία II 510, 45. dignitas II 576, 23.

Decurrens κατατρέχων II 38, 56.

Decurro ἀποτρέχω II 242, 4. κατατρέχω II 344, 40. κατατρέχω, καταφεύγω II 39, 41. **decurrit** κατατρέχει, ἀποφεύγει II 38, 57.

Decursio διαδρομή II 39, 20; III 173, 40. ἐκδρομή II 39, 28.

Decurso spatio prope finem uitae V 533, 15 (*Ter. Ad. 860: ubi excursio libri, decurso Priscianus*).

Decursus καταδρομή II 39, 42; 340, 49. διαδρομή II 270, 49. διέξοδος II 276, 28. προσδρομή II 510, 42.

Decurtator in sermone crebro offensitans *cod. Sangall. 905 (Loewe Prodr. 380)*.

Decuruate deculate IV 327, 49. *V.* deculate.

Decus ἐνπρέπεια II 319, 8; 506, 57; 529, 56; 547, 19. πρεπον II 415, 21. δόξα, κόσμος, ἐνπρέπεια, προπή (!) II 39, 11. κόσμος II 354, 6; 526, 8. κοσμήτης II 354, 5. ornamentum, dignita[tis] IV 437, 15. dignitas, honor IV 52, 21. gloria IV 225, 14. gloria, laus, honesta<s> V 285, 22. decore (!) uel ornamentum IV 52, 9. **decora** decoraamenta, ornamenta V 449, 21.

Decutio ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποτινάσσω II 241, 30; 46. **decutit** ἀποτινάσσει II 39, 21. κερυίζει (*Salmas. h. A. p. 344*) II 39, 37. **decussit** ἀπειτίναξεν II 39, 33. percussit, proiecit V 405, 1. **decusserat** detraxerat IV 52, 46; V 188, 8.

Dedeeo ἀπρεπέω II 243, 8. **dedecet** non decet IV 48, 21; 227, 28; V 284, 16; 406, 2. non decet [*doccuna*] V 357, 1 (*v. digitale*). *Huc pertinere putat Deverling Plac. V 16, 43 ducet det (cf. lib. gloss. V 60, 24): at merito dubitabitur: an duit det? cf. do*. **dedeui**[t] dehonestati. Statius (*Theb. X 339*): fidusque sacerdos. Si non dedeui tua iussa V 188, 12.

Dedecor ἀπρεπής II 243, 6. **dedecores** ἀπρεπεῖς, ἄκοσμοι II 39, 45. *Cf. dedecus ingloriosus IV 227, 29 (ubi dedecorus Warren)*. *V.* dedecus.

Dedecoratio dehonestatio V 188, 9;

IV 53, 12. inhonestatio V 188, 10. inhonestat<tio>, deonestatio IV 51, 8. V. decoloratio.

Dedecoratus deturpatus IV 409, 17. **dedecoratus** inhonestatus V 188, 11; IV 504, 11.

Dedecore ἀπρεπῶς II 243, 9.

Dedecoro ἀδοξία ἐμβάλλω II 218, 61. καταισχύνω II 341, 1. **dedecorant** ἀποσομοῦσιν, ἐ<τι>μάζουσιν II 39, 44.

Dedecus ἀδοξία II 218, 60; 506, 58. ἀκοσμία, αἰσχος, ἀδοξία II 39, 46. ἀκοσμία II 223, 24. αἰσχος II 221, 6. ἀπρέπεια II 243, 7; 529, 57. αἰσχρῆνη, ἀπρέπεια II 547, 16. crimen IV 225, 15. scelus IV 49, 7. macula V 405, 64. uitium, macula, nota IV 327, 51. turpe, inhonestum IV 327, 52. **dedecora** turpia V 627, 54. V. dedecor.

Dedecum φυννιον II 38, 4; 39, 48 (ubi Tyrium Φοινίκιον *Nettle*ship Arch. VI 150: didaeum φ. ἡ: Ed. Diocl. 16, 89 δηδιον pro απλιον scribens confert Buech.).

Dedicatio καθιέρωσις (catheris cod.) III 148, 26. **dedicationes** encaenia IV 328, 2. V. tabernaculorum dedicatio, in dedicationem venit, encaenia.

Dedicatum καθωσιωμένον II 40, 10; 14. καθιερωμένον III 148, 27. deuotatum, sacrosanctum IV 327, 54. deuotum, consecratum IV 502, 18. V. dicatus.

De dichot<me>matibus de coaetaneis(?) V 405, 31; 356, 29 (cf. *Hieron. de vir. ill.* 57 et *Gen.* 15, 9).

Dedico καθιερῶ II 335, 18; III 148, 25 (cathero). ἀφιερῶ II 253, 17. καθοσιῶ II 335, 37. **dedicant** καθοσιῶσι, ἀφιερῶσι, ἀφοσιῶ II 40, 12; 13. καθιδρύνει, ἀφιερῶ II 39, 47. consecrat IV 52, 28; 225, 41. consecrat, perficit IV 327, 53. **dedicare** pro religione offerre IV 502, 19 (v. ab IV 225, 41). V. dedicare.

De dictae mao (vel de dictemao) de exductione exitus V 356, 12. exitus de exductione V 405, 23 (*obscura*).

De die mature, ante hora<m> cenandi V 533, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 965).

Dedignata indignata IV 437, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 536). non dignata IV 53, 1.

Dedigno (-or ae) ἀπαξιῶ II 233, 11. **dedignatur** ἀναξιοπαθεῖ II 39, 50. non dignat, spretat (vel spernit), contemptat (vel contemnit) V 449, 24). **dedignata** non digna, spreta, contempta *Buech.*

De dimenso tuo a me[n]tiendo dictum [a mentiendo dictum] IV 50, 24 (uel ab eo quod in mense uno acceperit uel a m. d. a). Cf. *Ter. Phorm.* 43 (*cum Donato*).

Disceo ἀπομαυθάνω II 239, 1. **dedi<di>ci**, nescio V 449, 23. **dediscere** nescire V 284, 1; 406, 16; IV 504, 12.

est amittere quod di<di>ceris. Lucanus (late *cod.*): longueque togae tranquillior usui De<di>dicat iam pace ducem, hoc est amisit (*Phars.* I 130) V 188, 13. **dedicit** ἐμβαθεῖν (didicit ἐμαθεῖν vel dididit ἀπέμαθεῖν) II 40, 11. V. desciscit.

Dedita opera ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. ualde data IV 226, 16; 328, 1; V 284, 29; 405, 8. mala (= ualde) data IV 51, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 841); 504, 25. V. deditus. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 70, 5.

Dediticius ἐκδοτος εἰς νόλασον II 40, 15; 289, 39. ἐαντὸν παραδούς ἐν πολέμῳ II 283, 2. ἐκδομένος II 289, 15. ἐκδοτος, κατάκριτος II 40, 7. tormentis redditus II 576, 28. damnaticus IV 328, 3. pro obside datus IV 51, 28. qui de sua prouincia ad aliam se tradet IV 226, 9 (dediticus *cod. Sangall.* cf. *Arch.* XI 85). **dediticius** (vel dediticus) si barbarus tradat se Romanis IV 51, 10; 504, 27; V 188, 14. **dediticii** οἱ μετὰ τὸ ληφθῆναι τῇ τῶν νικησάντων πολεμίων ἔξουσία ἐαντὸν ἐπι[σ]τρέψαντες, κατάκριτοι II 39, 52. Cf. *Arch.* V 423; 429; IX 370; XI 82 *sqq.* V. daticius.

Deditio ἐκδοσις εἰς νόλασον ἢ πόλεμον II 289, 38. ἐκδοσις II 535, 1. donum II 576, 38 (*transtulit* δόσις). traditio spontanea IV 51, 9; 328, 4; 504, 26; V 284, 28; 496, 37; 547, 35 (sp. trad.). sui traditio IV 228, 10. hondgong (*AS.*) V 356, 44. traditio, handgang (*AS.*), spontane<a> V 405, 43. V. in deditione venit, dedo.

Deditus ἔκδοτος II 39, 53; 535, 2. promissus IV 225, 34 (perm.?). traditus, subiectus IV 226, 15. intentus, subditus IV 51, 4. subiectus IV 328, 5. subiectus, seruiens, int<ent>us, subditus IV 504, 24. **dediti** traditi IV 48, 52. **dedi[c]ta** ἐπίτηδες (scil. dedita opera) καὶ ἰδοτα (ἐκδοτα) II 39, 51. **dedita** διαδοθέν<τα> II 39, 49 (didita?). V. noxae deditus.

Dedo ἐκδίδωμ[α] II 289, 25. ἐκδίδωμι εἰς νόλασον II 289, 27. trado IV 226, 14. humilio, deputo, obligo, trado IV 50, 42. **dedo**, **dedit** trado, tradit se V 284, 50 (v. de gente). **dedunt** tradunt IV 225, 38; 504, 23; V 283, 54; 406, 13. **dedunt** se subcumbunt aut arma tradunt IV 49, 27; 504, 22. **dedere** est a deditione dictum. **deditio** enim dicitur quando se uicti aut uincendi hostes uictoribus tradunt *Plac.* V 18, 5 = V 60, 25 (cf. V *praef.* XVI, *Isid.* IX 4, 49). **dedere** tradere, deputare IV 50, 35. **dedam** ἐκδώσω II 37, 60. **dedas** ἐκδώς II 37, 59. tradas, des IV 226, 17.

Dedoceo ἀποδιδάσκω II 236, 31. **de-**

docet ἀποδιδάσκει II 40, 8. **dedocere** de doctrina euacuare IV 227, 45.

Dedolo ἀποπελεκῶ II 239, 41. **dedolat** ἀποπελεκῶ II 39, 54. **dolat** IV 437, 20.

Deducit genus κατάγει τὸ γένος III 524, 17.

Dedulo ἐπάγω II 232, 30. **κατάγω** II 340, 30. **καταφέρω** II 344, 53. **κατασπῶ** II 343, 57. **κατακοιμῶ** II 341, 22. **ὁδηγῶ** II 379, 10. **deducit καθέλκει**, **καθαίρει** II 40, 9. **παρεκτείνει** II 562, 13. **καταπίνει** II 40, 20 (*deductis cod.*) **defert** IV 328, 6. **deducunt** e terra deducunt in mare IV 437, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 71; IV 398; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 551).

deducas διαγάγεις II 40, 2; 40, 16.

deduc διάξω II 40, 5. **detrahe**, **minue**, **persequere** IV 50, 15. **trahe**, **minue** IV 504, 33. **deducere** θίεσθαι II 40, 18.

separare IV 437, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 800).

deponere [inpellunt uel ruinam faciunt: *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 119, *qui deruunt lemma inserit*] IV 52, 55.

componere V 653, 20 (*Iuvenal.* VII 54).

deducor κατάγομαι II 340, 25. **deducuntur** κατάγονται II 40, 19. **deducatur** διαχθείη II 40, 6. **deducantur** διαχθῶσιν II 40, 3.

Deductio ἀφέλκυσις II 518, 26. **διαγωνισμός** (διαγωγισμός?) II 540, 30 (*did.?*).

διαγωνισμός ἢ **διαγωγή** II 552, 55. **disputatio** uel **deemptio** IV 50, 17. **disputatio** IV 502, 37. *V. diductio.*

Deductis capillis ἀπλόθρηξ III 329, 54; 55.

Deductor καθοδηγός II 335, 27. **deductores** καθοδηγοί, ἀρχηγέται II 40, 4.

Deductus delatus, **deuectus**, **deportatus** IV 328, 7. **deductum** tenue uel **gracile** aut **subtile** IV 52, 54 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 5).

deductis ὑφαιρεθέντων καὶ κατασχεθέντων, ὑφεξηρημένων II 40, 1. **ὕπολογηθέντων** II 40, 17. **παρασπασθέντων** II 40, 21.

De exitu animae v. **defixiezo**.

De experientia dei peridoy cratoros asporios (περὶ τοῦ κράτορος(?) ἐμπειρίας?) V 377, 47. *cf. catonperenmatossia.*

Defaecatum liquidum, **purum** IV 328, 8; V 633, 49. **liquidum**, **purum**, **extersum** IV 48, 45; 227, 31; V 284, 26.

liquidum, **purum**, **extersum** uel **purificatum** IV 505, 8. **liquidum** *gl.* **Werth. Gallée** 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **purificatum** V 283, 45. **a faece purgatum** V 285, 21.

defaecatur purior, **lucidior** V 567, 11. **defectior** **putior** (= **purior**) *gloss. Werth. p.* 337 *Gallée (v. suppl.)*.

Defaecatum unum purificatum V 356, 56; 405, 52.

Defaeco (*defecto cod.*) διυλίζω II 279,

12. **defectat** διυλίζει, **διηθεῖ** II 40, 25 (*cf. faeco ubi fecto cod.*).

defaecare est **decolare** et **res** quondam **mixtas** a **faecibus** segregare *Plac.* V 18, 8 = V 60, 27 (*cf. V praef. XVI, ubi* **quasdam commixtas**). *cf. Non.* 454, 22.

Defatigat flagellat (*fatigat?*), **lassat** IV 49, 18; 505, 6. **defatigat** **fatigat**, **lassat** IV 52, 40. **defatiget** (*uel* **defit.**) **fatiget** V 356, 15; 405, 24 (**defit.**); 426, 18 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 15). **sneceth** (*AS.*) V 405, 25.

Defatigatus **καταπόνησις** II 343, 6. **Defatigatus** **καταπεπονημένος** II 342, 57. **defatigati** **κεκοπωμένοι** II 40, 35.

Defautio ἀποτροπή, **ψόγος** II 40, 24 (*dissuasio De-Vit.*) *V. depulsio.*

Defectio **λιποθυμία** III 363, 34. **ἐκλυσις**, **ἀτονία** II 40, 37. **ἐκλειψις** III 492, 78. **ἐκλειψις**, **ἀπονειμηθεῖς**, **ἀφορισθεῖς** (*contam. cf. deputatus, definit.*) II 40, 26. **ἡλιον ἐκλειψις** II 324, 11. **ἐκλειψις ἡλιον ἢ σελήνης** II 291, 31.

Defectio lunae **ἐκλειψις σελήνης** III 293, 62; 516, 68.

Defectio solis uel lunae **ἐκλειψις** III 520, 18.

Defectura **aspringendi** (*AS. partic. praes.*) V 356, 40; 405, 38.

Defectus **ἀγωνία** II 537, 57. **ἀτονία** II 250, 18; 550, 12. **ἐκλειψις** II 291, 30. **ἐκλειψις ἡλιον ἢ σελήνης** II 291, 31. **pluraliter: defectus solis uarios lunaeque labores** V 188, 15 (*Verg. Georg.* II 478).

Defectus (*et defessus*) **ἀποικιμών** II 237, 19. **καταπεπονημένος** II 342, 57. **ἐξατονήσας** II 40, 38. *V. defessus.*

Defendiculum v. **tuitio**.

Defendo **ἐνδικῶ** II 289, 34. **συνδικῶ** II 444, 48. **ἀπολογοῦμαι** II 238, 42.

defendo[r] **tueor** (= *Non.* 277, 24) IV 437, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VII 6). **defendit** **excusat**, **uindicat** IV 49, 21. **defendant** **ἐνδικήσωσιν** III 212, 21 = 228, 19 = 648, 4.

defendere **pro alio** **satis** **facere** IV 48, 46. **defenditur** **distenditur** (*diff.?*) V 407, 27.

Defenerauit **ditauit** IV 225, 44; V 627, 55. **ditauit**, **donauit** V 406, 14.

Defensa **λήιον** (*h. e. defrensa*), **ἐνδικηθέν** II 40, 29.

Defensaculum v. **latibulum**, **tuitio**.

Defensat **defendit** V 633, 39.

Defensio **ἐνδικία** II 289, 30; III 445, 23; 479, 69. **ἐνδικησις** II 289, 29; 535, 18. **uindicta**, **ultio** IV 328, 9. **in defensionem** **εἰς ἐνδικίαν** III 65, 18. *V. defensum.*

Defensor **ἐνδικος** II 40, 28, 289, 31; 535, 17; III 445, 24; 480, 9. **σύνδικος** II 444, 47. **defensores** **custodes**, **praesides** V 410, 40 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 75).

idem sunt qui et tribuni, dicti defensores quod plebem sibi commissam contra insolentiam improborum defendant, at contra nunc quidam auersores, non defensores existunt V 567, 14 (cf. *Isid.* IX 4, 18). qui defenderunt plebem contra nobiles et senatores *gloss. Werth. p. 337 Gallée (v. suppl.)*. V. sparatises.

Defensum ἐκδικία et defensio II 547, 11.

Deferentes παρέχοντες II 47, 12. dissimiles (*h. e. diferentes*) et deportantes V 406, 38.

Defero καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (diff.?). καταφέρωμαι II 344, 52. **defer** deportat IV 49, 11 deducit, deportat IV 328, 10. negat V 404, 67 (diffitetur? nuntiat?). nuntiat V 405, 65. accusat V 406, 6. wroegde (= rügte, *AS.*, *perfectum*) V 406, 18. **defer** κατένευγε II 345, 33. διακόμισον II 40, 27 (differ *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). **deferre** ἐπάγειν II 40, 50. nuntiare, indicare IV 409, 18. **deferebam** κατήγγελλον II 40, 47. **detulit** ἤγαγεν, διεκόμισεν II 47, 23. **indixit** IV 438, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 299). **detulerat** brohte (*AS.*) V 404, 60. **detulisse** παρεσχέναι II 47, 29. διανενομικέναι II 47, 27. **defesor** διαβάλλομαι II 270, 6. **deferuntur** meldadun uel wroegdun (*AS.*) V 405, 47. meldadun uel roactum (*AS.*) V 356, 51. **deferendum** esse παρασηματιαιόν (?) εἶναι II 40, 48 (παρσημαντέον ἢ παρσηχετέον?).

Defero nomen κατηγοροῶ II 346, 7.

Defersum ἀπόβρασμα II 41, 14 (defersus e). V. defrutum.

Defertor v. delator.

Defessio deliquium IV 328, 13 (defectio? v. deliquium).

Defessus ἀποκαμών II 237, 19. perinfirmus IV 53, 38; 504, 21. pro infirmus V 284, 10 (cf. *Isid.* X 71). fatigatur IV 226, 35; 328, 11. **defessa** ἀποκαμούσα II 237, 18. V. defectus.

Defetiscor uiribus priuor V 496, 10. **defetiscit** dissoluitur, marcescit IV 52, 32. dissoluitur, euanescit IV 49, 16; 505, 21. deficit, fatigatur V 496, 6; IV 228, 1 (fatigat: *corr. a*). V. diffitiscit.

Deficio ἀπολείπω II 238, 25. ἐκλείπω II 291, 19. ἐλλείπω II 295, 26. ἐκκακῶ II 290, 26. **λειποφυρῶ** (vel *λιποφ.*) II 359, 16; 361, 37; III 76, 72. ἀτονῶ II 250, 19. ἐξατονῶ II 302, 23. ὀκλάζω II 381, 33. ὀλιγοῶ II 382, 12. **deficit** ἀτονεῖ, λειποθυμεῖ II 40, 31. κάμνει II 40, 49 (defecit). ἐλλείπει II 40, 30 (definit). fatigatur IV 437, 22. inhebescit IV 328, 12. **deficiet** fatiget V 415, 67 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 15). **defeci**

ἠθύθησα III 75, 11. **defecit** ἐνέλειψεν II 40, 36. lassatus est aut mortuus IV 49, 20. tedridtid (? *AS.*) V 356, 53.

De figmento de plasmatione hominis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 37 = 429, 19.

Defigo καταπήσσω II 342, 60. **defigere** πῆξαι II 40, 45.

Defingo διαπλάσσω III 445, 25; 479, 57. μεταπλάττω II 369, 31. **defingunt** pingunt (fingunt? pangunt *H.*) V 449, 25.

Definio διορίζω II 278, 30. **definit** διορίζει, ἀπαλλάττει II 40, 40. decernit, destinat, determinat IV 328, 14. **definire** dioisise (διορίσαι?) III 135, 41.

Definis (difinis *cod.*) suide micel (*AS.*) V 409, 2.

Definitio ὀρισμός II 386, 53. περιορισμός II 403, 41; 494, 52. διορισμός II 278, 29. διάλυσις, ἀπαιλαγή II 40, 44. ὄρος ἐπὶ δύν(ης) ἤτοι πράγματος II 387, 20. gissus (*v. terminus*) III 513, 23. statum, ὄρος IV 328, 19. statum, finitum *abc post* IV 328, 25. **definitionem** ὄρον II 40, 41. *Cf.* II 554, 8 (*myrg.*) ἀπορισάλις (ἀφορισμοί?) id est **diffinitiones** eloquentiae.

Definitum διορισθέν, τελειωθέν, ἀπηλλαγμένον II 40, 39.

Defit deest IV 52, 35 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 22?). minuat, ἐλείπει V 449, 30. V. desum.

Defixezodo (de psychae exodo?) de exitu animae V 405, 32. *Cf.* V 356, 30/28.

Defixiones νεκρομαντίαι, κατάδεσμος II 40, 42

Defixus διαπεπαρμένος II 40, 43.

Deflagare v. defloccare.

Deflagrat furem ponit. Lucanus (IV 280): sic deflagrare minaces V 188, 17. **defrag(r)are**(?) deulgare V 406, 62; V 627, 56. **deflagrari** deulgari V 188, 16. V. diffiamatio.

Deflagratio ἐκπύρωσις II 40, 34.

Deflat inridet, dedignatur IV 226, 11; V 188, 18. inludit V 406, 24.

Deflecto διακίπτω II 271, 35. ἐκκίλω II 290, 43. περικίπτω II 403, 6. **deflectit** μετατρέπει II 40, 32. deuiat IV 227, 50; 437, 23. **deflexit** transuertit IV 52, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* X 331).

Defleo ἀποδύρομαι II 236, 40. κατοδύρομαι II 346, 16. **deflet** luget IV 226, 26. flet, plorat IV 328, 15.

Defleta desperata IV 226, 45 (defr.); V 496, 9 (*item*); 449, 27 (deflent adespata adesperata). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 220.

Deflexu(m) decliu(m), descensum V 284, 46.

Defloccare (deflagare *cod.* deflaccare?) terere, quasi defloccare V 650, 34 (= *Non.* 7, 17).

Deflorare euellare (!) V 418, 6 (*Casian. inst.* V 4, 2).

Defloratio v. decoloratio.

Deflectio (*cf. Firm. Mat. math.* p. 147; 196) ἀπόρροια II 240, 26.

Defluens περιέρχωντος II 404, 25.

Defluo ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. ἐκρέω II 292, 31. καταρέω II 343, 28. περιρέω II 404, 24. **defluit** dissoluitur V 188, 19. quod aetate uel uetustate dissoluitur, ut aetas hominis, folium arboris V 188, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 234). delapsa est IV 52, 42 (defluxit? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 404). **defluunt** deficient uel cadunt IV 226, 43. licuntur IV 437, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 28: *cf.* IV 450, 17). **defluxit** κ(α)τέρησεν II 40, 33. dilapsus est IV 49, 19. delapsa est IV 505, 9. descendit IV 503, 42; V 406, 57. **defluxa** est dimissa est V 449, 26.

Defluxus διάρροια III 246, 40.

Defodio περισκάπτω II 404, 26. **defodit** κατορύσσει, κατορύττει II 40, 52.

Defolio ἀποφυλλίζω II 242, 35. folia carpo V 618, 39.

Defomo ἀποπελεκῶ II 239, 41 (defomito *O. Mueller*: *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 75, 10, *Salmas. ad Plin.* p. 181).

Deformatio διατόπισις II 135, 42; 269, 23; 338, 9; 445, 26. ὑποτόπισις II 468, 24. κακομορφία II 41, 4. ἀμορφία, κακομορφία II 41, 2. *Cf.* III 194, 14a.

Deformatus καταισχυνθείς II 41, 1. **deformati** ἀσχημονήσαντες II 40, 55.

Deformis ἀμορφος III 329, 17; 488, 24; 507, 51. δύμορφος II 282, 1. κακόμορφος II 336, 49. ἄμορφος, ἀηδής II 40, 54. foedae formae IV 48, 27; 227, 35; 437, 26 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 478); 503, 46. *Huc refero: diermi turpis* IV 228, 46; 229, 4; V 450, 32; 496, 63. **dierme** turpe V 496, 58. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 151. *De deformes maleforti cf. Arch.* I 574.

Deformitas ἀμορφία II 41, 3. δυσμορφία II 281, 59. κακομορφία II 336, 50. *Cf.* II 560, 55.

Deformo μεταμορφῶ II 369, 18. μετατυπῶ II 369, 48. ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. **deformatur** deonestat V 284, 49. **deformatur** (?) ἀτιμάζει II 40, 53. **deformari** διετύπασα III 135, 43.

Defossio κατόρυξις II 346, 34.

Defosso κατορύσσω II 346, 35.

Defossus ὄρνυμένος II 482, 32.

Defouentum κεφαλαία παραθήσιων (? παρὰ τῷ Ἡϊόδῳ *Vulc. male.* ὃ κεφαλαίαν παραθέλλει ὄνων *Buech. dubitans*) II 40, 51. *Cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 300, *Osann gloss. lat. spec.* p. 21.

Defragrare v. deflagrat.

Defrango ἀποκλιῶ II 237, 44.

Defraudo ἀποστερῶ II 240, 54; 535, 19. **defraudat** fraudem facit V 405, 76; 284, 24 (defraudit: *cf. Petron.* 69). **defrudat** defraudat IV 505, 5; V 188, 22. defraudat uel minuit IV 49, 17. **defrudat** defraudat IV 53, 9. **defrudat** defraudat V 633, 35. **defrudat** minuit quod frui debuit V 188, 23. qui minuit quod frui debuerat IV 409, 20 (*v. dehisco*). defraudat, minuit quod fruitur V 653, 23 (*Non.* 31, 9). **defrudit** defraudat, rennuit V 449, 29; V 496, 8. **defrutet** qui minuit IV 437, 27. **defruet** minuit IV 228, 5. **defructat** qui minuit V 449, 28. **defrustat** aliena defraudat V 496, 7. **defrudauerat** defraudauerat, subintellegitur et rennuerat V 188, 25. **defraudare** fructum minuere V 650, 28 (*cf. Non. l. s. s.*). **defrudatur** defraudatur uel minuitur V 188, 24.

Defrensa ἄρορα τεθρισιμένη II 245, 43. ἄρορα θηρισθίσα II 41, 7. ἄρορα, θηρισμός II 41, 15. *V.* defensa.

Defrensium (defresum *R*) detritum. unde adhuc frensa (*fresa R*) faba quae obtrita frangitur *Plac.* V 16, 24 = V 60, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 74, 17. *V.* faba frensa.

Defreta v. defleta.

Defricat (*corruptum pro defaecat?*) deficat V 543, 41. deficat uel colat IV 437, 25. **defricia** ἀπότοιπον II 242, 6.

Defrigo καταψύχω III 76, 48.

Defrigis confectio est III 559, 40 (diphryges?).

Defrudatio ἐφουσία (detrimentum, defr., deminutio) II 253, 52 *V.* detrimentum.

Defrudo κλαδέω II 41, 16 (*cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 25). *V.* defraudo.

Defrutum ἔψημα II 41, 5 (deflutum *cod.*); 41, 6 (deflictum *cod.*); III 255, 36; II 321, 39 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 30 et *alibi*). ἀπόβρασμα, ἔψημα II 41, 17. coerin (*AS.*) V 404, 59; 355, 51 (defrutum). quod defraudatur et quasi fraudem patiatur V 653, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 93; *Isid.* XX 3, 14). uinum quoquendo defraudatum et dictum defrutum eo quod quoquendo arescat minusue faciat (!) V 653, 22. **defrutum** ἔψημα III 15, 33. ἀφέψημα III 315, 42. chroidon (*χονδριόν Buech.*) III 184, 50. fruxum II 576, 19. uinum squamaticum III 559, 42. **defretum** sapa, passum IV 328, 17; V 543, 40. uinum quoquendo defrudatum V 188, 21. **defruta** quod aruit: graece enim dicitur ἔψημα, unde et defretum eo quod quoquendo arescat minusue fiat (*vel fecit*) V 188, 26. *V.* defersum.

Defugio περιφεύγω II 405, 36.

Defulsio v. depulsio.

Defunctio τελευτή II 453, 3. καθοσιότης II 41, 9.

Defunctorie opere leui, transitorie IV 53, 26; V 188, 27.

Defunctorium est quidquid ita (quod sine ita *R*) dicitur uel fit, ut ad finem alicuius rei aut terminum spectet. **defungi** enim finire significat, ut de (unde *R*. unde de *Mai*) morientibus (moribus *R*) dicimus *Plac.* V 17, 11 = V 60, 29. transitorium IV 227, 17.

Defunctus αποβιώσας II 235, 51. τελευτήσας II 453, 4. απολειτουρησας II 238, 35. απολειτουρησας, τελευτήσας II 41, 12. mortuos (vel -us. *cf. Non.* 287, 4) IV 226, 47; 328, 18. liberatus V 285, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 83; IX 97; *Non.* 287, 6). deliberatus V 551, 23. **defuncto** αποθανόντος II 41, 11.

Defundo μετακινῶ II 369, 1.

Defungor τελευτῶ II 453, 5. **defungitur** moritur IV 328, 20; V 406, 27. *V.* defunctorium.

Defusto ξυλοκοπῶ ὅ ἐστι τόπτω ξύλω II 378, 29. ξυλοκοπῶ III 78, 3. **defu-stat** ξυλοκοπεῖ II 41, 13; III 5, 63; 445, 27; 475, 40. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 122.

Defuturum ἑλλειψόμενον II 41, 10.

Degener ἀγενής II 41, 25; 216, 16. ἀγενής, δυσγενής II 41, 19 (degeneret *cod.*). ignobilis IV 227, 12; V 405, 66. indignus genere V 284, 47. qui de genere optimo nascitur et inhoneste uiuit IV 49, 23; 502, 42 (*Isid.* X 73). **degenerem** genere suo dissimilem IV 437, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 549). **degeneres** ignobiles IV 437, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 13).

Degenerascere degenerare V 188, 28.

Degenerat a genere suo dissimilat IV 227, 1. **degeneret** desimulet parentes V 284, 11. non [dis]simulet parentes V 407, 22. **degenerare** ἐξεγενεῖσθαι, αποκίμψαι II 41, 20. **degenerabo** (!) ἐλαττοῦμαι II 41, 23. **degenerauerat** misthagch (= mistháh, *AS.*) V 406, 75.

Degeneres animi timidi Lucanus (VI 417). **degeneres** trepidant animi V 188, 29.

De gente in gente V 284, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* II 78?).

Degentes διάγοντες II 41, 21.

Degero v. digero.

Degestat degerit[ur] IV 53, 6.

Degestio egestio IV 328, 22. curatio, purgatio [digero] V 496, 11.

Deglabro ψιλῶ II 481, 5.

Degladiandi deoccidendi IV 48, 20; V 188, 30. occidendi V 284, 15; 405, 17. **degladiando** pugnando IV 227, 16 (*digl. Warren.*) *V.* digladiari.

Deglubata recorciata (dec.?) V 284, 58.

Deglubo ἐκδέρω II 289, 16. ἀποδέρω II 236, 21. **deglubat** ἐκδέρει II 41, 24. **declubere** uellicare IV 226, 36; V 496, 4. **deglobere** id est flean (*AS.*) V 405, 56. **decluere** decor(i)are V 188, 1; 614, 22. **deglure** decoriare V 188, 31. **degluit** decoriauit V 406, 25. recorciauit (dec.?) V 284, 57.

Degluptus (decl. *R*) pelle exutus, id est cute expoliatus (spol. *R*) *Plac.* V 17, 26 = V 60, 30. *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 1312.

Dego διάγω ἐντὶ τοῦ διατρέβω II 270, 36. **degit** διάγει II 37, 56; 41, 22. habitat, uiuit, agit IV 225, 40. agit, uiuit IV 51, 12; V 406, 55. uiuit, agit IV 328, 21. consistit, demoratur IV 49, 22; 52, 34. agit, uiuit, consistit, demoratur IV 502, 24. habitat [legit siue dicitur] uel agit V 284, 5. **degunt** transeunt (transigunt?) IV 502, 25. uiuunt uel uersantur IV 48, 51. **degas** διάξεις II 38, 5 (*διάγοις Vulc.*). **degere** exigere IV 437, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 551). uitam agere IV 53, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 522?).

Degradauerit deposuerit (*reg. Bened.* 63, 14) V 413, 2. *V.* decolorant.

Degrammon bictio V 543, 42 (diagramma pictio?).

Degraphidem v. caelatura.

Degre praecepta, statuta IV 49, 25 (decreta *De-Vit.*: *cf. Arch.* VI 572).

Degreditur καταβαίνει II 41, 26. ab-sistit IV 328, 23. **degrede** egredi IV 49, 24.

De grege de contubernio V 533, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 362).

Degressus κατάβασις II 537, 58; 550, 13. **Degulasse** gulae dedisse V 640, 30 (*Non.* 97, 28).

Degulator gulae deditus V 496, 12; 566, 51; 567, 16. *Cf. Isid.* X 80.

Degunere ἀπογεύασθαι καὶ συννῶσαι (σνγγεῦσαι *Sealiger*, *O. Müller ad Festum.* σνγγνῶσαι *h.* σνγγνῶσαι *d*) II 41, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 71, 21; *Lindsay p.* 472; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 31 (degumiate *Seal. ad Festum.*).

Degustare depastos' *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*).

Degusto ἀπογεύομαι II 236, 1. διαγεύομαι II 270, 26. **degustat** ἀπογεύεται II 38, 3. **degustare** ἀπογεύασθαι II 41, 28.

De hac uita peritiosion V 379, 21 (*περι τῆς ζωῆς Loewe Prodr.* 119).

De hac uita contemplatiua περι τῆς ζωῆς θεωρητικῆς V 377, 40.

Dehinc εἶτα II 287, 63. εἵπειτα II 41, 29; 306, 33. deinde IV 437, 31. hinc, inde IV 328, 24. deinde uel post haec IV 48, 32. deinde uel post haec aut postea IV 503, 51.

Dehiscens in diuersum cedens et patescens IV 437, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 106; VIII 243). aperiens, inhians (ianuis *cod. Sangall.* ianuas *Warren*), patefaciens IV 225, 37. aperiens, patefaciens IV 50, 16 (descens). absorbens, diuidens IV 503, 40. obsorbens V 406, 53.

Dehiscit διαχαίνει II 41, 30. fluctus marinus quando se aperit IV 409, 20. aperit, patescit IV 503, 39. patescit uel absorbit V 283, 47. patescit IV 48, 49; V 407, 14. patescit, subsidit V 405, 49. os aperit IV 227, 37. **descit** fatescit IV 329, 36 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 92; 343; 362). **descat** os aperit IV 329, 33. **dehiscat** tocinit (*AS.*) V 405, 48; 356, 52. dehiscerat (?) *Plac.* V 60, 34. **dehiscet** patescet IV 437, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 142); *Plac.* V 60, 35. **dehiscere** inmergere (?) IV 328, 34. **dehiscitur** aperitur, patefacit (!) V 449, 31. *cf. Sittl Arch.* I 525 sq.; *Loewe Prodr.* 362.

Dehonestamentum ἀτιμία II 250, 8.

Dehonestatio ἀτιμία II 250, 8. *V.* denostatio.

Dehonestatum ἡττωσμένον II 41, 32.

Dehonesto ἀτιμάζω II 250, 5. ἀτιμῶ II 250, 9. *καταισχύνω* II 341, 1. **dehonestat** ἀτιμάζει II 41, 31. deformat, deturpat IV 409, 21.

Dehonoratus infimus IV 328, 25.

Dehortatae *cf. deortae.*

Dehortor ἀποτρέπω II 242, 3. **dehortare** dissuadere IV 50, 33.

Dehospitor ξενίζωμαι II 41, 33.

Deicida est qui deum occidit ut homicida qui hominem *Plac.* V 18, 6 = V 60, 31.

Deicio καταβάλλω II 41, 35; III 149, 39. καταβάλλω ἐν πολέμῳ II 339, 42. καταβάλλω τὸ φρόνημα II 339, 43. καταφύγω II 344, 53. ἐβάλλω II 288, 59. ὄπτω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀπορίπτω II 428, 22. καθήμι II 335, 21. **deicis** καταβάλλεις III 149, 40. **deicit** καταβάλλει III 149, 41. deturbat IV 227, 14. mactat, delet, deruit IV 328, 26. **deice** κατάβαλλε III 149, 42. **deiecit** κατέβαλεν II 41, 34. dispersit IV 505, 16. allentauit (*v. destru*), proicit V 496, 13. allentauit V 449, 32. *V.* ab alto deicit.

Deicolae angeli *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 380).

Dei cultor θεοσεβής III 504, 65.

Deiectus ἐριφείς II 292, 35. καθεμμένος ὁ στυγνός II 335, 22. **deiectum** κατενεχθῆν ἐπὶ τοῦ πεσόντος II 345, 35. decollatum V 407, 5. dispersum (disiectum?) IV 50, 46. **deiecta** conlapsa IV 328, 27.

Deiuro deos iuro *Plac.* V 17, 9 = 60, 32. **deierat** per deum iurat, male iurat IV 227, 48. male iurat uel ualde iurat IV 328, 28. male iurat V 540, 21. quicumque maiestati iurat (male uel ualde i?) V 188, 32. uerum iurat V 188, 33. **deieratis** sancte iuratis IV 53, 13. **deierent** iurent IV 328, 29; V 287, 39 (*duerunt cod.*). **deierare** iurare IV 52, 5; 53, 3; 504, 9. *cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 2, 5. *V.* deiuuro.

Deifium diuinum V 286, 12.

Deifium lumen diuinum lumen (*reg. Bened. prol.* 20) V 412, 61.

De improbis ἀπροσδοκίως II 243, 18. ἀπροσράτως II 243, 16. ἐξ ἀπροσδοκίτου II 302, 1. subito V 532, 62 (= *Ter. Andr.* 360).

Dein ἐκείθεν II 289, 50. τότε II 457, 41. deinde IV 328, 30; 437, 32; V 284, 30.

Deinceps ἐξῆς ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐφεξῆς II 303, 30. εἰς τὸ ἐξῆς II 287, 43. ἐφεξῆς II 320, 61. ἔπειτα II 306, 33. *τελευταίον, ἔπειτα, ἐξῆς* II 38, 14 (decipit *cod. em. c.*) ἐξῆς, ἀπ' ἀρχῆς, ἐκ τοῦ λοιποῦ II 41, 37. deinde, postea IV 225, 47. exinde IV 48, 17. postea uel exinde IV 328, 31. posteaquam non fiant IV 52, 23.

De incolumitate περὶ ῥόσεως II 41, 39.

Deinde ἔπειτα II 37, 61; 306, 33. ἔπειτα, μετὰ ταῦτα II 41, 38. εἶτα II 287, 63; III 141, 13. *δεύτερον* III 134, 62. ex ordine, demum uel ab hodie IV 328, 32. exinde, item, hinc IV 328, 33. **De industria** ἐξῆπιτηδες II 302, 65. ἐπίτηδες II 41, 40.

De inofficioso testamento *v. disputatis bonis.*

Deintegrare deminuere V 640, 59 (*Non.* 101, 23).

De Iouis nutritu περὶ Λυδὸς ἐκτροφῆς III 57, 34.

Deiphobe proprium nomen Sibyllae V 566, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 36).

Dei prouerbia θεολόγια II 327, 31.

Deitas θεότης III 423, 20. **deitatis** τῆς θεότητος III 422, 28. *V.* numen, diuinitas.

Deiudico *v. diiudico.*

Deiuramentum ὄρκος II 500, 7. iuramentum II 576, 21.

Deiuratio ἐξομότης III 445, 28; 479, 42.

Deiurium iusurandum certum iurare *Plac.* V 16, 31 = 61, 1 (certum; <de-iurare est> iurare?)

Deiuuro ἀπόμνημι II 239, 12. διόμνημι II 278, 19. **deiuurat** ὀμνύει II 41, 36. **deiuurat** per dominum iurat V 405, 7. **deiuurent** iurent V 287, 39. **deiuurare** iurare V 356, 61; 405, 69. *V.* deiero.

Delabitur defluit IV 52, 38. lubricat V 406, 30. V. dilabor.

Delabrum πτόνον II 425, 47. **delabra** πτόνον II 522, 25. Cf. *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p. 142; W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni Ann. a. 1897 p. 353.*

Delactatus ἀπογελακτισμένος II 41, 59. **delactatum** ἀπογελακτισθέν II 41, 42. V. delicum, depello.

Delanguit deflagrauit uel extinctum est IV 437, 35.

Delanio v. dilanio.

Delapidator consumptor IV 437, 36. V. dilapidator.

Delapido καταλιθάω II 341, 52. V. dilapido.

Delapsus impulsus IV 328, 35.

Delarg[iti]or (delargior *ae*) ἀποδαφιλεύομαι II 236, 11. Cf. *G.R.L. VII 433, 28 (ubi delurcor Loewe Prodr. 205, non recte).*

Delassatio κατακόπσις II 341, 23. καταπόνσις II 343, 6. tiurung (*AS.*) II 576, 30 (cf. *Gallée 359 et suppl.*).

Delatio προσαγγελία II 420, 16. ἀναφορά. Liber de officio proconsulis (cf. *Rudorff 'Abh. der Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. 279*) II 42, 8/9. adunatio II 576, 35. proditio IV 328, 37. **delationes** proditioes factorum IV 228, 15; V 287, 41.

Delator μηνυτής, ἄγγελος II 49, 47 (dil. *cod.*). μηνυτής III 179, 65; 252, 12. κατήγορος II 41, 58; 535, 5. καταγγελεύς, ἐνδείκτης II 41, 41. εισαγγελεύς II 286, 42. καταγγέλις II 340, 11. ὁ καταγγέλλων II 381, 32. uilicus, actor IV 328, 38 (cf. uilicus). diabolus, criminator IV 505, 11. excusator (acc.?) V 284, 55. defertor V 405, 77; 285, 41 (dil.). **dilator**(?) differtor IV 507, 44. dilator qui detegit quod latebat *gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). Cf. Isid. X 77.*

Delatus ἐπενεχθεὶς II 306, 40. κατενεχθεὶς, καταγγελλθεὶς II 41, 43. ad ductus (aduectus *Warren*) IV 228, 23. deuectus, deductus IV 328, 39. deportatus IV 49, 13. proditus V 356, 67; 405, 74. **delata** κατενεχθεῖσα κληρομαί (κληρονομία?) II 345, 34. **delatum** κατενεχθέν ἐπὶ τοῦ κτηθέντος II 345, 36.

Delauatio ἀπόπλυμα II 239, 58; 498, 38. V. alluuiio.

Delectabilis τεργνός II 453, 29. portio (Dorkion *nomen H.*) II p. XII. affabilis IV 437, 38 (cf. *Verg. Aen. III 621 affabilis*).

Delectamentum παρηγορία II 398, 25.

Delectatio τέρφις II 453, 34; III 160, 30. ἀπάτη II 233, 40; III 123, 27 (cf. *Arch. I 76*). ἡδός III 468, 50; 494, 13. iocunditas IV 328, 40.

Delectator τεργνός II 453, 29.

Delecto παρηγοῶ II 398, 26. ἀπατῶ II 233, 41 (-or *codd. cf. Arch. VIII 513. v. delectatio*). τέρφω II 453, 33. **delectat** τέρφει, ἡδύει (!) II 41, 45. **delectare** τέρφω II 42, 17. ἀναψύξω III 113, 43 = 642, 21. illicere V 640, 31 (*Non. 97, 30*). **delectauit** iuuauit (!) IV 437, 40. **delector** τέρπομαι II 453, 32; III 160, 34. ἀπατῶμαι III 123, 25. ἡδύομαι II 323, 33; III 143, 49. gaudeo, iocundor IV 328, 41. **delectaris** ἀπατάσθαι (!) III 123, 26. **delectatur** ἡδύεται III 143, 50. ἡδύεται, τέρπεται II 41, 46. linit (!), placat, mitigat IV 437, 39. **delectari** τέρπεσθαι II 41, 44. V. prolectet.

Delecto eius legationes (legatione? delectos?) eius V 424, 65 (*de Cassiano*).

Delector (*subst.*) II 576, 49.

Delectum electio IV 504, 13; V 284, 39; 286, 42 (dilitum). cyri (*AS.*) uel electio V 406, 22.

Delectus electus V 287, 13 (dil.) ab elegendo IV 409, 42 (dil.). **delecta** de multis lecta IV 437, 37. **dilectum** electum IV 228, 31. **delectum** electum IV 49, 35; 328, 42. electum [flectum] V 496, 14. Cf. IV 504, 13. V. dilectus.

Delectus στρατολογία III 445, 29; 479, 33. **delectum** exercitum V 356, 43. V. dilectus.

Delectus agit modo id est probatio fit tironum *Scal. V 596, 64.*

Delegata τὰ ἀπονεμηθέντα III 445, 31; 479, 49.

Delegatio ἀποκλήρωσις II 237, 40. ἐκταγή II 292, 42. abrenuntiatio II 576, 36.

Delegatorias ἐκταγὰς III 445, 32; 479, 20.

Delego ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. ἀφορίζω II 253, 38. ἐκτάσσω II 292, 46. **delegat** ἐκτάσσει, ἐγγειοῖζει, ἀποσυνίστησι II 41, 47. ἀποσυνιστῶ, ἐγγειοῖζει, ἀποτάσσει II 42, 28. **delegare** ἐκτάξει III 445, 30; 479, 44. dispertire V 640, 40 (= *Non. 99, 8*). **delegauit** ἀφόρισεν II 42, 7.

Delenimentum προῦτης II 503, 26; 529, 41. κολακία II 352, 9 (delin.).

Delenitus depacatus(?), unctus (= delinitus? unctus c. delibutus *vel delitus Warren*) IV 225, 24. **delinitus** depacatus IV 49, 29. **deliniti** placati IV 328, 54. placati, uncti (uncti?) V 285, 32. placati, delectati, uncti V 496, 17.

Delentatio συνεχής ὑπέρφθεσις II 445, 52, Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil. 240.*

Deleo λειάνω II 359, 4; 360, 38; III 71, 31 = 638, 6; 121, 31 = 225, 28 = 646, 6; 377, 60. ἐξελείφω II 301, 43. ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. **delet** λειάνει, ἀπαλείφει II 41, 51. mactat, deruit

v. deicio) IV 328, 44. **dele[de]** ἀπάλειψον II 232, 46 (*del. a*). **delere** ἐπαλείφαι (ἀπ. *Vulc.*) II 41, 50. **deleuit** κατεστρέψατο καὶ ἐλείανεν II 41, 52. **delesit** deleuit, inquinauit (deleuerit, inquinauerit *G*) *Plac.* V 16, 42 = V 61, 9. *V. deruit.*

Delero v. deliro.

Delecticia παλίμψηκτρον II 392, 51. *V. charta del.*

Deletile quod deleat V 640, 19 (*Non.* 96, 11).

Deletio pernicies V 640, 24 (*Non.* 97, 3).

Deleuati de terra leuati IV 49, 32; 503, 36 (releuati *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 118).

Delibatio ἀπαρχή II 233, 33; 535, 6; III 445, 34; 480, 1. reflatio (praef.?), immolatio IV 328, 45. perfusio (v. delibatium) seu perforatio V 449, 37 (praef. *b*). *Cf. Loewe G.L. N.* 113.

Delibatium perfusum, oblitum, minuitum (!) V 496, 16 (*contam. v. delibutus*). **delibatis** prolatis V 407, 24.

Delibatus ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. σπονδή II 435, 55.

Deliberandi τοῦ σκέπτεσθαι II 42, 6.

Deliberantes λογιζόμενοι II 42, 12.

Deliberatio βουλή ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνθυμουμένου II 259, 23. σκέψις II 518, 25. ymbdritung (ymbdringung? *AS.*) V 356, 36. ymbdringung (*AS.*) V 405, 35. *Cf. V* 413, 15 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 24?).

Deliberator II 576, 47.

Deliberatum cogitatum V 421, 78; 430, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 12).

Deliberium v. consilium.

Delibero λογίζομαι III 76, 66. διασκέπτομαι II 274, 12. **deliberat** διαπορεῖ, διχογνωμονεῖ, συνσκέπτεται, ἐπιθυμεῖ (ἐνθυμει *c*), βουλευέται II 41, 56. cogitat IV 225, 35; 323, 61. cogitat, retractat IV 48, 34; 503, 52. statuit V 285, 2. **delibrat** cogitauit (!) V 405, 18. **deliberare** (!) βουλευέται, διαφάρας σκέπτεται, ἐπιθυμεῖ II 42, 12. **deliberanisse** διασκέψασθαι II 42, 11 (*deliberauite cod., corr. a. deliberare c.*).

Delibo ἀπαρχομαι II 233, 35. σπένδω II 435, 38. immolo IV 225, 16. **delibat** ἀπαρχεται, ἀποσπένδει II 41, 53. ἀπαρχεται, σπένδει II 42, 18. praecipit (*corr. Warren*), degustat IV 228, 3 (*cf. delimat praecipit* IV 328, 53). degustat aut sanguinem detrahit IV 53, 7. degustat aut sanguinem detrahit uel tenui sermone perstringit (*vel praestr.*) *post* IV 49, 28; *post* IV 53, 23; 503, 35; V 188, 37 (*v. decerptum*). offert, uotum reddit IV 503, 34. **delibauit** ἀπέσπεισεν, ἐμείωσεν II 41, 54. **delibare** de-

minuere IV 50, 22. **delibor** immolor IV 328, 46. *V. deliboro.*

Delibratum a libro (*vel potius* a libro *del. cod.*) decorticutum V 649, 25 (*Non.* 62, 23).

Delibro διαλεπίξω δένδρον II 272, 19. **delibras** delibras (?) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). *V. delibero.*

Delibuo καταβρέχω II 340, 6. ἐλείω βρέχω (delibito *cod.*) II 294, 11. **delibido** βρέχω II 260, 14. **delibuit** unxit V 405, 12. **dilibuitur** unguitur unguento IV 54, 29; 506, 33; V 450, 43; *Plac.* V 61, 4. *Cf. GR. L. VII* 105, 13; 269, 23.

Delibutus κατάρροτος II 50, 4 (*dil.*) **delibutus** unctus, contactus *Plac.* V 17, 10 = V 61, 2 = *V praef. XVI* (tactus). unctus, perfusus IV 225, 18. delicatus (*om. bed.*), unctus, perfusus IV 49, 33. perfusus uel bene unctus IV 328, 47. perfusus, perunctus IV 503, 33. perunctus uel perfusus V 283, 58. perunctus, infusus V 405, 11. unctus (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 26, 2) V 415, 20; 425, 6. perfusus IV 48, 47. gisalbot (*palaeo-theod.*?) V 356, 25. gesmirwod (*AS.*) V 408, 7. de oleo unctus ut athletae solent uel in cereumate (!) pueri, hinc et **delibutum gaudio** id est perfusum uel plenum V 627, 58 (*Ter. Phorm.* 856; *Isid.* X 70). **delibutum** dicimus (enim *add. G*) hominem unctum oleo, ut athletae solent uel in cereumate (ceromate *Mai*) pueri exercere (exerceri *Mai*). dicimus et **delibutum gaudio**, id est perfusum uel plenum *Plac.* V 17, 12 = V 61, 3. diligenter unctum V 540, 23; IV 409, 22. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* V 6, 16. *V. delibatium, delenitus.*

Delibutus κατάβρεξις II 340, 5.

Delica[n]s παρέλιε(ι)ς II 42, 15 (*παρέλιεις e: pro delicas nescio an deliras uerum sit*). **delicat** delirat (declarat?) IV 328, 48. **delicat** probat IV 225, 25; V 449, 36 (deligat). **delica** explana V 640, 32 (*Non.* 98, 4). *V. deliro. Cf. Loewe G.L. N.* 113, 150.

Delicare (deligauere *vel delic. codd. corr. Mai*) deferre, quod et dedicare dicebant pro commercio litterarum *Plac.* V 16, 11 = V 61, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 73, 7; 70, 1.

Delicatis et querulosis urastum (*AS.*) V 356, 38 (atque gulosis *perperam Oehler*). **delicatis** et querulis urastum end seobgendum (*AS.*) V 405, 37. *Cf. Oros. IV praef. VI.*

Delicatus σπαταλός II 435, 31; III 179, 11; 251, 38; 335, 69; 373, 1; 503, 77. σπαταλός, καθάριος II 41, 57. ἀβρός

Π 215, 21. *τρυφερός* Π 460, 49. *wrast* (AS.) V 404, 62. *dilicatus dilici(i)s* pastus gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. *suppl.*). Cf. *Isid.* X 70. *delicati τρυφεροί* Π 42, 16. V. *designatus*.

Deliciae *σπατάλα* Π 42, 14 (cf. *GR. L. I p. 33, 9 et alibi*). *σπατάλη* (singulabilia non habet) Π 435, 30. *σπατάλη* Π 79, 39. *τρυφή* (singulabilia non habet) Π 460, 51. *delicia* numero singulari V 640, 49 (*Non.* 100, 19). *delicious* pro (per *cod. an puer?*) in deliciis amatus (habitus *Loewe GL. N.* 115) a domino IV 49, 36. *puer* in deliciis amatus a domino V 284, 36; 406, 67. pro deliciis amatus IV 503, 38. Cf. *dicus* *dilicis* V 496, 53. V. *spatulae*, *delictus*.

Delicias ago *σπατάλω* Π 435, 32.

Deliciatur *epulatur* IV 328, 49. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 381, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 295. V. *spatulor*, *epulor*.

Deliciosus *nutricius* IV 328, 50. V. *nutricius*.

Delictio *desintiria* (= *δυσεντερία*), *distillatio* Π 576, 45.

Delictor (*sine interpr.*) Π 576, 51.

Delictus *ἀμαρτία post* Π 42, 25; 503, 25; 547, 10. *παράπτωμα* Π 396, 10; Π 501, 58. *πταίσμα* Π 41, 55 (*delicium cod. corr. a*). *πλημμέλημα*, *ἀμέλημα*, *πταίσμα* Π 41, 60. *πλημμέλημα* Π 409, 43. *peccatum* IV 225, 33; 228, 2; 328, 51. *delicta ἀμαρτήματα* Π 554, 13; 535, 8.

Delictus *ueruclatus* (*vel -tu*) quem dicunt IV 52, 7; 227, 30; V 188, 38; 567, 4. *ferru dau clatu quem df* V 284, 19 (*h. e. ueruclatu quem dicunt*): *ubi delictus* (*h. e. puer delicatus*) *Loewe GL. N.* 115. Cf. *F. Schoell Mus. Rhen.* XLIII 439. *delectus Warren coll. Colum.* VII 6, 2 ('*capter cui binae ueruclae dependent optimus habetur*'); *Pallad.* XII 13, 7. V. *delicum*. quae *ueruclata* dicuntur (*h. e. clausurae genus quod sine clau potest claudi nec sine clau aperiri affert ex Augustini quaest. in Iudic.* 23 *Mayor Comm. Woelffl. p.* 154 (*quod via huc pertinet*). V. *delicum*.

Delicuisse (*depl. R*) in liquorem et (*in add. G*) defectum conuersum esse *Plac.* V 17, 25 = V 61, 5.

Delicum (*delitum cod. delictum?*) *ἀπογαλακτισθέν* Π 42, 9. Cf. *delictus* *depulsus* uel *berruclatu* quod dicitur IV 328, 52 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 115). V. *delictus*, *depulsus*, *delactatus*.

Delicum v. *deliquium*, *delictum*.

Deligatio *ἐπίδεσμος* Π 307, 48; 494, 55.

Deligo *ἐπίδερω* Π 307, 49.

Deligo *ἐκλέγωμαι* Π 291, 18. *ἐπιλέ-*

γωμαι Π 309, 20. *παράλέγωμαι* Π 395, 27 (*delego*). **delegio** *exelegio* V 496, 15 (*deligo seligo? exeligo?*). **deligit** *eligit* IV 48, 24. **delegit** *probat*, *elegit* (*vel eligit*) IV 328, 43. *probat* V 449, 36. *eligit* IV 227, 23. *elegit* IV 503, 31. *exelegit* IV 409, 23. **deligunt** *elidunt* IV 52, 12. **delegebant** *definiebant*, *deleberant* V 521, 43. **delegerunt** *eligerunt* IV 503, 32; V 284, 2; 407, 18.

Delimator *διαρηνητής* Π 273, 57.

Delimatum *conclusum* uel *complexum* V 356, 7. *complexum*, *conclusum* V 405, 20 (*deliniatum?*).

Delinitus v. *delenitus*.

Del(ino) *παράχω* Π 397, 22.

Delinquo *κατάλιπες* Π 341, 54.

Delinquitio *amissio* Π 576, 44.

Delinquo *ἐλλείπω* Π 295, 26. *πλημμελώ* Π 409, 44. **delinquit** *peccat* IV 225, 19; 328, 55; 504, 17. **delinquent** *peccant* IV 52, 26 (*Ter. Hec.* 663). **delinquere** *ἀμαρτάνειν* Π 42, 13. **deliquit** *liquefecit* (v. *delinat*), *ἤμαρτεν* Π 42, 2. *ἤμαρτεν*, *δύλισην* Π 42, 24 (v. *deliquat*). **delinquit** *peccauit* IV 504, 18. **deliquit** *peccauit* IV 48, 38.

Delioea v. *doliola*.

Deliquat *διυλλίζει*, *διηθεῖ* Π 42, 22.

deliquunt *ἀποτήκουνσιν*, *μειοῦσιν* Π 42, 23. **deliquit** *δύλισην* Π 42, 1 (*delinquat Dammann*). V. *delicas*, *delinquo*.

Deliqu(i)o *obliuio Plac.* V 16, 37 = V 61, 8 (*i add. Maius*). Cf. *Plant. Capt.* v. 626 et *Serv. in Aen.* IV 390.

Deliquium *ἡλίον ἔκλειψις* Π 324, 11. *ἔκλειψις ἡλίον* Π 503, 28. *ἔκλειψις ἡλίον ἢ σελήνης* Π 291, 31. *defessio* (*defectio?*) IV 328, 56. *defectio* V 405, 68; 415, 31 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* XXIV, 1); 426, 4 (*item*). *consulis* (*scr. solis*) *defectio* V 449, 35. **deliquium** *defectio* V 356, 58. **delicuum** *defectio* IV 225, 31. **deliquium** *defectum* IV 225, 22; 49, 34; V 188, 39. **deliquum** *defectum* IV 505, 10. V. *diliquium*.

Deliquium lunae quod Graeci *eclipsin* uocant IV 50, 27.

Deliquium solis *ἔκλειψις ἡλίον* Π 42, 3.

Delirantes *mente deficientes* V 410, 37 (*defin. fid. Chalc. Mansi* VII 752).

Deliro *διαληρώ* Π 272, 18. *παράληρω* Π 395, 30. **delero** *βατταλογώ* Π 73, 55. *ληρώ* Π 76, 62. **deleras** *ληρείς* Π 339, 11; 445, 33. **delirat** *cessat?* IV 228, 7. **delicat IV 328, 52. **delerat** *ληρεί* Π 76, 63. *παράκόπτει*, *ληρεί* Π 41, 48. V. *delicas*.**

Delirus *λήρος* Π 360, 27. **belipos** (*delirus?*) *sensibilis* (*ins?*) uel *delerus* V 492, 50 (*biliusus Buech.*). **delerus** *ληρών*, *παράληρος* Π 41, 49. *παράληρημα* Π

395, 29. *παράγρημα* II 394, 20; 491, 15. mente defectus per aetatem uel a recto ordine et quasi a lera aberrret V 627, 57 (*Isid.* X 78). **delerum** (?) *γελοῖος* III 334, 32; 512, 52. *Cf. Haupt Op.* III 535. **Delisit** *cf. deleo.*

Deliteo *λανθάνω* II 358, 39. *ἀποκρύπτωμαι* II 238, 7. **delitere** latere V 406, 34.

Delitesco *διαλανθάνω* II 272, 11. *ἀποκρύπτωμαι* II 238, 7. *ὑποστέλλωμαι* τὸ *διαλανθάνω* II 467, 52. **delitescit** latet IV 49, 31; 225, 21; 505, 33. **dilitescunt** *ἀποκρύπτονται, λανθάνουσιν* II 50, 6. **delitescere** diu latere IV 225, 23; 328, 58. moram facere IV 505, 32; V 283, 50; 407, 16. **delituit** *ἐλάθειν* II 42, 10. latuit IV 49, 10; 225, 20; 328, 59; V 285, 38 (dilutuit). latuit, oblituit IV 49, 30; 505, 31. oblituit, latuit V 284, 27; 407, 2. **dilutuit** latuit IV 54, 33 (*cf. Loeve Prodr.* 429).

Delius Apollo IV 52, 13. Apollo ab insula Delo V 285, 15.

Delliones (duelliones *Vulc.*) *δηραται* (*διακατάρατοι Vulc. κατάρατοι c. δηῶται h. ἀντάραται H.*), *ἀκαθόσωτοι τύραννοι καὶ τυραννίδες* (*τυραννίδος cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 47, 31. V. debellio, duellio, perduellio.

Delmatica v. dalmatica.

Delocatio *ἐκλόπισις* II 293, 11.

Deloco *ἐκτοπίζω* II 293, 12.

Deloricatum laceratum V 285, 29 (*v. diloricare*).

Delos nomen insulae III 492, 56; 515, 40. insula IV 52, 17.

Delphica (*vel* *delfica scil. mensa*) *δελφική* III 197, 17; 321, 24. **deluca** *μενιστέριον* II 42, 20 (*corr. c. h, Meursius: v. abacus*). **delfica** mensa est quae fiebat apud Delfus ciuitatem V 633, 44 (*cf. Friedlaender Iuuenal. p. 106*). **delfica** ciuitas. Lucanus (V 74): 'Delphica Thebanae', et haec Thebanae ciuitas V 188, 36.

Delphinus (*pro quo fere ubique delphinus libri habent*) *δελφίς* II 268, 2. *δελφίν* II 42, 4; III 17, 20; 241, 49 (*sign. caeli*). *δελφίνος* III 89, 38; 293, 36; 318, 9; 355, 56; 436, 31. V. simones.

Delta quattuor III 514, 5.

Delticus (*a δέλτος?*) litteratus, doctor V 596, 62. est litteratus V 618, 23. litteratus, doctus V 633, 37.

Deluare decaluare V 543, 33 (Deglubare? Dealbare decalicare *H.* Delēuare *Buech.*).

Delubrum *καθίδρυμα* II 335, 17; III 301, 35. *ἴδρυμα καὶ καθίδρυμα* III 238, 32. *ἴδρυμα* II 330, 58. *ἀφίδρυμα* II 253, 16. *καθίδρυμα, ξόανον, ἀνάστημα*

II 42, 5. *ξόανον* II 378, 19. **templum** idolorum IV 53, 30. simulacrum uel timphanum (templum, fanum?) IV 53, 16. templum, puluinus (*vel* puluinar) uel quicquid in idolum colitur IV 328, 60. **dilubrum** templi locus ubi est simulacrum IV 331, 18. templum IV 54, 36. **delubra** *καθιδρύματα* III 170, 46. fana, templa IV 437, 41. templa IV 48, 16. templa idolorum, quia in ingressu lacus aquae fiebant, ubi se sacerdotes sacrificaturi purificabant, et a diluendo, id est lauando delubra dicta sunt IV 227, 32; V 284, 40/41 (in ingr. ipso; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 225; IV 56; *Isid.* XV 4, 9; *Diff.* 407). templum, ara idolorum IV 225, 27. templa idolorum aut auaritia (ara? *contam.?* *v. lucrum*) IV 502, 44. templa idolorum V 284, 8; 407, 21. templa deorum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 28) V 421, 29 = 430, 10. dicuntur templa, nihilominus et simulacra ab eo quod dolantur (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 3) V 659, 3. statuae V 407, 57. sacrificia V 407, 11.

Deluca v. delphica.

Deludo *διαπαίζω* II 273, 15; III 134, 12. *καταπαίζω* II 342, 48. **deludis** *διαπαίξεις* III 134, 13. **deludit** *καταπαίξει* III 134, 14. **delusi** *διέπαιξα* III 134, 16. **delusit** *διέπαιξεν* II 42, 25. circumuenit IV 225, 28; 504, 46; V 283, 39 (deluxit). V. pelusit.

Delumentum thuachl (*AS.*) V 356, 26. *dhuehl* (*AS.*) V 405, 29. *Cf. sapo.*

Deluo *ἀποκλύζω* II 237, 43. *καταπλύνω* II 343, 4. **deluit** *ἀποκλύξει* II 42, 19. *lauit* IV 48, 50; 225, 17; V 496, 18. **deruit** *eluit* IV 329, 32. V. diluo, deruit. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 73, 15.*

Delureor *v. delargitior.*

Delusor *διαπαύτης* III 134, 15.

Demagis *σφοδρώς* II 42, 29. uehementer V 627, 59. uehimens (!) V 285, 30. ualde magis V 640, 36 (*Non.* 98, 16). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 71, 9* (*ubi nimis Dacier, Thewrewk de Ponor*); *Loewe Prodr.* 332; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXVII 523.

Demanauerint *καταδράμωσιν* II 42, 30.

Demando *παρακατατίθημι* II 395, 3; III 156, 5.

Demandueo corrodo *gloss. Arab.* p. 703, 55.

Demens *ἄφρονῶ* II 253, 50; III 248, 69. *ἔξονῶ* II 304, 27.

Demendatio commendando (*ubi commendatio b, Loewe*) II 576, 39.

Demens *ἀπονερομημένος* III 333, 64; 373, 9. *ἀνόητος, ἄφρων* II 42, 34. *ἄφρων* II 254, 5; III 334, 4. *ἄνους* II 228, 36.

ἐφρον Π 293, 49. infelix IV 52, 48. dementicus IV 504, 38. sine mente, insanus V 532, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 469). **dementes** sine mente IV 49, 1. amentes V 406, 43.

Demensum ἀπομέτρομα Π 42, 32. V. demessum, de dimenso tuo.

Dementat ἀφρονεῖ, ἀπορεῖ, καταγιώσκει Π 42, 57. ἐξίστηναι ἰδιωτικῶς Π 42, 35.

Dementatam stultam factam V 567, 2.

Dementatio insania Π 576, 42.

Dementia ἔνοια Π 228, 15. ἀπόνοια, ἔνοια Π 42, 36. παράνοια Π 395, 44. uecordia, insania, stultitia IV 437, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 465). insania, amentia IV 226, 33. insania IV 504, 37.

Dementicastis obliuioni tradidistis gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*).

Dementicium ἐντροπή Π 503, 27 (uerecundia *in marg.*). deuerticulum ἐκτ. H.

Dementicus insanus, amenticus IV 226, 31 (*v. demens*). **dementicos** *v.* apodos.

Demergo καταβυθίζω Π 340, 7. καταποντίζω Π 343, 9. **demergit** καταποντίζει Π 42, 33. **demersit** correpit IV 329, 2.

Demersio καταβυθισμός Π 340, 8.

Demessum (demensum *codd.*) incisum IV 49, 42; 53, 31; 505, 25. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 68.

Demetior ἀπομετρῶ Π 239, 4. **demensus** mensurauit IV 50, 43; 504, 20; V 284, 9; 406, 56.

Demeto ἀποθερίζω Π 236, 54. **demeta** <m> praecidam IV 227, 19.

Demetreos Bithyniensium lingua September mensis dicitur V 188, 40. V. menses.

Demicare διαπληκτίζεσθαι Π 42, 49. V. dimico.

Demiculus σκυφίον μικρόν Π 42, 37.

Demigratio μετάβασις Π 42, 51.

Demigro μεταβαίνω Π 368, 37. μεταναστεύω Π 369, 20. **demigrat** μετ<α>χωρεῖ, μετοικεῖ Π 42, 52. emigrat, destruit IV 502, 38. **demigrasti** παρέβης Π 42, 53 (*Cic. in Cat.* I 19). **demigrauit** μετώκησεν Π 42, 50.

Demingo ἐξορῶ Π 304, 27.

Deminuo ἀπομειῶ Π 239, 10. ἐλαττώ Π 140, 51. καταλείπνω Π 341, 49. **deminuit** ἐλαττωῖ, ἠλάττωσεν Π 42, 38. **deminuuntur** ἐλαττοῦνται Π 42, 45.

Deminuti minuati V 496, 21. deminuatum *cf.* deriuatum.

Deminutio μειώσις Π 372, 16; 535, 10. ὑποκορισμός Π 466, 38; 494, 60. ὑποκορισμός, μειώσις Π 42, 40. ὑφαίρεισις Π 468, 59; 469, 9. ἀφροσία Π 253, 52. ἐλάττωσις Π 294, 24. V. diminutio, capitis deminutio.

Deminutio lunae μειώσις σελήνης Π 293, 63.

Deminutiue ὑποκοριστικῶς Π 466, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Deminutus ἐκλειψις ἡλίον ἢ σελήνης Π 291, 31. ἐλάττωσις Π 294, 24.

Demiratus diu miratus, ualde miratus V 189, 1.

Demiror despicio IV 503, 41; V 449, 42; 496, 22. dispicio IV 226, 52. despicior IV 49, 37.

Demissa ἀποβλήθῆντα Π 42, 39. V. dimissus.

Demissio ἄφαισις Π 252, 49.

Demissus adulescens V 661, 40 = pudore praeditus V 663, 73.

Demitto καταπέμπο Π 342, 54. καθίημι Π 335, 21. ἀφίημι Π 253, 18.

ἀποστέλλω Π 240, 53. ἐξαφίημι Π 302, 26. χαλῶ σχοῖνον ἢ ἄλλο τι Π 475, 12.

demitte ἄφες Π 252, 48. ἔασον Π 283, 1 (dimitte?). indulge, relaxa IV 437, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* V 692; *Georg.* IV 542).

demisit καθήκεν, ἐχάλασεν, καθέειλεν, ἀπεβάλετο Π 42, 41. V. dimitto.

Demo ἀφαιρῶ Π 252, 20. ἀφαιροῦμαι Π 252, 21. ὑφαιροῦμαι Π 468, 58.

demit ἀφαιρεῖ, ὑφαιρεῖ Π 42, 42. tollit IV 49, 3; V 286, 54; 407, 13. **demet** tollet IV 226, 54. detrahit aut minuit IV 49, 38; 53, 40 (minuet). **demit** de-

<mi>nuit, deducit, detrahit uel minuit IV 503, 2. **deme** ὑφέλε Π 42, 31; 469, 10. **demere** tollere IV 329, 3; V 405, 61.

dempsi sustuli V 533, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 736). deduxi, deminui IV 49, 41. **dempsit** ἀφείλετο Π 252, 42. ἔτεμεν, τέμνει (τεμνη?) Π 42, 60. tollit (= tulit?), deleuit IV 227, 6. *Cf. demat* (demat?) demperit V 356, 33; 408, 12. V. ungues demo.

Democraticus *v.* ratio populorum.

Demoenio τειρίζω Π 452, 36.

Demolior καταβάλλω οἰκοδομήν Π 339, 40. καταστρέφω Π 344, 12. **demolit** καθαιρεῖ Π 42, 43. **demolitur** destruit IV 329, 4. exterminator IV 50, 47; 226, 42; V 286, 10; 408, 59 (*v.* dimolitur). **demolire** dissipare IV 52, 10.

dimoliri (*scr. dem.*) diruere V 640, 11 (*Non.* 95, 22). *Cf. dimolitur, diruo.*

Demolitiu καθαιρέσις οἰκοδομῆς Π 334, 28. destructio Π 576, 43 (*destr. b.*).

Demonicus plebis uictor III 491, 77. **Demonstrandi** δηλωτικοί Π 269, 18.

Demonstratio ἀπόδειξις Π 236, 20. **demonstratione** δηλώσει Π 42, 47.

Demonstratum δεικτικόν Π 267, 8. **Demonstro** ἀποδεικνύω Π 236, 13. ἐπιδεικνύω Π 307, 45. ἐνδεικνύω Π 297, 54. ὑποδεικνύμι Π 465, 47. **de-**

monstrat ἐπιδεικνύει II 42, 46. **demonstrabo tibi, fili** ἐπιδείξω σοι, τέκνον III 283, 43 = 654, 2; 515, 58.

Demorator retentor, litigator, firmator *gloss. Salom. (Loewe Prodr. 381).*

Demordeo ἀποδάκνω II 236, 10.

De more ex consuetudine IV 49, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 65); 227, 15.

Demoro (*vel -or*) tardo V 449, 38; 496, 19. **demoro** ἀλλέζουμαι ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπου (*demoror ae*) II 251, 2. **demoratur** διαικεῖ, οἰκονομεῖ II 42, 62 (*moderatur?*).

Demoueo μετακινῶ II 369, 5. παρακινῶ II 395, 11. παρασάλεύω II 396, 14. **demouit** μετέστησεν II 42, 61. **demouerat** (*dim.? cf. Verg. Aen.* III 589) separauerat IV 49, 40; 505, 12 (*seper.*). V. *dimoueas.*

Demptio ὑφαίρεισις II 468, 59. *separatio (vel seper.)* IV 329, 5; V 449, 39. *separatio, deminutio* V 496, 20.

Demulcanti (*demulg.*) defringenti uel subigenti (*ita Maius. sub igni codd.*) *Plac.* V 16, 13 = V 61, 10.

Demulceo καταψήγω II 345, 18. **demulceri** exoculari IV 50, 34; V 449, 44. V. *demunxi.*

De multis ἀπὸ πολλῶν II 42, 56 = **demultia** (?) ἐκλογὴ ἀπὸ πολλῶν II 42, 48.

Demum δῆτα II 270, 1. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. τὸ τελευταῖον II 42, 54; 457, 42. μετὰ ταῦτα, πέρας, τελευταῖον, ἔσθ' ὅτε II 42, 44. *tum, deinceps Plac.* V 16, 36 = V 61, 11 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 70, 8.*) *iterum, igitur, postea, deinde* IV 437, 44. *deinde, deinceps, igitur uel iterum* IV 502, 33. *postea, deinde uel iterum* IV 329, 6. *postmodum* V 356, 35. *postmodum uel iterum* V 405, 34. *iterum, postmodum* IV 48, 44. *postremum* IV 225, 46. *postea (reg. Bened. 2, 22; 73, 19)* V 413, 14. *consequenter* IV 53, 22. *denique, iam* V 285, 27. *nouissime uel denique. Donatus tamen demum uere intellegit lib. gl. (Georg. I 47). maxime* V 533, 7 (*Ter. Ad. 255*). *demus v. do. Cf. ita demum.*

Demunero δωροδοκῶ II 282, 51.

Demunxi (-mulsi?) κατέψηξα III 380, 67.

Demusso ἀπονυστάζω, ἀποσιωπῶ II 42, 58. *dubito, dissimulo Plac.* V 16, 30 = V 61, 12.

Demutationes τροπαί (*ποιται cod. corr. David*) III 425, 6.

Demutilat detruncat, dissipat V 189, 4. **demutilare** est aliquid integrum detruncare V 189, 3.

Demuto καταλλάσσω III 151, 5. **demutare** ἐναλλάξαι II 42, 59.

Dena δέκα II 267, 32. **denum** δέκα II 43, 14.

Denariis centum δηναρίων ᾗ III 32, 44. *εἰς χρυσίνους ᾗ* III 32, 41. *εὐκατὸν δηναρίων* III 516, 19. *Cf. denantis denariis* διακοσίων δηναρίων III 514, 22.

Denarius δηνάριον II 269, 56; 491, 16; 515, 1; 542, 27; III 274, 17. V. *denus, cochlearium.*

Denarrabo explanabo IV 50, 32; V 449, 43 (*Ter. Phorm. 944*).

Denaticata v. *depurgis.*

De natura loquor φυσιολογῶ II 474, 9.

Denegator ἀπαρητητής II 233, 26.

Denegor ἀπαρονοῦμαι II 233, 24; 27.

Denicalibus feriis apud paganos erant eae feriae, quando aquam non licebat inducere agris paratis ob honorem nympharum V 189, 5. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 70, 9, Serv. in Georg. I 270.*

Denidor (?) malus odor *cod. Leid. 67 E; V 597, 10 (ubidinidor). Cf. Plaut. Most. v. 5.*

Denique τοιγαροῦν II 43, 27. ἄλλο τι, πέρας II 43, 17. πέρας, γούν, ἀπέκλιψε (*de inasperato ἀπ' ἐλπιδος c. cf. despero*) II 42, 63. ἀμέλει, γάρ III 437, 51. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. *nouissime* IV 437, 45. *postremum* IV 225, 39. *ad postremum, nouissime* V 532, 59 (*Ter. Andr. 147; cf. Serv. Aen. II 70; VI 154*). *postremo* IV 502, 40; V 408, 28. *pos (vel post) modum, deinde* IV 227, 3. *utique* V 285, 9. *ordinatum est (cf. ordinatum est denique)* IV 329, 7 (*omnia ad lemma refert Loewe GL. N. 112. contam.?* *cf. decretum. Cf. denique* ex de et que interposita ni V 551, 29).

Denique *fniantur* donec deficiant (*v. donique*) V 449, 41. *Cf. Foerster RF I 332, Arch. I 104.*

Denique ordinatum est v. *denique et ordinatum est.*

Denixe enixe *Plac.* V 16, 27 = V 61, 13 (*Plaut. Trin. 652? Ritschl Op. V 329; Bergk Op. I 20*).

Denomino ἐξονομάζω II 304, 3.

Denosco παραδειγματίζω III 156, 16. V. *dinosco.*

Denotatio ἀπὸ τοῦ *dehonestatio* ἀτιμία II 250, 8. *Cf. denotatio, deuenotio.*

Denotabilis persona v. *detest. homo.*

Denotatio ἀτιμία II 250, 8.

Denoto δῆλον ποιῶ II 269, 13. *διασημαίνω* II 274, 7. *καταστίζω ἐπὶ ὕβρεως* II 344, 8. **denotat** detrahit IV 227, 11; 409, 24. *detractat* V 496, 23. **denotate** σκοπήσατε II 43, 20.

Dens ὀδούς II 43, 3; 379, 25; 507, 13; III 151, 24; 342, 58; 350, 63; 445, 35. **dentes** ὀδόντες II 43, 7; III 12, 26; 85, 50; 151, 25; 175, 23; 247, 44; 342, 59; 349, 37; 350, 64; 394, 42. *a demendo* V 357, 7; 405, 75. *ὀδόντας* III 571, 9.

Densae tenebrae βαθὺ σκοτός III 294, 25; 510, 61.

Dens aratri γῆς III 262, 53. γῆς ὁ τοῦ ἀρότρου II 265, 28. guris (γῆς?) III 195, 60.

Dens genuinus σωφρωνισ<τήρ> ὁδός II 43, 25 (add. e).

Densitas δασεία ἐπὶ ὕλης II 266, 39. spissitudo IV 225, 36. Cf. II 560, 54. densitate spissitudine IV 503, 48.

Denso ὄξυποδῶ II 384, 57. **densat** πικνοῖ II 43, 15. spissa<τ>. coniungatio secunda: **denset**; ὕος un<(an)>imi densete cateruas' (Verg. Aen. XII 264) V 189, 6. **densa te** σύναγε σε III 70, 42 = 637, 3; 377, 14; 445, 36; 474, 3. **densa** densius coaceruat IV 53, 25 (Verg. Aen. XI 650). **densentur** stipentur IV 52, 49 (Verg. Aen. VII 794). Cf. GR. L. V 482, 16.

Densus πικνός II 426, 5. **densa** πικνή II 426, 3. βαθὺ III 294, 24; 510, 62. **densum** πικνόν II 43, 2; 13; 426, 4; III 322, 42. ναικόν τὸ πεπιλωμένον II 374, 55 (v. pressus). spissum IV 48, 28; 329, 9; 503, 47; V 405, 16. **densi** πικνοῖ II 43, 16. **densae** in unum collectae IV 52, 57. **densior** spissior V 546, 50 (Ovid. Met. I 29). V. deses.

Dentale γῆς III 262, 53. γῆς ὁ τοῦ ἀρότρου II 265, 28. γῆς ὕνεως καὶ ἀποτετριμένως (ἀποτεινυμένος cod. corr. h, Vulc.) τόπος τῆς ὕνιδος. II 43, 5. ξύλον ἐν ᾧ ἐμβάλλεται ἡ ὕνις II 378, 34. **dentalia** sulces reost (AS) V 405, 53.

Dentalis γεγομφωμένος II 261, 60. **dentale** ὀδοντωμένον II 379, 20. multos dentes habens II 576, 61. **dentales** aures dicuntur aratri quibus latior redditur sulcus V 189, 7. aures quibus (qui vel quae codd.) latior redditur sulcus V 285, 20; 627, 60 (cf. Serv. Georg. I 172).

Dentaria v. herba d., forfex d., uuae dentarium.

Dentatus συνόδους III 89, 18. φάγρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 469, 36. ὀδον<τ>ας, συνάγιον (σύν ἀγ. e), φάγρος II 43, 1. V. dentex. **Dentes canini** κυνόδοντες II 43, 8 (v. canini d.).

Dentes primarii τομείς III 175, 30; 247, 45 (pr. d.).

Dentex φάγρος, συνόδους II 43, 9; III 436, 38 (dentix). **dentis** **dentax** συνόδους ὁ ἰχθύς II 447, 2. **dentix** συνόδους III 16, 58; 186, 42 (cf. III 256, 51). **dentex** συνόδους III 318, 46; 355, 37; 396, 46; 405, 29. V. dentatus.

Denticare dentes imprimere uel mouere Papias.

Denticatus v. argutus.

Denticulum aciarium στομωμάτιον (v. aciarium) II 43, 23.

Dentifricium ὀδοντόρισμα II 379, 21. ὀδόντος σηγήμα (ὀδοντόρισμα e), ὀδοντόρισμα II 43, 10.

Dentio ὀδοντιῶ II 379, 18. **dentis** ὀδοντιῶς III 151, 27/26. **dentit** ὀδοντιᾶ III 151, 26/27.

Dentiosus ὀδοντιῶς III 330, 36. V. dentosus.

Dentiscalpium γλυφίς III 325, 22. γλυπτήρ III 325, 21; 495, 74; 512, 35.

Dentium dolor ὀδοντοπονία III 296, 62. τετραρριζός III 606, 28 (v. Cass. Felix cap. 32).

Dent operam curant(!) V 285, 18.

Dentosus dentibus munitus II 576, 26. V. dentiosus.

Denudatio γύμνωσις II 265, 38.

Denudator γυμνωτής II 265, 40.

Denudo γυμνῶ II 265, 39; III 132, 4. ἀπογυμνῶ II 236, 9. **denudat** γυμνοῖ, ἐκδύει II 43, 11.

Denumeratio ἐξαριθμησις II 302, 5.

Denumero ἀπαριθμῶ II 233, 21. ἐξαριθμῶ II 302, 6. καταριθμῶ II 343, 29. **denumerabuntur** καταριθμηθῶσιν II 43, 22.

Denundinat omnibus notum facit aut diuulgat IV 49, 44. omnibus notum facit IV 505, 26; Scal. V 597, 15. din.?

Denuntiatio διαλαλία, ἀπόφασις II 43, 18. παραγγελία II 394, 15.

Denunfiator παραγγελεύς II 394, 17.

Denuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25. ἀπαγγέλλω II 394, 16. **denunfiat** ἀπαγγέλλει, παραγγέλλει, ἀποφαίνεται, διαλαλεῖ II 43, 19. protestatur aut praedicat IV 49, 43 (Verg. Aen. III 366). detestatur (praetestatur?), praedicat IV 53, 8.

nuntium fert, praedicat (vel praedicat) IV 329, 8. protestatur IV 503, 56. **denuntiaui** παρήγγειλα II 43, 21. **denuntauit** praedixit IV 503, 55; V 407, 8. Cf. II 269, 27 (δημηγορία contio, denuntio).

Denuo ἐξῆς, εἰς τὸ μέλλον II 303, 29. μετὰ ταῦτα II 369, 45. τὸ ὑμπαλιν, ἀρχῆθεν II 43, 12. iterum, secundum IV 227, 47. iterum V 285, 34. iterato IV 50, 1; 502, 34. in futurum, in posterum, rursus IV 329, 10.

Denus nomen pecuniae, unde nummus denarius dicitur IV 50, 2; 226, 53; 505, 27 (defacit pro unde). nomen est pecuniae collectae ex assibus decem, unde nummus denarius dicitur quasi ex assibus constans V 284, 32. decus = decussis Buech.

Deoccidendi v. degladiandi.

Deo datus θεόδοτος II 48, 15.

De ogdoade de nouo testamento (Euseb. eccl. hist. V 20) V 421, 59 = 430,

42. **de ogduade** de octaua die *gloss.* Werth. Gallée 337 (*v. suppl.*).
Deo gratus θεόχαρις II 48, 17.
Deo iratus θεοχόλος II 327, 31.
Deo notus θεόγνωστος II 48, 16.
Deoperio περισκεπώ II 404, 27. *V.* detego.
Deo perosus δεοστνγής II 327, 40.
 deo odibilis II 576, 25.
Deoppilo παρατίλλω II 397, 47.
Deornatus deprauatus IV 437, 46. *V.* deprau.
Deorno ἀπονοσῶ II 237, 55. κατανοσῶ II 341, 27.
Deorsum κάτω II 43, 30; 346, 43; III 149, 43. **natum deorsum** ἄνω κάτω II 231, 29. **deorsum** χαμαί III 379, 2. **desursum**, **deorsum** IV 49, 9. **desuso locum** (= iosum = deorsum) V 450, 1. **desursum**, **insuptus** V 496, 24.
Deortae ἀπατραμμεναι II 43, 33 (*ubi* detortae ἀπεστραμμέναι δ). *Cf.* Klein *Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 302.
Deorum nomina θεῶν ὀνόματα III 340, 30.
Deorum reliquorum θεῶν λοιπῶν III 521, 39.
Deos amans θεόφιλος III 146, 22.
Deos primum θεοῖς πρώτων III 521, 40.
Depectio *v.* depectio.
Depectus pollicitus, spondit IV 502, 39; V 547, 36.
Depalatio *v.* depopulatio, diuulatio.
Depalatus fur inuentus IV 52, 14.
depalata manifestata V 597, 13. manifesta, diuulgata IV 226, 49. manifestata, deuoluta (deuelata?) IV 504, 42; V 189, 9. siue deuoluta V 189, 8. deuoluta, designata, delinita IV 51, 1 (*ubi* deuelata, Designata delineata *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119; depālata et delimitata *Housman ibidem* XX p. 50). *V.* diuulgo, diuulatio, depopulatio.
Depalo est manifesto V 618, 26.
Depannare dilacerare (*dip.?*) *Scal.* V 597, 48 (*cf.* *Osb.* p. 175). dilaniare, de panno rapere *Papias*.
Departio καταμερίζω II 342, 21.
Depasco καταβόσκω II 340, 2. ἐπιρέμω ἐπὶ βοσκῆς II 309, 52. ἐπινέμουμαι II 309, 53. **depascet** comedet, non consumet, sed degustat tantum IV 226, 44.
Depastus κατανευμημένος II 342, 34.
depastata degustata V 285, 14. **depastum** κατανευμημένον II 43, 39. **depastas** ἀπογευσασμένης, id est gustatae (!) V 449, 51.
De paupertate περὶ πτωχίας V 377, 36.
Dep<ec>iscor transigo IV 52, 6. transigor V 189, 15. **dep<ec>isei** pactione transigere IV 50, 31 (*Ter. Phorm.* 166). **pacisci** V 189, 14. *V.* depiscor.

Depectio pacis confoederatio IV 50, 12 (*rei* mansurae confirmatio *add.* a); V 189, 10. **depectio** pacis consideratio (!) IV 502, 43.

Depectus pollicitus, exspondit (!) V 285, 23. **depecti** pacti V 284, 43. *V.* depectus.

Depeculatio νοσφισμός δημοσίων χρημάτων II 43, 31; 377, 8. νοσφισμός II 494, 51; III 445, 37; 479, 68. ξζανδροποδισμός, ἀποσυνμφωροφηρησας (? ἀπεφώνησας, ἀπεφώρησας *Vulc. alio spectare putans*) II 43, 34. quando quis sibi aliena furtim reseruat II 576, 32. despoliatio V 449, 45. dispoliatio V 285, 24. internicium pecorum (*male explicatum*) V 449, 50; 496, 27. internicium pecoris *Voss. fol.* 24 (*Loeue Prodr.* 381).

Depeculassere deargentassere **de<a>laucicare** V 640, 25 (*Non.* 97, 5).

Depecculator χρημάτων δημοσίων κλέπτῆς II 478, 32. δημοσίων χρημάτων κλέπτῆς II 269, 49. κλέπτῆς χρημάτων δημοσίων II 350, 29.

Depecculatus depraedatus IV 50, 11; 329, 11; 504, 32; V 283, 46; 356, 65; 405, 72; 542, 6. depraedatus, expoliatus V 547, 37. **depecculatus** de furto publico seu depraedato IV 226, 23. *V.* depraedatus.

Depegisse defixisse (deflexisse *G.*), a pangendo dictum uel transegisse a paciscendo *Plac.* V 16, 17 = V 61, 14 (uelut). defixisse IV 50, 26.

Depelliculari decipere, dictum a pelliciendo V 567, 12 = *Plac.* V 16, 22 = V 61, 15.

Depello ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46 (depellor?). ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. ἀπωθούμαι II 243, 33. **depellit** proicit *Plac.* V 61, 16. **depellunt** detrudunt IV 329, 13. **depellere** ἀπογαλακτίζειν, id est delactare V 449, 59 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 21). **depulit** deportauit V 284, 45. **depelli** (-olli *cod. corr.* e.) ἀπωσθήναι II 44, 17 (ἀποστήναι e). *V.* lacte depello, compello.

Depen<d>endi reddendi IV 226, 20.

Dependet ἀπήρτηται II 43, 36. **dependeat** sustentetur IV 505, 24 (*cf.* 504, 55). sustentatur V 406, 58.

Dependo ἀπογορέμαμαι II 237, 58. ἤρτημαι II 325, 47. καταβάλλω ὅ ἐστι δίδωμι II 339, 38. tribuo V 551, 26. **dependit** ἀναλίσκει, καταβάλλει, σταθμίζει II 43, 40. reddit IV 226, 37. pro alio reddit aut soluit IV 52, 37. soluit, reddit an diligit (?) IV 50, 5; 505, 13 (*an contam. cum* deperit?). **dependere** ἀποδοῦναι, ἀπολύσαι II 43, 35. pro alio soluere IV 53, 43; 226, 1; 329, 14. satis facere uel pro aliis soluere

IV 505, 14. satis facere uel pro alio soluere uel reddere V 284, 7. persoluere, reddere V 406, 46. satis facere V 406, 48. **depēdisset** sustinisset gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). Cf. **dependet**.

Depensaturus daturus V 627, 62 (cf. Loeue Prodr. 381). V. **depensurus**.

Depensio ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

Depensum ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

depēsi ὑπερεκτίσεως II 44, 13.

Depensurus daturus V 285, 13; 406, 47. V. **depensaturus**.

Depensus ὑπερέκτισις II 464, 11.

Deperdo ἀπολλύω II 238, 37. ἐξολέθηεν V II 303, 54; 59. **deperdit** ἀπόλλυιν II 43, 37. **deperdere** ἀπολέσαι II 43, 38.

Deperere ἀπόλλυμαι II 238, 38. **deperis** perditē amas Plac. V 16, 40 = V 61, 17. **deperit** παραπόλλυται II 396, 5.

inhonesto amore aestuans IV 52, 4 (Ter. Heaut. 525); V 449, 55 (honesto). inhonesto amore aestuans inlecebrare nītitur Plac. V 61, 18 (cf. a IV 52, 4; V 449, 56). **depereat**[de]pereat gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). **deperire** perire IV 52, 43; V 189, 13. **deperiebat** turpi amore diligebat IV 53, 10; V 189, 12. turpem rem diligebat V 189, 11. turpem (vel turpia aut) rem diligebat IV 50, 7. *Inde corrige:* turpīam rediebat (vel redigebat) IV 505, 15. turpia aut rem d. V 449, 52. Cf. **depirabatūm** (deprauatūm Buech.) quicquid deperit V 496, 26. V. **depisior**.

Depetigo λέπρα II 359, 32. λέπρα, λειγὴν II 44, 27.

Depetigosus λεπρός III 445, 38; 479, 59. **depetigosus** λεπρός II 359, 33. Cf. Arch. V 213.

Depexum dilaceratum V 650, 34 (Non. 7, 20).

Depilator δρωπαιστής II 281, 19. capillorum rator II 576, 53.

Depilatus μαδισθείς II 44, 33.

Depilo μαρίζω III 339, 35; 445, 39. **depilāt** μαρίζει II 43, 42. **depilatus est** ἐμαδίσθη II 43, 43.

Depingit ἀποτιποῦ, ἀπογράφεται II 43, 44. ἀποζωογραφεί II 44, 22.

Depiscor [inlecebrare nītitur] V 449, 56 (ubi inlecebrat depiscari nītitur Schlutter Arch. X 12: at cf. depereo: videtur igitur pars glossae 55 esse vero interpretamento absumpto). V. **depeciscor**.

Deplacatus v. delenitus.

Deplano ἐξομαλίζω II 303, 60. V. **plano**.

De plano ἐξ ἐπιπέδου II 302, 62. ἐξ ἐπιπολής II 302, 64.

Deplauerunt ἐθρήνησαν III 67, 52.

Depletitur περιμάπτειται (h. e. deflect.), δεσμεῖται II 43, 46.

Deplet euacuat IV 226, 46; V 627, 61; 633, 34. deducit V 450, 10. euacuat, exinanit IV 50, 4; 502, 32. euacuat, exinaniscit V 496, 28. euacuat, exinaniuit IV 53, 41. **deplere** de pleno deducere IV 329, 15; V 496, 25; 540, 30. de pleno docere (deducere ab) IV 226, 48. deducere V 406, 21. euacuare IV 50, 3; 502, 31; V 633, 34.

Deplicare decedere, deuitare Scal. V 597, 6 (Osib. p. 181). declinare H.

Deploratio ἀποδύρωσις II 236, 41. κατάλανσις II 341, 12.

Deploro κατακλαῖω II 341, 11. ἀποδύρωμαι II 236, 40. **deplorat** ἀποδύρεται II 43, 45. deprecit(?) V 284, 48; 406, 37. **deplorant** ὀδύρονται III 151, 57/58.

Deponile (deponile?) ueftan (? AS.) [de exitu animae: cf. 30] V 356, 28. **deponile** uefta (? AS.) V 405, 30. V. **defixiezodo**.

Depondero διασταθμίζω II 274, 24 (depondo cod.). καταβαρῶ II 339, 44.

Deponens ἀπόθετον II 236, 55.

Depono παρατίθημι τι φυλαχθῆσομενον II 396, 46. παρατίθημι II 396, 45. κατατίθημι II 344, 36. ἐποτίθημι II 241, 26. καταφέρω III 151, 9. **deponit** ἀποτίθεται II 43, 41. condit, reponit, collocat IV 329, 16. **depone** κατάθεις II 340, 54. **deponet** exhonoret IV 52, 29.

Depopulata manifesta, deuoluta (deuelata?) IV 50, 10; V 449, 48. V. **depalatus**, **depopulatio**.

Depopulatio καταλόμανσις II 342, 6. designatio V 449, 54. desinatio IV 51, 2; 504, 5 (ubi depalatio designatio Housman Journ. of Phil. XX 50: cf. depalatus, diuulatio).

Depopulatur (depoc. codd.) deprehenditur V 189, 16 (v. depalatus).

Depopulatus deuasatus IV 226, 8.

Depopulo ἐππορῶ II 292, 26. **depopulo** καταλυμαίνομαι II 342, 7. **depopulat** uacuat, euertit IV 50, 9. uocat (uacuat?), euertit V 449, 47. uastat, praedat, spoliat IV 329, 17. uastat IV 504, 4. [d]euertit V 449, 46. **depopulatur** uastat, debellat IV 53, 21. **depopulare** uastare et expoliare IV 53, 29; 504, 3. **depopulari** uastari V 283, 44.

Deportandum v. ad d.

Deportatio ἀποιμισιός III 445, 40; 479, 34. ἐξορισμός II 44, 15. ἐξορία ἐν νήσῳ II 304, 13.

Deportatus quem sua bona in exilium non secuntur V 355, 65; 404, 63. Cf. Isid. V 27, 29, Diff. 200.

Deporto κατακυμίζω II 341, 22. **deportat** καθαιρεί (καθαίρει?) II 44, 30 (de-

putat?). ἀποβασιάζει, ἐξορίζει II 44, 16. διαβαίνει, ἀποτροχίζει (derotat g) II 45, 5. deuehit IV 329, 18. **deportamus** proprie cum oportet portare V 659, 13 (schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec. 28: v. exporto). **deportare** ἀποτροχίζω, μειώω (decurtare Vulc.) II 44, 31. **deportauit** elicit IV 329, 19; 437, 48 (v. elicio). **deportor** ἀφορίζομαι II 44, 14. V. deputat.

Deposco ἀπαιτῶ II 232, 40. **deposcit** ualde rogat IV 227, 27; 329, 20; 505, 3. **deprecatur** IV 52, 16. ualde rogat, **deprecatur** IV 48, 37. **deposcit** ξηταιεῖτε II 43, 32.

Depositio κατάθεσις II 340, 55. κατάθηγη II 535, 11. compositio, redditio II 576, 40. obductio uel collocatio IV 329, 21.

Depositorium παράθεμα II 394, 41. **Depositum** παραθήγη II 394, 44; 503, 24; 547, 12; III 445, 41; 479, 62. παρακαταθήγη II 529, 46. παραθήγη καὶ καθαιρεθῆν II 43, 47. creditum IV 227, 10; 409, 26. commendatum II 576, 18; V 284, 4; 405, 73; 356, 66(?). creditum uel commendatum IV 49, 6; 504, 16 (cf. abc IV 227, 10). **depositis** ἀποτεθέντων II 43, 48. V. in deposito.

De potentia dei περὶ τῆς κρατορίας τοῦ Θεοῦ V 377, 43.

Depotior ἀπολαύω II 43, 51. **depotitur** ἀπολαύει II 43, 49.

Depotior μεθυστιώτερος II 43, 50.

Depraedatus depeculatus IV 329, 24; 437, 49. V. depeculatus.

Deprauator (vel -ur) minorator (vel -ur) IV 502, 35; V 633, 45.

Deprauator deornatus V 540, 29.

Deprauiatus deornatus IV 329, 22.

deprauiatum deformatum IV 227, 40.

Deprauiō ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. διαφθείρω II 275, 35. ἐφανιλίζω II 293, 37. στερίσκω II 437, 30.

Deprecandum v. ad depr.

Deprecantes ἱκετεύοντες, παρακαλοῦντες II 44, 23.

Deprecatio δέησις II 267, 1. ἱκεσία II 331, 49. παρακλήσις, ἱκεσία II 44, 20. ἀποτροπιασμός II 540, 33; 552, 58 (precatio). frequens oratio V 357, 6; 406, 4. V. precatio.

Depreco λιτανεύω II 361, 38. **deprecōr** ἀξιώ, παρακαλῶ II 43, 52. **depreconum** ἀποκηρύσσω II 237, 34 (depraeconor?). **deprecatur** παραιτεῖται, ἀπέβχεται II 43, 54. ἱκετεύει II 44, 24. **deprecat** ἀξιοί, παρακαλεῖ II 43, 53. **deprecat** es rennuisti aut rogasti IV 53, 27. **deprecare** excusare uel expurgare. Cicero (Verr. II 278, 198 = apud

Gell. VII 16, 13): quid, inquit, facit Hortensius? auaritiaene crimina frugalitatis laudibus deprecatur? V 189, 17.

Deprehendo ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. anfindo (AS.) V 406, 5. **deprendit** ἐπιλαμβάνεται II 44, 25. **deprehendit** κατείληφεν, διορθοῦται II 43, 55 (cf. reprehendit). **deprehenditur** πιέζεται II 44, 4. **deprehenderetur** ἀποληφθεῖη II 44, 18.

Deprehensio κατάληψις II 341, 51. σύλληψις ἐπὶ τοῦ συνοχεθέντος II 441, 33. κατάσχσις II 344, 24.

Deprehensum (depressum?) κοῖλον, κατηρεφές (κατηρεφει cod.) II 44, 1. **depressa** συληφθέντα, πεποθημένον (coniam? πεπορθ. Buech.) II 44, 12. **deprehensio** φωραθέντων II 44, 19.

Depresse κατωφερές II 346, 51 (depressum e).

Depressio v. animi depr.

Depresso συνοφύγω II 447, 58.

Depressus συνοχή II 537, 59; 550, 14.

Depressus defossus V 285, 19. humiliatus V 406, 35. deuexus, conueexus, incuruatus IV 329, 25. **depressum** κατωφερές II 44, 32. V. deprehensum.

Depretiatus uilis effectus IV 50, 8; 504, 6; V 449, 53. **depretiati** ἐλαττωθέντες II 44, 5.

Deprimo (vel potius depremo) καταπιέζω II 342, 64. **deprimat** θλίβη III 445, 42; 479, 22. **depressit** tribulauit IV 52, 27.

Depruiata v. deriuatum.

De professione ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐπιτηδεύματος II 44, 26.

Depromens deferens V 449, 49.

Depromo προσφέρω II 424, 31. προχειρίζω II 424, 39. **depromit** eicit foras IV 49, 2. proferit (!) IV 329, 26. proferit IV 50, 6. profert aut proferit IV 503, 5. profert, explicat V 284, 42.

depromunt proferunt IV 226, 4; 503, 4. **depromat** proferat V 406, 29.

deprompsit κατήνεγκεν II 346, 10. **depromsimus** protulimus V 410, 38 (can. conc. Carth. praef.). **depromuerunt** protulerunt IV 226, 6. **depromerunt** detulerunt IV 503, 3.

Depubis porcus sugens q... a setis Scal. V 597, 32 (cf. Osb. p. 178: quasi deorsum a pube i. a setis). V. Festus Pauli p. 71, 23.

Depudescens impudentem Plac. V 18, 1 = V 61, 20. **depudiscentem** impudentem IV 227, 25; V 496, 29.

Depudescō ἀπειροθρία II 234, 45. **depudit** ἀπειροθρίασεν (!) II 44, 29. ἀπειροθρίασεν, ἀπειδοκλήσεν II 44, 2. ἀπειροσχήσθησεν II 44, 21.

Depudo ἀπεναισχυντῶ II 232, 53. Depudoro Quicherat.

Depugis κατόπυγος, καταπόγων II 44, 3. **depygis** denaticata, sine natibus. nam pyga extrema pars corporis *Pap.*

Depugno μονομαχῶ II 373, 6.

Depulpo ἀποσαρχῶ II 240, 30.

Depulsio (def.) correctio II 576, 34. V. defaultio.

Depulsitasse ἀποδηκέναι II 44, 9.

Depulso ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34.

Depulsor ἀλεξίκακος (vel ἄν.) II 224, 47; III 289, 63; 445, 43; 480, 10; 507, 58.

Depulsus delictus IV 329, 27. V. delicum.

Depultus pro depulsus dicitur *Pap.* (auct. ad *Her.* IV 10, 15).

Depungo καταστίζω II 344, 7 (*Pers.* VI 79).

Deputat despoliat, detrahit, sed proprie 'ad purum redigit'. et ex puro clarum accipiemus, ex claro manifestum *Plac.* V 16, 9 (manif. ex cl.) = 61, 19 (deportat *codd.* corr. *Kettner*). abdicet IV 50, 44. **deputor** ἀφορίζομαι III 445, 44; 479, 19. **deputatur** ἀμφιβάλλεται II 44, 11 (disp.?). ἀναφέρεται, κατατέτακται II 44, 6. **deputantur** ἀναφέρονται, ἀπονέμονται II 44, 28. *Consulto non distingu.* Cf. colluco, deporto.

Deputatio ἀπονέμησις, ἀποκλήρωσις II 44, 10.

Deputatus ἀποννηθῆεις II 239, 16. ἀποννημημένος II 239, 21. κατα[τε]ταχθῆεις, ἀποννηθῆεις II 44, 7. V. defectio.

De quarte εἰς τετάρτην III 296, 15; 517, 12. Cf. *GR. L.* I p. 81, 30, *Loewe Prodr.* 206.

De quarto de quarta περὶ τετάρτην II 405, 15.

Dequerere querelas ferre *gloss. Sal.* = *Mai* VI 520.

De quinte εἰς πέμπτην III 296, 16; 517, 13.

De quocumque περὶ οὔτινος δήποτε II 403, 46.

Derado καταξύνω II 342, 46. παραξύνω II 395, 48. περιξύνω II 403, 31.

Derarat (deriget *H.*) torpet, frigidum est *Scal.* V 596, 66.

Derbitas impetiginēs III 599, 32. similibus ersipelatas III 599, 39 (erysipelati?). erpitas (herpetas?) III 600, 30. zernas III 607, 6. iomias(?) III 601, 44. Cf. *Is.* IV 8, 5; 6; *Cass. Fel. ind.* 205. V. impetigo.

Derecarius θυρεπανοίκτης, ἐπεισηδητής, κατάρατος II 44, 53. ὁ εἰς τὰς ἄλλοτριὰς ἔνεκεν τοῦ κλέψαι εἰσερχόμενος οἰκίας II 44, 35. certus (dictus *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 431) latro in aliena domo furans II 576, 24. **derecarii** (def.

cod.) εἰσπηδησιῶνες *Lib. de officio proconsulis* II 40, 46. Cf. *Rudorff* 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.' 1865 p. [279]. V. directarius.

Derectum apertum (= detectum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119) uel rectius ordinatum IV 51, 39. rectius ordinatum V 405, 13. rectius ordinatum uel rectius missum (cf. *mettre*) IV 503, 21. Cf. decretum.

Derelictus καταλειμμένος II 44, 37. dimissus IV 227, 33; 505, 4. solus, dimissus IV 48, 39. **derelicta** καταλειμμένη II 44, 36. Cf. *Plaut. Truc.* 867.

Derelinquo ἐγκαταλιπώνω II 283, 46. **dereliquerit** <in> futuro sine n scribimus *Plac.* V 17, 7 = V 61, 21 (in add. *Mai*). Cf. *Roesch Coll. phil.* p. 228.

Derepente subito *Plac.* V 16, 21 = V 61, 22. Cf. *Non.* 517, 10.

Dereptum v. direptum.

Derideo καταγελῶ II 340, 16; III 76, 33; 150, 11. χλευάζω II 477, 21; III 81, 7; 163, 63. **derides** καταγελᾷς III 150, 12. χλευάζεις III 163, 64. **deridet** καταγελᾷ III 150, 13. χλευάζει III 163, 65. **deride** καταγέλασον III 150, 14. χλευάσον III 163, 66. **derisi** καταγέλασα III 150, 15. **derisus** es καταγελάσθης III 150, 17.

Derideo adseculam καταγελῶ τοῦ παροσίου, κόλακος II 44, 38.

Deridiculus καταγέλαστος II 340, 14.

Derigenda ἐξαποσταλτέα II 44, 50.

Derigeo ἀποψύγω II 242, 52. **diriguo** ἀποπηγνύω II 239, 45. **diriguit** (vel deriguit) ἀπεπάγη II 44, 40. obstipuit IV 51, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 308); 56, 9; 226, 25; 437, 51; 505, 2; 506, 14; V 189, 18; 628, 5. hebutit, obstipuit V 286, 57. stupefactus est V 189, 19. rigidus et frigidus est IV 230, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 260). **derigeor** ἀποπήσσομαι II 239, 47. Cf. **diriguere** pro stupore pallescere (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 418, 24 = 426, 66. pallescere V 356, 29; 408, 3.

Derigo ἀπενθύνω II 234, 48. κατιθύνω II 346, 13. **derigit** rectum facit IV 329, 29. **derigire** ἐξαποστειλεῖν (ubi derigere e) II 44, 48. V. dirigo.

Deriguere (dir. *cod.*) oculi[s] stupuere obtuto(!) V 287, 23. **deriguerunt oculi[s]** stupuerunt V 496, 72. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 447.

Deripio ἀφαιρούμαι II 252, 21; III 445, 45; 479, 58. **deripit** ἀφαρπάξει II 44, 51 (deriper *cod.*). **deripere** ἀφαρπάσσει II 44, 52. V. diripit.

Derisor ἐμπαίκτης III 373, 2. καταγελαστής III 150, 16. V. derisus.

Derisoria v. tabula derisoria.

Derisus καταγελασθῆεις (καταγελαστής *cod.* unde derisor e; corr. e. καταγέλαστος?)

καὶ κατέγελως II 44, 41. **derisum** καταγέλαστον II 340, 15.

Deriuantibus ἀποστρέφουσιν II 44, 49.

Deriuatio μεταφορὰ ἐπὶ λέξεως II 369, 51.

Deriuatiuum παραγωγόν II 44, 47; 394, 28. a suo cursu (curru *codd.*) conuersum V 540, 31. **deriuati(u)a** παραγωγά[ε] II 44, 46 (deriuantiae *Vulc.* deriuatio παραγωγὴ *hđ*).

Deriuatorium v. diribitorium.

Deriuatum deminutum IV 52, 36; 504, 30. deminutum IV 51, 29. sparsum (separatum?) IV 227, 18. **deriuata** παρηγμένα καὶ ἀπολθέντα II 44, 42. παρηγμένα **deriuata**, depriuata II 562, 41. deprauata (depriuata?) IV 437, 52.

Deriuo μεταχετεύω II 370, 17. **der(i)uat** παράγει II 45, 2. **deriuat** (*vel dir.*) separat IV 52, 15. detrahit, dedit IV 504, 29; 53, 35; V 283, 42; 407, 10. in aliam partem ducit IV 504, 28. a suo curso (!) conuertit IV 229, 17. a suo conuertit cursu IV 331, 40. **diriuare** deducere aut transferre IV 57, 31. **deriuasse** μετενηνοχέναι II 45, 1. **diriuari** μεταχετεύεται II 44, 44. **diriuari** παράγεσθαι II 44, 43. V. diriuat.

Derogans detrahens, uituperans IV 226, 39.

Derogatio ἐλάττωσις III 445, 46; 479, 23.

Derogo ἐλαττώ II 294, 20. ἐλλείπω II 295, 26. ἀπομειώ II 239, 10. ἀπανάλω II 233, 1. **derogat** ἐλλείπει II 295, 27. εὐτελέξει, χρονοποιεῖ II 45, 4. detrahit IV 48, 30; 329, 31; 437, 50; V 405, 70. detrahit, obloquitur IV 503, 25. detrahit, obloquitur (dei longior *cod.*) gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 337 (*cf. suppl.*). **derogari** ἐλλείφαι II 44, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 69, 13.

Derubesco ἀπερυνθριώ II 234, 45.

Deruit κατέστρεψεν, ἀνα[σ]τρέπει II 45, 3. *Cf. deluit* diruit IV 329, 1 (= deruit l *pro r posito*? deruit *abcde*): nisi est = deleuit. V. diruo, deluo.

Derutus euersus uel deiectus V 449, 58; 496, 31.

Desaeuit ab iracundia lenitur IV 48, 41; 227, 26; 329, 39; V 284, 21; 406, 64. quieuit ab ira V 496, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen. X* 569 *et Serv.*; *Lucan. V* 303). **desiuit** ab iracundia leniuit uel desiuit (desiuit? *mixta uidentur* desaeuit *et* desiuit) IV 503, 10.

Desannatio μνηστριασμός II 373, 57; 494, 54. desannio ingannatura II 576, 37.

Desannio μνηστριάζω II 373, 58.

Descat v. dehisco.

Descendo καταβαίνω II 339, 37; III 76, 31; 149, 44. κατέρχομαι II 345, 43.

descendis καταβαίνεις III 149, 45. **descendit** κάτωειν II 45, 36. καταβαίνει II 45, 6. aperit (? *cf. dehisco*) IV 49, 4. **descendunt** capatiunt (καταβαίνουσι?) V 287, 12. **descendamus** καταβώμεν III 468, 51. **descende** κατάβα III 149, 47; 342, 4; 445, 47. **κάτελθε** II 345, 30. **descendit** καταβῆ III 149, 46.

Descensio κατάβασις II 339, 36; III 496, 66. **κάθοδος** II 335, 28; III 427, 25 (*disc.*).

Descensus κατάβασις II 45, 8; 41; 339, 36; 339, 46 (*disc.*); 488, 18 (*discensus*); 537, 61 (*disc.*). **κατάβασις**, **κάθοδος** II 510, 46. **κάθοδος** II 335, 28. **descensus** κατάβασις III 353, 66. **discensus** καταφεροῦς τόπος II 346, 50.

Desciens (?) est ualde sciens V 618, 31.

Descindo κατασχίζω II 344, 25.

Desciscit ἀφαιρείται II 45, 9 (*cf. de cido*). separat, disiungit uel recedit IV 329, 35. quod sciuit oblitus est (dedidit?) uel definit (deficit?) V 284, 51.

disciscit dissentit, discrepat IV 55, 20; V 451, 25. separat, disiungit V 450, 56.

disciscimus recidimus (*reced.*?) V 406, 52. **disciscimus** disciscimus V 285, 42.

disciscunt dissociantur, dissepantur V 450, 57. **desciscat** recedat IV 329, 34.

disciscere deficere IV 227, 24. dissentire uel a proposito alienari uel seungi *Plac.* V 17, 23 = V 60, 21 = V *praef.* XXXVI. **desciuit** (*vel disc.*) ηἰτομύλησεν

II 52, 38. pedem retraxit IV 48, 18; 507, 39. pedem retraxit uel discessit V 284, 13. dissentit, disiunxit IV 53,

33 (*densit*); V 285, 63. dissentit, disiunxit, diuerbera(uit) IV 507, 17. recidit V 357, 9; 405, 41. noluit IV

507, 13; V 286, 1; 408, 30. *widstylde* (*AS.*), pedem retraxit V 406, 11. **disciuit** dissentit IV 55, 21; V 451, 24.

disciuerunt dissenserunt (*vel discesserunt*), recesserunt IV 55, 34; 507, 34; V 451, 36. **deceisset** pedem retraxisset IV 52, 22. **disciscitur** dissentitur IV 57, 33; V 451, 40. V. disciscere, discindo.

Descit v. dehisco.

Descobinatis desectis V 640, 45 (*Non.* 99, 24; *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1077 D).

Descibo v. describo.

Descripta mea consuetudine V 661, 31.

Descriptio κατάλογος II 341, 59. V. descriptio.

Descriptiuus descriptioni oportunus et necessarius aut (ut?) 'totus hic locus descriptiuus est' V 189, 20.

Descriptor διαγραφεύς III 362, 54. **έγγραφεύς** II 283, 24. V. descriptores.

Desecō ἀποπρῶω II 240, 7. ἀποτέμνω II 241, 21. **desecabuntur** occiduntur aut conciduntur IV 53, 39.

Desectio ἀποιοπή II 237, 51.

Desectum decollatum IV 504, 19; V 283, 51. **desecō** inciso IV 228, 6; 329, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 438). inciso [ignabo] V 496, 33 (ignabo ad deses vel desidiuus *spectare videtur*).

Desero καταλιμπάνω II 341, 53. λιποτακῶ (vel λιποτακτῶ) II 359, 15; 361, 36. ἐρημῶ II 314, 16. **deserit** κατελείπει παντελῶς II 45, 12. derelinquit, desinit IV 409, 32. **deserebant** κατελίμπανον II 46, 23. **deseruit** ἀπέλ[ε]μπεν, ἐλιποτάκτησεν II 45, 14. separavit V 406, 59. **diserit** (= deseruit) reliquit, neglectus V 532, 61 (*Ter. Andr.* 270. 291?).

Desertinis parietinis V 356, 23; 405, 28 (desertis, parietinis? cf. *Vulg. Ezech.* 36, 4).

Desertio ἐρήμωσις II 314, 15. κατάλειψις II 341, 54. **desertor** (desertio b) ἀναστροφή II 535, 14.

Deserto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28.

Desertor λιποτάκτης (vel λιποτ.) II 45, 13; 361, 35; III 445, 48; 480, 6 (λιποτάκτης). **desertores** λιποτάκται III 352, 49. λιποτάκται III 298, 26; 528, 39.

Desertus ἐρήμωσις II 314, 15. κατάλειψις II 341, 54.

Desertus ἐρημος III 178, 65; 251, 23; 260, 65. dimissus V 406, 49. **deserta** ἔρημος II 314, 13. derelicta, disoluta (desolata?) IV 226, 19. **desertum** incelebre, desolatum IV 329, 38. **deserta** ἔρημα III 200, 57. **desertas** desolatas IV 437, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* III 4). Cf. **desertem** derelictam (ubi deserta derelicta a) IV 52, 58. V. uadimonium des.

Deses ἄγνωστος II 45, 38 (deses *codd.* ignarus *pro* ignauus *vertitur*). ἄγνωστος, πυγνώσις (? densus πυγνός f. densities?) II 45, 52. ὄλιθνος II 427, 19. ignarus (ignauus *Warren*), piger IV 227, 42. desidiosus IV 329, 40. suuer (*AS.*) V 404, 66. **deses** desidis qui aduersatur (!) V 357, 5; 406, 3. **desides** deses desidiosus V 284, 25. **desidem** pigrum, ignarum (!) IV 228, 32. Cf. **desides** (*pro* degesis narratio *quod in b est, scr. διήγησις n.*) II 576, 59.

Desidebat (dissidebat?) unsibadae (*AS.*) V 356, 8; 405, 21. V. desidio.

Desides negligens uel otium cupiens V 413, 6 (*de regul.*).

Desiderabilis περιπόθητος II 404, 14 (optabilis?). ἐπιθυμητός II 45, 16; 19; 308, 21. κατεπιθύμιος II 345, 41.

Desiderans ποθινός II 410, 58. elaborans V 405, 62. **desiderantissimus** ποθινότητος II 410, 59. qui desi-

deratur IV 51, 26; V 189, 21 (cf. desideratissimi qui desideratur V 449, 66). qui desideratur ab eo quod est desiderans IV 503, 22; V 284, 37 (qui desiderat). qui desiderat, ab eo quod desideratur IV 503, 23 (desideratissimus et desideratur — <est> desideratus? nisi eadem est gl. cum 22).

Desideratus v. desiderans. necessarius IV 329, 41. **desiderata** exoptata IV 50, 41. V. desidero.

Desiderium ἐπιθυμία II 308, 17; 503, 23; 535, 13; III 136, 55; 340, 70; 404, 35; 445, 49; 494, 35. πόθος, ζήτησις, ἀξιώσις II 45, 18. πόθος II 411, 2; 500, 6; 526, 5; 543, 42; III 154, 35. ἀξιώσις II 232, 7. uotum uel affectum IV 437, 53 (cf. uotum). uoluntatem IV 52, 24. V. suis desideris, per desiderium.

Desidero ἐπιθυμῶ καθ' ὕπεροβλήν II 308, 23. ἐπιθυμῶ II 308, 22; III 136, 52; 404, 32. ποθῶ II 411, 3; III 154, 32. ἐπιποθῶ II 310, 25; III 494, 34. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8. ἀξιώ II 232, 9. ζυμίζομαι II 286, 14. **desideras** ἐπιθυμεῖς III 136, 53; 404, 31. ποθεῖς III 154, 33. **desiderat** ἐπιθυμεῖ III 4, 28; 136, 54. ποθεῖ III 154, 34. ἐπιζητεῖ II 45, 15. **desideramus** ἐπιθυνοῦμεν III 404, 34. **desiderant** ἐπιθυμοῦσιν II 46, 26; III 404, 33. **desideratur** ἐπιζητεῖται II 46, 24. Cf. **desiderat** λειτουργία, τελεντή (ubi desiderata *Scal.* λειτουργία, τελετή e) II 45, 17.

Desidescit regnescit IV 438, 1 (re-quescit? segnescit?). **desidescere** neglegenter agere IV 48, 19; 329, 42; V 284, 14; 406, 12. **desitescere** (vel -iscere) contemnere IV 48, 22; 329, 51 (an despicere? cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 375; *praef. XV: de* desciscere *cogitat Sittl Arch.* I 527; cf. 469 *adn.*); 505, 22; V 284, 17; 356, 75; 406, 1; 449, 62. **desitescere** neglegenter agere, contemnere IV 225, 48.

Desidia ἄθνημία II 45, 22; 50, 47; 427, 18. ἀπραξία II 243, 4. pigritia IV 49, 5; 226, 51. ignauia, segnicies, pigritia IV 505, 18. ignauia (*reg. Bened. prol. 5?*) V 413, 5. neglegentia IV 329, 43. debilitata (desidia?) IV 52, 51.

Desidio ἄθνημῶ II 427, 20.

Desidiosus ἄθνημος II 45, 21; 427, 19; III 157, 46; 335, 58. neglegens IV 51, 27. neglegens uel desidens IV 329, 44. neglegens aut otii cupidus uel desidiuus IV 505, 17. ignauus, pigrus (!) (*reg. Bened.* 48, 41; 73, 16) V 413, 1.

Desiduo (?) diu<tu>rne V 566, 53. **dissiduo** diuturne V 497, 18. Cf. assiduo.

Desidiuus ὀλιγώσις II 45, 20. desidiosus, ignauus IV 53, 14; V 187, 38

(decid.); 285, 39 (diss. et ignarus). *desidiosus*, non conueniens(?) V 633, 36. *desidiosus* V 405, 58. *ignauus*, *desiduus* V 409, 1 (diss.). *ignauus*, [im]piger V 596, 50. *ignauus* IV 329, 45; V 287, 36 (diss.).

Designatio ἀπόδειξις II 236, 20.

Designator ἐπίσημος III 362, 53 (designatus?). ἀποδεικτής II 236, 18; III 445, 50; 480, 8. *imperator* II 576, 54.

Designatus ἀποδειγμένος, χειροτονημένος II 45, 23. χειροτονηθείς καὶ σπαταλῶν (σπατ. *delicatus esse vidit Cuiacius*) II 45, 35. ἀποδειγμένος II 236, 14; III 297, 37. ἔμφανερός III 297, 38; 493, 3; 517, 23. **designatum** φανερωθέντα ἴσθι δηλωθέντα II 45, 34. **designati** ἐπίσημοι III 362, 62. χειροτονηθέντες II 46, 25. **designatis** ἀποδειγμένων II 45, 44. V. *desituata*.

Designo ἀποσφραγίζω II 241, 14. κατασφραγίζω II 344, 22. δηλῶ II 269, 15. ἀποδεικνύω II 236, 13. ὑποσημειοῦμαι II 467, 40. **designat** dat, tribuit, dicat IV 329, 46. **designet** σημάνη II 45, 33. **designa** ἐπίδειξον II 45, 37. **designare** peccare V 640, 17 (*Non.* 96, 5). V. *dissignat*.

Desilio καταπηδῶ II 342, 59. ἀφάλουμαι II 252, 22. καθάλλουμαι II 334, 31. **desiliit** καθάλλεται II 45, 26. **desiliit** καθήλατο II 46, 33. *descendit* IV 51, 14. *desiliit* IV 329, 47 (*Roensch Coll.* p. 56). **desiliuit** discrepuit siue *descendit* (desc. b) IV 502, 36 (v. *dissilio*).

Desinatio v. *depopulation*.

Desinator ἀβροθήτης II 45, 24 (*desinator Scal. ad Fest. Pauli* p. 72, 13, *desinuator O. Mueller*). V. *diesuator*.

Desinentes cessantes IV 50, 48. **desinentia** λήγοντα, λείποντα II 45, 27.

Desino πάουμαι II 400, 2; III 155, 24/25. καταλήγω II 341, 50. λήγω II 360, 10. παραχωρῶ II 397, 25. **desinit** πάνεται II 45, 28. **desinet** λήγει II 45, 29. **desinit** *desistit* IV 437, 54. **desinere** *desistere*, cessare IV 52, 20 (cf. 226, 32). **desiit** ἐπάσαστο [ἐπιπλάσμος] II 45, 25 (ἐπιπλάσμος *H. ad 24 referens*). *cessauit* V 405, 60. **desiniuit** *cessauit* IV 227, 7. **desinuit** (!) IV 50, 45; V 283, 41; 286, 11. **disiuit** siue **desiit** *desinuit*, *cessauit* IV 57, 15. **desit** *desinit* (*desiuit*?), *cessauit* (*ubi desinuit b*) IV 51, 19. **desierint** *cessauerint* IV 503, 9. **desisse** (?) *tiorede* (*AS. = nahm ab*) V 407, 4. V. *desipio*, *dedeco*.

Desios (Δαίσιος) *Perinthinorum lingua* Nouember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. Cf. Broecker Phil.* II 259. V. *menses*.

Desipiens *amens* IV 226, 30. **desipientes** *insipientes* IV 49, 14; V 449, 63.

Desipio παραφρονῶ II 397, 9. **desipit** παραφρονεῖ II 45, 30. *dirigit* (v. *derigeo*) παραφρονεῖ II 53, 6 (cf. *Arch.* VI 150). a *sapientia* *recedit* V 551, 24. *sapere* *desinit* IV 228, 33; 329, 48. *desinit* V 407, 64. **desapit** *delirat* V 627, 64. **desipere** *de sapientia exire a post* IV 49, 14; 53, 47. *per pe*, non *per pi* *scribitur Plac.* V 17, 8 (*deripere*) = V 62, 15 (*disipere*). Cf. *GR. L.* I 236, 13. V. *dirigeo*.

Desipiscentes *sunt qui minus sapere incipiunt quam (quam quod G) solebant Plac.* V 18, 7 = V 61, 24 = V *prae*f. XVI.

Desipiscit *delerat* V 285, 66 (diss.); 409, 7 (dis.). *sensum amisit* V 284, 52; 406, 31. *infatuatur* uel *delerat* IV 51, 21; V 449, 64. *delerat* uel *infatuatur* (*infatuatur c*) IV 504, 36. **dissipiscit** *infatuatur* IV 56, 19.

Desipo v. *dissipo*.

Desisto ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἐξίσταμαι II 303, 41. **desistit** ἀφίσταται II 46, 28. *credita remittit* (?) IV 409, 27. **desiste** *desine* uel *cessa* IV 51, 16; 503, 11. *cessa* V 407, 12; 284, 54 (*desista*). **desistere** *cessare*, *desine(re)*, *credere* (*recedere*?) IV 503, 12. *desinere*, *cessare* IV 226, 32. *discedere*, *recedere* IV 329, 49. *pati non posse*, *cessare* IV 329, 50. **destitit** ἀπέστη II 45, 42. ἀπέστη, ἐπάσαστο II 46, 9. *cessauit* IV 54, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 669); 58, 2; 228, 52. Cf. **destinans** ἀνέστη καὶ μετανέστη (*ubi destitit vel descuiuit Vulc.* *destinus* *monόtonos* *destitit g*) II 45, 11.

Desituata *delinita* forma IV 51, 24; V 449, 65; 496, 32. *delineata* forma V 633, 41 (*designata delineata Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 119).

Desolanus *subsolanus* IV 437, 55; V 596, 51. **desolarius** (*uentus*) ἀφελιώτης III 11, 25.

Desolatio ἐκτόπισις II 293, 11.

Desolatum *μονωθέν, ἐξεδραφισθέν* (*desöl*) II 46, 18. V. *desertus*.

Desolo ἐρημῶ II 314, 16. *ἐκτοπίζω* II 293, 12. **desolare** *solatum auferre* V 285, 26. *solum relinquere* V 627, 65.

Desoluo διαλύω II 272, 33 (v. *dissoluo*).

Desolutus *onsaelid* (*AS.*) V 405, 2. V. *dissolutus*.

Despectabilis *contemptibilis* IV 228, 49 (cf. *Donat. Phorm.* II 3, 75).

Despectio (*disp. codd.*) καταφρόνησις II 344, 65. *fastidium*, *superbia* IV 332, 44.

Despecto βλέπω II 258, 9. **despectat** *despicit* (vel *deorsum aspicit*) IV 227, 46.

despectare desuper intendere IV 437, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* I 396: *cf. Serv.*). V. *despectare*.

Despector *v. sannator*.

Despectus ἀπεροισμένος II 234, 43. **despectus** (*vel disp.*) fraecuit (*AS.*) V 409, 6. **contemptus** IV 437, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* I 36); 228, 20; 506, 52. **spretus** uel **contemptus** IV 52, 53. **fastiditus**, **contemptus** IV 55, 27. V. *despero*, *dispesco*. **Desperabilis** (*disp.*) inreuoacabilis IV 332, 19.

Desperatio ἀφελπισμός II 252, 46; 494, 53. **desperatione** τολμήσεως II 46, 37. V. *desperatus* (*adiect.*).

Desperator ἀπειρημένος II 234, 13.

Desperatus ἀφελπισμός II 252, 46.

Desperatus ἀφελπισμένος II 253, 3; III 205, 62. ἀνέλπιστος II 225, 46. ἀπέλπιστος II 45, 40. διάδοχος (*contam.?*) II 46, 29. **desperati** ἀπονενημένοι II 46, 38. **desperate** ἀφελπισμένε II 112, 38 = 641 17 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* XVI). *cf. a*filpiminos **desperatio** III 128, 3 (*contaminata?*).

Despero ἀφελπίζω III 128, 8. **desperas** ἀφελπίξεις III 128, 9. **desperat** ἀφελπίξει III 128, 10. **diffidit** IV 332, 20. **desperant** ἀφελπίζουσιν II 46, 27. **despera** ἀφελπίσον III 128, 11. **desperauit** ἀφήλπισα III 128, 6. **desperasti** ἀφήλπισες (!) III 128, 7. *cf. desperat* κατατρονηθείς II 45, 32 (*despectus c.*).

Despica *v. prospica*.

Despicabilis despectus, contemptibilis IV 51, 13. **contemptibilis** IV 506, 53; V 496, 41. **despicabilem** dispectum, contemptibilem V 451, 8.

Despicata (*disp.*) contempta V 287, 8.

Despicatui (*disp. cod.*) despectui V 190, 35.

Despicatus disruptus V 355, 52; 404, 61. **decoriatus** V 633, 46. **despicatis** disruptis V 420, 7 = 428, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6. *scil.* foribus). **patefactis** IV 228, 12. **patefactis**, **abruptis**, **spiculatis** V 567, 8. **incisus** V 355, 56; 421, 34 = 430, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 24. *scil.* uirginibus). **despicatis** [*que*] partitis, **laniatis** V 451, 7. **despicatis** (*vel disp.*) **decoriatis** V 597, 2; 633, 50; 56. **decoriatis** aut **disruptis** IV 55, 51; V 451, 43. **despicatis** **discordati**(s), **inruptis** (**discoriatis**, **disr.**?) V 190, 34. **despicatis** (*vel disp.*) **debis** (**diuisis**?), **partibus** **deiectis** (**disiectis**?), **abruptis** V 496, 38. **decoriatis** (*vel* **decoloratis**), **inruptis** IV 55, 14; 507, 35. **decoloratis** (**decoriatis**?) IV 505, 42. **minutis** **partibus** IV 230, 5. **despicatis**[e] **diuisis** *gl.* Werth. *Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 295, *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119.

Despicanit(?) **diuidit**, **partitur** V 451, 6 (*cf. Ducange* *despicare* 2).

Despiciens *desuper* **aspiciens** IV 437, 58 (*Verg. Aen.* I 224: *cf. Serv.*). **deorsum** **aspiciens** aut **contemptui** **habens** IV 51, 17. **desursum** **aspiciens** uel **diuersum** (*ex* **deor-**) **aspiciens** IV 504, 50. **contemptui** **habens** IV 505, 1. *cf. Isid.* X 76.

Despicio βλέπω II 258, 9. *καταβλέπω* III 151, 6. *παραινῶ* II 395, 23. *περιορῶ* III 152, 68. *περιορῶ* II 403, 42. *ὑπερορῶ* 464, 39. *καθορῶ* II 335, 35. *κατοπτέω* II 346, 28. **despiciat** *καθορῶ* II 46, 42. **de** **alio** **aspici**[e]t IV 58, 1. *cf. depegit* **contemnit**, **aspernatur** IV 329, 12. **contemnit** IV 437, 47 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 32?) **dispicere** **contemere**, **spernere** IV 54, 44. **despexit** ὑπερεῖδεν καὶ ὑφῶθεν ἀπέβλεψεν, *κατεφρόνησεν* II 45, 31. **despiciuit** **rennuit**, **refellit** IV 51, 20. **despicitur** **fastiditur**, **contemnitur** IV 506, 54. *cf. dilex* **despiciit** V 450, 40. V. *despicio*, *desidescit*.

Despiculare sagittare IV 52, 44 (*dispiculare* *Loewe Prodr.* 383). **despiculare** sagittare V 190, 36.

Despirat spiritum **tollit** IV 227, 49; 502, 41. **ualde** **spirat** *lib. gl.*

Despoliatio ἀπέκδοσις II 234, 18.

Despoliatur ἐκδύτης II 289, 46.

Despoliatura damnum II 576, 17.

Despolio ἀποδύω II 236, 44. ἐκδύω II 289, 48. **despoliat** ἀποδύει, **συνλεύει** II 46, 32. **despoliat** **nudat** IV 332, 25. *cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III *p.* 30.

Despondeo *κατεγγνῶ* πρὸς γάμον *γυναῖκα* II 345, 25. *κατεγγνῶ* (*catgegigri cod. corr. de*) II 535, 15. **despondet** (*vel* **-dit**) **ualde** **promittit** IV 51, 25; 329, 52; 505, 19; V 405, 14. **ualde** **promittit**, [**deflexio**] V 284, 34 (*cf. 33*). **despondi** **promisi** IV 57, 53. **despondit** *κατεγγνήσεν*, *ἐμνηστεύσατο* II 45, 45. **hic** **in** **defectionem** **dedit** (*ubi nil mutandum*) IV 50, 28 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 670). **desponderit** ὑπέσχετο III 445, 51; 479, 40. **despondetur** *κατεγγνᾶται* II 45, 47.

Despondit *διαχθείς* II 45, 48 (*contaminata?*).

Despondit **animo** ἄθνημι II 45, 53. **defecit** IV 505, 20.

Desponsata ἀρμυστή III 253, 36 (*vix vetusta*).

Desponsatur *κατεγγνᾶται* II 45, 51.

Desponsio *κατεγγνή* II 45, 46. V. **animi** **desponsio**.

Desponsus *κατεγγνηθείς*[] II 46, 1. **desponsa** *μνηστευθεῖσα*, *κατεγγνηθεῖσα*, <μ>*μνηστευμένη* II 45, 54.

Desposin steriles (*vel* sterilis) IV 50, 30. **desposin** sterelis V 450, 2 (despotici eriles *Nettle*ship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119. *Δεσπόσιον* *heriles De-Vit. Ad Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6 'δεσποτινοί id est heriles' *refert Schlutter. δεσποσύνης* eriles *Buech.*).

Despuendo reiciendo IV 51, 15; 57, 11 (*disp.*); 504, 34; V 451, 44 (*disp.*): *ubi* respuendo *Nettle*ship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 120.

Despuit spumat V 496, 40. *rennuit* (*vel* *renuit*), *repellit* IV 56, 11 (*disp.*); 504, 35. **Despumanda** *v.* *efetanda*.

Desquamat squamis spoliat V 640, 9 (*Non.* 95, 11).

Destat ualde *distat* IV 409, 31 (*v.* *delisico*). *Cf.* **destat** ualde *stat lib. gl.*, **desto** ualde *sto in gloss. Arab. p.* 704, 4.

Destertuit euigilauit V 551, 28 (*Pers.* VI 10).

Destillans ὑπορέων II 467, 35.

Destillatio κατασταγμός II 343, 58. *κατάρροος* II 46, 34; 343, 31; III 206, 35 (*dist.*). *διάρροια* (*vel* *διαρρ.*) II 273, 60 (*dist.*); III 246, 40 (*dist.*).

Destillo καταρέω II 343, 28. *καταστάω* II 344, 2. *παραρέω* II 396, 12. *distáō* *διαρέω* II 273, 53. *διαστάω* II 274, 23. **destillat** *καταστάζει* II 46, 2.

Destina ἔρισμα III 190, 39. *V.* *anta*, *destinus*.

Destinatio ἀφορίσις II 253, 39. *ἀποχωρισμός* II 242, 47. *ἀπόσταλμα* II 240, 49. *ἀπόπειψις* II 239, 44.

Destinatus dispositus uel dilectus V 451, 29. *destinatum* *deputatum* IV 51, 23; 503, 1. *separatum* V 451, 30. **destinata** ἀφορισμένα II 46, 22. *deuota*, *definita* IV 329, 54. *V.* *ad* *destinata*.

Destinauit hoc facere V 661, 36.

Destinctus κατέστιντος II 344, 9.

Destinguit ἀποσβεννύει, σαφηνίζει (*v.* *distingo*) II 46, 5. **destingit** ἀποσβεννύει II 46, 3.

Destino ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. *ἐξάποστέλλω* II 301, 60. *ἀφορίζω* II 253, 38. **destino** ἀποπέμπω II 46, 8. **destinat** ἀφοσιῶ, προτίθεται, ἀφορίζει, ἀποπέμπει, ἀπονέμει II 46, 4. *περισπῶ* II 46, 36 (*dist.*? *cf.* *destringo*). *disponit* IV 228, 28. **destinare** ἀποστέλλαι II 46, 41. **destinauit** προέθηκετο, προεώρα (προήρηται *e*) II 46, 7. **destinor** ἀφορίζομαι II 46, 6. *Cf.* *Koensch 'Beitr.'* III p. 27.

Destinus μονότονος II 373, 11. *V.* *desisto*.

Destituo ἀπολείπω II 238, 25. **destituunt** *relinquunt* IV 227, 44. *relinquunt* *καταλείπουσιν* V 450, 3. *toworpon* (*AS.*) V. 405, 3. **destitue** *relinque*,

καταλείφουσιν V 496, 36 (*contam.? an = gl. insequ.?*). **destituent** *relinquent*, *καταλείφουσιν* V 450, 5. **dist(it)uere** *deserere* IV 58, 10. **destituit** ἐγκατέλ[ε]ιπεν *καὶ* ἐγκατέλειπεν, *διέστησεν* II 46, 10. *disturbauit* IV 51, 18; 52, 3; 505, 29; 507, 27 (*dist.*). **distituit** *desedit* (*disse-*dit? *deseruit?*) IV 332, 52. *disturbauit* *aut* *disseruit* (*deseruit?*) IV 56, 16. *obgibeth* (*AS. = obgife*) V 404, 64. **destituitur** ἐρημοῦται II 314, 14.

Destitutio ἀπόλειψις II 238, 32. **destitudo** *destructio* IV 329, 53 (*cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 112, *ubi alia conamina adferuntur*); V 597, 27.

Destitutus καταλειμμένος II 46, 35; 341, 47. *μεμονωμένος* II 367, 37. *relictus* IV 228, 8. *derelictus*, *desertus* IV 228, 11. *derelictus* IV 52, 31. *relictus*, *desolatus* IV 329, 55. **destituta** *sola sine marito* IV 332, 51. **destitutum** *ofgefen* (*AS.*) V 409, 14. **destitutae** *toworpane* (*AS.*) V 405, 4. **destituta** *κατερροπωμένα* II 46, 21. *Cf.* **destitus** *destitutus*, *derelictus*, *relictus* V 450, 4.

Dest(r)icare *consummare* V 406, 19. **destricare** *consummare* V 596, 63. **distric**(*ar*)*e* *explicare*, *consumere* V 287, 27. **distrigare** *consummare* V 597, 23 (*cf.* *Osb. p.* 180). *districare recte dici videtur.* *V.* *disoricare*.

Destrici *enses euaginati*, *id est e* (*de G*) *uagina ducti* (*educti G*) *Plac.* V 18, 2 = V 61, 25 = V *praef.* XVI.

Destricio *περισπασμός* II 404, 30; 494, 58. *Cf.* *districtio*.

Destricus *περισπασθείς, ἀσχοληθείς* II 46, 43 (*dist.r.?*). **destricus** *sine n* *scribimus*, *non destriectus*: *est autem* *destriectus* *attentus uel seuerus ac non solutus et lenis* *Plac.* V 17, 4 = V 61, 26. **destriectum** *γυμνωθέν* II 46, 11. **destriecti** *συννεχόμενοι* II 46, 12. *Cf.* **distriectus** *artatus*, *distentus* IV 332, 57. *V.* *destructum*, *districtus*.

Destrigentum *γλοιός* II 263, 29. *Cf.* **detrimendum** *γλοιός* II 526, 4 (*quod tamen uix cum b in mrg. corrigendum*). *V.* *strigentum*.

Destrigilo *v.* *distrigilo*.

Destringo ἀποξύνω II 239, 30. *ἀποσφίγω* II 241, 13. **destringo** *περιξύνω* II 403, 31. *περισπῶ* ἀπό τινος (*σώμα*)*ος* II 404, 35. **destringo** *uerbum est actiuum*. *participia* *facit* *destringens*, *destricturus*, *a passiuo* *destrictus*, *destringendus* *Plac.* V 17, 5 = V 61, 26. **destringit** *περιξύνει, γυμνοῖ, ἀποσφίγει* II 46, 13. **destringit** *περιξύνει* II 52, 54. **destringit** *detinet* IV 329, 56. **destringe me** *περιξυσόν με* III 287, 20 = 657, 16.

Destructio καθαιρέσις οἰκοδομῆς II 334, 28. καταβολή οἰκοδομῆς II 339, 51. κατάλυμα οἰκοδομῆς II 342, 3. **destructio** καταστροφή II 52, 55. *V. catasceue, destitutio.*

Destructum καταλελυμένον II 46, 15 (*ubi* destructum e): *cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 28.

Destruo καθαιρῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ καταστρέφω II 334, 29. οἰκοδομῆν καθαιρῶ II 380, 27. **destruit** καταλύει, ἀνασκευάζει II 46, 16. demolitur IV 438, 2 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 326). **distruunt** (?) deiecit, allentavit (*v. deicio*) V 451, 28; 497, 9. **destrue** euerte IV 53, 2. **distruere** deducere IV 332, 58. **destruxit** καθεῖλ[κ]εν II 46, 17. *V. distruxit fructus suos.*

De stupatorum (?) spu[gl]tamine id est qui stupe (?) sputum nectantur meando (stipature *vel* stupratorum *Buech.* sputo umectantur?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée p. 337 (cf. suppl.).*

Desuadeo ἀποπειθῶ II 239, 38.

Desublare pertundere V 640, 43 (*Non.* 99, 27).

Desudare laborare V 405, 5. decerare V 496, 35.

Desudatum sudore transactum *Plac.* V 16, 12 = V 61, 28.

Desudescere desudare, id est depone sudores *Plac.* V 16, 26 = V 61, 27 (*sudorem*).

Desuesco ἀπειθίζω II 233, 46. **desuescit** obliuioni dat V 284, 53. **desueui** desu[a]efecit[t] V 640, 6 (*Non.* 94, 27). **desueit** in <(in)>consuetudinem exit V 406, 69 (*add. Buech.*).

Desuetudo ἀσυνήθεια II 249, 9.

Desuetus ἀπηθισμένος II 46, 39. inconsuetus IV 227, 36; 329, 57; V 540, 26. **dissuetus** inconsuetus V 287, 22. **desueta** ἀπηθισμένη II 46, 40. non adsueta IV 52, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* II 509?).

Desultor μεταβάτης II 46, 19. ζεύξιππος II 46, 20. qui de equo in equum transilit V 496, 39; 567, 13 (*transiit*). **desultores** sunt pedites (*cedites cod. celetes H.*) qui retro equitibus Romanis in caballis sedebant V 618, 41. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 39. *V. dissultor.*

Desum ἐνδέω II 298, 7 (*desumo cod.*). **deest** ἔλλειπει II 295, 27. ἐνδεί II 297, 52. λείπει II 359, 13. ὄστερεῖ, ἐνλείπει II 40, 23. **desit** ἔλλειπει (*ubi* deficit e) II 295, 27. **deest** (defit?) IV 49, 15; 53, 23; 503, 50. **deerit** περιελείφθη(?) II 40, 22. ἔλλειπει II 295, 27. **defuit** ὄστρησεν, ἐνέλειψεν II 41, 8. absens fuit IV 48, 31; 503, 49. **defuero** (!) ἐκλείπω II 291, 19. ἔλλειπω II 295, 26; 34. *V. non deest.*

Desuper ἄνωθεν II 231, 28. ἐπάνωθεν II 305, 57. ὑπερθεν II 464, 24. ex superiore parte IV 438, 3. *super, superne* IV 329, 58.

Desurgo ἐξεγείρωμαι II 302, 29. **desurgit** ἐφροδένει ὡς Ὁράτιος (!) II 46, 30 (*Sat.* II 2, 77; *desurgit ἀφροδένει Klein Mus. Rh.* XXIV 291). *exsurgit* IV 329, 59.

Detectus nudatus, deopertus IV 227, 2. *publicatus* IV 329, 60. *publicatus, discopertus* V 496, 42. **det[r]iectus** depuplicatus V 406, 39. **detecta** ἀπεσκεπασμένα II 46, 56.

Detego ἀποκαλύπτω II 237, 13. ἀποσκαπίζω II 240, 36. *περισκίπω* II 404, 27. **detegit** denudat, manifestat, prodit IV 226, 12. denudat, manifestat IV 504, 41. **detexit** ἀπεκάλυψεν II 46, 55. **detegetur** (!) δέινυνται II 47, 1. *V. non detegere.*

Detemptum (?) rescriptum V 547, 33 (*detentum restrictum?*).

Detendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48.

Detentator διακάτοχος II 271, 31; III 445, 52; 479, 21. ἐπιδεδειγμένος, ὀνομασθείς (*designatus?*), διακάτοχος II 47, 11. **detemptator** possessor V 496, 46. **detentatores** διακάτοχοι III 445, 53; 479, 26. διακάτοχοι, ἐνδεστρος (*ubi* deterior ἐνδεστρος *Vulc.*) II 46, 46. *V. decessor.*

Detentio κατοχή ἢ διὰ χειρός II 346, 37. occupatio IV 53, 45. *V. distentio.*

Detento διακατέγω II 271, 33. **detentat** retinet V 567, 10.

Detenuatio *v. determinationes.*

Detergo περισσήγω II 404, 29. **ditergit** abstergit uel declinatui (?) delauti? delinit? V 451, 54. **deterge** με περινατάμαξόν με III 217, 30 = 232, 44/45 (*abst.*) = 652, 10. **detersit** lauit IV 329, 64. *abstersit, stulauit* (*ablauit?*), *mundauit, lauit* V 496, 45.

De tergo κατὰ ῥῶτον II 342, 43.

Deterior ἥσσων III 480, 7. χείρων, ἥττων, χείριστος II 46, 49. χείρων II 476, 48; III 164, 4. ἐλάττων II 294, 23. inferior, minor, peius (*peior de*) IV 329, 61. **deterius** χείρων II 476, 35. χείρω(?) II 476, 47. peius IV 53, 5; 503, 7. **deterimus** pessimus IV 503, 6. **deterimum** de malo peiore (*peius ab, recte*) IV 226, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 89 et *diff. script.*). *facilem* (*futilem H.*) IV 50, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 835). *Cf. deterrimo malo* malo peiore V 450, 6. *V. detentator.*

Determinationes ἐξευγενισμοί, ἐξευτελισμοί (*ubi* detenuationes *i* et ἐξουθενισμοί *d, hoc non recte.* *determinationes* ἐξευγενισμοί *Vulc.*) II 46, 45. *degenerationes?*

Determinatus ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Determino ἀφορίζω II 253, 38. μεθορίζω II 366, 29. **determinat** definit IV 51, 41; 504, 40; V 407, 26. disjungit IV 53, 24; V 450, 7. definit, destinat, segregat IV 329, 62.

Detero κατατρίβω II 344, 41. κατατρίβω, ἐλαττώ III 445, 54; 479, 55. ἐκτριβώ II 293, 24. ἐπιτριβώ II 312, 23.

Deterreo καταπτοῦσιν II 343, 18. ἐκφροβώ II 293, 43. **deterro** ἀποπτύρω II 240, 12 (deterreo e). **deterreo** detraho V 533, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 144). **deterret** φροβερίζει II 46, 51. absterret IV 329, 63. **deterrent** καταπτοῦσιν II 46, 50. **deterretter** detraheret II 47, 26 (detereret *Vulc., quo non opus; cf. Horat. sat.* I 4, 112).

Detestabilis ἀποτρόπαιος II 242, 11. οὐκίος, ἐλείνιος, συγγής II 46, 54. abominabilis, pessimus IV 226, 28; 504, 47. execrabilis, maledictus IV 330, 1. taeterrimus, pessimus IV 53, 36. extra testimonium bonum qui est IV 48, 29; 504, 48; V 406, 7 (qui extra testimonio boni est). **detestabile** ἀποτρόπαιον, συγγητόν, ἀπεικτόν II 46, 52.

Detestabilis homo V 661, 44 (*quo pertinet denotabilis persona* V 661, 45: *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VI.).

Detestatio ἀποτροπιασμός II 242, 9. testimonium II 576, 41 (*male versa*). maledictio, abominatio IV 330, 2.

Detestatus abominatus aliquid IV 51, 37; 504, 49. abominatus IV 330, 3; V 405, 9. execratus IV 330, 4.

Detestor ἀπεύχομαι II 234, 55. ἀπομαρτύρομαι II 238, 59. ἐπιμαρτύρομαι II 309, 30. **detester** ἀπόσωμαι II 46, 53 (ἀπόσωμαι e. ἀφροισίωμαι e).

Detexo καθαιρῶ ἰστόν II 46, 47. ἐκτέμνω ἰστόν II 292, 52 (*detexto cod. corr. e*). καθυφαίνω II 335, 44. **detexere** multum texere, finire, perficere V 567, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 72). **detexit** ἐξέτεμεν ἰστόν II 303, 10.

Detino (!-eo ae) κατέχω II 346, 4. **detineo** περικρατῶ II 403, 15. **detinet** ἀποκατέχει II 47, 2. delectat IV 438, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 348). distingit IV 330, 5. **detineri[st]** ἀποκατασχεθῆναι II 46, 48.

Detium καλόν, ἀγαθόν II 47, 5 (*decium vel decium Vulc. delictium H.*).

Detondo (!-eo e) ἀποκείρω II 237, 30 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 1). **detondit** κείρει II 47, 4.

Detonsa ἀποκεκαρμένα II 47, 3.

Detorquet deuertit in aliena (alia a b) parte V 450, 9. **detorquit** (-et a) στρέφει II 47, 8.

Detortae v. deortae.

De toto περὶ ὅλου II 403, 38.

Detractans λοιδορῶν II 47, 14.

Detractio διαστροφή II 274, 38. ὕψαι-
σεις II 468, 59. blasphemia uel reprehensio IV 330, 8 (*detractatio abede*).

Detractis ἀφρημένον II 47, 13.

Detracto detracto ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52.

detracho διασύρω II 274, 40. **detracto** καθαιρῶ δόξης III 445, 55; 479, 54. παρῆλω II 397, 46. **detractat** ἀπειθεῖ καὶ παρατεῖται II 47, 15. **detractat** ualde [de]tractat (*corr. a c*), contemnit IV 226, 40. ualde tractat IV 503, 26. retractat aut recusat IV 51, 40; 503, 27. resultat, prouocat V 285, 12. contempnit, derogat IV 330, 7. **detractat** ualde [de]tractat V 406, 41. ualde [de]tractat, iterum <tractat>. retractare recusare est V 284, 35. **detractare** recusare IV 503, 28. recusare uel ualde tractare IV 330, 6. **detractare** recusare IV 226, 41. **detractauit** forsoc (*AS.*) V 356, 46; 405, 44. **detractauit** contempsit V 406, 40. **detractauere** recusauere V 407, 28. **detractauerint** διαψηλαφήσωσι, διατυπώσωσιν II 47, 6. **detractasset** recusasset V 356, 50; 405, 46. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 74, 2.

Detraho ἀφαιρούμαι II 252, 21. ὕψαι-
ροῦμαι II 468, 58. ἀφέλω II 252, 57. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7. κατασπῶ II 343, 57. κατασύρω II 344, 18. **detrahit** διασύρει II 47, 16. ἀφέλκεται II 47, 9 (*αφελκεσθαι cod. corr. e; an = 10 est?*). derogat, abdicat, deducit IV 330, 9. abdicat uel male exaestimat IV 330, 9. **detrahere** ἀφελκῆσαι II 47, 17. **detrahi** ἀφέλκεσθαι II 47, 10. *V. deterreo.*

Detrectatio ἀπειθία τοῦ μὴ λειτουργεῖν τῇ πατρίδι II 233, 51.

Detrectator ἀπιθής, καταφρονητής II 47, 18.

Detrectauit iudicium V 661, 38.

Detribuit adtribuit IV 330, 11.

Detributus ἀφορισμός II 253, 40.

Detricatio commendatio V 450, 11; 496, 44. *cf. destricare.*

Detrimentabilis βλαβερός II 257, 49. detrimenta faciens II 576, 56.

Detrimentum ζημία II 322, 20; 503, 30; 529, 42; 547, 18; III 74, 64; 404, 36. ἐλάττωσις, ζημία II 535, 16. ἀπό-
τριμμα, ζημία, ἀπονεία, σινιάσμα II 47, 20. σινιάσμα ἢ ἔνπαρία τοῦ σίτου II 431, 44. ἀφονεία II 253, 52. *ζημίωμα, βλάβη* II 39, 36 (*decr.*). *βλάβη* II 257, 51. γλοιός II 526, 4 (*v. destrigmentum*). dispendium IV 228, 9. *damnum, dispendium* IV 330, 12. *damnum alicuius rei* IV 51, 42. *damnum* IV 503, 37. <a> *deterendo* dicitur IV 503, 24. *wonung (AS.)* V 406, 73. *ζημίαν* III 445, 56; 479, 51. *V. terimentum, destrigmentum.*

Detrimentum patior ζημιόμαι II 322, 21.

De triturigine (= tritura?) agnidine (vel agnidinne: AS.) V 356, 54; 405, 51. Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p. 220, 24; 17, 19. intertrigo confert Kluge.

Detriumpho ἐνθριαμβεύω II 290, 22.

De triuio de tribus uis (Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 5) V 421, 43 = 430, 23. de diuersis uis gloss. Werth. Gallée p. 337 (cf. suppl.).

Detrudo ἀποθούμαι II 243, 33. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. **detrudid** ἀποθεῖται II 47, 25. depellit IV 409, 28. excludit. Lucanus (VI 175): nunc sude detrudid muris V 189, 22. excludit, eminat (elimināt?), propellit IV 48, 42. repellit uel excludit IV 330, 13. expellit IV 504, 53. excludit V 284, 22; 406, 65. **detrudunt** depellunt IV 438, 6 (Verg. Aen. I 145). impellunt V 406, 28. abigunt, depellunt IV 52, 41; 59, 3; V 452, 29. expellunt, liberant Plac. V 60, 33.

Detruncatio ἀποκοπή ξύλου II 237, 52.

Detruncatus ἡρωτηριασμένος II 47, 22.

Detrunco ἀποτραχηλίζω II 242, 1.

detrunco ἀκρωτηριάζει II 47, 21.

Detrusus expulsus IV 227, 4. inclusus IV 48, 43; 504, 54; V 284, 23. inmissus, impulsus, inclusus IV 330, 14. inmissus uel plus impulsus V 540, 22.

Detudes μινθέντες II 47, 19 (ubi μειωθέντες ch). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 73, 11.

Detunsi deminuti IV 503, 8; V 285, 17; 627, 66.

Deturbo καταθορβῶ II 340, 59. **deturbat** ἀπωθεῖ, καταβάλλει II 47, 24. expellit IV 438, 8 (Verg. Aen. V 175; VI 412). **deturbare** depellere IV 52, 11. deicere V 640, 57 (Non. 101, 13). Cf. praecipitem deturbauit.

Deturpo καταισχύνω II 341, 1. V. dedecoro, dehonesto.

Deucalione[m] nomen regis sub <quo> diluuium factum est [non generare] V 422, 57 (Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 50: Deucalione).

Deum facio ἀποθεῶ II 236, 57. V. deus fio.

Deunculum v. numen.

Deunx ἐνδεκαούγιον II 297, 57. **dundecem** undecem uncias IV 229, 30; 333, 16; V 452, 4; 567, 39. **undecim** V 567, 9. **deuncem** decem uncias IV 330, 25; V 285, 33 (unciae sunt); 450, 15; 567, 9. decem unciarum IV 227, 51. Cf. GR. L. VII 118, 27; Buecheler Arch. I 108.

Deus θεός II 48, 13; 327, 35; 535, 9; III 4, 66; 144, 63; 278, 15; 338, 37; 348, 9; 393, 29; 405, 4; 445, 57; 521,

26. Caesar Augustus V 450, 17. di θεοί II 48, 23; 50, 28. dii θεοί III 144, 64. deorum θεῶν III 144, 66; 291, 1; 393, 28; 405, 3; 521, 55. dis θεοίς, πλοῖσιος II 50, 29 (v. dis). dis diis θεοῖς III 144, 65. V. dii cum epithetis, omnium deum, pro deum.

Deus fio ἀποθεοῦμαι II 236, 58. V. deum facio.

Deustus διακεκαυμένος II 271, 43.

Deuterogamiae secundae nuptiae IV 504, 14; V 283, 59; 406, 60.

Deuteronomium secunda lex III 514, 8. quasi secunda lex IV 228, 16. iteratio legis IV 502, 27; V 283, 56; 406, 51. Cf. Isid. VI 2, 7. **deuteronomii** secunda lex (? reg. Bened. 13, 14) V 413, 12.

Deutosin nouitatem V 356, 10 (refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill. 18); V 405, 22. **deuterose** renouationes V 416, 47 (de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 22, 23).

Deuado ὑπερβαίνω II 464, 2.

Deuaricat v. diuaricat.

Deuastatio ἐκπόρθησις II 292, 25. ἐπολιόρησις II 292, 21.

Deuasto et **diuasto** ἐκπορθῶ II 292, 26. **deuasto** λυκαίνονται II 363, 8. πορθῶ III 155, 41. **deuastat** ἐκπορθεῖ, καταπορθεῖ II 47, 30. **deuastare** πορθεῖν III 155, 42.

Deuectio βασταγή II 47, 34.

Deuctus ἀποβασταχθεῖς II 47, 32. deportatus IV 227, 13. adportatus IV 49, 12. **deuectum** adportatum, deductum IV 330, 15. adportatum V 406, 33.

Deueho κατακομίζω διὰ πλοίων ἢ διὰ ὀχημάτων II 47, 33. κατακομίζω II 341, 22. ὄρημῶ ἐπὶ λιμένος II 387, 8. **deuehit** deportat IV 330, 16. **deuexit** (defuncxit vel defluxit codd.). deportauit IV 504, 45; 505, 28; V 283, 38. **deueximus** κατηνέγκαμεν II 47, 42. **deuehitur** καταπλεῖ II 47, 35; 342, 66.

Deuello ἀποτίλλω II 241, 27. V. diuello.

Deuenio καταντῶ II 342, 42; III 260, 42. κατέρχομαι II 47, 37. **deuenit** παρεγένετο II 47, 36. aduenit IV 330, 17.

Deuenustat deformat V 406, 26; 627, 67. deformat, deturpat V 450, 13. **denustat** deturpat seu deformat V 449, 40. V. dehonesto.

Deuerberat v. diuerbero.

Deuerbium canticum quod ante mortuum canitur < dum portatur add. b > II 576, 20. Cf. Loewe Anal. Pl. p. 212.

Deuersor ξενίζομαι II 377, 57.

Deuersorianus ἀπαντητής II 233, 5. **diuorsorianus** πανδοχεύς II 393, 17. **diuersorianus** stabularius, hospitarius II 577, 15. **deuersorianus** De-Vit.

Deuersorium (vel deuersorium) κατάλυμα, ὅπου μένει τις II 342, 2. κατάλυμα Π 20, 32; 92, 4. ἀπαντητήριον II 233, 4. καταγωγείον II 340, 33. πανδοχείον II 393, 16. κατάλυσις, πανδοχείον II 47, 39. domum hospitaletm IV 502, 30. V. diuersorium.

Deuertens consentiens (contam.? v. diuersus) uel auertens IV 330, 18.

De uertice de summitate IV 53, 20 (Verg. Aen. II 308); 226, 29. de summitate, de cacumine IV 51, 34; 504, 44.

Deuerticulum ἐκνευσις ὁδοῦ II 291, 50; 503, 29. ἐκνευσις II 547, 17. ἐκτροπή II 293, 26. καμπή ὁδοῦ II 47, 40. ἐκτροπή, ἐκνευσις, καταγώγιον II 47, 43. καταγωγείον II 340, 33 (uerticulum cod.). ubi cam(p)satur IV 227, 38. ubi diuertitur IV 48, 15 (Ter. Eun. 635); V 189, 26. ubi camsatur uel ubi deuertit(ur) ab [ali]quibus libet, domiculum(?), domus V 284, 12 (an domicilium domus noua gl. est?). ubi deuertitur, de uia deflexio IV 502, 29. de uia in uia deflexio IV 51, 38. in altera uia deflexio IV 330, 19. de altera uia in alteram deflexio (v. despondeo) V 284, 33. de altera uia in alteram flexio V 405, 10. secus uiam locum V 450, 14. secus uiam, extra uiam V 496, 47. locus secus uiam, ubi cansantur, uel ospitia V 567, 7. **deuerticula** sunt semitae transuersae V 189, 24 (Serv. in Aen. IX 377). **deuerticulis** diebus, uertentibus siue deouertentibus V 189, 25. V. diuerticulum.

Deuerto καταλύω εἰς πανδοχείον II 47, 38. καταλύω III 151, 8. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. ἐκνεύω II 291, 51. **deuertit** ἐκνεύει, ἐκτρέπεται II 47, 44. ἀποκμπει καὶ ἀπεκκλίνει καὶ ἐκνεύει II 47, 41. **deuertor** καταλύω ἐπὶ τοῦ κατόγομαι II 342, 5. ἀποστρέφομαι II 241, 7. peruertor (reuertor abcde) IV 330, 20. V. diuertium.

Deuexus περιφερέης II 405, 32. **deuexum** κατωφερέης II 47, 45. descensum, pronum IV 53, 15; 56, 29 (diu.). inclinatum IV 229, 43 (diu.). depressum IV 330, 21. **denexu(m)** decliuum (? ex decliua decliuus?), descensum V 406, 36. **defexum** decliuum esdyni (esdyni Steinmeyer, AS.) gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). **deuexa** decliuiua V 285, 28. **Cf. deuexo** περιφερεία II 47, 53 (ubi aut deuexio aut περιφερει Vulc. περιφερεία h).

Deuia callis horuaegstii (AS.) V 356, 47. horwegstii (AS.) V 405, 45 (cf. Sedul. carm. pasch. II 103).

Deuiat errat IV 226, 7. V. deuito.

Deuinciens v. deuinctus.

Deuinc(i)o ἀποδεσμῶ II 236, 22. δεσμῶ II 268, 41. **deuinxit** conligauit IV 227, 22. geband (AS.) V 405, 54. **deuincexerat** ligauerat IV 503, 17. **deuincimini** obligamini IV 50, 39 (Ter. Heaut. 394).

Deuinctus ligatus IV 48, 36; 226, 34; V 407, 25. **diuincties** (deuinctus?) inligatus affectu IV 333, 12; 333, 13. **diuinciens** inligatus seu affictus (deuinctus inligatus affectu? nisi forte deuinciens inligans affectu *verum est*: cf. Loewe GL. N. 110.) V 452, 2. **diuincians** inligans effectum V 287, 43. **deuinetum** copulatum V 532, 67 (Ter. Andr. 561). **deuincto** ligato, ammoto [amoto] IV 50, 38. **deuinctissimo** inseparabili IV 225, 45.

Deuirginata διεφθαρμένη II 276, 44.

Deuirginator διαπαρθενευτής II 273, 17; 534, 65. Cf. II 576, 52.

Deuirgino διαπαρθενεύω II 273, 18. **deuirginat** διαπαρθενεύει II 47, 48; 54, 9 (diu.). corrumpit IV 330, 22; V 597, 28.

Deuito περικἀπτω III 156, 57. ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. diuerto (vel deu.) IV 226, 18 (deuio Warren). deuerto IV 503, 54. **deuitat** ἐκκλίνει, περικἀπτει, ἐκνεύει II 47, 52. παρεκκλίνει II 562, 12. spernit IV 48, 35; 227, 21; 330, 23; 503, 53; V 407, 19.

Deuius παρέκτοπος II 397, 41; 562, 11. ἄνοδος, ὁδὸν μὴ ἔχων II 47, 54. ἀνόδιεντος II 228, 9. **deuia** ἄβρατος II 215, 8. sine uia IV 51, 30; 504, 7. **deuium** extra uiam IV 226, 13. absque uia IV 330, 24. V. deuia callis.

Deuocatum dedicatum IV 330, 26 (deuotatum?). Cf. dedicatum.

Deuoco ἀποκαλοῦμαι II 237, 11. **deuocare** desuper conuocare IV 438, 9. **deuocari** V 410, 43 (de can.).

Deuolato v. diuulatio.

Deuolo καθίπτται II 335, 24. **deuolat** καθίπτται II 48, 10.

Deuoluta περιηλθα ἀπεκλύσασιν II 48, 6 (deuoluit περιηλθε, ἀπεκλύσεν Vulc. ἀπεκλύσθη H. ἔ ἀπεκλύσασιν Buech.).

Deuoluat deducat IV 503, 57.

Deuorator καταπότης II 48, 12; 343, 11. καταφαγᾶς II 48, 19. **deuoratores** ambrones V 596, 53. **deuolutores** ambrones IV 330, 28. **deuoratorum** gluttonum V 572, 11 (v. lumen).

Deuoro καταπίνω II 342, 61. κατασθίω II 345, 44. **deuorat** καταπίνει [καὶ ἐνθόρα καὶ ἀπάτη: v. deceptio] II 48, 11. gluttit IV 227, 5. **deuorare** gruttere (= gluttire) V 450, 16. adsumere (abs.?) V 640, 33 (Non. 98, 10). **deuorabit** καταφάγεται II 344, 49.

Deuotatio per furorem maledictio V 189, 27.

Deuotaturus uergendi (AS.) V 356, 1; 404, 65. **deuotaturi** maledicturi V 406, 76.

Deuote graece ueni hic (? δειρο δή?) gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.).

Deuotio καθοσίωσις II 335, 36. καθοσίωσις, κατέρα, δλιγωρία, ἐθνομία II 48, 4. γέρα III 172, 32. φιλοτιμία III 424, 40. obsequio V 407, 1. destinatio IV 225, 42 (uel honor add. a b). obsequio uel oratio (honoratio?) uel oboedientia V 285, 10. **deuotione** honore IV 502, 20. **deuotiones** ἀφοσιώσεις, ἐνθαί, ἐπδοαί II 48, 7.

Deuoto ἀφοσιούμαι II 253, 45. accuso IV 51, 31; 504, 43; V 597, 14. **deuotat** maledicit IV 330, 27. **deuotare** exprobrare, maledicere, proprie tamen est uoto se obligare V 567, 1. **deuotare** (!) iurare gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.). **deuotabat** forsuoer (AS.) V 405, 57. **deuotauit** despexit gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.).

Deuotus καθοσιωμένος II 48, 5; 335, 49; 534, 66. dicatus IV 225, 32. promissus, dedicatus IV 502, 21. **deuota** καθοσιωμένη, κατέρματος II 48, 20. καθοσιωμένα III 170, 67. cystig (AS.) V 407, 9. destinata IV 225, 43. destinata, determinata IV 330, 29. addicta IV 502, 22 (Verg. Aen. I 712). absolens debita etiam non promissa IV 51, 33. debita exsoluens et non promissa IV 502, 23. **deuotissimus** καθοσιώτατος II 48, 8.

Deuoueo ἀφιερῶ II 253, 17. ἀφοσιῶ II 253, 44. καθοσιῶ II 335, 37. **deuouet** ἀνατίθηναι, καθοσιῶ II 48, 2. **deuouit** ἀφοσίωσεν, ηἵξαστο II 47, 7. **deuouesent** (h. e. deuouissent) κατηράσαντο, ἐβλασφήσαν II 48, 9.

Deuulgo δημοσιεύω II 269, 43. περιθροῶ II 402, 50. **deuulgat** δημοσιεύει II 48, 18. publicat IV 409, 30. quod supra (praecedit) delabitur defluit. *contam.*?) IV 52, 39. V. diuulgo.

Dextans δεκαοῦγγιον II 267, 40.

Dexter δεξιός II 268, 16; III 172, 26 (uentus = aquilo; cf. Hieron. interpr. Orig. in Ezech. homil. I § 14). ἐπιδείσιος II 307, 43. propitius IV 49, 8 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II 388; IV 294). **dextra** δεξιὰ post II 43, 29; II 48, 22; 268, 15; III 12, 47; 85, 75; 349, 53; 351, 20; 405, 9; 491, 80. **dextera** δεξιὰ III 175, 61; 394, 57. δεξιὰ [λαία pertinet ad 11] III 248, 10. δεξιὰ, αἴσια II 48, 21. **dextra** prospera siue uirtus IV 51, 36; 504, 52. fides IV 438, 10 (Verg. Aen. IV 597). **destra** δεξιόν II 45, 39; 46, 14. **dextrum** δεξιόν II 43, 28; 29. **prosperum** IV 226, 38; 504, 51; V 283, 43. **dexti-**

mus dexter IV 50, 25. **dextrimum** δεξιτερὸν II 43, 26. **dextrum** V 285, 25 (destimum); 627, 68; 640, 5 (Non. 94, 23). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 74, 3.

Dexter modus facilis successus IV 438, 11 (Verg. Aen. IV 294).

Dextra data fiduciam salutis fideique custodire (fidemque-diaae?) promittit. Cicero (Phil. XI 2, 5); dextraeque fidei testes esse solent (solebant codd. Cic. solent C. F. W. Mueller) V 189, 28 (Is. XI 1, 67).

Dextra laeuaque utraque parte IV 53, 28 (Verg. Aen. I 611).

Dextralia περιχέρια (= περιχειρία) III 22, 36; 93, 45. brachialia V 285, 1; 406, 74; 596, 52. armbags (= armbeags: AS.) gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (v. suppl.). ampla crant ante manicam, ut possent sibi coniungere uno clauo gloss. Arab. p. 704, 11.

Dextralis securis dexteræ habilis lib. gloss., Mai VII 559 (cf. Isid. XIX 19, 11; Loeue Prodr. 382).

Dextrocherium ornamentum dextræ manus V 618, 27 (cf. Osb. 175).

Dextrosum δεξιώτερον II 268, 17. **dextrosum** εἰς τὰ δεξιὰ II 287, 35.

Di dis διὰ ἢ πρόθεσις II 270, 3. κατά II 339, 33. **dis** ἀπό II 235, 40. **di** praepositio est disiunctiua IV 505, 47. praepositio est disiunctiua, quae diuisionem significat et di(s)partitionem V 286, 30.

Dia (Dia cod.) λύτρα, νῆσος Διόνυσος II 50, 39 (ubi Διονύσον e. dirimiae pro redimiae i. ἱερὰ νῆσος Buech.).

Diabasmus mediatorum V 496, 50.

Diab[r]atra (-ro cod.) genus calcei muliebris V 287, 17. Cf. diabathra apud Festum Pauli p. 74, 9. Loeue Prodr. p. 15.

Diabetes passio quasi hydropis III 515, 44. acceptum potum qui statim per urinam reiectant III 599, 35 (Cass. Fel. p. 202).

Diabolus διάβολος III 237, 20. criminator (= Eucher. instr. p. 155, 17) IV 54, 18; 409, 34; V 286, 41 (cf. Isid. VIII 11, 18). V. zabulus.

Dia charta (deacarto cod.) medicamen III 600, 2 (cf. Cass. Felix ed. Rose p. 202).

Diachrisma gargarismus III 599, 55.

Diacochiam confectio lactis (conf letis cod.) qui ex lapidibus fluminalibus [quae] coquitur cum c[1]ocleis III 538, 36 (cf. Cass. Fel. c. 31). **diacozium** lactis qui ex lapidibus fluminalibus cocuntur III 559, 50 (διὰ κοχλιῶν).

Diaconico ministerio V 410, 41 (de canon.).

Diaconissa quam diaconus habuit (de dialog.) V 423, 36.

Diaconus minister (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 7) IV 409, 36; V 285, 35; 356, 60; 407, 30. *Cf. Isid.* VII 12, 22.

Diadema *διάδημα* II 270, 41. *πεζίδιον βασιλικόν* II 400, 22. uitta capitis regalis IV 505, 37; V 285, 37; 356, 63. uitta regalis capitis V 405, 71. uitta regalis V 407, 41. uitta capitis regis IV 56, 1. uitta capitis IV 330, 30.

diademata quod consules in capite utuntur in modum coronae V 450, 21.

Diaeta *διαίτα* II 271, 25. observatio III 599, 36. corporis dispensatio seu sellula (cellula?) V 496, 59. sellula V 567, 22. sellula [procumbit] V 449, 33 (v. decido). quod latini regulam dicunt, est observatio legis et uitae V 618, 29 (*Isid.* IV 9; 2). **dietas** domos (vel domus) IV 55, 44; V 451, 49; 496, 61. V. zeta.

Dialabis (vel dialapis vel dialapsis) constitutum imperatorum IV 409, 35; V 597, 42 (ubi dialeptis *διάληψις*, propositum *Pithoeus*. diataxis *Scaliger*, diualis vel dialis apex *alii*: v. diualis).

Dialectica eruditio philosophorum et rhetorum V 286, 55. dualis dictio V 356, 11; 408, 2. V. disputatoria, dialogus.

Dialecticus disputator IV 228, 18; 506, 16; V 283, 37. disputator uel genus philosophorum IV 438, 13. ipse qui disputat IV 56, 42; V 286, 29; 355, 58; 407, 71. **dialectici** genus philosophorum IV 57, 6. *Cf. dialecticis* fecunda (scr. fac.) V 417, 70 (*cf. Cassian. instr.* XII 19: syllogismis dialecticis et . . . facunda et V 417, 69).

Dialexis disputationis V 357, 3; 408, 38.

Dialis *ὁ τοῦ Διὸς ἱερός* II 48, 3; 26. *εἶδος ἱερέως* II 330, 55. *ἱερέως εἶδος* II 331, 15. *ἱεραξ* III 238, 1 (*novicia*). cottidian(us) IV 229, 52. **diale** diurnum, meridiale V 596, 59.

Dialogus duorum disputatio III 492, 47. duorum disputatio uel conlocatio (conlatio *H.*) sermonum III 515, 23. graece dualis dictio (v. dialectica) et dialectica unum est *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*). disputatio IV 53, 48; 228, 17. disputator (?) IV 506, 18. disputatio uel liber disputationis IV 330, 31. liber disputationum uel narratio reciproca uel interlocutiones propter narrationem V 286, 28. liber disputationis V 407, 73. **dialus** liber IV 330, 32; V 450, 22; 496, 48. **dialogus** capituli dictio delectabilis IV 409, 33. V. liber. *Cf. Isid.* VI 8, 2.

Diametrum quod per modum fit IV 503, 45. **diametro** quod supra modum fit V 283, 57. quod per modum fit V

406, 15. duplici mensura V 355, 62; 407, 75. *Cf. ex diametro.*

Diamitros (diameros *codd.*) persona comica mitra facta *Mai* VII 559 = *lib gloss.* (mitrata).

Diana *Ἄρτεμις* II 48, 30; 246, 4; III 8, 66; 83, 17; 168, 9; 236, 63; 289, 49; 348, 27; 393, 47; 405, 7; 489, 24; 508, 54. Iouis et Latonae filia IV 438, 12. filia Iouis (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46) V 416, 6 = 426, 33. dea, cotidiana (v. diarium) V 496, 49. dea seu cotidiana V 567, 20. V. iusso Dianae, nebris Dianae. **Diana lucifera** *Ἄρτεμις φωσφόρος* III 291, 11.

Dianaria herba v. artemisia.

Dianas fons est V 567, 51 (*Prisc. peregr.* 489).

Diaphonia dissonantia V 355, 49; 407, 68.

Diaphoretica *διὰ σπερμάτων* III 600, 1 (*cf. Cass. Fel. ed. Rose* p. 202).

Diapsalma spiritus pausat IV 229, 9 (semper aut sempiterna *add. abe*, confirmatio *ab*: ubi pausatio *Warren*: *cf. Hieron. Ep. 28 ad Marc.*; *Is.* VI 19, 14).

Di aquili dii inferi: aquilos (aquilosi *R.* aquilos enim *ex Papia Deuerling*) antiqui nigros dicebant *Plac.* V 16, 10 = V 61, 29 (*cf. Loeue GL. N.* 75; *Mart. Cap.* II p. 45 *E.*, *Festus Pauli* p. 22, 2; 26, 11). **di aquili** manus (scr. manes), inferi V 287, 30. manus inuidi IV 502, 4; V 597, 12; 633, 54. **di aquilini** dii inferi V 628, 2. V. aquilus.

Diarium *σιτόμετρον* II 432, 15. *ὀψώνιον* II 391, 40. **diaria** (diarium?) actio sed unius diei IV 228, 24 (*cf. Isid. Orig.* I 44, 1). aciuos et unius diei IV 56, 41 (ubi *noli cum Nettleshipio* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 119 *cibus unius scribere*): *cf. c et a cibo sed unius diei* IV 507, 45; V 450, 23. *cibus unius diei* V 597, 20 (*mala coniectura*). **diarium** est salarium V 618, 44. **diaria** cottidianaria (!) salaria IV 330, 34; V 597, 29.

Diarrhoea (diarria *cod.*) passio circa colum et intestina, quae per uentrem sola diffinitur III 599, 33.

Diasyrtica locutio id est duplex V 551, 32.

Diathece testamentum V 355, 60; 407, 74. **diathecae** testamenta IV 54, 1; 228, 22; 330, 33; 506, 19; V 286, 17.

Diathima distributio II 577, 3 (diathema?).

Diatim per singulos dies V 567, 19; 618, 45. de die in diem V 597, 44 (*Osb.* 172).

Diatribas conflictus V 356, 14; 408, 5. dissensiones uel disputationes (*verb. interpr.*) V 417, 21.

Dibon fluens *ae* IV 330, 44. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 540 sq., Onom. sacr. 17, 19.*

Dicacitas εὐστομία II 319, 43. eloquentia II 577, 22. brevis et acuta dictio ad hominum risus IV 330, 37; V 450, 25 (hominis risum). est brevis et acuta (cauta *cod.*) dictio uel risui apta V 618, 24. **dicacitates** nesci V 450, 26 (*v. a.*).

Dicamen (!) id est largatus (= laricis tus?) III 610, 65; 623, 17; 589, 54. pituina III 582, 1. resina pinia III 599, 51. resina III 559, 46. resina non frixa III 545, 29; 538, 31. *V. pituina, resina pinia.*

Dicearum dictionum V 567, 21.

Dicet ἀφοσιῶ II 48, 25. dedicat IV 228, 26. recens dedicat V 286, 21. consecrat V 285, 58; 407, 49 (dicit). dedicat, consecrat IV 54, 7; 56, 51; 505, 35; V 189, 35. designat, dedicat, consecrat (*vel*) consecrat uel dat IV 330, 38.

dicatis consecratis IV 53, 18; *cd post* IV 54, 20. **dicare** δοῦναι, ἀφοσιῶσαι II 48, 25. **dicabo** donabo III 515, 35; V 409, 9. consecrabo V 189, 31. donabo, consecrabo V 285, 67. consecrabo aut donabo IV 505, 36. dabo, dedicabo IV 438, 15 (*Verg. Aen. I 73*). dabo, tribuam IV 330, 36; V 567, 23. dabo. Terentius (*Phorm. 62*): 'hanc operam tibi dico', id est do. a passiuo participium dictus facit (facti *codl.*), non dicatus V 189, 32. utrum dabo an ut potioribus in obsequium tradam, ut dicari diis dona dicunt V 189, 33. **dicauit** consecrauit IV 450, 24 (*cf. dauit* consecrauit V 449, 17: *v. do.*) deuouit, consecrauit V 189, 30. deuouit pro fecit (?) V 286, 50. **dicassit** συνεχῶς λέγει (*λέγη?*) II 48, 35. ἐπαγορεύει (-η?) II 48, 35 (*v. dicto*). dicauerit V 189, 34 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 75, 15, Loewe Prodr. 336*).

dicatur consecratur V 408, 19.

Dicatio ἀφοσίωσις, καθοσίωσις II 48, 40. καθοσίωσις II 335, 36. εντυχίς (*εὐχή?*) III 479, 66. ordinatio II 577, 19. consecratio IV 229, 10; 330, 39; V 407, 48. *V. ad dicationem.*

Dicator qui uerbis bene iocatur V 408, 54. *V. dictator.*

Dicatus καθοσιωμένος, ἀνακειμένος II 48, 54. deputatus, dedicatus V 187, 32. **dicatum** deuotatum (deuotatum?) V 567, 18. deuotum V 627, 69. deuocatum, <con>secratum V 627, 51. **dicati** ἀφιερωθέντες II 48, 54. consecrati V 357, 8. **dicata** consecrata V 189, 36. **dicatas** dedicatas IV 438, 16 (*Verg. Aen. V 60?*). **dicatis** consecratis V 189, 37 (*an verb. est?*). *V. decadas.*

Dicax εὐστομος II 319, 42. λευκός II 359, 19. σκόπητης καὶ εὐστομος II 49, 8. στωμάτος II 439, 36 (dicaxtus = dicax, argutus?). multiloquus, reprehensor II 577, 23. qui bene uerbis iocatur V 286, 48. qui uerbis honeste loquitur V 450, 27. **dicax** quodole (*AS.*) V 408, 62. **dicax** <ce>m quodol (*AS.*) V 408, 61.

Dicendum fandum IV 330, 40 (*v. fandum*).

Dicens λέγων II 50, 24; III 404, 59. λέγων, οὐχ ὁ λέγων (ἀδολεσχῶν *mule Vulc.*) II 48, 37. **dicentes** φράσσοντες III 494, 71. **dicentibus** τοῖς λέγουσιν II 48, 59.

Dicentarius ῥήτωρ, διακενός II 48, 53. λέκτης II 359, 18. δημηγόρος III 285, 5 (dicend.) = 655, 5. dictor causarum uel iudex II 577, 17. **decentarius** promptus, paratus, ingeniosus V 614, 21. splendidus V 618, 22. **decenturius** (*vel* **decentorius**) ingeniosus IV 226, 2. *Cf. Haupt Op. II 441 sqq., Funck Arch. VIII 375.*

Dicere mussant dubitant ob timore <m> V 190, 21 (*Verg. Aen. XI 345*).

Dicibile λευτόν, ῥητόν, λόγος, κληρός (*λήρος Schoell*) II 48, 41.

Dicimenta tacne (= mit Zeichen, *sing., AS.*) V 409, 5 (documento?).

Dico ἔξουσία II 49, 5; 304, 28; III 275, 40. potestas IV 54, 19; 228, 21; 330, 35; V 407, 38. potestas, imperium, arbitrium IV 505, 56. **dicionem** condicionem IV 57, 10. **dicionem** potestate IV 438, 17 (dict. *cf. Verg. Aen. I 236*). imperio V 407, 59. **dicionem** ἔξουσία II 48, 36. potestates V 285, 46. *V. sub dicatione.*

Dicis causa νόμον χάριν, λόγον χάριν II 48, 42.

Dicis gratia νόμον χάριν, ὡς παρὰ Γαῖω (II 103. 104) τῷ νομικῷ II 48, 43. *Cf. Rudorff' Abh. d. B. Ac. a. 1865 p. 330.*

Dico εἶπω II 286, 20. ἐρῶ, λέγω II 314, 63. λέγω II 359, 7; III 338, 76; 404, 47; 445, 58; 498, 79. ἐρῶ III 340, 68; 445, 59. **dico**, **dicis** aio, ais IV 438, 18. **dicis** λέγεις III 404, 48. **dicit** λέγει II 50, 21; III 5, 29; 404, 49. adserit, ait IV 330, 41. **dicimus** λέγομεν III 404, 51.

dic εἶπέ II 48, 32; 49, 52; 286, 17; III 137, 1 (*sine lemma*); 340, 75; 404, 46; 445, 60. λέγε II 359, 6. **dicito** λέγε II 359, 6. **dicite** εἴπατε II 48, 33; III 404, 50. **dicere** ferre, referre IV 409, 37.

dicam λέξω II 50, 23. **dice** dicam *Plac.* V 16, 23 = V 61, 30 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 72, 6*). **dicet** λέξει II 50, 22. **dixi** εἶπον III 137, 1 + 2; 340, 76; 404, 54; 446, 35. **dixisti** εἶπες III 137, 3 + 2; 404, 53; **dixit** εἶπεν III 137, 3 + 4; 404, 58. **diximus** εἴπαμεν III 404, 55.

dixerunt εἶπαν III 404, 56. **dicatur** imperitur IV 54, 32 (imperetur? imperitur a, a dicando? dicatur imperator?). **dicebatur autem** ἐλέγετο δέ III 516, 58. **dicier** dici, constitui[ε] V 287, 34; 628, 1 (*Pers.* I 28). **dictum est** ἐλέγηθη III 404, 57. εἴρηται III 139, 26. *V.* si dicam, qui dicit et similia.

Dicolor v. bicolor.

Dic quibus in terris et eris mihi magnus Apollo (*Verg. Ecl.* III 104) V 189, 38.

Dicta audiens ἐπήκοος II 306, 53. *V.* dicto audiens.

Dictaeus Cretensis V 287, 18; 408, 49.

Dicta feralia βαρεία ὕβρις III 445, 62; 479, 53.

Dictalium II 577, 11 (dictamnium *Loeve: nisi est = dictarium* quod ex memoria dicitur II 577, 14).

Dictamnus (*Pseudapul.* 63; *Diosc.* III 34) δίκταμνος II 277, 45. **diptamnus**

artemediunera (artemeidon *Pseudapul.*) III 550, 42 (*cf.* artes idem **dictamnu** III

542, 11 et artem id est **diptamnus** ibe-

tulus selarusa (eubunion et ustilago rustica *Stadler*) III 535, 50 et artes **dip-**

tamnus III 549, 51). **diptamnus** epimeron (ephemeron *Pseudap.*) III 561, 52. **dip-**

tamnus drochadion (dorcidion *Pseudap.*) III 559, 65. **diptannum** dipsagos (dipsacos *Pseudap.*) III 559, 66. **diptamnus**

emenipse (emenypse *Pseudap.*) III 561, 55. **diptamno** id est didimus (*cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 68) III 610, 55. **dictamnus**

didimus III 589, 55. **dictamno** id est didimum III 623, 19. **dictamnium** le-

poris auricula III 545, 21. leporis auricula siue benedicta III 632, 2. **dictamno**

leporis [d]auricula uel benedicta III 582, 2/3. condrisos id est **diptamnus** III

558, 17. condrisum id est **dictamnium** III 622, 10. bubuleos id est **dictamnus**

III 554, 42. buleos id est **dictamnu** III 618, 72. bulbocasticon id est **diptamu**

III 618, 11. eleacotocus (βελωτόκος *Langkavel p.* 12; *cf. Diosc. ελαιωτόκος*

Buech.) **diptamnus** III 561, 53. **dictamnium** hoc est poleium Martis V 189,

40 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 412; *Isid.* XVII 9, 29). *V.* creta, auricula leporis, le-

poris aur., poleium Martis.

Dictante επαγορεύοντος III 384, 20.

Dictarium v. dictalium.

Dictatio dictatus ἑπηγορέα II 465, 12. ἑπαγορεύσεις II 463, 4.

Dictator μόναρχος, ἀντιβουλευς, τιμητής II 48, 44. μόναρχος II 372, 55; III 445, 63; 480, 11. τοποτηρητής III 297,

43. ἀντιγραφεύς II 229, 16. ἑπαγορεύων II 463, 6. apud antiquos imperator V 633, 48 (*Loeve Prodr.* 407).

imperator IV 56, 2; 409, 39; 505, 57 (dicator uel dict.); V 408, 25. imperator, tractator V 286, 3. princeps uel praeceptor quinque annis tenens potentiam V 355, 63; 407, 77 (tenet). imperator, qui dictat et ordinat exercitum IV 229, 16. **dictatorem** aldur (*AS.*) V 407, 76. **dictatores** τιμηταί II 49, 7.

Dictatorius ex dictatore IV 330, 42; V 286, 33; 597, 4. **dictatorium** μοναρχικόν II 372, 56.

Dictatum ἑπηγορέα II 465, 12. ἑπαγορεύσεις II 463, 4. ἄμιλλα II 503, 34;

529, 40; III 25, 6; 327, 30. ἄμιλλαν II 49, 3; III 122, 19 = 226, 14 = 646, 2;

199, 18; 109, 56 = 639, 5. *Cf. dictatum* ἄμιλλα καὶ ἀναδεδομένα καὶ μάθη-

ναι (ἀναδεδομένα τοῖς μαθηταῖς *Ducange*. ἀναδιδόμενον καὶ μάθημα *Salmas. ad hist. Aug. p.* 481) II 48, 46. **dictatum**

edictum IV 330, 43.

Dictatura μοναρχία II 49, 6; 372, 54. *τίμησις* II 48, 45. ἀντιγραφὴ II 229, 17.

ἑπηγορέα II 465, 12; 535, 26. ἑπαγορεύσεις II 463, 4. *Cf. II* 577, 4. honor est super (uel supra) consulatum IV 54,

21; 330, 44; 505, 55; V 286, 34; 408, 68.

Dicteria quasi dicti (dicta?) non seria V 640, 53 (*Non.* 101, 1).

Dictio ῥῆσις, λέξις II 48, 48. ῥῆσις II 427, 55; III 199, 22. λέξις III 328, 19; 499, 4;

529, 37. φράσις III 375, 60. **dic[ti]onibus** λέξεις II 49, 4. *V.* prae oculis dictio,

Dictito λογοποιῶ II 362, 18. **dictitat** frequenter dicit IV 54, 13 (*Ter. Heaut.*

22); 228, 50; 230, 10; V 286, 24; 408, 65. frequenter dictat IV 330, 45. frequenter dictat uel dicit V 189, 41. **dictitant**

θρονοῦσιν II 49, 2. *V.* dicto.

Dicto ἑπαγορεύω II 463, 5; III 80, 16. **dictat** ἀναδίδωσιν, ἑπαγορεύει II

48, 49 (*cf. Haupt Op.* II 511). frequenter dicit IV 505, 43 (dictitat *bc*). **dic-**

tauerit καταλέξει, ἑπαγορεύσει) II 48, 51.

Dicto audiens ἐπήκοος, πειθήμιος II 48, 47; III 6, 69 (dicta obaud). cito audiens IV 54, 12; 330, 46; 506, 47; V

286, 23; 408, 57. *V.* dicto parens.

Dicto citius citius quam dici potest IV 229, 48; 438, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Dicto parens praecepto oboediens IV 57, 5; 330, 48; 438, 20; V 286, 2; 408, 31. oboediens praeceptum (!) IV 506, 46. praecepto audiens IV 330, 47. obediens IV 54, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 695; XI 242).

Dictu τῷ λέγεσθαι II 461, 24.

Dictu effabilis sermone narrabilis V 189, 42 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 621, ubi aff.).

Dictum ῥητόν, λόγος II 48, 52. ῥητόν ὁ λόγος II 427, 59. λόγος ἢ ὀμίλια II 362, 19. λόγος II 526, 1; 535, 25;

543, 40. *σιῶμμα, σχέδιον (σχεδόν cod.)* II 49, 1. **dicto** τῷ λόγῳ II 461, 25. **dicta** εἰρημένα III 200, 53 (*de rusticatione*). responsa IV 57, 43. **dictis** ὀηθεῖσιν, λεχθεῖσιν II 48, 50. oratione IV 506, 35.

Dictum mirabile (*ita a, miserabile ceteri*) mirificum IV 56, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* III 26).

Dietyarius διακτυοῦχος III 173, 27 (*cf. retiarius*).

Dietyanna Diana, Triuina V 287, 25.

Dida *cf. mamma (Paucker Mus. Rhen. XXXVIII 313)*.

Didaeum *v. Dedeum*.

Didana (?) locus in effesa (in Epheso? *et Diana?*) V 287, 26.

Didascal(i)um institutio doctrinae V 287, 44.

Didascalum doctorale (*de dialog.*) V 424, 25.

Didascalus doctor IV 55, 4; V 408, 51. **dascalias** graece, latine doctor *gloss. Werth. Gallée 337 (cf. suppl.)*. **didascalorum** magistrorum IV 506, 17. **dedascalum** magistrorum V 356, 18; 405, 26.

Didatim diuisim IV 330, 51; V 596, 54; 597, 31 (*diditum De-Vit. cf. Funck Arch. VII 494*). *Cf. datatim*.

Didia (?) dilectus, amabilis V 496, 55.

Diditus diuulgatus IV 438, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen. VII 144*); 229, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 132*). **diditum** diuulgatum, percerebatum IV 330, 49. percerebatum, diuulgatum V 597, 30. **didita** διαδοθέντα II 48, 29. *V. deditus, dido*.

Dido didis diuulgo V 551, 30. **dide** διάδος, μέρισον II 50, 19 (*v. diuido*). **dididit** dispersit, diuulgauit, ut (*Verg. Aen. VIII 132*): tua terris didita fama *Plac.* V 17, 22 = V 60, 26 = V 61, 31 = V *praef. XVI*. **diditur** diuulgatur V 356, 59; 408, 20 (*Verg. Aen. VII 144*).

Didrachmum διδραχμον II 276, 15. *Cf. didragmum* II 577, 10. **didragma** scripuli VI III 492, 39. scriptuli sex III 515, 7. dispensat, erogat IV 409, 38 (*ubi contaminatio admissa est: cf. dispensat*). **dedragma** duae mensurae IV 504, 10; V 283, 52. **dedragmae** duae mensurae V 406, 45.

Diduco διάγω ἐπὶ τῷ διελθεῖν II 270, 34. παράγω II 394, 26. **diducere** distrahere IV 330, 50 (*Verg. Georg. II 354*).

Diductas diuicias IV 438, 22 (*Verg. Aen. III 419*).

Diductio διαγωγή II 270, 35; 494, 59. παράστασις II 49, 29 (*ded.?*). παραγωγή II 394, 27. disputatio aut diminutio IV 56, 13; V 450, 28. *V. deductio*.

Diebus tentis (status?) diebus certis *et statutis* V 450, 30; 496, 57.

Diecula a die diminutiae; nihil autem:

praeiudicat, quia multa (quam nihil *codl.*) diminutiae recedunt a nominibus primae positionis, ut scutum scutula, scutella, canis canicula, rana raniculum (!) *Plac.* V 62, 1. *Cf. dies*.

Dieculum ἡμερίδιον ὑποκοριστικῶς II 324, 25.

Die et nocte νυκτῆμερον III 342, 39; 445, 64. *V. nocte et die*.

Diegesis διήγησις II 276, 49. *V. deses*.

Diei hora ἡμέρα III 509, 66.

Die inante in ipso die V 450, 31; 567, 17. *V. inante die*.

Diei senectus uesperam significat V 189, 43.

Diem donis (domus *cod. em. Buech.*) per diem dona V 189, 44 (*Verg. Aen. IV 63*).

Diem ei dixit *v. actionem aduersus eum instituit*.

Diem lustrī ἡμέραν τοῦ καθαρμοῦ III 56, 11/12; 107, 36.

Diem obiit usualt (*AS.*) V 407, 69.

Diem ponet diem finit V 189, 45.

Biennium biennium IV 330, 52; V 596, 55. *V. biennium*.

Die noctuque ἡμέρας καὶ νυκτός II 324, 23.

Dieperdulum *v. ardea, AHD. GL. IV 185 adn. 12*.

Die quarta, die quarto εἰς τετάρτην II 287, 37. *V. dequarte*.

Die quinta εἰς πέμπτην II 287, 22. *V. dequinte*.

Dierme *v. deformis*.

Dies ἡμέρα καὶ ἡμέραι II 49, 10. ἡμέρα II 50, 35; 324, 21; 488, 20; 510, 49; 535, 24; 537, 62; III 9, 14; 75, 20; 143, 47; 168, 33; 169, 35; 243, 66; 295, 62; 347, 25; 56; 393, 26; 426, 6; 494, 25; 507, 42; 562, 7. **diei** ἡμέρας II 324, 22.

dies pluraliter ἡμέραι III 9, 60. ἡμέραι III 83, 32. soles IV 438, 23 (*cf. sol et Verg. Aen. III 203*).

προοδεσμία III 336, 67 (*v. dies statutus*). ἡμέρας III 405, 10.

cum multa significet, significat etiam tempus plerumque generale, quod et dies et nox comprehendatur V 189, 46. generis masculini bonum tempus, feminini malum significat V 190, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 279).

dies secundum artis regulam feminini generis est, cum significat tempus. eius diminutio diecula e(s)t. ablatius casus producta e littera terminatur, ut 'ab hac die', 'ab hac re', 'ab hac specie'. uerum masculino genere dicendum in trina obseruatione retinemus, in qualitate, numero, aduerbio. qualitate ut 'serenus dies', non (numero *codd. corr. ex Servio*) 'serena'; numero ut 'bis quinos silet ille dies' (*Aen.* II 126), non 'bis quinas'. aduerbio

ut 'hodie', non 'hac die'. Ceterum **die-**culanihil praeiudicat, quia multa (*Deuering ex Servio Dan. ad Aen. II 324*: qui nihil *codd.*) diminutiua reeidunt a nominibus primae positionis, ut scutum scutula scutella, canis canicula, rana ranunculus *Plac. V 62, 2. V. criticus, sancti d., nefastus dies, profesti d., fastus dies, insollicitus dies, in diem, bono die, inter dies, de die, per singulos dies.*

Dies caniculares cynocautiaci[s] III 599, 19.

Diescit patescit V 450, 29; 496, 56 (dehiscit?). **dies fit** V 596, 46. **diet nunc** dies fit(?) V 596, 45. *Cf. Brevil. Benthem. (Hamann progr. Hamb. 1879) p. 5*: **diesco** a dieo, id est incipit esse dies.

Dies feriat ἄπρακτοι ἡμέραι III 445, 65; 479, 45 (ἡμ. om.).

Dies festus ἑορτὴ ἡμέρα II 331, 8. *ἑορτή* II 49, 13; 305, 1; 488, 22; III 10, 17; 171, 36; 294, 54; 371, 53; 517, 2. *ἡμέρα, ἑορτή* III 83, 71. **festus dies, festi dies** αἱ ἑορτάσιμοι ἡμέραι III 243, 71. **dies festi et castitatis feriae** τὰ τοῖς κατωχόμενοις (καθηγιασμένοις *Boucherie*) ἐπιφερόμεν<α> III 295, 9 (v. castitas). **festi dies** ἑορτάσιμοι ἡμέραι III 295, 8. *Liberalia* IV 330, 53 (v. *Liberalia*).

Dies finitus προθεσμία II 49, 9; 417, 56. **fnita dies** ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα II 296, 50. V. **dies**.

Dies infanda dies tristis, exossa V 287, 10 (*Verg. Aen. II 132*).

Dies numerum (vel numerus) punitio reorum V 356, 24; 408, 6.

Dies perennis (perendinus *Buech.*) petendus est V 661, 42.

Diespiter quasi diei pater V 551, 33 (*cf. GR. L. III 515, 2; schol. ad Hor. carm. III 2, 29; Serv. in Aen. IX 567*). V. **Dis pater**.

Dies praefinitus ἡμέρα ὠρισμένη III 337, 1.

Dies sollemnis ἔθιμος ἡμέρα, ἑορτή II 49, 11.

Dies statutus προθεσμία II 49, 12. V. **statutus dies**.

Diesnatur (desiatur *Scal.*) βοηθεῖτα<ι> II 48, 24. V. **desinator**.

Die tertio τριτημέρα III 111, 44 = 641, 13 (τρίτη ἡμέρα). **tertium diem** τὴν τρίτην ἡμέραν III 113, 58 = 642, 22

Diexenum dextrum seu diesextum (dixestum?) V 450, 33. **dextrum, dixestum** V 496, 60. *Obscura*: v. **bisextum**.

Diexodus (-edus *cod.*) cursus aquarum V 567, 24.

Difariam διχῶς III 445, 66; 479, 41. V. **bifariam**.

Diffam διαφημίζω II 275, 34. ἐπι-

φημίζω II 312, 42. **diffamatur** publicatur, detegitur IV 330, 54.

Diffarreatio dissolutio inter uirum et feminam *Scal. V 597, 49 (Osb. p. 175; Festus Pauli p. 74, 13)*.

Differens (differans) ὑπερθετικός II 464, 26. **pertrahens** V 287, 5. **reser-uans** V 285, 11. **differentes** dissimiles et deportantes IV 507, 12 (= def.). **differentia** distantia, diuersa IV 330, 55. **differentior** eminentior IV 54, 24; 505, 41; V 597, 1. **differentissima** plenissima IV 57, 19; V 450, 36 (differtissima?). V. **deferentes**.

Differenter διαφόρως II 275, 44.

Differentia διαφορά II 49, 14; 275, 42. **distantia** IV 438, 25 (an *partic.*?) est species diffinitionis, ut illud: diffinitur (?) inter regem et tyrannum; rex modestus est et temperans, tyrannus est crudelis *gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.)*.

Diferitas differentia V 640, 14 (*Non. 95, 28*).

Differo διαφέρω II 275, 31. ἐνδίδωμι II 298, 9. ὑπερτίθημι II 464, 51. **differt** διαφέρει II 275, 30. **διαφέρει, ὑπερτίθεται** II 49, 15; 24. **interest, distat** IV 438, 24. **distat** IV 332, 46. **honorat** IV 507, 9 (defert?). **honorat** uel **procrastinat** V 450, 35. **dispergit** V 407, 55; 408, 60. **differat** in diuersum ferat. Terentius (*Andr.* 408): orationem sperat inuenisse qua differat te V 190, 2. **sollicitet** (*Ter. Andr.* 408) V 532, 63. **distuli** dissimulaui IV 507, 54; V 285, 49; 407, 32. **distulit** ὑπερέθετο II 46, 44; 52, 56 (*Verg. Georg. IV 144*). **distulerant** disparsierant IV 57, 40 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 643*); V 451, 47. **distulero** ὑπερτίθημι II 464, 51.

Difficile δυσχερῶς II 282, 28. χαλεπῶς ὃ ἐστι δυσχερῶς II 474, 47.

Difficilis δύσκολος II 281, 50; III 334, 34; 373, 3; 445, 67; 491, 82; 514, 54. **dyscheris** II 282, 26. **difficile** δυσχερῆς II 282, 27. **dyscheres, δύσκολον** II 49, 16. **σκολόν** II 433, 47. **durum** IV 57, 25. **rarum, arduum** IV 330, 56. **uernislice** (*AS.*) V 356, 45. **warnwislice** (*AS.*) V 408, 34. **difficilem δύσκολον** II 281, 52.

Difficultas v. **difficultas**.

Difficultas δυσκολία II 281, 51. **dyscheria** II 282, 25. **labor** aut **difficultas** uel **dubietas** IV 505, 54. **dubietas** aut **difficultas** V 285, 45. **difficultatem** δυσχερείαν III 119, 17 = 223, 9 = 644, 1; 404, 13; 283, 10 = 654, 1.

Difficulter δυσκόλως II 281, 54. **dyscherōs** II 282, 28. **tarde** IV 53, 50; 228, 29; 330, 57; 505, 53; V 286, 14; 407, 51; 542, 7. **difficile** V 547, 34. V. **haud diff.**

Difficulto δυσκολαίω II 281, 53.
Diffidens ἀπειθής ὁ μὴ πιστεύων II 233, 49. ὁ μὴ πεποιθώς II 383, 5.
Diffidentia ἀπιστία II 49, 19; 22; 235, 13. *V.* dissidentia.
Diffido ἀπιστώ II 235, 14. **diffidit** οὐ πέποιθεν, δυσπίθει II 49, 17. non credit IV 54, 22; 506, 7. desperat IV 331, 3. **diffidere** desperare IV 54, 23; 506, 8. **diffusus** desperavit V 283, 53; 407, 17.
Diffindo διασιζώ II 274, 42. **diffindit** διασιζέει II 49, 18. **diffi(n)dere** inspicare IV 331, 2 (*corr. Hildebr.*).
Diffingit describit II 49, 23 (*cf. Porphyr. p.* 240, 10 *ed. Meyer; Hor. sat.* I 10, 36). *V.* defingo.
Diffinitio *v.* def.
Diffusio διάσχυσις III 445, 68; 480, 3.
Diffusus μὴ πεποιθώς II 49, 20. dispersans IV 54, 48; 58, 5; 506, 9; V 286, 7. non praesumens IV 331, 4. desperatus IV 57, 51; 228, 30. *V.* diffido.
Diffiteor nego V 408, 42. **diffitetur** ἀρχαίως ἀρνεῖται, ἀπαρνεῖται II 49, 21. negat IV 54, 38; 331, 5; 506, 10; V 283, 40; 408, 52. **diffitentur** negant IV 54, 25; 506, 11; V 286, 40; 405, 15; 408, 39. *V.* defero.
Diffitiscit dissoluitur, marcescit IV 55, 49; V 190, 3. dissoluitur V 596, 65.
diffitescere separare *gloss. Salom. (cf. Loeue Prodr.* 362; 382). *V.* defetiscor.
Diffinatio deflagratio IV 438, 26.
Diffiare dissipare V 640, 26 (*Non.* 97, 9).
Diffugatum *v.* dispalatum.
Diffugio διαφεύγω II 275, 33.
Diffungo διαφρύνω II 275, 46.
Diffundo διαχέω II 275, 53. **diffundit** perfundit IV 331, 6. perfundit, liquescit IV 438, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 195; XI 465). **diffunditur** διαχεῖται II 275, 55. distenditur IV 506, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 708). ostenditur (extenditur?) V 285, 68.
Diffusio διάχυσις II 275, 57.
Diffusus διαπεχυμένος II 271, 41. dispersus IV 331, 8. **diffusus** apertis, extensus IV 331, 7. **diffusiores** largiores IV 506, 40; V 285, 44; 406, 54.
Diffutat (*vel* disfutat. disputat?) disceptat IV 332, 13. *V.* discepto.
Difrax *v.* bifax, diprax.
Digamiae tuae illi dicitur qui secundam uxorem habuit *Plac.* V 62, 3.
Digamus secundae uxoris uir IV 49, 28. secundae uxoris uir aut uirgo (bimarius?) IV 504, 15. secundae uxoris uir, id est duplicato matrimonio *Plac.* V 62, 4.
Digero διαχειρίζω II 275, 54. πέπτω II 401, 54. εὔπεπτῶ III 141, 22. **digerit** κατατάσσει, διοικεῖ, διατίθηται II

49, 43. **digerit in numerum** ordinat IV 438, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 446). **digerit** ordinat, disponit IV 438, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 182; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 446). disponit IV 57, 44. ordinate distribuit IV 49, 26; 507, 58. ornate describit (*discreuit cod.*) IV 57, 14. **degetit** conscribit V 406, 61. **digestit** conscribit IV 507, 59. **degitit** describit V 543, 43. **digeram** ordinem IV 507, 57. **digessi** κατέπειπα, κατέταξα II 49, 26. **degessi** κατέπειξα(?), κατέπειπα(?) II 41, 18 (*Plaut. Truc.* 113). **digessit** disputavit V 407, 35. ordinavit uel exposuit IV 55, 2. **digessimus** congregauimus, ordinauimus (*reg. Benedicti* 17, 3) V 413, 7. **degesti sunt** congregati sunt V 418, 5 (*Cassian. inst.* V 1: dig.). *V.* non digero.
Digestae περιαιρέσεις III 445, 69; 479, 29.
Digestio διατύπωσις III 445, 70; 479, 47.
Digestum διάλογος II 272, 27; 500, 9. διάστρομα II 49, 28. διατύπωσις II 535, 23.
Digestus εὔπεπτος II 318, 59; III 141, 21. **digesta** descripta IV 54, 26. descripta IV 508, 1. ordinata V 286, 58. disposita IV 409, 40; V 405, 67. **digestum** ordinatum uel expositum IV 58, 18. **degesto** geraedit (*AS.*) V 407, 6. **digesto** sereno uel praeclaro IV 507, 56; V 283, 49 (*deg.*); 406, 10 (*item*). **digesti** dispositi, excocti (*reg. Bened.* 8, 5?) V 413, 11.
Digitabulum digitum IV 331, 9. *V.* digitale.
Digitale δακτυλήθρα ἢ βάσανος II 266, 5. **digitale** et **digitabulum** δακτυλήθρα II 49, 30 (*cf. Keil ad Varr. p.* 115). **digitalium** musculorum, fingirdocana (*AS.*) V 408, 37. mu[nu]sculorum, fingirdocana (*AS.*) V 357, 2/1 (*v.* dedeceo).
Digito δακτυλοδεικτῶ II 266, 14.
Digitus δάκτυλος II 49, 27; 266, 15; III 351, 24; 445, 71; 491, 44. **digiti** δάκτυλοι III 12, 44; 85, 72; 175, 55; 248, 14; 311, 12; 349, 55; 394, 59. *V.* undarum digiti.
Digitus Veneris *v.* caput canis.
Digladiari dissentire, dictum a gladiis V 650, 26 (*Non.* 65, 10). **degladiati** sunt persecuti sunt V 356, 37; 405, 36. *V.* degladiandi, inter se disgladiantur.
Digladiati occisi V 408, 63. *V.* degladiandi.
Dignatio ἀξίωμα III 445, 72; 480, 4. ἀξία II 49, 33. dignitas II 577, 21. *V.* dignitatio.
Dignatus ἀξιωθεῖς II 49, 35. **dignate** digne habite IV 438, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 475 *et Serv.*).

Digne ἀξίως II 49, 37; 232, 8; III 445, 73.

Digneris me litteris tuis V 661, 41.

Dignitas ἀξιώμα II 49, 36; 41; 155, 21 (*arg.*); 232, 3; 499, 15; 522, 27; 535, 22; 545, 29. *Cf.* II 560, 57. ἀξία II 231, 40; III 9, 29; 112, 44 = 642, 17. nobilitas IV 54, 51. fasces, auctoritas IV 331, 10. V. praeditus dignitate, sine dignitate.

Dignitatio ἀξιώμα II 232, 3; 498, 39.

Dignitosus ἀξιωματικός II 49, 38.

dignitosa meodomlice (*ΔS.*) V 409, 8.

Dignor ἀξιώ II 232, 9. dignum me extimo IV 438, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 335: *cf. Serv.*). **dignatur** καταξιῶ II 49, 32. **dignet** dignos putet V 640, 34 (*Non.* 98, 12). dignum extimet IV 438, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 192). **dignabis** ἀξιώσεις II 49, 34.

Dignorat ἀραπτόσσει II 49, 31. **diorat** διαγιγνώσσει II 49, 40 (*corr. aci.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 72, 16.

Dignus ἄξιος II 231, 53; 535, 21; III 124, 44. meritus IV 331, 11. **dignum** ἄξιον II 49, 39. **dignissimus** ἀξιολογώτατος II 231, 46. V. laudi dignus, et enim dignum.

Dignus indicat καταξιόυται II 342, 44. dignus exaestimatur IV 331, 12.

Dignus munere dignus pecuniae V 450, 37.

Digrediens ἀποβαίνων II 235, 45. discens (discens?) IV 56, 38.

Digredior διεξέρχομαι II 276, 27.

digreditur ἀνακρίπτει II 49, 44. **digredi** egredi IV 56, 3; 507, 41. **digressus** est abiit IV 230, 2.

Digressio ἀπόβασις II 49, 46; 49.

Digressus ἐξελθών, ἀποβάς II 49, 45. discens IV 409, 41. **digressum** profectum V 287, 14.

Digressus διάβασις II 537, 60; 550, 15.

Dii caelestes θεοὶ οὐράνιοι III 8, 22/23; 82, 53; 167, 27(?); 236, 24; 290, 37; 340, 32; 404, 74; 445, 74; 521, 46.

Dii gloriosissimi οἱ θεοὶ κτίστοι III 236, 27.

Dii immortales θεοὶ ἀθάνατοι III 82, 57; 167, 28; 236, 22; 290, 38; 340, 33; 445, 77; 504, 30; 521, 47.

Dii inferi θεοὶ καταχθόνιοι III 290, 40; 504, 32; 521, 49. θεοὶ ὑποχθόνιοι III 290, 39; 521, 48.

Dii infernales θεοὶ ὑποχθόνιοι III 405, 1.

Dii inferni θεοὶ καταχθόνιοι III 8, 24 + 25; 82, 56. θ. ὑποχθόνιοι III 504, 31. χθόνιοι θεοὶ II 477, 4 (*inf. dii*).

Dii magni θεοὶ μέγιστοι III 167, 32; 340, 37; 445, 78.

Dii manes (manes dii *cod.*) δαίμονες θεοὶ III 82, 59. **dis manibus** diis inferorum IV 438, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 63); 229, 25. diis inferorum uel dii(s) mortuorum V 450, 63. V. manes.

Dii marini θεοὶ θαλάσσιοι III 8, 23 + 24; 82, 55; 167, 30; 236, 32; 290, 34; 340, 35; 404, 75; 445, 76; 504, 27; 521, 43.

Dii maximi θεοὶ μέγιστοι III 236, 25; 290, 44; 504, 35; 521, 53.

Dii parentes θεοὶ πατέριοι III 290, 36; 404, 77 (*patrenses*); 521, 45.

Dii patrii θεοὶ πατρῶοι III 290, 35; 504, 28; 521, 44.

Dii Penates θεοὶ πατρῶοι III 167, 31; 340, 36; 445, 79. θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι III 82, 58. dii domestici IV 55, 39; V 450, 53.

Dii propitii θεοὶ ἴλαιοι (*vel Ἰλαοι*) III 8, 21 + 22; 82, 52; 167, 26; 236, 23; 290, 33; 340, 31 (*ιλαροι*); 445, 80; 504, 26; 521, 34; 42.

Diis diuinis V 640, 52 (*Non.* 100, 25).

Dii summi θεοὶ ὕψιστοι III 167, 33; 236, 26; 290, 43; 340, 38; 445, 81; 504, 34.

Dii superi θεοὶ ὕψιστοι III 290, 42; 521, 51; 52.

Dii terrestres θεοὶ ἐπίγειοι III 8, 22 + 23; 82, 54; 167, 29; 236, 28; 290, 41; 340, 34; 404, 76 (*terreni*); 445, 75; 504, 33; 521, 50.

Diudico (dei *cod.*) διακρίνω II 272, 5. **diudicat** discutit, discernit IV 56, 18; 51, 7 (*dei*). **diudicetur** statuatur V 496, 64.

Dilabor inmemor (*delabor* immolor? v. inmemor) IV 331, 13. **dilebor** inmemor V 567, 26. **dilabitur** defluit IV 54, 27; 57, 13; 506, 51. **delabunt** deficiunt (*dilabuntur Warren*) IV 225, 30. **delabere** deficere IV 505, 7.

Dilacero διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. **dinello** et **dilacero** διασπῶ II 53, 39. V. dirus.

Dilancino est lacero V 618, 40 (*cf. Osb. p. 177; Salmus. Pl. ex. 876 B.*).

Dilanio διασπαράσσω II 274, 17 (*delano cod.*). **delanco** delacero IV 328, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 73, 12.

Dilapidato patrimonio v. disputatis bonis.

Dilapidator prodigus, perditor V 190, 8 (*cf. Loeve Prodr. 382*). V. delapidator, prodigus.

Dilapido διασπαράσσω II 274, 17. **dilapidat** erogat IV 55, 1 (*Ter. Phorm. 898*); V 190, 6. proiecit V 407, 67. euertit V 188, 35 (*del.*). dispicit (*dispergit?*) V 190, 7. **delapidat** delacerat V 633, 42

(dilap. dilac.?). male expendit (extend. *cod.*) V 449, 34 (del.). **dilapidare** euertere IV 57, 28; V 450, 45. V. delapido.

Dilapsum συμπεπιτωκός II 442, 42.

Dilargitur ualde largitur IV 331, 14; V 450, 39; 567, 28.

Dilargus multum donans IV 53, 49; 228, 19; 331, 15; 506, 39; V 190, 9; 286, 13; 408, 47; 597, 17.

Dilatatio πλατυσμός III 272, 49 (*de restibus*). statum seu statim (= sine dilatione) V 450, 38.

Dilatatio orationem suam v. colorauit rem et perplexe loquitur.

Dilate διὰ πλατέων II 273, 31. *an dilatate?*

Dilatatio ὑπέρθεις II 49, 48; 464, 25; III 446, 1; 479, 50. *παρολκή* II 399, 7. *recrastinatio* II 577, 20. *aelding* (AS.) V 408, 8. **dilationem** ὑπέρθειν II 49, 60. V. sine dilatione, dilatatio.

Dilato πλατύνω II 409, 4; III 156, 36. **dilatat** differet IV 53, 14. **dilatare** amplificare IV 331, 16. **dilatauit** ἐμήκυνεν II 49, 59.

Dilator v. delator.

Dilatus ὑπερθέμενος II 49, 42. *proditus* [aut *adductus*] IV 507, 43 (*cf. delatus*). **dilatata** in longum ducta IV 225, 26; 230, 11. **dilatum** aliquid recens in posterum dimissum (*vel dem.*) IV 55, 5; 507, 42; V 286, 22 (recens *om.*). **dilatatis** (-lotis *cod.*) todaeldum (AS.) V 408, 1.

Dilectio ἀγάπη II 50, 2; 9; 215, 46; III 73, 17; 128, 63; 468, 52. *στοργή* III 424, 48. *ἐπιλογή* II 309, 27 (*delectio?*) *caritas* III 524, 8. V. *agape*.

Dilectus ἀγαπητός II 215, 48; III 446, 2. *ἀγαπηθείς καὶ στρατολογία* (*contam.*) II 50, 7. *carus* IV 228, 44. **dilecta** ἡγαπωμένη (!) II 556, 17. **electa** IV 57, 45. **dilectum** carum IV 54, 9; 506, 49. **dilectissimus** ἡγαπημένος II 50, 3; 8. *ἀγαπητός* II 215, 48. V. *agape*, *delectus*, *diligens*.

Dilectus στρατολογία, δοκιμασία II 49, 53. *στρατολογία* II 438, 50; 510, 40. **dilectum** meniu (= *Menge*, AS.), *exercitum* V 408, 33. V. *dilectus*, *delectum*, *dilectio*.

Dilibuo v. delibuo.

Dilibutus v. delibutus.

Diligens ἐπιμελής II 309, 33; III 140, 66; 373, 4. *ἐπιμελής, ἀγαπῶν*, [*ἀγαπηθείς ad 53 dilectus trahit e*] II 49, 54.

Diligenter ἐπιμελῶς II 49, 63; III 4, 29; 141, 12; 198, 54; 446, 3; 515, 55. **diligentius** ἐπιμελέστερον II 49, 64. *impense*, *enixe* IV 331, 17 (*ἐκτενεστάτα add. abc*)

Diligentia ἐπιμέλεια, ἀσφάλεια II 49, 55; 535, 7. *ἐπιμέλεια* II 309, 32; III 140, 67. *ἐπιμελεια* III 81, 3.

Diligo ἀγαπῶ II 215, 47; III 73, 16; 128, 58; 337, 48; 446, 4. *στέργω* II 437, 21. **diligis** ἀγαπᾷς III 128, 59; 405, 39. *φιλείς* *be* II 50, 1. **diligite** ἀγαπᾶτε, *στέργετε* II 49, 61. *ἀγαπᾶ* III 128, 60. *ἐπιμελεῖ* III 446, 5. *eligit* *amare* IV 56, 48. **dilige** ἀγάπησον, ἐπίλεξι (*ἐπίλεξον h. delige ἐπίλεγε Vulc.*; v. *deligo*) II 49, 51. *ἀγάπησον* III 128, 61. **diligere** ἀγαπᾶν II 49, 62. *ἀγαπήσαι* III 128, 62. **diligam** te ἀγαπήσω σε III 507, 38.

Diliquium II 577, 6. V. *deliquium*. **Dilis** cotidianis (v. *diis*: *nam* *δείλης hic via spectat*) V 496, 66. V. *diarium*.

Dilitesco v. *delitescio*. **Diloricare** scindere V 640, 55 (*Non.* 101, 7). V. *deloricatum*.

Dilucescit διαφανέει II 275, 29.

Dilucidare adaperire V 450, 41.

Dilucide δηλαυνώς (!) II 269, 10. *aperte* IV 331, 19. *diserte*, *scholastico*, *latino*, *plano* *sermone* V 190, 10.

Dilucidum limpidum, perlucidum IV 331, 20. **dilucida** aperta, manifesta V 286, 51. V. *diluculum*.

Dilucit διαφανέει (!) II 275, 29. V. *dilucescit*.

Diluculascit dilucescere incipit V 190, 11. **diluculesceret** dilucesceret V 190, 12. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 382.

Diluculum λυκόφως II 363, 7. *λυκόφωτος* (!) III 244, 17. *ὄρθρος, διαύγασμα, διάφωγμα* II 49, 56. *ὄρθρος* II 50, 5 (*dilucidum*: *corr. c*); III 244, 8. **diluculus** ὄρθρος II 386, 42. *Cf. ὄρθρος* *mature*, **diluculum** III 426, 2. **diluculum** ἡ πρὸ ἡλίου ὥρα II 325, 37. **diluculum** (*vel* *diluculo*) *ante mane* IV 54, 2; 228, 38; 506, 50. **diluculo** *ante mane*, *albiscente caelo* IV 331, 21. *albiscente caelo* V 450, 42; 496, 65; 567, 27.

Diluit *crimen et refutauit* V 661, 28.

Diluo κατακλύζω II 341, 18. **diluit** ἀνίτην, *διαλύει* II 49, 57. *purgat*, *defendit* IV 54, 28. *pugnāt* (*scr. purgat*), *defendit* IV 56, 5. *abluit*, *lauat* *uel purgat* IV 505, 39. *delauit* V 286, 52. *creuit* (*diligenter luit* *Hildebr.* *cribrauit* *Buech.*) *uel relaxat* *uel diligit* IV 331, 25 (*contam.?*). **dilue** ἀπόπλυνε II 50, 1. **diluere** *purgare* V 287, 7; 407, 40. *Cf. dilui* *fraus* (v. *discus*. *dolus* *Hildebr.*) IV 331, 24. *Cf. deluo*.

Dilutio κλύδων III 29, 34 (*solus cod. Leid.*).

Dilutum gelidum (*liquidum?* κλύδων?) IV 331, 22.

Diluviis κατακλυσμός II 341, 17; III 446, 6; 480, 20.

Diluvium κατακλυσμός II 42, 26 (del.); 49, 58; 341, 17; 500, 10; 526, 2; III 244, 65; 425, 52; 497, 12; 523, 64 (kata-lysum). **κατομβροία** II 346, 25. **eluvium** IV 438, 34. **lauacrum** IV 228, 58; 505, 38. **graece cataclismum, latine tempestas** IV 54, 30; 507, 40; V 450, 44. **inundatio** IV 331, 23.

Dimensae separatae IV 331, 26. **dimense seperati(!)** V 287, 38.

Dimensio διαμέτρσις II 50, 10 (διαμετρήσεις *cod. corr. e*); 272, 50. **διατύπωσις** III 446, 7; 479, 38. **largitio, distributio** IV 331, 27.

Dimenso διαμετρώ II 272, 51.

Dimensum v. de dimenso tuo.

Dimensum inseuimus id est immensuratum (in mensura satum *Buech.*) V 286, 46.

Dimetior διαμετρώ II 272, 51. **dimetiar** diuidam IV 55, 6; 505, 49.

Dimicatio διαγωνισμός II 270, 39. **ἀντικατάστασις, μάχη, πύκτευσις** II 50, 18. **πυγή** II 425, 64.

Dimicationem facit διαμάχεται II 272, 40.

Dimico διαμάχομαι II 272, 39. **dimicat** πικτεύει, διαμάχεται II 50, 17. **pugnat** IV 226, 27; 228, 47; 331, 28. **certatur(!), pugnat** IV 54, 8. **dimicauerunt** ἐπύκτευσαν II 50, 33. *V. demicare.*

Dimidia ἥμισυ II 50, 20. **dimidium ἥμισυ** II 325, 3; III 446, 8.

Dimidium caput ἡμιέφαλον III 87, 33.

Diminorauerat dissipauerat *gloss. Sal.*

Diminuo (diminutio *cod.*) διασχιζώ II 274, 42. **diminuit** confregit IV 54, 14; 331, 29; 506, 58; V 407, 45.

Diminutio minoratio IV 507, 1. **damnum** seu detrimentum V 450, 46. **diminutiones ἀπομειώσεις (aromas)** III 169, 32. *V. deminutio.*

Dimiscuit cognouit (? conglobauit *Buech.*), iunxit V 496, 67 (dinoscuit *H.*).

Dimissoria ἀποσχενική III 446, 9. **ἀπολυτική** II 238, 56 (dem.); III 479, 61. **famuli uoluntaria dimissio** II 577, 2 (*gloss. nom.*). *V. absolutium.*

Dimissus ἀπολελυμένος III 209, 29. **ἀπολυθείς** III 124, 66. **humilis, abiectus, abominatus** IV 331, 31 (dem.?). *Cf. dimisis asclaeacadun (= aslaecadum: AS.)* V 409, 4 (*ubi nescio an demissis *uerum sit.**)

Dimitto ἀπολύω II 238, 46; III 124, 60; 404, 15. **διαφίημι** II 275, 40 (dem.). **dimittis ἀπολύεις** III 124, 61; 404, 16. **dimittit ἀπολύει** III 124, 62; 404, 17. **dimittunt (scil. spectacula) ἀπολύσων**

III 113, 69 = 643, 22; 404, 18. **dimitte** ἄφες III 446, 10. **ἀπόλυσον** III 124, 63; 404, 14. **dimitte me ἄφες ἐμέ** III 114, 48 = 643, 24. **dimittamus ἀπολύσωμεν** III 404, 19. **dimisi ἀπέλυσα** III 124, 64. **dimisit ἀπέλυσεν** II 50, 25; III 124, 65. *V. demitto. Cf. linquo, relinquo (Loeue Prodr. p. 422, Roensch 'Beitr.' III 29).*

Dimolitur exterminat IV 506, 55. **dimolire** dissipare IV 55, 7; 229, 5. **exterminare, dissipare** IV 506, 56. *V. demolior.*

Dimon silentium post IV 330, 34 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh. XXX 450*).

Dimoueas auertas V 533, 6 (*Ter. Ad. 170*). **dimouit** διέσκησεν, μετέστησεν, ἀποκινεί (-κίνηει *e*) II 50, 27. **dimouerat** deduxerat IV 57, 50 (*Verg. Aen. III 589*). **diuomerat** aperuerat V 596, 60 (*separauerat Graevius*). *V. demoueo.*

Dimus bimus IV 331, 30; V 597, 37.

Dindyma τὰ Με<γα>λήσια III 239, 50 (*didima*). **Μεγαλήσια** 171, 56 (*diduma*). **mysteria** IV 55, 8 (*Verg. Aen. IX 618*); 506, 57; III 492, 46; 515, 22. **sacra, mysteria** IV 56, 46. **tertia pars montis Idaei** V 287, 16. **mons Phrygiae** IV 410, 5.

Dinoseo γινώσκω II 263, 18. **διαγινώσκω** II 270, 27. **dinoseit** ἐμφανίζει II 50, 11. **dinoscitur cognoscitur** IV 331, 32. **dinoscimur φαινόμεθα** II 54, 6. *V. denosco, dignorat.*

Dinumerans computans V 190, 13; 450, 48 (*Verg. Aen. VI 691*).

Dinumerat diligenter numerat IV 331, 34; V 450, 47; 628, 3. **dinumerare** diribere IV 331, 33. *V. diribere.*

Dinumeratis diebus V 661, 27.

Diobolares δυο βολων (διόβολοι f. διαβοληαίοι h. διαβόλον Buech.) II 53, 14. **uillissimae meretrices** V 496, 68. *Cf. Plaut. Cist. 407, Festus Pauli p. 74, 6, Wessner Comm. Ten. VI 96, 13; 119.*

Diocidio (diocitio a) dispositio uel sublightentia (subiacentia a) IV 229, 33 (*ubi descriptio et sub licentia Warren temptavit*). *V. dioecesis.*

Diocetes operis impulsor V 355, 54; 407, 70 (*cf. ergodioceten apud Hieron. de vir. ill. 61*).

Diodorus ᾤπτ (proprium scil. nomen?) uiri V 422, 49 (*Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 15*).

Dioecesis (pro qua scriptura ubique est form. roman. dioc.) parrochias, id est adiacens domus uel gubernationibus V 410, 36 (*can. conc. passim*). **diocis** gubernatio (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 12*) V 356, 17; 408, 4. *Cf. V 410, 42.* **diocisus** graece, latine terminus uel locus subiectus *gl. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.). diocesim*

gubernationem (*reg. Bened.* 64, 10) V 413, 3. **in diocesi** in parrochia V 424, 15 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 55). V. diocidio.

Diolo nomen loci IV 58, 17 (Diolcos).

Dione Venus V 287, 15.

Dionymus qui duo nomina habet *gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.)*.

Dionysius Byzantinorum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur V 190, 14. Bithyniensium lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 190, 17 (*v. diploide*). V. menses.

Dionysus Liber pater IV 409, 43.

Dionesius Liber pater IV 55, 40.

Dios Macedonum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur V 190, 15. Bithyniensium lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 190, 16. V. menses.

Bioscori gemini II p. XIV. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 68, 18.

Diota ἀμφορίων, οἰνοφόριον II 54, 12 (*cf. Hor. Carm.* I 9, 8).

Diotrephes speciosus, insulsus uel decor insaniens V 496, 70. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* p. 73, 10.

Diphrum tribunal eburneum, in quo consules sedent V 567, 25; 521, 40 (*dri-fum*); 452, 8 (*dyphum et sedunt*). tribunal eburneum V 497, 36.

Diploide id est uestimentum duplex IV 48, 23. **diploidem** duplicem IV 331, 36; V 542, 10. **diploidis** sagum uel clamidus IV 505, 46. V. duplex *et* V 190, 17^b (*cf. Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 20).

Diploma δίπλωμα II 278, 44; III 446, 11; 479, 64. duplicatio V 355, 59; 407, 72. hoc **dipluma** et haec **deplomata** sicut hoc thema et haec themata. est autem **dipluma** duplicatio IV 349, 30. hoc **diploma** et haec **deplomata**. est autem duplicatio latine [hoc ambiguum et haec ambigua; subaudis ut negotia] V 300, 61 (*cf. ambiguus*).

Diplomatarius (*vel* diplom.) duplicator IV 229, 37; 409, 25; V 496, 71; 596, 49. *Cf. diplomaxarius* duplicator V 628, 4.

Diplomum (*vel* duplum) duplex II 577, 35. **dipulum** (*vel* diplomum) duplicatum IV 229, 35; 331, 37; V 540, 20. gubernatum (duplicatum) *geminatum* *Hildebr.* V 596, 56. *Cf. G.R.L.* VII 109, 8.

Diplosa diuisa uel separata *Plac.* V 17, 17 = V 62, 5.

Dipondium *v. dupondium*.

Diprax qui perdit sermones et aliud hinc inde aliud defert IV *praef.* XVIII (*differax* *Loewe*: prodit et differt *Goetz Mus. Rh.* XL 325: *an diprax = difrax? v. bifax: quod si probaveris, perdit bonum erit*). *Nescio an huc spectet dapax*.

Dipsas serpens IV 229, 6. serpens intolerabilis IV 56, 40; 331, 38; V 190,

18 (*dipsa*); 286, 39. **dipsadis** serpens intolerabilis IV 506, 3. **dipsa** genus serpentis III 492, 11. **depraces** genus serpentis IV 227, 41; 329, 23 (*serpentium*). **dipsades** genus serpentis V 285, 56. g. serpentium *Plac.* V 62, 18. **dipsadis** genus serpentium IV 56, 50. **dipsas** nomen serpentis IV 230, 9. genus serpentis est intolerabilis; quando percussit hominem, siti moritur ipse homo, unde ipsa serpens dipsas, id est sitio dicitur. habet longas pedes et † semes (*squamis Buech.*) grossitum sicut duae palmae ambiunt, et de cauda percutit, quia uenenata et curua est V 408, 35. *Cf. Isid.* XII 4, 13 + 32.

Diptamnus *v. dictamnus*.

Dipt(h)ongas duae litterae sunt uocales V 286, 43.

Diptycha duae tabulae III 492, 50; 515, 27. sunt tabulae V 618, 46. tabellae quas ferimus V 597, 5.

Dipyrenis διπύρηνος III 207, 63.

Dique denique IV 56, 39; 438, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 64); 505, 48; V 286, 27; 408, 66; 596, 57 (*dique deique Burmannus, bene*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 375.

Dirae Ἰραί III 237, 33. Ἰραί (*singulare non habet*) II 243, 41 (*cf. G.R.L.* I p. 33, 9, *alibi*). *κατάραι* (*singulare non habet*) II 343, 21. *κατάραι, ὄργαι, θεοχολασία* II 50, 36. duae Noctis filiae V 287, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 845sq.). *dirarum τῶν ὄργων* II 50, 16.

Diraeus fons Thebeon, locus unde petras mouebant V 449, 60. **Diraea** Θηβαία II 328, 16.

Directarius *θυρεπανοίτης* III 179, 36; 251, 61. V. *derectarius*.

Directe (*der. cod.*) εὐθύτης II 317, 27.

Directe κατ' εὐθύν II 345, 48.

Directus ἀποσταλείς, καταπεμφθείς 50, 12. rigidus IV 331, 39. **directum** κατὰ κανόνα ὀρθωθέν, ἰθυυθέν, γραμμισθέν II 50, 13. rectius missum, iucundum (= dilectum?) V 286, 35. **disreptum** (? *an* disreptum? *dissectum*?) diuisum IV 332, 28. V. **in directum**.

Dirreptio διαρπαγή II 50, 34; 273, 59. *καταρπαγή* II 343, 30.

Dirreptus praedatus IV 229, 18. **dirreptum** praedatum, separatum IV 329, 28 (*der.*). **disreptum** (= *dirreptum*?) separatum, disperatum (*dispertitum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 119) IV 55, 50. *disiunctum* IV 57, 34. **dirrepti** separati IV 55, 9; 507, 36.

Diribere dinumerare IV 54, 45; 56, 47 (*den.*); 58, 4; 229, 20; 331, 41; 505, 34; V 285, 60; 408, 27 (*den.*); 450, 49; 567, 29; 597, 38. V. *discribo*.

Diribita digesta uel separata. **diribitio** enim dicituraliquarum rerum (*om. R.*) digestio uel separatio: unde **diribitores** (*diriuatores R. discriptores G: corr. Mai*) dicuntur qui populum per centurias et tribus diuidunt *Plac. V 17, 24 = V 62, 7. Cf. V praef. V (ubi diributa cod.)*.

Diribitores: diuisores et diriuatores dicebantur qui suffragia populi diuisa in locos tributim separabant *IV 57, 23. erant qui suffragia populi in tabulis scripta separabant Plac. V 62, 6 (dirimitores codd.)*. diuisores *V 190, 19. V. diribita*.

Diribitorium (*pro qua scriptura aliquoties deriuatorium exstat*) locus confubernii *IV 53, 53; 228, 40; 331, 45; 507, 6; V 190, 20; 191, 4; 286, 16; 406, 72; 409, 13; 450, 52; 597, 18* (locus campi Martii *Oehler*).

Dirigeo *v. derigeo*.

Dirigo *ἰθύνω* *II 331, 41. εὐθύνω* *II 285, 29. ἐπιθύνω* *II 235, 9. κατευθύνω* *II 345, 49. ὀδηγῶ* *II 379, 10. ἀποστέλλω* *II 240, 53. defsi* (*derigit?*), **dirigit** *ἀνευθύνει (ἀπ.?)* *II 44, 39. dirigit* transmittit, mandat *IV 331, 42. diriguntur* *ἐξασπυτέλλονται* *II 50, 51. V. grumat, derigo, desipio*.

Dirimere fructus *V 661, 47.*

Dirimiae *v. dia*.

Dirimo *διαίρω* *II 271, 21. διαίρω ψήφους* *II 271, 22. διαμερίζω* *II 272, 49. διαχωρίζω* *II 276, 4. διωστῶ* *II 277, 13. diuido* *IV 56, 12. dirimit* *ἀφαιρεί* *II 50, 43. διαστέλλει* *II 50, 38. diuidit* *IV 228, 35; V 424, 45 (de Cass.)*. separat, diuidit *IV 53, 52. diuidit, intercidit, separat* *IV 329, 30. diuidit, interducit (= intercidit)* *IV 54, 35. diuidit, separat, intercidit* *IV 505, 51. digerit, diuidit, separat* *IV 331, 43. dirimat* *diuidit, intercidit, finit* *V 285, 55. separat* *V 407, 44. dirimamus τελέσωμεν* *II 50, 48 (Verg. Aen. XII 79?)*. **dirimere** separare *IV 229, 21. derempsi* separari *V 287, 24. derepsi* separari *V 627, 63. diremit* *ἀφείλατο* *II 50, 14. discussit, separauit abinuicem* *V 286, 45. separauit* *V 546, 41 (Ouid. Met. I 21)*. **deremsit** separatio (?) *V 285, 5. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 361. dirimuntur* secernuntur *IV 505, 52; V 285, 51.*

Dirimor *διερευνῶ* *II 276, 31. dirimat* *κατερευνᾷ* *II 50, 44. scrutatur, requirat (!)* *V 287, 4.*

Diripit *ἀφαιρᾷ* *II 50, 15. uastat, debellat, separat (h. e. dirimit)* *IV 438, 38 (cf. Verg. Aen. VII 227; X 414; 475)*. uastat, deuouit (*deuorat Buech.*) *IV 55, 47. diripiunt* auferunt *IV 228, 36. dis-*

rapiunt rapiunt, rumpunt *IV 506, 15. diripiebat* uastabat *IV 55, 48; 331, 44. diripuit* *ἀφήρπασεν* *II 50, 31. V. deripio.*

Diritas *δεινότης* *II 50, 30 (cf. II 560, 59)*. saeuitia *V 640, 50 (Non. 100, 22)*.

Diriuat unamquamque rem in aliquid transducit *IV 409, 44. V. deriuo.*

Diructio *ἀποκατάστασις* *II 50, 37 (directio? deductio?)*.

Dirumpo (*dirumpo cod.*) *διαρῆσσω* *II 273, 55. derupsit* dispersit *Plac. V 16, 34 = V 61, 23 (ubi dirupsit cod. Vatic. libri gloss., dirupit eiusdem alii libri, Deuerling)*.

Diruo *καταβάλλω οἶκον* *II 339, 39. καταλῶ ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς* *II 342, 4. καταστρέφω* *II 344, 12. diruo diruis diruit* cum una *r* dicimus *Plac. V 17, 6 = V 62, 8. dirunt (!)* conuellunt *IV 331, 47. diruit* *κατέστρεψεν* *II 49, 25. demolit, κατέστρεψεν, κατέβαλεν οἰκοδομᾶς* *II 50, 40 (cf. Hor. ep. I 1, 100)*. eiecit, euertit *IV 229, 51. euertit* *IV 58, 9. deiecit* *V 407, 37. deicit* *IV 331, 46. obruit (Cassian. inst. XII 3)* *V 417, 63. diruit* dispersit, dissipauit, *IV 332, 29. V. deruit.*

Dirupta dilusa (*diuisa?*) *V 430, 24 (Euseb. ecl. hist. IX 6)*.

Dirus *θεογόλωτος, δεινός* *II 50, 45. μαρός* *II 371, 34. πονηρός* *II 413, 28. χαλεπός* *II 474, 44. crudelis* *IV 228, 59. atrox, crudelis, terribilis* *IV 54, 16. inmanis* *IV 55, 41. crudelis, terribilis, pessimus* *IV 331, 48. parcus, dilacerator [seu euellit]* *V 450, 50 (v. diruo)*. **dira** *δεινή* *II 267, 18. exsecranda* *IV 438, 35. mala, horrida* *IV 55, 42 (cf. Serv. Aen. III 235)*. **dira[nus]** amara, crudelis, terribilis [*idem aliam quicque dicitur*] *V 285, 36 (mali quicquam et antea dira mens Buech.)*. **dirum** *στυγνόν* *II 50, 41. σκληρόν* *II 50, 42. atrox, crudele[m]* *IV 56, 43. asperum, durum (reg. Bened. 2, 52)* *V 413, 8. quasi deor[is]um ira missum* *V 650, 27 (Non. 30, 14)*. **dirarum** miserarum *IV 57, 32. dirissimum* seuerum *V 640, 51 (Non. 100, 23)*. *Cf. Isid. X 75, Festus Pauli p. 69, 12.*

Dirutus deiectus *IV 331, 49. dirutus, crutus* poetae dixerunt *IV 505, 45; V 633, 55. poetae dixerunt propter metrum* *V 407, 50. diruta* euersa *V 286, 44. dirutum* distractum *IV 55, 43.*

Dis *v. di*.

Dis diues singulari numero *V 190, 4. diues. Terentius (Ad. 770): si dis quidem esses, Demea* *V 190, 5. beatus, locuples uel diues* *V 533, 13 (Ter. Ad. 770)*. **ditis** *πλούσιος* *II 410, 21; 535, 36. dites* diuites *IV 506, 44. ditior* *πλουσιώ-*

τερος II 410, 23. diuitior [doctus] IV 230, 6. plus diues V 190, 42. **diuitiore** diuitiore IV 58, 16. **ditissimus** πλουσιώτατος, ἐκονώτατος II 53, 4. πλουσιώτατος II 410, 24.

Dis v. Dis pater.

Discalearis ὑπολήω III 161, 6. **discalearis** ὑπολήεις III 161, 7. **discaleariat** ὑπολήει III 161, 8. **discaleariant** ὑπολήουσιν III 161, 11. **discaleariare** ὑπολήσαι III 161, 10. **discaleariani** ὑπέλυσαι III 161, 9. **discalearior** ὑπολήουμαι II 466, 53 (*nisi* discule — *librorum bonum est*).

Discarrata (= discarica) solue carum, id est ondhleth (= *entlade*, *AS.*) gloss. Werth. Gallée p. 338 (*cf. suppl.*).

Discendentibus abeuntibus IV 438, 39 (*cf. abiens et Verg. Aen. I 196*).

Discedo ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἀπαλλάττομαι II 232, 43. **scedo** disuado V 623, 40. **discedit** ἀναχωρεῖ II 51, 26. abscedit, recedit IV 331, 50. **discedere** ἀποστῆθαι II 241, 1. **discedere** diuidi V 640, 39 (*Non. 99, 2*). **discessit** ἐξέχωρησεν, ἐξέστη [ἐκποσῆ: *cf. discidium*] II 50, 54. recessit, ambulauit IV 331, 58.

discessimus recedimus (*an* desciscimus? *cf. bc*) IV 507, 53. **disceduerunt** disenserunt, recesserunt IV 56, 17; V 451, 38; 497, 12. **disc(ed)itur** dissentitur V 451, 40. *V. decedo, discindo.*

Discentes μαθηταί III 25, 22.

Discensor ungedyre (*AS.* = *dissensor*: *cf. Wright-Wuelcker 248, 17*) V 408, 26.

Discensus v. descensus.

Discepi diuisit *lib. gl. V. disceptus.*

Disceptanti διαγωνίζονται II 52, 47.

Disceptatio διάγνωσις II 270, 28.

διαδικασία II 270, 44. **διάγνωσις**, **διάσπεσις**, **διαδικασία**, **διάλεξις**, **διαίτησις** II 50, 52. **παρατριβή**, **ζήτησις** II 52, 63 (*περιτριβή c. διατριβή e*). **altercatio**, **contentio**, **examen**, **demicatio** IV 55, 11. **rixa**, **contentio** IV 331, 53. **altercatio**, **contentio** IV 506, 5. **contentio**, **disputatio** V 286, 9. **iudicium** *Plac.* V 62, 9. **disceptationis** διαγνώσεως II 52, 45.

Disceptator διαγνώμων II 270, 29. **διαγνώστης** II 270, 30. **διαιτητής** II 271, 28. **litigat(or)** IV 228, 56. **litigator**, **contentiosus**, **altercator** IV 506, 4. **disputator** IV 331, 54; V 450, 54; 540, 24. **inquisitor**, **examinator** V 287, 9. **examinator**, **inquisitor** V 407, 31. **disceptatores** iudices IV 55, 10; V 451, 13.

Disceptim σαφῶς, φανερώς II 50, 50 (*ubi* disertim *i, Vulc.*). *V. disertim.*

Discepto διαγωνίζομαι II 270, 27. **διαιωθ** II 271, 30. **διαλυβάνω** II 272, 10. **disceptat** disputat IV 54, 10; 228, 53. **disputat**, **tractat**, **aestimat** IV 506, 6.

dissipat (disputat? *v. discrepo*) V 567, 34. **diffutat**, (disputat?) diuidit IV 331, 52. **disceptant** διασκεπτονται II 52, 43. **flitad** (*AS.*) V 356, 34. **flitad** (*AS.*) V 408, 14. **disceptant** διασκέφονται II 52, 44. **disceptauero** sciro V 408, 41. **disceptari** manifestari V 409, 16. *V. diffutat.*

Disceptus (disseptus *Hildebrand p. 108. potuit* discerptus) diuisus IV 331, 55. **disceptis** scrutatis IV 505, 50; V 450, 58 (*disceptis cod. discretis Buech.*). *V. discepit.*

Discerile ἐνόμοιον II 50, 49 (*ubi* *disparile c i, Cuiac., Vulc., discernile c*).

Discernendum v. facile d.

Discerniculum ornamentum capitis uirginalis ex auro V 285, 61; 408, 56. ornamentum capitis uirginalis IV 54, 47; V 450, 55. ornamentum capitis uirginis *Plac.* V 62, 10. ornamentum capitis mulieris IV 229, 15. ornamentum capitis IV 56, 23; 331, 56. <a> discernendo V 650, 30 (*Non. 35, 29*). *Cf. Loeve Prodr. 325; Varro de l. l. V 129.*

Discerno διαστέλλω II 274, 26. **διαχωρίζω** II 276, 4. **διακρίνω** II 272, 5. **discernit** diiudicat IV 228, 27. **discernere** διανοεῖν, διακρίνειν III 279, 47. **diuidere**, **separare** IV 56, 8. **separare** uel **iudicare** IV 331, 51. **discreuit** separauit IV 230, 7; 332, 8; 506, 31. **separauit** V 285, 62. **discreuerat** intexerat IV 438, 41 (*Verg. Aen. IV 264*). **discernantur** διαχωρισθήτωσαν II 51, 40.

Discerpo ἀπομερίζω II 239, 3. **διαμερίζω** II 272, 49. **διασπαράσσω** II 274, 17. **διαχωρίζω** II 276, 4. **lacero** V 286, 4. **discerpit** deuorat V 408, 10. **discerpere** membra laniare uel lacerare IV 331, 57. **discerpsit** diripuit IV 228, 45.

Discerptus διασπαραχθείς II 51, 31. **discretum** (?) deuastatum aut ab arbore detractum IV 54, 20; 506, 32; V 451, 33.

Discertat plus certat IV 409, 45 (*cf. Arch. II 347; Osb. p. 177*).

Discessio διαχωρισμός II 276, 1. **διχόνοια** II 279, 24. **διχοστασία** II 279, 27. **ἀποστασία** II 51, 18. **diuortium**: Terentius (*Andr. 568*): si ueniat quod dii prohibeant discessio *lib. gl. diuortium* V 532, 68 (*Ter. Andr. 568*). **separatio** IV 57, 54.

Discessus ἀποχώρησις II 510, 44. **χωρισμός** II 479, 51. *V. decessus.*

Discidium ἀποστασία III 446, 13. **διαχωρισμός**, **χωρισμός** II 52, 13. **διαχωρισμός** II 276, 1. **χωρισμός** II 50, 53; 479, 51. **δίασις** (*h. e. δέσις*) II 271, 23. **διάξενυξις γάμον** II 271, 1. **διάλνωσις γάμον** II 272, 32; 503, 35. **διχόνοια** II 529, 39. **diuortium**, **diecit** (δέσις *f*),

διάλυσις γάμου II 50, 55 (*ubi* diuortium *díctis* pro *nóna gl. esse vult Vulc.*). separatio IV 53, 51; 228, 34; 507, 29; V 407, 52. separatio per uim facta IV 229, 23. repudium, separatio IV 332, 1. seperatio, diuortium V 286, 15. euerisionem, hoc est infernum (interitum *Buech.*) IV 409, 46. ἀποστασίαν III 479, 43. V. discedo.

Discifer est qui discum fert V 618, 34; *gloss. Sal. V. discophorum.*

Discinetio ἀπόξωσις II 236, 53.

Discinctus λυσιτέλιος II 45, 10; 363, 18; III 446, 14; 479, 60. ἄξωστος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ζώνην II 219, 22.

Discinctus ἀπόξωσις II 236, 53.

Discindendi < s > τηρεταίσι, ἐν τῷ τέμνειν τὰς δίκας II 52, 5.

Discindo διασχίζω II 274, 42. **discidisse** (?) pedem detraxisse IV 54, 50; V 451, 35 (*discidisse* pro *discidisse*? *destitisse*? *desciuisse*?). V. desciscit.

Disingo ἀποζωννύω II 236, 52. *dis-soluo*, diuido V 497, 17. **discinxit** ἀπέξωσεν II 51, 1; 52, 57.

Disciplina ἀγωγή, ἐπιστήμη, μάθησις II 51, 2. ἀγωγή ἐπὶ τῆς ἀναγωγῆς II 218, 2. ἀγωγή μαθήσεως II 51, 45. ἀγωγή III 352, 10; 487, 42. ἐπιστήμη II 311, 15; III 25, 26; 198, 28. παιδεία II 392, 5. μάθησις III 499, 53. eruditio, doctrina IV 332, 2. **disciplinam** παιδείαν III 404, 20. V. sine disciplina.

Discipulae μαθήτριά III 352, 9.

Discipulati edocti IV 55, 36; 228, 57; 506, 34; V 190, 22; 597, 16. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 91; 295.*

Discipulatus μάθησις II 510, 41 (*μαθήτεις b*).

Discipulus μαθητής II 51, 3; 363, 61; III 277, 34; 327, 14; 499, 51; 530, 46. φρονητής III 327, 13. **discipuli** μαθηταί III 25, 22; 77, 5; 198, 26; 352, 8; 404, 60; 499, 52.

Di< s > **cisio** διαίρεσις II 271, 15. *dec.?*

Discisum (*discissum a*) διηρημένον II 52, 20.

Diseludo διανοίγω II 273, 7.

Diselusum diuisum, patens IV 54, 34; V 409, 10; 451, 34. diuisum IV 507, 20; V 190, 23. disreptum V 633, 52. diuilsum, disciuitum (*v. discubutum*) IV 332, 4.

Disco μανθάνω II 51, 47; 364, 47; III 77, 3; 404, 62; 446, 15; 499, 58. **discis** μανθάνεις III 404, 66. **discit** μανθάνει II 51, 5; 48; III 5, 36; 404, 67. **discimus** μανθάνομεν III 404, 64. **discunt** μανθάνουσιν III 404, 65. **disce** μάθε III 404, 61. **μάνθανε** III 77, 4; 398, 36. *cognosce* IV 57, 46; 505, 44. **discite** μάθετε II 51, 4; III 404, 63.

discere μανθάνειν III 327, 66; 530, 51. **iam didici** ἤδη ἔμαθα (!) III 71, 39 = 638, 7 (*ἔμαθον*). **didici** μεμάθηκα III 77, 18. **didicit** ἔμαθεν II 40, 11 (*dedicit* ἐμαθεν *cod. ubi* dedidicit ἀπέμαθεν *g, Vulc.*). **didicimus** μεμαθήκαμεν II 49, 50. V. *delisco*.

Discobolus δισκοβόλος III 173, 5.

Discoctum διεφθον III 183, 55.

Discolatus (= *discholatus*) id est a discolorato quasi stero lesum (*stéorléasum* = *steuerlosen*, *AS?*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).

Discolor ἀλλόχρους, ἐτερόχρους II 51, 6. ποικιλόχρους II 411, 27. **δίχρους** II 279, 29. **δίχρωμος** II 279, 30. **dissimilis** IV 55, 16; 57, 12; 228, 43; 507, 7. **uarius** IV 332, 5. **discolores** ἀλλόχρου II 51, 55. V. *discor*.

Disconducit ἐπαγορεύει II 51, 25 (*ἀπαγορεύει Vulc. ἐπαγ. est* *dictat*).

Discooperta domus ἄστεγον οἰκήμα, ἀπερικάλυπτον III 268, 48.

Discoopertus *v. detectus*, renudatus.

Discophorum (?) discum ferens IV 58, 15; V 451, 41. V. *discifer*.

Discor dissimilis V 407, 42 (*v. discors. an* *discolor?*).

Discordale (*discordate gi*) διχονοητικῶς II 51, 39.

Discordantes controuersiam inter se habentes IV 332, 6.

Discordator *v. dissensor*.

Discordia διχόνοια (*singulariter tantum declinabitur*) II 279, 24. **διχοστασία** II 51, 7; 279, 27. **furor**, **intentio** IV 438, 40.

Discordi< t > **as** discordia V 640, 23 (*Non. 97, 1*).

Discordor διχονοῶ II 52, 42; 279, 25.

discordo (-or *a*) διαφέρωμαι II 275, 32. **discordat** dissentit, dissidet IV 332, 7.

Discoriatus *v. despiciatus*.

Discorio ἐκδέρω III 141, 23. ἀποδέρω II 236, 21.

Discors διχόνους II 279, 26. ὁ μὴ ὁμονοῶν, διχόνοια II 51, 10 (*cf. discordia*). **dissimilis cordis** IV 229, 12 (*v. discor*). **discordes** διχονοοῦντες II 52, 41. V. *discor*.

Discrepans ὁ μὴ συνηγῶν, τοῦτ' ἔστιν ὁ μὴ ὁμονοῶν II 383, 4. **non conueniens** IV 54, 40. **disconuenit** (-ueniens?) IV 507, 15.

Discrepo ἀπληγῶ II 235, 8. **διαφωνῶ** II 275, 49. **screpas** dissentis, irasceris V 483, 4; 515, 7. **discrepat** ἀπαρδει II 232, 33. **διαφωνεῖ**, **σκάζει** II 51, 9. **ἀπληγεῖ**, **οὐ συμφωνεῖ** II 51, 11; 52, 60. **dissipat** (? *v. discepto*) IV 54, 11. **non conuenit** IV 57, 7; V 407, 56. **dissentit** IV 229, 49. **dissonat**, **non consentit** IV 332, 9. V. *concrepo*.

Discretio διάκρισις III 424, 32. διαχωρισμός II 276, 1. seperatio, diuisa (!) (*reg. Bened.* 64, 34. 37) V 413, 4.

Discretum χωρισθέν II 479, 50. diuisum, separatum IV 54, 17; 506, 30; *Plac.* V 62, 11. diuisum IV 229, 2; V 408, 22. *V.* discretus, directus.

Discretus lecto ἀπόκοιτος II 237, 45.

Discribo (*desc. cod.*) διαχαράσσω II 275, 52 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XIII* 598). **discribere** διαγράφω II 52, 61. **discribere** (*descr?*) dictionis uel ordinationis est, **discribere** dinumerare V 190, 24 + 25. *Cf. Isid. de diff.* 99: inter conscribere, exscribere et reliqua: Placidus: conscribere, inquit, est multa simul scribere, exscribere quod alibi scriptum sit, transferre, transcribere, cum ius nostrum in alium transit, inscribere accusationis est, ascribere assignationis, **describere** dictionis uel ordin(ation)is (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 86). *Cf. GR. L. VII* 117, 9; 269, 20.

Discrimen διάκριμα II 51, 41; III 93, 37; 202, 67; 367, 58 (*de aureis*). διάκρισις II 272, 4. διαφορά II 275, 42; 506, 28; 547, 9. διαβολή II 529, 55. ἀνακένυσμα, διάκριμα καὶ κίνδυνος II 51, 12. κίνδυνος II 526, 9; 535, 31. ἀνάκρισις II 535, 28. aliquando duarum rerum separationem ostendit quae coniunctae esse possunt, ut est in ornamentis mulierum, aliquando uero (*om. R*) periculum uitae et capitis *Plac.* V 18, 9 = V 62, 12 = V *praef. XVI* (*cf. Non.* 282, 14). differentia II 577, 24. separatio, diei differentia IV 409, 47. separatio aut periculum IV 54, 5. periculum IV 228, 54; 332, 11. periculum, praeiudicium IV 506, 26. periculum uel diuersitas V 285, 50 (*GR. L. VII* 120, 4). et periculum significat et discrepationem V 286, 31; 407, 47. diiudicatio aut periculum (!) IV 57, 16. seperatio, discretio IV 506, 28. separatio V 407, 43. pari (periculum *H.*) ornamenta capiti[bu]s V 450, 59 (*v. discriminale*). **discrimine** differentium (?), periculum IV 438, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 210). distantia aut periculum (!) IV 56, 6. **discrimina** laboris (*vel* -es), pericula IV 438, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 204); 55, 23; 506, 25; 27. *V.* sine discrimine, praefectus iuris dicundi, in discrimine.

Discriminale διάκριμα III 22, 28; 324, 11; 492, 21; 514, 43. **discriminabilia** capitis ornamentum, causa (acus, a *Volkmann*) discernendo (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 589, 16; III 298, 38) V 287, 3. capitis ornamentum V 408, 44. ornamenta mulierum V 618, 36. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 8. *V.* discrimen.

Discriminatio διάκρισις II 272, 4. διαφορά II 275, 42.

Discriminator discretor IV 56, 4; V 451, 37. discretor, diuisor IV 506, 29; V 497, 11.

Discrimino διακρίνω II 272, 5. διαχωρίζω II 276, 4. **discriminat** intersecat, disiungit IV 53, 42; 55, 13; V 451, 14. diuidit, diiudicat V 287, 19. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 30.

Discriptio (*descr. codd.*) διαχάραξις II 275, 51. διαγραφή II 535, 12. **discriptio** διαγραφή II 52, 22; III 446, 16; 479, 27 (*an descriptio?*). scrutatio uel quinantur (?ordinatio *Buech.*) V 567, 35.

Discriptores dicuntur qui populum per centurias et tribus diuidunt V 190, 26. *V.* diribita, descriptor.

Diserucior animi βασανίζομαι τὴν ψυχὴν II 51, 13 (*cf. GR. L. VII* 424, 21).

Disorbitio ἀνάκλισις III 378, 79.

Disorbitum disunctum V 450, 60; 567, 31. disunctum, semotum V 496, 73. **disorbitum** disclusum IV 332, 3. *V.* disclusum.

Disulsio expulsio V 189, 39 (= disclusio? dispulsio?).

Disumbentes fusi IV 438, 44 (*cf. fusi Aen.* I 214).

Disumbit iacet, epulatur V 450, 62. **discumbamus** ἀναπέσωμεν III 218, 19 = 233, 26 = 653, 11. **discumbe** ἀναπεσον III 218, 22 = 233, 29 = 653, 11. **discumbit** accubuit, incubuit V 450, 61.

Discurro διατρέχω II 275, 16. περιτρέχω II 405, 24.

Discurso διαδρομή II 270, 49.

Discus δίσκος II 278, 53. διακάριον II 51, 46. uasculum, fascusum (ferculum? *Loewe GL. N.* 108) IV 332, 12. **scus** discus II 592, 45 (*Isid.* XX 4, 9). **discum** δίσκος III 379, 8. **discos** fraus V 407, 39 (*obscura: cf. fiscus, chronographum, dilui sub diluo*). *V.* dapifer.

Discussio λογοθέσια II 51, 15. ἐξέτασις II 303, 8. examinatio (*reg. Bened.* 2, 13) V 413, 10.

Discussis διερευνήθέντων II 51, 51.

Discussor λογοθέτης II 51, 14 (logotheta II 51, 14 *purgo.*); 362, 15. **examinator** IV 332, 10; V 597, 39. **discussores** λογοθέται III 446, 17; 479, 24.

Discutio διασεύω II 274, 6. **disente** διασεύασον καὶ πύργος τὸ ἀκριβὲς ἐξέτασον II 51, 17; 52, 8. **discutere** disserere, dicere IV 506, 48. disserere V 407, 33.

Disdonat diuersa donat V 356, 70; 597, 3; 633, 57. per diuersa donat V 286, 32; 408, 23. *V.* distonat et dissonat. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 383.

Diserte λογίως II 362, 12. **disserte** ἐκτικῶς, ἔλλογίμως II 51, 44 (λεκτικῶς f. συνετῶς *Vulcanius*). σαφῶς III 284, 23 = 655, 2; 446, 26; 480, 21. eleganter, eloquenter IV 332, 32.

Disertim disposite, digeste V 521, 34 (cf. *dissertim et Festus Pauli* p. 72, 17).

Disertus λόγιος II 362, 6; 535, 29; III 178, 16; 250, 51; 332, 23; 373, 5 (diss.); 446, 18; 499, 31; 529, 51. ἔλλογιμος II 295, 35. **dissertus** ἔλλογίμως II 446, 25; 479, 28. λόγιος, φιλόλογος II 52, 37. eloquens, λόγιος II 52, 17. **disertus** σώφρων III 332, 61. σαφής III 332, 53. prudens, intellectus(?) IV 57, 27 (dis. et diss.). doctus, eloquens IV 332, 33 (dis. et diss.). **dissertus** scolasticus V 190, 29. **dissertum** expositum IV 229, 27. **dissertos** scolasticos V 190, 28. **dissertissimus** ἔλλογιμώτατος II 52, 16; 18. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 72, 15.

Dis genitus θεογενής II 50, 46.

Disgladior v. inter se disgladiantur.

Disgreg segregus V 596, 47 (cf. *Osb.* 181: disgreges segreges, diuisi, separati).

Disiecit dispersit, disiunxit IV 55, 18. dissipauit, dispersit, diruit IV 332, 14. dirumpit V 408, 53. **disieitur** (digeitur *cod.*) dissipatur IV 229, 19. Cf. *dissico*.

Disiectus διασπιδασθής II 50, 32. **disiectum** dispersum V 287, 11. **disiectam** dispersam IV 507, 49. **disiectas** dispersas aut distantes IV 57, 2.

Disiunctas dispersas aut distantes IV 55, 25. longe separatas IV 55, 26.

Disiunctio διασπολή III 492, 48. διάζευξις II 271, 1.

Disiunctiuus διαζευκτικὸς II 271, 2.

Disiungo διαζευγνύω II 271, 4. **disiungit** separat, diuidit IV 332, 15.

Disligo soluo *gloss. Arab.* p. 704, 24.

Dis liquidis dis perspicuis, id est quos (*ita Deuerling.* ut *G.* quod *R.*) liqueat esse, ut est Sol et Luna *Plac.* V 16, 32 = V 62, 16.

Dismirando emirando *Plac.* V 16, 20 = V 62, 17.

Disoricare consum(m)are IV 54, 46 (*scr.* districare. v. *destricare*).

Dispalat διασπά II 46, 31 (despoliat *alii apud Labb.*). **dispalare** separare V 640, 54 (*Non.* 101, 4).

Dispalatum diffugatum IV 56, 26; 229, 3; 507, 3; V 190, 30; 286, 38; 356, 73 (dispoliatum); 408, 36.

Dispalesco σκορπίζομαι II 433, 56.

Dispar ἄζυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος II 227, 62. dissimilis IV 55, 22. dispa-

rile, dissimile IV 332, 16. **dispares** ἄνισοι, ἄζυγοι, ἀνόμοιοι II 51, 8. dissimiles IV 229, 50.

Disparatus separatus V 451, 2.

Dispargo διαφαίνο II 273, 52. διασκεδάζω II 274, 11. διασκορπίζω II 274, 14. διασπείρω II 274, 20. ἐπιπάσσω II 310, 11. σκορπίζω II 433, 57. **dispergo** *dissico* V 633, 53.

Disparile ἄζυγον, ἄνισον II 52, 39. *dispar[sum]*, dissimile IV 57, 8. *dispar*, dissimile IV 507, 11; V 286, 8. *dispar* V 407, 62. dissimile IV 58, 6; 230, 3. V. *discerile*, *dispar*.

Disparilit (dispartit?) distribuit *lib. gl.*

Disparilitas dissimilitudo IV 55, 24; 507, 8.

Disparsio διασπορά II 274, 21.

Disparsus διασκορπισμός II 274, 13.

Dispartio v. *dispertio*.

Disparuit exoleuit *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (cf. *suppl.*) ungesene weard (*AS.*) V 408, 16; 356, 39.

Dis pater Πλούτων III 167, 36; 343, 51; 446, 12. **Dis Pluton Ditis** II 507, 15.

Ditis pater Πλούτων II 52, 58; 53, 13; III 8, 41; 82, 72; 290, 59; 446, 30; 480, 16. Pluton IV 332, 59. **Ditis** Pluton II 410, 27. Cf. **Ditis** Χάρωντος II 53, 12. Plutonis V 451, 53. Πλούτων Pluto, **Diespiter**, **Ditis** III 236, 37.

Dispater Di(t)is pater V 450, 64. **Dispater** duorum pater V 497, 1. **Diespiter** Χάρων II 51, 20.

Dispectare dispicere IV 55, 3, V 407, 36; 451, 48. *discedere* (discernere?), *dispicere* V 497, 3. *dispicere* seu *discere* (vel *discedere*) V 451, 4. **disspectare** *dispicere* V 190, 31.

Dispello v. *dispult*.

Dispend(i)o feriendum ζημία ὑποκεισομένη, ὑπαχθησομένη II 51, 37 (ferienda *ag.*).

Dispendiosus ἐπιζήμιος II 308, 6.

Dispendium ζημία II 51, 35; 322, 20; 529, 44. *damnum* IV 228, 55; 506, 20; V 286, 25; 407, 54. *damnum*, *detrimmentum* IV 332, 18. *wom* (*AS.*) V 408, 13. **dispendii** τῆς ζημίας III 446, 19; 479, 48. **dispendio** *damno* IV 54, 15; V 542, 9. **dispendia** *detrimmenta* IV 55, 29; 506, 21. V. *suspendium*.

Dispendo οἰκονομῶ III 151, 28; 342, 60; 446, 20. **dispendit** *disponit*, *moderatur*, distribuit IV 55, 15 (*distribuitur!*); 507, 10 (*dispendat* *codd.* an *dispensat?* v. *dispensat*).

Dispensat δαπανᾷ, ἀναλίσκει II 51, 19. remunerat, erogat IV 55, 38. *disponit*, moderatur, gubernat IV 55, 52. *disponit*, moderatur, distribuit[ur] IV 57, 1.

gubernat V 287, 6; V 406, 32. V. didrachmum, dispendio.

Dispensatio οἰκονομία II 380, 31; III 446, 21; 480, 2. ἀνάλωμα II 545, 28. distributio IV 332, 17; V 451, 3. scir (AS.) V 409, 3.

Dispensator οἰκονόμος II p. XIII; 380, 32; 535, 32; III 261, 73; 300, 6; 304, 65. οἰκονόμος, ἐπιδαπανητής II 52, 40. ἐπιδαπανητής III 307, 41; 518, 2. dispensatores οἰκονόμοι III 446, 22; 479, 39. V. aduentor, cenacularius.

Disperdo ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. ἐξολεθρευώ II 303, 54; 59.

Disperdulus (pri-ut vid. cod.) acuaterna uel sciron (AS.) gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.). V. disperdulus.

Disperco ὑπερκόλωλα II 463, 58. **disperit** ἀπόλλυται II 51, 22. perit V 190, 32. **disperi**<i> ualde peri<i> V 533, 8 (Ter. Ad. 355). **disperii** responde (despondi?) IV 58, 3; V 451, 45. Cf. **disperit** suscipit(?) V 451, 5; 497, 4. **disperit eum** = amat perditum et perdit V 661, 37 = V 660, 15 (Arch. IX 143).

Dispergo v. dispargo.

Dispernit dissipat IV 409, 48 (an dispergit?). contemnit IV 229, 32. V. eiero.

Dispersi diffusi, dissipati, diruti IV 332, 21.

Dispartio ἀπονεύω II 239, 17. **dispartio** διαμερίζω II 272, 49. **dispartit** partitur IV 229, 22; 332, 22. **dispartiam** διελῶ, διαμερίζω II 52, 33. Cf. **dispartio** iudex, arbiter V 497, 2; 451, 1 (an contaminata? disperditor?).

Dispescit διαχωρίζω (despectus cod. corr. c) II 45, 43. discernit IV 55, 37 (dispecit); 332, 23; V 408, 58 (dispecit); 451, 42 (item); 286, 26 (dispectit); 497, 13 (dispecit). **dispescat** distet V 657, 5 (Apol. de deo Socr. 4; cf. Arch. IX 174).

dispescant distant (distent?) V 567, 33. **despiciant** pro distent V 449, 61. **dispescite** (dispertite R) separate uel seungite Plac. V 17, 21 = V 62, 19 (ubi dispescite Maius).

dispescitur diuiditur IV 57, 22. **dispesci** separari V 190, 33. **Dispex** ὀφρβλέπτῃς II 52, 14.

Dispiciatus v. despiciatus.

Dispiciens καθορῶν II 51, 50 (dispicere cod. corr. e. desp.? καθορῶν H.).

Dispicio θεωρῶ II 328, 15. διαθεωρῶ II 271, 8 (dispico). **dispice** καθόρα II 52, 36 (desp.?). **dispicere** διαβλέψασθαι II 51, 49. contemnere, spernere IV 54, 44 (desp.?). **dispiciam** providebo V 533, 1 (Ter. Andr. 622).

Dispiciulare v. desp.

Dispilatam dispersum seu dispectum (= despiciatum? disiectum Buech.) V

451, 9. dispersum V 497, 5. V. dispalatum.

Dispilo σπαράσσω II 435, 19. σπλῶ II 441, 39.

Displacidus morosus IV 332, 24; V 597, 40.

Displacit ἀναπτύσσει II 51, 53.

Displiciens δυσάρεστος III 334, 33; 492, 52; 515, 30.

Displiceo ἀπαρέσκω II 233, 20 (displico). **displacet** ἀπαρέσκει II 51, 52. **displacuit** ἀπήρσεν II 51, 54.

Displodit dissoluit V 190, 37 (classoluit cod.).

Displosa diuisa IV 229, 44. **displosa** diuisa uel separata Plac. V 62, 5. **displosa** repulso IV 438, 50 (cf. Verg. Aen. II 13). percusso IV 57, 24.

Dispolio v. despolio.

Dispono διατίθημι ὅ ἐστι διατυπῶ II 275, 7. διατίθημι III 134, 42. διατυπῶ II 275, 21. καθίστημι II 335, 26. **disponit** κατατάσσει, διατυπῶ II 53, 5. προσδοκᾷ (προσδιουκεί?) II 51, 16. διοικεῖ, διαπλάττει II 51, 21.

Dispositio διατύπωσις II 275, 20. ὑποτύπωσις II 468, 24. διαταγή ἢ διατύπωσις II 274, 45. διάθεσις ἴητοι διατύπωσις II 271, 7. διάθεσις III 25, 15. διαταγή III 276, 45. οἰκονομία III 151, 59/60; 342, 72; 446, 23. **dispositione[m]** foedere IV 57, 42. V. hypotheseon, dispartatio.

Dispositor διατακτής II 274, 47.

Dispositus διατεταμένος II 271, 36. εὑ[σ]τακτος II 319, 52. τακτικός II 451, 15. **disposita** διατυπωθέντα II 51, 36.

Disproficit a profectu deficit V 497, 15.

Disputidum puduit, rubor<i> fuit Plac. V 16, 43 = V 62, 20 (corr. Kettner).

Disputit inpletur Plac. V 62, 21. dispicit intuetur H. V. desputit.

Dispulit διεσκέδασεν, ἀπόθησεν II 51, 23. dispersit IV 58, 8; 229, 42; V 451, 10. **dispulerat** disiecerat IV 438, 51 (Verg. Aen. I 512). distraxerat IV 57, 49.

Dispuluerare in puluere<m> redigere V 640, 13 (Non. 95, 26).

Dispuncta dispensata IV 507, 50; V 285, 53; 408, 40. extorta V 190, 38.

Dispunctor ἐκλογιστής II 291, 33. λογοθέτης II 362, 15. **dispunctorem** IV 56, 45. **dispunctoreque** [discolisque] V 190, 39. V. dispungo.

Dispungo διαστέλλω II 274, 26. διαστίζω II 274, 30. **Dispungit** donat, largitur, et ideo dispunctores dicuntur qui militibus dona erogant V 286, 59. donat, unde et spumatores (= spunctores) dicuntur qui militibus dona erogant V 408, 55. **dispungere** donare, unde dis-

punctores, qui dona militibus erogant V 597, 46/47.

Disputandi διαφιλονεικεῖν, μάχεσθαι II 52, 46.

Disputatio δουλία II 51, 28. διάλεξις II 272, 17. διάλεκτος II 272, 12; III 24, 45; 132, 66; 351, 68; 395, 22. διάλογος II 272, 27 (disputio *cod. corr. ae*). dissentatio (n *pro r?*) IV 332, 26. **disputationum** ycesyposcion (ὑποκοίσεων?) V 401, 6. γυτογαν (ὑπόνοιαν?) V 401, 7. γτυποτυτιοεν(?) V 401, 8 (dispositionum ὑποτυπώσεων?).

Disputatis (dissupatis?) bonis dilapidato patrimonio, de inofficioso testamento V 661, 32; 33; 34 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VI).

Disputator dialecticus, genus philosophorum uel narrator IV 438, 47. disceptator IV 332, 27.

Disputatoria dialectica III 492, 38; 515, 5.

Disputo διαλέγομαι II 272, 15; III 132, 63; 337, 52; 446, 24. **disputas** διαλέγῃ III 132, 64. **disputat** διαλέγεται, συζη<ται> II 53, 2 (*suppl. e*). διαλέγεται III 132, 65. tractat, extimat IV 55, 30. **disputare** διαλέγεσθαι III 408, 74. **disputauit** διελέχθη, ἐφιλονίκησεν II 51, 27. *V.* diffutat.

Dissaeptus diuisus IV 54, 3; 56, 49; 507, 30; V 286, 18; 406, 70; 407, 46; 451, 32.

Dissectio διαίρεσις III 514, 28.

Dissectus diuisus IV 228, 42. **dissectum** disclusum, dissaeptum V 451, 11; 497, 6. *V.* directus.

Dissedabitur καταπαυσθήσεται II 52, 12.

Disseminator diuulgator IV 332, 37. *Cf.* diuulgator.

Disseminatus διεσπαρμένος II 276, 36. **disseminatum** diuulgatum V 287, 42; 628, 6. *V.* diuulgatus.

Dissemino διασπείρω II 274, 20. **disseminat** διασπείρει, διαδίδωσιν II 52, 25. dispargit (*vel* dispergit) IV 507, 52; V 284, 3; 406, 50.

Dissensator *v.* schismatici.

Dissensio διχόνοια II 52, 19; 279, 24. διχοστασία II 279, 27. ἀμφισβήτησις, διχόνοια II 52, 50. separatio IV 409, 50. discordia IV 230, 8.

Dissensor ἐτερογνώμων II 315, 54. discordator V 285, 52.

Dissensus διχόνοια II 510, 47.

Dissentaneum discors V 640, 45 (*Non.* 100, 4).

Dissentationes (?) disputationes, discordationes IV 332, 30. disputationes V 451, 17. *Cf.* dissertationes, disputatio.

Dissentio διχονοῶ II 279, 25. διαφέρωμαι II 275, 32. διαφωνῶ II 275, 49.

dissentit discordat IV 332, 31. discrepat, discordat IV 506, 12.

Disseparamur disingimur uel separamur IV 57, 30.

Disseparatus separatus, diuisus V 451, 12.

Dissequentium discordantium V 567, 36. dissequor *Not. Tir.* 30, 7.

Disserenat in diuersum serenat IV 56, 25; 507, 2; V 190, 27; 286, 36. *Cf.* **disserasset** disserenasset V 567, 32. *Cf.* Liv. XXXIX 46, 4.

Disserenus *Voss. oct.* 24² (*Loewe Prodr.* 383).

Dissero διαλέγομαι II 272, 15. διασαφῶ II 274, 3; III 133, 55. φράζω II 52, 49; 473, 3. ἐκπύθηναι ἀντι τοῦ λέγω II 292, 62. declaro IV 56, 14; 57, 17. **disseris** διασαφεῖς III 133, 56. **disserit** διαλέγεται II 52, 23. διασαφηνίζει II 51, 43. διασαφεῖ II 51, 57. enarrat IV 409, 49. exponit IV 54, 53. diluculo (!) narrat V 449, 67. disponit, narrat IV 229, 36. computat IV 506, 23. **disserant** διαλεχθῶσιν II 52, 26. **disserere** διασαφηνίσει II 52, 24. ἀφηγησάσθαι II 51, 42. διηγείσθαι II 52, 15. **disserruit** interpretatus est IV 506, 22.

Dissertans dicens IV 506, 24; V 286, 6. perorans V 285, 65; 408, 46.

Dissertationes (dissent. *abcd*) disputationes IV 229, 24. *V.* dissertationes.

Dissertim (disertum *R*) disposite, digeste *Plac.* V 16, 14 = V 62, 13. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 72, 17. *V.* disertim.

Dis(s)ertio ἀμφισβήτησις II 52, 10. **dissertiones** separationes V 451, 16 (*cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 72, 8 disert.).

Disserto φράζω II 473, 3.

Dissertor σοφιστής II 435, 4. expositor V 451, 15.

Dissico διασχίζω ἱμάτιον II 274, 43. διαρῖπτω II 273, 58. διασκορπίζω II 274, 14. **dissicet** disturbat V 286, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 308). discernit uel submergit, dissipat V 451, 20. separat V 451, 19. submergit, dissipat, dispergit, tollit V 497, 7. **desicet** (deicit?) detruhit V 405, 50. **dissicant** dissociant seu separant V 451, 22. **dissice** disperge, effuga, discute IV 55, 19 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* I 70; VII 339). separa, diuide IV 332, 34. disperge IV 507, 51; V 408, 32; 451, 21; 633, 47. effuga, dissipa V 633, 51. tolle, disperge, rumpe, frange V 567, 30 (*his locis sunt qui* disicio, disicet, disice *praeferant*). **dissicere** dissipare et in diuersa secare (*ubi* disicere et dissecare *Warren*) IV 229, 53. dissipare, resecare (*risicare* *codd.*) V 497, 16. **dissicere** dirumpere, dispergere IV 438, 45.

Cf. Plant. Curc. 424. *V. disicio*, disparto.

Dissidens ἀποχωρισμένος II 51, 58. **dissident** discordans IV 230, 4. **dissidentia** distantia, differentia IV 331, 1.

Dissideo διχοστατώ. Cicero pro Marco Marcello (*c.* 10): sed armis etiam <et> castris dissidebamus II 279, 28. διαφύρομαι II 275, 32. **dissidet** διαχωρίζεται II 51, 59. discordat IV 54, 43; 229, 11; V 408, 67. discordat, dissentit IV 56, 22; V 285, 59. dissentit, discordat IV 332, 35. desentit V 287, 20. dissentit, distat, discordat IV 506, 13. **dissident** discordant V 285, 7. **dissidebat** discordabat V 356, 31; 408, 11. *V. dissentio.*

Dissignat ordinar, distribuit IV 57, 26; V 451, 46; 497, 14. *V. designo.*

Dissilio διαρήννυμαι II 273, 56. **dissiluit** ἐλάκησεν II 52, 34. ἐρήννη, ἐλάκησεν II 53, 3. discrepuit siue descendit (*v. desilio*) V 285, 43 (*cf. Oros.* IV 20, 35). **dissiluisse** aperuisse, crepasse IV 55, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 416). *V. desilio*, dissoluo.

Dissiliunt utres rumpuntur *Plac.* V 18, 4 = V 62, 14.

Dissimilis ἄνομος II 52, 62; 228, 24. **dissimile** dispar, disparile IV 332, 36. **dissimilem** ἄνομιον II 52, 3. **dissimili** dispari V 533, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 41). discrepanti IV 57, 29.

Dissimilis sum ἄνομός εἰμι II 228, 26.

Dissimilitudo ἀνομοιότης II 228, 27.

Dissimilo *v. disto*, dissimulo.

Dissimulanter προσπεποιημένος II 422, 43.

Dissimulata παραπροσποιηθέντα II 52, 11.

Dissimulatio μετεωρισμός II 370, 5; 494, 56. παρενθύμησις, παραλογισμός II 51, 33. προσποίησης II 422, 51. παραπροσποίησης II 396, 8. ὑπόκρισις II 466, 43. **dissimulatione** fnetione, celtatione V 451, 18.

Dissimulator ὑποκριτής II 466, 44.

Dissimulo ὑποκρίνομαι II 466, 42. πλάττομαι II 408, 63. ἔαθηνώ II 427, 20. προσποιούμαι II 422, 52. παραπροσποιούμαι II 396, 9. παρενθύμομαι III 154, 13. ἀφοσιούμαι II 253, 45. **dissimulo** ἄνομίῳ II 228, 25. **dissimulo** praetereo V 286, 47. **dissimulat** παραλογίζεται, παραπροσποιείται II 52, 6. concticiscit, praeterita neglegit V 410, 44 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 93; *decr. Fel.*) praeterita neglegit (*reg. Bened.* 2, 56?) V 413, 9. midid (*AS.*) V 408, 15. **dissimulent** παρενθυμούνται, ὑποκρίνονται, προσποιούνται II 52, 2 (**dissimulant** *e.*

cessent (celent?) IV 438, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 291). **dissimulavit** distulit IV 58, 11. **dissimulatur** ἀποπροσποιείται II 51, 34. σιωπηθῆ II 52, 7. **dissimulari** ἀφοσιούσθαι II 52, 9.

Dissinus *v. Dossenus.*

Dissipatio διασπασμός II 274, 19; 494, 57.

Dissipatum καταλυθέν II 52, 31 (**distipulum** *cod. corr. c.*); 35.

Dissipiscit *v. despiscit.*

Dissipo διασπώ II 274, 22. διασκοπίζω II 274, 14. διασκεδάζω II 274, 11. σκεδαννώ II 432, 52. **dissipat** παρακονεί (παρακρούει *apud. Labb.* = desipit?), παρατάσσεται (*ad dirigit* 6?) II 53, 7 (**desipat** *g.*) διασκεδαννύει II 52, 29. disturbat (*vel det.*) IV 54, 41; 507, 28; V 407, 60. **dissipa** disrue, disperge IV 332, 38.

Dissire desuere (**dissuere** *Loewe GL.* N. 108. desiuare desinere *Bugge Fleck-eiseni ann.* 1872 p. 95) IV 332, 39. *V. cuso*, dissuo, result.

Dissociata disiuncta V 546, 47 (*Ovid. Met.* I 25).

Dissocio διαλύω κοινωνίαν II 272, 34. κοινωνίαν διαλύω II 351, 56. διαλύω II 535, 30. διαχωρίζω II 276, 4. **dissociat** διαλύει κοινωνίαν II 52, 27.

Dissologia duplex locutio IV 56, 20.

Dissolutio διάλυσις II 272, 31; III 135, 62; 338, 10; 446, 27. διενλύτωσις II 276, 42.

Dissolutus ἐλυτός II 291, 34; 36. διαλελυμένος II 272, 16; III 136, 1. **dissoluta** conuulsa IV 438, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 507 *et* conuulsa). infecta, fracta IV 332, 42.

Dissolutus διάλυσις II 272, 31.

Dissoluo καταλύω III 76, 43. διαλύω II 272, 33; III 135, 59. παραλύω II 395, 38. dirumpo V 551, 31. **dissoluis** διαλύεις III 135, 60. **dissoluit** διαλύει II 52, 4; III 135, 61. exoluit IV 332, 41. **dis**<*s*> **olucrat** ascaeltte (? *AS.*) V 409, 11 (*cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 385, 30). **dissoluisse** (**dissiluisse** *Nettlehip Journ. of Phil.* XIX 120, *recte*) contremuisse IV 57, 37. in-<*h*> **iasse** (inaniasse *a*), crepuisse IV 56, 10 (*contam. cf. dissilio*). *V. desoluo.*

Dissona dissimilia V 628, 7.

Dissono ἀπιχῶ II 235, 8. διαφωνῶ II 275, 49. **disonat** per diuersa sonat IV 56, 24. non consentit IV 332, 43. non conuenit IV 507, 21. diuisi (? *an contam. cum* **dissortes**?) IV 507, 26. **desonuit** desentit V 405, 59. *Cf. distonaton*, disdonat, dissulto.

Dissortes διακληρωθέντες II 51, 24. **dis**<*s*> **ociat**(*i*), sine sorte V 287, 35. **desociati**, diuisi, sine sorte sociati V 628, 8. *Cf. Isid.* X 51.

Dissortium διαχωρισμός, διάσπασις II 53, 10.

Dissuadeo ἀποτρέπω II 242, 3.

Dissuasio ἀποτροπή II 242, 10.

Dissuetus v. desuetus.

Dissulto διαπηδῶ II 273, 28. **dissultant** resonant IV 57, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 240; XII 923). per diuersa sonant IV 507, 24 (v. dissono).

Dissultor μεταβάτης II 368, 36. **dissultores** singulares IV 332, 40; V 596, 58 (dissoluta res singulares *Hildebrand* p. 113). V. desultor.

Dissum ἀέριον II 52, 28 (dissulcum *διόριον* c, non recte: cf. *bissus*).

Dissuo παραλύω II 395, 38; III 156, 15. **dissuui** παραλύω II 52, 52; 53, 9. V. dissire.

Distabui tabefactus V 425, 11 (*Cassian. inst.* V 30, 1). **distauit** elanguit, distillauit V 451, 23; 497, 8. **distabu-erunt** contabu-erunt V 628, 9. asundum (vel asundum, *AS.*) V 408, 18; 356, 49.

Distans διεστώς II 276, 39. **ἀφραση-κός** II 252, 50. **distantes** διεστώσας III 135, 29. **distantia** διεστώτα, διχον(ο)-οὔντα II 52, 21. V. distantia.

Distantia διάσπασις II 274, 25. **δι-χόνοια** II 535, 34. inaequalitas IV 55, 31; 507, 18. **differentia** IV 332, 45 (*partic.*?).

Distario v. distentio.

Distendo διατείνω II 274, 59. **distendit** περιτείνει II 52, 51. **distendunt** implet IV 57, 48 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 433); 506, 38; V 451, 26. replent IV 438, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433; *Georg.* IV 164); V 407, 66. **distenditur** discerpitur IV 506, 43; V 285, 48 (excerpitur).

Distensis uentilatis causis V 285, 6.

Distentio occupatio IV 54, 49; 506, 42. **distensio** occupatio V 285, 64. **disturio** occupatio IV 55, 35; 57, 4; 507, 33; V 190, 41. **distario** occupatio V 597, 19. **distentione** δια[σ]τάσει II 52, 48. V. decurio.

Distentus διατεταμένος II 274, 56; 60. satis plenus IV 228, 39. cibo plenus aut <ad> uirgas extensus IV 229, 34 (cf. *ab* IV 228, 39). satis cibo plenus, pinguis, corporulentus (!) IV 332, 48. satis cibo plenus uel ad uirgas extensus V 451, 27. satis plenus cibo uel ad uirgas tensus V 540, 25. adegen (*AS.*) V 409, 15. **distenta** extenta V 285, 47; 407, 23. **distentas** plena ubera lacte V 286, 53 (*Verg. ecl.* IV 21. 22?).

Disterno διηγίζω II 278, 30. **disternat** disiungit IV 57, 20.

Distidere v. procedo.

Distillo v. destillo.

Distinctio διαστολή II 52, 32; 274, 34; III 515, 25. **διάλλοις** II 535, 33. **διάστιξις** II 274, 32. **διαστειμή** III 199, 2. **σαφήνεια** II 45, 50. **separatio** IV 229, 39. **rigor** IV 507, 55 (districtio?). **sensus**, **separatio** IV 332, 49. **distinctionem** **διείρασειν** II 51, 29.

Distinctor διαστίκτης II 274, 31. **διαστολεύς** II 274, 33.

Distinctum στιγμόν III 381, 36. V. ad distinctum.

Distinctum separatum, distractum(?) IV 332, 50. apertum, manifestum IV 229, 28. V. destructum.

Distineo (destino *cod.*) ἀντέχω II 229, 22 (detineo e: quo fortasse non opus).

Distingo ἀποβάπτω II 235, 48.

Distingo διαστέλλω II 274, 26. **distinguo** διακρίνω III 135, 23. **διασίζω** II 274, 30. **destingit** σαφηνίζει, σίζει, διαορεί II 45, 49. **distinguit** διασίζει, σίζει II 52, 30. se iungit aut uariat IV 55, 17. **distinxi** ἐστίξα III 384, 24. **distinguitur** designatur V 408, 29. **distinguntur** uariantur IV 57, 9. V. destinguit.

Distipulum v. dissipatum.

Disto διωτώ II 277, 13. **διέστηκα** II 276, 38. **διαστήκω** II 274, 27. **dissimilo**, **differo** IV 228, 51. **differo** IV 505, 40. **distat** separat aut meritis se iungitur IV 55, 32. separat uel dissentit, discrepat IV 507, 19. **differt**, **interest** IV 332, 47. **distitit** discordat, dissentit IV 507, 16. V. destat.

Distonat per diuersa tonat (sonator *codd.*) IV 507, 25. Cf. *dissono et Loewe Prodr.* 383. V. dislonat.

Distorqueo περιστρέφω II 405, 12 (d*****). **distorquet** discruciat, dislaniat V 451, 31; 497, 10.

Distortus peruersus II 577, 18.

Distortus διαστροφή II 274, 36.

Distractat elongat a uino IV 57, 3 (v. distractum: distracta elongata ueno?).

Distractio διάπρασις II 273, 45. **πράσις** II 52, 53.

Distractor πράτης III 446, 28; 480, 12. **διαπράτης** II 273, 46.

Distractor lanæ ἐξειδιστής (*contam.*) II 314, 5 (v. *adnot. et lanæ uenditor*).

Distractum uenum datum IV 229, 29. **distracti** diuisi aut uenditi IV 55, 12; 507, 38. **distracta** elongata a uino (ueno?) IV 507, 32 (v. distractat). elongata aut uendita IV 55, 33.

Distraho διασπῶ II 274, 22. **διαπράσσω** II 273, 29; III 134, 2. **διαπωλώ** II 273, 51. **distrahis** διαπιπράσκεις III 134, 3. **distrahit** διαπιπράσκει III 134, 4. **distrahere** διαπωλήσω II 51, 32. **deducere** (*did. b*) IV 332, 53

(*v. destruo*). **distraxit** ἀπέσπασεν II 51, 56. abstraxit IV 228, 25. uendit IV 332, 54; V 408, 17 (= *Non.* 287, 8). uendidit, diuidit (*cf. Non.* 287, 18) V 356, 48 (*v. Oros.* III 13, 3). **distraluntur** uendentur V 425, 14 (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14).

Distribuo διανέμω II 272, 57. διαδίδωμι ὅ ἐστι διανέμω II 270, 42. **distribuit** diuidit IV 332, 56. **distribuiti** διένειμας II 51, 38. **distribuit** διένειμειν II 52, 1.

Distributio διανομή, διαμέρισις II 53, 1. διανομή II 273, 2. διανέμησις II 51, 30; 272, 55; 535, 35. διαμερισμός II 272, 47. dispensatio IV 332, 55. *V. agape*, illaesa distributio.

Distributor διανεμητής II 272, 56. ἀπονεμητής II 239, 20.

Districtio rigor V 628, 10. *Cf. de-*strictio, distinctio.

Districtus *v. examen* districtum, circum negotium districtus.

Distrigula με περίξυσόν με III 446, 29; 477, 26. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 375.

Distringo *v. destringo*.

Distros (Δύστρος) Macedonia lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 190, 40. *V. menses*.

Distruxit fructus suos V 661, 35 (*cf. dirimere fructus et Arch.* IX 143).

Distulis *v. tero*.

Disturbo διαδοροβῶ II 271, 12. διατράσσω II 274, 52. *V. destituo*.

Disturio *v. distentio*.

Disuleis χῆρος, δικαίτης διαῦλαξ (*ubi* χοῖρος *gh*, διετής *et* δικαίτης *gh*, δικαίτης *h*, δικήτης *H.*) II 53, 8. **disulea** χηλή II 476, 60. *Cf.* II 577, 5. *V. dissum*, bisulcis. *Cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 33.

Disuado *v. discedo*.

Ditabilis locupletabilis V 451, 50.

Ditare facere V 451, 52 (= diuitem facere). **ditauit** locupletauit, diuitem fecit IV 332, 60. fecit V 451, 51. **ditor** gifydro (= *ich fördern, AS.*) V 356, 27; 408, 9. **ditatur** diues fit IV 58, 12.

Ditatus diues factus IV 58, 13.

Diteseo πλουτῶ II 410, 26. **ditescit** πλουτίζεται II 52, 59; 53, 11.

Ditro nascit quod intra bubone de palma nascitur III 538, 28 (δέτρονον *confert Buech.*).

Diu δηθά III 468, 53. ἐπὶ πολὺ II 53, 15; 310, 28; III 69, 61 = 637, 1; 141, 36; 376, 58. πολὺ ἐπίρρημα II 412, 29. diutius IV 332, 61. **diutius** ἐπὶ πλεόν II 310, 18. ἐπὶ πλεόν, ἐπὶ πολὺ II 53, 56. ἐπὶ πολὺ II 310, 28. dudum uel diu, quod longum tempus fit IV 333, 21. **diutissime** ἐπὶ πολὺ II 310, 28. *V. ut diutius*, ac diu, hau diu est.

Diu pro die V 640, 37 (*Non.* 98, 20). **Diu** eclauit (<t>) multo tempore occultauit (<t>) IV 438, 55 (*Verg.* I 351).

Dium ἀστραπή II 53, 16. **Dium** (<D>)ius Ζεὺς κεραυνός II 54, 11 (*suppl. c.*) *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 74, 15; 75, 14; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 32. *V. Iupiter*.

Diurnalis ἡμεροσῖος (ἡμερησῖος *Vale.*) II 53, 51. **diurnales** ἡμεροσῖοι II 53, 52.

Diurnare cottidie uidere (uidere *Gellius* XVII 2, 16) V 640, 47 (*Non.* 100, 14).

Diurnus καθημερινός II 335, 10. **diurna** ἡμερινή II 324, 26. **diurnum** καθημερινόν II 335, 11; 535, 27. ἐφημερίς II 320, 70. ἡμερολόγιον II 324, 27 (*diurnium apud Labb.*). ἡμερησίον II 53, 50; 324, 24; III 143, 48. opus unius diei II 577, 12. unius diei IV 56, 37; 229, 8; 507, 46; V 286, 30; 408, 43. diale (diale? *cf. Hildebrand* p. 115) IV 333, 19. **diurno** καθ' ἡμέραν II 53, 49. **diurnis** per singulos dies III 600, 3 (*GR. L.* V 578, 3).

Dius fidius Iouis filius *Plac.* V 16, 33 (*dium* *fidius*: *cf. dium*) = V 63, 3. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 66.

Diutare ἀποκαλύπτειν, βραδύνει II 54, 14 (*diutinare*? *deutare Buech.*).

Diutine ἐπὶ πολὺ II 53, 54.

Diutinus χρόνιος II 53, 53; 478, 55; III 164, 5. **diutinum** uberrimum, multum IV 439, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348 *et* multus). **diuturnum** IV 54, 39; 58, 7; 229, 26; 40; 507, 48; V 287, 37; 407, 3. **diuturnum**, qui diu aliquid operatur IV 331, 35. uberrimum IV 333, 20. longinquum V 407, 61. cotidianum (*diuturnum a, recte, ut opinor*) IV 55, 45.

Diuturnitas αἰωνιότης II 221, 43; III 242, 29.

Diuturnus διηρκής II 277, 1. χρόνιος II 478, 55. **diuturnum** διηρκές II 276, 56. αἰώνιον II 221, 42. πολυχρόνιον II 53, 55; 413, 18. **diutinum**, quod habet temporis longinquitatem IV 333, 22. **diutinum** uel multi temporis V 285, 40. per multa tempora II 577, 13. multi temporis IV 56, 33; 229, 13; 507, 47; V 408, 45. abundantissimum IV 55, 46.

Diuae arripotentis Mineruae IV 439, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 425).

Dualis ὁ τῆς θείας μνήμης III 479 *adn.* 6. princeps, imperator, qui quasi deus habebatur IV 228, 41 (*v. diuus*). constitutus (!) imperialis V 497, 19. constitutus imperialis V 451, 57. constitutus, fundatus V 497, 26. constitutus imperatorum (!) V 451, 56. **diuale** diui-

num IV 56, 34; 228, 37; 438, 53 (diurnum: cf. diurnus); 506, 2; V 451, 59; 542, 11; 597, 8. diuino V 356, 64; 408, 21. sententia dei, iudicium V 451, 58. V. dualis, dialabis.

Diuaricat διασκελίζει καὶ ὑπερβαίνει II 53, 17. praeuaricat IV 333, 1. **deuaricat** expandit pedes V 285, 3. prostituit IV 53, 32; V 450, 20. praeobtet (*vel* -it:?) IV 51, 5; V 189, 23; 450, 18. discutit, decernit (*vel* discernit?) IV 504, 31. **diuaricari** distendi, tendi V 650, 29 (*Non.* 34, 12). **deuaricare** separare V 405, 63. separare V 406, 20.

Diuaricatus satis separatus IV 438, 54. satis separans(?) IV 229, 45. **diuaricatum** deprauatum, extensum in diuersa V 287, 28. **deuaricatis** expansis cruribus uel pedibus V 285, 4. **diuaricatis** satis separatis V 451, 55; 567, 41.

Diuasto v. deuasto.

Diuatus ὁ τῆς θείας μνήμης III 446, 31. V. dualis.

Diuellio v. duellio.

Diuello διασπῶ II 274, 22. ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. **diuellit** διασπᾶ, διαταράττει (διασπ.?), ἀποσπᾶ II 53, 19. dirumpit IV 54, 54. Cf. **debelle** rumpit IV 227, 20 (*ubi* diuellit *Warren*; cf. *abcd*). **deuellunt** discerpunt V 407, 34. **diuellere** rumpere IV 506, 36. dissoluere, dirumpere IV 438, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 220; IV 600). **diuellimur** in duas partes diuidimur IV 53, 19; 56, 31; 506, 37. separamur IV 439, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 434). V. dilacero, deuello.

Diuendita diuise uendita V 567, 37 (*Liv.* XXXVII 5, 3).

Diuerbero διαμαστίζω II 272, 38. **diuerberat** διασπαθίζει, κατ[ατ]αράσσει II 53, 43 (*del. Buech.*). disiungit IV 56, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* V 503; IX 411); 229, 7; V 285, 57; 406, 71 (*deu.*). disiungit, interuenit IV 54, 37. interuenit, separat V 407, 58. disiungit uel in<ter>uenit V 451, 64; 497, 22 (*v. diuerto*). disiungit, separat IV 333, 8. percussit IV 52, 47. V. diuerto.

Diuerbium v. deu.

Diuersa pars ἐξ ἐναντίας μέρος II 53, 22.

Diuersati in loco positi IV 333, 3; V 451, 62; 497, 20; 567, 40 (*in diuerso loco p. non recte Nettleship* 'Contr.' 442).

Diuersatio διαφορά III 135, 9. V. cognitio.

Diuersiclinia heteroclitia V 597, 35 (*cf. GR. L.* III 145, 3).

Diuersitas διαφορά II 53, 40; 275, 42. separatio IV 333, 4. **diuersitatis** διαφορᾶς II 53, 24.

Diuerso κατέναντι II 53, 46.

Diuersorium κατάλυμα, πανδοχείον II 54, 5. παντόσιον III 306, 54. diuerticulum IV 438, 56. receptaculum aut hospitalitas IV 56, 27; V 497, 23 (*ospitalium*). hospitium a diuertendo IV 229, 47. *καταχώριον* graece, *πανδοχείον* V 287, 1. domum hospitaletm V 287, 2. compendium uil[ae] V 451, 61. *ubi* uiator callem diuertens potest succedere (*vel* -cidere) V 191, 10; 451, 60. **diuersorium** rectorium hospitale V 191, 6. receptaculum aut hospitale V 191, 7. cellula hospitalis V 191, 8. *ubi* uiator callem diuertit V 191, 9. *ubi* uiator callem diuertens potest succedere V 191, 10. V. deuersorium, diuortium.

Diuersus διάφορος II 275, 43. διάφορος, ἄλλοδαπῆς (*ἄλλοδαπῆς cod.*) II 53, 42. non conueniens IV 507, 22. non consentiens IV 507, 14; V 285, 54. **diuersum** et **differeus** διάφορον II 53, 41. **diuersum** non conueniens IV 56, 35. non consentiens IV 229, 1; 333, 5. resonat (*resonans? an ad 24/25 spectat?*) IV 507, 23. *in diuersum*, contrarium *Plac.* V 62, 22. **diuerso** uario, dissimile IV 439, 4. **diuersa** διάφορα, παράλληλα II 53, 21. separata IV 409, 51. distantia, differentia IV 333, 2. contraria, 'nam praelata suis numquam diuersa dolebit *Castra ducis magni?* (*Lucan.* II 274 sq.) V 190, 43. V. ex diuerso, diuersa pars.

Diuerticulum quod breui loco diuertitur IV 229, 38. breuis locus in quo diuerticulum (*diuortium Hildebrand p. 114*) est, id est diuersorium IV 333, 7. breuis locus in quo diuertitur V 451, 63; 497, 21 (*diuertit*). hospitium, locus requiei II 577, 7. *uia* *ubi* camsatur V 191, 2+3. Cf. *Donat. in Eun.* IV 2, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 377. **diuerticulis** diuersoriis siue hospitibus IV 57, 36. V. deuerticulum.

Diuerto διαστρέφω II 274, 35. **diuertat** (*diuertit Hildebrand p. 114*) disiungit uel in<ter>uenit (*v. diuerbero*) IV 333, 6. V. deuerto.

Diues et **locuples** et **fortunatus** πλούσιος II 53, 47. **diues** πλούσιος, πλουσία II 53, 23. πλούσιος II 410, 21; III 14, 14; 87, 5; 178, 49; 202, 24; 251, 6; 274, 8; 370, 77; 446, 32; 502, 49; 503, 4 (*pluto*). ἄλβιος II 381, 44. **opimus**, **locuples** IV 333, 9. **diuitior** copiosior V 640, 56 (*Non.* 101, 11). **ditissimus** diues, **locuples** IV 57, 47 (*adde ad dis*).

Diues opum abundans diuitiarum IV 506, 45. abundans opum V 408, 64. **locuples**, abundans IV 439, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14; II 22; *Georg.* II 465). **locuples** IV 229, 46.

Diuidia *διχόνοια* II 53, 32. odiosa V 640, 21 (*Non.* 96, 22). **diuidiae** dis-sensionis V 640, 58 (*Non.* 101, 19). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 70, 15; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 6; 120. V. diuiduus.

Diuidiae erant discordiae uel molestiae erant IV 57, 18.

Diuidiose moleste *Plac.* V 16, 29 = V 62, 23.

Diuido *διαδίδομι ὃ ἔστιν διανέμω* II 270, 42. *διανέμω* II 272, 57. *διαίρω* II 271, 21; III 133, 31; 515, 21. **diuidit** *διαμερίζει, διαίρει* II 53, 25. segregat, intercidit, scindit IV 333, 10. **diuidere** discernere, separare IV 56, 30. **diuisit** *διείλεν* II 535, 20. **diuidimus** (!) *διέλαμεν* II 53, 45.

Diuidue *διαμεμερισμένως* II 272, 45.

Diuiduus *διαμεμερισμένος* II 272, 44. *εὐδιαίρετος* II 316, 39. *εὐδιανέμτος* II 316, 40. *εὐδιαίρετος, ἀδιαίρετος* (?), *εὐμέριστος, διαμεμερισμένος* II 53, 26. diuisus V 287, 33. diuisus, diuidendus V 628, 11. **diuiduum** *διαίρεσιμον* II 271, 17. *εὐμέριστον* II 53, 34 (*diuidulum: corr. e.*) quod diuidi potest V 452, 1. **diuidos** separatos V 640, 12 (*Non.* 95, 24). **diuidua** *ἐπαχθῆ* II 53, 33 (*ubi* diuidia *ἐπαχθῆ g, ἐπαχθεια Herald.*).

Diuigena *θειογενής (vel θεογ.)* II 327, 12; 29. *Cf.* II 577, 1.

Diuinacula sortes V 191, 1.

Diuinatio *μαντεία* II 364, 52; 557, 19; III 446, 33. praesagium, quod ante nuntiat IV 333, 11.

Diuinator *μάντις* III 238, 6.

Diuine *θειόθεν* II 327, 10.

Diuini apices *v.* apex.

Diuinitas *θειότης* II 53, 31; 327, 9; III 278, 16 (*θειότης*); 446, 34; 504, 58; 521, 19. *Cf.* II 560, 56. deitas V 451, 66. V. ex diuinitate.

Diuinitus *θειόθεν* II 327, 10. quod ex diuinitate fit IV 230, 12; V 451, 65; 497, 24. ex diuinitate IV 333, 15; V 451, 67. V. caelitus.

Diuino *μαντέω* III 77, 34. **diuino diuinor** *μαντέομαι* II 364, 51. *Cf.* **diuinusso** *μαντέομαι* II 53, 30 (*ubi* diuinus sum *i, diuinasso g.*) **diuino** *ἀποθεῶ* II 236, 57. **diuinat** *μαντεύεται* II 53, 28. **diuinor** *ἀποθεοῦμαι* II 236, 58.

Diuino consilio V 661, 43.

Diuinum factum sacrificatum *Plac.* V 16, 15 = V 63, 1.

Diuinum uitium cum impediunt auspicia actionem (aut cum neglectum est) auspiciū, quod quis secutus prospere rem gessisset *Plac.* V 16, 39 = V 62, 24 (*suppl. Buech.*).

Diuinus *ἐνθεός* II 299, 14. *θεῖος,*

μάντις II 327, 6. *θεῖος i.* **diuinus** III 145, 31. **diuinus** *μάντις* III 10, 6; 77, 35; 83, 61; 171, 23; 301, 72; 362, 20; 468, 54; 499, 55. *Cf.* *diuinusmatis μάντις (h. e. aut diuinus μάντις aut d. uates μάντις)* II 54, 7. areolus (*h. e. hariolus*), are-
<olus> aut a barbaris (autem ab aris?) dicitur V 287, 40. et **diuina** *καὶ θεία* III 422, 71. **diuinum** *θεῖον* III 468, 55. *θεῖον καὶ μάντιν* II 53, 27. **diuini** uates, praesagi IV 333, 14. **diuinos** uitigan (*AS.*) V 409, 12. **diuinior** diuinitate reuerentior IV 56, 32; V 452, 3 (refectior); 497, 25 (*item*); IV 57, 21.

Diuis auspiciis (a) dis, qui auspiciis fauent, id est initiis V 191, 5.

Diuisio *διαίρεσις* II 271, 15. *διανέ-
μησις* II 272, 55. *διαμερισμός* II 272, 47. *διανομή* II 273, 2. *διαίρεσις, μερισμός οἶκον (oikos cod. corr. h. εἰκός Buech.)* II 54, 10. *θόμος diuisio* II 556, 18 *adn. 3* (*τόμος*?).

Diuisor *διαιρέτης* II 271, 20. *διαμε-
ριστής* II 272, 48.

Diuisus *διηρημένος* II 277, 4. *κχω-
ρισμένος* II 348, 51. desepus, separatus IV 439, 6 (*Verg. Ecl. I* 66). **diuisum** *ἀπομερισθέν* II 48, 1. *διηθόμενον (ubi* *διελλόμενον i, διχτομοῦμενον g, διηρθω-
μένον H., διηρημένον Buech.), διαμεμε-
ρισμένον* II 53, 44. **diuisa** disposita V 532, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 476). **diuiditus** V. sulcatus.

Diuisus *διαίρεσις* II 271, 15. *διανέ-
μησις* II 272, 55. diuisus, quartae decli-
nationis V 567, 38.

Ditant diuitis faciunt V 640, 8 (*Non.* 95, 6).

Diuitiae *πλοῦτος* II 53, 35; III 202, 23; 274, 7; 370, 54. *πλοῦτος* (singularia non habet) II 410, 25 (*Gr. L. I p. 33, 8; alibi*). *χρήματα* (singularia non habet) II 478, 28. *περισσία* II 403, 44. **diuitia** *ὁ πλοῦτος* II 492, 66.

Diuium *διωδία* II 503, 32.

Diuius *δυσόδευτος* II 282, 3 (*deuius a.*) V. deuius.

Diuortium *δικαίσις (δίσις?)* II 271, 23. *διάλσις γάμον* II 272, 32. *διάξενξις γάμον* II 271, 1. *δίσις (διαίρεσις f. δίσις gh)*, *διάλσις γάμον καὶ χωρισμός καὶ ἐκποθή* II 53, 48. *διαζυγή* II 503, 31. *διάστασις* II 274, 25. *διαστροφή* II 274, 36. **diuortium** dicimus, cum mulier a uiro diuortium facit, **deuertit** uero qui a uia uel ratione deflexit: tamen cum deuertit (*om. G*) dicitur, **diuersorium** magis quam **deuersorium** usus obtinuit. ergo utrumque usu et ratione dicimus *Plac.* V 17, 1 + 2 = V 63, 2. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 147. **repudium** IV 228, 43; V 286, 19. **separatio** aut

repudium IV 54, 4. separatio IV 57, 35. discidium IV 54, 42. discidium, separatio uel lis IV 333, 18. discidium, dissensio, discordia uel repudium uel diuisio coniugiorum IV 507, 31. diuisio coniugiorum; **diuortia** dicuntur inter uiros et feminas, quando diuertuntur a se V 286, 5. deflexio a deuertendo, inde inter uiros et feminas **deuortia** dicuntur, quando deuertuntur V 406, 68. deflexio a diuertendo IV 333, 17 (cf. *Non.* 290, 22). **diuortio** repudio uel separatio (!) V 542, 8. **diuortium** (vel dif.) weggedal (*Wegscheide, AS.*), repudium V 407, 53. pensatorium, petra uel plumbum II 577, 8. *V.* discidium.

Diuulatio designatio IV 56, 15. **deuulatio** designatio IV 503, 14. **deuulatio** desinuatia V 633, 40. **dibalatio** designatio V 189, 29. **bibolatio** designatio IV 25, 61 (diuulgatio? depalatio = dipalatio? cf. depalatus. uiolatio designatio *Nettlestrip.* Cf. *Housmann 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX p. 50). **deuolatio** *Buech. coll. Arch.* I 289. Cf. **deuolato** designatio IV 53, 11; V 450, 19.

Diuulgatio ἐξαγωγή, δημοθηνία (*ubi δημοθηνία i. δημοθηνλία H.*) II 54, 4.

Diuulgator disseminator IV 333, 24. *V.* disseminator.

Diuulgatus διαπεθρηλημένος II 274, 55. diditus IV 439, 8 (cf. *Aen.* VII 144 et dido). **diuulgata** διαπερημισμένη II 273, 27. **diuulgatum** ubique disseminatatum *acd post* IV 56, 31; 507, 4. diditum, percubatum (-bratum *abcd*) IV 333, 23. **diuulgata** διαθρηληθέντα II 54, 2. notum (!) facta, manifesta IV 507, 5. *V.* diditus.

Diuulgo διαθρηλώ II 271, 14. διαφημίζω II 275, 34 (deu.). **diuulgat** διαφημίξει II 54, 3. **diuulgat** (vel deu.) multiplicat IV 227, 43. notum facit IV 56, 28. *V.* deuulgo.

Diuulsum separatum V 407, 63.

Diuum pater atque hominum rex Iupiter IV 439, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 65; II 648).

Diuus θεῖος, ὁ ἐν θεοῖς (ἐκ θεῶν e) II 327, 5. deus uel imperator, quod (vel qui) post mortem quasi deus factus est IV 333, 25; V 408, 48; 286, 20 (factus om.). imperator qui post mortem ut deus habetur IV 54, 6; 506, 1; V 410, 39 (de canon.). imperator qui post mortem dei nomen accepit V 597, 9. diis dicatus locus V 452, 5. **diua** dea IV 438, 52. **diuo** deo V 407, 65. **diui** θεοί II 53, 36. **diuae** musae IV 57, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 645). **diuum** θεόν, θεῶν II 50, 26. deorum IV 57, 38. **diuus** (= diuos) θεῖος, ἡμιθέος II 53, 29.

diuus θεός (dinos θεῖος a), ἡμιθέος II 53, 37. *V.* sub diuo.

Diuus fratruelis II 577, 16 (θεῖος est auunculus vel patruus). Cf. *Diez* I zio.

Diuus filius Διὸς υἱός, Ἡρακλῆς II 54, 1 (*ubi* Dius fidus i.).

Do δίδωμι II 54, 13; 276, 18. δίδω III 132, 67. **das**, **do** δίδοις, δίδωμι II 37, 37. **das** δίδοις III 132, 68. **das mihi** δίδοις μοι III 136, 4. **dat** δίδωσιν II 37, 29. **διδόι** III 132, 69. tribuit, persoluit, sacrificat IV 327, 22. **dat mihi** δίδοι μοι III 136, 5. **dat, dedit** δίδωσιν, ἔδωκεν II 37, 38. **danunt** dant V 640, 27 (*Non.* 97, 13). **dant**, **dederunt** V 566, 48 (cf. *dianunt* δίδωσιν II 48, 28 (*ubi* danunt ac)). **daunt** dant, tribuunt IV 508, 25; V 409, 51. tribuunt V 356, 68. **dunt** dant, tribuunt IV 58, 53; 439, 40; V 452, 27; 497, 44. **duem** dem V 521, 39; 567, 55. **duis** duas res significat: nam et pro *dtis* ponebatur et pro *dederis* V 521, 42; 567, 57 (*Festus Pauli* p. 66, 15). **des** δόσις δόξης? II 45, 7 (cf. *dot* δωσις II 55, 36: *ubi* dos δόσις e). **duit** δοίη II 56, 36. **dedit** *Plac.* V 17, 13 (diuidit) = V 63, 13 (*ubi* nescio an dederit scribendum sit). Cf. V 567, 58 et **duerit** dederit V 452, 20; 497, 41; 567, 53. **duet** det V 191, 29; 521, 38; 567, 54. **duit** det, tribuit V 409, 52. tribuit IV 508, 24. tribuit uel det V 287, 60. **demus** [ποτέ, πότερον] δῶμεν II 42, 55 (v. demum). **dent** δίδωσιν II 43, 4; 24. **duint** dent. Terentius (*Andr.* 666): at tibi dii dignum factis exitium duint V 191, 30. **duent** dent, tribuant IV 333, 53; 508, 26; V 191, 27. **dent** uel imbuunt V 567, 56. **dent** V 452, 22. **duint** δοίεν, δῶσ[ω]σιν II 56, 35. **dent**, tribuant V 287, 59. **da** δός III 132, 70. **da mihi** δός μοι III 136, 3; 338, 11; 405, 40. **dic** V 283, 29. pro *dic*, ut Virgilius (*Ecl.* I 18): *da*, Tityre, nobis V 566, 46 (cf. *Non.* 278, 33; *Serv. in Aen.* I 676; III 85; VI 66). **dare** δοῖναι II 37, 28. **duere** dare, uincere *Papias* (v. *duere*). **damde** (vel *dande codd.*) *date* V 283, 24; 404, 45 (danite *Loewe Prodr.* 425; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 371. Cf. *W. Foerster 'Z. f. rom. Phil.'* XXII p. 524 *qui* danite *reicit*). *V.* **dapes**. **dabam** ἐδίδων II 37, 7. **dabant** ἐδίδων II 37, 4. **dabo** δίδω II 37, 6 (dato *δίδων* e). **δῶσω** III 132, 71. **dabo**, **dem** δῶσω II 282, 55. **dabo** tribuam, dicabo IV 327, 12. **dabis mihi** δώσεις μοι III 136, 6. **dabit** (dauit *codd.*) consecrabit IV 48, 1; 502, 15 (dicauit consecrauit *Loewe GL. N.* 147; v. *dicat*). **dedi** ἔδωκα III 140, 17. **δέδωκα** III 136, 2. **dedisti**

ἔδωκε (!) III 140, 19. **dedit** ἔδωκεν III 140, 18. fecit, permisit IV 437, 17 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 62; G6 *et Serv. in Ecl.* I 18; *Aen.* II 464; 482; XII 267; 453). **dor** (*GR. L.* I 379, 25) **δίδωμαι** II 55, 9. **dantur** δίδωσιν (! danunt δίδωσιν *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43) II 37, 41; 45. **dentur** δοθῶσιν II 43, 6. **dari** ο(β)uium fieri V 187, 26. **datum** est ἔδοθη III 140, 20. *Verbum* duo, dui, duere extitisse videtur. V. non datur, operam do, dent operam, dat unum, dat iura, da legam, ne dederis, dedecio, duis.

Doceo διδάσκω II 54, 18; 276, 14; III 198, 18; 277, 28; 337, 50; 404, 22; 446, 36. **doce**s διδάσκεις III 404, 23. **docet** διδάσκει, παιδεύει II 54, 31. διδάσκει III 132, 59; 404, 30. **docet bene** διδάσκει καλῶς III 352, 17. **docemus** διδάσσομεν II 54, 20; III 404, 24. **doceat** διδάσκουσιν III 404, 26. **doce** δίδαξον II 276, 8; III 132, 60; 404, 21. **doce me** δίδαξόν με III 515, 11. **docebo** διδάξω II 54, 19. **docui** ἐδίδαξα II 54, 21; 55, 40. **docuit** ἐδίδαξεν II 54, 22; III 516, 61. **docuerunt** ἐδίδαξαν III 404, 25. **docetur** διδάσκεται III 404, 28.

Docheatas (δοκιμαστός? documentatus?) probatus *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). δοχθέντας probatos *Buech.*

Docibilis ἐυδίδακτος, ἐυμαθής II 54, 15; 55, 44. ἐυμαθής III 331, 53; 373, 6; 493, 59; 519, 41. **διδάκτικός** II 276, 13. **πεπαιδευμένος** III 178, 20. est qui facile discitur, **docilis** qui facile docetur, non quod sit doctus, sed quod doceri potest V 618, 32 + 33 (cf. *Jsid.* X 66; *GR. L.* III 219, 16). **docibiles** pro dociles traditum. dicimus enim utrumque (deutrumque R), et docilis et docibilis *Plac.* V 17, 6 = V 63, 4. qui ab aliis docentur V 551, 35. V. docilis.

Docibilitas παίδευσις, ἔλλογιμότης II 54, 17. **διδασκαλία** II 55, 48.

Docilis ἐυμαθής II 318, 21. ἐυδίδακτος II 316, 41. qui docet IV 439, 9. **docibilis** IV 333, 26. ingeniosus IV 508, 13; V 409, 29. qui docet uel ingeniosus IV 58, 20. sequax IV 58, 33. ingeniosus et qui cito potest discere IV 333, 35. qui cito di(s)cit V 496, 54 (dicilis). ingeniosus uel qui docet uel qui legis sit (loqui scit?) V 287, 48. **dociles** qui alios docent V 551, 36. Cf. *Anthol. ep.* 483, 6. V. docibilis.

Docte fabre, ingeniose, scienter IV 333, 28.

Doctilogus (= doctilocus) est docte loquens V 618, 30.

Doctitat frequenter docet IV 508, 17; V 597, 21.

Doctor διδάσκαλος II 54, 34; 276, 12; III 132, 61; 198, 19; 277, 29; 327, 10; 337, 51; 404, 27; 446, 37. Cf. **διδάσκαλος** **doctor**, magister III 514, 55. **doctor** παιδευτής II 392, 9. **καθηγητής** III 496, 63. **ἐπιστάτης** III 352, 6. sequax IV 58, 21 (v. docilis). **praeceptor**, magister IV 333, 30. **doctores** δόηγοί III 152, 22. **διδάσκαλοι** II 54, 24. **doctoribus** (duct.?) maistratis (!) V 628, 12. V. **legum doctor**, iuris doctores.

Doctrina διδαχῆ, διδασκαλία II 54, 16. **διδαχῆ** II 276, 7; III 25, 24; 132, 62; 198, 23; 446, 39. **διδασκαλία** II 54, 23; 276, 10; III 327, 17; 352, 7. **μάθησις** II 363, 60; III 339, 14; 446, 38. **διδασκῆριον** III 404, 29. eruditio, disciplina IV 333, 31. emiatnision (μαθήσεων?) **doctrinae** V 358, 14. Cf. III 515, 59.

Doctrinum διδασκαλεῖον II 276, 11.

Doctus δεδιδασμένος II 55, 43; 266, 58; III 178, 44; 250, 75. **πεπαιδευμένος** II 401, 26; III 373, 7. δεδιδασμένος, **μειμαθηκός** (πεπαιδευμένος *adde ex* 27: cf. e) II 54, 26. **πολυμαθής** II 412, 44. **εὐπαίδεντος** III 331, 55; 519, 43. **ἐλλόγιμος** II 55, 45. **disertus**, **eruditus**, **sciens**, **ingeniosus**, **peritus** IV 333, 32. **docta** ἔλλογιμη II 55, 46. **doctior** scientior, ingeniosior IV 333, 29. **doctiores** ἔλλογιμότεροι II 55, 50. **doctissimus** εὐπαίδεντος II 318, 52. **διδασκαλικώτατος**, ἔλλογιμώτατος II 55, 49. V. **documentatio**.

Doctus διδαχῆ II 276, 7. **παίδενσις** II 392, 8.

Documentat νουθετεῖ II 54, 58. Cf. *GR. L.* VII p. 436, 13.

Documentatio νουθεσία [πεπαιδευμένος] II 54, 27 (v. doctus). **νουθεσία** II 377, 13. **documentum** II 577, 30.

Documentor doctor II 577, 33 (documentator?).

Documentum μάθημα II 363, 58. **πεῖρα**, **ὑπόδειγμα** II 54, 29. **δικαίωμα**, **διδασκαλία** II 55, 47. **νουθεσία**, **ὑπόδειγμα** II 547, 13. **διδαχῆ** II 535, 37. **exemplum** IV 230, 16; V 409, 35. **manifestum**, **probatum** uel **exemplum** IV 333, 33 (*contam. cum* documentatum?). quod docetur ignorans IV 58, 34. **docimentum** alterius exemplum IV 230, 22; 333, 27. **documenta** exempla IV 58, 27; 508, 3. **probationes**, **testimonia** IV 508, 2.

Dodonus(?) **dona**, **muna** V 452, 6; 497, 27 (dodomas). **do** domus *et* **dona** muna? **δεδομένα** *Buech.*

Dodoronis erissimo III 589, 70; 611, 37. **dodonus** erissimo III 623, 42. V. **semen dodoroniae**, **eruca agrestis**.

Dodrans ἐναούργιον II 297, 33. **aegur** (vel **egur**, ΔS.) V 355, 61; 409, 18.

Doga βούτης (βούτης ε) II 54, 28.

Dogarius βουττοποιός II 54, 30.

Dogma doctrina IV 230, 13. doctrina uel regula IV 58, 23. doctrina uel definitio IV 508, 10; V 410, 35 (cf. *can. apost.* 38). a putando dicta(!) V 355, 64; 409, 20 (*Isid.* VIII 2, 1). placitum, dissensio, consultum IV 409, 52. **dogmam** doctrinam V 497, 34. **dogmata** iteratio doctrinae IV 508, 11; V 409, 24. iteratio doctrinae uel doctrina V 287, 46. secta IV 508, 12. consolatiua (consultiua?) doctrina V 452, 11.

Dogmatica consolatiua V 409, 33 (v. dogma). propria consulta, consultum IV 410, 1. V. dogma.

Dogmatizo decerno, censeo V 567, 43. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 271, 2.

Dolabellum deminutiuum V 287, 54 (cf. 53). **dolabella** securicula uel dux (= Dolab.) II 577, 26.

Dolabra ἄξινη τευτονομή (dolab. *cod.*, non dolob.) II 54, 32. ἄξινη III 325, 56. **dolobra** ἄξινη III 204, 31. **dolabrum** ἄξινη II 55, 42; 503, 37. ἄξινη πελευη-τοῖς II 547, 15. **dolobra, dolobrum** ἄξινη II 231, 43. **dolabra** πέλευς III 368, 62; 502, 34. ὄουξ II 387, 31. securis, bipennis, dolatoria II 577, 25 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 19, 11). ascia lapidaria IV 58, 37; V 191, 11; 287, 49; 409, 30. securis lapidaria IV 333, 34. securis lapidaria, ascia V 497, 28. securis uel ascia lapidaria IV 230, 18. **dolubra** instrumenta rusticana V 633, 60. **delebra** instrumenta rusticana quos dicimus rastros V 284, 38. **dolabrum** est dolatoria V 287, 53 (cf. *Roensch Coll.* p. 198). V. dolamen, delabrum.

Dolamen (dolumen *codd. corr. Seal.*) uelabrum (dolabra *Seal.*) IV 333, 37; V 597, 41 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 110). Cf. delabrum. **dolonem** uelum paruum *H. dolo* minus uelorum *Buech.*

Dolat εἰσπαθεῖ III 367, 69 (*cap. de aureis, sed aliunde illata: dolet ὄνοπαθεῖ?*).

Dolator πελευητής II 400, 49; III 309, 15.

Dolatorium graece, ascia latine, actsa (adesa?) saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). V. dolabra.

Dolatum gesnidan (*AS.*) V 355, 55. gesniden (*AS.*) V 409, 17.

Dolatura brandlastecus (*recte* brádlást aex, *AS.*) V 409, 21. **dolaturae** braed-laestu aesc (*AS.*) V 356, 5.

Dolba cf. eruca (et *Loewe Prodr.* 418).

Dolens aegre ferens IV 439, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 9). indignans IV 508, 4; V 287, 45; 409, 28.

Dolenter fero δεινοπαθῶ II 267, 21. V. adolenter.

Doleo παρῶ II 54, 36; 413, 32 = 35; III 153, 17. ἄλγῶ II 224, 41. **doles** πονεῖς III 153, 18. **dolet** πονεῖ, ἄλγεί II 54, 43. πονεῖ III 153, 19. **dolebam** ἤλγησα II 54, 35. ἐπόνον III 138, 64. **dolebas** ἐπόνεις III 138, 65. **dolebat** ἐπόνει III 138, 66. **dolui** ἐπόνησα III 138, 67; 446, 44. V. oculus doleo, dolat.

Doleo uicem tui et uicem tuam συμπᾶσχω σοι II 54, 44. Cf. *GR. L.* I 293, 9.

Dolesco ἄχθομαι II 254, 24.

Doliarius (dulearius *cod.*) πιθοπλά-στης III 309, 13.

Doli[c]tum dolatum [harpa forceps v. harpa] V 640, 41 (*Non.* 99, 15).

Doliola (delioca *R.* delioqua *G:* *corr. ex Festo*) locus depressus prope cloacam maximam, ubi appropinquantibus Gallis sacra quaedam Romani loco occulto defoderunt (defenderunt *R*) *Plac.* V 16, 35 = V 61, 7 (oculto *cum nonnullis libri gloss. exempl. Deuring:* an doliolis occulta? condita?). Cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 157; *Festus Pauli* p. 69, 8; *Liv.* V 40, *Serv. in Aen.* VI 238.

Doliolum βελίον III 446, 41. βέκος III 24, 12. **doliola** βελία III 207, 46.

Dolium πίθος II 54, 46; 407, 49; 500, 11; 526, 3; 543, 41; III 153, 39; 193, 65/66; 270, 52; 326, 29 (duleum); 339, 59 (doleum; cf. *GR. L.* IV 198, 2; *Not. Tir.* 96, 21; 366, 51; 369, 11; 446, 40; 572, 47 (dulium). Cf. **doleum** πίθον III 24, 4. **doleum** uas fictile ducentis decimatis(?) II siclos capere potest *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). ludulio (duliolium?) V 497, 30. **dolei** πίθοι III 357, 58. **dolea** πίθοι II 54, 42. **dolia** hydr<i>ae, uasa V 497, 29. **dolia** uascula sunt magna lapidea et uitrea, alia capientes modia CC, alia C, aliaque diuersae magnitudinis sunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*).

Dolo πελενώ II 400, 53. **dolat** πελενώ καὶ τόπτει II 54, 41.

Dolo flagellum intra cuius uirgam latet pugio seu ingens contus cum breuissimo ferro; dicti dolones a fallendo V 551, 34 (cf. *Isid.* XVIII 9, 4). est gladius ligno latens V 618, 28. **dolones** tela abscondita IV 230, 19; 333, 36 (telae absconditae); 508, 21; V 191, 12; 287, 47. tela, arma absconsa V 409, 26. hunsporan (? *AS.*) V 409, 31. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 664.

Dolon v. dalum.

Dolopes milites duces (ducis?) Graecorum IV 508, 16. milites fini condotati per manus IV 230, 20 (*ubi* fenicum et dotatim <h. e. datatim> per manus *ab;* cf. datatim). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 7; 29.

Dolor πόνος καὶ ἄλγημα *de post* II 54, 57. πόνος II 413, 30; III 29, 52; 153, 20; 206, 4; 296, 40; 339, 53; 363, 64; 446, 42; 502, 44. πόνος, ὠδίν III 468, 56. ἄλγηδόν II 224, 40; 489, 70. ἄλγημα III 489, 64; 509, 62; 596, 5. ὠδύνη II 379, 26. tristitia, molestia IV 333, 38. prement angor dicitur V 658, 16 (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Marc.* 1). **dolores** ἄλγηδόνες, πόνοι II 54, 38; 45. ὠδίνες III 571, 4. V. lateris dolor, dentium dolor, dolus, altum dolorem, sine dolore.

Dolor capitis κεφαλαργία III 149, 20. κεφαλαργική III 599, 11. V. capitis dolor.

Dolore perfusus V 661, 39.

Dolose δόλιος III 135, 12.

Dolosus δόλιος II 54, 40; 280, 7; III 446, 43. δυσπειθής III 136, 15. callidus, [in]sensatus, malitiosus, insidiosus IV 58, 32. callidus, [in]sensatus V 452, 7. callidus aut versutus uel insidiosus, fraudulentus IV 508, 6. insidiosus, malignus *Plac.* V 63, 5; *Isid.* X 76.

Dolus δόλος II 280, 8; 535, 38; III 136, 8. δόλος, ἄλγος, ἄλγημα II 54, 37 (dolus = dolor). fraus IV 230, 14. error, fallacia IV 439, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 390). **dolo** fraude IV 508, 5. malitia, fraude IV 439, 11. **dolos** fraudes IV 58, 36. V. carere dolo, sine dolo.

Dolus malus δόλος πονηρός III 136, 9.

Domans δαμάζων II 266, 18.

Domata moenia uel superiores domos IV 58, 26; 508, 8. moenia dicuntur uel certe superiores domus IV 230, 23 (*ubi* Maeniana Warren). quae moenia latine dicuntur uel superiores domus V 287, 52. quae moenia Latini dicunt V 409, 34. **domatis** (*genet. sing.*) huses (*AS.*) V 409, 27. **domatibus** solaris V 356, 22; 409, 25. tectis V 633, 58. porticibus V 497, 31. *Cf. vulg. Ierem.* XIX 13.

Domator v. damnator, dononarius.

Domesticatio proprietas II 577, 31.

Domesticus οἰκίος, οἰκιακός II 54, 59. οἰκίος II 54, 48 (domicus); 380, 2; 535, 39; III 303, 30; 375, 41. οἰκιακός III 254, 45 (*de pane*). agaso, cliens uel proximus IV 333, 39. **domesticum** οἰκιακόν III 183, 7 (*de pane*). **domestico** (*scil. uino*) οἰκιακῶ III 214, 21 = 230, 14 = 650, 7. V. bellum domesticum.

Domicilium κατοικία II 346, 17. οἰκητήριον II 380, 13. ἐφέστιον II 320, 63; III 267, 20. ἐποιμισμός, κατοικισμός II 55, 16. οἰκητήριον, ἐφέστιον II 54, 60. domus uel habitatio IV 508, 9. nidum auis V 521, 33. **domiciliis** ἐφεστίοις II 55, 41.

Domicorraptor οἰκοφθόρος II 55, 1; 380, 41. qui malis sermonibus deonestat domum II 577, 34.

Domiculum v. deuerticulum.

Domicus v. domesticus.

Domina δέσποινα II 54, 50; 268, 47; III 133, 1 (domna); 304, 49; 337, 54; 491, 67; 514, 10. κυρία III 28, 57; 149, 12; 304, 50; 341, 75; 374, 69; 525, 26. δέσποινα, κυρία III 446, 45. **dominae** δέσποιναι II 54, 52. κυρία plurali numero III 528, 19.

Dominatio δεσποτεία II 268, 48; 535, 40. τυραννίς, δεσποσύνη II 55, 33. προσκύρωσις III 336, 50. **dominatum** IV 333, 40. **dominationes** κυριότητες III 279, 1 (*vulg. Col.* I 16). **dominationum** κυριοτήτων III 424, 1. V. **dominium**, paucorum dominatio, populi d.

Dominatus δεσποτεία II 268, 48. κυριότης II 357, 11. ἡ τυραννίς II 510, 39.

Domī natus οἰκογενής II 55, 2; 535, 41. V. **domo** natus.

Domine, miserere nobis κύριε, ἐλέησον III 524, 1.

Dominicus κυριακός III 497, 49. **dominica** κυριακή III 149, 13; 341, 73; 446, 46. **dominicum** κυριακόν III 149, 14; 341, 72; 446, 47.

Dominium κυρία II 55, 17. τυραννίς II 529, 45. **dominium** et **dominatio** δεσποτεία II 54, 53.

Dominor δεσποτέω II 268, 51; III 133, 47. δεσπόζω II 268, 52. κυριεύω III 149, 10. **dominatur** δεσποτεύει, τυραννεί II 54, 54. κυριεύει, δεσποτεύει II 54, 57. **dominabitur** imperabit IV 439, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 285). **dominabunt** κυριεύσουσιν III 52, 37. **dominauit** (domit?) subiecit, submitisit IV 333, 41.

Dominus δεσπότης, κύριος II 54, 55; III 446, 48. δεσπότης II 268, 46; III 132, 72; 182, 20; 304, 47; 337, 53; 491, 66; 514, 9. κύριος III 28, 56; 149, 11; 278, 53; 304, 48; 341, 74; 374, 68; 528, 20. erus, uir magnus IV 333, 42. **domini** δεσπότες II 54, 51.

Domitatio οἰκειότης II 55, 3. V. **domesticatio**.

Domitio δάμωσις II 266, 22.

Domitio reditus ad propriam domum II 577, 32. **domitione** <m> ἐπάνοδον II 55, 4. **domitionem** domuitionem V 640, 16 (*Non.* 96, 1). **domititem** (domuitionem b?) domus (domui G) reditum *Plac.* V 16, 16 = V 63, 7.

Domito δαμάζω II 266, 17. V. **domo**.

Domitor δαμαστής II 266, 23.

Domitus δαμαστός III 446, 49.

Domitus δάμωσις II 266, 22.

Domnaedius et **caenacularius** σταθμώγος II 55, 18. V. **caenacularius**.

Domo δαμάζω II 266, 17; III 133, 2. **domas** δαμάξεις III 133, 3. **domat** δα-

μάξει III 133, 4. **domat** et **domitat** δαμάζει II 54, 47. **domui** ἐδάμασα II 55, 19. **domaui** ἐδάμασα II 54, 49. **domuisti** ὑπέταξας II 465, 8. **domuit** fregit IV 508, 18. **domauit** contundit IV 439, 13 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 264 et contundo). **domuerunt** uicerunt IV 58, 29; 508, 19.

Domo natus οἰκογενής II 380, 21 (v. domi n.).

Domuitio v. domitio.

Domuicula οἰκίδιον II 380, 18; 496, 54. οἰκίσκος II 380, 19. conclauium, domus V 521, 32; 567, 44. domus diminutiae gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). Cf. *GR. L.* VII 270, 9.

Domus οἶκος II 380, 35; 492, 67; 518, 28; 540, 29; 552, 54. οἶκία II 55, 20; 380, 15; 535, 42; III 19, 26; 78, 23; 91, 18; 190, 16; 202, 37; 312, 31; 364, 75; 405, 23. οἶκία, οἶκος III 268, 23. χωρία (ad 65?) III 370, 66. publica aedificia, id est theatra, amphitheatra, circi, balnea siue thermae, nymphaea, culinae, pistrina, hippodromi et reliqua II p. XII. familia IV 333, 43. **domum** familiae IV 438, 36 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* IX 448 et *Serv. ad hunc locum et alibi*). **domi domo** κατ' οἶκον, ἐν οἴκῳ II 54, 56. **domi οἶκοι** II 380, 30. οἰκάδε II 379, 65. καὶ οἶκοι et **domi** II 336, 15. **domi** humi et cetera aduerbia (-um *codd.*) sunt *Plac.* V 18, 3 = 63, 6. **in domo** ἐν τῇ οἰκίᾳ II 81, 6. **domo οἰκοθεν** II 380, 29. ἐξ οἴκου II 303, 52. **domos** penate(s), lares IV 333, 44. **domibus** tectis IV 508, 7. *V.* aedificata domus, paruum membrum domus.

Domus Assaraci imperium Romanorum IV 439, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 284).

Domus labentis amissurae dignitate(s) IV 439, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 318).

Domus omnibus peruaum aperta V 661, 30.

Donabilis χαριστικός III 164, 7.

Donarium gazophylacium V 452, 12; 497, 32; 567, 45. est in quo conlocant oblata V 191, 14 (*Is.* XV 5, 1). **donaria** χαριστήρια, ναοί, τευενη, ἱερά ἀναθήματα II 55, 54. ἀναθήματα III 446, 50; 479, 37. loca templi ubi dona repouuntur V 191, 13. loca donorum IV 58, 31; V 452, 13 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 269; XII 199; *Georg.* III 532). munera IV 508, 14.

Donaticius δωρητός II 55, 37.

Donatio δωρεά II 55, 8; 282, 43; 535, 43.

Donatium δῶρον στρατιώταις II 282, 53. χάρισμα II 535, 44. χαριστήριον II 475, 45. est stipendium V 618, 42.

Donator δωρητικός II 282, 48.

Donatus δωρητός II 55, 5. **donati** munerati IV 439, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 268).

Donec ἕως II 55, 52; 321, 50. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἄχρι II 254, 42. μέχρις οὖ II 370, 34. ἄχρις οὖ, μέχρι II 54, 33. quam diu IV 58, 22; V 287, 51; 409, 19.

Donicum ἕως II 55, 53. ἄχρις οὖ II 55, 35 (αχρηστον *cod. corr. g.*) Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 27.

Donicum eiuem (euitem *R*) donec refutum *Plac.* V 16, 28 = V 63, 8.

Donique v. denique finiantur (*Roensch Coll. phil.* 27).

Donis opulentum muneribus plenum IV 439, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 447).

Dono χαρίζουαι II 475, 37; III 4, 19; 80, 65; 163, 27; 163, 33 (χαρίζω); 343, 37; 446, 51. δωροῦμαι II 282, 54; III 134, 5. **donas** χαρίζω III 4, 20; 163, 28. doriso (δωρεῖσαι?) III 134, 6. **donat** δωρεῖται, χαρίζεται II 55, 7. χαρίζεται III 4, 21; 163, 29. δωρεῖται III 134, 7. **donant** χαρίζονται III 4, 22. **dona** δόματα II 54, 25. χάρισαι III 4, 23; 163, 30. **donabam** ἐχαρίζομην III 4, 24. **donabas** ἐχαρίζον III 4, 25.

Dono collato δωρηθέντα II 55, 39 (dona collata c).

Dononarus domator V 497, 33 (donatarius donator?).

Donum δῶρον, χάρισμα, ἀνάθημα, χαριστήριον II 55, 10. δῶρον II 282, 52; III 134, 9; 468, 57. χάρισμα III 163, 31; 362, 16 (dona). ἀνάθημα III 301, 64. χαριστήριον II 475, 45. munus IV 58, 30. **dona** δῶρα II 55, 6; III 134, 8; 170, 53; 238, 54. ἀναθήματα III 10, 2; 301, 63. munera [duces Graecorum] IV 508, 15 (v. 16).

Donum exitiale equum, exitiale [exitiare] mortem Troianis laturum [remorti] IV 439, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 31).

Don<u>sa nomen insulae IV 230, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 125).

Dorcas δορκάς III 189, 2. caprea IV 230, 17; 58, 24 (capreas). **dorcadēs** quadrupes capreolae similis IV 230, 15. genus quadrupedum IV 333, 45; V 409, 32; 287, 50 (quadripedis).

Dorcones (*h. e.* lurcones) audi uoratores V 191, 15.

Dor<i>cus(?) girec (crec?) saxonice gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (cf. *suppl.*). **Dorica** Graeca IV 58, 28; 508, 20. **Dorica castra** stationes nauium IV 410, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 27); V 597, 43. Graecorum IV 439, 20 (contaminata est gl. quam traxit *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 101).

Doris mare IV 58, 25 (mare uel mater Nereidum aut nymphae *c. cf.* **Doris** mareus amnifer nimpheus (*h. e.* mare, mater Nereidum, nymphae) V 497, 35). *Cf. schol. ad Verg. ecl. X 5.*

Dorium (?) indiculum *gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (cf. suppl.). elogium II.*

Dormiente κοιμωμενοι (*ubi dormientes a e: nisi praestat κοιμωμένον*) II 55, 34.

Dormio κοιμῶμαι II 55, 11; 351, 47; III 147, 42; 404, 38. καθεύδω II 335, 2. καθεύδομαι III 76, 9. **dormis** κοιμῶσαι (!) III 147, 43; 404, 39. **dormit** κοιμᾷται II 55, 12; 21; III 5, 18; 147, 44; 446, 52. **dormianus** κοιμηθῶμεν III 404, 45. **dormi** κοιμῶ III 404, 37. **dormite** [ἐ]κοιμήθητε III 404, 43. **dormiui** ἐκοιμήθην III 404, 40. **dormisti** ἐκοιμήθης III 404, 41. **dormiuimus** ἐκοιμήθημεν III 404, 42. **dormierunt** ἐκοιμήθησαν III 404, 44.

Dormitio quies V 640, 44 (*Non.* 100, 1).

Dormito νυστάζω II 55, 28; 377, 39; III 77, 46; 342, 30; 404, 69; 446, 53. **dormitas** νυστάζεις III 404, 68. **dormitat** νυστάζει II 55, 13; III 404, 70.

Dormitorium ἐγκοιμηθρον II 55, 23; 284, 3; III 269, 42 (ἐγκοιμητρον); 323, 27; 518, 69. pretium meretricis II 577, 28. **dormitoria** ἐγκοιμητρα III 193, 19; 369, 65. **dormitoria** (m) ἐγκοιμητραν III 120, 58 = 645, 2 (*cf.* 224, 55). *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII 391.*

Dorsiuersator *v.* tergiuersator.

Dorsuarius νατοφόρος II 55, 15. **dorsorius** (?) qui dorso portat II 577, 29. **dorsuaria** νατοφόρα II 55, 51.

Dorsum νῶτος II 55, 14; 377, 45; 500, 12; 526, 6; III 12, 34; 85, 62; 175, 69; 247, 71 (νῶτον); 311, 48 (dorsus); 349, 62; 351, 35; 394, 66; 405, 11 (dorsus); 468, 58 (νῶτον); 531, 11; 570, 15. **δάχης**, νῶτος, σχίον II 55, 32. uertebra II 577, 27. **dossum** lumba, ἰσχίον II 333, 39.

Dorsum immane saxa sunt inter Africam et Siciliam, quae est Sardinia IV 439, 21 (*Verg. Aen. I 110*).

Dos φερνή II 470, 34. προίξ II 418, 6; 507, 17; III 202, 54. φερνή, προίξ II 55, 27. προίξ, φερνή III 253, 27. uituma (*AS.*) V 356, 9. uituma uel uuetma (*AS.*) V 409, 22. **dotem** προίκα II 55, 25. **dotēs** προίκας II 55, 24. *Cf.* aduenticia dos, profecticia dos, doto.

Dosius uel dosinus equus asinini pili V 597, 33 (*cf. Mus. Rhen. XLVIII 482*). *V. cinereus.*

Dosmū (= δός μου?) dome (?) saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée 338 (v. suppl.).*

Dossenus persona parasitorum V 408, 50 (diss.); 597, 11 (dors.); 633, 59. genus parasitorum V 191, 16.

Dotale strumentum (instr. *a c*) προικῶον II 55, 29.

Dotales Tyrios uice dotis censuros (census? cessuros?) IV 439, 22 (*Verg. Aen. IV 104*).

Dotalium *v.* doto.

Dotalis προικιμαῖος II 55, 26; 418, 3; 535, 47; III 446, 54; 480, 18. ἐνπροικιος III 305, 7; 493, 16; 517, 64. **dotale** προικιμαῖον II 55, 38. **dotalia** προικιμαῖα II 55, 22; 535, 46.

Dotamen donum pro uxore *cod. Leid.* 191³ (*Loewe Prodr. 384*).

Dotanda προικιζομένη II 55, 31.

Dotata προικιοφόρος II 418, 4. ἐμπροικιος II 535, 45. προικιοφόρα (!) II 55, 30.

Dotatim per manus uel abundanter V 497, 37. abundanter V 521, 45; 567, 42. *V. datatim, Dolopes.*

Dotis titulo λόγῳ προικίος III 446, 55; 479, 30.

Doto προικίζω II 418, 2; 535, 48; III 446, 56; 479, 35 (dito). est dotalium (*contam. v. dos*) uel munero V 618, 38. **Doxa** gloria uel claritas IV 58, 38.

Doxiflor glorifico V 618, 43.

Drachmum δραχμή οἱ ἕξ ὀβολοί II 280, 57. δραχμή II 503, 36. **dragma** uiginti siliquis V 452, 14. **dragma** genus denarii, certa pars ponderis IV 410, 2.

Draco δράκων II 55, 55; 280, 40; III 19, 10; 91, 3; 170, 9 (*sign. caeli*); 190, 1; 241, 64 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 62; 293, 26 (*sign. caeli*); 305, 21; 376, 28; 514, 4. **draco** dicitur et draecena sicut leo et laena V 191, 17 (*cf. GR. L. I 328, 28; II 146, 13*). **draco** δράκων ὁ ἰχθύς II 280, 41; *cf.* III 186, 32; 256, 45. **dracones** τρωάνεις III 523, 5.

Draconarius δρακοντοφόρος II 280, 42.

Draconitis gemma ex cerebro serpentis V 409, 40 (dracontias?). **dracontia** gemma ex cerebro serpentis IV 502, 14. gemma ex cerebro IV 48, 2. grimrod (*AS.*) V 356, 55. gimro dicitur (= gimrod, *AS.*) V 409, 39. **draconia** gemma ex cerebro piscium IV 225, 5. **dramicoma** gemma ex ce(re)bro draconis V 542, 5. *Cf. Isid. XVI 14, 7.*

Dracontea (vel dragontea: *cf. Pseudapul. XV; Diosc. II 195. 196*) herba uaria ut serpens III 589, 38; 610, 48; 623, 1. herba in [modum [herbae] serpentis V 409, 43. pitonion (pythonion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 28. asclepias III 550, 57. antomalis (anchomanes *Pseudap.*) III 550, 58. pagromaton (panchromaton *Pseudap. cod. Vratisl.*) III 573, 29. afrissa III 550, 59.

therion, thyonis(?), terifonon (theriophonon *Pseudap.*) unum sunt, id est **dragontea** III 578, 28. **dragontea** dorcadion III 560, 2. corcodrillon (crocodillon *Pseudap.*) III 557, 63. eminion III 561, 64. colubrina III 557, 62; 622, 18 (*quae secuntur om. Ackermannus, habet paene omnia cod. Vratisl.*). proserpinale III 559, 41. alipitanon (alii pythonion?) III 582, 12. aueyion III 550, 60. adrizafot III 550, 61. adilla III 550, 62. cronice III 557, 61; 621, 67. licorcon III 567, 45. licorcorcon III 568, 12. licopsolon III 567, 46. ezeqontas III 561, 63. oricula asinina III 570, 48. ameus as lepadias (homoeos asclepiadias?), Itali **dracontea**, alii auricula asinina III 633, 17—20. talpiriola III 578, 72. talpiriola id est **dragontea** simulat III 629, 53. talpiriola erba **draganteae** similis III 595, 56. lalela id est **dragontea** II 625, 52. *Cf.* III 538, 23. *V.* semen draconteae.

Draconteae radix dragontius rizis III 560, 45.

Dracontopede homo est qui caudam habet draconis IV 502, 12; V 287, 56. homo caudam habens draconis V 409, 42. **dracontopedes** homines draconum similis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* anguipedes. *Cf. Lact. Plac. ad Theb.* V 569.

Dragaganta, dragantus *v.* traecacantha, aeris flos.

Dragma δράγμα II 280, 38.

Dragmatur *v.* capulare.

Drama capitantium(?) V 356, 19; 409, 38 (drachma capit tantum? *mutilata*).

Dramatis mutatio <mutatio> personarum uel introductio V 356, 69; 409, 41.

Dramea post framearum *Scal.* V 597, 34. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 67, 65.

Draoea *v.* personacia, lappa.

Drepana urbs Siciliae IV 439, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707).

Drimyphagia acria cibaria III 560, 42; 582, 9 (cefaria); 589, 42; 610, 58; 623, 5.

Droecila *v.* quinquefolium.

Drodonus *v.* dodoronis.

Dromedarius (*vel* dromidarius) seordmon (eorodman? *AS.*) V 409, 37. seoritmon (*AS.*) V 356, 4. **dromedarii** cursores V 567, 46 (*cf. vulg. Isai.* 60, 6). **dromedariae** naues dicuntur XXX in quo remigant qui gubernant et trahunt draconem, qui capiunt L uel LX homines *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). dromonariae?

Dromes (δρόμις? dromones?) cursores graece, ideo et dromedae quia ueloces V 191, 18. *V.* lembus.

Dromidus afyred olbenda (*AS.*) V 409, 36. afyrid olbenda (! *AS.*) V 356, 3.

Dropacista δραπακιστής II 281, 19.

Drupae γεωγέριμος, έλαία μελανή (μέλαινα ε) II 55, 56.

Druseos Ellenorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 191, 19 (Δρούσειος? *v.* menses).

Drusus patiens, rigidus aut contumax *lib. gloss.* (= *Loewe Prodr.* 398). patiens aut rigidus V 614, 23. *Cf. Hamann 'Mittheil.'* p. 5. *V.* hirsutus.

Dryocolaptes auis quae in capite suo in modum galli cristam habet, quae ore suo arborem fodiens ibidem sibi nidum facit *Plac.* V 17, 16 = V 63, 10.

Dualis δνίκος II 55, 58; 281, 22; III 376, 12; 382, 66. diuinus uel sacerdos II 577, 44 (*uidetur ad dualis spectare*). diuisa, femina (diuina, gemina?) V 614, 24. **duale** δνίκόν II 55, 57.

Dualitas II 560, 58.

Dualiter δνίκως II 281, 23.

Duanus gaudens V 567, 49 (*scr. ouans*).

Duas coronas duo panes pertussos similes coronae V 424, 4 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 55).

Dubat dubitat V 521, 44: *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 67, 6.

Dubia fama opinio IV 334, 5. *V.* opinio.

Dubie *v.* haud dubie.

Dubi <e>nus διασός II 55, 62. **dubius** δεσπότης II 56, 6 (*ubi* dubienus *Scal. ad Festum Pauli* p. 67, 7: *cf. Danmann Comm. Ien.* v. 30. dubienus = dubius; dominus corruptum ex dubius. *cf. Pauli locus, quem aliter tractat Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl.* p. 70. diuinus (= binus) διασός *H. Cf. Schenkl 'Z. f. ö. G.'* XLVI p. 613).

Dubietas έμφιβολία II 55, 59.

Dubingiosus άφνής II 56, 29 (*Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 299). during. *H.*

Dubio διαστικνικώς II 279, 4.

Dubitanter διαστικνικώς II 279, 4.

Dubitantes έμφιβάλλοντες II 56, 3.

Dubitatum dubitanter V 640, 38 (*Non.* 98, 26).

Dubitatio διασαγμός II 494, 61; 540, 31; 552, 56; III 446, 58. *V.* sine dubitatione.

Dubitator confida IV 334, 6. *V.* confida.

Dubito διατάζω II 279, 2. ένδοιάζω II 298, 11. έμφιβάλλω (έμφιβολώ? *at cf.* dubitantes, ancipit) II 55, 61. **dubitat** διατάζει II 55, 60; III 446, 57. *Cf.* non dubitau, nec dubito quin.

Dubium quin (*quin codd.* quid *cod. Cors.*) numquid dubium *Plac.* V 17, 15 = V 63, 11 = V *praef.* XVI (id est numquid). **dubium quidni** numquid dubium V 567, 47.

Dubius anceps, incertus IV 334, 8. **dubius** ἀμφίβολον, ἄδηλον, δισταγμός II 56, 1. incertum IV 58, 40; 230, 24. clanculum, ambiguum IV 334, 7. **dubia** apocrypha III 489, 17. V. sine dubio, haud dubium, non dubium, procul dubio.

Duca formula IV 230, 32; V 452, 9; 497, 38; 567, 48 (dica *Buech.*).

Duale (ductale *dg*) ἀγωγέος ὁ τῶν πτηνῶν II 56, 42. **duale** ἀγωγέος III 370, 38. Cf. *Ducange et Bluemner 'Maximallarif'* p. 130, *GR. L.* V 500, 14.

Ducator (ductor *e*) ἀγωγέος II 217, 56. ἀγός, προηγούμενος II 56, 18. qui uiam ostendit V 452, 10; 497, 39. **ducatores** ἀγού, ἡγεμόνες II 56, 2. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 23.

Ducatus ἡγεμονία II 56, 17. V. ducarium.

Ducatus v. bene ducatus.

Ducatus latronum ἀρχὴ ληστείας II 56, 20.

Ducenarius διακοσιοστός II 56, 28. praeses V 355, 53; 409, 46. **ducenarium** praesidem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 9; 431, 3.

Ducendi ἀπακτεῖο II 56, 21.

Ducenti διακόσιοι II 56, 22. **ducen-tae** διακόσια II 56, 24. **ducenta** διακόσια II 56, 25. **ducentorum** διακοσίων II 56, 7. **ducentos** διακοσίους II 56, 23.

Ducenties διακοσιοντάκις II 56, 9.

Ducentissimus διακοσιοστός II 56, 26. **ducentissima** διακοσιοστή II 56, 27.

Ducit uxorem γαμεῖ II 56, 8.

Duco ἔλω II 295, 22; III 138, 13. ὀδηγῶ II 579, 10. ἄγω II 217, 55; III 128, 68. acceptum habeo IV 58, 41. **ego duco me** ἐγὼ πορεύομαι III 516, 18.

ducis ἔλκει III 138, 15. ἄγεις III 128, 69. **ducit** ἄγει, ἔλκει, ἡγείται, προλαμβάνει, ψηφίζει II 56, 5. ἄγει III 128, 70. ἔλκει III 138, 16. extimat uel exercit IV 439, 24. trahit IV 333, 47. **ducimus** ὀπελήφαμεν II 56, 32. **ducunt** aestimant IV 439, 27. **duc** ἄγει II 216, 8; III 127, 10. ἔλκει III 138, 14. **duc te** ὕπαγε II 56, 11 (*Plaut. Bacch.* 593); III 6, 57. **ducite** ἔλκετε III 446, 60. **ducere** ἄγειν II 56, 14. deponere IV 58, 49. decipere, fallere V 533, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 644).

ducerent ἡγήσονται II 56, 15. **duxi** ἐλογισάμην, ἐλλύσσα II 57, 30. aestimauī, arbitraui IV 334, 10. **duxit** ἐλλύσεν II 57, 29. nutrix (nutriuit) V 283, 7. **duxerit** νομίση II 57, 28. **duxerint** ὀπολάβωσιν II 57, 27. **ducitur** ἄγεται, ἔλκεται II 56, 30. trahitur IV 58, 52. **duci** trahi, nasci IV 439, 25. putari, aestimari V 533, 3 (*Ter. Ad.* 5). V. uxorem duco.

Ducta tracta IV 439, 26. **ductis** βαλλομένων. Virgilius VI Aeneidos (v. 22): ductis sortibus II 255, 42.

Ductarium ἀγωγέος II 56, 16 (-us *cod.*); 217, 56; 500, 13; III 326, 69; 446, 61; 479, 65. ἀγωγέος, ὄνητο II 56, 10. ἐπαγωγέος III 194, 24. ducatus II 577, 36.

Ductile ἔλκυστόν II 56, 31; III 368, 39. ἔλατόν II 294, 17; III 325, 5; 518, 75.

Ductio δημοσία (cf. δημοσίως). auctio δημευσις *H.* III 479, 46. ἔλκυσμα II 295, 19. a ducendo II 577, 41.

Ducto διέλκω II 276, 25. **ductat** διέλκει II 56, 50. frequenter ducit (dicit *cod.*) V 288, 3. ducit frequenter V 409, 47. **ductare** ducere IV 58, 50; 508, 23.

Ducto auspicio ex diuina requisitione V 567, 50. ex diuina requisitione quod potest duci uel nuntiari IV 333, 48. ductu auspicio *maxult Hildebrand* p. 117.

Ductor ὀδηγός II 379, 9. dux IV 333, 49. **ductores** duces IV 58, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* II 14; IV 37; IX 224); V 287, 61. duces militum IV 508, 28. duces, principes, archontes V 452, 15.

Ductor nauis τριήραρχος II 459, 7; III 446, 62; 480, 17. nauclerus II 577, 45.

Ductu auspicioque ille qui duxit non duxit nisi uidit signum de caelo aliquod V 288, 5.

Ductus ἀγωγέος ὕδατος, ὄδραγωγίον II 56, 43. ἀγωγός II 218, 3. χαραγμή II 488, 23 (cf. *GR. L.* I 552, 6); 475, 24; 538, 1. V. aqueductus.

Dudum πάλαι II 56, 12; 392, 25. olim, iamdudum *Plac.* V 63, 12. iamdudum, pridem, diu IV 439, 28. olim, iam antea IV 58, 48. diu, diutius IV 333, 50. paulo ante V 288, 6; 409, 57. ungeora (*AS.*) gloss. Werth. *Gallée* 338 (v. *suppl.*). V. iamdudum.

Duella scripula octo IV 230, 33.

Duellio (diuellio *cod.*) πόλεμος (-ιος *alii*) II 53, 18. **duellio** bellum duplex IV 410, 3. bellum, pugna in hostem duplicem *cod. Voss. lat. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 125). rebellis IV 58, 45; 508, 29; V 191, 21; 452, 26; 597, 22. **debellio** rebellis V 567, 3. **duellio** rebellis, quia antiqui duellum bellum dicebant eo quod generatur sibi contrarius, a duobus (!) partibus V 287, 62 (eo quod geratur a duabus partibus sibi contrariis?). pug-nator, belligerator, rebellis V 567, 52. pug-nator, belligerator, quod docet (*non plena*) IV 333, 52. pug-nator, belliger-ator V 452, 18. debellans pauperes V 497, 40. bella pauperum V 452, 19 (debellans pauperes?). **duellio** perditis (perduellis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 120) IV 58, 55; V 191, 20; 452, 21;

497, 42. **duellionis belli** (*de verb. interpr.*) V 416, 51. **diuelliones πόλεμοι, ἀρπαγαί(?)** II 53, 20. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 125, 384, 407. V. delliones, belliger, debellio.

Duellis tyrannus V 567, 51. **duellibus aduersariis** IV 230, 34. *Cf. agonia.*

Duellium v. duellum.

Duellona πολειμική II 56, 34. V. Bellona.

Duellum πόλεμος ἀρχαίως II 56, 33. πόλεμος II 500, 14. bellum duorum hominum IV 230, 35. duorum hominum bellum V 452, 17. dicitur quod duae sunt partes pugnantium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*cf. suppl.*) bellum V 191, 23; 287, 58. bellum uel pugna V 191, 22. pugna V 191, 24. secundum bellum V 191, 25. bellum, perduellem repugnantem V 191, 26. **duellium τυραννίς** II 461, 7 (v. duellis). secundum bellum IV 230, 29. bellum IV 58, 46; V 356, 57. bellum, pugna IV 59, 1, pugnam, hostem IV 508, 30. bellum dixerunt qui(a) ex utraque parte geritur V 409, 50. **diellium** bellum IV 57, 52; V 450, 34; 496, 62. **duella** bellum, pugna IV 333, 51. bella, pugnae V 452, 16. V. perduellio, auellum.

Duere uincere V 191, 28 (ouare *Hildebrand* p. 118). V. do.

Duicensus XII tab. (*διταβ cod.*) δέυτερον ἀπο(γε)γραμμένος II 56, 4 (*cf. Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV p. 301, Ind. Ien.* 1889 p. IV; *Festus Pauli* p. 66, 14).

Duis (dis uis *cod.*) δῖς (δός *cod.*) II 53, 38. V. bis. **Duis δός tutatur Buech.**

Duis v. do.

Duitas δνάς II 281, 21. **δοιάς** II 279, 45.

Dulcacidium δξύγλυκον(!) II 56, 41; 384, 49. **ducadetum suurmil(s)c** (*AS.*) II 577, 37 (*cf. gl. Werth. Gallée* 359; *suppl.*). **ducacidus δξύμελι, μελίκρατον** II 577, 38. **dulcatium(?) γλυκύπιμρον** II 263, 33.

Dulcedo γλυκύτης II 56, 48; 263, 36; III 446, 64. <ή>δύτης, σμοδια (ἐβώδια *ch*) II 54, 39.

Dulce nectar deorum potus IV 439, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433). melle(!) IV 508, 27.

Dulceas animas dulceam spiritum IV 508, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 140).

Dulcimenta v. libus.

Dulciamina v. placenta.

Dulciarium γλυκνπράτιον II 263, 34.

Dulciarius γλυκνεοπράτης II 263, 31 (*dulciarius*). **πλακουντάριος** II 408, 34; III 309, 2.

Dulcedum v. passum.

Dulcis γλυκός II 56, 49; 263, 35; III 132, 15; 177, 64; 250, 35; 331, 24; 495, 73; 512, 46. ἡδός III 255, 51. **dulcee γλυκὴ** II 56, 37; 263, 32; III 15, 23;

132, 14; 315, 40; 340, 58; 364, 62; 446, 63; 512, 24; 564, 51. **dulceam γλυκόν** III 364, 48; 398, 34. **dulcia iocunda** IV 230, 30. **dulcior γλυκότερος** II 56, 38. **dulcius γλυκύτερον** III 132, 16; 20 (*indulcicius*). **dulcissimus γλυκώτατος** II 56, 40.

Dulcis musa v. Camena.

Dulcis sapa caerin (*AS.*) V 355, 50; 409, 44. V. defrutum (*dulcisapa Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* LX).

Dulcitas dulcido V 640, 22 (*Nom.* 96, 27).

Dulcitudo γλυκότης II 263, 36.

Dulcium πλακούντα II 56, 39.

Dulcolatur dulcedine repletur V 191, 31 (*dulcoratur cod. Vatic.; cf. AHD. GL.* I 538, 29). V. *vulg. Prov.* XXVII 9.

Dulia (δουλεία. *dolia cod.*) seruitus hominum V 287, 55.

Dum ἕως II 57, 23; 321, 50. μέχρι II 370, 28. ἄχρι II 254, 42. ἕως τοῦ II 321, 53. ἐφ' ὅσον II 321 21. **dum-dum** ἕως, ἄγε II 56, 13 (*ubi* ἕως agendum ἄγε h).

dum donec, quamdiu IV 439, 30; V 409, 55. donec, quamdiu. **dum** aliquando significat quod actum, aliquando modo V 287, 63. quoadusque uel donec V 567, 59. quoadusque V 521, 41. V. dudum, at dum, age.

Dum anni uigent dum uiuent V 452, 23.

Dum anxietur dum contristaretur V 628, 13.

Dum calet ἕως θερμόν ἐστι III 446, 65.

Dum conderet dum muros fabricaret IV 439, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 5).

Dum dico v. qui.

Dumestis(?) sella equorum V 618, 47.

Dumetum ἀκανθών ὁ τόπος II 222, 15. ἀκανθών III 264, 56. **dumeta** λοχμώδης ἢ θαμνώδης τόπος II 57, 21; 33 ἀκανθεῖνες II 57, 19. spinosa IV 439, 33 (*Verg. Georg.* I 15). loca siluestria spinosa IV 230, 28.

Dumiscere spinis obseri V 452, 25; 497, 43.

Dummodo ἵνα μόνον II 332, 23. dum, tantummodo V 288, 4.

Dumosa loca χερσῶδεις τόποι II 57, 31. siluestria V 409, 56. siluestria uel spinosa V 191, 34.

Dumosum χερσῶδεις II 57, 32. spinosum V 628, 14. **dumosa** θαμνώδης (*θαμνοδεις cod.*) II 57, 20. spinosa aut loca siluestria IV 58, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Ecl.* I 76). **dumosis spinosis** (*de Clem.*) V 422, 37.

Dumtaxat μόνον II 373, 7. μόνον καὶ μέχρι τούτου, δηλαδή II 57, 22. τέως II 454, 53. utique IV 439, 35. praecipue, sine dubio IV 230, 25. sine

praeiudicio aut utique IV 58, 47. sine praeiudicio, tamen V 191, 35. tantummodo V 288, 8; 409, 45. maxime (*Cassian. inst.* XII 28) V 418, 2. dum dicit V 452, 24.

Dumus ἄκανθα II 222, 13; 510, 37. θάμνος II 56, 58; 326, 26. χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος II 476, 55. spina IV 230, 31. thymae (*AS.*) V 355, 66; 409, 48. masculinum V 288, 10. **dumi** loca siluestria uel colles asperi uel spinosa V 191, 33. spinae IV 230, 27. **dumos** spinas IV 58, 35; 43. **dumos dumis** spinas spinis V 288, 9. **dumis** arboribus uel siluis. plerumque pro (*om. R.*) spinosis et obscuris ponitur *Plac.* V 17, 13 = V 63, 14 (ponitur et obscuris). locis siluestribus uel spinosis *Plac.* V 63, 15. spinis IV 334, 1; 439, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 526); V 287, 57; 409, 49. spina in qua nascitur morum siluestre, id est rubus V 191, 32. locis siluestribus siue spinae IV 59, 2. *V. dumsum.*

Dum uela darent dum nauigarent IV 439, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 136).

Dum uiderit dum contuebitur, dum contuebit [dicit nominabit, *ubi dum c.*] IV 439, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 265).

Dum uiuas quam diu uiuas V 533, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 681).

Duo δύο II 56, 60; 281, 35. **duae** αἱ δύο II 56, 45. **duorum** δυοῖν II 56, 52. δύο II 555, 54. **duorum** rationis est, **dum** euphoniae V 288, 1 + 2; 409, 54; *cf.* IV 58, 44. **dum** duorum IV 58, 56; V 452, 28. **duobus** δυοῖν II 56, 53; 51 (duolo). **duo** τοὺς δύο II 56, 57. **duas** τὰς δύο II 56, 46.

Duodecennes duodecim annorum IV 59, 5; V 452, 30.

Duodecies δωδέκατον (*δωδεκάκις c. quo non opus*) II 56, 44.

Duodecim δώδεκα II 282, 40. δέκα δύο II 267, 37. **duodecim quoque signa** δέκα τε καὶ δύο ζώδια III 425, 25.

Duodecim ταβ. (= τάβουλαι) δύο καὶ δέκα II 57, 11. *V. duicensus et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 36 (duplionem duplum duodecim tabulis).

Duodecima δωδεκάτη II 56, 59; III 426, 25. **duodecimum** δωδεκάτη II 56, 54. τῆ πρὸ δέκα δύο II 56, 55.

Duodena δέκα δύο II 267, 37. δώδεκα II 282, 40.

Duo ergo sunt duo οὖν εἰσιν III 515, 12.

Duo et dena pondō δύο καὶ δέκα λίτρας III 446, 66; 479, 36.

Duo milia mulierum διαχίλια γυναῖκες II 56, 61.

Duonitas benignitas siue bonitas *cod.* *Voss. fol.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 363).

Duonus ἀγαθός II 56, 56. bonus V 618, 25; 628, 15; 633, 61. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 67, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 363.

Duorum pauimentorum domus διώροφον οἶκημα III 268, 51.

Duo signa δύο ζώδια [id est philosophus astronomius] V 452, 32. *V. dyozoda.*

Dupia εἶδος σκεύους II 57, 1 (*dogia g, quo non opus*).

Duplator *v. bimator.*

Duplex διπλοῦς II 57, 5; 278, 41; (*de morib. hum.*) III 136, 17; 250, 50; 334, 28; 369, 40; 514, 53. **διπλός** III 178, 15; 338, 14; 446, 68. **διπλῆ** II 278, 40. **duplice(m)** διπλῆν III 193, 15. **duplices** διπλοῖ II 57, 2. **διπλοῖδες** III 185, 15. **diploides** uel bilices IV 334, 2. *V. bilix.*

Duplicati διπλωθέντες II 57, 4.

Duplicatio διπλωσις, διπλασιασμός II 57, 7.

Duplicem gemmis auroque corona(m) duplicem IV 439, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 655).

Duplices palmas manus ambas IV 439, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93; IX 16).

Dupliciter διχῶς III 135, 18.

Duplico διπλῶ II 278, 45. δι[α]πλασιάζω II 278, 39. ὑποδιπλῶ II 466, 9. **duplicat** διπλοῖ, διπλασιάζει II 57, 6. **duplicare** geminare IV 334, 3. **duplicauit** ἐδιπλώσεν II 56, 47.

Duplicularius διμοιρίτης II 57, 8. **duplicarius** qui duabus partibus alterum uincit II 577, 39 (*male uersum. alias dicitur duplicarius*).

Dupliones διπλοῖ II 57, 9. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 66, 12 (*v. duodecim et Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 36).

Duplitas duplicitas II 577, 42 (*Dualitas δ*).

Duplo διπλῶ II 278, 45. **duplanit** ἐδιπλώσεν II 57, 3.

Duplum διπλοῦν II 57, 10 (*v. duodecim*); 278, 43; III 446, 67. **δίφθογγον** (dyptongum) III 514, 39. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 305.

Dupondium δίλιτρον II 277, 52. **dupondium** ὀβολός II 378, 50; 500, 8. **dupondium** duo V 286, 56. **dupondium** δίνουμμον II 44, 8. **dupondium** διπλοῦς χρύσινος ἦτοι ὀβολός II 278, 42. **dupondium** id est oboli(!) hoc est sex cilice (= siliquae?) II 577, 9. **dupondius** δίσταθμος II 279, 3. **διώβολον** II 279, 35. **dupondium** duo pondi(!) uel nummi III 515, 28. **dupondio** duo minuata *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). *cf. Arch.* VI 566.

Durabilis longanimis IV 334, 4.

Duracinum δωρακινόν (*δωρακινον cod.*) II 282, 42. malum persicum dici-

tur, quod pomum eius referat V 567, 61 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 7). *duracina* δωρακινά III 316, 21; 530, 31. *duracina* δωρακινά III 405, 35. *V. mespilum, persum.* Cf. *Bluemer* 'Maximatarif' p. 95; *Keller* 'Volkset.' p. 234.

Duramentum μακροθυμία II 547, 14.

Duraria ancilla (*h. e.* toraria) V 547, 39.

Duretu<m> τραχός(?) III 199, 52.

Duribuceus *v.* barba sterili.

Duri ingenii ἀφρηής III 334, 5. *V. dubingenus.*

Duriosus (durosus *b*) perdurans II 577, 40.

Duripes σκληρόπους II 433, 40.

Duritas σκληρότης II 433, 43.

Duritia σκληρότης II 433, 43. ὀμότης, σκληρότης II 57, 13. *σκληρία* II 433, 39; III 207, 33; 605, 16 (*scloerodia: ubi σκληρώμα durities a*). *σκληρότητα* III 503, 63.

Duritudo duritia V 640, 48 (*Non.* 100, 17).

Durius fluvius nascitur in campis Hispaniae, infundit in Oceano occidentali inter duos oppidos(!), post hoc currit milia quingenta octoginta V 191, 36.

Duro μακροθυμῶ II 364, 15. *σκληρόνω* II 433, 45. *durat* καρτερεῖ, μακροθυμεῖ, ὑπομένει II 57, 17. perseuerat IV 439, 36. *durate* perseuerate IV 439, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 207). *duravit* ἐκαρτέρησεν II 57, 18. *duraverit* ἐπιμείνη II 57, 24.

Durus ἀτηρόγνημος (ἀτειρογνόμων *Vulc.*), ἀύστηρός, ἀπότομος, σκληρός, ἀκλινής II 57, 14. *σκληρός* II 433, 41; III 330, 43; 335, 62; 373, 8; 503, 61. *ἀπηρηής* II 235, 5. *στερεός, σκληρός* III 254, 47. *αύστηρός*, inde *austerus*, id est *durus*, asper *margo* II 554, 8. *durus* malitiosus, callidus, uerbosus IV 439, 38. [in]patiens, contumax, rigidus IV 58, 54 (*drusus* *Loewe Prodr.* 398: *v. drusus*). *seruus* V 547, 38 (*dulus?*). *dura* σκληρά III 209, 42. *durum* ἀτηρόν (ἀτειρῆς *c*), *σκληρόν* II 57, 12. *rigentem* IV 439, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 648; VIII 621. *v. rigens*). *durior* σκληρότερος II 57, 16. *durissimus* σκληρότατος II 57, 15. *ἀποτομώτατος* II 241, 53. *ἀπηρηστάτος* II 235, 6. *V. dirus, tetricus.*

Dusius daemon *Scal.* V 597, 45 (cf. *Osib.* 172; *Isid.* VIII 11, 103).

Dusumum incultum, dumosum uel squalidum *Plac.* V 16, 25 = V 63, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 87, 8. *V. dumus.*

Duumuir στρατηγός II 438, 44. *δύανδρος* III 182, 41. *dux exercitus, praetor* II 577, 47.

Duumuiralis δτανδροικός II 281, 20. unus e duobus II 577, 46. **duouiralis** cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 384.

Duumuiralitas dignitas magistri militum II 577, 43.

Duumuiratus στρατηγία II 438, 41.

Dux ἡγεμών II 56, 19; 323, 22; 507, 14; III 27, 39; 298, 33; 352, 53; 362, 45; 395, 41; 446, 69; 494, 12; 520, 15. *στρατηλάτης* III 298, 34; 446, 70; 480, 19. *στρατηγός καὶ στρατηλάτης καὶ ἡγεμών* II 57, 25. *πολεμάρχης* II 533, 49. *ἀρχιστρατηγός* III 182, 33. *ἀρχηγός* III 490, 21. *ἡγούμενος* siue *ἡγεμών* III 405, 17. *ducem* ὄδηγόν III 501, 22. *duces* ἡγεμόνες III 405, 18. Cf. *duces γεμωνες* (ἡγεμόνες?) II 555, 41. *duces ductores* IV 230, 26; 333, 46. *comites* IV 59, 4.

Dux exerci[t]atus στρατηλάτης, λοχαγός II 57, 26. *ἀρχιστρατηγός, στρατηγός* III 275, 56.

Dux gregis ἀγέλαρχης II 216, 13.

Dux itineris ὄδηγός II 379, 9.

Dux sum ἡγοῦμαι III 75, 18.

Dydehac sententias uidit (*uidit*) V 356, 13; 409, 58 (cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459). Cf. II 577, 1 (b). *διαθήκας sententias dei* *Buech.*

Dyzoda (= δύο ζώδια) philosophus, astronomus V 496, 69 (*v. duo signa*).

Dyscolus difficilis *be post* IV 55, 36; IV 56, 21; 229, 31; V 286, 37; 356, 71; 408, 24. *indisciplinatus a post* IV 54, 40 (*v. discolatis*). **dyscolis** difficilis IV 334, 9. *mor[t]alibus uel difficilioribus* IV 56, 44; V 451, 39 (I *Petr.* 2, 18). Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 107, *Schmitz* 'Beitr.' 298 sqq.

Dysenteria (*des. cod.*) ulceratio intestinarum lapsa cum fluxu reumatismo III 599, 41 (cf. *Isid.* IV 7, 36). **difanteria** cursio uentris V 287, 29. **desintheria** utsy[n]ht (*AS.*) gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*). *V. delictio, lienteria.*

Dyspn(ο)ia ὀρθάνοια III 599, 46. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Dyspnoicos difficultas spirandi IV 229, 14.

Dysuretica passio quae urinam mouet III 599, 45.

Dysuria impedimentum urinae et ipse morbus, generat furfuras III 599, 31. **disiria** difficultas urinae gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).

Dysuruntas (*deseruntas cod.*) linuntas (*h. e.* λιθιωντας) III 599, 48.

E.

E v. ex.

E ego V 288, 26 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 428, *qui ex Equidem* ego quidem *repetit*).

Eami iudicium uel congregatione V 542, 21 (crima? ecclesia? examen?).

Ea lege τούτω τῷ ὄρφ II 57, 41.

Eamus domum ἀγωμεν εἰς οἶκον III 506, 42.

Eamus intro ἀπέλωμεν ἔνδον III 508, 26.

Eapse v. eumpse.

Eat aliquis ἀπελάτω τις III 508, 25.

Ea tempestate eo tempore V 288, 21; 420, 51 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 21) = 429, 31.

Eatenus ea ratione aut tenuiter (*mala explicatione. tenuitate lib. gl.*) IV 59, 7. ipsa ratione IV 59, 8. ea ratione ipsa uel illa IV 508, 44. usque hic (!) IV 334, 11.

Eattos (?) confessio V 358, 42 (exomologesis *alibi*).

Ebenum arbor quod decrescit caesa in lapidem V 359, 30 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 36, *ubi* quae durescit). **hebenum** genus ligni Indici IV 243, 10; 348, 5; V 299, 37. **hebenus** arbor nigra Indiae V 108, 4; 207, 7. **hebenum** genus ligni IV 86, 8.

Ebibō ἐκίνω II 292, 7.

Ebilantur mutilantur V 358, 9 (cf. *Osborn. p.* 198: *an* euirantur? hebetantur?).

Ebiones pauperes IV 59, 9; V 452, 36 (*Isid.* VIII 5, 36).

Ebitere v. egredior (cf. *Loewe GL.* N. 200).

Eblandio ἀποκολαρεύω II 237, 47.

Ebore laborans ἐλεφαντουρογός III 271, 12 (ebor elaborans?).

Eboreum ἐλεφάντινον ἐκ μέρους II 58, 1. ἐλεφάντινον II 295, 10. eburneum II 577, 48; IV 334, 12; V 543, 44. ἐλεφάντινα uberea III 202, 41.

Ebriaeus μέθυσος III 14, 6. μεθυστής III 446, 71. V. uinolentus.

Ebr(i)atio ebrietas gloss. Werth. *Gallée* 338 (v. suppl.).

Ebrietas μέθη II 58, 2; 366, 21; III 77, 38. παροιμία II 399, 4 (ebrietas *cod.*). Cf. II 560, 61. crapula uel nausea IV 334, 13. V. sine ebrietate.

Ebrio μεθύω II 366, 33. μεθύσομαι II 366, 32.

Ebriosus μέθυσος II 58, 3; III 335, 12. μεθυστής II 366, 31; III 86, 75; 179, 47. semper multum bibens IV 59, 12 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24. v. ebrius). uinolentus IV 334, 14. V. bibulus.

Ebrius μέθυσος II 57, 43; 366, 30; III 251, 71; 530, 66; 569, 21. μεθύων II 58, 4; post II 59, 10. ad tempus multum bibens IV 59, 11 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 24:

v. ebriosus). **ebria** μεθύουσα II 58, 5. **ebriis** μεθυστῶν III 113, 53 = 642, 21.

Ebrius sum μεθύω III 77, 36; 339, 47; 446, 72.

Ebrulare ebrium facere V 641, 26 (= *Non.* 108, 3).

Ebrutus v. Brutus.

Ebuli semen c(a)rpesio III 545, 5. carpesio III 537, 62. carpiscio III 556, 67; 620, 42.

Ebuli radices] ἀκτὴ eboli radices a sambuco III 543, 40. V. sambucus.

Ebullio ἐκξέω II 290, 9. **ebullit** ἀναβλύζει II 58, 9. **ebullire** ἐμβρόσαι II 58, 10. Cf. **ebullerent** exponerent *Hagen Grad. ad. cr.* 81 (*ubi* ebulliret expirant *coll. schol. Pers.* II 10 *Nettleship*).

Ebulus (cf. *Pseudapul.* XCI; *Diosc.* IV 172) chamechaton III 557, 17 (chamaeacten *Pseudap.*) comiactis III 555, 6 (ebolum). camoactus III 580, 56; 588, 75; 609, 44. cameacti III 619, 34. odicus id est **ebolus** uel camoactus III 585, 11. odicus (= *Attich?*) **ebolo** uel camoacris III 548, 31. **ebolus** odecus (vel odicus) III 562, 67; 571, 46; 590, 30; 593, 42; 611, 54; 615, 27; 623, 69; 627, 29; 632, 40. **camecetus** (chamaesyce *Pseudap.*: cf. *Diosc.* IV 167) III 557, 19. **misos afroditus** III 568, 66 (mecos aphrodites *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) ebucone III 561, 29 (cf. *Pseudap.*) cianuti(?) III 557, 16. cianitidi III 621, 40. albuconis id est **ebulum** III 552, 28 (euboicis *Pseudap.*).

Cf. odernon **ebolo** III 548, 33 (odicus?). acte id est **eboli** id est educu (educone?) III 536, 1. <c>amse **ebolum** (*ubi* campise *Matth. S.*, quod falso ad χαμαι-ἀκτη *reuocat Schmidt Herm.* XVIII 534) III 544, 62. **ebulum** χαμαι-ἀκτη καὶ ἄγροσα (?), εἶδος βοτάνης καὶ νήσος (Ebusus?) καὶ ἀσφοδέλος (albuconium?) καὶ ἐρίκη (?) II 57, 46. **ebulum** ἑλλέβορος II 57, 44 (ebulem *cod. an* elleborum?). **aeulum** mineum II 565, 7 (cf. *Verg. Ecl.* X 27). **ebulum** uualhuyrt (*AS.*) V 359, 45. actis (ἀκτὴ) III 542, 27.

Ebur ἑλέφας τὸ ὄστυον II 295, 9. ἑλέφας II 501, 53; 543, 44; III 320, 10; 518, 49. ἑλέφας οὐ τὸ ζῷον, ἀλλ' ἡ ἐκ τοῦ ὀδόντος ὕλη II 57, 49. elephantus V 452, 34. **ebor** elpendes ban (*AS.*) V 357, 34. **ebore** elephantino osso (!) IV 439, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 592; XI 333). V. ebore laborans et eo (is).

Eburarius ἐλεφαντουρογός II 295, 11; III 201, 6 (epularius); 307, 40 (erarius); 371, 18; 493, 21 (eranus); 518, 1 (erarius). opifex eburius (eboris *b*) II 577, 49.

Eburneus *ελεφάντινος* V 542, 35. **eburneae** *ελεφάντινα* III 370, 58. **eburnea** *ελεφάντινα* III 274, 23. Cf. *GR. L.* V 578, 5.

Eburnum *ελεφάντινον* II 57, 47; 295, 10. ad similitudinem eboris aptum V 497, 45.

Ecaecosen autin [autin] (*ἐκάκωσεν αὐτήν*) adlitterat illam V 417, 3 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 31—34).

Ecanto *ἐξαιτῶ* II 302, 24. V. exantare.

Ecca *ἐκείνη ὄνομα* II 289, 52. **eccum** ecce V 543, 47.

Ecce *ἰδοῦ* II 58, 8; 330, 56; III 147, 18; 341, 60; 406, 2; 446, 73. en, est, instat IV 334, 16. **hecce** cum ostendis V 207, 8. Cf. **ec** est en tibi, ecce V 452, 37. V. endo.

Eccere *ἰδοῦ* II 58, 7. *κατὰ τῆς Δημητρος* II 58, 6 (*eccer*). ecce uel iurando per Cererem *Plac.* V 21, 25 = V 63, 17. **ecce rem** ecce autem V 543, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 78, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 48.

Ecclesia congregatio IV 231, 34.

Ecclesiastica v. negotia ecclesiastica.

Ecedo v. excedo.

Echechias imperium dei V 359, 42 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459).

Echinatum *ἐχινῶτον* (*ἐχινῶτον Boucherie falso*) III 318, 58; 518, 42.

Echinus *ἐχίνος* II 321, 36; III 89, 27. *cycla* (*cyclas?*) III 187, 5 (*enichus*). *piscis uel scel* (*AS.*) V 358, 7. est *hirsuta domus castaneorum* V 619, 20. **echini** animalia sunt quae in litoribus gignuntur parua, quorum caro minio similis et dulcis est (<et> (*add. Mai*) duplex testula, spinis aculeata in modum castaneorum, quando adhuc opertae (adh. op. *om. G*) de arboribus cadunt V 19, 14 = V 63, 19. Cf. *Is.* XII 6, 57; *Plin. N. H.* IX 100.

Echis (*ἔχεις*) graecae habes *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*).

Echo nox aeris uel maceriae aut montium III 520, 12. nox incondita a (<d>) saxa uel moenia IV 412, 48. *uuydumer* (*AS.*) V 357, 19. graecum nomen est: est autem imago uocis quae in concauis locis offensa resultat (res. ostensa *R*) ac resonat appellatus est (autem *add. R*) ut *Herculem, Liberum* (*om. R*) *patrem, Castorem et Pollucem pagani dicuntur* *Plac.* V 19, 17 = V 63, 20 (*uerba* appellatus . . . dicunt *ante quae lac. signat Deuring om. cod. Vat.* 1471, *Maius. Etiam post appellatus est lac. signat Buech. emithei lemma perisse putat II., emithei aut eroes aut equirine Buech. v. indiges*). Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* IV 50 (*et schol. Bern.*); *Aen.* VI 134.

Ecitum periculum IV 512, 20; V 598, 13. **echitum** periculum V 288, 12 (*exitium?*).

Eclipsis defectio solis aut lunae V 288, 58. defectio IV 439, 46; V 357, 21; 415, 52 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 3; XVIII 4; XX; XXI); 425, 15 (*item*).

Ecloga quasi interlocutio dra[gi]matico characterere inducitur (egl.) V 192, 23. *pars carminis Scal.* V 598, 43. **egloga** *pars carminis* IV 410, 13. *pars carminis, quae definit auctor seu scriptor* V 453, 1. haec **ecloga** et haec **eclog(a)**e cantiones in carminibus IV 348, 12. haec **egloge** et † *exglotae* (haec *eclogae?*) cantiones in carminibus V 299, 47. **eglogiam** eulogiam III 520, 20. **eglogam** eulogiam IV 61, 1; V 453, 2. **eulogium** IV 513, 35. V. *eulogium*.

Econes v. *egones*.

E conspectu de conspectu IV 59, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Eontra et diuerso IV 59, 17.

E contrario *ἐν τοῦ ἐναντίου* II 293, 19.

Ecors v. *excors*.

Equando *ἔρα ποτε* II 58, 12. *aliquando* IV 59, 19; V 288, 31. **equando** *aliquando uel aliquando, ex quo tempore* IV 336, 32. V. *e quando*.

Equis *ἔρα τις* II 58, 14; 63, 6. *aliquis* IV 59, 18; V 288, 28; 290, 31. **ecquid** *ἔρα τι* II 58, 13. *aliquid* V 288, 29. **ecui** *alicui* IV 85, 37; 243, 21; 334, 18 (*Loewe GL. N.* 107); 523, 43; V 288, 30; 543, 46. **ecquae** *aliquae* V 288, 27.

Ectasis productio syllabae V 358, 47 (*cf. Isid.* I 34, 4). productio contra naturam, ut 'Italiam fato', cum Italia correpte dici debeat V 191, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2). est extensio syllabae contra naturam uerbi, ut 'Italiam fato profugus' cum Italia correpta prima littera dicere debeamus, item (*deest Itali?*) correptum 'Sylla forum statuit Cornelius hoc, Itali urbem' V 192, 1 (*Prudent. peri st.* IX 1).

Eendit v. *exendo*.

Eucleus *βασανιστήριον, κέντρον*, genus tormenti II 256, 7. **aeucleum** *γεράνιον* II 11, 53. **eucleus** *στροβιλότης, βασανιστής* II 58, 15. genus tormenti, in quo stans extenditur homo IV 231, 40; 334, 19. genus tormenti V 192, 2. tormentus argentus poenalis (tormentum aut genus poenae?) V 192, 3. **equucleus** genus tormenti IV 64, 31. **euucleum** genus poenae IV 59, 20. *κλυός* II 350, 63. **eucleos** ab equo V 641, 8 (*Non.* 105, 6). **euclium** tormentum uel quo sursum et deorsum tenditur homo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (v. *suppl.*). V. *acuclaus*, in *eucleis*, in *acuclis*.

Eda v. *essedum*.

Edacitas ἐδηφάγος II 218, 33. **edacitas** II 560, 60. **edacitas** amara comestio IV 59, 50 (auara *lib. gl.*, *Nettlethip Journ. of Phil.* XIX 120). multae comestiones IV 334, 20; V 540, 39; IV 230, 42 (comestiones *codd. v.* 37). uoracitas IV 230, 39.

Edax ἐδηφάγος II 218, 32. βορός II 258, 46. βρώτης II 260, 39. βορός, λάβρος II 58, 43. πολυφάγος II 413, 14. φάγος II 469, 35. **consumptor** IV 439, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758). **consumptor**, uorator IV 475, 36. uorax aut glutto IV 59, 23. comedans (*ita cod.*) V 288, 25. comissator (!) IV 230, 38. satis manducans V 108, 10. uorator insatiabilis *Plac.* V 63, 22. **edacem** comedentem V 413, 24 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 22). comessorem V 533, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 38). V. ignis edax.

Edecimatio ἀποδεκάτευσις II 236, 17. **edecimatio** a decimando II 577, 52.

Edecimatus ἐδέκαστος ὁ ἀδωροδόκητος II 218, 16. **edicomatum** electum V 628, 17. **edessumata** electa V 452, 42. **edessumpta** electa V 633, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 6.

Edecumo ἀποδεκαῖω II 236, 16.

Eden diluitas IV 203, 39 (*Isid.* XIV 3, 2; *cf. Onom. sacr.* 5, 15; 116, 32).

Edentat dentes excludit IV 59, 24; 334, 22; 511, 14; V 192, 4; 598, 9. dentes excutit V 547, 46. dentes secludit (*vel* recl.) IV 230, 45; V 497, 49.

Edentatus dentibus abdicatus V 288, 20. absque dentibus V 628, 16. *Cf. edenana* (edentaneus?) sine dente, edentulus V 497, 48 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 117).

Edentem manducantem IV 59, 44. **edentes** comedentes, manducantes IV 334, 23.

Edentulus sine dentibus V 568, 2 (*v. edentulus*).

Edesmata ad comedendum delectabilia V 452, 43; 551, 40 (*ἡδέσματα Volkmann*).

Edibile βρώσιμον II 58, 44.

Edico παραγγέλλω II 394, 16. **prolēγω** II 418, 47. **admoneo** IV 59, 47. **edicat** διατάσσει II 58, 45. foras dicit, unde edicta dicuntur IV 59, 25; 512, 17; V 452, 40. foras dicit, unde edicta quasi foras dicta IV 334, 24; V 288, 17. narrat, exponit V 288, 23. praecipit V 512, 18. **edicat** ἐξείπει II 58, 46. **edicere** προλέγειν II 58, 42. **edixi** προείπον II 417, 25.

Edictalis διαταγμός III 446, 75; 481, 13. **διαταγματικός** II 274, 48. **imperialis** II 577, 53.

Edictum διάταγμα II 274, 44; III 49, 29; 102, 17; 362, 65. futurae rei de-

cisio IV 230, 41. dictatum IV 334, 25. iudicis uel carmen famosum V 498, 48. **edicto** praecepto IV 512, 19. **edicta** διατάγματα III 446, 74. διατάξεις III 49, 24. **publicata** IV 59, 37. **edicta figi** διατάγματα *** III 480, 41.

Ediso μελετῶ III 70, 51 = 637, 4; 377, 21. ἐκμανθάνω II 291, 42. **ediscis** μελετᾷς III 70, 52 = 637, 4.

Edisserentes eloquentes V 497, 56; 551, 53.

Edissero ἐπιτέθμι ἀντι τοῦ λέγω II 292, 62. **διασαφῶ** II 274, 3. ἐπιτέθειμαι II 58, 57. **edisserit** διορθοῖ II 58, 50. explanat, scripsit (*v. edo*) IV 59, 32. **edisseras** exponas, referas V 551, 46. **edisserere** ἐκθῶ, φράσσω II 58, 48. **διασαφήνισαι** II 58, 51. **explana** IV 440, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 149). **edisserere** (re) enarrare IV 59, 26; 513, 9. **edisserebo** (?) enarrabo IV 513, 10. **edisserabo** explanabo IV 59, 35 (edissertabo?).

Edissertat (edisertat *vel* edisserat *codd.*) ut non sit aliquid desertum IV 59, 28; V 288, 18; 452, 41. V. **edissero** *et Salmas. Pl. ex.* 83 E.

Editicius iudex quem una pars elegit V 357, 69; 497, 51 (eligit). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 50.

Editio ἔκδοσις II 58, 52; 289, 37. interpretatio II 577, 51. aliud (?) interpretatio V 344, 35. expositio, probatio IV 513, 15; V 551, 39. **editionis** publicationis, propositurae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 33; 427, 3. **editione** (editore *scil. loco*?) ut causas uel fabulas audiat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*). **editiones** publicationes V 357, 24. V. **editus**.

Editissima loca *v. aedituus*.

Editor φιλότιμος III 173, 12 (*in cap. de amphitheatro*). *Cf. editor muneris* φιλότιμος III 240, 36. V. *Serv. in Aen.* X 602.

Editus τεχθεῖς II 454, 45. ἔκδοτος II 289, 40. natus IV 12, 13; 513, 16. natus aut eminens IV 59, 29. **edita** celebrata V 551, 43. roborata (?) IV 59, 34. **editum** πρόσαιτες II 58, 59. altum IV 410, 8; V 358, 12. **edito** alto IV 59, 27; 335, 32; V 288, 19. prodito (producto *ab*) IV 230, 40. producto, creato, genito IV 334, 28. **editiore** altiore loco uel emendatio (= editio) V 288, 24. **edit** (i)ore excelsiore (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 14) V 422, 2; 430, 69. V. in **editissima**, editio.

Edo ἐπιδίδωμι II 289, 25. **edis** πορεύει (exis *a. eis*? πορεύεις *a h*) II 58, 49. **edit** dat IV 410, 7. **edat** proferat V V 357, 55. **edidit** ἐπέδωκεν (ἐξ.?), ἐγέννησεν II 58, 47. **edit** IV 410, 6. **peperit**

aut scripsit IV 59, 30. produxit, partum genuit IV 334, 27. peperit uel scripsit aut publicauit IV 513, 14. perulit (protulit?) V 357, 50. tradidit, peperit V 288, 22. **editur** τίπτεται II 455, 29. **ederentur** profer(r)entur V 357, 65 (cf. *Oros.* III 4, 5).

Edo ἐσθίω II 315, 14; III 139, 23; 341, 8; 446, 76. **est** comedit, consumit V 291, 4 (*G.R. L.* IV 86, 25). **edunt** ἐσθίουσιν III 139, 25. **ede** ἔσθιε III 139, 24. **edere** ἐσθίειν III 182, 65. **esse** ἐσθίειν II 315, 13. **ἐσθίειν, εἶναι** (v. sum) II 62, 57. **φαγεῖν** II 469, 34. manducare IV 337, 12. **edent** manducabunt, comedent IV 334, 21. **edidit** κατέφαγεν II 346, 1.

Edoco ἐκδιδάσκω II 289, 24. **edocet** bene docet IV 334, 29; 410, 25. **edocere** ἀποδιδάξαι II 58, 53. ἀναδιδάξαι II 58, 56.

Edocilis plus quam docens V 452, 44; 497, 53.

Edocuments gestae segregatae V 452, 47; 497, 55; 551, 49; 568, 7 (contam.? **documents** gesta. **edocumatae** segregatae?).

Edomuit uicit, superauit, domauit V 551, 44.

Edones (Edoni c) Θράκες II 58, 67. **Edoni** Thraces V 497, 56; 551, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 365).

Educarius nutritor, institutor II 577, 50 (educatarius *Loewe GL. N.* 42).

Educat nutrit IV 230, 43. nutrit, alit IV 334, 30. **educant** numerant (nutriunt? nutricant? educant?) IV 440, 2. **educare** eligere (erigere? cf. *educo*), liberare, instruere IV 59, 33 (educere?). **educauit** ἐξέθρεψεν II 58, 60.

Educatio ἀνατροφή II 58, 58.

Educator τροφεύς II 460, 14. nutritor, alitor IV 334, 31.

Educatrix nutritrix, alitrix IV 334, 32.

Educatus v. bene educatus, eductus.

Educo ἐξάγω II 301, 21. **educit** nutrit IV 515, 6; V 288, 15. enutrit V 452, 48. **educ** ἄγε II 216, 8. ἐξάγαγε II 301, 13. **educere** ἐκθρέψαι, ἀνάξει II 58, 55 (educere *cod. corr. h.*). Cf. **educare** ἀνάξει II 58, 54 (educere?). **educere** instituere, nutrire IV 59, 42. eligere (erigere *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 120) aut proferre IV 59, 49. **eduxi** nutricauit V 533, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 48). V. **educat**.

Eductus institutus IV 440, 3. **eductum** nutriticum V 533, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 274). **educat**os nutritos V 533, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Eduicare dulcius facere V 641, 16 (*Non.* 106, 21).

Edule cibo uel esca, ab edendo dicta *Plac.* V 20, 30 = V 63, 23 (*ubi* edulia cibus *Deuerling*, cibus iam in *Vatic. libri gloss. correctum*). **edulium** τῶν βρωσίμων II 11, 49 (*ubi nil mutandum*). Cf. II 58, 60 *adn. et* edulium.

Edulium βρώσιμον II 260, 38. esca II 565, 5. esus V 288, 14; 628, 18. manducationem V 192, 10. **edulio** manducatione IV 59, 38; V 192, 9 (manducatio). **edulia** alimenta IV 59, 39; V 192, 7. uictualia IV 410, 10; V 358, 1; 452, 39; 497, 50; 568, 5. quae manducantur IV 59, 41. apta ad manducandum IV 59, 48; V 192, 8 (alimenta apta etc.). apta ad manducandum, uictualia, cibi V 452, 50. alimonia, apta ad manducandum IV 334, 33. alimenta ab edendo dicta V 288, 13. bromata, cibi V 497, 58. bromata, cibos V 452, 51; 551, 58; 568, 3. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 98, 1; 122; *Hildebrand ad Apul. Met.* V 3.

Edulus consumptor, comestor, uorator V 551, 55. consumptor, comestor V 452, 49; 497, 57. **edulius** consumptor, comestor V 568, 4. **edolos** comestor V 452, 45. **edolum** comestor V 568, 6. **eduli** uoratores, degulantes *Seal.* V 599, 9.

Eduurus satis durus IV 334, 34. **edurum** satis durum *Plac.* V 63, 24; IV 59, 45; V 288, 16; 551, 57; 633, 64. **eduram** ualde duram. 'eduramque pirum' (*Verg. Georg.* IV 145), ut emortuum pro mortuo V 192, 11.

Effabilis εὐλόμος II 318, 49; III 177, 17 (v. affab.). εὐλόλος II 318, 10. docilis IV 230, 44. in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 35 (effabilis?). V. affabilis, dictu effabilis.

Effaillatus exerto humero, id (hoc *G.*) est extra fil[i]um (*del. O. Mueller*) manum [id est extra] proferens *Plac.* V 21, 7 = V 63, 25 (*ubi* manum exerens, id est proferens *Deuerling*. dextram pro id est extra *Buech.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 83, 6 (*cum nota Muelleri*), *Loewe Prodr.* p. 270, *adn. ad Mil. gl.* 1180 (*ed. mai.*). V. excapillato, exfabillauero.

Effarium Aegyptum IV 508, 51; V 288, 34 (Epharium? et Pharium?).

Effatum v. auctoritas.

Effatui uaniloqui, sine effectu IV 334, 36; V 598, 29. V. effute, effeta. effatius nescio an dictum sit ut edurus.

Effatus elocutus IV 60, 33; 508, 52; V 288, 41. **effata** locuta IV 60, 19; 508, 53.

Effecta perfecta V 288, 48 (*prof. cod.*). **Effecta** ἀννοις II 231, 20. σπουδή II 436, 15.

Effecticia perfectio, utilitas V 497, 63 (efficacia?).

Effectrix ἐνεργήτρια II 298, 46.

Effectui mancipari πέρασι παραδοθήναι II 67, 27.

Effectus ἄνωσις II 231, 20. ἀποτέλεσμα II 67, 26; 241, 19; III 424, 27. ἐκβίβασις II 289, 2. protus (προόδος *Bieber*) III 600, 16. factura facit(?), a faciando V 288, 51. apium fructus V 497, 60. **effectum** ἠνυσμένον, πέρασι, τέλος II 67, 25. πέρασι II 401, 64. **effectu** fructu IV 60, 25. V. affectus.

Effeminatorium domus meretricium *Scal.* V 599, 14 (*Osborn* p. 198).

Effeminatus γυναικώδης II 265, 43. mollis, enervatus aut exinanitus IV 510, 31. euiratus, immoderatus, abrutus (inmod., abruptus? *videtur ad effrenatus spectare*) IV 334, 44. mollis, euiratus IV 60, 32. mollis, euiratus, enervatus IV 230, 52 (tamquam femina mollis *add. m. 2 cod. Sangall.*). exinanitus V 288, 33. stupratus IV 231, 1. **effeminata** stimata (*ubi effeminatus* exinanitus *quaerit Landgraf Arch.* IX 374) IV 60, 29. septus, stimata (*ubi stupratus*, exinanitus *quaerit Landgraf l. s. s.* effeminatus *corrigenis*: saepius stigmata *Buech.*) V 452, 55; 497, 62 (reptus). **effeminati** molles V 357, 29. **effeminatae** impurae, emolles V 497, 67; 452, 57. **effeminatorum** nulla uirtus V 288, 40. nulla uiriliter IV 60, 27; 510, 32; V 452, 54 (*ubi quorum nulla e. q. s. Landgraf: at cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511).

Effemino ἐκθηλώνω II 290, 19. **effeminat** euirat IV 60, 20. enervat V 288, 52. erat (enervat? euirat?) V 288, 44. in feminam conuertit IV 231, 9; V 540, 34.

Efferatio ἀγριότης II 217, 21. a fera cruenta II 578, 4.

Efferatus ἠγριωμένος II 67, 29; 323, 24. agrestis, inhumanus II 578, 1. mente ferina effectus (*Isid.* X 92) V 497, 64. **efferator** ferocior, argutior IV 510, 2 (*ubi agitator Loewe*, acutior *vel acior Hagen Grad. ad crit.* 2). V. efferax.

Efferax v. efferus.

Efferro ἐκποιέω II 290, 55. ἐκφέρω II 293, 39. **effert** ἐκφέρει II 67, 28. exportat V 288, 49. **efferrunt** asportant IV 60, 7. apportant(!) IV 509, 39. laudant IV 511, 9. laudando extollunt V 357, 53. **efferre** extollere V 357, 17. **extulit** ἐξήνεγκεν, ἐπήρεν II 67, 11 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). eleuauit IV 234, 34. eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 67, 41. praetulit, erexit, eleuauit, in sublime tulit IV 68, 9. erexit uel probauit V 291, 66. erexit IV 68, 38; 515, 40. leuauit IV 441, 35 (*cf. leuauit Verg. Aen.*

IV 690). praetulit IV 71, 58. **effertur** funus ducitur IV 230, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 117); 334, 46 (*εισιλομίζει add. a. c.*: ἐκνομίζει?). **efferrunt** ἐκφέρονται II 487, 5; 490, 58; 492, 28; 496, 16; 499, 38; 502, 27. **effer<r>i** indicari V 533, 51 (*Ter. Ad.* 626). **efferebamur** superbiebamur V 497, 59; V 231, 3.

Efferro ἀποθηριῶ II 236, 61 (*off. cod. corr. e.*). ἐκθηριῶ II 290, 20. ἐξαγριῶ II 301, 20.

Efferre pedem proficisci IV 60, 9; 509, 40. egredi, proficisci *Plac.* V 63, 27. **ecferre pedem** egredi *Plac.* V 63, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 657.

Effertor ἐκκομιστής II 290, 56.

Efferus ἀγριος II 217, 19. θηριώδης II 328, 33; 536, 11. ferus (*vel* ferox), inmansuetus IV 60, 35; 231, 10; 510, 1. ferox, inmansuetus IV 334, 45; V 288, 37. **effera** ferus IV 440, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 642; VII 787); V 452, 52 (*efferax*). crudelis IV 60, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 484). quod supra IV 60, 12 (*praecedit* effeta sterelis *e. q. s. unde nescio an effeta corrigendum sit*).

Efferueo ἐκξέω II 290, 9.

Effeta ἡ τοῦ τεκνίου νεκρωμένη II 67, 30. sterelis, sine fetu IV 510, 7. sterelis, sine fructu aut sine effectu IV 60, 11. sine fetu IV 231, 8. mulier frequenti partu fatigata V 357, 71. senex uel senia(!) IV 510, 8. senex uel languidine enervata V 288, 39. languida erba IV 60, 37 (*ubi* languidine enervata *latet*); V 452, 56 (*languidina*). languida, enervata IV 334, 43. largiter fluens IV 60, 26; V 452, 53 (*fetans Landgraf Arch.* IX 373, *simul de contaminatione cogitans, hoc recte*. epheta *asciscit Heraeus Arch.* X 510; *efferta Buech. coll. Lachm. ad Lucr.* p. 364. v. effluo). quae lac habet de parturiente (de partu recente *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302) II 577, 54. **effetum** uacuum IV 60, 39. **effetae** sine affectu (*v. supra*) IV 60, 13; 508, 36. exhaustae V 551, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 396). exhaustae, euacuae V 288, 50. exhaustae, explicatae IV 440, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 396). **effetas** euacuas (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) V 422, 17 = 431, 10. **effetos** lassos uel defatigatos IV 60, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 81). *Cf. effatum* abortu (a partu?) dicitur V 357, 63. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 373. V. effatus, effate.

Effeta v. epheta.

Effetanda disputanda IV 231, 7; V 452, 62 (*effit., sed inter effu- glossas*); 497, 65 (*ubi* effecanda despumanda *Loewe G.L. N.* 151; *an* effutanda?).

Effetetur euacuetur V 497, 66.

Efficabilis in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 39; V 597, 54 (v. *efficax*, *effabilis*).

Efficacia ἐνέργεια, ἄνσις, σπουδή II 67, 31. ἐνέργεια ἢ πράξις II 298, 43. ἐνέργεια III 424, 26. ἐνδράνεια II 298, 23. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. σπουδή II 436, 15. sapientia uel quod spiritus a<ut> perfectio IV 60, 22. perfectio IV 334, 38; V 452, 58. utilitas IV 513, 28. **efficaciam** σπουδῆν II 67, 32. V. *effec-ticia*.

Efficacitas ἄνσις II 231, 20. ἐνέρ-γεια ἢ πράξις II 298, 43. ἐξεργασία II 303, 1. fortitudo II 578, 6 (= ἀνδρεία: cf. ἐνδράνεια et *efficacia*). Cf. II 560, 63.

Efficaciter σπουδαίως II 67, 33. uelociter IV 513, 29; V 413, 23 (reg. *Bened.* prol. 4).

Efficax πρακτικός II 67, 34; 415, 7. σπουδαίως II 436, 6. ἐνεργητικός II 298, 44. δράστης II 280, 54. δραστήκος III 373, 10. ἀνότης II 231, 22. ἀνστικός II 231, 21; III 178, 64; 251, 22. ἐπιβαστής III 331, 35; 493, 49; 519, 23. ἐπιβαστικός III 331, 34; 519, 22. expeditus IV 59, 52; 513, 26; V 288, 42. perdoctus, *effabilis* (cf. *efficabilis*), *agilis* IV 334, 40. *impiger*, in omnibus expeditus IV 334, 41. **efficaces** omnia expedientes IV 60, 1; 513, 27; V 288, 45.

Efficax homo V 661, 57 (= infatigabilis homo V 662, 27).

Efficentia effectio, ab efficiendo (a faciendo *R*) dicta *Plac.* V 20, 23 = V 63, 28.

Efficilis bene manus habens, utilis II 578, 9 (v. *efficabilis*).

Efficio ἐπιτελώ II 292, 49. ἐξάνω II 301, 53. ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2. ἐπιβάζω II 289, 3. ἀπεργάζομαι II 234, 37. **efflgo** ἀποτελώ II 241, 20. **efficit** perficit IV 60, 5; 231, 2; 512, 48. *sufficit* IV 334, 47 (ἀρεῖ, ἀπόχρη *add. a c*); 231, 4. **effacit** facit IV 509, 22. **effice** ποιήσον II 411, 18. **effecit** permisit, dedit IV 334, 42 (ezeipsaca *add. a b c*; = ἐξεργάσατο?). **efficio** γίνομαι II 263, 20.

Efficolus μόνιμος καὶ σπονδαίως II 181, 30 (officiosus *Cuiac.*, *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150).

Effidatus (?) perterritus V 192, 15 (euitatus? *effugatus Buech.*).

Effliges προτομή, εἰκὼν βασιλέως II 424, 12. προτομή, ἀπεικόνισμα, ἀφίδρυμα, ἐκτύπωμα II 67, 35. ἐκτύπωμα II 522, 33. ἐκτύπωσις II 293, 31. ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφομοίωμα II 253, 34. ἕσανον II 378, 19. εἰκὼν II 285, 49. ἀφίδρυμα III 301, 42; 488, 18; 509, 41.

ἰδέα III 301, 42. fundamentum, forma, figura, simulacr[or]um, pictura II 578, 10. imago IV 60, 3; V 288, 53. figura, imago IV 511, 43. imago, extermendarium (exemplarium *Hildebrand p. 122*), simulacrum IV 334, 48. simulacrum IV 60, 15. formata uel facta IV 60, 38. **effligiem** simulacrum IV 511, 44 (cf. IV 60, 15 *c d*). imaginem *Plac.* V 63, 29.

Effligium ἀποτύπωμα II 242, 14.

Efflugo ἀποτυπῶ II 242, 15. **efflignit** emittatur (!) V 633, 66. **effligere** formare, exprimere IV 512, 6.

Efflsematis specularibus IV 60, 24 (cf. *fisimatis*).

Efflagito ἀπαιτῶ βιαίως II 232, 41. **efflagitatus** petit, exposcit IV 60, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 759); V 288, 36. petit uel poscit IV 334, 49. exposcit, expetit aut petit IV 509, 21. repositit IV 230, 47. petit, sposcit (!), rogat *cod. Leid.* 67 F (*Loewe Prodr.* 429).

Efflictum de plorando dictum (dicere *R*, dicte *G*) *Plac.* V 21, 28 = V 63, 31 (**efflictum** deperiendo *efflicte* amando *Loewe*). *nimie* V 641, 4 (*Non.* 104, 21). Cf. *Funck Arch.* VII 499.

Efflignit elidit IV 334, 50; 512, 21 (*effigit*). *allidit* V 288, 35. V. *effringit*.

Efflo ἐκφυσῶ II 293, 50. **efflabant** mortui sunt V 357, 23; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 9 = 428, 71. **efflauit** exhalauit IV 231, 5. **effl(a)uit** exal(a)uit IV 334, 51.

Effluo ἐκρέω II 292, 31. **effluit** largiter fluit IV 60, 10 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 373). V. *effeta*.

Effoco v. euitauerit.

Effodio ἐξορύττω II 304, 17 (effodero *cod. corr. e.*). ὑπορύσσω II 467, 39. **effodiui** ἐξῶρυξα II 67, 42. **effodientur** (offodientur *cod.*) eruentur V 538, 5 (*Ter. Eun.* 740).

Effor ἐκλαῶ II 291, 12. ἐμφθέγγομαι II 293, 41. **effatur** ἐκλαλεῖ II 67, 24. eloquitur IV 334, 37. loquitur IV 230, 46. **effamini** eloquimini V 628, 20. **effatus** sum ἐξείπον II 302, 45. ἐξείλε-λησα II 302, 49. ἐξέφηνα II 303, 17.

Effossa subuersa IV 60, 8. **effossi** tenebrati (= terebr.) V 628, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663?). **effossi**(s) achlocadum (*AS.*) V 357, 48 (cf. *Oros.* IV 6, 19).

Effossio ἐξόρυξις (effodio *cod. corr. e*) II 304, 16. **effodio** a fodiendo II 578, 5 (*corr. Loewe*).

Effotui (effoui *Vulc.*) ἐξέθαλφα II 67, 41.

Effractabilis hus brycil (*AS.*) II 578, 8 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 359; v. *suppl.*).

Effractor θυροπανοίκτης II 330, 2.

fur domus frangens II 578, 7. **effracto- res** θυρεπανοίται II 67, 36.

Effractorius θυρεπανοίτης II 67, 37. ostiorum fractor II 578, 2 (-arius?).

Effrenatus effrenata ἀγαλάνωτος II 254, 17. **effrenatus** sine freno II 578, 3. inmoderatus, arreptus (= abreptus; *noli arrepticius scribere cum Nettleshipio* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 120) IV 60, 28. inmoderatus uel abruptus IV 230, 51; V 288, 38. indomitus aut immaturus (inmoderatus?), abruptus IV 510, 29. V. exigo, effeminatus.

Effrenis sine freno, praeceps IV 60, 40.

Effringit ἐξηλοῖ, ἐπανοίγει II 67, 38. adaperit IV 440, 7 (effringit *vel* effregit). **effregit** (effligit?) elidit IV 440, 6.

Effugatio ἀποφυγή II 242, 34.

Effugio ἀποφεύγω II 242, 26. ἐκφεύγω II 293, 40. ἀποδιδράσκω II 236, 32. φυγαδέω (!) III 162, 67. Cf. II 473, 36.

Effugium καταφυγή II 345, 3; 503, 39. ἀποφυγή II 242, 34; 547, 23. qui de bello ad alteram partem transfugit IV 60, 14; V 192, 17; V 452, 60; IV 515, 35 (transit). locus refugii IV 231, 6. locus qui fugientem recipit IV 334, 54; V 568, 9. locus ubi fugiens accipitur uel qui fugientem suscipit V 452, 59. fuga, fugacitas: 'et effugium perit habent' (*vel* ab eis) V 192, 18 ('et eff- peribit ab eis' *Vulg. Iob* 11, 20 *Buech.*). **effugia** effugium est affectus fugae; **ephebi** necdum uiri, id est aduliscentuli. Lucanus (III 518): mixtis armabit efoebis (*cf. ephebus et Verg. Aen.* II 140) V 192, 16. V. ob nostra effugia.

Effuleio ὑποστηρίζω II 467, 54. Cf. *Arch.* IX 308.

Effulgens splendens IV 60, 16; 515, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Effultus ὑπεστηριγμένος II 465, 7.

Effuncare v. eruncare.

Effundare a fundo euertere V 641, 27 (*Non.* 108, 8).

Effundo ἐκχέω II 293, 55. ἐκχύνω III 137, 64/65. **effundis** ἐκχύνεις III 137, 66. <effunde> ἐκχει (*echie cod. an ἐκ- χυνε?*) III 137, 65. **effundere** spargere IV 60, 6. emittere aut spargere aut interficere IV 515, 2. interficere V 288, 32. interficere, uergere V 547, 48.

Effusio ἐκχυσις II 293, 57.

Effuso ἐκχέω (v. effundo) II 293, 55.

Effusorium ἐκχύτης III 269, 22. ἐκ- χυτήριον II 293, 58. ἐκχυσίς II 67, 39; 293, 57; 503, 38. effusio II 577, 55. V. fusorium. Cf. *Funck Arch.* VIII 391.

Effusus ἐκκεχυμένος II 280, 36. **ef- fusae** confus(a)e IV 440, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 686; XII 131).

Effutat ὀμολογεῖ (*scr. ἀμαλογεῖ. v. ἀμαλογία s. apinae*) II 67, 40. **effutare** mentiri uel diffamare IV 60, 30; V 452, 64. eloqui sine ueritate V 452, 61. mentiri, eloqui sine ueritate V 497, 68. loqui sine ueritate V 568, 8. V. effutio.

Effute uane loqui, sine effectu V 452, 65; 288, 47 (uanilio qui et affectu); uaneloquus (uaneloquis a), sine effectu IV 60, 36. V. effatui et effeta. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 373 (*cui* aut effutire aut effutillis latere *uidetur. effuti* uaniloqui *Buech. coll. Fest. Pauli p.* 81, 10).

Effutillis est qui nihil retinet V 619, 8. V. effutio. Cf. *GR. L.* V 453, 29.

Effutio φλυαῶ. Terentius Phormioni (! v. 745): ne uos forte imprudentes foris Effutiretis II 472, 30. **effutire** uana dicere V 640, 74 (*Non.* 103, 18). **effu- tile** eloqui temere, inaniter IV 515, 4. **effutire** foras aliquid effundere uel producere cum garrulitate. dicimus enim futiles homines uanos, superfluos et lo- quaces. et est metaphora a uasis, quae quassa et rimosa non tenent quae in- ieceris *Plac.* V 19, 16 = V 64, 1. Cf. *Isid.* X 109. V. effutat.

Egelidum (*scil.* uinum) γαλακτώδεις III 15, 26. tepidum V 628, 22; 633, 67. **egelida** γαλακτώδης III 184, 38.

Egens ἄπορος II 240, 20. ἐνδεής II 58, 17; 297, 50. mendicus IV 12, 21. **egentes** ἐνδεεῖς II 58, 18. penuriam patientes IV 510, 20.

Egenus ἄπορος II 240, 20; 535, 50. ἐνδεής II 11, 44. πτωχός II 425, 61; 58, 22. **egeni** πτωχοί II 58, 25.

Egeo δέομαι ἀντι τοῦ χορήζω II 268, 19. χορήζω II 478, 26. ἐνδέο[v]μαι II 298, 2. ἐπιδέομαι II 307, 50. **egent** indigent, necesse habent IV 61, 3. **eguisse** indiguisse *Plac.* V 20, 15 = V 64, 3.

Egerens foras excutiens V 288, 60.

Egeria noxia (nympha) Nixia *Rei- nesius*) IV 410, 11; V 597, 55; 598, 41. nympa est *lib. gl.* Cf. *Osborn.* 199 (E. nympa). Cf. egestio.

Egero graece surge *gloss. Werth. Gallie* 339 (*h. e. ἐγεῖρον* surge). **egiro** graece leua *ibid.* (v. *suppl.*).

Egero διάγω ἀντι τοῦ διατρέβω 'falsa inter gaudia noctem E[rg]gerimus' Virgilius libro VI (v. 514. *error!*) II 270, 36. **egerit** excutit, foras mittit IV 231, 15. euomit V 288, 61. digerit V 568, 10. **egerimus** tollimus IV 60, 42; 231, 13; 334, 55; 509, 41; V 288, 57. **egerere** ascrefan (= ascrepan; *AS.*) V 357, 37.

Egesta ascrepaen (*AS.*) V 357, 68 (*cf. egero*).

Egestas ἔνδεια, *πρωχία* II 58, 23. ἔνδεια II 297, 51. *πρωχία* II 425, 60. ἀπορία II 533, 50. στέρησις III 237, 56. Cf. II 560, 62. ab eo quod egere compellat IV 60, 48; 509, 45 (compellit ab). penuria, inopia IV 335, 1. **egestates** ἔνδεια II 58, 21. V. paupertas.

Egestio degestio IV 335, 2. curatio IV 231, 17 (degestio, purgatio *add. abed*). purgatio IV 231, 19. nocens IV 410, 12; V 598, 42 (? *contam.?* v. Egeria).

Egestuosus ἔνδεής II 297, 50. miseris pressus IV 60, 47; 509, 44; V 192, 22; 452, 67; 498, 2. mendicis V 598, 57 (*Osb. p. 193*). **egestosus** miser, infelix II 578, 11.

Egones v. egones.

Egloriosus superbus II 578, 12.

Eglorius ἀλαζών II 224, 35.

Ego ἐγώ II 58, 24; 284, 31; III 140, 63; 341, 30. *Casus obliquus invenies suo loco*. **Ego autem** ἐγὼ δέ III 516, 22.

Ego certe ἐγὼ γοῦν III 141, 30; 341, 35; 446, 77.

Ego et tu ἐγὼ καὶ σύ III 515, 61.

Ego faciam ἐγὼ ποιήσω III 515, 53.

Ego inquam (inquis *cod. Werth.*) ego dicam IV 513, 48; V 288, 55. ego dico (inquis *in lemm. codd.*) IV 513, 49; V 288, 56 (inquit).

Egomēt ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32. ἐγὼ αὐτή II 284, 33. ἐγὼ γε II 58, 28. ego ipse vel ego ipsa IV 513, 46. ego ipse V 533, 62 (*Eum. 738. ego libri. egomet Donatus*). ego ipsa IV 61, 2. V. ideo.

Egomēt ipse ἐγὼ αὐτός II 284, 32.

Egone ego ergo IV 60, 46; 513, 47. ergo ego V 288, 59. propterea IV 513, 44 (= *ergone?*). ergo ergo, numquid ergo IV 335, 4.

Egones sacerdotes rustici V 597, 56; 633, 68. **econes** sacerdotes rustici III 520, 13; V 598, 28. **egones** sacerdotes rustici V 628, 23. **econes** sacerdotes rustici V 633, 62. **egones** sacerdotes rusticorum IV 513, 32; V 598, 14. *Glossam sine dubio corruptam, de qua cf. Loewe Prodr. 377, revocavi ad bucones sacerdotes (cerdones?), rustici Arch. II 344; de ergenna cogitat H.: cf. Arch. X 186; de δογεάνες Buech. Cf. bucco.*

Ego quidem equidem IV 335, 5; 440, 27. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 428.

Ego sum ἐγὼ εἰμι III 406, 4.

Egredior ἐκβαίνω II 288, 57. ἐκπορεύομαι II 292, 24. ἐξέρομαι II 303, 6. **egreditur** exit, proficiscitur IV 335, 7. exit V 533, 24 (*Ter. Andr. 226*). **egredere** ἐξελθε II 302, 53. **egredi** ἀρχαίως (*add. bd*) ebiter IV 335, 6 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 275; GL. N. 102, 199*). **egressus** est ὤρησεν II 58, 39 (*Cic. in Cat. II 1, 2*).

Egregie ἐξαιρέτως II 301, 32. nobiliter, magnifice IV 509, 36.

Egregi salta (= psalta) **Israel** egregi cantator Israel *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (Vulg. II Reg. 23, 1)*.

Egregius ἐξοχος II 58, 30; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαιρέτος II 301, 31. ἀριστος II 244, 40. κατίστος III 298, 9. erectus, euigil *Plac. V 21, 17 = V 64, 2 (ubi electus e grege Deuring ex Festo Pauli p. 80, 17 <cf. Don. in Andr. I 31): nisi duae glossae sic coniungendae: egregius electus. euigil(a) expergito, uelut somno ablato <v. expergo vel expergito euigil(a), uelut somno ablato)*. summus, magnus IV 60, 44. nobilis, magnus IV 61, 4. praecipuus, eminens, extra gregem IV 475, 38. nobilis magnus aut summus, praeclarus IV 509, 35. magnus, summus, nobilis IV 335, 9. nobilis, magnus, summus V 288, 54. **egregia** ἐξοχιάτη II 58, 31. **egregium** ἐξαισίον III 424, 72. ἐξαιρέτων, ἐξοχον II 58, 29. magnum, praeclarum V 263, 3. magnum, praeclarum, nobile IV 475, 37. gloriosum aut praecipuum IV 60, 51. gloriosum uel pretiosum (praecipuum *bc*) IV 509, 38. **egregiam** magnam, praeclaram IV 440, 9 (*Verg. Aen. IV 93?*). Cf. [erga id] uacuum et egregium [circa hoc] IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum? eremum *H.*).

egregia[e] extantia[e] IV 335, 8 (*de qua gl. cf. Loewe GL. N. 103. V. honestus*).

Egressio ἐξοδος II 303, 49. exitus IV 335, 10.

Egressus ἐκβάσις II 288, 61. ἀναχώρησις II 488, 24.

Egretus egressus *lib. gl. (Festus Pauli p. 78, 4)*.

Egressus foras exiens IV 60, 43; 509, 42. profectus IV 335, 12.

Egrex eximius, eminens V 597, 52 (*exgrex Osb. p. 199*).

Egurgitem exhauriam V 640, 67 (*Non. 103, 1*).

Eho εἶπέ II 286, 17. ἰὼν ἰὼν(!) II 334, 20.

Ehodum δεῦρο, ὄδε II 268, 55 (eudum *cod.*).

Ehodum ad me ueni ad me IV 63, 42; V 533, 20 (*Ter. Andr. 184*).

Eia v. heia.

Eiciendus expellendus IV 61, 12.

Eicio ἀποβάλλω II 58, 65; 235, 47. ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπορίπτω II 240, 18. ἐκπορίζω II 293, 12. **eicit** ἐκβάλλει II 59, 2. prouocat, educit (*cf. elicio*) IV 61, 11. **eicicit** ἤμβλω II 324, 19. ἀπεβάλετο II 58, 64. subduxit IV 440, 11.

Eiclios Byzantinorum lingua Martius

mensis dicitur V 192, 25. *Εὐάλειος C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 267. V. menses.

Eiectantem emittentem V 628, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 470).

Eiectat ructat IV 61, 8; 510, 37; V 192, 27. eructuat, emittit IV 335, 11. emittit, eructat V 288, 63 (*cf. gl. Werth. in suppl.*). emittit (? emittit?) IV 61, 10.

Eiectio ἀποβολή II 58, 63. V. iniectio.
Eiectus ἐκβληθείς II 58, 61. ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. expulsus V 533, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 923). **eiectam** naufragam V 533, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 223).

Eierat iurat a post IV 61, 14; 335, 13; V 568, 11. ualde iurat V 452, 68; 498, 3. **eierate** execrate IV 60, 45; 231, 14; 509, 43; V 452, 66. **eierare** disperdere (*vel* spernere), detestare IV 61, 6; 510, 36; V 192, 20; 192, 21. V. eiuro.

Ei mihi oī moi II 380, 46.

Eiricula v. uitriola.

Eiucarium εἰδος σκεύους II 58, 66 (eiucarium e; eluacrum *De-Vit*; bucarum *Vulc. escarium Buech. ex Iuv.* XII 46).

Eiulantes ululantes IV 61, 13.

Eiulantia corda maerentia pectora IV 86, 11 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Eiulatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37.

Eiulatus κραυγή ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. κραυγή II 488, 25. ploratus, ululatus uel planctus IV 61, 9. eiulatus, planctus *cd post* IV 66, 4. ploratus uel planctus IV 512, 5. **heiulatus** ὀλοληγμός II 382, 29. ululatus IV 243, 39; 348, 35.

Eiulor (hei. *cod.*) βοῶ ἐπὶ ἀγροίκων II 259, 41. **heiulo** ὀλολύξω ἐπὶ ἀγροίκων II 382, 33. **eiulat** ὀλολύξει II 58, 68. **heiulat** ululat V 108, 11. **heiula** plora, plange *Plac.* V 73, 16. V. uulpes.

Eiunat v. eiuno.

Eiucidum ἐκλεπτωθέν II 59, 1. V. elucidum.

Eiuratio ἐξωμοσία II 304, 48. iuramentum II 578, 13.

Eiuro ἀφόννυμι (!) II 253, 33. ἐξόννυμι II 303, 61. **eiurat** ἐξονύει II 59, 4. **eiurare** ualde irare V 641, 10 (*Non.* 105, 17). V. eierat.

Eiusdem artis ὁμότεχνος II 383, 37. *Cf. συντεχνίτης eiusdem artis confector* II 448, 20.

Eiusdem personae ὁμοὑπόστατον III 278, 75 (*unde?*).

Eiusmodi τοιοῦτοτρόπον II 59, 6. τοιοῦτοτρόπως II 456, 48.

Elabescens v. lubricus.

Elabor ἐξολισθαίνω II 303, 55. **elabitor** effugit IV 61, 24; 509, 1. lubricat IV 335, 15. praecurrit celeriter *Plac.* V 64, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 151). **elabi** euadere IV 231, 21 **elapsus** effugit IV 508, 54.

Elaboratum opus V 661, 56.

E labore animi figurat et (figurate *Mai: cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 202) pro animi labore *Plac.* V 21, 10 = V 64, 5 (elaboro — animo laboro: *recte?*). *Cf. Bugge Op. ad Madv.* p. 153.

Elaboro διαπονώ II 273, 38. **elaboramus** ἀγωνιζόμεθα, σπουδαζόμεν III 446, 78; 480, 54. V. e labore animi.

Elactare e lacte tollere IV 61, 16; 509, 24; V 192, 26 (a lacte); 289, 10 (a lacte); 498, 4 (delactare *Nettle ship 'Contr.'* 446).

Elafebolion tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Augustus (!) mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Elam v. aelam.

Elanguesco ἐξασθενῶ II 302, 21. **elanguit** eneruauit IV 335, 14.

Elapidauit distruxit (*vel* destr.) IV 231, 23. dissipauit, consumpsit V 453, 3. V. expilo, dilap.

Elapsus periculo liberatus IV 440, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 318). euadens V 289, 16. effugens (! effugit *gloss. Werth. cf. suppl.*) V 288, 65. **elapsa** discussa IV 231, 28.

Elatiua ἐκφορικά II 59, 7.

Elatus ἐπαρθεῖς, ὕψωθεῖς II 59, 9; 11. ἐπαρθεῖς II 306, 2. ἐπηρομένος II 306, 58. ἐπιταμενος II 292, 57. superbus, inflatus, tumidus IV 61, 27 (tumidus, superbia inflatus *ucl* honore sublimatus IV 508, 33. ambitiosus, superbus IV 231, 37; 335, 17 (*ἀλαζόν add. a*). superbus IV 231, 20. **elata** ἐπιταμένη II 292, 56. **elatum** publicatum IV 61, 40. superbum uel eleuatum IV 335, 16 (v. barridus, eleuatus). **elatos** gloriantes IV 61, 26.

Elatus et eminens V 661, 69.

Elauī euasi V 498, 5 (v. elabi euadere *sub* elabor).

Eleus v. tragelaphus.

Electio αἵρεσις II 220, 47. ἐκλογή II 59, 12; 291, 32. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27. optio IV 335, 18.

Electrum id est argentum et aurum mixtum IV 61, 39 (*a in mrg.*); V 359, 9. aurum et argentum qui (!) in unum commiscitur IV 510, 10. aurum <et> argentum incoctum IV 510, 9. aurum et argentum incoctum uel (mixtum *add. cod. Werth. cf. suppl.*) ignis, aer, aqua, terra (v. elementum) V 288, 71. **elictum** aurum, argentum incoctum V 542, 14. aurum, argentum plumbumque permixtum mixtaque materia V 453, 5. **electrum** aurum mixtum IV 335, 20. **electrum** elothr (*ser. elohtr; AS.*) V 359, 20. V. sucinum, lacrima; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 402.

Electuarium ὄξυπόριον III 603, 40 (ut lectuarium datum a). V. eligmatium.

Electus ἐλεκτός II 291, 21; III 447, 1. ἐπιλεκτός II 309, 21. αἰρετός, ἐπιλεκτός II 59, 10. inlustris IV 510, 27. **electum** delectum (díl. *de*) IV 335, 19. **electi** λογάδες II 361, 57. **electissimi** δομιώτατοι II 59, 13.

Elegans ἐξελεγμένος II 302, 40. ἀστειός, λόγιος, ἐξελεγμένος, αἰρετός, διακτητής II 59, 14. εὐειδής III 373, 16. eloquens, sapiens II 578, 20. ab electione gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.). speciosus uel peritus IV 61, 19. formosus, speciosus II 59, 28. speciosus V 289, 11 (elegatus *cod.*). grata, pulchra, sapiens (capiens *codd.*) IV 511, 50. **elegantes** ἐξιόλογοι, ἐπίλεκτοι, αἰρετοί II 59, 15. **elegantissimus** ἐπισημότατος II 59, 16.

Elegant ἐξελεγμένως II 302, 41. χαριέντως II 59, 18. λογίως II 362, 12. ab eligendo IV 61, 29. **eliger** urbane aut ab eligendo IV 511, 51. urbane V 288, 67. **eliger** facete, iocunditer IV 335, 28.

Elegantia ἐπισημότης, εὐγένεια II 59, 17; 19. pulcritudo IV 231, 24; 511, 49 (eliganta). urbanitas, iocunditudo IV 440, 14.

Elegiacum metrum III 520, 23.

Eleison (ileusum *cod.*) **cyrie** propitius esto, domine V 417, 14 (*de verb. interpr.* = Hieron. in Matth. XVI 22; 23; *ubi* ἰλεός σου, κóριε).

Elementarius στοιχειωτής III 327, 9. qui discit abicitale (vel abicitarium) II 578, 14. qui de elementis tractat V 289, 5. **elementarius** qui tractat de elementis V 548, 1.

Elementum στοιχεῖον II 438, 15; III 244, 34; 277, 53. naturae genus IV 61, 41 (initium *add. a*). caelum, terra, aer, (*add. abc*) sol, ignis, natura IV 231, 27. **elementum** initium, natura, **alimentum** creaturarum (elementorum creatorum *codd.*) IV 512, 32 + 33 (*Anecd. Helv.* 289, 20). **elementa** στοιχεῖα II 59, 20; III 25, 28; 198, 47; 425, 3; 447, 2. ut aqua, ignis, aer, terra IV 61, 18. aqua, ignis, sol et luna, aer et terra [aer, sol, ignis] IV 512, 30 + 31. caelum, terra, aer, sol, ignis V 288, 72 (*cf.* electrum). caelum, terra, aqua, aer, sol, ignis IV 335, 22. **aelementa** maris aqua, aer, ignis, terra et omnis factura V 163, 41. caelum et terra, sol et luna, **a[el]limentum** creaturarum est IV 478, 7 + 8. *Cf.* III 437, 49. **elimenta** initia cuiuscumque rei uel litterae V 546, 51 (*Ovid. Met.* I 29: *cf. GR. L.* IV p. 48, 33 *sq.*). V. aer.

Elemosyna dicitur dei mei donum

et est potius dicendum per e elemosyna a graeco ἔλεος quam elymosina per i V 584, 11.

Elenchos castigatio V 358, 37. **elenchi** μαργαρίται μεγάλοι II 364, 59. **elenchos** gemmas non (uniones *Buech.*) longiores V 656, 16 (*ubi* oblongiores *W. Heraeus: cf. Iuven.* VI 459).

Eleogabelli nomen gradus *gl. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

Elephantia (eleuanda *cod.*) graece λέπρω gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (v. suppl.).

Elephantiacus morbus (norb; *cod.*) ex similitudine elefantis, pro duritia pellis et quia ingens est ut animal ipsud gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (*cf. suppl.*). V. leprosus, terrogata. *Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 12.

Elephantus ἑλέφας II 295, 8; III 18, 54; 361, 36; 431, 22. ἑλέφανς III 447, 3. V. elephas.

Elephas ἑλέφας III 259, 15. **elephas** elephantum IV 61, 28. *Cf.* aelius (*h. e.* elefas? ebur?) ossuum (!) elifantis V 262, 64. **elephas** nulli dubium est quod per p et h solidum scribitur quam per f. similiter et elephantus *Plac.* V 18, 11 = V 64, 6 (*ubi* soli solum *R praeter a*, scribatur *G*, quam non *R. quia cod. Paris. libri* gloss. quia non *Deuerling.* quin per p et h solum scribatur, non per f *Buech.* V. bos luca, barrus.

Eleutherium ἀθέμα, περιδέραιον II 59, 45 (elutherium *Vulc.*). V. *not. Tir.* cylindri, catellae, eleutherium.

Eleatum superbum IV 440, 13 (v. elatus).

Eleuigata purificata, deplanata IV 231, 29. purificata V 628, 25.

Eleuit perleuit (= -lin-. perleuit *L. Mueller*) polluit V 640, 75 (*Non.* 103, 24).

Eliberatio ἀπολύτρωσις II 238, 50. *Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.' p. 307, Arch.* III 131.

Elibero ἑύομαι II 428, 61.

Elicatores ὄδροσούποιοι II 59, 21.

Elicis id est arbor III 590, 31; 611, 16; 623, 67 (ἐλίκη?). V. quercus.

Eliciens εὐλύτων, ἐμβιαζόμενος II 59, 32. producens, suadendo trahens IV 231, 38. obtinens IV 512, 58; V 288, 64. **eliciens** (vel **eluciens**) producens IV 335, 39; V 628, 27; 498, 8 (*Hagen Grad. p. 70; Loewe Prodr.* 94; 429).

Elicio euoco II 59, 36 (*ubi* ἐκλυτῶ *Vulc. pro ενῶσω*). **elicit** εὐλυτοί II 59, 22. ἐπάγεται II 59, 24. προκαλείται II 418, 15. euocat, indicat II 59, 26. indicat IV 440, 15 (*Verg. Georg.* I 109?). exprimit uel excludit IV 61, 17; 33. prouocat, euocat, excitat IV 335, 23. euocat aut prouocat aut educit IV 512, 56. exprimit, excludit aut pressit (expressit *b*;

cf. acd IV 61, 17) IV 513, 2. educit, prouocat uel exprimit [mixtum ad 71 pertinere videtur. *om. Werthin.*] V 288, 70. **elicite** prouocate V 288, 69. prouocate, educate IV 512, 57. **elicere** producere uel excutere IV 61, 30. proicere uel excutere (*vel* scutere!) IV 513, 1. euocare IV 231, 26. peruidere V 289, 3. **elicuit** ἐξέβιάσατο II 59, 34. deportauit, promeruit (?) IV 335, 25. meruit (eruit?) IV 512, 14; V 452, 38 (ecuit); 497, 46 (ecuit). exclusit, expressit, elim(in)auit IV 335, 24. exclusit, expressit V 289, 6. **elicuerit** ἐκβιάσθηται, ἀνύσῃ II 59, 27. **elicuerit** extorqueretur V 359, 1; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 1) V 420, 40 = 429, 21. **elicutum** (!) sit ἐμβιασθηῖη II 59, 35.

Elicutum incitatum V 424, 27 (*de dial.*).

Elido ἀποθλίβω II 237, 3. ἐκθλίβω. Virgilius lib. VIII (261): elisos oculos II 290, 21. ἀπαλείφω II 232, 45. ἐκπιέζω II 292, 6. ἐξίπῳ τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47 (*elibo cod. corr. e.*) ἀποκτινύω πληγαῖς II 238, 13. καταβάλλω πληγαῖς II 339, 41. praefoco V 551, 42. **elidit** allidit V 289, 4. effregit (!), exprimit IV 335, 26 (*v. effringit*). **elisit** exprimit (!) IV 335, 31. **eliditur** frangitur IV 335, 27.

Elifansios quasi mons. graece elisio mons dicitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*obscura*). V. *suppl.*

Elifaz dei contemptus V 359, 39 (*v. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 459; *Onom. sacra* p. 59, 20).

Eligans περιδεδεμένος II 402, 27 (*ubi circumligatus e: ligatus Buech.*).

Eligmatium (= ecl.) quasi electuarium III 601, 4.

Eligmon qui subito comedunt et bibunt III 600, 14.

Eligo αἰροῦμαι II 220, 49. ἐπιλέγωμαι II 309, 20. **eligit** ἐκλέγεται, ἐπιλέγεται II 59, 37. **elegit** diligit, probat IV 335, 21. **eligere** instituere IV 61, 34. **elegi** εἰλόμην II 286, 1. **elegit** εἰλετο II 285, 51. V. *erigo*, religiosus, fligit.

Elimatus polite, limate, munde V 453, 4.

Elimatus expoli[ati]us V 628, 28.

Elimes ἀποικος, παρόριος II 59, 33.

Eliminandus ἐξοστρακιστός II 59, 31.

Eliminatus ἐξοστρακισθείς II 59, 25.

Elimino est extra limen proicio V 619, 5 (= *Non.* 38, 29). **eliminat** ἐξορίζει, ἐξοστρακίζει II 59, 29. **eliminare** extra limen proferre uel publice secretum quid dicere *Plac.* V 20, 20 = V 64, 8. extra limen proferre V 498, 6. **eliminavit** ἐξέβαλεν II 59, 23. extra

limen extulit (expulit *R.*), ut apud Horatium (*Ep.* I 5, 25): sit qui dicta foras eliminat (ut . . . eliminat *om. R., Deuering*) *Plac.* V 21, 6 = V 64, 7. **eliminauerunt** ἐξώρισαν II 59, 30. **eliminauerat** excluserat V 289, 7.

Elinguatio γλωσσοτομία II 59, 40; 263, 49. incissio linguae II 578, 15.

Elinguis ἄγλωσσος II 216, 38; III 488, 13. ἔλαλος II 224, 39. sine lingua II 578, 18. sine lingua, sermonem non habens IV 61, 44. mutus, sine lingua seu mollis linguae V 453, 6. sine officio linguae, id est mutus V 289, 9. mutus, nullius linguae IV 231, 31. mutus IV 61, 20; 335, 29; 512, 1; V 288, 66. mutus uel †essimilis (ei similis *lib. gl*) a post IV 61, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 76, 14.

Elinguo γλωσσοτομῶ II 263, 50.

Elio *v. helio.*
Eliqua manifesta uel aperta V 192, 29 (*eliquata?*). *Cf. eliquus* purus *Osb.* p. 194 et *delicas.*

Eliis ciuitas III 520, 28.

Elissa Dido V 656, 17 (*Iuuenal.* VI 435). **Elissae** reginae IV 440, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 335; 610; V 3). Sidonis III 520, 29. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 340, IV 36; 335; 674.

Elissaei Cartaginensis, pro eo quod Dido Elisa alio nomine diceretur (*dicer cod.*) V 289, 13. Cartaginensis, quia Dido Elissa dicta est IV 231, 25. *Ad Sil.* VI 346 *refert Landgraf Arch.* IX 375.

Elisus ἐνοραγείς, πείσων II 59, 39. **elisi** expulsi IV 512, 22. **elisos** ἐκθλιβέντας II 59, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 261).

Eliu (?) ladiion (λήδιον?) (= ἔλαιον (ἐλάδιον?) *Buech.*) III 567, 49.

Elix ἀναπνοή ὄχετοῦ II 59, 42; 68, 5 (*haelit*); 27 (*helix*). sulcus maior V 359, 19. uasculum ubi lana tinguitur V 568, 16. arcturus maior (*i. e. Helice*) uel uasculum ubi lana tingitur V 498, 21. **elices** ampliores sulci V 498, 22. sulci V 628, 26. dicti ampliores sulci ad desiccandos agros V 551, 41 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 109). sulci ampliores (dulcis in maribus *codd.* sulci in aruis *Buech.*) per quos aquae <e>liciantur V 192, 28 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 76, 2).

Elixata cocta III 600, 44.

Elixo ἐξεννώω II 290, 5. zeso (ζέω?) III 142, 65. V. *lixa*, elixus.

Elixus ἐκζεστός II 290, 6. ἐκζεστός δέλφραξ II 290, 8. **elixa** est caro in aqua cocta, hinc **elixo** carnem in aqua coquo V 619, 7. ζεστόν III 142, 64. ἐξ ὕδατος, ἐκζεστόν II 59, 41. **elixum** ἐκζεστόν II 59, 46; 290, 7; III 183, 58;

255, 10. *δέλφαξ ἐκξεστός* II 268, 1. *ἕξ ὕδατος* III 314, 34; 518, 31. coctum II 578, 21. exuersum (*ad* elisum?) V 289, 17. aqua coctum: lixa enim a ueteribus dicta aqua V 650, 36 (*Non.* 62, 8). *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 22.

Elleborum *ἐλλέβορος* II 500, 15. **elleborus** poedibergae (= wêdeberie, *AS.*) V 359, 31. **elleborum** *ἐλλέβορον* III 273, 61. elleboro sitro (*cf. Anthim. ep. ad Theud.* 25 *GA, v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 211) IV 231, 22; V 568, 12 (eleuoro). **elleuoro** sistro [meditatio in organis] V 498, 20. **elleborum** id est plumundaria III 538, 59. **iliburo** uarabo (= ueratum) III 547, 22 (*v. elleb. albus*). V. ebulus.

Elleborus albus *ἐλλέβορος λευκός* III 195, 31. uaratum (= uer.) III 596, 19. antros III 582, 41. uaratro III 630, 25. **elleborum album** uaratum III 562, 63; 579, 11. **elebro albo** uaradro, antra III 545, 46 (*ubi* ueratum album *Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 536. *de antra cf. Diefenbach s. anthora*). **eleboro albo** adrasca III 552, 52. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 148.

Elleborus niger *μελαμπόδιον* III 569, 41 (*Diosc.* IV 149). siterus III 589, 73; 611, 33; 623, 35. eosiderus (*ἰὸς σιδήρον?*) III 590, 2; 611, 34; 623, 36. tora (*v. Diefenbach s. anthora*) III 545, 45; 582, 40. poliriton (*πολύριζον Diosc.*) III 574, 10. **elleborum nigrum** ectomus III 562, 45. emticus III 562, 64.

Elluatus *ἐλάουτος* II 336, 62 (*cf. eluuius*).

Ellum *ἔλλου* II 330, 57. **ellam** *ἐκλίην* II 59, 8.

Ellum multum confidens IV 61, 38; V 453, 13; 498, 14 (elatum *Hildebrand p.* 124: *rectius ad Ter. Andr.* 855 *refert H.*).

Ellum coclearium V 453, 12; 498, 13; 568, 18.

Eloco *ἐλομισθῶ* II 239, 9 (eloquo). *ἀφειδράζω* II 252, 37. **elocare** collocare V 422, 38 (*de Clemente*).

Elocutio *διάλεκτος* II 272, 12. *καλιὰ* II 358, 20.

Elogium *ἐπὶ κήρυξις ἢ διὰ λόγων καὶ προσομιον καὶ ἀνακεφαλαίωσις* II 59, 47. *ἐπιλογος* II 309, 29. *τελευταία βούλησις* II 453, 1. *κεφάλαιον* III 480, 31. *κατάστασις* III 480, 23. *διάταγμα* III 447, 4; 480, 47. **elogium. elogia** (elogii *G*) laudes electae summaticque collectae (summ. coll. *om. R*), ut puta si quis in basi (base *G*) statuæ alicuius laudes scribat aut in titulo imaginis elogia dicuntur *Plac.* V 19, 11 = V 64, 11. **elogium** ordo criminum uel uitiorum IV 61, 21. ordo criminum IV 513, 56. textus gestorum malorum notoriam quod

dicunt V 192, 34. textum malorum dicuntur quod notoriam dicunt V 598, 30. textum malorum gestorum quod notoriam dicunt IV 335, 33. responsum aliquod, ubi ratio redditur, tamquam si dicat aliquis de quoquam: exheredabo eum. qua re? quod mihi frequenter insolens fuit, quod pie me non tractauit; uel elogium textus gestorum malorum, notoriam quod dicuntur] V 289, 12 (*cf. V* 598, 59 **elogium** . . . quia mihi insolens fuit = V 633, 69 **elogium** . . . quia mihi insolens fuit frequenter). narratio numerantis uel ordo criminum V 598, 58. ordo criminum uel eloquium V 192, 36. responsum IV 61, 42; *Plac.* V 64, 10; 453, 11. responsum diuinum V 192, 35. eloquium, fama V 192, 32. fama IV 513, 54. ignominia V 192, 33. bona fama IV 61, 37; V 453, 10. fama bona uel eloquium et testamentum dicitur cuiuslibet V 288, 68. titulus cuiuslibet rei uel scriptum seu eloquium V 453, 7. titulus cuiuslibet rei V 540, 32. titulum cuiuslibet rei IV 231, 36. uituperatio, exhereditatio, titulum cuiuslibet rei IV 335, 34. testimonium V 357, 73. prouerbiu IV 513, 55 (*h. e.* eloquium). **elogia** laudes enucleatae, item arcana uel mysteria deorum *Plac.* V 20, 29 = V 64, 9 = V 64, 25 (eologia). pars carminis (ecloga?) IV 231, 32; V 453, 8; 540, 33. **elogiis** carminibus uel criminibus malis IV 61, 31; 513, 38; V 192, 31; 453, 9. **elegiis** (?) criminibus uel carminibus malis V 598, 16. **elogi(i)s** uerbis V 359, 52 (*Gallée* 339; *v. suppl.*); (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 1) V 421, 75 = 430, 63. **cf. elogi(a)** genus uersuum V 289, 2 (elegi?). **elegio** geddi (*AS.*) V 357, 66. *Cf. Fulg. p.* 101 *Wessner (cf. p.* 127). V. eulogos.

Eloin (*ἐβλόγει?* *græce benedic gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 *cf. suppl.*).

Elongo *μακρόνω* II 364, 26.

Eloquens *λόγιος* III 332, 24; 529, 52. *εὐλαλος* II 318, 10; III 249, 52. *dissertus* (?), *λόγιος, ἐνγλωσσος, εὐλαλος, ἀσειολόγος* II 59 50. *προφορικὸς* II 424, 35. *ἐλλόγιμος* II 295, 35. *φράσης* III 333, 2. *facundus* IV 335, 35.

Eloquenter *λογίως* II 362, 12.

Eloquentia *φράσις, εὐστομία, ἐνγλωσσία* II 59, 51. *λογιότης* singulariter tantum declinabitur II 362, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5; *alibi*). *ἀσειότης* II 248, 32. *facundia* IV 335, 36.

Eloquium *ἐνγλωσσία* II 59, 49. *ἐκλάλησις* II 291, 11; 503, 40. *λόγιον* II 362, 3; III 406, 9.

Eloquor *ἐκλαλῶ* II 291, 12. *ἐκλέγω* II 291, 17. **eloquitur** bene loquitur,

effatur IV 335, 37. **eloquar** ἐξείπω τὸ ἐκκλησίῳ II 302, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **eloquere** φράσον II 59, 48.

Elota pulverata species uel resoluta III 601, 3.

Eluceo ἐκφαίνω II 293, 38. **elucet** praefulgit (*vel -et*) IV 61, 25; 32; 515, 41.

Elucidum tenue V 628, 31 (*v. eiundidum*).

Elucifcare lucidare V 641, 15 (*Non.* 106, 16).

Elucratio redemptio II 578, 16.

Eluctabile extinguiibile (*vel expugnabile*), id est quod uinci possit V 192, 37.

Eluctor ἐκπαλαίω II 291, 61. *καταπαλαίω* II 342, 49.

Elucubra<n>tes euigilantes V 498, 18.

Elucubrat<o> explicatio V 498, 7.

Elucubrationeula *v. elucubro*.

Elucubratum euigilatum V 357, 72. euigilantem(?) V 416, 22 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). uigilia elaboratum IV 61, 22. uigile laboratum (*uigilia el.*) IV 514, 39.

Elucubro est illumino uel expono. hinc <e>**lugubrationeula** est expositio uel illumino V 619, 6.

Eludo διαπαίζω II 273, 15. **eludet** καταπαίζει II 59, 43. **eludit** saigde (*AS.*, *scr.* waegde: *cf. Gallée p. 339*) *gloss. Werth.* (*cf. suppl.*). **eludere** circumuenire IV 61, 39; V 498, 15. supplantare V 568, 14. **eluderet** auēgdae (*AS.*) V 357, 39 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 6).

Eluens lauans IV 61, 23; 514, 57; V 498, 17.

Elul in Machabaeorum libros(!) Augustus, qui apud nos mensis sextus uocatur V 193, 1; 207, 13 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 11). Ilul et anim (et ethanin?) Hebraeorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*

Elumbis lumbo conuulso V 193, 2 (*Fest. Pauli p.* 76, 13). **elumbe** dissolutum V 628, 29.

Elu<mi>natio φωτισμός II 474, 31. inluminatio II 578, 17.

Eluo ἐκπλύνω II 292, 16. ἐκκλύζω II 290, 47. **eluit** διυλίζει, ἐκκλύζει, ἐκπλύνει II 59, 56. **elluit** ὑπερκλύζει, κερθαίνει(?) II 60, 3. **eluit** deluit, delauat IV 335, 41. **eluere** unguere, emundare V 498, 9. elaut IV 410, 15. **eluitur** purgatur V 289, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 742). exsoluitur, purgatur, expiatur V 498, 11.

Elurescat (*ei. cod. corr. Havet Arch.* I 449) pallescat V 640, 60 (*Non.* 101, 32).

Eluscatio ἀποτούφλωσις II 242, 17.

Elusco ἐκτυφλώ II 293, 32. μόνόφθαλμον ποιῶ II 373, 15.

Elusio ἐμπαιγμός II 59, 55.

Elusus καταπαιχθείς II 59, 44.

Elutare unguere V 498, 19.

Eluuiēs (*vel elubies*) κακοσύμια II 336, 61. inmunditia II 578, 19. liquor IV 335, 40; V 358, 19. lacuna V 628, 30. **elludies** ἄρροσία (*h. e. elluuiēs ἀρροσία: ita dg*) II 59, 52. **eluiēs** σελματα (πέλματα *g. τέλματα Vulc.*), ἀνοδία (ἐνόδια *d*) II 59, 54. liquor, quo aliquid eluitur V 289, 1. **elues** liquor quidam, de quo aliquid eluitur IV 231, 35; V 522, 2. liquor V 498, 10. **elluuiēs** liquores quando ab aliquo funduntur V 498, 16. **eluuies** liquores quando aliquo funduntur IV 61, 43. **eluenim** purgationem V 640, 76 (= *Non.* 103, 27). *V. clunis*. **Eluuo** deluuium V 289, 8. **elubio** diluuium IV 335, 38. **eluuio** pestilens V 641, 6 (= *Non.* 105, 1). **ellubiones** πόροι, περικλυσμοί II 59, 53.

Eluxit luctum deposuit IV 231, 33; 335, 42; V 498, 12; 522, 3; 568, 15. **eluxerunt** lu<g>ere cessarunt V 568, 13. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 23.

Elyseus <para>disus III 520, 30. **Elysium** **Elysi** sunt campi apud inferos, in quibus beatos (uentus *vel* uentis) commanere ait poeta Virgilius (*Georg.* I 38): quamuis Elysiis miretur Graecia campos V 192, 30. *V. lesia*.

Elysius campus τὸ Ἠλύσιον πεδίον III 237, 18. **Elysius campos** beatos IV 335, 30 (*Verg. Georg.* I 38). **Elysius** pagani beatos nuncupabant campos IV 231, 30; V 289, 14 (nuncupant).

Em admiratio IV 62, 3; 231, 45; 509, 31; V 193, 4. admiratio uel interiectio dolentis, ut 'em cui credidi amice' (?-o?) V 289, 35. increpatio uel admiratio IV 335, 43. increpatio est, **em** (hem?) admiratio V 453, 14 + 15. **em** increpatio V 568, 23. ecce V 533, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 619). **em** et **enim** cum increpas, **en** cum ostendis V 193, 3. εἶα εἶα he, **em** II 282, 57 (*GR. L.* VII 114, 13). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 423 (*ubi Attonis e Polyptico testimonium exscribitur*). *V. hem*.

Emacitas emendi auuiditas IV 62, 21; 42; 231, 43; 509, 29; V 193, 5; 289, 38; 498, 25; 598, 7; 628, 32. macitudo (!) V 193, 6. **emacitas** macritudo (*macrit.?*) V 193, 7. **emacitas** emendi auuiditas, macritudo V 498, 24. **emacitas** (*vel emacitas*) macritudo IV 62, 31. *Neque emacitas a macendo neque emacitas a macendo factum est, immo emacitas et macritas confusae videntur. Vide tamen emax.*

Emanans actiue τὸ βλύζον III 278, 34. passiuē βλυζόμενον III 278, 35.

Emanantia *v.* scatebra.

Emanceps famulus a seruitute liberatus *Scal.* V 598, 37 (*cf.* *Osb.* p. 193).

Emancipatio ἀπόλῃσι χειρός II 238, 49. χειρὸς ἄφρσις εἰς αὐτέξουσιότητα (ἢ αὐτέξουσιότης *e.* εἰκαυτέξουσιότητα *cod.*) II 476, 40. χειραφεσία II 60, 13. ἔξωχειριότης II 304, 54. ἄφρσις II 252, 49. ἔξοικειώσις II 60, 5. a demittendo et reddendo alteri mancipi II 578, 26.

Emancipator ἀνδραποδιστής, σωματέμπορος III 275, 24 (*error fortasse non vetus: cf.* mancipator).

Emancipatum facio αὐτέξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29.

Emancipatus ἔξωχειρίος II 304, 53; III 275, 25. ἐλεύθερος τῆς ὑπέξουσιότητος II 295, 1. αὐτέξουσιος II 251, 28. χειράφρετος II 60, 8. ἐκποιητός III 447, 5; 481, 7. mancipi priuatus II 578, 24. **emancipatum** subnixum (submitsum *L. Mueller ad Nonium*) V 641, 9 (*Non.* 105, 13).

Emancipandum *v.* ad emancipandum.

Emancipo αὐτέξούσιον ποιῶ II 251, 29. ἐκ χειρὸς ἀπόλῃσι II 293, 54. ἔξωχειρίον ποιῶ II 304, 55. **emancipat** χειραφετῶ (χειραφετῆ *cod.* χειραφετεῖ *Vulc.* emancipati *c.*) II 60, 12. manu mittit IV 62, 6. e manu mittit IV 509, 33. iuris proprii dominum statuit IV 62, 30; V 453, 16. manu mittit, id est a seruitute liberat[ur] uel libertatem dat V 289, 36. **emancipent** manu mittent(!) V 410, 50 (*can. conc. Afric.* 35 *titul.*). **emancipare** e manu tradere IV 62, 45. dissociare uel e manu trahere (tradere *verum videtur esse*) IV 509, 32. **emancipator** χειραφιαται II 60, 9 (*ita e: χειραφιαται *cod.*: χειραφετῆται?*).

Emanens ἀπόκοιτος, ληστής II 60, 56 (*emineus *cod.**).

Emaneo ἐκκοιτῶ II 290, 49. **emanet** διαμένει, παννυχεῖοι II 60, 11. excubat IV 335, 45. **ema(n)sit** διέμεινεν II 60, 4. *Cf.* *Roensch* 'Beitr.' III 34, 'Coll. phil.' 137.

Emano ἀπορρέω II 240, 21. ὑπερέχω III 160, 60 (*emineo?*). **emanat** διαρρεῖ, κατατρέχει, πορεύεται II 60, 15. ἀναφλύει II 60, 2. ebullit IV 62, 18. exit, erumpit IV 509, 6; V 289, 23. erumpit IV 335, 44. **eminat** procedit *Plac.* V 64, 12 (*nisi de mirando cogitabis*).

Emanio παν[υ]νυχησμός II 60, 10 (*corr. c e*). **ema(n)siones** ἐκκοιτισμοί, ἀπόκοιτοι II 60, 7 (*emansores sunt ἀπόκοιτοι*).

Emanzor ἔξόκοιτος II 304, 45. **emansores** ἀπόκοιτοι, λησταί II 60, 1.

Emacitas *v.* emacitas.

Emareuit elanguit IV 62, 16; 39; 508, 31; V 193, 8; 628, 33.

Emathia Macedonia V 551, 45. pars Macedoniae IV 512, 50 (*Emithia*). *Cf. schol. in Lucan.* I 1, *Serv. in Georg.* IV 390.

Emax ἀγορα(σ)τής II 60, 48 (*emas *cod. corr. a.* ἀγοράσης *e.** comparans II 578, 27. emptor IV 231, 41; V 358, 11 (*v.* emptor). macer, tenuis V 358, 16 (*cf.* emacitas et *Keller* 'Volkset.' 153). tenuis, macer aut qui amat emere aliquid IV 61, 46; 509, 28; V 289, 32; 498, 23. tenuis, macer uel qui emere amat, emptor IV 335, 46. **emaces** emptores IV 231, 42. *Cf.* *Roensch* 'Beitr.' II p. 11.

Emblema polysemum (*polisenum *cod.**) nomen est: nam uno sensu dicitur anaglyffum uas, secundo superabundantia, tertio uariatio lapillorum quae fit in pauimento ex uariis minutissimis lapillis V 584, 10. **emblemma** obscuritas V 359, 53 (*aenigma?*). **emlemma** fother (*AS.*) V 358, 27. **emblemata** ornamenta uasorum IV 90, 22; 232, 3; V 210, 2 (*inbremata*). ornamenta uasorum uel abundantia V 568, 21. ornamenta uasorum uel eminens sculptura V 498, 26. **emblematum** emineus sculptura V 568, 20.

Embolismus superaugmentum (*super argentum *cod.**) V 359, 15 (*cf.* *Isid.* VI 17, 23; *Osb.* p. 196). **embolismo** in mense duas lunas IV 62, 11. bissexto IV 62, 44.

Embrim(i)um (= ἐμβροίμιον) est matta ex grosso papyro tenuiter pectinata V 619, 18. **embrimiis** plumaci (*plumaciis?*) *glossae Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* *Ducange; Arch.* VI 435.

Embrochen (*inbrocens *cod.**) calidum cum pinguidine (*pingue *cod.* Vatic.*) III 602, 23.

Embryo ξμβρον III 249, 22. ξμβρον embryo inani (*h. e. inane*) II 296, 2.

Emedium uehiculum IV 410, 16; V 598, 44 (*essedum uel hemicyclium Hagenuus Grad. ad cr.* 44; *epicedium Buech. coll. Iuv.* VIII 66 *cum schol. Cornuti*).

Emembris membro conuulso V 193, 9 (*debilis *Osb.* p. 195*).

Emendatio διόρθωσις II 60, 17; 278, 27; 535, 51; III 25, 27; 328, 7; 375, 55; 492, 23; 514, 46. ἐπανόρθωσις II 305, 53.

Emendator διορθωτής II 60, 36; 278, 26. ἐπανορθωτής II 305, 54.

Emendatus διορθωμένος III 177, 13; 249, 56; 388, 19. ἐδδιόρθωτος II 316, 46. **emendatum** εὐκατόρθωτον II 317, 44. διορθωμένον III 135, 55.

Emendico ἀποπροσκαίω II 240, 9.

Emendo ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55. διορθῶμαι II 278, 28; III 135, 52. **emendas** διορθῶσαι (-οῦσαι?) III 135, 53. **emendat** ὀρθοῦται II 60, 16. διορθοῖ III 135, 54. **emendauī** διώρθωσα III 135, 57. **emendasti** διώρθωσας III 135, 56. **emendatur** διορθοῦται II 60, 34. ἐπανορθοῦται, διορθοῦται II 60, 18. **emendatum est** διώρθωται (diorthosate *codd.*) III 135, 58.

Emensus perambulauit IV 62, 15 (*v. enitor*). transactus (transacta *cod.*) V 289, 42. **emensi** ἐπιτέλεσαντες II 60, 19.

Ementitur ualde mentitur IV 62, 23; 335, 47; 509, 47; V 193, 10; 289, 39. simulat, confingit IV 62, 28. **ementire** (!) ἀποκρῶναι (ἀποτυψε *cod. corr. i.*), ψεύσασθαι II 60, 20 (ἀπόκρῶναι?).

Ementum excogitatio *Scal.* V 598, 27; 60. *Cf.* eminiscitur, emolumentum.

Emereo ἀπολύομαι στρατείας II 238, 55 (emereor *a.*). **emereor** ἀποστρατεύομαι II 241, 4. στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. conplaceo IV 62, 17; V 193, 11. conplaceo (*reliqua pertinent ad emeritus ubi videas*) IV 231, 46. **emeritor** (emereor?) conplaceo IV 62, 38. obtineo, impetro IV 511, 7.

Emergia tempus pro tempore V 359, 34 (*mutilata? ἡμέρα H.*).

Emergit exsurgit V 357, 42. surgit uel exuperat V 410, 45 (*cf. can. apost. 38; conc. Calch. 19; Carth. 6*). **emergunt** ἀναδύνοσιν II 60, 24. **emergam** exeam V 533, 57 (*Ter. Eun. 555*). **emergat** exeat IV 62, 34. **emergere** exurgere, exuperare IV 62, 27. exurgere IV 335, 48. exsuperare 510, 19; V 289, 22. **emersit** ἀνέδυνε (ἀνέδυσεν *e.*), συνέβη (ἀνέβη *c.*) II 60, 25. surrexit uel contigit IV 62, 8. surrexit IV 510, 16. exsurrexit IV 335, 49; V 289, 19. exsurrexit uel exiliuit IV 510, 18. **emersisset** ἀνεφάνη (ἀναφανείη *c.*) II 60, 27. **emergi** euadi V 533, 44 (*Ter. Ad. 302*).

Emerita ciuitas Hispaniae V 656, 18 (*Iuuenal. VI 498*).

Emerita arma uictricia IV 62, 19; 231, 48; 510, 44.

Emeritus ἀπολυθέντις στρατείας II 238, 36; 54. ἀπολειτουρήσας ἢ ἀποστρατευσάμενος II 60, 22. ἐντιμος κατὰ στρατιωτικούς καμύτους II 60, 26. **emortuus** bene moratus (emeritus bene meritus *Loewe: v. tamen emortuus*) II 578, 25. **emeritus** miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam, quia merere (*vel mereri*) militare dicitur IV 62, 20; 510, 45; V 193, 14 (*emeri codd.*). miles ueteranus qui iam compleuit militiam, illi conuenit ipsum uerbum, quia merere militare est V 289, 37. miles ueteranus

qui iam compleuit militiam IV 231, 44 + 46. egressus de militia V 498, 27. **emerite** (?) qui militare desinit IV 510, 43; V 289, 29. **emeriti** antiqui. Lucanus (V 7): 'dum tamen emeriti? V 193, 13. **emeritis** ἐξανύσασιν, πληρώσασιν, μεγίσταις [ὑπερβαλλούσαις] II 60, 21 (eminentibus?). **emeritis**: emeriti dicuntur ueterani soluti a militia, ut Lucanus (I 344. locum *codd.*): 'quae sedes erit emeritis? V 193, 12. *Cf. Is. XV 1, 69; IX 3, 34.*

Emersiones labes IV 335, 50. *V. labes.* **Emersurum** liberaturum IV 62, 33 (*Ter. Andr. 562*).

Emersus ἀναδύς, ἀναπηδήσας II 60, 23.

Emetat θειοίσει (?θειοίση *Dammann Comm. Ien. V 25*) II 60, 28 (*cf. Hor. ep. I 6, 21*).

Emico ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. ἐκηπῶ II 292, 5. **emicat** ἐξάλλεται, προσηθᾶ, λαγγάνει II 60, 33. exilit aut fulgit IV 62, 36; 440, 17 (*Verg. Aen. V 319*). splendet, exilit IV 62, 10; 513, 3. splendit, subapparet (subito app.?) *a post* IV 62, 32. ubi (subito?) splendit *a post* IV 62, 44. subito splendit uel apparet IV 335, 52. splendit uel subito apparet uel exilit IV 513, 4; V 289, 21. **emicuit** exiliuit, fulsit IV 440, 18 (*Verg. Aen. II 175*). effulsit aut magnificus (*vel magnus*) extitit IV 62, 12. refulsit IV 231, 47. fulsit, splenduit IV 335, 53. effulsit uel magnus extitit uel enituit IV 513, 5. superius se extulit † arum (arx *nouum lemma?*) summitas uel repugnax (propugnaculum?) seu domus V 546, 49 (*Ov. Met. I 27*). **emicauit** effulsit aut magnus extitit IV 62, 37.

Eminat *v. detruo.*

Eminens ἕξοχος II 304, 33. ἕξοχος ὑπ' ἄλλω<v> (*corr. e. ὑπὲρ ἄλλον Vulc., ἐπ' ἄ. c. ὑπερβάλλον H.*) II 60, 41. conspicuus, altus IV 305, 54. altus seu excelsus *a post* IV 62, 35. excellens, altus IV 231, 52. praecellens, altus IV 335, 54. **eminentem** extantem *a post* IV 62, 34. **eminentes** ἕξοχοι, ἐξέχοντες II 60, 38. **eminentior** excelsior, excellentior IV 62, 32. **eminentissimus** ἐξοχώτατος II 60, 43; III 388, 6. altissimus IV 62, 5; 512, 53. **eminentissimi** ἐξοχώτατοι II 60, 44. *V. emanens.*

Eminentia ἕξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑψηλότης, ἕξοχή, ὑπεροχή II 60, 37. ἕξοχή III 275, 41. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. ὑπεροβολή II 464, 7. **imminentia** ἐξοχότης II 77, 65 (*corr. i.*) **eminentia** celsitudo IV 62, 9. altitudo IV 512, 54. **eminentiae** ἕξοχαί II 60, 39.

Emineo ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. **eminet** ἐξέχει, ὑπερέχει II

60, 35. altum est IV 62, 4; 512, 52. ex[istat], excellet IV 62, 29. extat, altum est IV 231, 51. **eminent** ἐξέχουσαι, ἀπειλοῦσαι II 60, 45; 52 (ἀπειλοῦσαι est imminent, cf. imminentia sub eminentia). **eminisse** (?) crescere, maiurare IV 512, 55; V 633, 70.

Eminiculae eminentes V 193, 15. **eminiculis modice eminentibus** IV 512, 51. eminentibus V 633, 72. V. eminulis.

Eminiscitur in memoriam reducit IV 62, 2; V 453, 19; 598, 11. in memoriam reducit V 498, 29 (cf. a IV 62, 2). in memoriam reuocatur IV 335, 55; V 289, 34. in memoria (m uenit) IV 511, 35 (suppl. e: ubique reminiscitur Nettleship 'Contr.' 448). Cf. ementum.

Eminulis modice eminentibus IV 232, 6; 336, 1; V 289, 20; 498, 33. eminentibus modice IV 62, 26; V 498, 28. eminentibus IV 62, 48; 515, 16. V. eminiculae (cf. *AHD. GL.* II 444, 17).

Eminus ἀπῶθεν II 243, 31. ἐκ διαστάσεως II 289, 23. ἀπῶθεν, μακρόθεν II 60, 53. παραλήσιον II 60, 42. ἐγγύς II 60, 40. ἀφραστώς, διασταδόν II 61, 1. ἀντίς (ἀντίον c. ἀντικρυς Vulc. v. trans) II 60, 55. πόρρωθεν II 414, 5. in parte procul, non longe IV 62, 13. non longe a IV 61, 25. longe, procul a post IV 62, 52. longe, procul uel non longe IV 335, 56. procul, fere longius IV 512, 2. prope IV 512, 3; V 428, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 14). longe aut non longe IV 512, 4. longe V 289, 30. non longe V 289, 43. prope uel longe V 359, 2. proximus *Plac.* V 64, 13 (*ubi* proxime *Deuerling*). Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 104.

Emisit telum sagittauit V 498, 30.

Emisphaeria v. hemisphaerium.

Emissam hiemem factam tempestatem IV 440, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125).

Emissarius flagitiorum et luxuriae satelles. satelles autem de (vel a) satisfaciendo dictus est (*om. R.*) *Plac.* V 20, 26 = V 64, 14. percussor IV 410, 18; V 358, 13; 598, 45. sanguinarius *Scal.* V 598, 61. **emissarii** ministri V 357, 28. sunt apparitores ab emittendis gladiis dicti V 619, 22. Cf. *Roensch 'Beitr.'* II p. 11.

Emissicius v. oculi emissicii.

Emissio ἀφρσις, ἀπόλυσις II 60, 31.

Emissorium v. sanguinis emissorium.

Emitto ἀποστέλλω II 240, 53. ἐκπέμπω II 291, 64. ἐξαποστέλλω II 301, 60. **emittit** eructat IV 511, 45. eieciat, eructat IV 335, 58. **emiserim** ἐξέπεμψα (!) II 61, 3 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 2, 3). **emittitur** ἀφίεται, ἀπολύεται II 60, 32.

Emmaticos plures (*emm. a. emphaticos H. Emathios Pierios Buech.*) IV 440, 20.

Emo ἀγοράζω II 60, 51; 216, 61; III 73, 31; 124, 12; 405, 44. ἀγοράζω, ἀνοῦμαι III 277, 9. ἀνοῦμαι II 482, 17; III 81, 41. **emis** ἀγοράζει II 60, 50; III 73, 32; 124, 13; 405, 51. **emit** ἀγοράζει II 61, 5; III 73, 33; 124, 14. mercatur, nundi(na)tur IV 335, 51. **emimus** ἀγοράζομεν III 124, 17. **emunt** ἀγοράζουσι II 61, 6; III 405, 48. **emamus** ἀγοράσωμεν III 73, 35; 405, 46. **emant** ἀγοράσωσι II 61, 4; III 405, 50. **eme** ἀγοράσον III 73, 34; 124, 15; 405, 43. **emite** ἀγοράσατε III 124, 16. **emi** ἡγόρασα III 4, 45; 75, 10; 405, 45; 447, 6. ἀνηγάμη III 81, 43. **emisti** ἡγόρασα (!) III 143, 56. **emit** ἡγόρασεν III 405, 53. ἀνήγατο III 7, 55; 393, 1; 405, 73; 447, 7. **emimus** ἡγόρασαμεν III 143, 57; 405, 47. **emistis** ἡγόρασατε III 143, 59. **emerunt** ἡγόρασαν III 143, 58; 405, 49. **ematur** ἀγορασθήη (ἀγορασθεν *cod. corr. e*) II 60, 14. **emptum** est ἡγόρασται III 405, 52.

Emolire (vel aem.; adm.?) adduceret V 263, 7. emolliret *Buech.* V. amolire.

Emol(i)esco τρυφερός γίνομαι II 460, 50 (*suppl. a e*). **emollescere** ἀπάλινασθαι II 61, 12.

Emollio ἐμάλισσα II 291, 41.

Emollis v. effeminatus.

Emolumentum ὠφέλεια II 482, 61; 503, 41; 530, 2 (emolumentum); 547, 22. ὠφέλεια, κέρδος, ἐπίνοια (*ad ementum?* *H.*) II 61, 10. ὕνησις II 384, 13. μέθοδος III 48, 38. adquisitio cuiuscumque rei *Plac.* V 64, 16. auxilium, adiuumentum II 578, 22. lucrum IV 231, 49. lucrum uel quaestum IV 203, 46; 475, 41 (quaestus). lucrum, usura aut praemium, fructum IV 513, 50. lucrum uel usuram IV 62, 14. fructum laboris (vel -um) IV 62, 50; V 498, 32. fructum laboris uel lucrum IV 335, 59. merces (vel mercis) laborum IV 513, 51; V 416, 31 (*de verb. interpr.*; cf. *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 3). mercis laboris V 357, 74. mercis laborum uel lucris (!) V 289, 18. fulteam (*AS.*) V 357, 44. **emolumentum** quod actum (auctum?), profectus IV 475, 42. **emolumenta** τοὺς χορηγματισμούς II 61, 11. luca V 425, 40 (*Cassian. inst.* VI 13, 2). **emolumentis** χορημάτων II 61, 8.

Emorior ἀποθνήσκω II 237, 5. **emorio**(r) προαποθνήσκω (*suppl. a. praemior e*) II 416, 12. **emori** ἀποθανεῖν II 61, 16.

Emoritus v. emortuus, emeritus.

Emoritur διατρυνῶ (διατρέβω) II 275, 18.

Emortuus ex parte mortuus IV 62, 25; V 453, 20. Cf. πρόμοιρος **emoritus** II 419, 16 (immaturus?). V. emeritus.

Emotio ἀποκίνησης II 61, 9.

Emotus ἐκβλητός καὶ ἀπόβλητος, ἀποκινηθείς II 61, 18. **emoti** ἀποκινηθέντες II 61, 17. expulsi IV 513, 40. euulsi IV 62, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 493).

Emperigrapha circumscripta V 498, 34.

Emphaticum (vel -us) audax, increpator IV 232, 4.

Emphis terroribus, conuiciis IV 62, 49; V 453, 24 (emphus a). *eodem spectat* **emphis** terroribus, contemptiones uitiiis IV 511, 36 (*lemma obscurum*). Cf. *memphis*. *De eniphis* = ἐνιπαῖς cogitat *Buech.*

Emphraxin filaicus (inflatio *Buech.*) III 602, 8. Cf. *filaicus* quae catarticum accipit et non soluit III 601, 16. **emphrazem** ut (qui?) pulmones (-nis?) coangustati recipere siue reddere spiritum non sufficit et quasi concisus (-os?) flatus emit(t)ebat(?) V 289, 27.

Emphyteutici possessores non veri IV 63, 9.

Empiria experientia IV 410, 19 (empuria); V 358, 53.

Emplastrum ἐμπλαστρος II 296, 32 (ἐμπλασθρος *cod. corr. e*). ἐμπλαστρον III 206, 63. V. *mandalia*.

Empneumatosis stomachi inflatio III 600, 45. **empneumatosin** σκληρώσειν III 601, 5. Cf. *platosin* (?) **imniomatosis** III 603, 48.

Emponemata dicuntur ea quae labore contrahentis in agro meliorata sunt V 522, 1 (*Iul. Antec. c.* 34).

Emporium ἐμπορίον II 296, 43. importatorium nauium; poros enim portus est, et locus ad quem naues appelluntur et in quo consistunt emporium uocatur II p. XIII. portus, non tamen publicus II 578, 23. locus super mare IV 62, 1 (empurius); 232, 2 (*item: non recte iudicat Warren*); 335, 60; 514, 58; V 289, 33; 453, 21. super mare locus ubi homines negotiantur V 358, 58. locus ubi negotiationes exercentur V 289, 40; 290, 23. **emptorium** locus ubi negotiationes exercentur IV 62, 24; 514, 60; V 453, 25 (emptorium *tutatur Nettle ship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 121). **emporia** neut. gen. mercatum V 498, 36. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 271, 30.

Empos v. *impos*.

Emprodere (exprodere = explodere?) excludere IV 335, 61. V. *explodit*.

Empticus ἀνητός II 482, 16. ἀγοραστός II 60, 30; 217, 6; III 254, 49; 277, 12; 305, 3; 447, 8; 481, 6; 507, 2. ceapcneht (*AS.*) V 357, 32. liberatus a seruitio V 498, 39. **empticium** ἀγοραστόν III 183, 13.

Emptio ὄνησις III 81, 42. ὄνή II

482, 15. ἀγορασία II 60, 49; 217, 4; 535, 52; III 124, 18; 277, 8. comparatio *b post* II 578, 25. **emptions** ἀγορασίαι II 60, 29. ὄναι III 405, 74; 468, 59.

Emptor ἀγοραστής II 61, 19; 217, 5; 535, 53; III 124, 19; 277, 11. *emax* IV 410, 20 (v. *emax*). **emptores** ἀγορασταί II 60, 57.

Emptorium v. *emporium*.

Emptrix ἀγοράστρια II 535, 54.

Empturus ἀγοράσων II 60, 54.

Emptus ἀγοραστός III 375, 43. **empsum** (*corr. e: v. compsa*) ἀγορασθέν II 61, 20. **empta** uendita. emit enim qui uendit V 289, 28. **empti** ἀγορασθέντες II 61, 7.

Empyeticorum (emticorum *cod. Vat.* *corr. ex a*) quae sanies [s]creant III 600, 41.

Empyomatia (?) uulneratio, apostema III 602, 5. **inpiomatia** μεσόπλευρον (*mesepleron cod.*) III 603, 5. Cf. *encatalempsis et v. Rose in ind. Cass. Fel. p.* 204.

Empticorum v. *empyeticorum*.

Emulcens oblectans IV 62, 22; 43; 514, 42; V 453, 22; 498, 37.

Emunctae naris V 661, 58 (*Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Hor. sat.* I 4, 8).

Emuncto deriso, deluzo V 498, 38.

Emunctorium est unde candela mundatur, hinc emungo V 619, 2. **emunctoria** forcipes V 498, 40. **candell[h]uist** (*AS.*) V 359, 7. Cf. *Roensch Coll. ph.* 303.

Emundo ἀποκομῶ II 237, 55.

Emungo **exmungo** ἀπομόσσω II 239, 15. **emungit** ἀπομόσσειται II 61, 2. **emungere** per fallaciam tollere, circumuenisse (?) V 640, 73 (= *Non.* 103, 16). **emunexit** extersit IV 62, 35. **emungor** **emunctus** uaso (naso?) expurgor V 498, 41. V. *emunctorium*.

Emunxi ἀσφαλίζεται, ὄχρωσι II 61, 13.

Emu(n)xi eos argento V 661, 59 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII; *Ter. Phorm.* 682).

Emussulus τὸ οἰονοσκοπικὸν ὄρνειον (*ita c. ὁ μορφὸς ἀργυρῶν ὄρνειον b e.* *toymos copicon osmeon cod.*) II 515, 5 (*ubi emussulus ce*). **emussulus** rexauiolus (regaliolus?) in auspiciis *lib. gloss.* V. *immusulus*.

Emussitatos <ad a>mussim (*add. Mai*) exactos *Plac.* V 21, 26 = V 64, 17. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 76, 8; *Non.* 9, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 284.

En ἰδού II 60, 6 (eo *cod. corr ce*); 61, 23; 330, 56. ecce IV 63, 4; 440, 21; 336, 3 (est in stat *add. codd.*); V 289, 44; 533, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 248: *ubi hem libri*). Cf. **en** ec(c)e[t] [e]l[oc]et, ostendit V 453, 27 (*cf. em*). V. *em*, *en* uero, eo *verb.*

Enarrabilis διηγηματικός II 276, 50.

Enarratio ἐξήγησις II 303, 21; III 136, 49; 328, 6; 406, 5; 493, 34; 519, 1. διήγησις II 276, 49; III 24, 42; 199, 3. διήγημα III 134, 17. ἀφήγησις II 252, 56. ἔαθεσις II 290, 16.

Enarro ἐξηγοῦμαι II 303, 22; III 136, 46. διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. **enarras** ἐξηγεῖσαι(!) III 136, 47. **enarrat** ἐξηγεῖται III 136, 48. edisserit, explanat IV 336, 2. **enarraui** ἐξηγησάμην III 136, 51. **enarrasti** ἐξηγήσω III 136, 50. ὠμίλησας III 343, 44; 447, 10.

Enascitur quod de terra et aqua exurgit V 193, 19 (= *GR. L. VII* 121, 19 = *Isid. Diff.* 389).

Enato ἐκκολυμβῶ II 290, 51. ἐκνήχομαι II 291, 52. διανήχομαι **enauo** (enato e) II 273, 1.

Enauigo ἀποπλέω II 239, 51. ἐκπλέω II 292, 10.

Enaenia initia uel dedicatio(nes) IV 63, 6 (*suppl. b e d*). initium uel dedicationes IV 510, 11. initia uel dedicationes IV 336, 4; V 193, 21. **inaenia** dedicationes IV 351, 32; V 629, 23. **inaenio** (uel -ae?) nouae aedificationes (*cf. Eucher. instr.* p. 154, 15: inaeonia nouae aedificationis obseruatio uel dedicatio. aedificationes tabernaculorum *cod. Epin.: cf. Isid. VI* 18, 12) V 365, 29. *V.* dedicatio.

Enaeniare (inc. *Scaliger*) stupere, cessare *Scal. V* 601, 69 (*cf. enaeniare sollempnizare Osb. p.* 199).

Enatalempsis μεσόπλευρον III 600, 7. ἐμπύημα III 600, 31. *V.* empyomatia.

Enausta pictura quae etera (in cera *Mai VII* 560. e cera *H.*) inolitur (inoleter *Mai.* inuritur?) V 193, 20.

Encautum (-st-h) ἐγκαιτυμένον, ἡσφαλισμένος (-on e) II 61, 36 (excautum?). **encausta** in[g]usta, exusta V 568, 27.

Eneladus v. C[h]oelus.

Enecetagna (incitoga?) machinula lignea qua amphora sustinetur V 193, 22. *Cf. AHD. GL. III* 373, 61.

Enchelys v. enocilis.

Enchiridion graecae, quod manu tenetur V 290, 9. liber manualis *Osb.* 195.

Enclitus v. inclytus.

Encoma v. incoma.

Eneratitu (enkratine *gloss. Werth.*) continentes V 358, 38; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). encraticae *lib. gloss.* encraticae? *cf. Isid. VIII* 5, 25.

Enerphias submericosos uel occultos panis IV 232, 11 (*Pseudaugustin. Serm. V.1*).

Enendo v. incus.

Endo ἐν, εἰς II 61, 14. in, ecce do V 628, 35.

Endocetum(?) indigestum V 193, 24.

Endocclusa ἐννεκλεισμένη(!) II 61, 30

Endodecarit μηνύσει II 61, 35.

Endofestabat ἔβαινεν, ὠργίζετο II 61, 37 (*ubi* esse *en cod. corr. dh.* ἔβαινε *uel* ἔβαινε *Vulc.* ἔβαινε *Ribbeck*).

Endogenia naturaliter amoenia V 193, 25 (*ubi nil mutandum*).

Endopesciscae ἐνείς II 61, 31 (*ubi* endopescas ἐνείς *Vulc.*, endo, ἐν, εἰς *g.* endopescas *Ribbeck trag.*² p. XII. endopleciscas *H.*).

Endopieus ἀνωθεις ενδοτερο II 61, 25 (*ubi* endoitius uel endoticius *c.*, ἄνω, εἰς, ἐνδοτέρω *e.*, *Scal. ad Fest.* endoterus *Ribbeck l. s. s. voluitne* endoterius?). *V.* eniber.

Endoplorato ἐπικάλεσον II 61, 39. inplorato V 193, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 77, 1; *Ind. Ion. a.* 1889 p. V.

Endo(proinctu) > ἔξωσμένοι ἐν πολέμῳ II 61, 15 (*suppl. Scal.*, εἰς πόλεμον *idem ad Festum Pauli* p. 77, 3).

Endorigium inriguum (*ita Mai VII* 560; inritum *codd.*) V 193, 27. *Cf. endoribuum* ενριθρον καταριθρον II 61, 40: *ubi* endorigium ενρειθρον, κατάρρειθρον *Scal.*, endo rium κατά ρειθρον *Lindsay 'the l. lang.'* p. 583. *Illud est probabilius.*

Endromida pallium philoposus est V 656, 19 (*Iuuenal. VI* 246; III 103).

Eneades (Ἀνεάδειος) Ellenorum lingua Nouember mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Enecatatus enectus ἀπόπληκτος II 239, 52. **enecata** φουνοκο(νη)θείσις III 437, 62 (*suppl. David*).

Enecatius enecatatio, hoc est occisio hominis V 568, 24.

Eneco ἀποπνίγω II 239, 61. **enicas** occidis V 533, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 660). **enecat** ἀποπνίγει (apopnipei *cod. corr. Herald.*), ἀποσφάττει II 61, 38. **enecare** infocare IV 63, 35; V 498, 43 (*v. enectare*). **Enecare** infocare V 453, 29. *V.* eneco.

Enectus interfectus V 551, 47. *V.* enectus.

Energia operatio V 304, 49.

Energumina (uel potius inerg.) daemoniaca IV 92, 24; 248, 26; V 211, 1; 504, 6. **inerguminis** tempestate iectus eiectus? dieiectus? V 365, 19.

Eneruatio v. eruatio.

Eneruatus emollitus IV 63, 30. mollis, effeminatus IV 232, 9. inualidus V 418, 8 (*Cassian. inst. V* 5, 2).

Eneruis sine uirtute IV 63, 3; 336, 6; 510, 40; V 289, 51. **eneruum** emortuum IV 510, 42; V 289, 45.

Eneruo ἐννευόζω II 291, 49 (*GR. L. VII* 190, 2). **eneruat** castrat IV 232, 8. **eneruauit** elanguit IV 336, 5; V 498, 42.

Enfitearē v. infitior.

Enhydri aquubra in aqua uiuens; Graeci enim aquam hydor dicunt V 193, 30 (*Isid.* XII 4, 21).

Eniber ὄρνις πονηρά II 61, 26 (eniber picus *Vulc.* picus *ex* 25: endo[picus] *repetens*). **enibra** ἐναντία II 61, 22. **enibrum** πραγματικός επιβλαβής II 61, 21 (πράγματι τι ὡς ἐπὶ βλάβης *Dammann Comm. Ien. vol. V* 37. παράγματος, ἐπιβλαβής *g.* παράγματος ἐπιβλαβές *d.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 76, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* III 246. *V.* inebra, iniquus.

Enica v. ethnicus.

Enim γὰρ II 261, 39; III 405, 78. γὰρ, δὴ II 61, 24. quia aut uerum (*vel uero*) IV 511, 53. *V.* em, neque enim.

Enim uero ἀληθῶς γὰρ II 224, 64. ὁμολογουμένως II 383, 27. ὁμολογουμένως, παντελῶς, ἀσφαλῶς II 61, 27. πρὸς γὰρ τῆς ἀληθείας II 420, 38. quia autem IV 511, 54 (*cf.* enim). certe, certus (certo certius *Schoell*) V 533, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 206). *Cf.* IV 63, 21.

Enisus v. enixus.

Eniteo ἐκλάμπω II 291, 15. **enitet** splendet IV 63, 22; 513, 6. **enituit** effulsit [aut magnus exiitit uel exilit] IV 63, 12 (*v.* emico). fulsit aut magnus exiitit IV 513, 7. clarus eluxit IV 513, 8. splenduit, reffulsit (*vel* eff.) IV 336, 10. *V.* emico.

Enitescit splendescit IV 63, 24; 336, 9.

Enitor ἀποκινῶ II 238, 18. ἐκβιάζομαι II 288, 64. conor IV 232, 10; 336, 10. **enitutor** ἐπεριδέεται II 306, 46. **enituntur** ἐπεριδονται II 61, 29. **enitere** περιῶ II 61, 28. elabora[re] V 533, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 596). **eniti** conari V 290, 7 (*v.* enixe). **enisus** est elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 63, 13. perambulauit IV 63, 29 (*v.* emensus). **enisus** elaborauit, adiuuauit IV 512, 24. **enixa** est ἀπεκύνθη II 61, 34; 234, 19. peperit IV 512, 7. genuit [agnum, ab agno dicitur femininum, *v.* agna] V 420, 17 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8). genuit V 428, 79 (*item*). *V.* enixus.

Enitores v. finitores.

Enixe προθύμως II 61, 33. σπουδαίως II 436, 11. ἐπενῶς II 292, 54. sedule, dispense IV 232, 17; 336, 12. sedule, libenter IV 512, 8. attente IV 63, 8; 512, 25. aperte, libere V 568, 28. omnibus uiribus [niti in altum *ad* 7 *spectare uidetur*] V 290, 6. **enixius** ἐπενέστερον II 292, 53. instantius IV 232, 16. largius uel leuius aut districtius IV 512, 26. districtius IV 63, 20. manifestius, largius uel leuius V 289, 47.

Enix(im) enixe V 641, 21 (*Non.* 107, 16).

Enixo ἀποκινῶ II 238, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 39, 26).

Enixus generans uel creatus *a post* IV 63, 35. generatus, creatus IV 336, 13. **enisus** eluctatus V 289, 46. eluctatus aut conatus IV 512, 23. **enixa** duas res significat et conata (id est temptata *add. cod. Ambros.*) ad efficiendum aliquid et quae partu liberata (*libera cod. Ambros.*) est mulier. niti enim uel eniti conari uel efficere est *Plac.* V 19, 4 = V 64, 19 = *V praef. XVI. Cf. Non.* 57, 13; 297, 10; *GR. L.* I 375, 10. ἀποκυνήσασα II 238, 14. partu liberata (*vel* leuata), nata (conata *H.*) uel oppressa(?) IV 440, 23. parturiens IV 63, 26. conata IV 232, 12. partu liberata (*vel* leuata = *Non.* 297, 10) IV 336, 11. **eniti** (! *corr. ace*) βιασάμενοι II 61, 32. **enisi** conati IV 232, 13. cum labore conati V 290, 8. **enixissima** ἀσφαλεστάτη II 61, 44.

Ennachordon v. numeros omnimodos pulsas uo plectro.

Enneacaidece hoc est decennouenalis cyclus lunae V 453, 26. *Cf. enneacaidecena* mille V 358, 43 (*enneacaidecaeterida* decennoualem *Schlutter collato Hieron. de vir. ill.* 61).

Enne(a)caideceterida decennoualem [sedecennale *ad* 40 *spectare uidetur*] V 358, 41; *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 740 *D.*

Ennipater (*ita e*, Enuipater *cod.*) Ἐννιος πατήρ II 61, 52 (Ennius pater *ac*; *cf. Hor. epi.* I 19, 7).

Ennius nomen doctoris, cui pauo per uisionem in ore introiuit et altera die surrexit grammaticus; fuit autem cultor idolorum V 498, 45. *Cf. Enn. ed. L. Mueller Ann. I fragm.* IX sqq.

Ennomio γραφενὸς κληρονομῶν II 61, 47. **ennomionae** (-es *e*) γραφεῖς κληρονομῶν II 61, 51.

Enocilis piscis stagneus, id est anguilla *Plac.* V 64, 20; IV 63, 19; 513, 42 (enocilius). anguilla V 498, 46. piscis stagneus qui latine anguilla(!) dicitur V 289, 52; 628, 36 (*ubi* enchelys et stagnensis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 11, *Loewe Prodr.* 376).

Enodabile dissolubile IV 514, 28. quod solui non potest IV 336, 14 (*ubi* inenodabile *Loewe GL. N.* 112: *contam.*?).

Enodare et expedire V 661, 49.

Enodis ἄνοτος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζον II 228, 12. **enodus** ἄοτος ὁ μὴ ἔχων ὄζον II 232, 14. **enodis** sine nodo IV 63, 17; 514, 29. sine nodis IV 232, 19. sine nodo, id est muris (ramis *H.*) V 290, 3.

Enodo εὐλύτῳ II 318, 19. **enodat** ἐκλύει δεσμών II 61, 45. explicat IV

232, 15. explicat, euoluit IV 514, 27. exponit, absoluit V 650, 38 (*Non.* 15, 3). **enodare** elucidare aut planum facere V 193, 31.

Enormate cui addi minuiue nihil potest IV 63, 14 (non potest); 32; V 164, 1; 598, 62 (enorme *H.* examussim normate *Buech.*).

Enormatus(?) tersus V 634, 2.

Enormis ἄρρυθμος II 246, 25. sine numero, sine mensura II 578, 29. sine mensura IV 232, 14; V 358, 59. ingens, supra modum IV 63, 27; 514, 11; V 289, 49. ingens uel supra modum uel sine mensura IV 336, 15. extra mensuram, nimium grandis IV 514, 10. qui non habet formam IV 410, 23. inattigibilis V 164, 2. *Cf.* **enermis** sine arma (*v.* inermis) uel sine mensura (sine norma uel sine m. *Housman* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX p. 50) IV 63, 7. **inormis** inmensus IV 250, 4 (*ubi* inormis *Warren*). magnitudo IV 528, 61; V 302, 26 (enormitas?). inmanis uel plus a mensura IV 354, 49. **inorme** ὄβριμον III 424, 66. **inormem** infinitum, inmensum IV 529, 31. **enormia** grandia uel ingentia *Plac.* V 20, 6. grandia IV 232, 20. **inormia** maxima IV 528, 60; V 302, 8. **inhorma** plus a forma IV 413, 40 (*de* plus a *cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil.* 247, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 386). inormis *tut. Landgraf.* V. immanis.

Enormitas τὸ μέγεθος III 447, 11; 480, 35. ἄρρυθμία II 246, 24. ἀτάξια II 249, 34. *V.* enormis.

Enos laetitia locus IV 440, 24 (*obscura: de oīnos cogitat Buech.*).

Ephemeredes duplex res V 359, 8 (ephemerides?).

En redibeam <anne> redibeam, quia en anne significat *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 64, 21 (*suppl.* *Ribbeck* 'lat. part.' 34, *Deuerling.* *Cf.* *Kettner Herm.* VI 171).

Ensicium a secundo IV 232, 18. a secundo uel ab ense IV 63, 16; V 193, 32; 290, 2 (*cf.* *gloss. Werth. in suppl.*); 634, 3. *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 153, *Haupt Op.* II 181, *Nettleship* 'Contr.' 486.

En siet εἴη δέ II 61, 48.

Ensifer ξιφηφόρος II 378, 13. gladius II 578, 28. *V.* satellites.

Ensis ξίφος II 61, 46; 378, 18; 492, 19; 515, 8; 535, 55. ἄορ, ξίφος II 542, 29. gladius IV 63, 10; 336, 16; V 290, 5. *V.* stringo.

Ensito *v.* insitus.

Ent syllaba futuri temporis est, [e]unt uero praesentis; sicut facient, faciunt V 193, 33.

Entaticum quae humanum sperma dirigunt III 600, 29. *Cf.* *Pseudap.* 16).

Entheasmon (intiasmon *cod.*) species maniae III 601, 40.

Ent(h)eca est pecunia commercii destinata V 619, 21. **enthicam** suppellectilem (*Cassian. inst.* IV 14) V 417, 29 = 426, 40; 425, 36(?).

Ent(h)ecarius negotiator V 568, 25. *V.* institor.

Entoridia ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 61, 50 (*entor, διὰ c.*) **etorida** ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 62, 17. *Cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 187, *Ritschl Op.* III 831 sq. (endoteridea *Meursius. debuit* endoterea)

E nube ab aere IV 515, 22.

Enubi εἶπον II 286, 19.

Enucleatim clare, manifeste IV 232, 21; V 453, 35; 522, 4; 634, 1. *Cf.* *Funck Arch.* VII 499.

Enucleatis sensibus V 661, 52.

Enucleatus ἐξηρθιαμένος II 303, 26. **enucleatum** sculptum, elimatum, expoli[at]um IV 63, 11. purgatum IV 515, 43.

Enucleo ἐξανθίζω II 301, 47. perpendo, examussim inquirō. et est uerbum secundae (primae *cod. Vatic.* 1471) coniugationis *Plac.* V 20, 16 + 17 = V 64, 22. perpendo, expono IV 232, 22. **enucleat** ἐξανθίζει II 61, 49. **enucle**(e)are enodare, exponere IV 515, 42. **enucleaui** exposui, quomodo si dicat(?): mundam rem tradidi, ut solent nuclei mundari et a testa segregari V 453, 34. **enucleauit** exposuit IV 336, 17.

Enulum *v.* aenulum, hinulus.

Enumero ἐξαριθμῶ II 302, 6. ἀπαριθμοῦμαι II 233, 22. **enumerat** enarrat IV 410, 24.

Enumquam εἴποτε II 286, 18. εἴποτε καὶ ποτέ (πότε *O. Mueller*) II 61, 53. equando IV 63, 34 (et q. a). ecquando aut quando IV 515, 5 (aliquando *cf.* *Serv. in Ecl.* I 67). ecquando *Plac.* V 21, 16 = V 64, 23; V 289, 48. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 76, 7.

Enunti(ati)o δήλωσις II 269, 16 (*suppl. a c.*) διαγγελία II 270, 24.

Enuntio ἀπαγγέλλω II 232, 25. δηλῶ II 269, 15. διαγγέλλω II 270, 25. ἐξαγγέλλω II 301, 14. ἐξαγορεύω II 301, 19. σημαίνω II 430, 52. **enuntiat** ἀπαγγέλλει II 61, 55. nuntiat IV 63, 31. denuntiat IV 336, 18. **enuntiare** ἐξευπειν II 302, 44.

Enusquam εἶπον II 61, 54; 286, 19. οὐδαμῶθεν II 62, 4. et ubi (en ubi?) V 568, 26.

Enutrio ἐκτρέφω II 293, 22.

Enutritor alitor IV 336, 19.

Enuunt ἀπονεύουσιν, ἄπεισιν(?) II 61, 41. ἄπεισιν II 61, 43 (*v.* enuunt).

En uero tum, utique IV 514, 55 (enim uero?). *Cf.* **en uero** IV 509, 30.

Eo ideo V 533, 52 (*Ter. Ad.* 698). in Cyprum V 533, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 231). V. eo, eo magis, eo ueni.

Eo ὑπάγω III 80, 1. ἀπέροχομαι II 234, 46. ἀπέροχομαι, αὐτῶ II 62, 3 (*v. is*). ἀπειμι ὅ ἐστιν ἀπέροχομαι II 234, 6. πορεύομαι II 413, 40. uado uel propterea IV 63, 44 (*v. eo adv.*). **is** οὗτος, πορεύῃ II 92, 27. οὗτος, πορεύῃ, κείται (iacet κείται *e, recte? cf. 12*) II 75, 13. uadis uel iste IV 102, 1. **it** πορεύεται II 75, 14; 91, 9. uadit IV 357, 41; 102, 6. **imus** πορευόμεθα II 77, 42. πορευόμεθα καὶ ὕστατος II 78, 39 (*v. imus*). **int** πορεύονται II 75, 23 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421, *Lindsay lat. langu.* 531. inunt *c: ut* prodinunt). *Cf. in eis* II 75, 22 (*ubi in eis, ἐν e. it εἰσι δ*). **eam** αὐτήν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35. **eas** αὐτάς, ἀπελεύσῃ II 57, 38. **eat** ἀπέλθοι II 57, 40. **eamus** ἄγωμεν III 506, 40. ἀπέλθωμεν II 234, 26. **eamus nos** ἄγωμεν ἡμεῖς III 506, 39. **eant** [ebor] ἀπέλθωσιν [ἐλέφας λεύσσε ἰδού] II 57, 42 (ebor ἐλέφας, eia λεύσσε, ἰδού *vel* ecce λεύσσε, ἰδού *c e h i*). *Cf. ea* αὐτά, αὐτή, ἀπέλθω (*h. e. eam*), ταῦτα II 57, 34. **i** πορεύον II 75, 11. ὑπαγε, πορεύον II 76, 56. **ii** ἀπελθέ II 234, 29. πορεύον II 413, 41. uade *a post* IV 100, 41. **i** uade V 109, 7. **ite** ἄπιτε II 91, 8. *Cf. io* ἀπειμι II 91, 26 (*i ἄπει g. eo ἀπειμι? ἀπειμαι Volkmann*). **ire** ἀπιέναι II 92, 4. **ibam** ἀπήειν II 75, 53. pergebam, ambulabam IV 350, 15. **ibas** ἀπήεις II 75, 55. **ibat** ἀπήει II 75, 57. **ibamus** ἀπήειμεν II 75, 56. **ibatis** ἀπήειτε II 75, 58. **ibant** ἀπήεσαν II 75, 54. **ibo** ἀπελεύσομαι II 76, 5. **ibis** ἀπελεύσῃ II 76, 2. **ibunt** ἀπελεύσονται II 76, 4. **iui** (ibi *codd.*) ambulauit uel illuc IV 350, 16. **ii** ἀπήλθον II 76, 58. **iuit** ἀπήλθεν II 75, 51; 76, 3. **iit**, ambulauit IV 350, 18. **iit** iuit, ambulauit IV 350, 40 (= *Non.* 331, 2). **iulimus** perreximus IV 350, 17. **itur** πορεύεται II 91, 22. **ibatur** ἀπήειτο II 75, 59. V. eamus domum, eamus intro, eat aliquis, eundi, itum, iturus, euntis, i prae.

Eoas acies exercitus orientales IV 440, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 489).

Eodem ἐν τῷ αὐτῶ II 300, 55.

Eo ingenio [ea natura] omnia (omnis *G*) generans ingenium pro natura posuit *Plac.* V 19, 18 = V 64, 24 (*ubi non recte omnia generans seclisit Mai*). *Cf. Usener Ind. Gryph.* 1866 p. 4 (*Plaut Ps.* 137).

Eois equis orientalibus IV 440, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417/18).

Eo magis ideo magis IV 336, 21. ideo plus IV 63, 46.

Eo minus ualde minus IV 336, 22. tantum (tanto *d*) minus IV 232, 24.

Eo modo τοιοῦτω τρόπῳ II 62, 2.

Eo more τοιοῦτον τρόπον II 62, 5.

Eone numquid propterea IV 63, 45. ideo uel illo V 533, 50 (*Ter. Ad.* 620).

Eos v. eous.

Eotinus in tantum V 618, 56. V. eatenus.

Eous ἀνατολικός II 62, 7. orientalis II 578, 30. est homo de oriente, **Eos** Aurora uel Lucifer, interdum et pro sole ponitur ut (*om. R*) apud poetas *Plac.* V 18, 22 = V 64, 26; 164, 6. **epus** lux IV 232, 36; V 542, 15 (eous *Warren coll. Verg. Georg.* I 288). **eous** sol aut lux IV 514, 15. lux [siue lex] (*ubi perperam* eous Lucifer, lux *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 121) IV 63, 40. **eoā** ἀνατολή II 62, 9. **eoī** orientis IV 12, 6. **eoō** orientalis aut matutino uel solem IV 63, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 588; XI 4). orientem solem V 164, 3. orientalis aut matutino V 164, 4. **eoas** orientalis IV 12, 5; 18 (aepas. *Cf. Housman Journ. of Phil.* XX 49); V 164, 5; 290, 12. **eoīs** orientalibus IV 63, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 417) 336, 20; 514, 16; V 290, 10 (*cf. b* II 578, 30). *Cf. eoou* orientem solem IV 514, 14 (eoum?). **eoedo** oriens V 290, 11.

Eo usque in tantum IV 59, 16; 46 (ede eo); 63, 37; 513, 45.

Eo ueni propterea ueni IV 63, 43.

Epactales dies αἱ ἐπακταὶ ἡμέραι III 244, 2.

Epacta[s] superaddita in computis, Aegyptium est IV 64, 10; V 453, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 29). **epactes** id est adiectiones lunares secundum Graecos in cyclo annorum decem et nouem a IV 64, 19.

Epaphium v. effarium.

Epartua patula aqua IV 64, 5; V 453, 42. **eparcua** patula aqua IV 64, 14; V 193, 34. **epartula** patua aqua IV 508, 32. **expartoa** patula aqua V 598, 1. **epatula** patula aqua V 193, 35. *Cf. exparta* partu uacua *et Landgraf Arch.* IX 376.

Epectasis v. syllabica epectasis.

Ependyten tonica uel cocula (= cuculla) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). et **colophium** (= colobium) unum sunt, quasi tonica sine manicis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **ependoten** melotem V 453, 36. **ependentem** melotem (!) V 498, 47. **efetidem** cop (*AS.*) V 359, 33.

Epetesin (?) impedimentum egestionis stercoris III 600, 10 (empodismos? *πέσις?*).

Ephebion locus construpationis puero-
rum inberbium *Scal.* V 597, 63 (*cf.*
Osb. 199, *Stowasser Arch.* I 441).

Ephebus ἔφηβος II 320, 67; III 249,
27. puer imbarbis IV 60, 31; 336, 29;
410, 27; 510, 33. inberbis IV 60, 4;
231, 12; V 288, 46. sine barba adules-
cens IV 64, 6. adoliscens qui barbam
non habet V 290, 26. adolescens qui
non habet barbam V 358, 67. puer
sine barba V 547, 47. **ephebi** inberbes
Plac. V 20, 1 (*cf.* V 63, 26: **ephebus**
inbarbis, id est puer sine barba). adu-
lescentes IV 60, 2; 231, 11; 510, 34;
V 288, 43. adulescentes inbarbes IV
334, 52. a Phoebo dicti, necdum iri,
adulescentuli, lenis (*scr.* leues). Lucanus
(III 518): mixtis armabit ephebis V
192, 12. *cf.* *Isid.* XI 2, 10. **ephebo-**
rum studio<so>rum V 424, 62 (*Cassian.*
inst. V 12, 2). *cf.* *Landgraf Arch.* IX
374. V. effugium, ex ephebis.

Ephemeris diei ratio III 493, 78.
cottidiana res IV 230, 50; V 358, 8.
adbreuiatio rerum V 290, 19; 358, 61
(epimeri *cod.* epitome?). adbreuiatio
rerum, id est breue IV 64, 3. quam
habent mathematici, unde nomina colligunt
IV 336, 23. quam habent mathe-
matici unde colligunt singulum diem
V 290, 25. quod habent mathematici
unde litigant (*scr.* colligunt) dies singu-
los V 358, 66. commemoratio actus
cottidiani IV 410, 28; V 192, 14 (ephe-
merides). unius diei digestio siue com-
putatio, computus uidelicet mathematici
singularum dierum uel siderum, de quo
Iuuenalis satyrum (!) secundo (VI 572 *sqq.*):
illius occurus etiam uitare memento,
in cuius manibus ceu pinguia sucina
tritas cernis ephemeridas. Graeci enim
diem ἡμέραν dicunt, ephemeris etiam
dicitur annalis computatio continens
seriem totius anni descriptam V 584, 12
(*cf.* *Isid.* I 43, 1). dicitur computus
mathematici singulorum dierum, side-
rum uel stellarum cursus V 656, 20
(*Iuuenal.* VI 573). **ephemerides** rationes
IV 60, 18; 510, 48; V 497, 61. rationes,
tabula V 551, 37. rationales tabulae,
codices, libri, litterae V 568, 31. libri
in quibus cottidiani actus scribi solebant
IV 64, 18; V 192, 13.

Ephemeris (= ἐφημέριος) diurnis IV
232, 29. cottidianis, diariis (!) IV 334, 53.
Epheta (*eff. cod.*) adaperire IV 230,
49 (*cf.* *Ducange*). V. setha.

Ephialtes (faltis *codd.*) qui incibo
uexantur pro indigestione uel cruda-
tione (cruditatione?) ciborum, id est
incoctione III 601, 8. cacochemia (κα-

χοχμία *H.*) **faltis** III 598, 32. V. in-
cubus.

Ehippium tegumentum equinum V
641, 31 (*Non.* 108, 23). **ehippia** orna-
menta equorum V 657, 22. sunt equo-
rum freni *Plac.* V 21, 1 (frena) = V
63, 30. V. epiphora.

Ephod quod est superhumeral[e] sine
cucullo uestis sacerdotalis casulae, cuius
uestis duo sunt genera, unum lineum
et simplex, quod sacerdotes habebant,
aliud diuersis coloribus et auro gemmis-
que contexta (!), quo soli[s] pontifices
utebantur IV 232, 40 (*cf.* *Eucher. instr.*
p. 156, 5). uestis linea latas manicas
habens V 357, 27. hbat (bath.?) V 359,
54. lineum V 359, 55 (*cf.* *Roensch Mus.*
Rhen. XXXI 454). V. *Isid.* XIX 21, 5.

Ephrem (*uel* effrem *ut in libris est*) et
Manasse pro duabus tribu<bu>sis id est,
Leui et Ioseph IV 338, 30 (*cf.* *Roensch*
Mus. Rh. XXX 449). **Effrem** fructificatio
V 359, 44 (*Roensch l. s.* s. 460).

Ephyre v. Corinthus.

Epiasis v. epitasis.

Epibatæ laici (classici *Graevius*) IV
512, 28; V 597, 57. **epibati** laici V
290, 15; 358, 20; 548, 2. sunt qui na-
uigaturis superueniunt et dato pretio
se transportari cupiunt V 619, 14. qui
perueniunt et dant nabalum (= ναύλον)
pro nauigatione V 423, 11 (*Clem. Rom.*
ep. ad Jac.). **ebifates** faerbeni (AS.)
V 290, 27. **epibatas** ἐπιβάται III 297,
24; 517, 20 (*cf.* *Isid.* XIX 1, 7).

Epicasto locus est ad causas discer-
nendas V 498, 49 (δικαστήριον? ἐπὶ δι-
καστοῦ *Buech.*).

Epicaustorium dicitur eminentior
locus in aedificio ad spectandum uel
solarium puellare V 619, 16. ubi car-
bones mittunt ad ministerium *gloss.*
Werth. Gallée 339 (*v. suppl.*). **epicasto-**
rium supracaustorium dicitur, incenso-
rium V 498, 50. *cf.* *Ducange, Arch.* I
263.

Epicedion carmen quod dicitur non
adhuc sepulto corpore V 359, 22 (*cf.*
Serv. Ecl. V 14).

Epicharmes v. charmes.

Epichiremata conamina IV 232, 41.

Epicoenum ἐπίκοινων II 308, 55. **epi-**
coeni promiscui sensus masculini et
feminini V 359, 59. *cf.* *GR. L.* II 141,
14. *Isid.* I 6, 34, *alibi*.

Epirocolum pallium tenue meretri-
cium, dictum a croceo colore *Plac.* V
21, 12 = V 64, 27.

Epirocum ἐσθήτος εἶδος [ἢ] σχοινίον
ἐρόμενον κατώτερον II 62, 14 (*cf.* *epi-*
dromum Is. XIX 3, 3). *δηλαγγές* II 62, 16.

epicroea perlucida (praelucida *codd.*) *Plac.* V 21, 4 (epipicra *codd.*) = V 65, 5 (*item*); V 453, 37; 628, 37 (*cf. Plaut. Pers.* v. 96). perlucida uestimenta V 634, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 82, 13; *Loewe Prodr.* 284.

Epicurei genus philosophorum ab Epicuro dicti IV 440, 28. genus philosophorum V 290, 17. philosophorum genus IV 512, 29. **Epicureorum** secta ab Epicuro philosopho coepit qui summum bonum in corporis uoluptate (uoluntate *codd.*) putauit V 193, 37. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 15.

Epicurus quidam quasi (casi *codd.*) philosophus Manichæi (vel Manicheus) urbi cuius (turpiculus *Buech.*) qui luxuriam carnis summum bonum esse dixit V 193, 36. **Epicur[i]us** uoluptarius corporis V 422, 44 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 7; 15).

Epidaurus ubi gratia (vel urbs Graeciae), a quo Scolapius Romae est aduectus (vel adductus) V 193, 38.

Epidict[ic]a demonstratiua gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Epidō (= ἐπιπλον) inter uentrem et umbilicum III 600, 38.

Epigetur (?) ἐπιεσθουργεῖ II 62, 13 (epuletur *c.*, *Vulc.* epietur *Buech.*).

Epigramma ἐπίγραμμα III 277, 44. titulus IV 64, 2; 513, 20; V 194, 2. titulum V 290, 18; 358, 60. adbreuiatio IV 232, 28. adbreuiata scriptura *Plac.* V 65, 1; IV 336, 24. edictum iudicis seu carmen famosum V 453, 38 (*v. edictum*). **epigramma[te]** edictum iudicantis IV 410, 35. **epigrammate** epigramma est paucis uersibus apta oratio, super sepulchrum uersus V 194, 3. epitaphium dicitur, id est super sepulchrum uersus *Plac.* V 65, 2. *V.* in epigrammate. *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 22.

Epigri clauī quibus lignum ligno adhaeret *Scal.* V 597, 51 (*Isid.* XIX 19, 7).

Epilepsia ἐναλημψία III 488, 76. subita insensatio et cadens cum spumatione et raptu membrorum III 600, 22 (*v. cadiusus*). **epilentica** ἐναλημψία III 510, 5. *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 5.

Epilem[*p*]ticius uuoda (*AS.*) V 359, 13 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc.* p. 220). **epilentici** daemones *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* cadiusus.

Epilogium nouissima pars controuersiae, qui (!) preces tantum habet IV 336, 25; V 290, 20. *Forma* epilogium *suspecta, vix uetusta* (epilogum?): *quamquam* antelogium *bene dicitur.* *V.* epilogus.

Epilogus ἐπίλογος II 309, 29. recapitulatio breuis II 578, 33. extrema pars

libri IV 232, 32. nouissima pars controuersiae IV 513, 23. nouissima pars controuersiae flebilis ad misericordiam iudicum commouendam V 290, 21. nouissima pars controuersiae quae preces tantum habet (*v. epilogium*) IV 64, 8. postremus (*truncata*) IV 64, 15. **epilogum** narratio, miserationes IV 410, 26. miseratio, <re>capitula<tio> (?) V 498, 52. **epilogon** narrationes et ratione (narratio, miserationes?) IV 232, 30. **epilogi** (-us?) narratio V 358, 6.

Epimelia *v. pimelia.*

Epimelia xenia (vel senia) quae dantur per singulos menses IV 64, 7; 336, 26; 513, 24; *Plac.* V 65, 3; V 290, 24; 598, 63; 634, 5 (*Iuuenal.* VII 120). nest (*AS.*) V 359, 32. *V. epinia.* *Cf. Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 136, 295.

Epinia τανισία III 480, 43 (*ubi ἐπιναία alio atram. add.*): epimelia τὰ σντία *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 136, 295 (τὰ ξένια *H.*).

Ep[*i*]cion siue **epinicium** (cinium *cod.*) triumphum, uictoria V 498, 53.

Epinome memoria V 357, 11 (epitome? epimone *esset* remora).

Epionia *v. dactylus.*

Epiphanes illustris IV 410, 29.

Epiphania splendor IV 410, 30; V 498, 51. apparitio, ostensio IV 203, 37 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 154, 18); 512, 10. apparitio, ostensio, manifestatio IV 232, 25. adpartio IV 474, 2; V 262, 29. *Cf. Isid.* VI 18, 6.

Epiphonema ἐπιφώνημα II 312, 51. causa, contentio, efat (*AS.*), reub (*AS.*) II 578, 31 (*contam.*?).

Epiphora lippitudo oculorum IV 232, 34. *Huc refert Deuerling epyp[*p*]ia* maccos (vel muccos) equorum (*h. e.* epiphora mucus equorum) *Plac.* V 65, 4: *certe ephippia minus probabile.*

Epirus regio Europae IV 440, 29.

Episcopin[i] (= ἐπισκοπεῖν) superintendere IV 64, 16.

Episcopus uisitor IV 410, 34. super-spector, speculator *add. def.* super-inspector (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 5) IV 232, 37. speculator V 290, 14. super-inspector, uisitor uel speculator IV 512, 27.

Epistolia graece, quod est latine operatorium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Epistolium ἐπιστόλιον II 311, 19 (*Ca-tull.* 68, 2). epistola diminutium II 578, 32. **epistolia[s]** id est litteras commonitorias *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Epistula ἐπιστολή II 311, 18; III 447, 12; 480, 64. scribula (scriptura?) IV

232, 35. **epistola** epi super, stola scriptio a stilo dicta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). **epistolam** ἐπιστολήν III 515, 66.

Epistulam ex(s)erere (exarare?) V 661, 62.

Epistularis exponis V 290, 16; IV 513, 13 (epistol.). **epistularis** disponis V 568, 29.

Epistylia graece, quae super capitella columnarum ponuntur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 9) V 410, 49 (*de canon.*; cf. *Isid.* XV 8, 15; XIX 10, 24). **epistelia** capitella V 358, 23 = **epistua** graece capitella *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*). V. *pistylia*.

Epitaphium ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39. carmen mortuorum IV 64, 4; 232, 31; 513, 21; V 194, 4. **epithamium** carmen quod dicitur sepulto corpore V 359, 21 (cf. *Serv. Ecl.* V 14). **aepitaphius** titulus mortuorum V 164, 7 (*Is.* I 38, 20). V. *epicedion, taphos*.

Epi(t)asis supersanus V 417, 4 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 14).

Epithalamium carmen nuptiarum IV 64, 12; 232, 33; 513, 22; V 194, 5. carmen nuptientium V 358, 51 (*Isid.* I 38, 18). est carmen nuptiale V 619, 4. nuptialis laus IV 336, 27. laus thalami V 359, 43.

Epithema fastimentus (fascimentum a) in similitudinem quasi malagma III 600, 20.

Epithematia v. *lixopyritum*.

Epitheton superpositio V 359, 11. **epitheta** sunt quae nominibus apponuntur; est autem graecum: ut puta 'magnus homo', 'doctus philosophus' magnus et doctus (magnus et d. *om. R.*) **epitheta** sunt *Plac.* V 19, 10 = V 65, 6.

Epithymeticon concupiscibile *Plac.* V 65, 7. Cf. V 417, 11.

Epithymus qui super tumo nascitur III 589, 72; 611, 32 (nascit); 623, 34 (epitimum); 562, 71 (epithemus et timo); 595, 55 (tumo epitemus). **timo** id est que super nascitur **opitimus** III 629, 52. Cf. *hipoteus* (= *hippopheon*) id est **epitemu** III 565, 23 (cf. *Plin.* XXVI 55). V. *Isid.* XVII 9, 13.

Epitimo (epyt. *cod.* *epithoinio H. ἐπιθυμοδείπνος confert Buech. e Plut. quaest. conv.* VIII 6, 1) **epulo**, caena vel comesator V 568, 30.

Epitoma adbreuiatio IV 64, 17; 232, 26; 410, 31. **supercisio** quae de maiore corpore librorum carptim ac defloratim excerptur, quae alio nomine brevis expositio ac succincta potest appellari: quo nomine solent Graecorum auctores succinctas ac defloratas ex aliis docto-

ribus expositiunculas appellare V 584, 13. **epitomen** breuiarium V 358, 44 (cf. *Hieron. de vir. ill.* 80). **memoria** uel **breuiarium** V 358, 31. V. **breuiarium**, **ephemeris**, **epinome**.

Epitomarius adbreuiator IV 232, 27; 410, 32

Epitomarius adbreuiator V 453, 39.

Epitomos breuiata V 358, 54.

Epision peri(u)sion V 417, 1 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Epono v. *expono*.

Epos uersus heroicis quod ipso dicuntur gesta heroum V 164, 8; IV 474, 56 (quo et eorum uel eorum *codd.*); 12, 29 (quod ipsi et iesta eorum *codd.*). Cf. IV 204, 25: **aepos** uersus (*quibus add. abd.*: quod ipso dicantur gesta heroum).

Epotat ebibit IV 232, 38.

Epotata ebibita IV 64, 19; V 194, 6. hausta IV 336, 28. **expotata** hausta *Scal.* V 597, 65; 628, 49.

Epotiatis timpanus ille qui fecatum et pulmonem sustinet III 600, 48 (*epotis Buech.*).

Epromo v. *expromo*.

Epulae θόιναι II 62, 12; III 314, 21; 522, 36. *ἐθωλία* III 314, 22; 518, 29. *escae* IV 11, 33; 476, 9. **epulis** dapibus, *escis* IV 306, 3. *diuitiis, dapibus* IV 476, 8.

Epulaticius qui epulis dat operam IV 64, 11; 515, 18; V 164, 9; 290, 22; 453, 41; 498, 54; 55; 598, 22.

Epulatio *ἐθωλία* II 62, 15; 320, 53; III 172, 1; 239, 52. *θοίνη* II 328, 54. *ἐθωρασία* II 320, 19.

Epulis carnis nimia(!) interiori(bu)s locis maxillarum III 600, 25 (*ebolis codd.* = *ἐθωλις*).

Epulor *ἐθωροῦμαι* II 320, 55. *ἐθωραίνω* II 320, 17. **epulatur** diliciatur V 437, 47. **uescitur** IV 336, 30. **epulantur** manducant IV 515, 19. **manducant**, **conuiuantur** IV 64, 13. **conbibunt** (*vel conuiuant*), **diliciantur** IV 336, 31. Cf. *epigetur*, *inter epulandum*.

Epulum *διανομή* II 62, 11 (*GR. L.* I 554, 13); 536, 4. *ἐθωλία* II 320, 53; 502; 38; 503, 42; 530, 4. *θοίνη* II 328, 54. **conuiuium** IV 232, 39. **epulus** *esca*, **cibus** cum **lactuca**, **diuitia** (**dilicia**) *Buech.* IV 410, 33.

Epupa v. *upupa*.

Epus v. *eous*.

Epyphi Aegyptiorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 194, 1. V. *menses*.

Equa φορβάς II 62, 20; III 90, 35; 189, 4 (*φορας*); 258, 47; 361, 48; 495, 8. *φορ(β)άς* (*suppl. c*) ἡ θήλεια ἵππος II 472, 49. *ἱπποθήλεια* II 332, 59. *φορβάς equa, φορὰδια equae* III 18, 23. *ἱππὰς*

φορός equa bardia (cf. forda) III 432, 9. equae φορβάδες II 62, 22.

E quando ex quo tempore V 453, 43. V. equando.

Equarius ἵπποφορβός II 333, 6; III 308, 1. ἵππονόμευς II 333, 2 (ἵππονομεύς corr. e). ἵπποφορβός, ἵππότης III 262, 6. V. equisio, equipastor.

Equatus uita priuatus IV 64, 28; V 194, 7. equotus uita priuatus IV 64, 25; 514, 45; V 598, 20 (ubi euitatus post Semlerum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121. enecatatus H.).

Eques (vel equis) ἵππένος II 62, 18; 332, 49; III 468, 61. ἵππότης III 174, 13. ἵππότης καὶ ἵππένος III 241, 15. ἔφιππος II 321, 8. homo qui equo portatur IV 64, 27; V 290, 29. eques et equester unum est Plac. V 65, 9; IV 64, 24; 514, 44; V 453, 45 (cf. V 344, 26; sunt). eques est qui equo sedet, equester locus uel ordo, ut si dicas 'illi (ille cod.) honor equester est', item 'militat in equestri ordine' Plac. V 18, 16. Cf. equester locus uel ordo: ut si dicas 'illi honor equester est', item 'militat ille <in> equestri ordine' V 568, 32. V. Isid. Diff. 195. eques equester uel equi(?) (Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 9) V 421, 48; 430, 30. equitem pro equo V 641, 17 (Non. 106, 24; Serv. in Georg. III 116). equites ἵππεις III 27, 49; 146, 34; 208, 16; 298, 19; 352, 47; 395, 36; 523, 37. ἵππόται III 447, 17. equitum ἵππέων II 62, 26.

Eques (vel -is) Romanus ἵππένος Ῥωμαίων III 297, 72; 523, 36.

Equester ἵππένος II 332, 49. ἵππικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52. equestris ἔφιππος III 368, 30. Cf. equester ἵππικὸν τάγμα II 62, 19; adde II 578, 38. equestri ἵππικῶ II 62, 23. equestres ἵππεις III 170, 52; 238, 48. trosseos (trossulos?) seu equites V 453, 44. V. eques.

Equestris dignitatis ἵππικῆς ἀξίας III 33, 4; 388, 13.

Equestris ordinis ἵππικὸς III 297, 68.

Equidem ἐγὼ μὲν II 62, 24; 284, 35. ἐγὼ μὲν οὖν II 284, 36. ego quidem IV 64, 26; 232, 42; 336, 34; V 164, 11; 290, 28; 533, 63 (Ter. Eun. 739); 634, 6.

Equidem scio (ego codd.) ego scio IV 66, 10.

Equifer ἵππος ἄγροιο II 332, 57. ἵππαργος III 431, 32. Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 274, Brugmann Mus. Rhen. XLIII p. 404.

Equilam equam V 641, 13 (Non. 106, 9).

Equile ἵπποστάσιον III 200, 39 (equale); 313, 42 (acuillae); 505, 61; 523, 49 (acuillae). ἵππόστασις III 357, 77; 365, 36. ἵππῶν

ὁ τόπος II 333, 7. ἵππῶν II 502, 2. equorum stabulum II 578, 39. Cf. ἵπποστάσιον stabulum equile II 333, 4.

Equilio v. equisio.

Equinam (ecquinam nam G) multitudo collecta et in unum congregata Plac. V 20, 19 = V 63, 21. Lemna corruptum: ubi equitum b in marg.: equirium Deuerling (cf. Varro de l. l. VI 13, Festus Pauli p. 81, 12): equinum <equorum> Buech. coll. Anth. ep. 218, 2. equinam <equo modo. equitium equorum> multitudo Heraeus Arch. VI 277: cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 309. V. equitium.

Equinus ἵππικὸς ἄνθρωπος II 332, 52.

Equionas(?) aequa dictio gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.). aequisona Buech.

Equipastor ἵππονόμευς (cf. equarius) II 333, 2. ἵπποφορβός II 333, 6.

Equisetum v. hippuris, cauda caballi.

Equisio ἵπποκόμος II 62, 25; II 332, 62 (equilio). ipocomus graece V 290, 32. ἵππονομεύς III 308, 3. ἐπιπόνομος III 505, 57. ipponomes III 523, 45 (v. equarius). hippago, aurigarius IV 440, 30.

equiso <pro> equite V 641, 12 (Non. 105, 27). equitio equorum praeuisor (prouisor?) V 657, 9 (Apul. de deo Socr. 5; cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 174). equitio II 578, 37. aequitio ἵπποβοσός III 300, 23. aequitici ἵππονόμευς III 300, 22. V. equitarius, agaso.

Equitas v. aequitas.

Equitatio ἵππασία II 332, 48; 556, 32. Cf. II 578, 36.

Equitatus ἵππικὸν στρατέυμα II 332, 55. ἵππικὴ στρατιά II 510, 55. ἵππικὸν II 491, 17. numerositas equitum V 634, 7. equitatus et peditatus numerus equitum et peditum V 344, 27 + 28. equitatum ἡ πολυπικία II 530, 6. Cf. aequitas.

Equitarius φορ<β>αδοβοσός III 308, 2. ἵπποκόμος III 357, 73.

Equitio v. equisio.

Equitum συνιπικία ὅ ἐστιν ἀγέλη ἵππων II 446, 42.

Equito ἵππένω II 332, 50; III 75, 50; 146, 33. ἵππάζω II 332, 47. equitab ἵππέυει III 447, 16. equitabo περιππάζω (ubi obequito e) II 402, 51.

Equorum statio uel stabulum ἵπποστάσιον III 261, 64.

Equo uincens ἵππόνικος III 468, 62.

Equuleus (equuleus e) πῶλος II 426, 56. equileus (vel equuleus) pullus equinus uel asinus (asininus b) II 578, 34.

Equum publicum ἵππον δημόσιον III 33, 5/6; 388, 14; 18; 447, 18.

Equus ἵππος II 62, 27; 332, 56; 556, 29; III 18, 18; 75, 51; 90, 30; 146, 32;

189, 3; 258, 46; 293, 32 (*sign. caeli*); 320, 25; 341, 44; 361, 47; 496, 26. **equus** (*vel* equus) sonipes IV 336, 36. **equus** in tutela Neptuni inuentoribus sui (inuentoriosci *R.* inuentorium *vel* inuentorius *G.* eius *cod. Hamb. sui c²*) est *Plac. V* 19, 1 = *V* 65, 10. **equi** ἵπποι II 62, 21. **equos** ἵππους II 556, 33. *Cf. Serv. in Georg. I* 12.

Equus curtilis *v.* curtilis equus.

Equus curtilis *v.* curtilis equus.

Equus gymnicus (gennicus *cod. corr. David*) ἵππος εὐπλάστος III 432, 7 (*interpretatur γενναῖος*).

Equus marinus ἵππόκαμπος (!) III 437, 24.

Equus Pegasus alatus, pinnatus IV 64, 22. alatus IV 232, 44 (equus alatus Pegasus *d*).

Er uigilis V 290, 35 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 460, *Onom. s. 6, 7*). *V. hir.*

Era δέσποινα II 62, 42; *e post* II 68, 36 (*hera*); 268, 47. *domina* II 578, 40; *a post* IV 65, 25; 232, 47. **esa** domina IV 508, 41. **hera** domina IV 243, 11. **era** dominica V 290, 38. **era** (eram *G*) *domina, erum* (eritum *libri*. eritum *dominium?* erulum *H. cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 310) *dominum Plac. V* 21, 9 = *V* 65, 11 + 21. *V. erus.*

Eraclios Bithyniensium lingua februaris mensis dicitur V 194, 10. *V. menses.*

Eradico ἐκρίζω II 292, 33. **eradicat** auencat, eruncat IV 336, 37 (*v. auerrunco*).

Erado διαξύω II 273, 13. ἐκξύω II 291, 56.

Eranus sti[r]ps IV 336, 38.

Erapsa (ἐράψα *Buech*) dupulas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Erchese (= ἐρχεσαι!) *graece uenis gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Ereiscitus (*herc. cod.*) διαίρεσις ἑπαρχόντων II 271, 16 (*hercicitus* *v.* *erctuscitus Vulc.*). **eretus scitus** II 578, 44 (*utroque loco erctus citus recte scribi exposui praef. GL. N. p. XV, post me van der Vliet Arch. IX* 302. *Cf. Bugge Fleckeiseni Annal. CV p. 95; Festus Pauli p. 82, 16; Gell. I* 9, 12; *Non. 265, 24; Serv. in Aen. VIII* 642). *V. implitum, haereticus.*

Ereiscundae (*herc. cod.*) familiae διαιερέτας οὐσίας II 271, 18 = οὐσίας διαιερέτας familiae **herciscundae** II 390, 25. *Cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 1263 *C.*

Ereiscundus διαιερέτος II 271, 19 (*herc. cod.*). **ereiscundus** duos similiter habens heredes, sed melius bona diuidens II 578, 45. **ereiscundae** διαιερέτας II 62, 28 (*διαιερέτας Scal. ad Festum*). *δια-*

ρετού III 447, 19; 481, 8 (*διαιερέτων vel διαιερέτας Vulc.*). **diuidendae** V 634, 10. **ereiscundae** diuidendae IV 233, 2. <(di)-uidendae, pa<(r)>tiendae †grate (ereditati *Buech.*) V 453, 52. **euocandae** (*h. e. arcessendae*), [in]diuidendae IV 65, 15; V 453, 58. **ereiscundae** diuisio hereditatis V 547, 43. diuisio hereditatis inter heres(!) V 569, 58.

Er e ἄπερ ἀφελείας III 447, 34; 480, 26. *de re, conueniens* IV 509, 52. *de re, conueniens rei* IV 65, 5. *V. ex re.*

Erebule (?) est stulte V 619, 1 (ἐπίβουλις? *credule Volkmanu*).

Erebus Ἔρεβος III 237, 16. *per b, non per u. est autem maritus Noctis paterque Furiarum et socius Chaus Plac. V* 18, 15 = *V* 65, 13. **tenebrae** IV 510, 4. **locus** apud inferos, ubi sceleratorum animae concluduntur *Plac. V* 65, 16. **inferorum profunditas atque recessus Plac. V 65, 17 (*Is. XIV* 9, 6). **Erebi** inferni IV 65, 25; 85, 45; 243, 24; 523, 56; V 290, 53. **inferi** (?) V 300, 14. **inferi**. *Lucanus* (VI 635): *cessissent leges Erebi. V* 194, 16. **Erebrum** σκότος II 434, 4. **infernum Plac. V 65, 15; IV 65, 8; 233, 5. **tenebrosum, infernum** IV 440, 36 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 510). **profundum** V 290, 48; 358, 62. **profundum aut assidue** (?) *Plac. V* 65, 14 (*erebrum. an crebrum = assidue?*). **profundum, infernum** IV 64, 38; 336, 41. **infernum aut profundum** IV 510, 3; 348, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 83, 3.*****

Erectum ὀρθωμένον III 151, 48.

E re est ἀπὸ τοῦ πράγματός ἐστιν [α] τοῦτ' ἐστιν ἀκόλουθόν ἐστιν II 241, 58.

Eregantur (?) loquantur V 424, 36 (*de Cassiano*).

E regione e latere, e contra IV 65, 3; 510, 5. e contra IV 65, 10; 232, 46. **de aduerso** V 640, 65 (*Non. 102, 27*).

E regione tolle V 661, 55.

Eremita (*her. codd.*) remota V 413, 44 (*reg. Bened. 1, 5?*) (*cf. Isid. VII* 13, 4).

Eremodicium ἐρημοδίκιον II 314, 12.

Ereum (*her. codd.*) desertum, inaccessibile (*vel* inaccessum) IV 85, 46. **desertum, inaccessum** IV 523, 57. **desertum** IV 243, 26 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 11*).

Ereo (Ἐραῖος) Byzantinorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 194, 17. *V. menses, Hereos.*

Ereoon sacerdotale V 358, 36 (*ierion = ἱερεῖον Hesselus*).

Erepro ἐξέροπω II 303, 5. **erepsissent** inruissent V 357, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. III* 6) V 420, 8; 428, 70.

Erepta auulsa IV 336, 39.

Ereptio ἑρπαγή III 447, 20; 481, 9.

Ereptoria adimenda, reddenda *Scal.* V 598, 31. adimenda (admandaicatur vel admandicatur *codd.* ad mandatum *Buech.*), reddenda IV 336, 40 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 114, qui ereptori adimenda reddenda proponit*): *cf. Vahlen ad Vlp. XIX 17*).

Erga εἰς πρόθεσις II 286, 41. περί II 402, 4, iuxta, circa IV 64, 42, circa uel iuxta IV 336, 42. apud IV 65, 11. circa iuxta aut apud IV 508, 42.

Erga id [egregium uacuum] circa hoc IV 65, 29 + 30 (egregium magnum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121; egenum Housmann ibid. XX 50. V. egregius.*

Erga illum circa illum IV 233, 1.

Erga me εἰς ἐμέ II 62, 29. circa me IV 65, 26.

Ergasterium graecus sermo est, id est operarium ubi opus fit, uel taberna ubi alicuius operis exercitia geruntur *Plac. V 19, 5 = V 65, 18. Cf. Isid. XV 6, 1. operatorium V 498, 57.*

Ergastularius qui ergastulo praestet II 578, 46.

Ergastulum δεσμωτήριον ἦτοι τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 268, 43. τόπος ἐν ᾧ οἱ δεσμῶται ἐργάζονται II 457, 22. ἐργαστήριον II 62, 33; 536, 5. carcer, custodia II 578, 43. priuata custodia IV 508, 38. carcer priuatus V 194, 18. carcer uel locus V 290, 46 (*v. gl. insequ.*). carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur, quod latine metallum dicitur V 194, 19; IV 64, 36; 508, 37 (talentum pro metallum). locus ubi damnati marmora secant: nam graecum est quod latine metallum appellatur (*ita abc*) IV 233, 7. **ergastar** (!) ubi damnati aut marmora [ūg. opi: *om. cod. Werthin.*] secant aut aliquid operantur: nam graecum est quod <opi>ficium latine metallum appella[n]tur V 290, 47 (appellat *cod. Werth.*). **ergastulum** carcer uel locus ubi damnati marmora secant uel aliquid operantur quod latine metallum (talentum *ed.*) dicitur, sub priuata custodia, ubi non sunt tenebrae *Scal. V 598, 2 (cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 67).* metallum, carcer, ubi serui includuntur IV 336, 44. <in> **ergastulo** in carcere V 429, 22 = 420, 41 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 2*). **ergastula** dicuntur a graeco uocabulo nuncupatur *G*) ubi deputantur (dominantur *R.* damnantur *b*?) noxii ad aliquod opus faciendum, ut solent gladiatores et qui, puta exules (qui puta *om. G, Isid.*), marmora secant et tamen uinculorum

custodiis alligati sunt *Plac. V 19, 9 = V 65, 19 (ex Isid. XV 6, 2).* ubi damnati aut marmora secant aut aliquid operantur V₁ 358, 52. depressi (loci *excidit iudice Loewio Prodr. 111*) V 290, 43. conpedes uel rustici carceres, in quibus compediti serui tene(n)tur V 194, 20. **ergastulorum** τόποι ἐν οἷς πεδῆται ἐργάζονται, δεσμωτήριον, δεσμός II 62, 31. <ἀπ>ελενθέρων φυλακῶν (*suppl. Goldast*) II 62, 30. **ergastulis** duris operibus IV 336, 43; V 453, 46. operibus duris IV 233, 6.

Ergat circat IV 508, 48; V 598, 4 (ergate circa te? errat circat *Graevius. Cf. Arch. III 559; 'Wien. Stud.' 1889 p. 164.*)

Ergata ἐργάτης III 205, 20. operator IV 336, 45. uicinus V 358, 25 (*quod nescio an ferri possit: cf. colonus, accola: ubi ficinus = officinus = opificinus Warren, uilicus Schlutter Arch. X 14.* uicinus aut operator IV 65, 2; 232, 45; 508, 43; V 194, 21; 290, 50 (g<raece> *addens*); 521, 46. *ergaticus not. Tir. V. argata.*

Erga te circa te V 498, 58. *V. ergat.*

Ergatinum (erratinum *Buech.*) contemplatiuum V 194, 22.

Ergenna sacerdos V 656, 21 (*Pers. II 26; cf. Arch. X 186.*)

Erginario id est βυρσοδεψικόν III 539, 4. tergonarium?

Ergo οἰκοῦν II 389, 40; III 5, 70. οὖν II 389, 50. τοιγεροῦν, τοίων II 62, 34. causa uel opera *Plac. V 21, 13 (aperta) = V 65, 20.* causa IV 65, 20. propter V 641, 20 (*Nom. 107, 11*). igitur uel deinde IV 336, 46. itaque, igitur, τοίων V 453, 47. pro saepe ponitur iuxta illud: ergo legunt scripturam sapientes, o Cato, id est saepe legunt V 521, 49 (*Virg. excerpta p. 199 anecd. Helv.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 22.*

Ergo Euander deo gentis suae locum sacrauit nomine Lupercal, quod praesidio ipsius numinis lupi a pecudibus arcerentur. nam Lupercalia sacra nudi perficiebant, ut est 'nudosque Lupercos' (*Verg. Aen. VIII 663*) cum enim in honore Panos haec sollempnitas ageretur, pecora Romanorum subito a latronibus rapta sunt: illi proiectis uestibus persecuti sunt latrones: quibus oppressis et receptis animalibus propter rem a nudis prospere gestam consuetudo permansit, ut nudi Lupercalia celebrarent V 659, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 663*).

Erice folia habet et est similis rosmarini III 561, 4.

Erices carpos (carpu *cod.*) id est ilicis semen III 560, 47. **erccis** id est

massagiune (*Diosc. lat. de ecino terreno*
i. nassaione *confert Stadler*) III 538, 51.

Ericius ἔρικος II 62, 35; 92, 52 (iri-
cius); 321, 36 (*item*); III 18, 51; 90, 64;
189, 37; 259, 30; 320, 46; 361, 65 (ir.);
431, 54; 494, 9; 518, 52; 520, 8; 562, 23.
Cf. systrix (ἄστριξ?) **ericio** III 189, 39.
ericii idem *etechini* V 194, 24 (*Is. XII 6, 57*).

Erietat (*vel -tit*) custodit V 194, 25
(*seruat?*).

Eridanus Ἐριδανός III 241, 54. flu-
uius IV 65, 6; 410, 37; 511, 48. qui
et Padus, fluvius Galliae cisalpinæ
(*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 659; X 189; Georg.*
I 482; IV 371; *Isid. XIII 21, 26*) V
551, 50. **Eridanus fluvius** Ἐριδανός
ποταμός III 293, 39; 516, 65. *V. eurus.*

Erijo ἔριθω II 386, 43; III 78, 32;
151, 45. ἀνορθῶ II 228, 31. ὑπορθῶ
II 467, 36. **elego** ἀφιθῶ II 253, 15
(*ubi eligo a, erigo e. eloco H.*) **erigis**
ἔριθός III 151, 46. **erigit** ἔριθός III
151, 47; 447, 21. *ad tollit* IV 336, 47.
erigi (!) ἔριθῶσα III 81, 38. *V. frigeo.*
Erius lectos dominorum lectus V
194, 30.

Erius δεσποτικός II 268, 49. δεσπό-
συνος II 268, 50. dominicus II 578, 48
(*dominicalis b*); V 194, 31. filius do-
minicus V 194, 27 (*erile*). dominicus,
nouus (?) V 194, 29. **erile** δεσποτικόν II
62, 36; 535, 56 (*cf. post II 68, 36*). do-
minicum IV 64, 41; 511, 52; V 108, 22;
194, 26; 459, 27. dominicum, id est ut
ualde ut uis (?) V 453, 49. **eriles** do-
mini <ci?> V 194, 28. *V. eruli.*

Erius inferius V 498, 59 (*Erebus*
infernus? uilius? exilius *Buech.*).

Erimio hindbrere (= hindberie, *AS.*)
V 357, 35. *V. acinus.*

Erimis apparat V 498, 60 (*erigit?*).

Eriaceus χοιρογόυλ<λ>ιος ἦτοι ἐχι-
νος χειρσαίος II 477, 45. χοιρογόυλ<λ>ος
III 431, 44 (*add. David*). **irinaeus**
πτεῖς κναφικός II 355, 60. *Cf. GR. L. V*
578, 7. **herenacis** aliud genus lepor<is>
V 300, 22 (*cf. Salmas. Plin. ec. 391*).

Erius furia [egit excludit] IV 440,
37 (*Verg. Aen. II 337*). furia V 290, 45.
phuria IV 512, 34. furia, ira magna IV
232, 48. furia[e] IV 410, 39. **Erius**
furiae †recuse V 453, 55. furiis V 498,
66. **Erius** Ἐριυνός III 237, 31 (*for-*
tasse novicia).

Erius ἀφαρπάξω II 252, 33. ἔδομαι
II 428, 61. **eripit** ἀρπάξει II 64, 37.
abripit, proripit IV 336, 48. **eripe** ἔρσαι
II 429, 4. **eripuit** abstulit IV 336, 49.

Eritio v. famulatio. **Eritium** v. era.

Eritudo δεσποτεία II 268, 48; III 447,
22; 480, 67. dominatio II 578, 47; *Plac.*

V 21, 3 = V 65, 23. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 83, 1 et *praef. V p. V.*

Ermana v. aerumna.

Erneus Bithyniensium lingua Nouem-
ber mensis dicitur V 194, 36. *V. menses.*

Ermus Tucoem (*id e. Tuscorum*)
lingua Augustus mensis dicitur V 194,
37. *V. menses.*

Ero v. aero, culleus, eruum.

Erodion animal IV 514, 12; V 290, 33
anis maior qui (!) etiam aquilam prendit
V 498, 63. **horodius** uualhhaebuc (*vel*
uualhhebut, *AS.*) V 365, 11. *Cf. AHD.*
GL. I 496, 34. V. ardea.

Erogatio ἔξοδιασμός II 303, 46; 492, 68.
ἔξοδιασμός, ἀνάλωμα II 494, 62. ἔξοδος
τὸ ἀνάλωμα II 303, 50. ἀνάλωμα II 545, 30.
dispensatio *b ante* II 578, 48. *V. agape.*

Erogator v. prorogator.

Erogat exquirat V 498, 62.

Erogo ἔξοδιάξω II 303, 47. δαπανῶ
erolo (erogo?) III 134, 35. **erogare**
ἔξοδιάξω II 62, 40. *V. tripertit.*

Erola tapspleus (?) III 578, 66.

Erotema (-eria *cod.*) graece interro-
gatio V 359, 27.

Erpica egdae (*AS.*) V 359, 47 (*v. hir-*
pices; AHD. GL. III 273, 28).

Erpicarius egderi (*AS.*) V 359, 48
(*cf. AHD. GL. III 719, 58*).

Errabundus errans V 640, 71 (*Non.*
103, 10). *Cf. Serv. in Ecl. VI 58.*

Errans πλανήτης II 408, 40. gens
(uagens? egens?) V 290, 41. **errantem**
feras nestigantem IV 440, 31 (*Verg. Aen.*
VII 493). uagantem IV 65, 13. **errantes**
pascentes IV 440, 35 (*Verg. Aen. I 185*).

Errantem lunam uices mutantem uel
quod inter planetas sit, id est errantem
(-tes?) IV 440, 32 (*Verg. Aen. I 742*).

Errata errores, ut illud: et sua er-
rata emendat V 194, 11.

Erraticus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος
II 408, 41. **erratici** πλανῆται II 408, 39.
erraticae errorneae V 194, 12. *περὶ τῶν*
ξ ἀστέρων πλανητῶν de septem (!) stellis
erraticis III 292, 46 + 47.

Erro πλανῶ II 408, 42. πλανῶμαι III
154, 46. πλάξωμαι II 408, 32. **erras**
πλανῶσαι III 154, 47. **errat** πλανῆται
II 62, 41. **error** πλανῶμαι II 408, 43.
ξέμβωμαι II 427, 44. *Cf. Hagen Grad.*
ad cr. 13.

Erroneus ἀλήτης II 224, 66. πλάνος
II 408, 41. **erronei** errantes IV 65, 17;
V 628, 39. **erranei** errantes IV 508, 50;
V 634, 8; 598, 64 (*cf. Arch. III 132;*
Fulg. 141, 20 (Helm)).

Erroneus πλάνος III 335, 49.

Error πλάνη II 408, 38; 489, 71;
510, 51; 536, 8; 538, 3; 550, 16; III

154, 48. dolus IV 440, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). obliuio IV 65, 9. uaticinatio IV 336, 52; V 598, 32 (hallucinatio *Arevalus*; uagatio *Oehler Nov. Ann. suppl.* XIII 241). V. uaticinatio. **errores** con-tonationes IV 337, 1 (*v. con-tonator*).

Ersipela minor *v. aranea*.

Ertatur (eruitur *H.*) trahitur *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Eruresco ἐρυσθριῶ II 314, 56. **erubescit** ἐρυσθριῶ II 62, 43. **erubui** ἠρυσθρίασα III 143, 54. **erubuit** ἠσχύνηθη III 447, 23. ἠρυσθρίασεν III 143, 55.

Eruca et **uruca** κάμπη λαχάνον II 338, 10. **eruca** κάμπη III 305, 34; 436, 27. **ἐρύζωμον** τὸ λάχανον II 317, 4 (*eruga*). **ἐρύζωμον** II 62, 44; 496, 55 (*eruga*); 522, 29; III 88, 61; 186, 1; 359, 67; 447, 24; 480, 63; 538, 40; 560, 59; 562, 32. **ἐρύζωμος** III 266, 3; 430, 50. **ἐρύζωμα** III 16, 38; 317, 38; 493, 30; 518, 39. **eucimo** III 545, 74 (*eruga*); 582, 25; 611, 46 (*eruga*); 632, 13 (*erucam*). **ocimo** III 632, 39. **ozimo** III 593, 43; 615, 28; 627, 30. **eocimo** III 590, 22. **eccimo** III 623, 58 (*eruga*). **edino** III 582, 37. **heruca** ἡ βρώσις III 260, 7. **eruca** genus herbae uenerem incendens II 578, 41. quam uulgo dulam (*vel* dolum) uocant (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 6: . . . dolum . . .) V 194, 40 (*Loewe Prodr.* 418). **eruga** cardamomo III 544, 22. **eruca** uermis uel musca minuta V 499, 2. **erucae** modici uermes qui mandunt folia, multos pedes habe(n)t V 423, 20 (*Gregor. dial.* I 9). qui comedent caulos *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*). **erucas** κάμπαις II 62, 32. V. sinapis albus, uruca.

Eruca agrestis erisimon (*cf. Diosc. lat.*: erisimo -i. eruca goracina) III 562, 49.

Eructatio ἐρρυγή II 314, 52.

Eructo ἐξερύγομαι II 303, 3. **ἐρύγομαι** II 314, 8. **eructat** a corde mittit aut abintus foras mittit IV 515, 9. **eructuat** a corde emittit IV 337, 2; V 453, 51. effudit uel ex corde emittit V 194, 41. **eructant** ἐρρύγονται II 62, 45. **eructuabat**(?) a corde emittit V 568, 34. V. eiecat.

Eructuans euomens V 453, 50.

Erudala(?) res V 661, 54.

Eruderans purgans rudera IV 65, 19; V 194, 42; 498, 64; 634, 9. expurgans V 194, 43.

Eruderat purgat, ru(du)s tollit V 194, 44.

Erudio παιδεύω II 392, 10. **erudit** παιδεύει II 62, 47. **erudimus** παιδεύομεν, ἀσκοῦμεν II 62, 46. **erudire** docere IV 514, 49.

Erudis *v. rudis*.

Eruditio παιδεία II 62, 48; 392, 5; III 198, 56; 327, 18; 352, 15. **παιδεύσεις** II 392, 8; 536, 7. **διδασκαλία** III 25, 25. **disciplina, doctrina** IV 337, 3.

Eruditor παιδευτής II 392, 9; III 501, 60. V. eruditus.

Eruditorium *v. paedagogium* (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 408).

Eruditus πεπαιδευμένος, εὐπαιδευτος II 62, 49. **πεπαιδευμένος** II 401, 26; III 250, 55; 332, 36. **εὐπαιδευτος** III 331, 55; 493, 61; 519, 43. **παιδευτής** II 392, 9 (*eruditor*?). **doctus, litteratus** IV 65, 23. **doctus** IV 233, 3; 337, 4. **quasi aure sublatus** V 359, 29.

Eruditus παιδεία II 392, 5. **παιδευσις** II 392, 8.

Erudnae Ἰσίδος II 62, 50 (*ubi Erucinae g, Salmasius. Eroidos d.*)

Eruenda tollenda IV 65, 52.

Eruat planum facit IV 515, 26; V 290, 40; 598, 23. **plumbum** (planum?) facit V 290, 51. **erogat** planum facit IV 336, 50.

Eruuli domini IV 64, 38; 337, 5; 514, 54; V 194, 45; 290, 49; 358, 63; 598, 21. **dominicus** V 453, 48 (*eruli*).

Eruuli Turci (*v. Etrusci, Turcus*), Venetici V 498, 65. **Eruulorum** Veneticorum V 499, 1.

Erum meum V 661, 53.

Erumpo ἀπορήσω II 240, 16. **ἐκρήσω** II 292, 32. **erumpit** emanat IV 337, 8. **euasit** V 290, 54. **erupit** ἐξέερθηεν II 62, 52 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 11). **erumpere** publicare IV 65, 21 (*Ter. Eun.* 550: *cf. Donat.*).

Eruicare eradicare IV 337, 9; V 194, 46. **radicitus eruere** IV 515, 25; V 194, 47. **radicitus euertere** (*vel* eruere) IV 65, 12. **eruere**, <e>radicare V 290, 39. **effuicare** radicitus eruere IV 60, 17; V 192, 19; 452, 63; 498, 1. **extruncare** eruere, eradicare IV 68, 32; V 455, 14. V. auenco, eradico.

Eruculo est lodera V 619, 13 (*rudero Schlutter. errunculo loter H.*).

Eruo ἐκρήτω II 290, 12. **δύομαι** II 428, 61. **eruit** ἀνορύσσει II 62, 51. **egerit** IV 337, 6 (*erugit* erigit *Reichardt Fleck-eiseni Annal.* 139, 92. *erugit* egerit *Hildebr.*). **eruunt** euellent(?) IV 65, 4; 514, 51 (*euellent b.*). **erue** ἔδωσα II 429, 4. **eruet** euertet IV 65, 14. **eruierint** euerterint IV 440, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 5).

Eruptio φεῦμα III 157, 9.

Erus δεσπότης II 268, 46; 506, 59; III 447, 25; 480, 61. **dominus** IV 11, 40; 64, 39 (*erulus c.*); 336, 51; 514, 53; V 290, 37; 541, 6. **herus** dominus IV 85, 33; 523, 55; V 108, 23. **uir fortis**

(*v. heros*) uel dominus IV 243, 7. **erus**, **ere**, **erum** dominus, domine, dominum V 290, 52. **erus** et **era** dominus, domina V 542, 16. **eri** domini IV 64, 40; V 194, 23; 533, 19 (*Ter. And.* 175). **heri** domini IV 243, 8. **eris** dominis V 194, 35. *V. era*, *erum meum*.

Erutus liberatus V 551, 51. *V. dirutus et Loewe Prodr.* 428.

Erutus cursor V 453, 56 (*contaminata?*).

Eruatio eruatio, exinanitio IV 65, 18 (*euiratio Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121).

Eruum ἔροφος II 62, 54; 500, 16; 526, 11. **erbo** ἔροφος III 541, 23. **erbu** ἔροφος III 193, 45. **aerum** ἔροφος III 357, 11. **aeuum** εἶδος σίτων II 12, 34 (*eruum d.*) **ero** ἔροφος III 611, 57; 623, 71; 590, 35 (*orodo*). *Cf. ἔροφος orobium ero (ubi eruum David) III 430, 5. heruo* hiaerubo (*ἔροφος Schmidt*) III 546, 67. **erbi** ἔροφος III 570, 45. **heruum**, **heruus** ἔροφος II 387, 15. **eruum**, **eruus** ἔροφος III 267, 2. **eruum** est quae uocatur trifolium V 619, 9. **erbum** genus leguminis tauros pascens II 578, 42. genus leguminis V 194, 13. de quo tauri impinguantur V 194, 14. **heruum** holus V 365, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 82, 21. *V. semen erui*, *uicia siluatica*, *uicia domestica*.

Erycis finis Siciliae IV 440, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 570: *cf. Serv.*).

Erysibe aerugo et rubigo V 498, 61. aerugo et rubigo messium IV 232, 51 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 15).

Erysipila putredo uel sanies V 568, 33 (*v. derbitas*). *Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 4. *V. ignis sacer. ersipela minor v. aranea.*

Esa *v. era*.

Esca βρώμα II 260, 35; 496, 67; III 182, 62; 254, 33; 313, 68; 468, 64; 511, 29. βρώσις ἢ τροφή II 260, 36. βρώσις III 129, 57; 337, 16; 447, 26. τροφή II 460, 15. δέλεαρ, τροφή II 62, 55. δέλεαρ II 267, 48; 515, 7 (*escar*); III 256, 41. δέλος III 134, 34; 187, 8 (*sca*); 313, 69; 337, 68; 447, 27. ἔδεσμα II 284, 39; III 313, 67. *Cf. de escis περι βρωμάτων III 14, 18. περι ἔδεσμάτων III 313, 66.*

Esca frigida *v. batrachion*.

Escaria σκεπή ἐν οἷς ἐσθίμεν III 324, 71 (*ἐν οἷς ἐσθίμεν ἐν caria cod. corr. Haggen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13). τρώξιμα III 359, 71. **scaria** τρώξιμα III 88, 60; 185, 63. dicuntur uasa minora in quibus esca datur, quae dicuntur graece σκεπή εὐτελή V 656, 22 (*Iuuenal.* XII 46). μετὰ τρώξιμων cum **scarias** III 219, 6 = 653, 11 (cum **escariis** III 234, 3). *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christi*

p. 362. **iscaria** seris II 563, 20: *cf. Buecheler Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI p. 311. *V. esculentus*.

Escari <i> asfaragi κήπεια, ἔλεια (αἰλία *cod. corr. David: cf. Comm. Ien.* V 233) III 430, 19.

Escariolae τρώξιμα III 16, 37. *V. intubus*.

Escendit συμβαίνει II 62, 56 (*ubi ἀναβαίνει Vulc.*). *V. emergit*.

Escit erit V 499, 5; 568, 35. *Huc recte refert Loewe (GL. N. 110) escit erit Plac. V 21, 21 = V 65, 24 (ubi extiterit Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N. 84). Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 77, 13.

Esculentia pinguedo *Scal.* V 599, 10 (*Osib.* 192).

Esculentus escae nimium inportunus IV 65, 44; 70, 10 (*excul*); 515, 17 (*escis*). **escit lentus** est est uerum (*h. e. esculentus escae nimium <inportunus>*) IV 410, 40 + 41. **escit lentus** *Scal.* V 598, 47. **extulentus** escae satis inportunus V 197, 12. **esculentum** et <e>**scarium** ab esca V 641, 30 (*Nom.* 108, 19).

Esitat comedit IV 233, 10 (frequenter *add. d.*) **essetabant** comedebant V 290, 60. *V. haesito (et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 375).

Esmaldum *v. pilopus*.

Espio uideo procul, specular V 499, 4 (*cf. Diez I spiare*). *V. spio*.

Espu sputo V 194, 51. **espes** sputas V 194, 50 (*espuis?*).

Esquiliae (aesciliae *cod.*) mons in urbe Roma V 262, 54. *Cf. aesillum* mons in urbe Roma V 338, 35.

Esquilinus mons in urbe Roma V 195, 1.

Essebon cogitatio merosus (*maeroris?*) V 359, 41 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 459; *Onom. s.* 54, 8).

Essedarius mulio uehiculari IV 233, 12; V 499, 6.

Essedum uehiculum IV 65, 33; 233, 8; 337, 11; V 194, 49; 290, 59. **esseda** basterna IV 65, 43; 69, 6 (*exeda*); V 194, 48; 454, 1. **eda** basterna IV 509, 14; V 598, 6. *V. emedium*.

Essentia ὑπαρξίς II 536, 9. οὐσία III 278, 65. dicta ab eo quod 'est' aliquid, ut si dicas 'substantia'. et est generis feminini *Plac. V 19, 15 = V 65, 25 (cf. Quintil.* II 14, 2; III 6, 23; VIII 3, 13: *ubi Plautus non est comicus*). natura uel substantia IV 65, 42. extantia, natura, substantia IV 337, 14. substantia IV 509, 53; V 410, 46 (*cf. can. fid. Nic.*) subsistentia, id est uniuscuiusque persona IV 233, 14. ab esse dicta V 547, 40. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 103.

Essetabant v. esitat.
Este et esto v. sum.
Estidra v. excetra.
Estira (?) inops uel egenā IV 512, 35; V 290, 57 (aestifera coll. *Lucano* I 205 *Schoell.* extera coll. I *Maccab.* I 40 *Buech.*).
Est iter i[n]ter ca(r)pitur V 195, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 271).
Est operae pretium est occasio IV 410, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 217? *Iuv.* VI 474?).
Esui datum manducationi datum V 164, 24.
Esum comestum, manducatum V 164, 25.
Esurigo famis V 641, 14 (*Non.* 106, 11).
Esuris πεινώ ἐπὶ τοῦ πεινώντος II 400, 36; 408, 5 (πινῶ). πινῶ (vel πινῶ) II 63, 1; III 112, 6 = 641, 15; 155, 32; 339, 67; 447, 28. **esuris** πεινῶς III 155, 32. **esurit** πεινᾷ III 155, 33. menon id est **esuriat** (= πεινῶν id est **esuriens**?) III 569, 5 (*inter gl. botanicas.* καίνων *furiens*?). **esuriunt** famelicant, ieiunant V 164, 30. **esuriunt** famelicauit V 146, 29.
Esuritis fames, id est edendi cupiditas V 164, 28.
Esus manducatio V 164, 26; 634, 11. **aesus** quod est cibus, per a et e scribendum V 164, 27. comestio, manducatio V 164, 22. **esui** manducationi IV 65, 39; 515, 21; V 164, 23; 634, 12. **aesum** cibum V 625, 35. **esu** manducatione IV 65, 37; V 164, 21. manducatione, comestione IV 515, 20. *esca* IV 233, 11. *V. edulium.*
Et καὶ II 63, 3; 335, 50; III 342, 20; 406, 1.
Et cuncti v. cunctus.
Et ego καὶ ἐγώ III 342, 22.
Et ego te κἀγὼ σέ III 524, 13.
Etenim καὶ γάρ II 335, 52; III 342, 25; 447, 29.
Etenim dignum καὶ γὰρ ἄξιον III 151, 18.
Et[h]esiae uenti in certo tempore IV 233, 13. *flabra* [ab] aquilonis sunt V 195, 4. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 11, 15; *Tac. hist.* II 98 (*W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI 436).
Ethan inportunus (fortitudo a) IV 65, 45. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 41, 28; *Isid.* VII 8, 29.
Etheppia v. Oedipodia.
Ethica ars moralis IV 12, 28; 35; *ad post* IV 65, 49; 511, 46. *moralis* V 342, 40; 344, 22 (*cod. Epin.*); 359, 12; 436, 24. *proprietas* V 358, 5; 598, 48. *moralis et proprietas* IV 233, 16. **ethicon** *proprietas* IV 410, 45. *proprium* IV 233, 17; 410, 46; V 598, 49. *V. atheus.*
Ethinones delectabiles V 454, 3; 499, 7 (*edulii genus latere vid. ἡδύνορες Buech.*).
Ethnicus gentilis, quod est paganus V 195, 6. **ethnicus** (vel *ethnicus*) gen-

tilis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 10) IV 233, 19. **ethicus** gentilis IV 511, 47. **ethnici** idolorum cultores a IV 66, 9; V 195, 5. **enici** idolorum cultores V 193, 29. **ennici** idolorum cultores IV 63, 15. idolorum seru[us] V 453, 32. **ennica** (ethnica a) adultera IV 63, 5 (*vix idolatrix: nam adultera ferri potest, si velut Tertull. 'de pudic.' conferemus: cf. Loewe G.L.N. 153. εὐνική Schuchardt Voc. II 325*); 336, 7; V 453, 31. **enica** adultera IV 440, 22; 511, 37; V 193, 28; 290, 1; 358, 17; 598, 40. adultera, moecha V 598, 12. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 10, 3.
Ethos sinus, gremium V 499, 8.
Etiam ἤδη καὶ ἤδη (et iam) II 62, 1; καὶ δὴ II 63, 4. καὶ II 335, 50; III 406, 1. καὶ post II 59, 10; II 374, 53; III 447, 30; 342, 41 (vω). quamquam, etsi, licet IV 337, 19 (etiamsi?). magis V 533, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 655). potius V 533, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 532). *V. atque etiam, insuper etiam, quin etiam.*
Etiam atque etiam ἔτι καὶ ἔτι II 315, 64. ἔτι μᾶλλον II 315, 65. ἔτι πλέον II 316, 2. πάλιν καὶ πάλιν II 392, 55. iterum etiam IV 66, 11 (*interp. in solo a*).
Etiam hoc amplius V 533, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 300? hoc etiam. *cf. Ad.* 190).
Etiamne ἔτι τε II 316, 3.
Etiamnunc ἔτι νῦν II 316, 1. **etiamnum** καὶ ἄρα II 335, 51. καὶ δὴ ἄρα II 335, 54.
Etiamsi καὶ εἰ II 335, 56. εἰ καὶ II 63, 5.
Etiamtum ἔτι τότε II 316, 4. καὶ τότε II 336, 26. καὶ τότε ἔτι II 336, 27. καὶ τὸ τηρικαῦτα II 336, 28. **etiamdum** adhuc V 533, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 570: etiam tum *codd. Ter.*).
Et ille καὶ ἐκεῖνος III 342, 23.
Et ipse καὶ αὐτός III 342, 24. **esipse** (*cf. iosipse*) ego ipse V 454, 2.
Etollo ἐξεπαίρω II 302, 61.
Et per hostiam lustratum per sacrificium purgatum *Plac.* V 20, 21 = V 65, 28. *Cf. Non.* p. 335, 16.
Et pertinentibus καὶ μετ[ε]όντων III 474, 14.
Et pro fratre potior dicimus et propter fratrem, sed si uolens, 'pro fratre', si inuitus, 'propter fratrem' *Plac.* V 18, 11 = V 65, 29 (*patior Deuering cum libri gloss. aliquot exemplaribus, bene*).
Et quidem καὶ μὲν II 335, 62.
Et quidquid καὶ εἴ τι δὲν II 335, 57. καὶ εἴ τι δήποτε II 335, 58.
Etruria Tuscia IV 233, 18. regio Etruscorum V 454, 4 (*Etruna r. grus colum cod.*). *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 164.

Etrusca *Τυρρηνή* II 63, 7. **Etrusci** (vel Erusci) Tusci IV 65, 24; 233, 15; V 453, 53; 454, 6; 498, 65. Eruli seu Tusci V 453, 57 (cf. V 498, 65). Eruli seu caterua V 568, 17. V. Eruli.

Etruscum aurum insigne libertatis, quod diuites in auro habebant, pauperes in loro. bullam dicit, quam Etruscis oriundus Tarquinius inuenit V 656, 23 (*Iuvenal.* V 164).

Etsi καὶ εἰ II 335, 56. licet quae (vel quaeue, ex IV 383, 38?) uel quamquam IV 337, 20.

E(t te) populariter (epopulariter *G.* expopulariter *R.* expopulariter *b in marg.*) iactas et te apud populum uel more populi (populum uulga os *R.* populum more uel populum *G.* populi in uulgus *Buech.*) iactas *Plac.* V 20, 18 = V 65, 8. *Ad. Plauti Rud.* 927 *refert Buech.* (ut liberes expopulariter te scribens).

Et tu καὶ σύ III 342, 21.

Et ualde cupio v. cupio ualde.

Et ueni mecum καὶ ἐλθέ μετ' ἐμοῦ III 524, 16.

Etymologia ἐτυμολογία II 316, 11. paratum uerbum IV 233, 20. proprietas V 358, 29. origo uocabulorum uel proprietas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340.

Eu uox respondentis IV 63, 48; V 195, 22; 542, 19. laudantis est uox IV 233, 37. interiectio laudantis IV 337, 21. <h>eu interiectio dolentis est, eu uox respondentis, <h>eus uero uox clamantis (cf. a IV 63, 47) est V 195, 7 + 8. <h>eu interiectio dolentis, <h>eus uox clamantis V 195, 20 + 21. V. *Isid. Diff.* 197. Cf. heu, euphonia.

Euantēs furientes, bacchantes V 499, 10. bacchantes a Libero qui **Euan** dictus est V 551, 56. euantēs fugentes (*h. e.* furentes) IV 233, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 517).

Euax εὐαξ II 316, 25.

Eubo (? exudo *Oehler.* euaporo *Semler.* sebo *Buech.*) oleo IV 514, 50; *Seal.* V 598, 19.

Euboicorum graece genus maiorum talentorum V 358, 2. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 78, 14; *Oros.* IV 11, 2.

Eucharistia bona gratia, quia charis graece gratia est II *praef.* XIV. gratia (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 17) c IV 65, 49; IV 233, 51. eucharistias gratiarum actiones V 358, 30.

Euchochous orationem fundens IV 337, 42.

Eudoxia claritas IV 410, 47; V 358, 3. eudoxa bona gloria, quia doxa gloria est II *praef.* p. XIV.

Eudulia bonum seruitium V 358, 55.

Euge εὐγε II 316, 25. aduerbium

laudantis uel hortantis *Plac.* V 18, 14 = V 66, 3. laudatio IV 440, 42. laudatio seu beate a post IV 63, 48. laudatio siue salutatio IV 66, 27. laudatio siue saluatio (!) V 542, 13. bene IV 515, 31; V 291, 12; 542, 12. gaude V 357, 15. uox laetitiae uel ualde V 542, 17. laetus. alibi ua, sed hoc duas partes Donatus (cf. *GR. L.* IV 146, 29) siue in bona siue in mala IV 66, 23 (duobus partibus a); V 454, 9 (duabus partibus). sermo blandientis est uel uox congratulantis seu collaudantis id est bene gaude V 568, 36. V. euphonia.

Eugenia nobilitas V 358, 56; IV 233, 23 (*ubi* humelitas *praeter c.*)

Eugenis nobilis IV 233, 21; V 291, 19 (v. euidet). eugenēs nobiles V 358, 4.

Eugium media pars <inter naturalia muliebria> V 641, 24 (*Non.* 107, 26).

Eulogias salutationes V 413, 18 (*reg. Bened.* 54, 4). benedictiones [*exarchus* patric(ius)] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (v. *suppl.*). V. euphonia.

Eulogium <duorum locutio> II 578, 49 (*suppl. b, male.*) V. elogium.

Eullogi uersiculus V 499, 17.

eullogi uersiculi IV 233, 35. **eulogi** uersiculi IV 515, 30; V 291, 11. *Nescio quomodo* elogium *subest.*

Eulum uinum V 291, 25 (Euhium?).

Eumenides Εὐμενίδες III 237, 29. Furiae IV 440, 44. **Eumenidum** Furiarum IV 62, 40; 66, 15; 231, 50; 233, 50. Cf. **Eumenidus** furiosus, iratus V 499, 16 (**Eumenidum** Furiarum, Irarum?).

E(u)morphius ἔμμο (= proprium) V 423, 39 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 35).

E(u)morphos graece pulcher *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 339 (v. *suppl.*).

Eum(p)se eum ipse uel eum ipsum V 454, 11. eum V 634, 13. **eamsi** eum ipse(?) V 452, 33. **eapse** ea ipse V 568, 1. **emsoe** (eopse? v. et ipse) eo ipse V 193, 18.

Eundi παριέναι II 63, 28.

Euntēs ire uolentes IV 66, 5. euntēs ire uolentes IV 440, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 111).

Eunuchizati qui ab hominibus eunuchi facti sunt V 195, 14 (*Roensch It.* 249).

Eunuchus Herculanus IV 440, 45. **eunuchus** et **spado** unum est V 300, 21. V. herculaneus.

Eunum (= εὐνοῶν) beneuolus V 416, 63 (*Hieron. in Matth.* 5, 25).

Euoehias delicias IV 233, 36.

Euoce ἐπίφθεγμα εἰς Διόνυσον II 312, 43.

Eupatorium v. argemonia, marrubium.

Euphonia uocis sonus suauis *Plac.* V 19, 2 = V 66, 2. sonoritas, bonus sonus; eu quippe in compositione nominum siue uerborum bonum sonat, ut euge, bene,

eulogia, benedictio II *praef. p.* XIV. consuetudo (*cf. G.R. L.* IV 379, 2) V 359, 24.

Euphonus uenustas locutionis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Euphranoras bonus pictor uel bene fingens; eu enim in compositione graeca bonum siue bene, franoron componere est II *praef. p.* XIII. *Cf. Iuv.* III 217.

Euripides non patronymicum, sed a loco V 453, 18 (*cf. G.R. L.* II 63, 3).

Euripus εὐριπός III 173, 52; 246, 1. piscina longa IV 65, 54; 233, 48.

Euronotus εὐρόνοτος III 84, 53. **eu-ronotum** austrum V 291, 26.

Europa una de (unde *cod. Leid.*) tribus partibus orbis IV 440, 47 (pars mundi ad Oceanum posita in qua Roma sita est *def. cf. Aen.* I 385 *et Serv.*).

Europa, Asia siue Africa IV 66, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 78, 7.

Eurotas fluius Laconices IV 440, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 498: *cf. Serv.*). amnis Laconices, cuius arbores edidisse carmen poeta refert, quem et beatum dicent (*vel dicit*) V 195, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Buc.* VI 83.

Eurus εὐρος ἄνεμος II 319, 22. εὐρός III 84, 54; 172, 12/13; 245, 35; 354, 29; 395, 72. subsolanus uentus IV 440, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 110). uentus subsolanus IV 233, 40. subsolanus. Donatus: notus, auster, eurus dictus nomine uentus (*vel nomina uentorum*) V 195, 18. uenti nomen IV 66, 17. nomen uenti, latine subsolanus IV 515, 33. nomen uenti, latine subsolanus, flat ab oriente V 291, 13. dictus ab eo quod ab Eo<o> flat, id est ab oriente. est enim coniunctus subsolano V 195, 19 (*cf. Serv. ad Aen.* II 417, *Isid.* XIII 11, 4). qui et **Eridanus**, a quibusdam Nilus, uel gente (*contam.?*) V 499, 18.

Eusebes (eusebis *cod.*) pietas II *praef. p.* XIV.

Eusebius pius II *praef. p.* XIV.

Euterpe nomen Musae IV 233, 47; 411, 1; V 358, 57.

Eutropius bonus homo siue bene humanus, quia anthropos homo est II *p.* XIV.

Eutum sonum IV 65, 48 (ἤχον *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 121, <acc>entum *Housman ibid.* XX *p.* 50. *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 92. euium *Schoell*); V 454, 8; 499, 14.

Euxinum (*scil.* mare) Εὐξεινός πόντος III 246, 9 (*unde?*).

Euaeuans exinaniens, uacuum reddens (*u. r. om. R*) *Plac.* V 20, 14 = V 65, 30.

Euaeuatio ἀνωρωσία II 224, 28.

Euaeno ἐκκενώ II 290, 31 (euaquo). **euaquo** κενῶ II 347, 52. **euaquat** refellit(!), annuit, euertit, exinaniuit IV 337, 22 (euertit, destruit, exinanit *abede*).

euaeuatur euiratur, effeminatur, exhaustur IV 337, 23.

Eudatur reposcit, flagitat IV 337, 24; V 597, 58. flagitat IV 233, 43.

Euado ἐμφερόω II 293, 40. ἐκκλίω II 290, 43. ὑπεξέροχομαι II 463, 51. ascendo IV 66, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* II 458). **euidas** perexeat, erumpas IV 66, 19 (*Ter. Andr.* 127). **euasit** ἐξέβη II 302, 27. ἀπέβη II 233, 44. ἐξέφηνεν II 63, 12 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 1). **euaerit** ἐκφρόωσιν II 63, 11.

Euagino ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. ἐξάγω II 301, 21. ἐξέλλω II 302, 54. σπῶμαι ξίφος II 436, 19. **euaginat** σπάται ξίφος II 435, 28. **euaginare** σπάσασθαι ξίφος II 435, 27.

Euallare eicere V 640, 61 (*Non.* 102, 1: *v. s.* excantare, euelo).

Euander *v.* ergo Euander.

Euanesco ἐκκενοῦμαι II 290, 33. μεταιοῦμαι II 365, 27. κενῶ II 347, 52. **euanescit** μεταιοῦται II 63, 8. κενῶται, ἀφανίζει II 63, 9 (ἀφανίζεται *c.*, *Vulc.*; *quo non opus*). **euanuit** aufugit IV 233, 34. elanguit IV 515, 47 (*Lucan.* X 166).

Euangelicae deoderaneos (proparascueus *Buech. ad Hier. de v. ill.* 81 *refertur interpretamentis huius et sequentis glossae permutatis*) consensionis euangeliorum V 357, 10.

Euangelices apodixeos euangelicae praeparationis V 358, 34 + 35 (*Hieron. de vir. ill.* 81).

Euangelium bonum nuntium IV 66, 25. bona adnuntiatio IV 230, 36 (bonum nuntium *a b*). adnuntiat<io> V 291, 16 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 4).

Euangelizo annuntio V 499, 11. **euangelizat** adnuntiat IV 65, 51; 515, 11. annuntiat *a post* IV 66, 25.

Euannio ἐκβράσω II 289, 9 (euomo *e*). ἐκκινῶ II 291, 29 (euanno *e*). **euannitur** uenturatur *a uanno* V 650, 43 (*Non.* 19, 16).

Euaporatio ἀναθυμίασις II 63, 10.

Euaporo effumo. uapor est fumus V 618, 50.

Euasto ἐπιροθῶ II 292, 26.

Euectio ἐξαγωγή II 63, 16 (euestio *cod. em. cg*). μεταγωγή II 368, 50. μετανομιδή II 369, 7. ἐκνομιδή πράγματος II 290, 52. βασταγή III 481, 11. κτηραγωγία III 431, 72. σύνθημα II 446, 27. σύνθημα, fort. σύνθημα III 480, 42. σύνθημα III 447, 31. uexatio II 578, 51 (enectio? *cf. G.L. N. praef. p.* VII: *nisi uexatio pro uexatio est aut exactio scribendum. v. sicio*). elatio IV 337, 27; V 628, 41.

Euecto ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31.

Euectum elatum, exactum IV 337, 28.

Eueho ἐκβαστάζω II 288, 60. **euehit** reportat IV *a* 63, 48; 440, 41. eleuat,

deportat IV 66, 2. eleuat IV 514, 40. transportat IV 233, 25. expatriat (*vel* expectat *vel* expatriat: an exportat?) IV 337, 30. **euexit** portauit IV 66, 4. eleuauit IV 514, 41 (*Lucan.* VIII 36). ex-tauit (exaltauit?), sublimauit V 291, 23. **euexerat** deportauerat IV 440, 40.

Euelatus spoliatus IV 233, 41; V 499, 19. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 77, 15.

Euelo ἀποσπῶ II 240, 48. ἐπιίλλω II 292, 63. **euellit** ἐπιίλλει II 63, 13. **euellere** excludere IV 66, 24. **euulsit** expoliuauit (*vel* spol.) IV 233, 33. expoliuauit IV 514, 52. rupit V 291, 22.

Euelo ἀποκαλύπτω II 237, 13 (reuelo a e). **euclantur** spoliantur IV 233, 38 (*ubi* euallantur *ab. cf.* euelatus).

Eueno v. eradico.

Euenio ἀποβαίνω II 235, 44. **euenit** συμβαίνει II 63, 14; 441, 40. accidit, contingit IV 337, 25. **eueni**(a)τ συμβῆ II 441, 52. **eueniat** contingat V 533, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 165).

Euenta v. euentus.

Euentilata(?) ἐγγεγυνασμένα II 63, 19.

Euentus ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 536, 10. ἔξοδος, ἀπόβασις II 488, 26. ἀπόβασις II 235, 43; 49; 538, 2. συντηγία, ἔμβασις II 63, 17. ἔμβασις II 288, 61. συντηγία, ἔμβασις, ἀποτέλεσμα II 510, 54. ἀποτέλεσμα II 241, 19; 491, 19. **euentus** et **euenta** ita distinguuntur (*haec om. R*): **euentus** ipsa res, **euenta** autem dicuntur quae ab euentu ueniunt *Plac.* V 20, 4 = V 66, 1 (= *Isid. Diff.* 184). **euentus** successus IV 233, 29. incursum IV 515, 27 (*Lucan.* V 68); V 291, 8.

Euerculum scopa V 499, 20. V. euer-ruclum.

Euergit reinclinat IV 337, 26 (*cf. Madv. Em. Liv.*² p. 702).

Euerriatores qui defunctorum umbras colligunt V 195, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 77, 18.

Euerriculum v. euerculum, euerruclum.

Euerro ἐσαρῶ II 292, 37. **euerrit** traxit (*v. uerro*) V 291, 18. **euertit** traxit IV 514, 47. traxit uel uersat IV 337, 29. **euersit** traxit IV 65, 53. traxit uel uertat(!) uel funditus mouet V 628, 42. V. euerto.

Euer(r)**uclu**(m) γοῖπος III 187, 30. **euerriculo** id est rete, uelut si diceret iaculus V 291, 24 (*cf. Cic. in Verr.* IV 53). V. sagena, euerculum.

Euersio ἐκστροφή II 292, 41. καταστροφή II 343, 43.

Euerso ἀποστρέφω II 241, 6.

Euersor καταστροφεύς II 63, 15.

Euertenda tollenda IV 514, 46; V 291, 17 (tolleranda *cod.*).

Euertibilis declinabilis [euitandum, declinandum, cauendum] V 454, 7 (euitabile?). declinabilis V 499, 13 (*cf.* II 291, 51).

Euerto ἐκινῶ II 291, 51. καταστρέφω II 344, 12. **euertit** expugnat IV 515, 32 (*Lucan.* VIII 490). funditus mouit IV 233, 49. **euertierint** subuerterint IV 66, 6 (*v. eruo*). V. euerro.

Euescor excomedo V 499, 12. V. euiscero.

E uestigio κατ' ἄγρος II 346, 15. ἐξ αὐτῆς II 302, 25. κατὰ πόδας III 447, 35; 481, 14. statim IV 66, 14 (*cf. aed post* IV 66, 4); 233, 45; 410, 48. exim, statim V 634, 14. statim uel an landae (on laste *m. 1 gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 58 (euertigo). ex eo loco ubi stat, antequam uestigium mouit: quidam subito, alii statim, nonnulli e uestigio totum dicunt V 659, 28 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 57).

Euetio ἐκνίκησις II 291, 53; III 447, 36; 481, 10. *Cf.* II 578, 50 (euetio).

Euetium (electrum *H.*) **aurum, argentum** incommotum (incoctum *H.*) IV 66, 18. V. electrum.

Euetius uictus prorsus IV 337, 32. **euetium** incommotum V 499, 15. V. euetium.

Euidens προδήλιος, φανερός, ἐναργής II 63, 20. φανερός, ἐπιτήδειος II 57, 48. φανερός II 469, 54. ἐναργής II 297, 36. apertum IV 233, 42. apertum, patens a IV 63, 48; 513, 12. apertum, patens, extensum, efficax IV 337, 33 (*v. apertus*).

Euidenter φανερός, περιφανῶς II 57, 45. φανερός II 470, 2. ἐμφανῶς II 63, 22. ἐπιφανῶς II 312, 40. ἐναργῶς II 297, 37. προδήλιος II 417, 6. σαφῶς II 430, 12. manifeste IV 233, 39. aperte, clare IV 410, 49. manifeste, aperte, clare, perspicue IV 513, 11. **euidenti** φανερώτερον II 63, 23.

Euidet praeuidit [generosus *ad 19 spectare uidetur*] V 291, 20.

Euigil v. egregius.

Euigilauit expersit (= experrexit) IV 440, 43.

Euinco ἐκνικῶ II 291, 54. **euincit** consequitur IV 337, 34. **euicit** ἐξενίκησεν II 63, 18. **euinci** νικηθῆναι II 63, 21.

Euirat exanimat, euacuat, castrat IV 65, 50. exanimat, euacuat IV 515, 8; V 195, 10 (*pro* exanimat *quod in quibusdam libris est* exarmat *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 121; *contra* exanimat *Schlutter Arch.* X 195 et euitat exanimat *Housman 'Journ. of Ph.'* XX 50, *quo uix opus. cf.* exancto). castrat IV 233, 26. exanimat, euacuat uel uires tollit V 291, 15. **euirantur** euacuuntur,

mutilantur IV 337, 35. effeminantur V 540, 38 (= *Non.* 46, 12). V. ebilantur.

Euiratus ἀπόνοπος, νίναϊδος II 63, 24. **euiratus** ἀπόνοπος ὁ ἐκτεθηθεὶς τοῦ αἵματος II 237, 54 (ἀπόνοπος ὁ εὐνοῦχος ε). **euiratus** ἀνάνδρος III 447, 37; 480, 46. effeminatus *acd* IV 66, 4. effeminatus aut eneruis IV 515, 7. eneruis V 291, 14 (euisceratus *cod.* Werth. *Gallée* 349).

Euisceratus exinanitus, exanimatus IV 66, 1. exinanitus IV 514, 48. **euiscerata** aeohed (athed *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 46. **euiscerato** exempto IV 233, 31. V. euiratus.

Euiszero ἐκσπλαγγνίζω II 292, 40. ἐξεργαίζω II 302, 34; 36. ἐξεντερίζω II 302, 60. **euiscerat** excomedit IV 66, 16; 515, 28; V 291, 9; 598, 24. excomedit, euacuat V 195, 11. excomedit, exinterat IV 337, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 723). V. exulcero, euescor, exentero.

Euispillatus v. uespillo.

Euitabilis qui declinat IV 337, 37; V 454, 10; 540, 37. V. euertibilis.

Euitandi (-e *cod.*) τοῦ ἐκκλίνας II 63, 25.

Euitans declinans IV 66, 30.

Euitatus uita priuatus, occisus IV 66, 22. occisus, uita priuatus V 195, 12. **euetatus** perterritus, actu priuatus uel occisus (*contam. v. hebetatus*) IV 233, 46. **euitatus** perterritus aut occisus aut uita priuatus IV 515, 29; V 291, 10. perterritus uel contemptus aut occisus V 195, 13. V. effidatus, equatus. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 376.

Euitauerit effocauerit V 288, 11.

Euito ἐκκλίνω II 290, 43. ἐννεύω II 291, 51. παραϊτοῦμαι II 394, 51. παροεκκλίνω II 397, 40. **euitat** ἐννεύει II 63, 26. declinat IV 66, 28; 233, 28. **euitare** est locum aut hominem periculi ac formidinis plenum euadere *Plac.* V 20, 31 = 66, 4. cauere, fugire IV 514, 38. egredi, declinare [obundere = hebetare] IV 337, 38. V. exuito (v. egredior).

Euocati dei qui uocatis ardor tuus ut transeant euocantur V 195, 16 (qui uictis a p. R. hostibus e. q. s. *Buech. cf. Fest. p.* 237, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* II 351).

Euocatio ἐκκλησία III 520, 10.

Euocatus ἐπίλεκτος III 447, 32. ἐπίλεκτος miles III 480, 28. ταξίαρχος III 27, 43; 298, 47; 352, 57; 406, 6. **euocati** accersiti, acciti IV 337, 39. qui militant sine sacramento V 195, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 157; VII 614; VIII 1). **euocatis** ἀνακληθέντων II 63, 29.

Euoco ἐκκαλοῦμαι II 290, 27. ἐκκαλώ II 290, 28. **euocat** inuitat V 66, 21. **euocare** cum honore uocare V 291, 21. V. ascisco, elicio.

Euolo ἀνίπταμαι II 227, 60. ἐξίπταμαι II 303, 38.

Euolsio ἀπόσπασις III 447, 33; 481, 12.

Euoluo ἐκκλύω II 291, 9. **euoluet** exponit IV 233, 30. **euolue[n]s** expedit, liberabis V 533, 61 (*Ter. Eun.* 723).

Euomo ἐξέμω II 302, 57. **euomam** effundam IV 233, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 312; 510). **euomet** [d]egeret IV 66, 20. **euomuit** ἐξήμεσεν II 63, 30. regessit IV 337, 40.

Euolsitio euolsitium τιμὸς ὀσπρίων II 455, 36. **euolsitio** τιμὸς II 494, 64.

Ex ἐκ II 288, 23. e ἀπό II, 57, 37. de IV 59, 14. **ex** interdum pro ualde ponitur, sicut excelsus pro ualde celsus, sicut eximius quasi ualde eminens V 195, 23. Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p.* 32. V. excaeco, exenim, expetit.

Ex abundantī ἐκ περισσοῦ III 447, 38; 480, 51.

Ex abundantia ἐν περιουσίᾳ II 292, 1. ἐν περισσοῦ II 292, 2.

Exabundo ὑπερπλεονάζω II 464, 42.

Exacerbo παραπικραίνω II 395, 55. amarico V 499, 23. Cf. ἐγκολοῦμαι **exacerbor** **exacerbo** (exacrauo *cod.*) II 293, 56. **exacerbat** amaricat, incendit uel congregat IV 337, 43 (congrego *est* exaceruo). **exacerbavit** affecauit (= affligit pro afflixit: afflictauit *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 121; asperauit *Housman ibid.* XX 50) IV 68, 44. Cf. **exacerbavit** afflixit V 292, 4 *et* **exacerbat** afflixit seu conligauit (*contam.*) IV 508, 47. **exacerbatus** sum ἐκκεχόλωμαι II 290, 35. V. exaggerat.

Exaceruo v. exacerbo.

Exacinare acinos quaerere, commouere *Papias (cf. Pauker suppl.)*.

Exactio πράξις III 447, 40; 481, 1. εἰσπραξις II 287, 29. ἀπαίτησις II 232, 38; III 447, 39; 480, 45. publica(tio) II 579, 10. gebles monung (*AS.*) V 359, 46. monung gaebles (*AS.*), qui in numero optio fuit. numeri dicuntur, quando milites fiunt V 423, 40 (*cf. Gregor. dial.* IV 30). **exactionem** εἰσπραξίν II 63, 38.

Exactor πράκτης II 415, 5. πρακτήρ II 415, 4. ἀπατητής II 232, 39; III 357, 28. qui exigit tributum V 291, 34. **exactoribus** ministris ex(i)gentibus V 568, 37 (*Vulg. Ex.* 5, 6).

Exactus ἐχθίνους III 373, 11. fugatus aut expoliatus IV 67, 34. fugatus, expoliatus, extenuatus IV 68, 5; 509, 26. **exacta** ἀνοσθέντα, ἐν (*ita e. cod. επ*) ἄλλω ἀνοσθείσης II 63, 31. peracta IV 509, 25. peracta, explorata IV 68, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 309). transacta V 533, 54 (*Ter. Ad.* 870). **exactis** ἀνοσθέντων II 63, 32. **exactius** εἰσπρακτότερον II 63, 33.

Exacuō ἔξακουῶ II 301, 40. ἔξοξύνω II 304, 5. **exaquo** παροξύνω II 399, 12. **exacui**<t> ἄκουᾶ II 63, 36.

Exadituat excludit ab adytis IV 234, 2; V 292, 44 (exaud.); 499, 26 (ab ad. om.); 499, 29; 599, 1; 634, 16: *quod nescio an ferri possit* (exadytuat?): certe exadituat, *quod adfert et tutatur* Loewe *Prod.* 277, *GL. N.* 203, non invenio.

Exaedificio ἀνοικοδομῶ II 228, 18. *Cf.* Loewe *GL. N.* 202.

Exadituat *cf.* exadituat.

Exaequatio ἔξισις II 63, 34; 303, 44; III 447, 53. *Isomoiolō* II 333, 16. ἐκζητήσεις leg. ἔξισότης III 480, 68.

Exaequato simile factō V 454, 19.

Ex aequo aequaliter IV 66, 39.

Exaequo ἔξισῶ II 303, 43. ἔξισοαλίξω II 303, 60. **exaequat** aequalem facit IV 70, 48.

Exaestuans exardescens IV 70, 44. **exaestuant** caumatizantes V 454, 30.

Exaestuatur fluctuat IV 66, 43; 509, 2. fluctuat, feruet IV 235, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 240). feruet, caumatizat V 499, 40 (*Lucan.* V 173). angustiatur V 292, 56. **exaestuare** feruere IV 509, 3. **exaestuabat** feruebat, caumatizabat V 454, 31. *Cf.* **exaestuatur** acquirit, arguit V 628, 43 (*contam.?*).

Exaggerat grande facit IV 69, 15. auget, cumulat IV 337, 44. prouocat aut cumulat, auget IV 509, 11 (*cf. Du- cange*). in ira (!) commouet V 292, 59. prouocat, explorat IV 235, 33 (examinat explorat?). exprobrat aut explorat IV 509, 12. explorat, exprobrat uel prouocat V 291, 33. **exaggerare** cumulare V 417, 53 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 18; X 7, 9?).

Exaggeratio ἐπαύξησης χρώματος II 306, 14. ἐπίσώρευσις II 311, 33. ἐπί- χρωσις II 313, 8. πρόσχρωσις II 423, 49.

Exagies (?) ἄρτον ἐντυπή II 246, 18. *V. exagium.*

Exagitiatio συγκίνησης II 63, 37.

Exagito ἐξελεύω II 302, 51. *V. exaggerat.*

Exagium [h]andmitta (*AS.*) V 358, 48. *V. libella, pensatio.*

Exaireton praecipuum V 417, 2 (*de verbis. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 11—13).

Exalbidus *v.* alburnus. **exalbidas** non albas, sed prope albas *Plac.* V 20, 25 = V 66, 5.

Exallage graece permutatio V 359, 28.

Ex allectis ἐκ τῶν λογογράφων II 63, 35

Exalluit *v.* exhalo.

Exaltatio βιάθνησις II 255, 24. ὑψωσις II 469, 32.

Exaltem explorantem V 499, 24 (examinantem? exhalantem expirantem?).

Exalto βαθύνω II 255, 25. ὑψῶ II 469, 31. ἔξυψῶ II 304, 41. ὑπερῶ II 465, 1. ἔξαιρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑψῶ II 301, 34.

Ex alto de caelo IV 71, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 395?).

Ex ambabus (ambobus *codd.*) **partibus** utri<m>que IV 337, 47. *V. utrimque.*

Examen ἔξετάσις, ἀρκόσις, δικαστήριον II 63, 43. κριτήριο II 355, 31; III 276, 57. δικαστήριο II 277, 28; 535, 57. κρίσις II 355, 27. ζοπή III 157, 12. σύκωμα II 63, 44. ζυγός ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν II 322, 38 (*cf. ζυγός* III 269, 73). ἐσόβς II 315, 16. σμηνίον, αὐτὰ τὰ μελίσις II 434, 41 (*v. examen apum*). iudicium, discussio IV 70, 7. iudicium, congregatio a IV 71, 3. expositio, exemplum, iudicium, discussio IV 509, 8. iudicium uel apium congregatio IV 337, 48. expositio, exemplum V 291, 43. **examine** discussione IV 68, 20. iudicio, discussione V 413, 22 (*reg. Bened.*). iudicium(?) IV 509, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 80, 14.

Examen apum σμήνος III 262, 11.

Examen districtum ἡ ἀρκόσις συγκροτημένη II 63, 42.

Examinati ἐκσεσημαμένοι II 63, 41. **examinata** δοκιμασθέντα, ἔξετασθέντα II 63, 46. **examinatas** ἀρκιβεῖς II 63, 39.

Examinatio διάκρισις II 272, 4. δίκη II 277, 36. δοκιμασία II 279, 47. ἔξετάσις II 303, 8. quaestio IV 337, 51. *V. scrutinium et Loewe GL. N.* 224.

Examino δοκιμάζω II 279, 49. ἔξαγιαζώ II 301, 15. διακρίνω II 272, 5. **examinat** σηκοῖ II 63, 45. aequaliter indicat IV 67, 12; a post IV 71, 3; 337, 50. aequaliter indicat, discutit uel explorat IV 509, 9. aequaliter indicat uel occidit (*contam. cum* examinat?) V 291, 53. inquirat, discutit IV 234, 6. sciscitatur, extenuat(?), inquirat ueritatem IV 337, 49. **examinare** δοκιμάζειν II 63, 40. *V. exaggerat.*

Exam[im]issi perditī V 499, 27.

Exemplat (vel exemplat) exaperit, exinuat V 195, 24. *V. exsinuat. Cf. exsinuat, Diez* II^b ancho.

Examussim ἐρευναι (ubi aut ἐρευνᾶ scribendum et verbum velut quaerit addendum aut **examina** ἐρευναι cum *Vulcanio*: aut denique contaminatio facta est) II 63, 47. uno m in antepaenultima *Plac.* V 18, 20 = V 66, 7. integre, sine fraude. <a> mussis enim dicitur (dicimus *G*) regula (-em *G*) uel mensura (-am *G*) fabrilis (-em *G*) *Plac.* V 19, 6 = V 66, 8 (*cf. Plaut. Amph.* 843). exquisitum IV 411, 4. absolute siue certe

IV 508, 49. diligenter aut ex toto IV 508, 46. clare seu diligenter V 454, 12. absolute siue certe uel exquisite V 291, 48. ex toto IV 70, 4; V 454, 13. integre, diligenter IV 234, 5. inquisitiue V 422, 36 (*de Clemente*). **examusim** lusio tabulae V 499, 28 (*cf. datatim*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 19.*

Exanclandi peragendi *Plac.* V 66, 9; IV 70, 14; 72, 3; 509, 20; V 454, 16; 634, 22.

Exanclata exhausta et quasi exangulata, id est per angulos quoque (quosque *Kettner*) exquisita *Plac.* V 21, 29 = V 66, 12.

Exanclatio ἐκπλήρωσις, ἀκρίβεια III 447, 42; 480, 25.

Exanclō (*exanthlo cod.*) exinanio, examino, exhaur(i)o, euacuo V 568, 43. **exanclat** ἐξαντλεῖ, δαπανᾷ III 447, 41; 480, 24. ἀρύεται II 63, 48. euacuat V 499, 30. **exanclare** exhaurire ex graeco ueniens, quod quidem uerbum Plautus, saecularis poeta comicus, posuit ita (*om. R*) in Sticho (*v. 272 sqq.*): ne iste edepol uini poculo pauxillulo saepe exanclauit *Plac.* V 20, 2 = V 66, 10 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 13*). exanimare uel exinanire *Plac.* 21, 5 = V 66, 11. exhaurire IV 235, 61. exhaurire, ege(re) V 454, 18; 499, 25. perpeti V 641, 23 (= *Non. 107, 21*). **exanclasti** exhausti(!) IV 69, 24; V 454, 15; 634, 24 (*exhaustisti: Apul. Met. I 16*). **exanclauerit** pertulerint V 195, 25. *V. antlia.*

Exanimatio ἀθυμία II 219, 57.

Exanimatus ἀψυχος II 255, 6. timore percussus, turbatus IV 69, 33 (*Ter. Andr. 131*). perterritus a IV 71, 49. **exanimatum** ἀψυχον II 63, 49. perturbatum V 533, 26 (*Ter. Andr. 342*).

Exanimus ἀπνοος II 235, 39. **exanimus** νεκρός II 63, 50. **exanimis** sine anima IV 69, 11; 234, 42; 509, 18. mortuus, exanimatus, timens V 551, 63 (*v. Isid. Diff. 196*). mortuus. **exanimis** autem et **exanimus** dicimus sicut unianimus et unianimis, inermis et inermis et hoc nostro arbitrio subiacet V 195, 26. **exanimem** mortuum a IV 71, 3. **exanimem** sine anima IV 440, 50. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 484; IV 672; Donat. in Hec. III 3, 4.*

Ex animo libenter IV 69, 40; V 533, 42 (*Ter. Ad. 72*).

Exanimō ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. ψυχορραγῶ II 481, 30. **exanimat** occidit IV 68, 35; a IV 71, 3; 509, 19. occidit, interficit IV 337, 53. *V. examino.*

Exapla *v. hexapla.*

Ex aqua ἐξ ὕδατος III 183, 59; 516, 29. ἀφ' ὕδατος III 314, 35.

Ex aqua madidam ἐξ ὕδατος ταπειρόν III 287, 61/62 = 658, 18.

Ex arca ὑπὲρ ὠφελείας III 480, 33 (*v. e re*).

Exarcho *v. eulogias.*

Exardeo ἐκκαίω II 290, 24 (*exardo cod.*). ἐκκαίωμα II 290, 25. **exarsit** increbuit IV 411, 5 (*Verg. Aen. V 172?*).

Exaresco ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28. **exaruit** siccauit IV 337, 55.

Exaro ἐξαροστῶ II 302, 11.

Exarticulatio ἐξάρθρωμα III 363, 55.

Exasperans ad amaritudinem prouocans V 568, 41 (*cf. Vulg. Ez. 2, 8*).

Exasperatus ἠγρωμένος III 143, 52. **inritatus** IV 71, 50. **exaspera[s]ti** ἠγρωμένον III 143, 53.

Exaspero ἐπιτραχύνω II 293, 21. ἐξαργῶ II 301, 20. **exasperat** exulcerat IV 337, 56. *V. exacerbo.*

Ex asse ex uno siue ex omnibus *gloss. Werth. Gallée 340 (v. suppl.)*.

Ex asse heres esto ex integro, ex omni patrimonio V 292, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 127.*

Exauctoro ὑπερανθεντῶ II 463, 61. **exauctoriat** auctoritatem tollit dimittens V 292, 61. **exauctorauit** gibeldae (*giheendae gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) V 357, 59.

Exaudibilis *v. facilis.*

Exaudiens ἐπήκοος II 63, 51; 306, 53.

Exaudio εἰσακούω II 286, 49. ἐπακούω II 305, 25. **exaudi** εἰσάκουσον II 286, 47.

Excaecatio ἐκτύφλωσις II 293, 33.

Excaecatus obtunsus IV 337, 58.

Excaeco ἐκτυφλῶ II 293, 32; III 114, 52 = 643, 24. **excaecauit** obtenebrauit aut ualde caecauit: ex enim pro ualde ponitur V 195, 29.

Excalcias ὑπολύεις III 405, 69. **excalcias** ὑπόλυσον II 466, 54; III 6, 64 (*exculcias!*); 405, 68; 447, 43. **excalcias** ὑπολύσατε III 405, 72. **excalcias** με ὑπελυσάμην III 405, 71. **excalcias** ὑπελύσω III 405, 70. **excalcior** ὑπολύομαι II 466, 53. *Cf. III 287, 3 = 657.*

Excalo elicio *gloss. lat. arab. p. 704, 29.*

Excandescō ἀγανατῶ II 215, 44. ζέω ἐπὶ ὀργῇ II 322, 11. **excandebat** exardebat seu candidum fiebat V 454, 20. **excanduit** in arandiam (*uel -a*) exiliuit IV 67, 4; 235, 52; 509, 4; V 292, 35 (*Iuv. X 327*). *V. explano.*

Excandiscentia iracundia frequentia V 640, 72 (*Non. 103, 13*). frequens *Iuv. Mueller. feruentia H.*

Excaneat praecaneat IV 70, 27; 509, 5; V 195, 27; 454, 22; 26. *V. excauet.*

Excantare excludere, subripere V 640, 62 (*Non. 102, 7. v. excludo, ecanto*).

Excapillato ex(er)to brachio ad mammam V 195, 28 (v. expapillato). Cf. ad *Plaut. Mil.* v. 1180 *ed. mai.*

Exca(r)nifleo σαρκοφαγῶ II 429, 59. excarnificat excruciat IV 71, 54; V 454, 21.

Excarsa v. *excerpta*.

Excastratio ἐκτομή II 293, 8; III 447, 44; 481, 4.

Excastratus excoliatus IV 337, 57; V 598, 33.

Excastro ἐκτέμνω II 292, 51. ἐξοπλίζω II 304, 8.

Excautus intentus IV 235, 59. V. *encautum*.

Excant praecant V 292, 38; 598, 5. V. *excantet*.

Excedo et ecedo ἐκχωρῶ II 293, 61. **excedo** ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6 (exuedo: an exbeto? exuado?). **excedit** errat IV 234, 9. **excedunt** ὑπερβαίνουσιν II 63, 58. **excedere** abire, effugire V 413, 21 (*de regul.*). **excessit** παρήλθεν II 398, 27. ὑπερέβη, παρέβη II 63, 59 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 1). exiit, excidit IV 69, 31. **excessis** discessis, discedas IV 69, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 760). discedas V 454, 24. **excesserit** calcauerit (culpauerit?) V 358, 24. oblitus fuerit, culpauerit (*reg. Bened.* 46, 6) V 413, 17. V. *excessus*.

Excellare cum uxore esse V 195, 35 (excilare); 628, 44; 597, 59. cum uxore esse in libertate V 598, 26; 634, 19. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 153; *Nettlehip 'Contr.'* 450.

Excellentes ὑψηλός, παραδόξος II 64, 5. παραδόξος II 63, 56; 394, 34. ἕξοχος III 275, 42. προέχων II 417, 44. ὑπερέχων II 464, 14. παραδόξον III 78, 50. nobilis, eminens ceteris IV 234, 47 (prae c. *Warren*). praecellens uel eminens ceteris IV 338, 1. **excellentem** ὑπερβάλλουσιν II 63, 55. **excellentes** ὑπερβάλλοντες καὶ ἐξέχοντες II 63, 57. **excellentior** inmanior IV 440, 51 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 347 *et immanis*). **excellentes** gipparre (*palaeotheod.*) V 425, 7 (*de Cassiano: cf. AHD. GL.* II 154, 5). ἕξοχότατος **excellentissimus** III 298, 11; 493, 5; 517, 32.

Excellenter ἐξόχος, ἄνωρος, ὑπερβαλλόντως II 64, 2. ἐξόχος II 304, 36. ἄνωρος II 224, 13. ὑπερβαλλόντως II 464, 5. eximie, diuine IV 509, 37.

Excellentia ἐξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. ὑπεροχή II 464, 40. celsitudo IV 67, 44; 510, 17; V 542, 20.

Excello ἐξέχω II 303, 19. ὑπερβάλλω II 464, 3. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13.

Excelsitas ὑψηλότης II 469, 26. Cf. II 560, 67.

Excelsus ὑψηλός *post* II 59, 10; *post*

II 64, 3; III 447, 45 ἕξοχος II 304, 33. μετέωρος, ὑψηλός II 370, 8. ὑψιστος II 469, 29. altus IV 67, 3; 510, 14. sublimis, altus IV 338, 3. **excelsum** ὑψηλότατον II 64, 3. **excelsa** [supplosa] alta IV 338, 2 (v. *exclusa*). **excelsissimam** in multo aere ἀνατεταμένων τε εἰς πολὺν ἄερα III 40, 19/20. V. *ex*.

Ex censore v. *ensorius*.

Exceptio διαδοχή III 447, 46; 481, 2. δοχή II 280, 36. παραγραφή II 63, 53; 394, 24. ἐξαιρέσεις II 64, 6. ὑφαίρεισι II 469, 9.

Excepto aere alieno v. *aere alieno* uacillat.

Exceptor ἐκλήμπτωρ II 291, 26. **sceptor** notarius V 389, 3.

Exceptoria cisterna IV 69, 23; 511, 4; V 195, 31; 598, 54; 634, 21. lacus, collectoria V 195, 32. **sceptorea** cisterna II 592, 48. **sceptoriae** cisternae IV 566, 43; V 610, 30.

Exceptorium ἐκδοχείον II 289, 41. acceptio, exceptio II 578, 56.

Exceptum ἐκληψις ὑπαγορεύοντός τινος II 291, 28.

Exceptum fraude circumuentus V 552, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 684). **excepta** sagitta IV 510, 54; V 358, 21. **exeptha** sagitta V 292, 10 (*excepta non muto: cf. tamen Arch.* X 11. *exempta satiata H.*). **exceptum** insidiis petitum IV 441, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 173; XI 684). **exceptis** ὑπεξήρημένων II 63, 54.

Excerebro ἐξεγκεφαλίζω II 302, 35.

Excerptit ἐξανθίζει II 64, 1. sequestrat IV 69, 52. V. *scarpio*.

Excerpta excarsa V 547, 44 (v. *Loewe GL. N.* 171; *Koerting* *excarsus*).

Excessauit v. *oblito*.

Excessus ἕκβασις II 288, 61; 488, 28. ἕκστασις ἢ τοῦ λογισμοῦ II 292, 38. παρέκβασις (>) II 397, 39. ecbolegii (ἐκβολαί? ἐκβ. λόγον *Buech.*) III 520, 5. praeuaricator V 454, 23 (= *excessor?*). praeuaricator, in exstasin factus V 499, 31. **excessum** stuporem V 499, 32. **excessu** (*scil.* mentis) dubitatione V 547, 42. **excessibus** erratibus V 499, 33. Cf. *excessus* extulit se V 413, 20 (*excessit?*). V. *excessum*, in *excessu*.

Excessus animi et mentis ἕκστασις II *praef.* p. XIV.

Excetra ὕδρα II 462, 4; III 447, 47; 480, 65. multiplex serpens *Plac.* V 21, 11 = V 66, 15. secunda (fec.?) est uelut inexhaustae malitiae, hoc est ydrum quem (!) ueteres nominarunt V 195, 34. **excetra** plena malitia, hoc est ira (= hydra) quam ueteres canapum nominarunt IV 70, 22; 510, 39; V 196, 5

(unde altera pars in novam glossam abiit: **estidram** quam veteres canapum nominarunt IV 65, 41 <errant Ellis 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 121 et Housman X 50>; V 453, 59. **estidra** quam veteres canapum nominarunt IV 511, 40; V 195, 2. unde **contracta estrita** canapum IV 233, 9). V. scatebra. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 403; *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* VI 287; *Isid.* XII 4, 23.

Exciderant animo in oblivione venerant IV 441, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26). de animo recesserant IV 510, 49; V 291, 29.

Excidio euersio IV 68, 48. **excidio** euersio, expugnatio V 291, 28 (excidium *cod. Werthin.*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 80, 9 et *Loewe Prodr.* 262 (glossa ibi allata excidio excisio e Festo fluxit). V. excidium.

Excidium ἐκκοπή II 290, 58; 529, 59. καταστροφή II 344, 13. καταστροφή II 547, 24. ἐκκοπή, ἔλωσις II 503, 45. πόρθησις II 413, 42. expugnatio IV 66, 32; 234, 23. euersio ciuitatis IV 71, 57. euersio urbium, separatio (sep. est discidium) IV 236, 13. euersio urbium vel expugnatio [uel expunctio] IV 338, 4. expugnatio, <e>uersio aut ruina, nastatio IV 512, 12. periculum IV 67, 16 (v. exitium). casum vel discessum (*contam.*) V 420, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 7) = 428, 76. V. excidio.

Excidium domus eius V 661, 64.

Excidium Libyae euersio Africae IV 441, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 22).

Excīdo (vel -cedo) ἐκπίπτω II 292, 8; III 137, 67. **excīdi** oblitus sum IV 338, 12; V 292, 53. **excēdit** ἐξέπεσεν III 137, 68. **excēdit** ἐξέπεσεν, ἐκκόπτει II 64, 8 (*contam. cum excīdit*). prolapsa est IV 71, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 424). euerti(t) et oblitus est V 292, 52 (*contam.*). V. excīdo.

Excīdo ἐκκόπτω II 291, 2; III 138, 23. ἐπείρω II 292, 51. **excīdit** euertit IV 68, 8; 513, 17. **excīdunt** praecidunt IV 71, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 429). **excīde** ἔκκοπον III 138, 24. **excīdi** ἐξέκοπον III 138, 25. V. excīdo.

Excīo ἐκκόλω II 290, 28. **excite** excitate. **Lucanus** (II 48): nunc urbes excite feras V 195, 38. **excīuit** excitaui IV 235, 2. euocauit. **Lucanus** (III 291): exciuit populos V 196, 1. excitaui, **excitur** excitatur *Plac.* V 20, 9 + 10 = V 66, 17 (excitumur excitaturum, exciuit excitaui). **excierat** uocauerat IV 71, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* V 107). **excīuisset** produxisset aut citatum uenire fecisset IV 70, 15; V 454, 25. **excītur** euocatur IV 70, 29; 235, 30; V 292, 45. excitatur, euocatur IV 338, 5.

Excīmi<e>o (*suppl. a*) ἐκκορίζω II 291, 4 (ἐκκορίζω *De-Vit.*).

Excipio ἐκλαμβάνω II 291, 13. ὑποδέχομαι II 465, 52. ὑφραξιοῶ II 469, 15. **excipit** insidiis petit IV 441, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 332). **excipe** ἀνάλαβε, ἐκλάβε II 64, 9. **excipit** aut insidiosose suscepit aut ad curam suam pertinere ait V 195, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 114). **excipitur** ἐξυφραξιοῦται II 64, 7.

Excipulum κρεάγρα II 354, 57; 503, 46; 530, 1; III 447, 48; 480, 66. ἐκδοχσιον II 64, 10. fuscina, tridens uel quicquid excipitur II 578, 55. uenabulum ueteres dicebant V 195, 36; *Mai* VII 560. uenabulum *Scal.* V 599, 15.

Excisio ἐκκοπή II 290, 58. ἐκμησις II 293, 7. ἐκτομή II 293, 8.

Excisor ἐκκόπτεις II 291, 1 (cf. *Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 34).

Excissatum excissum V 641, 29 (*Non.* 108, 13).

Excisus ἐκτετμημένος II 292, 60. **excisum** ἐκκοπέν II 290, 57. capulatum V 195, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 42?).

Excito ἐγείρω III 138, 68. ἀνεγείρω II 225, 25. διεγείρω II 276, 20. ἐξεγείρω II 302, 32. produco, surgo V 499, 34. **excitas** ἐγείρεις III 138, 69. **excitat** ἐγείρει III 139, 1. ἐξυπνίζει II 64, 11. **excita** ἐγειρον III 138, 70. **excitate me** ἐξυπνίσατε III 220, 6 = 654, 12 = 235, 6 (με ἐξυπνήσατε). **excitauit** ἐξύπνισεν III 40, 57. sustulit IV 338, 7. **Excitaturum** excitaturum IV 235, 3 (v. excieo).

Excitus euocatus IV 338, 6. **excita** excitata IV 70, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 301; XII 445). **exciti** euocati, excitati IV 67, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 642). **excitati**, euocati IV 512, 42; V 291, 54. euocati IV 235, 44.

Exclamatio ἐπιφώνησις II 312, 52.

Exclamo ἐκβοῶ II 289, 5. ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51.

Ex Clitorio lacu Italiae (!) qui biberint uini taedium habent V 196, 2. Cf. *Is.* XIII 13, 2; *Plin.* XXXI 16.

Excludo ἐκκόλω II 290, 46. <ex>**cludit** παρεξώθει II 562, 21. **excludit** excutit IV 441, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 470; 532). **exculsit** (vel **exclusit**) produxit, eximit IV 338, 18 (v. excudo). **exclusit** propriam expulsus IV 236, 21 (*turbata*: cf. extorris). **excludor** ἐκκλόμαι II 290, 45.

Exclusa exprodita (= expl.) uel subplosa IV 338, 8. V. **explodita**.

Excodicare est circa codicem terram aperire et uelut lacus efficere, hoc et ablaqueare dicitur *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Isid.* XVII 5, 31.

Excogitatio ἐπίνοια II 64, 13; 310, 1. inuentio IV 338, 13.

Excogitator ἐπινοητής II 309, 61.

Excogito γεπινοῶ II 310, 2. ἐνθυσ-
μοῦμαι II 299, 24.

Excolat siid (AS.) V 359, 14.

Excoliat v. excastratus.

Excolo γεωργῶ II 263, 5. 'excolas diligas V 499, 35.

Excolopendria v. scol.

Excomedit euiscerat, euacuat V 196, 3. euiscerauit IV 338, 9. V. euiscero, exenterat, exedo, exulcero, euescor.

Ex commode (-do?) ex toto gloss. Werth. Gallée 340 (v. suppl.)

Ex coniectura ex arbitrio IV 235, 51; 514, 4.

Ex conspectu ex prouiso (vel -u) IV 441, 8 (Verg. Aen. I 34; XI 903).

Exconsul(?) ἀβέβαιος III 487, 2. V. inconsul.

Ex contradictione ἐξ ἀντιρρήσεως, τούτέστιν κατὰ διάγνωσιν II 64, 14.

Excoors ἀνώριδος II 222, 17; III 250, 77. sine corde IV 235, 16. sine corde, fatuus IV 338, 10; 514, 7; V 291, 63. fatuus, sine corde V 499, 37 (exechus. ἔξηχος H.). sine corde aut (a a) consilio alienus IV 66, 35. **excoors** sine corde uel a consilio alienus V 191, 40.

Excoorticat λεπίζει II 64, 12. **excoorticaunt** ἐλέπισεν III 141, 49.

Excrementum quod in aliqua re superexcrecit, ut puta in arboribus ea quae putantur excrementa dicuntur, ut in uitibus, et in corpore siquid excreuerit excrementum dici potest. **excrementum** uero quod expuimus (spuimus R) uel excreamus habetur. item cremum (creamentum cod. Cors., Maius. sementum R. sementem G. crementum Isid. IX 5, 5) uirile, unde animalium et hominum corpora concipiuntur. hinc creatores parentes dicuntur Plac. V 18, 18 + 19 = V 66, 19 (cf. Isid. IX 5, 5; XI 1, 15). **excrementa** unguis manuum Lucanus (VI 543): excrementa manus V 196, 4. **excrementia**(?) ἐκβράσματα II 64, 15.

Excreta v. excetra.

Excretus [ualidior uel] separatus V 551, 60. **excretos** segregatos IV 71, 46. superatos (separatos?) V 292, 49 (Verg. Georg. III 398).

Excruciat consumat (!) IV 69, 41 (Ter. Ph. 187). contristat, contorquet IV 70, 2.

Excubiae νυκτοφυλακίαι II 64, 4. νυκτοφυλακίαι, νυκτηγορεσία II 64, 16. singulare non habet. ἀγρυπνίαι II 217, 34. ἀγρυπνία III 244, 21. νυκτοφυλακίαι singularia non habet (cf. G.R. L.

I 33, 10; alibi) II 377, 31. παννυχίδες II 393, 26. uigiliae uel officium IV 67, 7. uigiliae IV 338, 15.

Excubitor ἀγρυπνητής II 217, 37. παννυχιστής II 393, 29. παρακοιμητής II 395, 18. cubicularius uel uigilans V 568, 44.

Excubium ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33. ἐκκοιτήσις II 290, 48. παννυχίς II 393, 25. παρακοιμήσις II 395, 17.

Excubium ἀγρυπνία III 244, 21.

Excubo παρακοιμῶμαι II 395, 19. **excub[i]at** ἐκκοιτεῖ II 64, 17. **excubat** uigilat, obseruat IV 234, 15. obseruat, adsistit, inuigilat IV 67, 6 (Verg. Aen. IX 175). obseruat, incubat, uigilat V 292, 34. obseruat IV 338, 14; 515, 3.

Excudo ἐγγλόφω II 289, 11. ἐκκολάπτω II 290, 50. **excudit** ἐκκολάπτει II 64, 22. fabricat, excidit (!) V 291, 65. fabricat, excutit IV 67, 27 (excludit); 71, 4. elimat, excutit IV 338, 17. exprimit, signat aut fabricat IV 515, 39. eligit aut exsculpat IV 67, 35; V 499, 21. elegit aut sculpat IV 68, 10 (excl.). **excudit** excutit, fabricat IV 337, 10 (Loewe Prodr. 92). **excudit** producit, excudit IV 334, 17. excudit uel producit IV 231, 39. excutit, percudit V 497, 47 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 174). cf. **excudit** producit, excudit IV 338, 19. **excudunt** fabricant uel studiose faciunt V 292, 54. **excudit** excussit lib. gl. **excuderat** studiose fecerat lib. gl. excusserat ibid.

Exculta ornata V 293, 7.

Exculto γεοπονῶ II 262, 49. γεωργῶ II 263, 5.

Excultus γεοπονία II 262, 48. γεωργία II 263, 3. **excultor** II 579, 7 (corr. Loewe).

Excurre ἐκτρέχω II 293, 23. **excurre** proficisci IV 72, 6.

Excursus profectus IV 72, 5.

Excursatio καταδρομή II 340, 49.

Excursio ἐκδρομή II 289, 42. ἐκδρομή, καταδρομή II 64, 20. dicitur praedatio hostium quando equites inuadunt possessiones et faciunt praedas et fugiunt V 657, 38 (schol. Gron. in Catil. II 26).

Excusabilis εὐαπολόγητος II 316, 16. V. apologeticum.

Excusatus ἀπολογία II 238, 41; III 126, 17; 337, 41; 447, 49; 489, 74. πρόσφαις post II 59, 10. παραίτησις II 394, 49; III 156, 39. defensio, adlocutio IV 338, 16.

Excusatus ἀπολογησάμενος II 64, 19. **excusatum** sine occasione (?) V 499, 36.

Excuso παραιτοῦμαι II 394, 51; III 156, 38. ἀπολογοῦμαι III 126, 14. **excuso me** ἀπολογοῦμαι II 238, 42. **excusatus** ἀπολογεῖσθαι (!) III 126, 15. **excusat**

ἀπολογεῖται III 126, 16. **excusauit** ἀπελογησάμην III 126, 18. **excusauit** ἀπελογησάτο III 126, 19. **παρητήσατο** III 113, 47 = 642, 21.

Excussio σεισμός III 447, 50; 481, 3. **τιναγμός** II 456, 7; 494, 65. **ἐκτιναγμός** II 293, 1.

Excussores v. **scussores**.

Excussorium ἐγκοπέως III 207, 58; 208, 4. *Cf.* **AHD. GL.** III 167, 31; 371, 36 (scuss.).

Excussum obliuionem uel derelictum V 413, 25 (excussum *extat* *reg. Bened.* 4, 34; *sed uidetur potius contam. cum excessum esse; cf. reg. Ben.* 67, 7; 45, 5).

Excutio τινάσσω II 456, 12. **ἐκτινάσσω** II 293, 2. **ἐκτινάξω** III 114, 51 = 643, 24. **excutit** ἐκτινάσσει, ἐκζητεῖ II 64, 21. **excutite** (culcitam) ἐκτινάξαιτε (τὴν τύλην) III 285, 66 = 656, 12; 516, 14. **excutiet** ἐκτινάσσει III 32, 55. **excussit** ἐξετινάξεν II 64, 18. iactauit, conturbauit IV 440, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 224, XII 493). deiecit IV 515, 36; V 291, 51. **excussimus** ἐξετινάξαμεν III 219, 52 = 234, 50 = 654, 12. **excutitur** praecipitatur IV 514, 61 (*Lucan.* III 470). **scutitur** v. *Loewe Prodr.* 429: *cf. merges. V. scutio*.

Ex diametro e regione V 423, 1 (*Clem. Rom. rec. X* 11). **e. d. annus sumptus**, hoc est non a principio signiferi, sed a medio *Scal.* V 597, 7.

Exdignum non dignum V 196, 6.

Ex diuerso ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίου II 64, 23.

Ex diuinitate diuinitus IV 440, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* I 415. *inversa*).

Exdorsuandum iudicandum V 598, 55 = *Plac.* V 21, 19 (indicandea) = V 66, 20. *Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* 1878 p. 419; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 404. nudandum *Arev., Oehler*.

Exdorsuare dorso pellem delere V 650, 42 (*Non.* 17, 28). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 79, 12.

Exe- v. **exs-**, **Exechus** v. **excors**.

Exedendus deorandus IV 236, 5. deuomendus(?) IV 510, 35. **exedendos** deorandos IV 70, 16 (*Ter. Phorm.* 318?); V 454, 27. *Cf. exfoedus* deorandus IV 68, 21.

Exedit (expedit *Buech.*) liberat, eliberrat IV 338, 22.

Exedo κατεσθίω II 345, 44. **ἐκπρώγω** II 293, 27. **exedent** comedent IV 69, 39 (*Ter. Heaut.* 462). comedent, deuorant IV 234, 44.

Exedra[m] absis quaedam separata modicum quid aut a praetorio aut a palatio *Plac.* V 20, 7 = V 66, 22. **exedra** absida, id est locus subselliorum IV 70, 25; V 196, 7. locus subselliorum,

id est absida salutaria (saluatoris *a b.* saluatoria *Warren.* solitaria *Buech.*) IV 234, 51. locus subselliorum, locus saluatorius (!) V 292, 43; 358, 68. **exedra** uel **eliothed<r>um** sedes episcopalis V 618, 51 (*Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 275). **exedra** ditas (dicitur?) thronus sublimis V 499, 38. **exetra** sella V 357, 30. **exedram** ubi lectum sit V 641, 19 (*Non.* 107, 6). **exedrae** scabelli ad cibos uel subsellii (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 427, 41; 419, 5. scabelli ad cibos V 359, 6.

Exeffeta senex, uana uel uacua (*uel uacuata*) *Plac.* V 66, 23. *V. effeta*.

Exeligo v. **deligo**.

Exemplar ὑπόδειγμα II 465, 46. **ἐντίγραφον** II 229, 19. **ἀντίτυπον** τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230, 52. forma IV 71, 27 (*v. exemplum*). **exemplaria** similia IV 235, 49; 509, 34.

Exempliabo narrabo V 196, 8 (*em del. H.*).

Exemplum δείγμα II 267, 5. **ἀντίγραφον**, **ἀντίτυπον**, **ὑπόδειγμα** II 64, 26. **ἀντίγραφον** II 229, 19. **ὑπόδειγμα** II 465, 46; 535, 58; III 505, 42. **τεκμήριον** II 452, 40. **ἀντίτυπον** τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230, 52. similitudo IV 66, 42; 509, 27. forma IV 235, 41 (*v. exemplar*). **simile[m]** IV 338, 21. **exemplo** παραδείγματι, **ἐν(τι)γράφω** II 64, 24. **exempla** δείγματα III 492, 49; 515, 26.

Exemptio ἀφαίρεσις II 252, 17. **ἐξαιρέσις** II 301, 30.

Exemptus sublatus, exclusus, explicitus IV 338, 23. eductus, extractus IV 67, 9; 510, 30. **exemptum** ἀφαίρεθῆν IV 252, 18. sublatum IV 510, 15. excussum foras IV 70, 38. explicatum IV 235, 47. **exempta** sublata, tulta IV 68, 13. inclusa (excl.?), **expulsa** *Plac.* V 66, 24. sublata IV 235, 46. satiata V 291, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 216). uiolenter sublata V 410, 51 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56). **exempto** παρεληλυθός II 64, 28. **exemptis** sublatis, complicitis(?) IV 236, 8. sublatis, **ademptis** *Plac.* V 66, 25. *V. rebus humanis exemptus, exceptus*.

Exenim ualde (*h. e. ex enim ualde; cf. ex*) V 598, 56. *V. ex, expetit*.

Ex[te]ntero est aperio V 619, 12. **exinter** (exiierat *cod.*) excomedit (*v. s. euiscero*) IV 67, 15. *Cf. extentera* anseot (anseot *Sweet 'OET.'* 622: *AS.*) V 358, 26 (*Vulg. Tob.* 6, 5). *V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41.

Exeo ἐξέρχομαι II 303, 6; III 141, 17; 405, 60 (exio). **ἐκπορεύομαι** II 292, 24. **exis** πορεύει II 58, 49 (edis *cod.*). **ἐξέρχην** III 405, 61. **exit** ἐξέρχεται III 405, 63.

eximus ἐξεργόμεθα III 405, 62. **exiunt** ἐξέρχονται III 405, 64. **exias** excellas (-edas?) V 499, 43. **exiamus** ἐξέλθωμεν III 405, 67. **exeamus** foras ἐξέλθωμεν ἐξω III 516, 25. **exiant** ἐξέλθωσιν III 405, 65. **exi** ἐξέλθε II 302, 53; III 141, 18; 405, 59. **existi** ἐξήλθεις III 405, 66. **exiuit** ἐξελήλυθεν II 65, 18. **exisse** recessisse IV 72, 7.

Exeos latibulum (?) index extra terminum V 292, 41.

Ex ephelis a pueritia IV 235, 18 (*Ter. And.* 51).

Exeratae, exerati v. exercitus (*part.*).

Exerceo ἐγυμνάζω II 289, 14. **γυμνάζω** μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 31. **ἀσκήω** II 248, 6. **exercet** γυμνάξει II 64, 34; III 352, 18. **exercit** ducit IV 441, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 490). **excitat**, **fatigat** *Plac.* V 66, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 431). **exerceite** exercitate, **fatigate** IV 441, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 431; III 182; IV 623). **De exercitiis** *cf.* palaestra. **exercere** ἐγυμνάζειν II 66, 35. **γυμνάσαι** II 265, 34. **facere** IV 67, 36. **praeparare**, **exsoluere** V 292, 6. **exercebo** fatigabo V 533, 48 (*v. Non.* 294, 17; *Ter. Ad.* 587). **exereuit** ἐγύμνασεν II 64, 33. **exerceor** γυμνάζομαι III 132, 24. **exerceis** γυμνάζεις III 132, 25. **exeretur** γυμνάζεται III 132, 26.

Exercere munus σπουδάζεσθαι ἔργον III 447, 55; 480, 49.

Exercipes ταχυδρομός, **δρομεύς** καὶ **πούρωρ** II 63, 52. **δρομεύς** II 64, 36 (*cf. margo*). V. **cursor**.

Exercita(n)tem ostendentem IV 71, 42 (*exertantem Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 122. *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 425).

Exercitatio γυμνασία II 64, 30; 535, 60; III 495, 45. **γυμνασία ἡ μετὰ ὅπλων** II 265, 32. **uerbositas** V 454, 29. **uerbositas**, **studiositas**, **meditatio** V 499, 39. **exercitationes** ἀδολεσχίας III 406, 8.

Exercitator γυμναστής II 265, 35.

Exercitatus dicitur qui in bonis actibus summam peritiam habet, **exercit[at]us** autem qui malorum peritiam haet IV 658, 31 + 32 (*schol. Gronov. de mp. Cn. Pomp.* 55?). **peritus** V 552, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 182). **exercitatum** instructum IV 69, 45 (*Ter. Hec.* 407). **exercitata** miserabiliter sollicita V 291, 60; IV 511, 1 (mirabiliter s.).

Exercitiis bigonum (*AS.*) V 357, 40.

Exercito γυμνάζω μετὰ ὅπλων II 265, 31. **exercitat** fatigat, miserabiliter sollicitat IV 338, 25.

Exercitor ad quem cotidianus quaestus nauis pertinet V 499, 41.

Exercitus v. exercitatus. **exercita** mi<se>rabiliter sollicita a IV 71, 3; 236, 6. **sollicita**, **mirabilis** (*ubi aut mi-*

serabiliter scribendum aut antecedens glossa eximia huc referenda) IV 67, 23. **uexata** IV 511, 2. **exerciti** (*exerati codd.*) exercitati IV 67, 45; 67, 50; 510, 25. *cf.* **exeratae** (*exercitae?*) **exeratae** (*exercitatae?*) IV 68, 45; 71, 56; V 196, 11. V. **exercitus** (*subst.*). *cf. Hagen. Grad. ad cr.* 2.

Exercitus στρατεύμα II 542, 28; III 352, 60; 395, 47; 406, 7. **στρατόπεδον** II 64, 32; 491, 18; 515, 10; 535, 59; III 208, 7. **στρατός** II 438, 52. **στρατιά**, **στρατός** III 275, 58. **στρατιά** II 510, 56. **strasia** (= *στρατιά*) II p. XXXVII. **τάξις πολεμική** II 451, 36. **exercitus exercitui** multitudo populi, **exercitus exerciti** fatigati V 551, 61. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 81, 2. **exercitum** στρατεύμα II 438, 39 (-us a). **στρατόπεδον** II 438, 51. **exercitus** στρατεύματα III 299, 1.

Exesus περιβεβρωμένος II 402, 12. **exessus** aridus, tenuis, **exilis** IV 67, 28 (*Isid.* X 89). **exesus** euacuatus, **gracilis** *Plac.* V 67, 2. **comestus** IV 510, 47; 511, 11; V 292, 3. **euacuatus**, **gracilis**, **tenuis**, **subtilis** IV 338, 31. **exesum** comestum IV 234, 21. **consumptum** IV 338, 29; 411, 19. **subtile** V 359, 50; 421, 35 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). **exes[es]sum** **excomestum** IV 70, 42. **exesa** consumpta uel comesta IV 71, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 418). **consumpta** IV 338, 26; V 358, 10. **semicomessa** V 292, 60 (*exessa*). **ἐμβεβρωμένος** II 288, 63. **ἐμβεβρωμένος** II 64, 31 (*ubi ἐμβεβρωμένης e*). *cf. Ritschl Op.* III 65.

Exetaseon (*exentession cod.*) quaestio- num V 358, 32.

Exfabilluero exeruero V 21, 21 = V 67, 3. V. **effafilatus**. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 270, *Funck Arch.* IV 85. **exfabillabit** *praef. Anthol. Salmas.* (V *praef.* p. VI).

Exfebrare expurgare: februae enim purgare est *Plac.* V 21, 23 (*exfigurari expurgare est*) = V 67, 4. *cf.* V p. VI.

Exfretat nauigat IV 70, 28; 235, 31; 510, 13; V 196, 18; 292, 42; 598, 8.

Exgnarabant (*et enarrabant lib. gl. inter Exf- et Exi*) ignorabant *lib. gl.*, *Mai* VII 560.

Exhalantem ἐκπνέοντα, **ἐκπνέοντα** II 64, 51 (*εκπνέοντα cod.*). **expirantem** IV 70, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 562).

Exhalatio ἀναθυμίασις II 64, 49.

Exhalo ἐξασθμαίνω II 302, 22. **exhalat** emittit spiritum IV 337, 45; 411, 3. **anhel<it>um** emittit IV 67, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84). **anhelat**, **emittit** IV 509, 16 (*Lucian* IV 65). **expirat**, **redolet** IV 71, 8. **spirat** IV 234, 1. *cf.* **exalluit** **effluit** IV 337, 46 (*exhalauit effluit?*). **exhalauit**

(exaltavit *cod.*) stanc (*AS.*) V 357, 45 (*cf. Oros. V 11, 3.*)

Exhaurio ἐξαντλῶ II 301, 52 (*exhario cod. corr. a e*); III 447, 56; 480, 60. **exhaurit** ἀναλίσκει, ἐξαντλεῖ II 64, 44. euacuat IV 236, 10; 337, 59. **exhauriant** consumant V 291, 36. **exhaur(i)ent** consumant IV 68, 40. **exhaurietur** ἐξαντληθήσεται II 64, 46.

Exhaustant exhauriant IV 235, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 82, 6.*

Exhausterantibus ubertim fluentibus veluti exhaurientibus *Plac. V 21, 32 = V 66, 13; 14* (exausterantibus *scil. nimbis: cf. austrare. quod alii per ubertim fluentibus, alii per exhaustantibus interpretabantur. Cf. haustum.*)

Exhaustus consumptus, inanis IV 68, 17. perfectus IV 508, 40. consumptus, inanis aut aetate decursa IV 508, 39 (*cf. Isid. X 89*). aetate decursa, aetate defectis (-us?) V 454, 17. **exhausta** explicata IV 441, 2 (*cf. Aen. IV 14 et effeta*). euacuata IV 70, 47 (*Verg. Aen. IX 356*). **exhaustum** perfectum IV 70, 23. euacuatum V 292, 66. **exhausto** ἐξαντληθέντος II 64, 48 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*). **exhaustis** euacuatis IV 234, 3. uacuis, defectis IV 234, 50. **exhaustas** euacuatas V 357, 64.

Exhaustus ἐξάντλησις II 301, 51.

Exheredatus extra hereditatem factus V 196, 12.

Exheredem facio ἀποκληρονομῶ ποιῶ II 237, 41.

Exheredo proicio V 499, 42.

Exheres ἀποκληρονομός II 237, 38.

Ex hesterno ἀπὸ χθές II 242, 39.

Exhibendae παρασταταί II 64, 45.

Exhibeo παρίστω II 398, 44; III 447, 57; 480, 36. **παρέχω** II 398, 23. **exhibet** παρέχει, παρίσται II 562, 38. ἀποκαθίστησιν, παρίσται, παρέχει, παραβάλλει II 64, 50. **παρίστησι** II 563, 1. praesentat, manifestat V 293, 3. **exhibent** παρασχῶσι II 64, 47. **exhibere** παραστήσει III 480, 40. accersire, adesse uel praesto esse V 410, 52 (*cf. can. conc. Carth. 15*). **exhibuit** praebuit, praestauit, praestitit IV 338, 32. **exhiberi** inferri V 641, 7 (*Non. 105, 4*).

Exhibita adtributa, praestita V 413, 16 (*de regul.*).

Exhibitio παράστασις II 396, 24.

Exhilarat χαροποιεῖ II 64, 52.

Exhine exinde *lib. gloss.*

Ex hoc inde, postea IV 69, 48 (*Ter. Andr. 263*). deinde, exinde uel postea IV 338, 33. [magnifica uel a] modo IV 68, 33 (*cf. s. eximius*).

Exhortatio παράκλησις II 395, 13.

legatio IV 339, 5 (*exoratio Hildebrand: litatio H.*). *Cf. consolatio.*

Exhortatoriae in hac est *gl.:* aecodo(?) *exh. V 342, 48* (*accendones Schoell. age modo exhortatoriae scil. part. Buech.*)

Exhortor παρακινῶ III 501, 79. ἀποτρέπω (*προτρ.?*) II 64, 53. προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. **exhortatur** prouocat, consolat IV 69, 19.

Exidium (= discidium?) diuortium, repudium IV 263, 2.

Exigitus experrectus, expergefactus [comestione dixit, dicitur enim et haustum id est potavi] V 196, 20 (*expergitus? quae inclusi aliunde inmissa sunt*).

Exigo εἰσπράσσω (*expresso cod.*) III 141, 20. εἰσπράττω II 287, 30. διανῶ II 273, 12. ἀπαίτῶ II 232, 40. εὐδῶν ὃ ἔστιν ἀπαίτῶ II 317, 25. **exigit** ἀπαίτει, εἰσπράσσει II 65, 1. exposcit IV 338, 34. **exigat** agat IV 512, 13 (*Non. 291, 17*). transigat IV 69, 46 (*Ter. Hec. 490*). agat, peragat IV 441, 14 (*Verg. Aen. I 75; X 53; 682*). **exigere** degere IV 441, 15. **exigebat** ἀπήτει II 65, 20. **exigerent** expellerent siue exigenter [praefrenata siue furiosa sine frenis, rationis] V 196, 19 (*exfrenata praefr.?*). **exigerit** poposcerit uel petierit V 413, 30 (*reg. Bened. 48, 13 codd. Ot.*). V. omnem diem exigo.

Exigua ratio <ο>ὀδεις λογισμός III 480, 22.

Exiguitas ἐλαχιστότης II 294, 36. *Cf. II 560, 64.*

Exiguus ἐλάχιστος II 294, 34; III 329, 40; 493, 42; 519, 11. humilis V 292, 51. minimus IV 338, 35. **exigua** modica, parua IV 69, 14; 512, 36. **exignum** ἐλάχιστον II 65, 17; 294, 35. inutile IV 512, 37. sine matrimonio(?) IV 441, 16.

Exilis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 329, 47; 499, 8; 529, 44. ψιλή II 480, 62. ἐντικός II 65, 10. tenuis IV 66, 36; V 292, 23. tenuis, subtilis, gracilis IV 338, 37. gracilis, macer IV 234, 27. **exile** ἰσχνόν II 65, 9. **exilem** tenuem V 357, 20.

Exilitas macies V 292, 21. *Cf. II 560, 65.*

Ex illibata de intacta, pudica, munda V 499, 47.

Ex illo ex tunc IV 71, 35 (*Verg. Aen. II 169*).

Exilta v. exsilium.

Exim ἔπειτα II 306, 33. εὐθέως II 65, 7. deinde IV 71, 24; V 196, 22. ex hoc, deinde IV 67, 20; V 196, 23 (*exin*). confestim IV 338, 40. continuo V 634, 20. *Cf. Verg. Aen. VI 890. V. exin.*

Eximendum ἐξαίρετόν II 64, 40; 54.

Eximeque v. proxeneta.

Eximie ἐξόχως II 65, 3. ἄκρως II 224, 13

Eximietas ἔξοχή ἢ ὑπεροχή II 304, 30. sublimitas IV 235, 36; 511, 34; V 291, 49; 598, 10. sublimitas [magnifica] V 196, 24 (v. eximius).

Eximius ἔξοχος II 65, 5; 304, 33; III 275, 42. ἐξαιρέτος II 301, 31. ἐνάρετος II 297, 39. nobilis, pulcher IV 66, 33. nobilis, praeclarus V 292, 22. egregius IV 338, 39 (ἐξαιρέτος *add. a*). praeclarus, sublimis IV 236, 15. pulcher, magnificus IV 511, 33. magnificus, praecipuus, nobilis, decorus IV 70, 5. **eximia** ὑπεροχή II 65, 2. magnifica IV 67, 22; a IV 68, 20 (v. ex hoc); V 291, 59. magnifica, praeclara, nobilis, egregia IV 338, 41. **eximium** ἔξοχον II 65, 4. ἀνεύκαστον III 424, 68. pulchrum, magnificentum IV 511, 32. V. ex.

Ex imo a fundamentis IV 71, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* II 625).

Eximo ἀφαιρῶ II 252, 20. ἀφαιροῦμαι II 252, 21. ἐξαιροῦμαι II 301, 33. **eximit** ἐξαιρεῖ II 65, 6. **eximere** ἐξελειν III 140, 5. **exemit** ἐξέειλεν II 302, 42. tulit uel extraxit IV 71, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 746). produxit, abstulit IV 234, 24. produxit, exculsit (exclusit?), emeiauit ('confusa eximit et emixit' *Buech.*) IV 338, 42. eduxit V 546, 45 (*Ovid. Met.* I 24). **eximerim** ei(e)cerim V 533, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 200). *Cf.* **exemsi** eripuit V 196, 9.

Ex imperato ἐξ ἐπιταγῆς II 302, 63.

Ex improviso ἐξ ἀπροσδοκίτου II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 66, 49. de subito IV 70, 41. de occulto aut non ante usum IV 70, 31. subito, ex insperato IV 338, 44. subito, ex insperato, repente IV 512, 16. *Cf. Bentl. ad Ter. Ad.* IV 4, 2.

Exin ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 31. ex hoc, deinde, postea IV 338, 43; 512, 43; V 291, 56. deinde V 422, 24 (*de Euseb.*); 431, 15 (*item.*). V. exim.

Exinanio ἐκκενῶ II 290, 31. **exinanire** euacuare IV 512, 41; V 291, 41.

Exinaniscit v. deplet.

Exinanita euacuata V 641, 22 (*Non.* 107, 19). **exinanitos** κενωθέντας II 64, 43; 55.

Exinanitas ἀποκένωσις II 237, 27 (*exinanitio e*).

Exinanitio ἐκκένωσις II 290, 32. annullatio V 552, 4.

Ex incertis nuptiis V 661, 61.

Exinde ἐκεῖθεν II 289, 50. ἐν τότε II 293, 17. ἐξ ἐκείνου II 302, 48. deinde *Plac.* V 21, 24 = V 67, 6 (tum, deinde).

Ex industria ἐξ ἐπιτηδῆς II 302, 65. ἐπίτηδες II 311, 58. ἀπό σπουδῆς II 240, 46.

Exinuit innuit V 196, 26. V. **exnuit**.

Ex inopinato ἐξ ἀπροσδοκίτου II 302, 1. ex insperato IV 338, 53.

Ex insperato de id quod non sperabatur IV 338, 45 (id est quod *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 109).

Ex integro ἐξ ὁλοκλήρου II 303, 56.

Ex integro lego ἐξ ὁλοκλήρου ἀναγινώσκω (!) II 303, 57.

Ex intervallo ex intermisso tempore IV 236, 12; 338, 46. ex interposito tempore IV 234, 22; V 499, 44.

Ex intestato ἐξ ἀδιαθέτου III 447, 58; 480, 38. *Cf. Gai.* II 100.

Exippitandum hiandum (dicendum *R*), oscitandum *Plac.* V 21, 27 = V 67, 7 (*cf. praef. anthol.* V *praef.* V).

Exippitare hiare, id est os aperire V 196, 27. hiare, oscitare V 614, 25. oscitare V 196, 28. V. hippitare. *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 412.

Exiricolla v. gluten.

Existimatio οἰσῆσις II 64, 42; 65, 13. ὑπόληψις II 466, 50. δόκησις II 279, 46. credulitas IV 234, 39.

Existimo ὑπολαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζω III 499, 34. δοξάζω ἀντι τοῦ νομίζω II 280, 14. ἠροῦμαι III 143, 51. **existimat** ὑπολαμβάνει II 65, 11. putat, considerat in rem malam IV 338, 48. **existimant** ὑπολαμβάνουσι II 64, 41; 65, 12. **existimare** modum (? mala a c) considerare IV 338, 47. **existimauī** ᾤήθην III 468, 65. **existimauimus** credidimus IV 441, 1. V. male existimo.

Exitam finitam, exactam *Plac.* V 21, 8 = V 67, 8. V. *Festus Pauli* p. 28, 5.

Exitiabilis ὀλέθριος II 381, 46. est homo qui alii exitium praestat. dici-mus enim exitiabilem et locum in quo exitium fieri potest ut fouea uel gladius *Plac.* V 20, 32 = V 67, 9 (aut decipula *add. cod. Vatic.* 1471).

Exitiae poenae, sententiae IV 235, 57 (= exitia?).

Exitialis ὀλέθριος II 381, 46. **exitiale** ὀλέθριον II 381, 47. mortiferum, mortale IV 68, 53. mortiferum, periculosum IV 234, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 31).

Exitiosissime perniciosissime V 293, 5.

Exitium ὄλεθρος, ὄλεθρον II 65, 15. ὄλεθρος II 381, 46; 500, 17; 526, 12; 543, 43. calamitas, periculum IV 234, 48. mors uel periculum IV 68, 52. periculum aut mors IV 513, 18. periculum mortis V 292, 15. perniciem, mors IV 338, 49. periculum V 358, 18 (exitum). mortem, poenam V 533, 37 (exitum: *cf. Ter. Andr.* 666). **exitio** κινδύνω II 65, 19 (*Ter. Phorm.* 200). V. **ecitum**. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 81, 6.

Exitum et euentum rei V 661, 65.

Exitus ἔξοδος, ἔκβασις, τέλος II 65, 16. ἔξοδος II 303, 49; 488, 27; 510, 53; II

praef. p. XXXVII. ἀπόλεια II 535, 62. *ἐμβασις* II 288, 61. *ἐμβασις, ἔξοδος* II 538, 4; 550, 17. *egressio, mors* IV 234, 7. **exito** (exitium *Sweet*) *staeb* (endistaebe *gloss. Corp. Christi: AS.*) uel perditio V 357, 52. *V. ad exitum perducunt.*

Ex iure v. ius.

Ex iure Quiritium ἐκ δικαίου πολιτικοῦ III 52, 8/9; 16/17; 54, 62/63. ἐκ δικαίου κυρίας (δικαιοκυρίας *margo*) III 107, 23. *V. ius Quiritium.*

Exiune pinguedo IV 411, 9. pinguedo *Scal. V* 597, 62. **exibus** sebus *Semler.*

Ex latere regni de adulterio reginae V 358, 22.

Exlaudat extra finem laudat *Plac. V* 21, 31 = V 66, 18 (exclaudat extra finem claudat): *cf. Festus Pauli p. 76, 4; Loewe GL. N. 99.*

Exlex extra legem IV 236, 4; V 619, 3; 628, 46.

Ex longinco ἐκ μακροῦ II 291, 40.

Exminutare pauperem facere *Scal. V* 599, 12 (*ubi* exsumptuare *Ducange*).

Ex more ἐξ ἔθους II 302, 39. *κατὰ τὸ ἔθος* II 344, 38.

Exmungo v. emungo.

Ex notoria ἐκ τῆς ἀναφορίας(!) III 447, 59; 480, 50.

Exnud(i)ustertianus ἀπὸ τρίτης ἡμέρας II 242, 5.

Exnuat innuit *Plac. V* 21, 15 (induit) = V 67, 10. *V. enuunt, exinnuit.*

Exocupo v. corripio.

Exodiarius ludus theatri IV 234, 46. in mimis e(st) turpitudine delectabilis *Plac. V* 67, 11. **exodianus** turpitudine V 454, 33. **exodatus** turpis V 499, 48 (exoletus *H.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N. 84. V. exodium.*

Exodiosa μεισημένη II 65, 27.

Exodium exodiarius IV 411, 10 (*Iuv. III* 175: *cf. schol.*). exodiarus V 598, 51. cantio in theatris ludicra (vel ludicre) et scurrilis IV 71, 6; 514, 8; V 196, 32; 292, 37; 598, 17; 628, 47. **exodio** cantio in theatris ludicra V 634, 15. **exossum** canticum in theatrum V 358, 64. **exodia** intexta ridicula V 568, 38. *V. ad exodium, exodiarius. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 84.*

Exodus exitus, egressus IV 235, 53 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 160, 23*).

Exoleo παραμάζω II 395, 16; III 447, 60; 480, 58. *Cf. Funck Arch. VIII* 375, *not. Tir.* 103, 27.

Exolescit euanescit IV 67, 47. deficit IV 68, 39; 235, 38; V 292, 17. ascensu (abscessu *Buech.*) euanescit V 292, 63. **exoliscit** deficit aut euanescit IV 514, 31. **exoliscat** euanescat IV 514, 32. **exolescere** delere uel de memoria exire

IV 70, 46. **exoliscere** est in durtiam uerti gratiamque aetatis amittere IV 69, 25; V 454, 34 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 105). **exoleuit** corruptus est IV 68, 30; 338, 52; 514, 22; V 291, 58. in obliuionem uenit IV 235, 40. **exoleuerunt** gesuedradum (*AS.*) V 357, 54.

Exoletus ὑπέρακμος καὶ ἐξώλης (ἔξωρος vel ἐξίτηλος *Scal.*) II 65, 22. ὑπέρακμος, τριβακός II 65, 28. ὑπέρακμος II 463, 55. ἔσωτος II 249, 30. *Cf. II* 579, 4. **exolitus** uanus, solutus (= exsolutus) IV 69, 16; 514, 33; V 196, 30. dissolutus IV 234, 33; 235, 54. **exoletus** infamis, turpis V 196, 29. **exoleto** τριβακῶ III 447, 61; 480, 48. **exoletis** minuatis IV 338, 50. **exsolitis** superbis IV 514, 30; V 292, 12 (? *cf. insolitus*).

Ex[s]oleuit factum V 661, 68.

Exomologesim preces uel confessio IV 66, 40; 234, 10 (exomologismum et confessionis). **exomologesim** (?) confessio V 359, 17 (*Isid. VI* 19, 75). **exhomologesin** preces uel confessiones V 292, 25.

Exonero ἀπογοῶ II 236, 2. ἀποφορῶ II 242, 30. **exonerare** liberare IV 69, 51. **exonerauit** ἐξεφορτίσαστο II 303, 18.

Exoperor ἐξεργάζομαι II 303, 2.

Exoptat desiderat IV 68, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 20).

Exoptatus ἐνκαϊτότατος II 318, 1. πεποθημένος II 401, 45. **exoptatam** desideratam IV 72, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 408). **exoptatum** πεποθημένον II 65, 23. desideratum IV 235, 24.

Exorabilis placabilis IV 235, 55. facilis IV 513, 43.

Exorandus obtinendus IV 69, 35; V 454, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 167).

Exoratio ἱλασμός II 332, 4. ἐξίλασμός II 303, 33; 494, 63. **exor[ati]o** supplicatio IV 339, 4. *V. exhortatio.*

Exorbitare errare, declinare V 499, 49. alienare uel extra urbem (orbem?) fieri V 547, 41. **exorbitauerint** declinauerint, errauerint V 568, 40.

Exoreismum sermo correctionis V 357, 12. *Cf. Is. VI* 19, 55.

Exoreista adiurans IV 514, 9 (*Isid. VII* 12, 3). adiurans [et probare = 32] V 291, 30 (et *om. cod. Werth. Gallée* 350).

Exoreizo adiuo V 357, 67.

Exordiar incipiam IV 69, 42 (*Ter. Hec.* 362), **exordium** [initium] incipiam IV 514, 1 (v. exordium).

Ex ordine ab initio IV 441, 20 (*Verg. Aen. I* 456; VII 139). τεταγμένος II 453, 37. *κατὰ τάξιν* II 344, 27.

Exordium ἀρχή II 65, 21; 503, 47; 530, 5; 535, 63. ἀρχή τὸ προοίμιον II

246, 38. ἀρχὴ πρῶγματος II 246, 45. ἀρχὴ βιβλίου ἢ χάριτον ἢ ἄλλον τινός II 246, 46. προοίμιον II 66, 29; 419, 34. διάγραμμα III 323, 71. initium IV 66, 37; 72, 4 (= Non. 30, 22). initium, principium sermonum IV 339, 1. **exor**(d)iae nascentiae IV 235, 1; 514, 2. **exordiis** <pr>incipi(i)s. proprie exordium est quod in causa facit dicturus orator V 196, 31 (cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 79).

Exordium negotii V 661, 66.

Exorior ἀνατέλλω III 128, 67. **exoritur** exurgit IV 71, 16 (Verg. Aen. PI 313). **exoriare** exoriaris, nascaris IV 441, 19 (Verg. Aen. IV 625; Hagen Grad. ad cr. 46). nascere IV 71, 32 (cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p. 46). **exorc(i)etur** ἐπιναστήσεται, ἐγερθήσεται, ὑψωθήσεται II 65, 29. **exorta est** ἀνεφάνη II 66, 60 (extorta cod.; cf. adnot. crit.); 226, 37. Cf. **exorere** exurgere IV 69, 43 (exsurgis? cf. Ter. Hec. 213).

Exormis inmanis IV 235, 56. **exorius** inmanis IV 411, 11. **exornis** inmanis V 597, 61; 598, 52. an exornis = enormis? Cf. Quicherat add. lex. l. 97.

Exornatus ualde ornatus IV 66, 50; 513, 31; V 292, 30 (Ter. Eun. 683). **exornatum** deformatum IV 68, 28 (Ter. Heaut. 950). Cf. Is. X 82.

Exorno διακοσῶ II 272, 1. ἐκοσῶ II 291, 5. **exornare** perornare (pro ornare?) V 641, 11 (Non. 105, 20).

Exoro δυσωπῶ II 282, 36. ἐξενυμνίζουαι II 303, 13. ἐξίλοσῶμαι II 303, 35. **exoro** te optineo te IV 69, 34. inpetro V 533, 31 (Ter. Andr. 592). **exorat** ἐξιδάσκειται, δυσωπεί, ἐνεύχεται (ubi ἐξ-εύχεται Vulc. ἐντεύχεται Ducange) II 65, 24 (Verg. Aen. III 370). supplicatur IV 339, 3. **exorare** cum impetratione [ex]orare V 292, 50. **exoramur** παρακαλούμεθα, δυσωπούμεθα II 65, 26.

Exorsus incipit loqui IV 234, 8. loqui coepit IV 71, 1. incipiens loqui IV 70, 35 (exorsum). locutus IV 71, 25; 513, 53; V 291, 37. initians IV 339, 2. **exorsum** ἀπόρρητον (exosum?) II 240, 24.

Exortus natus IV 71, 3; 234, 52. abortus IV 339, 8. **exorta** ἀρξάμενη II 245, 38 (exorsa?). nata IV 69, 47 (Ter. Hec. 632). nata [benefic] V 454, 36. **exortum** paruum, uacuum uel ab initio IV 339, 7 (v. exparta). **exortam** natam, procreatam IV 441, 13. V. exorior.

Exos sine ossa(!) V 640, 69 (Non. 103, 6).

Ex ossibus ex genere IV 71, 33 (praecedit exoriare); 514, 24 (Verg. Aen. IV 625).

Exosso ἐξοσταίζω (ἐξοστειζώ ε) II 304, 18. **exossiat** ἐξοσταίξει (ἐξοστειξει ε) II 65, 25.

Exosus μεισημένος II 367, 33. odio habitus IV 67, 14; 339, 9 (exosum). odiosus IV 234, 40. odio habitus aut odiosus IV 514, 25; V 292, 14 (uel). qui aliquem odit, odiosus IV 339, 10 (Isid. Diff. 182). Cf. Verg. Aen. V 687. **exosum** odibilem IV 67, 51. odibilem IV 514, 26 (cf. a c IV 67, 51). **exoticium** odibilem (contam.?) IV 69, 2; V 196, 33.

Exoticus alienus V 196, 34. peregrinus V 196, 35. **exoticum** peregrinum V 641, 25 (Non. 108, 1; 540, 18). nomen est graecum, id est peregrinum, de foris ueniens. dicimus enim 'exoticum uinum', 'exoticam uestem', 'exoticum mancipium' Plac. V 19, 12 = V 67, 12. Cf. Is. XIX 22, 21. **exotica** forinseca cod. Leid. 67 F⁵ (cf. Loewe Prodr. 429). V. exosus.

Expalmo θαπίζω II 427, 31 (Roensch Coll. phil. 26). ἐξαλαπίζω II 301, 42. **expalmare** depellere (dealapare H.) Scal. V 599, 15 (Osib. p. 199). **expalmauit** ἐράπισεν III 67, 16.

Expalpare elicere V 641, 1 (Non. 104, 7).

Expando ἀνοίγω II 228, 17. ἐξανοίγω II 301, 50. **expande** ἀπλωσον II 235, 37.

Expapillato nudato V 640, 68 (v. excapillato et effafilato, Loewe Prodr. 269; Funck Arch. IV 85).

Exparta partu uacua IV 68, 34; V 598, 3. ex (om. bc) partu uacua IV 508, 45. **expartu** partu uacua V 291, 61. **exparta** parua seu uacua V 454, 37. **exarta** uacua uel parua IV 337, 54. **exparta** partu uacuata V 196, 37. **exparata** euacuata V 196, 36. **expartam** partis uacuam V 597, 64. Cf. **epartua**; Hagen Grad. ad cr. 92, Landgraf Arch. IX 376. V. exortus.

Ex parte ἐκ μέρους II 291, 44; III 141, 27. **Expatesco** ἀναφαίνω III 447, 62; 480, 59.

Expatro ἐκκρίνω ἐπὶ συνουσίᾳ II 291, 8. εἰσινω (ἐκινῶ?) III 480, 56. **expatrauit** ἐπετέλεσεν II 65, 30 (Catull. 29, 17).

Expauesco ἐκπλήττομαι II 292, 14. θροοῦμαι II 329, 31. πτοοῦμαι II 425, 44. φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. **expaubuit** v. exsto, extabescit.

Expectorat extra pectus eicit IV 235, 17 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 80, 7; Non. 16, 1). **expectorare** extra pectus iacet(?) V 499, 51. de consilio deicere V 650, 40 (Non. 16, 1).

Expediens λυσιτελής II 65, 32 (expedens); 363, 22.

Expedio συμβάλλομαι II 441, 43. εὐ-
λυτῶ II 318, 19. ἀπελυτῶ II 234, 52.
ἀπαρτίζω III 124, 56. absoluo V 293, 4.
expedit συμβάλλεται II 441, 42. συμφέ-
ρει II 65, 53; 443, 14. λυσιτελεῖ II 363, 25;
III 76, 71. liberat, exsoluet IV 69, 44 (Ter.
Ph. 766). prodest, commodum est IV 339,
13; V 413, 19 (reg. Bened. 6, 17; 36, 13).
expedit tibi συμφέρει σοι III 112, 54
= 642, 18. **expediu** educunt, pro-
ferunt IV 68, 11; c post IV 67, 6; 71,
59; 235, 63; 511, 20 (Verg. Aen. I 702).
proferunt IV 441, 22 (= Non. 296, 45).
expedi ἐκπλεξον II 65, 46. ἀπάρισσον
III 124, 57. eloquere, explicia IV 70, 3.
dic [externus extraneus] IV 71, 47 (Ter.
Ph. 197). **expedire** λυσιτελεῖν II 65, 31.
συννοίσειν II 447, 10. explicare IV 511, 17.
prodesse uel commodare V 413, 27 (reg.
Bened. 64, 28; 65, 26; passim). **expe-
diam** dicam IV 71, 36 (expend.). ex-
plicem, liberem IV 235, 22. liberabo
V 533, 33 (Ter. Andr. 617). **expediui**
ἀπάρισσα (!) III 124, 58. **expediti** ἀπάρι-
σις (!) III 124, 59. **expedierunt** aere-
dun (AS.) V 357, 51. Cf. **expediu**
arectio V 359, 56. **expedior** liberor IV
70, 19; 511, 18 (Verg. Aen. II 633; Non.
296, 36). V. enodo, non expedit.

Expeditio ἔξοδος ἢ εἰς πόλεμον II
303, 51. ἢ εἰς πόλεμον ἔξοδος II 323, 46.
ἔξοδος ἐκδημητικῆ στρατιωτῶν II 65, 47.
στρατιωτικῆ ἀποδημῆα II 535, 65. ἀπο-
δημῆα ἐπὶ στρατείας II 236, 29. ὁδοι-
πορία III 353, 5; 501, 15. ἀνάλωμα III
447, 63; 480, 52 (v. expensus). fossa
capiendi hominem seu bestiam II 579, 11
(expeditio cod. cogitantine de pedica?).
ferd (AS.) V 357, 61.

Expeditus εὐλυτος II 318, 18. εὐζω-
νος II 65, 44; 317, 5; III 177, 26; 249,
68. ψιλός III 252, 20. cinctus, paratus,
liberatus II 579, 2. efficax uel promp-
tus V 293, 8. uelox, hilaris IV 339, 15.
alacer, fortis, paratus IV 339, 14. ex-
plicitus, liber IV 70, 20; V 454, 42.
explicatus, liber IV 511, 19. **expediti**
unde dicti V 651, 64 (Non. 58, 4). **ex-
peditos** non grauius armatos V 454, 40.

Expello ἔξωθῶ II 304, 44; III 140, 52.
ἐκβάλλω II 288, 59. ἀπαθῶ II 243, 34;
III 126, 27. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46 (-or
cod. corr. a). **expellit** alienat, repulit (!),
exturbat IV 339, 16. **expelle** ἔξωθῶ
III 140, 53. **expelle**(re) ἀπαθῆσαι III
126, 28. **expulit** eiecit IV 69, 37.

Expendo καταβάλλω ὃ ἐστι δίδωμι II
339, 38. τρυτανεύω ὃ ἐστι σταθμίζω II
460, 47. ἴστημι ὃ ἐστι σταθμίζω II 333,

29. ἔξοδιάζω II 303, 47. χορηγῶ II
477, 63. ἐκτιννύω II 293, 3. **expendet**
extimat IV 71, 28. **expendere** διακρί-
νειν, δοκιμάζειν, διακάζειν II 65, 37.
tollere gloss. Werth. Gallée 340. **ex-
pendisse** exsoluisse IV 71, 19 (Verg. Aen.
II 229). araebandae ('er vollführte', AS.)
V 357, 36. throuadae ('er erduldeite',
AS.) V 357, 49.

Expensa δαπάνη II 266, 33. dispen-
satio domus II 578, 52. V. ad expensas.

Expensum δάνειον II 65, 36. **ex-
penso** expleto V 413, 28 (reg. Ben. 18, 17).

Expensus (expensio a) ἔξοδος τὸ ἀν-
άλωμα II 303, 50.

Expertens ληστῆς III 447, 64; 481, 5.

Expergefacio διυπνίζω II 279, 13.

ἔξυπνίζω II 304, 38. **expergegio** ἔξ-
υπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

Expergefactus ἐξυπνισθεὶς II 65, 45;
304, 40. a somno surgens IV 234, 45.

expergefacti exsuscitati V 454, 38.

Expergifica suscitabilis IV 235, 11.

Expere(giscen)s euigilans II 68, 42.

Expergisor διυπνίζομαι II 279, 14.

expergiseo(r) ἔξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39.

expergiseor post satietatem somni euigi-
lo V 196, 38. excutior IV 235, 21

(somo add. a b). **expergiscitor** a

somno surgens IV 511, 29. **expergiscite**

περιυπνισατε II 65, 43. **experrectus**

a somno surrexit V 540, 35.

Expergito uelut somno ablato Plac.

V 21, 18 = V 67, 14. Cf. Festus Pauli

p. 80, 8; GR. L. I 376, 12; II 512, 24.

V. egregius.

Expurgo expergefacio V 641, 2 (Non.

104, 13). **expurgimini** euigilate IV 68,

43; V 454, 41. **experrexi** euigilaui IV

234, 30. V. experior.

Experienda temptanda IV 411, 12.

experimentandum experimentandum IV 235,

14; V 568, 39. **experimenti** τοῦ δικά-
ζεσθαι III 447, 65; 480, 32. V. in expe-
riendo.

Experientia ἐμπειρία, ἀγγίνοια II

65, 38. ἐμπειρία II 296, 21. ἀγγίνοια

II 217, 47. διάπειρα II 273, 20. expe-
rientorum notitia Plac. V 21, 14

= V 67, 15. experimentum IV 67, 46.

efficacia, sapientia IV 70, 24. efficaci-
tas, sapientia, experimentum IV 511, 24.

prudentia IV 235, 20. **experientiam**

ἐμπειρίαν, ἐντρέχειαν II 65, 50.

Experimentandum v. experienda. ex-
perimentando adprobando, cognoscendo

lib. gl.

Experimento v. spermentare sub ex-
perior.

Experimentosus experimento multa

scie(n)s II 579, 8.

Experimentum *πειρα* II 65, 52; 400, 37; 547, 20; III 156, 69. *ἀπόπειρα* II 239, 39; 503, 44; 530, 7. *usum* IV 236, 9. **experimento** probamento V 413, 32 (*reg. Bened.* 59, 17).

Experimentum accipere ἀπόδειξιν λαβεῖν III 109, 67/68 = 639, 6.

Experimentum ἀποπειρώμαι II 239, 40. *διαπειρώμαι* II 273, 25. *ἐκπειράζω* II 291, 63. **experio** κινῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνάγω II 349, 45 (*expacior e. v. expulso*). **experior** certior reddor IV 69, 13; 511, 31. **experitur** probat IV 509, 51. *probat*, scit IV 68, 7. **experiantur** exercent IV 71, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 157). **explicantur** uel cognoscunt V 410, 47. **expierunt** deprobat (-tur probant?) IV 68, 25. **experiri** ἀνάξει (ἐν?), ἀποπειραθῆναι II 65, 40. **experimini** experimentum capite *Plac.* V 20, 5 = V 67, 16. **experire** temptare IV 509, 50 (= *Non.* 296, 1). cognoscere IV 235, 23; V 291, 32 (*v. exorcista*). spermentare (!), cognoscere V 499, 50. **experiar** cognoscam IV 235, 34. omnia temptabo V 533, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 497). **experibere** probabis IV 71, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 824); V 454, 43. **experti estis** cognouistis IV 441, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202).

Experitus non peritus, sed extra peritiam positus, sicut *expers* extra partem *Plac.* V 21, 20 = V 67, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 79, 15.

Experrectus a somno surgens IV 339, 17. **experrecti** expergefacti IV 70, 12; 511, 30. *Cf. expertus* uel euigilauit V 292, 40. *V. expergisor, expertus.*

Expers ἄπειρος καὶ ἔμπειρος II 65, 42 (*ἔμπειρος est expertus*). *ἄπειρος* II 234, 9. **expars** ἕμιρος II 66, 33. **expers** ignarus, inscius IV 67, 31. **expertus** ignarus, inscius IV 68, 37. **expers** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 67, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 652). **expars** alienus uel extraneus ab aliqua re IV 511, 25. **expers** alienus ab aliqua re, inscius, ignauus(?) IV 339, 18. *inscius, ignarus, alienus* IV 511, 26. extra partes notitiae, id est inscius IV 69, 28 (*cf. expertus et Isid.* X 82). sine consilio, alienus IV 234, 28. *ignarus, inscius* (*cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 350) uel gnarus, sciens uel euigilans (*cf. expertus et experrectus*) V 291, 47. **expers[neq]** alienus ab aliqua re V 292, 39 (*negoti Schoell*). **expers** ignarus V 418, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 29, 3): *cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 173; III 182. **expers** carens, **expes** sine spe, et est nomen. **expertus** autem participium est. **espes** nero sine x nihil est *Plac.* V 18, 12 = V 67, 18. **expetides** (*corr. c*) ignari II 65, 48

(*Hor. c.* IV 14, 7?). **expertes** inscientes V 293, 1. **experti** extranei, extra partem notitiae *Scal.* V 599, 6. **expertia** aliena IV 235, 32; V 292, 47. **expartia** aliena IV 339, 11. *ignara, extolida* (= *stolida*) IV 67, 48. *Cf. expertum* ignorare (*corr. ri*) V 425, 2 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* II 3, 5: *expertes; fortasse: expertes ignari*). *V. expertus.*

Expers litterarum ἀγράμματος II 217, 8.

Expertus ἔμπειρος II 296, 22. *πειραθεῖς* II 65, 39. *πειράσας, εἰδὼς καὶ ἀποπειραθεῖς* II 65, 51. *πειραμμένος* II 401, 30. *usu peritus uel probatus* IV 69, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 676). certo sciens aliquid IV 511, 21. *probatus* IV 234, 31. *probatus uel temptatus* IV 339, 19. *probatus uel probauit* V 292, 1. *ignarus, probatus* IV 511, 22 (*cf. expers*). **expertum** probatum III 600, 43. **experta** docta IV 235, 35. *temptata* IV 71, 44. **experti** probati, *edocti* IV 68, 12; 511, 23. **ex(p)ertas** peritas II 65, 49. *Cf. expers* (*h. e. expertus*) gnarus, sciens IV 511, 28. **exper** euigilans aut cognitum sciens IV 511, 27 (*experrectus et expertus*). *V. expers, experrectus. Cf. expergiscens et Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 376.

Expetendum ἀρετιῶν II 65, 41.

Expetides *v. expers.*

Expetit rogat IV 69, 50. *adcersit* V 533, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 52 *ubi* expetet). **expetunt** uolunt V 640, 78 (*Non.* 104, 4). **expete** αἰτήσων II 65, 54. **expetere** exquirere V 454, 39. *male euenire* IV 69, 26. **expetit** dictum pro satis petiuit et inimicissime (*intentissime?*) ac uehementer (*uehementissime G*) admissus est. Ex enim pro ualde ponitur *Plac.* V 18, 13 = V 67, 19 (*ex — ponitur om.*). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 443. **expetissem** petissem, *quaesissem* IV 510, 55; V 291, 55.

Ex phoenicea bysso ex panno roseo *Plac.* V 20, 8 = V 67, 5.

Ex phalange ob theatrae (*AS. = of préate*) V 357, 57 (*cf. Oros.* VI 7, 8).

Expiabilis immundus IV 71, 15; 235, 28; V 292, 32; 454, 47. *exaequatur* IV 339, 20 (*cf. explano*). *purgabilis* V 454, 44.

Expiaementum *v. s. piaculum. expiamenta* placamenta *Mai* VII 560.

Expiaito ὁ καθαρῶς III 239, 11. *ἐξεμμενισμός* II 303, 11. *ἀποτροπιασμός* II 242, 9; 494, 66. *ἀπολύτρωσις* II 238, 50.

Expiaitus ἐξεμμενισθεῖς II 65, 56. *supplicio purgatus* IV 70, 6. **expiaium** purgatum IV 70, 34. *exinanitum* IV 512, 38; V 291, 39 (*expilatum?*).

Expilandi nudandi, praedandi IV 235, 6.

Expilatam aritrid(? *AS. árýhid Sievers*) V 357, 60

Expilatio γύμνασις III 447, 66; 480, 29. furtum sacrilegorum II 579, 9

Expilatores alienae hereditatis subreptores IV 339, 25; V 292, 36; 598, 34 alienae hereditatis subuersores *Plac.* V 67, 20; IV 70, 26; 512, 9; V 454, 46. alienae hereditatis subtractores (*vel* subreptores) IV 235, 7.

Expilo ἀποσυλῶ II 241, 10. συλῶ II 441, 39. **expilat** ἀποδύει, ληστεύει, συλᾶ, λυμάνεται, ἐκπορθεῖ, τοιχωρνεῖ II 65, 58. occulte exterminat V 499, 52. occulte exterminat uel elapidat IV 339, 24. occulte exterminat [seu purgat] V 454, 45 (*cf.* expio).

Exprio ἐξιλᾶσκουμαι II 303, 34. ἐξιλᾶσκουμαι II 303, 35. ἐξευμενίζουμαι II 303, 13. ἀποτροπιᾶζω II 242, 7. mundo V 618, 48. **expriat** ἀποτροπιᾶζει, ἐξιλᾶ(ο)ῦται, ἐξευμενίζεται II 65, 55. abluit, mundat IV 66, 46; V 292, 29 (*exdat*). purgat, mundat IV 234, 12. abluit, purgat, mundat, exorat IV 339, 21. **expiare** emundare IV 67, 30. propitiare V 293, 2. **expibat** emundabat V 292, 19. exigebat (*v.* exposcit) IV 71, 55; 512, 39. **expiator** uindicatur IV 339, 23. subli-cium (-io?) purgatur IV 512, 40 (*v.* expiatus). **expiari** emundari V 292, 18.

Expiscabar capiebam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 39) V 420, 24 = 429, 7.

Explicato uehementer placato V 196, 39.

Expianatio ἐκθεσις II 290, 16.

Expiano διασκαφῶ II 274, 3. σαφηνίζω II 430, 10. **expianat** σαφηνίζει, διασκαφεῖ II 66, 1. edisserit IV 441, 25. exaequat IV 67, 1. ab iracundia exiuit IV 339, 26 (*explicatur Hildebrand; v.* excandesco).

Expiebilis πληρωτικός II 410, 2. complens II 579, 14.

Expilen **explenis** palatium V 619, 17 (*splen splenis?*).

Expleo ἐκπληρῶ II 292, 12. **explet** ἀναπληροῦ II 66, 2. perficit IV 235, 42. **expleam** abundare faciam V 533, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 339). **explere** finire aut satiari IV 68, 22 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 545). **expleri** repleti IV 339, 27.

Expletio satisfactio IV 339, 28.

Expletium παραπληρωματικόν II 66, 5.

Explicabilis perfector omni(s) rei V 454, 48. patratior, perfectior V 499, 53.

Explicatio ἐδύττωσις II 318, 20. ἐκπλοκή II 292, 15. ἀποπλήρωσις II 239, 54.

Explicit ad librum refertur, **explicitum** autem et **explicauit** ad hominem,

ut si dicamus 'explicit liber', 'explicit homo opus suum' *Plac.* V 20, 27 = V 67, 21. **explicit** (sermo) ἐπληρώθη (*λόγος*) III 166, 9. **explicit** apertissime (*ἀπήνοισται*) III 405, 75. *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* p. 147.

Explicuitus expeditus IV 69, 22; V 454, 49; 634, 17.

Explico ἀπευλυτῶ II 234, 52. ἀποπληρῶ II 239, 53. ἐδύττω II 318, 19. ἐκπλέκω III 141, 19. **explicat** ἀπαλλάσσει II 66, 4. **explicant** ἐκπλέκουσιν III 44, 12; 97, 4. **explicabo** narrabo IV 71, 37 (*v.* *exemplificabo*). **explicuimus** ἐξεπλέξαμεν III 56, 41. **explicassus** ἐξεπλέξαμεν III 212, 57 = 228, 53 (ἐξεπλήσα ἄν *expleuissus*) = 649, 5 (*cf.* III *praef.* p. XXXV). **explicantur** V 413, 26. **explicatum est** ἐκπλέκει III 114, 26 = 643, 23 (*cf. Ind. Len. a.* 1892 p. 16).

Explondens elidens IV 514, 19; V 196, 40; 291, 44; 628, 48.

Explodit expellit, uituperat IV 234, 35. uituperat IV 339, 30. excludit V 358, 49 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 53). **explo**dere excludere IV 513, 39. **explo**dere excludere IV 71, 12. **exploderem** (*vel* *expr.*) excluderem IV 66, 34; V 292, 20. **exploderem** excluderem V 196, 44. **explodam** euertam IV 235, 12.

Exploditā exclusa IV 234, 53; V 499, 54. **exprodita** exclusa IV 66, 41; 339, 40; V 196, 45; 292, 26; 597, 66. V. *explosus*.

Explorandum *v.* ad explorandum.

Explorans (explosus *GR. L.* VII 427, 9) *comodo* V 661, 50.

Exploratio κατασκοπήσις II 343, 54.

Explorator κατάσκοπος II 66, 6; 343, 53; III 353, 8. *speculator* V 339, 31. *inquisitor* V 196, 41. **exploratores** *inquisitores* IV 234, 14.

Exploratus ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51 (*v.* *exploro*, *explosus*). *secretus*, *opportunus* IV 69, 53. **explorata** exquisita, *conperta* V 533, 59 (*Ter. Eun.* 603). **explorato** probato et praemitato (*praemeditato?*) V 547, 45.

Exploro ἀπευλυτῶ (*v.* *expedio*; *an* *explodo?* *v.* *explosus*) II 234, 52. *κατασκοπῶ* II 343, 55. *περιοσκοπῶ* II 404, 28. **explorat** ἐκζητεῖ II 66, 9. *auscultat*, *inquirat* IV 66, 47; 513, 37. *inquirat* uel *auscultat* IV 339, 29. **explorare** *exquirere* IV 441, 26; 513, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* 177). **exploramur** σκοπούμεθα II 66, 7.

Explosus ἐκβεβλημένος II 288, 62. ἀπευλυτωμένος II 234, 51. ἐκριφείς II 292, 35. *exutus* (*expulsus?*) IV 71, 13. *excussus* V 196, 42. *eiectus* aut *exclusus* uel *foris missus* V 196, 43. **explosa**

elisa IV 514, 20; V 291, 45. **explosi** extincti V 357, 18; 415, 36 (*lib. rot.*); 416, 9 (*vita Antonii interpr. Euagr. 26*). Cf. **explosi** extincti V 426, 27 (*ibid.*). **explosa** ἐκβληθείσης, ἀποκλιθεῖσα (? ἀποβληθεῖσα?) II 66, 8 (*h. e. explosa et explosa*). V. **explodita**.

Expolieret ornauerit uel declarauerit (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 18*) V 420, 67 = 429, 46.

Expolitus splendidus IV 68, 24. **expolita** famata (formata?) V 424, 59 (*de Cassiano*). **expolitus** ornatus V 359, 4; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 16*) V 420, 58 = 429, 37. V. **spolita**.

Exponendus iactandus IV 68, 23.

Expono ἐκτίθημι II 292, 61; III 137, 51. εἰσηγοῦμαι II 287, 3. **exponit** ἐκτίθημι III 352, 19. deportat de loco in locum V 292, 57. **expone** ἐκτίθει (*eethy*) III 137, 52. memora, indica IV 339, 32. **e(x)poneret** deponeret IV 513, 52 (*cf. Roensch It. 364*). **exponeret** occiderent V 357, 25. **exponere** ostentare V 640, 77 (*Non. 104, 1*). **exponam** ἐκθήσομαι III 515, 60. **exposui** ἐξέθηκα III 137, 54. **exposuisti** ἐξέθηκας (!) III 137, 55. **exposuit** retulit IV 514, 17. enucleauit IV 339, 37.

Expopulariter iactas v. et te populariter iactas.

Exporge (*experge cod.*) **frontem** explica rugas frontis i. e. (frontem *cod.*) irae tuae V 533, 53 (*Ter. Ad. 839*).

Exporrectus extinctus IV 236, 16 (*extentus d = Non. 47, 4*); 339, 33; V 543, 50. **extentus** uel extinctus V 454, 50.

Exportandum v. ad exportandum.

Exportatio ἐκκομιδὴ πράγματος II 290, 52.

Exporto ἐκβαστάζω II 288, 60. ἐκκομίζω II 290, 55. ἐκφορῶ II 293, 45. **exportat** tollit IV 339, 34. **exportamus** cum non oportet (*cf. deporto*) V 659, 14 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec. 28*).

Exposcit exigit IV 339, 35. **exposcunt** repetunt uel desiderant IV 71, 48 (*Verg. Aen. IX 193*). **sposcit** v. **efflagito**.

Expositicium ἐπιτιθέμενον βρόχος II 292, 59. **expositicio** (?) ἐκθέσιμον II 290, 17.

Expositio ἔκθεσις II 290, 16; 536, 1; III 137, 53; 199, 21; 375, 54. εἰδήγησις II 287, 1. ἐξήγησις II 303, 21.

Expositus ἐκκειμένος II 290, 30. abiectus aut in medio positus IV 68, 2; 513, 33. in medio positus IV 235, 45. **expositum** commentarium, adinuentum IV 339, 36. **exposito** geboronae (? *AS.*) V 357, 43. iectato (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 189*) V 357, 26.

Expostulo ἔξαιτῶ II 301, 37. ἀπαιτῶ III 405, 55. **expostulas** ἀπαιτεῖς III 405, 56. **expostulat** queritur IV 69, 27. **expostulant** queruntur V 533, 49 (*Ter. Ad. 595, ubi -ant vel -ent libri*). **expostula** ἀπαιτήσον III 405, 54. **expostulate** ἀπαιτήσατε III 405, 57. **expostulauimus** ἀπητήσαμεν III 405, 58.

Expotata v. **epotata**.

Ex praeclato ἀπὸ προχίας III 480, 53 (*pronolias Buech.*).

Expraetore de praetorio (*Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 21*) V 421, 28; 430, 8.

Expresse τρανῶς II 66, 3 (*explesse cod.*); 458, 11.

Expresio δακτυλίον ἐκτόπωμα II 266, 13.

Expresio ἔκφωνῶ II 293, 51.

Expresum interpretatum V 533, 40 (*Ter. Ad. 11*). **expressi** φανερωθέντες II 66, 10. **expressa** δεδηλωμένα, ἐκτωπθέντα II 65, 34.

Expresimatio (!) ἔκφρασις II 293, 47 (*ubi expressio a*).

Exprimo ἐπιέζω II 292, 6. πιέζω III 270, 12. ἐκθλίβω II 290, 21. φθέγγομαι II 470, 51. ἐκφθέγγομαι II 293, 41. ἐκφοράζω II 293, 46. ἐκφωνῶ II 293, 51. σαφηρίζω II 430, 10. ἐξέπιπὼ τὸ ἐκθλίβω II 302, 47. **expressit** explanauit IV 235, 58; 511, 6; V 292, 2. **exprimitur** προτίθεται, προφέρειται II 66, 11. **expressum** est διατετύπεται, ἐκτίθειται II 65, 35; 66, 12.

Exprobat explorat V 292, 62. V. **exprobro**.

Exprobratio ὀνειδισμός II 384, 5; III 447, 67; 480, 37 (*exprobratio*). ὀνειδος II 498, 40. **exprobratio** es conuicia, uociferationes IV 339, 39.

Exprobro ὀνειδίζω II 384, 4. **exprobrat** (!) ὀνειδίξει, ἀποδοκιμάζει II 66, 13. increpat, inproperat V 454, 51. inproperat, iniuriis agit V 454, 53. **exprobrat** inproperat IV 234, 17. increpat IV 339, 38. inproperat, conuiciis agit IV 68, 18. inproperat, iniuriis agit IV 69, 12; 514, 21.

Exprodere v. **explodit**.

Expromo προφέρω II 424, 31. προχειρίζω II 424, 39. προκομίζω II 418, 33. ἀποφθέγγομαι II 242, 27. **expromit** exerit IV 411, 13. aperit IV 71, 2. **expromimus** expromimus IV 235, 4; 514, 3 (*epromimus*). **expromere** ἐξειπεῖν II 302, 44. proferre IV 70, 17 (*Ter. Heaut. 571*). publicare IV 67, 38. **exprompsit** protulit IV 68, 41; 514, 18; V 291, 35; 454, 52. **expromitur** ἀποδείκνυται II 66, 14.

Exprompta exquisita, parata IV 69, 36 (*Ter. Andr. 723*).

- Expropitio** ἐξιλάσσομαι II 303, 34.
Expudet est quasi ualde pudet *Plac.* V 18, 21.
Expudoratus impudicus *Scal.* V 597, 67. **expuderatus** impudicus IV 339, 42 (*cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p. 5*). **expuderate** ἀναιδέστατε III 112, 24 = 641, 16 (expudorate).
Expugnabilis εὐόλωτος II 316, 12. εὐόκαταμάχητος II 317, 39.
Expugnatio ἐκπολιόρησις II 292, 21. ἐκπόρθησις II 66, 15; 292, 25.
Expugno ἐκπολεμῶ II 292, 20. πολεμῶ II 411, 62.
Expugnatus v. bellicosus.
Expulso ἐξσαρκῶ III 447, 68; 480, 57.
Expulsim a frequenti pulsu V 641, 5 (*Non.* 104, 28).
Expulso (expurio *cod.* exprimo *e*) ἐνάγω II 297, 16 (v. pulso, experior).
Expulsus ἐβρασθεῖς ὁ ἐκριφείς II 289, 6. ἐκριφείς II 292, 35. **Expulsus** exubius (exubis *abc.* exulis *d. e. scr.* exul *vel* exulatus. ἐξώβιος *Schoell*) IV 339, 41. V. exsul.
Expuncta fibra pectoris (iecoris?) V 499, 55. fibras pectorum V 196, 46; 598, 25. id est fibras pectoris IV 71, 10; V 454, 54 (fibra). fibras peccatorum (!pectorum *abc*) IV 515, 53. *Contam.:* v. exta.
Expuncta finita IV 236, 14; 339, 44. explicita IV 515, 48. expleta V 292, 9.
Expunctor διαιρέτης II 271, 20. διανεμητής II 272, 56.
Expurgo ἐκκενῶ II 290, 34. ἐνύσσω II 291, 55. **expungit** consum(m)at, explet IV 67, 8. **expungitur** efficit, peragit *acd* IV 70, 5. efficit, praegit(!) IV 72, 8.
Expurgatorium καθαρτικόν III 207, 17. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 375.
Expurgo ἀποκαθαίρω II 237, 16. ἐκαθαίρω II 290, 23. **expurgat** exuet IV 69, 49 (expurget excuset *coll. Ter. Hec.* 742 *H. I Cor.* 5, 7 *confert Buech.*).
Exquiro ἐξετάζω II 303, 9. ἐκζητῶ 290, 12. ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8.
Exquisitio ἐκζητήσις II 290, 10.
Exquisitius ἐξεζητημένως II 302, 38.
Exquisitor ἐκζητητής II 290, 11.
Ex quo ἐξ ὅτε III 141, 25.
Ex re (e re *G*) ex causa (casu *R*), ex ratione quae agitur *Plac.* V 19, 7 = V 65, 12. V. e re.
Exsacro v. exsecror.
Ex(s)acrum odibile, simulacrum IV 67, 40; V 454, 14; 499, 22. *Cf.* exosum.
Exsanguis εἰσαιμος II 301, 28. sine sanguine, id est pallidi (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 212) IV 69, 10; 509, 17. sine sanguine IV 234, 4. **exsanguine** (exsanguis *d. e*) pallidus, seminiuus IV 337,

52. **exsanguines** sine sanguine IV 441, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 212, *ubi* exsanguines).

Ex(s)aturrio ἐκζέω II 290, 9.

Exsclestus ἀνόσιος III 179, 35 (= scelustus: *nisi* ex est = ualde).

Ex(s)cinditrumpituel reuertitur(?) IV 411, 6 (reuellit *Volkmann.* euertit *Buech.*).

Exscrementum v. excrementum.

Ex(s)cissa disrupta IV 69, 3; 512, 44.

Ex(s)creo χρέμπτωμαι II 478, 19.

excreat proicit IV 66, 51; 338, 11; 510, 38; V 292, 31. V. exsecror.

Exscribere v. describo (*diff. serm.*).

Ex(s)culpere exquerere(!), adtingere (extinguere attingere *a*) IV 69, 54. exquirere, eruere V 533, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 712).

extorquere V 640, 64 (*Non.* 102, 20).

Exseco ἐμβροτομῶ II 296, 3.

Ex(s)ecrabilis ἐπάρατος II 306, 1. κατάρατος II 343, 24.

Exsecrabilis annus V 661, 48.

Ex(s)ecranda (exacr. *vel* exar. *codd.*) abominanda IV 510, 53; V 291, 40.

Ex(s)ecrantes ἀπειχόμενοι II 64, 25.

Exsecratio (*vel* excec. *quod* in *plerisque* est) ἀρὰ ἢ κατάρα II 243, 40. κατάρα II 66, 19; 343, 20. βδέλυγμα II 555, 35. maledictio IV 68, 31; *Plac.* V 66, 21. maledictio, detestatio IV 338, 20.

Ex(s)eceror καταρῶμαι II 343, 39.

ex[el]segor ἀρῶμαι II 247, 9. **exsaero** ἀποτροπιάζωμαι II 242, 8. **exsecrat** ἀπαγορεύει, ἀφελίζει(!), ἀπειχεται, καταρῶται II 66, 18. **excreat** proicit IV 66, 51 (excreat *c. d.*, *recte*). abominatur IV 234, 13. **excecratur** detestatur, horret IV 69, 9; 510, 50. **exsecramur** (*vel* excec.) καταρῶμεθα, ἀποτροπιάζομεθα, βδελυτῶμεθα II 64, 39; 66, 20. abominamur IV 441, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 273).

excecrare male dicere IV 510, 52. **excecrabat** male dicebat IV 510, 51.

Ex(s)ecutio ἐκβιασμός II 289, 2; III 447, 51; 480, 34.

Ex(s)ecutor ἐκβιαστής II 289, 1; III 447, 52; 480, 30. **exsecutor** causam legalit(er) exigens ab alio II 579, 12.

Ex sententia ἐξ ἀποφάσεως II 301, 61. κατὰ γνώμην II 340, 21. ex uoluntate IV 69, 30 (*Ter. Heaut.* 765). ex uoto, feliciter IV 67, 49; V 196, 10. ex ultro (ex uoto?) feliciter, IV 510, 26. ut oportuit V 533, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 371).

Ex(s)equens ἐπεξιόν II 306, 44. **exsequens** prosequens IV 510, 24.

Exsequenti mihi ἐπεξιόντι μοι II 66, 22; 64, 37.

Ex(s)equiae ἐκκομιδή (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 9; *alibi*) II 290, 54. ἐκκομιδαί III 447, 54; 480, 44. ἐκφοραί, ἐκκομιδαί II 66, 24 (exs.). ἐκφο-

δαί II 64, 38. *κηδεῖαι* II 348, 54. pro-
secutio funeris IV 70, 13; 511, 5 (exs.).
qui parentat exsequias, mortuis officium
compensat (*vel* pensa) IV 411, 2 + 7. **ex-**
equia mortuorum obsequia (exequiae *ab*)
IV 234, 32. **exequiarum αἰτήσεων** (yty-
eseon) V 401, 9. *Cf.* **aequies** ἐξόδιον II
303, 48 (requies?).

Ex(s)equiantur exequias agunt V
641, 18 (*Non.* 107, 3).

Ex(s)equor ἐπεξέρχομαι II 306, 43.
ἀνύω II 231, 25. ἐκβιβάζω II 289, 3.
exequitur (*vel* exs.) insistit negotio IV
70, 8; 510, 21. **exsequitur** admittit,
afficit IV 338, 24. **exsequi κατακολου-**
θῆσαι II 66, 25. **exsequere** proficere IV
510, 23. **exsequar ἐπιδιώξω** II 66, 23.
agam IV 67, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 259). **ex-**
secutus est optinuit causam IV 70, 9;
510, 22. **exsecutus fuerit ἡννοσα** (ἡννοσε
e) II 66, 21. *Cf.* **exquere** exercere *Plac.*
V 66, 26.

Ex(s)erit aperit IV 70, 39; 234, 41.
exercit(?) V 292, 5. **exerimus** proferimus
Plac. V 21, 2 = V 66, 29. **exerat** ἐπανα-
στήσει II 66, 26. **exerat** proferat. pri-
mum uerbum est exero actiuum: facit
enim exoror passiuum: et est nomen
exertus *Plac.* V 19, 13 = V 66, 27.
exerant ἐπεξαγάγασιν II 64, 29. **ex-**
erere producere IV 235, 50; 338, 27.
exeremus proferemus IV 235, 5. **exera-**
tur ἐξενεχθῆ II 64, 27. *V.* **ex(s)erte**,
expromo.

Ex(s)ertantem προεκτείνουσαν, ἐξ-
έχουσαν II 64, 35. **ex(er)tantem** eri-
gentem V 195, 33. *V.* exercitantem.

Ex(s)erte indissimulanter atque
ostentabiliter. **exerti** autem dicuntur
qui uirtutem suam exerunt et in promptu
habent *Plac.* V 20, 12 + 13 = V 67, 1.
prolate. **exerere** enim proferre est uel
expedire *Plac.* V 19, 8 = V 66, 30 (proferre
uel expedire est: *cf.* *Isid.* X 81). nude,
prolate IV 441, 12 (exertae? *cf.* *Verg.*
Aen. I 492). nudate V 551, 62. aperte
V 628, 45. euidenter, perspicue IV 68, 15;
236, 7. prolate, liberate *Plac.* V 66, 31.

Ex(s)erte cupit aperte cupit V 454, 28.

Ex(s)ertus nudus uel paratus IV
70, 43. nudus uel apertus V 196, 16.
exerta exporrecta, eleuata IV 67, 53;
511, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 649). *Cf.* **exer-**
cita exporrecta, eleuata IV 68, 46 (*ubi*
exerta Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX
121, deuelata aut reuelata *Housman*
ibid. XX 50). **exerta** nuda V 292, 55.
nuda et aperta V 357, 56. **exertum** nu-
datum uel apertum IV 70, 40. nudatum
V 196, 17. apertum IV 234, 26. **exerto**
eleuato V 196, 14. enudato. *Stautius* (*Th.*

IX 736): tunc uero exer[ci]to circumuolat
igneo (!) arcu V 196, 15. **exerti** nudi IV
236, 11; 338, 28. *V.* **exerit**, **exserte**.

Exsiccatio *v.* perfrictio.

Exsiccō ἀποξηραίνω II 239, 28.

Ex(s)iliatus (-ur *codd.*) extorris IV
338, 36; V 543, 51. *Cf.* **exultus** porro
fugatus V 499, 61. *V.* **extorris**.

Ex(s)iliatus est ἐξόρισται III 388, 25.

Ex silice ex lapide IV 512, 47.

Exsilio (*vel* exilio) ἀποπηδῶ II 239, 46.
ἐκπηδῶ II 292, 5. ἀφάλλομαι II 252, 22.
ἐξάλλομαι II 301, 44. **exilit** effulsit aut
manu (magnus?) extitit IV 67, 32. **ex-**
iliuit saluit V 196, 21. *V.* emico.

Ex(s)ilium ἐξορισμός II 65, 8; 304,
11; 500, 18; 526, 13; 543, 45. ἐξορία
II 304, 9; 503, 43; 530, 3, 535, 61.
φνγαδεία II 547, 21. damnatio IV 513,
25. damnationem IV 69, 8. **exul** IV
338, 38. **exilio** peregre IV 441, 18. **ab**
exilio ἀπὸ ἐξορίας III 33, 29. *Cf.* **exilia**
errorum marinus IV 441, 17; V 597, 60
(*cf.* **exiba** error marinis *Hagen Grad. ad*
cr. 8, *ubi* error marinus *scribendum*
videtur: cf. Verg. Aen. II 780; III 4).

Ex(s)innat examplat, exaperit IV 68,
49; 69, 20; 236, 3; V 196, 25 (*vel* exemplat);
454, 32; 499, 45 (explanat). *V.* examplat.

Ex(s)istit ὑπερίχει II 65, 14. conse-
quitur (*v.* adipiscor. *erciscit* *H.*) IV 338, 51.
existite (res.?) perdurate IV 235, 48.
existere recedere V 291, 42. **extiterit**
φανῆ, εὐρεθῆ, ὕποσταίη, φανῆσεται II
66, 43. *Cf.* **exsto**.

Exsolutus *v.* exoletus.

Exsomnia ἐξυπνίζομαι II 304, 39; III
480, 55; 447, 69 (exsomnia). *διυπνίζομαι*
II 279, 14. **exomniat** ἐξυπνίζει II 66, 27.

Exsomnia sine somno IV 441, 29
(*Verg. Aen.* VI 556); V 454, 56. **uigi-**
lans IV 235, 13.

Exsorbebo exsorbeam (exhauriam
Quicherat) V 640, 66 (*Non.* 102, 31).

Exsors (*vel* exors) ἀπληροσ II 66, 28;
222, 48. ἐκπληροσ II 290, 37. ἀπόπλη-
ροσ II 237, 39. sine sorte IV 67, 24.
alienus, peregrinus IV 514, 5. sine
sorte, hereditate[us] IV 234, 18. **ex-**
ortem sine sorte, extra sortem IV 441,
21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 534; VIII 552).
alienus V 292, 48. alienam IV 339, 6.
exsortes (*vel* exortes) qui extra sortes
sunt IV 67, 13 (*cf. Isid.* X 83). alieni
uel alienae IV 71, 9. quod extra sortes
sunt, alieni uel alienae IV 514, 6.

Exspectatio προσδοκία II 66, 30;
420, 47.

Ex(s)pectatus προσδοκίμος II 420, 48.
expectata (= spectata?) probata V 293, 6
(*Arch.* IX 546; X 11).

Expecto (*vel* expr.) προσδοκῶ II 420, 49. περιμένω II 403, 26. καρδοκῶ II 338, 51. ἐκδέχομαι II 289, 18; III 139, 39. **expectat** ἐκδέχεται II 66, 31; 65, 33. **expecta** ἐκδέξαι II 139, 40. **expectare** sperare IV 71, 38 (= *Non.* 301, 16). opperire IV 339, 12. **expectabo** ἐκδέξομαι III 111, 73 = 641, 15. **expectaui** ἐξεδέξαμην III 139, 41.

Ex specula spectans ex alto loco intendens *Plac.* V 20, 11 = V 67, 13 (spectantes et intendentes).

Exspes sine spe IV 68, 36; 235, 15; 339, 45; 510, 28; V 291, 62; 650, 32 (*Non.* 12, 4). qui spem non habet V 292, 65. *Cf.* expers.

Exspiro ἐκπνέω II 292, 17. **expirat** moritur IV 441, 24. **exanimat**(ur) IV 339, 22. **expiravit** ἐξέπνευεν II 65, 57.

Ex(s)polio ἐκδύω II 289, 48; III 138, 2. ἀποδύω II 236, 44. **expolias** ecdynata(?) III 138, 5. **expolia** ἐκδύσον III 138, 3. **expolia** te ἐκδύσαι III 138, 4.

Ex(s)puo ἐκπτύω II 292, 28. **expuit** reiecit IV 69, 32. **salium** proiecit *lib. gl.*

Ex(s)quama λέπισον III 287, 49 = 658, 17. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 375.

Exstans ὑπερέχων II 464, 14. ἐξέχων II 303, 20.

Ex(s)tantiae ἐξοχαί II 66, 39. egregiae uel essentiae IV 339, 46. *Cf.* *Loewe GL.* N. 103. V. egregius.

Exsternatus v. ext.

Ex(s)tinctio ἀπόσβεσις II 240, 32. σβέσις II 430, 14.

Ex(s)tinctus ἀπόσβεσις II 240, 32. σβέσις II 430, 14.

Ex(s)tinctus consumptus IV 71, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 322). deletus, mortuus IV 513, 19. occisus, interfectus, exporrectus (= extensus? v. exporr.) IV 339, 53. **extinctum** interfectum IV 234, 38. **extinctae** ἀποσβε(σ)θεῖσαι II 66, 44.

Extinguo (*vel* ext.) ἀποσβεννύω II 240, 31. κατασβεννύω II 343, 41. **extingue** σβέσον III 447, 72; 4, 44. **extinguere** delere IV 411, 16. **extinguerit**(?) σβεννύει καὶ ἐσβεσεν II 66, 42. **extincti** extinxisti V 197, 6; 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 682). **extinxem** extinxissem IV 441, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 606). **extinsem** extinxissem V 197, 4. **extinx**e extinxissem IV 235, 29.

Ex(s)tirpata a radice subuersa *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 27.

Exstirpo ἐκρίζω II 292, 33. **extirpat** exterminat IV 67, 5; 512, 15.

Ex(s)to ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. **extat** τυγχάνει III 423, 59. **επιρέσιν** II 66, 36. permanet V 552, 5. **eminet** IV 233, 54. **superat**, **eminet** IV 66, 44; 509, 15; V

292, 27. **superat**, **eminet**, **existit** IV 339, 47. **supereminet** IV 234, 19. **exta**(u)t ἀναφανοῦνται II 66, 32. **extet** ἀναφανῆ III 447, 71; 480, 27. **extent** ἀναφαίνονται (!) II 66, 34; 40. **extare** adhuc esse V 357, 62. **stare** V 628, 50. **extitit** constituit uel expaubit(?) IV 340, 1 (*contam. cum.* extimuit? apparuit *Hildebrand. cf. Loewe GL.* N. 111). **extitirat** ἀνεφανῆ III 447, 73; 480, 39. *Cf.* **extitit** efficit V 291, 27 (deficit *gloss.* *Werth. Gallée* 349). **extassent** ext[r]arent *lib. gl.* *Cf.* extabescit, existo.

Ex(s)tructio κατασκευὴ οἰκοδομῆς II 343, 48.

Exstructus ἐξηρησιμένος II 303, 28

Ex(s)truis moliris IV 71, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 267). **extruimus** externimus(!), aedificamus IV 71, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* III 224).

Ex(s)tudeo studioso reperio V 551, 59 (extundo? studeo?).

Exsudans (exusad *cod.*) **peccatum** euidentis peccatum V 455, 18.

Exsudo ἐξιδρῶ II 303, 32.

Exsugit ἐκπινίζει II 67, 13. ἐκπινίζει, ἐκθηλάζει II 66, 41 (*ubi* ἐκπιτίζει *Vulc., ἐκπιτίζει e.*)

Ex(s)ul ἐξόριστος II 304, 12. φηγάς, ἐξόριστος II 67, 16. φηγάς III 373, 12.

exsul dicitur qui extra solum est. ideo cum s debet scribi *Plac.* V 20, 24 = V 67, 22 (exsul addito s debet scribi, quia exsul . . . solum suum est: *verba quae in R secuntur* ut est ad sequentem *glossam, quacum haec coaluit, truncatam* [extirpata] *pertinere videntur.* *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 28; X 85). **exul** (*vel* exs.) patria pulsus, in exilium trusus IV 69, 4. profugus aut patria pulsus, in exilio trusus IV 515, 49. qui extra solum suum uoluntate peregrinatur V 359, 36 (*Serv. Aen.* III 11). qui in exilio exul[tab]at V 292, 13. extra solum V 650, 31 (*Non.* 12, 8). extraneus IV 70, 1. exilium IV 340, 10. **exulem** ἐξόριστον II 67, 21. **exules** φηγάδες III 162, 16. peregrini IV 68, 29; 514, 37; V 292, 11. *Cf.* **exuuis** expulsus IV 340, 20 (*cf.* expulsus). *V. Isid.* I 26, 5; V 27, 28; *GR. L.* III 36, 1 *et alibi.*

Ex(s)ulantes(?) mundantes (aman-dantes? expiantes *Buech.*) V 357, 16.

Ex(s)ulaticius φηγάς II 473, 38; III 447, 74; 480, 62. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 375 sq.

Ex(s)ulo ἐξορίζω II 304, 10; 535, 64. φηγάδων II 473, 36. *Cf.* II 579, 1 (*et adn. v. praef. GL. N. p. XI.*)

exsolat extra solum suum habitat V 196, 47 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 225). **exsulare** extra solum suum ire V 196, 48. **exolabat** exturbabat V 454, 57. **exsolauit** sine

terminum (vel termino) fecit IV 441, 28 (contam. cum exterminavit?). **exulit** (exulavit?) expulit V 499, 63.

Ex(s)ultandum v. ad ex.

Ex(s)ultans γαυριῶν III 447, 75.

Ex(s)ultatio γαυρία II 261, 49. καύχημα II 347, 6. καύχημα, γαυρία II 67, 18. ἀγαλλίαμα post II 59, 10.

Ex(s)ulto γαυριῶ II 261, 50; III 131, 41. ἀγάλλομαι II 67, 20; 215, 36. σιωπῶ II 433, 38. gaudeo IV 235, 25 (Serv. in Aen. II 330; X 643). **exultas** γαυριῶς III 131, 42. **exultat** γαυριῶ II 67, 19 (Cic. in Cat. II 2, 3); III 131, 43. **exultat** melius sine s littera scribitur (dicimus R). nam cum ipsa x ex c et s constet, quomodo, cum in ea sit iam s, rursus ei addimus (adicimus G) aliam (illam R) ? *Plac.* V 18, 17 = V 67, 32. Cf. *Isid.* I 26, 5; *GR. L.* VII 300, 29. **exilit** uel **exerescit** IV 71, 17. **exilit** IV 234, 20 (= *Non.* 65, 27). non tacite gaudet IV 515, 10. **gestit**, **gaudet** IV 340, 13. **exultemus** ἀγαλλιώ(μεν) III 507, 39.

Ex(s)umptuau pauper factus sum IV 235, 10. **exumptuauit** pauperavit IV 66, 45; 340, 14; V 197, 15; 455, 20; 598, 36; 292, 28 (*adde Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 54, ubi glossa non recte tractatur). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 425; *GL. N.* 146 (ubi **exestuauit** depraedavit ex cod. *Vatic.* 1468 huc refertur).

Ex(s)uperans matricalis et e. patricialis v. heraclea, peristereon (cf. *Arch.* X 96), *Pseudap.* 65.

Ex(s)uperantia ὑπεροχῆ II 464, 40; III 385, 9. Cf. II 578, 53. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 185.

Exsuperatissimus inexsuperabilis *Plac.* V 20, 22 = V 68, 1.

Ex(s)upero ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. ὑπεροικῶ II 464, 34. ὑπερβαίνω III 160, 61. **exuperas** ὑπερβαίνεις III 160, 62. **exuperat** περιγίνεται II 66, 38. ὑπερβαίνει III 160, 63.

Exsurdo ἀποκουφῶ II 238, 19. ἐκκουφῶ II 291, 10.

Exsurgo ἐξεγείρομαι II 302, 29; 302, 31. ἀνίσταμαι II 228, 2. ἐξανίσταμαι II 301, 49. ἐπανίσταμαι II 305, 49. **exurgere** emergere IV 340, 17.

Extā σπλάγχνα II 66, 45; III 171, 15; 239, 4. σπλάγχνα (singularia non habet) II 435, 49 (cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 29 et alibi). ἐγκαστα II 66, 37; 283, 42. intestina, praecordia IV 411, 14. intestina IV 68, 27; V 421, 7 = 429, 53 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 16). praecordia hostiarum IV 67, 21. praecordia aut cor aut fibras pectorum IV 509, 23. fibras pectorum IV 70, 21 (v. expuncta). interanea ho-

stiarum IV 233, 53. uiscera, interanea hostiarum, id est pecorum et bouum V 454, 58. intestina hostiarum uel interna V 291, 57. intestina. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 194); lancibus et fundis (ser. pandis) fumantia reddimus exta V 196, 49. mediae pecudum partes V 197, 1. bœdermi (*AS.*) V 359, 18. **extorum** intestinorum: extorum dicere debemus, non extarum *Plac.* V 67, 28. V. ab extis, extar olla, exte.

Extabescit defluit languens V 292, 64. languescit, flet, plus quam tabet V 499, 58. **extabuit** plus quam tabuit IV 411, 15. plus quam sorbuit V 540, 36. plus quam extimuit V 455, 9 (expabuit?) V. exsto.

Extalis ἀρχός II 66, 47; III 311, 58. **extales** exteriora infra anum V 521, 47; 568, 42. **extales** et **anus** uocantur quae circa nates sunt V 618, 57 (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 5, 9). **extale** snaedil uel thearm (*AS.*) V 359, 5. snedil daerm (*AS.*) V 421, 8. V. stalis.

Extar olla ubi exta coquebantur II 66, 46 (cf. *Plaut. Rud.* 135; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 20; *GR. L.* I 38, 19).

Extasis timor IV 70, 30. **extasin** mentis excessum IV 235, 62. **extasi** excessu [id est] mentis V 358, 39 (cf. *Hieron de vir. ill.* 40: de ἐκστάσει). Cf. *Isid.* VII 8, 33. V. excessus, in extasi.

Exte esse *Plac.* V 21, 22 = V 67, 23 (ubi **exta** escae *Studemund Arch.* I 115, *Georges 'Berl. phil. W.'* 1884 p. 1577. **extare** esse *Loewe, Heraeus Arch.* VI 277. *orthographica uidetur Buech.* (ex te, ec se).

Extellare ἐλευθερώσαι II 66, 48.

Extemplo ἀντίνα II 251, 33. εὐθέως II 66, 50; 317, 19. παραρήμα II 66, 51 (extemplum); 397, 20; 561, 36. Cf. ἀντοσχέδιον prae oculis dictio, **extemplo** II 251, 53. **extemplo** subito, continuo, ilico *Plac.* V 20, 28: cf. V 67, 24 (*Serv. Aen.* I 92; II 699; VIII 4; *Isid. Diff.* 193). statim IV 441, 30 (*Verg. passim.*). **extimplo** statim (*vit. Antonii* V 415, 70?); 426, 17. **extemplo** mox, statim IV 68, 4. mox, statim, continuo IV 339, 48. statim, mox, continuo IV 234, 43 (extimplo). continuo, statim IV 510, 6.

Ex tempore ἐν καιροῦ III 375, 63; 447, 70. σχέδιον II 66, 49. ἐν καιροῦ uel ἐν καιροῦ III 478, 15.

Ex tempore dico σχεδιάζω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐκ τοῦ παραρήμα λέγοντος II 449, 56.

Ex tempore dictum σχέδιον II 449, 57. V. ex tempore.

Extendo ἐκτείνω II 292, 48; 293, 4; III 138, 6. παρέλω III 156, 47. ex-

tendit ἐκτείνει II 66, 52. παρεκτείνει II 562, 13. extende ἐκτείνης(?) III 138, 7.

Extensio ἔκτασις II 292, 44. regio V 599, 2.

Extensis apertis, patentibus, diffusis IV 339, 50.

Extenta περισπωμένη III 328, 18. extensa IV 67, 33; 68, 47; V 454, 62 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 226).

Extenuans peccata sua V 661, 70 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143).

Extenuo ἀπομειῶ II 239, 10. λεπτόνω II 359, 47. ἐνλεπτόνω II 291, 23. προσλεπτόνω II 422, 15. ἐξεντελίζω II 303, 16. extenuat ἀπολεπτόνει II 66, 53.

Exter ἔξωτικός II 304, 51. alienus II 579, 13. **exterior** ἐξώτερος II 304, 50. longinquior, inferior V 292, 58. *V. extremus.*

Exterge με κατάμαξόν με III 287, 22 = 657, 16.

Exterge mensam κατάμαξον τὴν τράπεζαν III 286, 13 = 656, 12; 524, 24.

Extergeo καταμάσσω III 76, 30. ἀπομάσσω II 238, 58. **extergo** ἐκμάσσω II 291, 43; III 137, 70. **extergit** ἀπομάσσει II 66, 54. **exterge** ἔκμαξον III 137, 69. **extersi** ἐξέμαξα III 120, 57 = 224, 53 = 645, 2; 138, 1. *Cf.* III 234, 17.

Extergimentarium manutergium II 578, 54 (*cf. extern.* *Varro de l. l.* V 21).

Exterius ἐπτός II 293, 15.

Extermentarium *v. effigies.*

Exterminati extra terminos facti IV 68, 1; 511, 16; V 197, 2; 455, 1. *Cf. Isid.* X 87.

Exterminator ἀφανιστής II 252, 29 (*Cf. Isid.* X 87).

Exterminium ἀφανισμός post II 63, 47.

Extermino ἀφανίζω II 252, 26. ἐξολεθρεύω II 303, 54; 59. ἐξορίζω II 304, 10. **exterminat** ἀφανίζει II 66, 55. **exterminare** ἐξορῖσαι, ἀφανίσαι II 66, 57. **exterminauit** ἠφάνισα II 66, 59. **exterminauit** finibus suis euerit V 641, 28 (exter nauit *habet Non.* 108, 10). **exterminatur** ἀφανίζεται II 252, 27. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 282.

Externatus ἐπτός φρονῶν II 66, 58. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 285, *Arch.* III 542.

Externauit (externuit *vel* externuit *codd.*) extraneum fecit IV 68, 6; V 196, 13; 455, 3; 499, 57. **externauit** extraneum fecit *Scal.* V 599, 4. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 4; *Meltzer Arch.* III 542. **externare** alienare *Osb. p.* 201.

Externus ἔξωτικός II 304, 51; III 137, 58 (hesternus). ἄλλοειθνής, ἔξωτικός II 66, 56. extraneus, alienus IV 67, 52; V 455, 2; 499, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 424). praeteritum (hesternus?) seu [rex] extra-

neus V 454, 59. *Cf. expedio.* **externum** extraneum, ex[tra]torrem IV 441, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43; VII 68). **externi** extranei IV 67, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 94; VII 98); 511, 13. pridiani uel extranei IV 339, 49 (*v. hesternus*); V 454, 60. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153. **externae** extraneae IV 511, 12.

Exterrenus extrerrimus ἀπόδημος II 236, 26. *Cf.* II 579, 6. **exterrius** peregrinus IV 339, 43.

Ex tertio ἐκ τρίτου II 293, 25.

Extestinus alienigena II 579, 3. **extestinum** extraneum IV 235, 60; V 454, 61; 597, 68.

Exthronus nihil regni partem habet aut extremus V 292, 8. *Cf. extromis* (*h. e. extronus*) extremus *Scal.* V 598, 18 *et* **extronus** extremus IV 514, 23 (*cf. extimus, extraneus.*)

Extimatio credulitas V 455, 11. **extimat**(*io*) in re mala est dicenda existimatio V 197, 3. *V. fama.*

Extimator *v. taxator.*

Extimeo ἐκφοβοῦμαι II 293, 42. **extimuit** satis timuit IV 234, 16; 339, 52. *V. exsto.*

Extimesco καταδειλώ II 340, 37.

Extimo arbitrator, credo, considero V 499, 59. **extimat** credit, putat seu in bono arbitratur V 455, 10. **extimare** credere, arbitrare IV 67, 39; V 455, 6. *V. conicio, coniecter, contemplor, expendo.* *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 79.

Extimus extremus IV 67, 26; 71, 5; 511, 3; V 291, 64; 292, 35. **extremus**, extraneus IV 234, 11. **externus**, id est extraneus uel extremus V 455, 5; IV 339, 51. **exitimus** extraneus V 499, 46. *Cf.* II 579, 5. **extima** [uacuata uel tenuis] extrema *Plac.* V 67, 25. extrema, ut Lucretius (IV 647): extima membrorum circum casura *Plac.* V 67, 26.

Extispex qui exta inspicit V 197, 7. **extispicis** aruspis IV 512, 45. **extispicis** exta aspicientes V 650, 41 (*Non.* 16, 8). **extispices** aruspices IV 236, 1; 339, 54; V 455, 4; 598, 35. **haruspices** V 292, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 378.

Extispicium extarum inspectio V 657, 14 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 7).

Extispicus aruspex IV 243, 23. **extispici** aruspices ab eo quod fibra(s), id est interiora, considera(n)t V 197, 8. **extispicti** aruspices IV 512, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379; *GL. N.* 143 (*ubi e Cass.* 402 **hestipus** aruspes *adfertur*). *V. hostispices.*

Extollendum *v. ad ext.*

Extollentia superbia V 618, 49 (*Osb.* 202).

Extollo αἶρω II 220, 50. ἐπαίρω II 305, 15. **extollit** ἐπαίρει, ὑψοῖ, ὑπεραιρεῖ II 67, 2. laudat, ornat IV 66, 48; 71, 11; 513, 30 (honorat). abstrahit V 413, 31 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 35). *De* extulit *v. effero*). V. etollo.

Extorqueo ἀποσπῶ βίαν II 240, 48. μετὰ βίας ἀφαιρῶ II 368, 40 ἐκβιάζομαι II 288, 64. **extorsit** extudit, extulit (excudit *Hildebrand*) IV 340, 4. **extorsimus** ἐξεντάξαμεν II 67, 1 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). **extorta** est ἐξεστράφη, ἀνεφάνη II 66, 60 (*v. exorior*).

Extorreo ἀποσφράγω II 242, 33. ἀποξήρανω II 239, 28.

Extorris ἐξώλης II 304, 47. ἐξόριστος II 67, 3; 304, 12. alienus, extraneus a re qualibet: nam torris est immunis et exors, quasi proiecitur II p. XIII. exterminatus, extra terminos IV 235, 19. patria expulsus, eiectus IV 514, 36. exul IV 441, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 616: *cf. Serv.*); *cf.* IV 67, 42; 69, 5. exiliatus IV 236, 17; 340, 3. uī expulsus, quasi exterris V 410, 48 (*cf. Isid.* X 85). extra proprium torum V 650, 39 (*Non.* 14, 20). **extorrem** exulem IV 67, 10; 514, 35. extra terras proprias expulsus IV 340, 2. extra terram propriam expulsus IV 236, 18 (*v. 21*). exheredatum (*v. exsors*), alienum V 455, 8. **extorres** expulsi IV 514, 34. expulsi, alieni V 291; 31. expulsi patriae, id est exterris V 455, 7. exules de patria V 421, 46 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) = V 430, 28. extraneos V 425, 23 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 38, 1).

Extortum [in]expressum II 578, 57. **extorti** athraestae (*AS.*) V 357, 41.

Ex toto καθόλου II 67, 4.

Extra ἔξω II 304, 42. ἐκτός II 67, 7; 293, 15; III 468, 66; 494, 14. χωρίς II 479, 49.

Extrahunt exhibunt V 641, 3 (*Non.* 104, 20).

Extra caulas foris uersus IV 411, 18; V 597, 69; 598, 53. foris uersus uel foris cancellos V 455, 12.

Extraho depello IV 68, 26. *cf.* **extreo** depello V 499, 60. **extrahitur** παρέλκεται II 562, 15.

Extraneus ἔξωτικός II 304, 51; 536, 2. ἀλλότριος II 67, 5. extimus uel ultimus IV 340, 5. **extranium** alienum V 640, 70 (*Non.* 103, 8). **extraneam** abortiuam, quia plurimum exterritae abiciunt (aluo eiciunt?) extra *Plac.* V 21, 30 = V 67, 29; 30 (*ubi* exterritae *R.* exercitae *G.* exterritae *Deuerling.* eiecticiae *idem* *Bl. f. b. G.* XIV p. 310). *cf.* **Festus Pauli** p. 79, 2. **extraneos** ex alia terra uel immaturi, quos exterrita mater auulsos (aluo? *cf.* **Festus Pauli**) eiecit, quod

genus hostiarum sacris non adhibetur V 197, 9. V. extrarius.

Ex transuerso ἐκ πλαγίον II 292, 9. **Extra ordinem** ἐκτὸς τῆς τάξεως II 293, 16.

Extra rem ἔξω τοῦ πράγματος II 304, 52.

Extrarius extraneus, alienigena IV 509, 13. **extrario** extraneo IV 71, 49 (*Schlee schol. Terent.* 45; *cf. Phorm.* 379). **extrarium** extraneum IV 68, 3; 508, 34; V 455, 13. *cf.* **Festus Pauli** p. 78, 16.

Extremales ἐξωστίρις (ἐξώστιχοι *Labb. ἐξωστίρις Buech.*) III 375, 67.

Extrematē rerum cardinem rerum IV 441, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 672: *v. cardinem rerum*).

Extremitates ἐσχαιαί II 67, 8.

Extremus τελευταῖος II 453, 2. ἔσχατος II 315, 41. **extrema** ἐσχάτη II 315, 39. **extremum** ἔσχατον II 315, 40. summa cute aut nouissimum IV 69, 7; 70, 33; 511, 15. **extrema** ἔσχατα III 427, 9 (*not. Tiron.*). **extremos** iuniores IV 511, 10.

Extricat patendo (petendo *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 18) colligit et parat II 67, 6 (*Horat. sat.* I 3, 88). **extricare** ἐμποδῖσαι II 67, 9. **extricauit** profugauit IV 340, 6.

Extrinsecus ἐξώθεν II 67, 10; 304, 43. ἐκτός II 293, 15. παρεκτός III 388, 1. a foris uisceribus et exterius IV 234, 36. foras *Plac.* V 67, 31. separatus (-im *de*) IV 340, 7. V. altrinsecus.

Extrita humida(?) IV 67, 43.

Extronus *v.* extronus.

Extrosom εἰς τὸ ἐξώτερον II 287, 44.

Extrudo ἐξωθῶ II 304, 44. expello, recludo IV 235, 27. depello IV 69, 17; 515, 50. **extrudit** longe abire facit IV 68, 19 (*Ter. Hec.* 173). **extrudet** expellet IV 71, 51. **extrusi** expuli IV 235, 26. **extrusit** expellit IV 515, 52.

Extruncis arbor truncata V 634, 23; 599, 7.

Extruncare *v.* eruncare.

Extrusa longe ducta IV 68, 50; 70, 11; 515, 51.

Exuberat tumet, excitat (exstat?) IV 68, 51; V 197, 10.

Extumedo ἀπόστημα II 241, 2 (extumido *cod.*); 498, 41 (*item*); 522, 31.

Extundo ἐκκόπτω ἀπὸ λίθου II 291, 3. ἐλαύνω ἐπὶ σιδήρον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 27. **extundere** inuenire, perficere V 640, 63 (*Non.* 102, 14). **extudit** tundendo extorsit IV 67, 11; 236, 20; 340, 9; 515, 38; V 291, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 315). produxit IV 71, 40. **studit** conlisit uel confrigit V 484, 9. subicit (= subdit), conlisit, confrigit IV 394, 1 **extuderant**

expresserant. Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 664): et lapsa ancilia caelo extudera[n]t V 197, 11.

Exturbo ἐκταράσσω II 292, 43. κατα-
δορυβῶ II 340, 59. **exturbat** παρεξωθεῖ II
562, 21. expellit IV 71, 26.

Extyracia insula (ex Therasia i. H.)
V 455, 15.

Exuberans affluens uel abundans V
197, 13. adfluens uel habundans IV
70, 45.

Exuberantia ἐκτένεια II 67, 12. fa-
cultas, utilitas IV 441, 38; V 628, 51.
V. abundantia.

Exuberat pecunia V 661, 51 (*GR. L.*
VII 427, 15).

Exubero πλεονάζω II 409, 24. ὑπερ-
πλεονάζω II 464, 42. **exuberat** πλημ-
μυροῖ II 409, 46. exundat, superfluit
IV 67, 19. abundat V 291, 38 (*Verg.*
Georg. I 191). **exuberant** profluunt,
abundant IV 235, 37; 514, 56.

Exulcerans exasperans V 291, 46.

Exulceratio ἐξέλικωσις II 302, 56.
stimulus, aculeus IV 340, 12; V 543, 49.
stimulatio quae pungit uel uulneratio
asperum(!) uerborum V 499, 67.

Exulceratus ἠλκωμένος II 324, 12.
τετραυματισμένος II 454, 29.

Exulcero ἐξελικῶ II 302, 55. τραυμα-
τίζω II 458, 21. exaspero, uulnero V
499, 62. **exulcerat** ἀναξάνει, ἀποτραυ-
ματοῖ, ἀφελκοῖ II 67, 17 (ἀφελκει *cod.*).
exasperat V 197, 14. exasperat, stimu-
lat IV 340, 11; V 543, 48. uerbis asperis
uulnerat IV 234, 49. uerbis asperis
uulnerat, exasperat V 455, 16. exco-
medit, consumit V 634, 18 (euiscerat?)
excomedit, consumit aut exasperat IV
515, 37.

Exultus v. exsiliatus.

Exululo ἐξουιῶζω II 303, 53. ἐξολο-
λύζω II 303, 58.

Exumbris v. ascios.

Exundantibus resluentibus IV 340, 15;
Scal. V 598, 38.

Exundo πλεονάζω II 409, 24. **exundat**
refluit IV 340, 16; V 598, 39. **exun-
dauit** uueol (*AS.*) V 357, 38 (*cf.* *Oros.*
VII 35, 12). V. undo.

Exungiola v. sentix, symphyton.

Ex unis ex singularibus IV 71, 53;
V 455, 17; 499, 64.

Exuo ἐκδόμαι II 289, 44. ἀποδῶ
III 447, 76. ἀποδύομαι II 236, 43.
δύομαι III 6, 23. ἀποφοραίνω(?) III 272,
37. **exuit** ἀποδύει II 67, 15. **exue** ex-
pone, indue (?om. a) IV 71, 43. expone
ac exuendo(!) ueste V 454, 55. deposuit
ac spoliat IV 411, 17. deposuit uel ex-
poliauit IV 68, 16; 515, 46. exposuit,
humiliauit IV 72, 1. deposuit IV 235, 39.

Exuro ἐκκαίω II 290, 24. ἐκκαίομαι
II 290, 25. κατακαίω II 341, 3. κατα-
φλέγω II 344, 58. **exurit** cremat IV
235, 43. **exure** incende IV 71, 34.
exurere incendere, cremare IV 515, 1.
exuri dicitur de quo nihil superest, in-
cendi[i] unde quid (quod *cod.*) superat
ustum *Plac.* V 68, 2 (*corr. Buech.*). *Cf.*
Verg. Aen. I 39 cum *Servio*.

Exustus ustulatus, adustus IV 514, 59.

Exutas uinculis liberatas nexibus IV
441, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 153). **exutus**
uinculis nexu liberatus IV 69, 1; 70,
32. nexu liberatus, sum(m)ate aut no-
uissimum(?) V 455, 22 (*contam.*).

Exutus expoliatus aut uinculis, nexu
liberatus (v. exutas uinculis) IV 515, 45
liberatus IV 340, 18. **exuti** spoliati IV
234, 37.

Exuuiae (vel exubiae) λάφροα. plura-
liter tantum declinabitur II 358, 56.
ἐκδύματα (singulare non habet) II 289,
43 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 9). λάφροα, ἐκδύ-
ματα II 67, 23. λάφροον II 545, 31.
expolia IV 67, 29. spoliae V 292, 7.
spolia V 359, 57; 416, 39 (exuuia). nun-
cupantur tunicae serpentum eo quod his,
quando senescant, sese exuunt (exuunt
codd.), quibus exutis in iumentam re-
deant. dicuntur enim exuuiae et indu-
uiae, quia exuuntur et induuntur *Plac.*
V 68, 4 (*cf. Is.* XII 4, 47). ducum sunt,
spolia priuatorum V 197, 16 (= *Isid.*
Diff. 199). hominum dicuntur, induuiae
deorum apud paganos V 197, 17. spolia
quae occiso hosti tolluntur IV 70, 36;
234, 25; V 197, 18. uestes mortuorum
IV 66, 38; 340, 19; 515, 44; V 292, 24.
exinanitas (exinaniter *codd.*) *Plac.* V
68, 3. **exuuia** λάφροα II 67, 22. uestes
IV 441, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496; 507).
V. reduuia.

Exuiat prorogat *Scal.* V 599, 3
(proffigat *Oehler Nov. ann. suppl.* XIII
242. exulat H.).

Ex uadaticia epistula V 661, 67.

Ex uanis contractibus V 661, 63.

Exuestigo ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45.

Ex uindicta ἐκ προσαγωγῆς II 67, 14;
III 50, 23 (uindictis); 52, 57; 52, 65;
105, 42. V. uindicta.

Exuito deuerto, deuito IV 69, 18;
235, 64 (diuerto); V 455, 21. depello,
euito *Scal.* V 599, 5. V. euito.

Exuolutus exutus, nudatus V 455, 23.
exuolutus exutus, nudatus IV 71, 14
(exfaillatus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'*
XIX 122: an exsolutus? exuelatus?); V
499, 66.

Ex uoto κατ' εὐχὴν II 345, 54.

F.

F <u>ulgus loco digammae[ns], sed pro <eo> Latini modo u ponunt V 569, 25.

Faba φάβα II 522, 39. *κίαμος* III 193, 41; 406, 74; 584, 4; 566, 60; 540, 14; 574, 51; 591, 69; 613, 29; 625, 40. *κίαμος*, *ἐρεγγός* II 493, 1. *ἐρεγγός*, *κίαμος* II 552, 61. *ἐρεγγός* II 540, 36. V. uefaba, lomentum.

Faba Aegyptia poleticon (*ita etiam Diosc. lat.*) III 574, 7.

Fabacia ναμίδες III 537, 8; 545, 9. id est erba faua<e> similis III 611, 60; 624, 7 (*simulat codd.*). erba fauae simulans III 590, 42. Cf. actus id est **fabucius** III 580, 30.

Fabae acetosae τὰ ὄξυνάμα III 256, 19. V. fabas acetatas.

Faba fracta ἐρεγγός III 26, 55; 299, 43; 517, 43.

Faba frensa ἐρεγγός II 69, 43; 314, 1 (*v. defrensum*). **faba fressa** ἐρεγγός III 183, 22; 193, 52; 266, 66. **faba fresa** ἐρεγγός III 357, 6. *κίαμος* III 429, 71. **fresa faba** V 634, 46. V. faba pilata, fresa. V. *Isid.* XVII 4, 4; XX 16, 1.

Fabalia (falulia *cod.*) <id> est purgamenta fabae V 619, 31. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 160 (*ubi fabalia purgamenta fabarum ex cod. Bern. A 91, 18 adfertur*). faluppa H.

Faba maior κίαμος III 555, 70; 620, 69 (*f. maiore*).

Faba pilata fresa III 563, 61; 590, 50; 611, 65; 624, 15.

Faba ririca (sirica) cf. *Is.* XVII 7, 9 = *Serv. in Georg.* II 84 id est platano(?) III 539, 11.

Fabarius cantor *Scal.* V 599, 44. **fabarii cantores** V 614, 26 (*cf. Isid. de eccles. off.* 12, 3).

Fabas acetatas ὄξυνάμα III 185, 16; 217, 44 = 652, 10. V. fabae acetosae.

Faba solida faba grande (!), pluralia non habet κίαμος II 356, 17 (*cf. GR. L. I 34, 25 et saepius*). κίαμος II 69, 44; III 26, 54; 148, 54; 183, 21; 266, 65; 299, 44; 357, 5; 497, 57; 525, 8.

Fabataria λεπτολάχανον III 186, 23. V. faratalia, *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 179.

Fabatrum φάβαςος κόκκος II 75, 7 (*ubi fabatum Salmasius ad Hist. Aug. p.* 187).

Fabella ὀμιλία III 447, 77. idem (*h. e. μυθῶν*) II 522, 37. **fabellae** fabulae V 641, 62 (*Non.* 113, 16).

Fabellatio μυθολογία III 447, 78. locutio falsa II 579, 29 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 376).

Fabellator μυθολόγος III 335, 20; 530, 73. sermocinator II 579, 35.

Fabello ὀμιλῶ II 382, 61. V. fabulor. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 384; *GL. N.* 155.

Faber τέκτων II 452, 48; III 25, 43; 160, 25; 201, 34; 343, 30; 447, 79. *χαλκεύς* III 163, 56; 201, 14. *τεχνίτης* II 454, 52; III 447, 80. magister II 579, 40. Cf. clauorum faber, praefectus fabris.

Faber acriarius χαλκοτόπος II 475, 9. *χαλκεύς* III 366, 73.

Faber argentarius ἀργυροκόπος II 244, 9.

Faber ferrarius χαλκεύς II 474, 58. σιδηροκόπος III 366, 72. σιδηριουργός III 371, 9; 505, 26.

Faber figulator κεραιεύς III 371, 10.

Faber frenarius χαλινοποιός III 309, 70.

Faber lectuarius κλινοργός III 308, 26; 498, 35; 525, 51. κραββατοποιός III 308, 27 (*κραβατοποιός Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 12).

Faber lignarius τέκτων II 452, 48; III 309, 45. τέκτων οἰκοδόμος III 309, 48.

Faber naualis ναυπηγός II 375, 14; III 201, 23; 371, 14. nauis opifex II 579, 42. qui nauem fabricat V 197, 19.

Faber nauium ναυπηγός III 271, 27. **Faber plaustrarius** ἀμαξοπώλης III 307, 15.

Faberrae(?) φάβα II 75, 8.

Faber tignarius λεπτοργός II 359, 46 (*ubi lign. Salmasius*). τέκτων II 452, 48.

Fabeus (fabeas *poscit ordo*) sordes aurium II 579, 33 (*v. albea*): *ubi fabae* sordes ouium *vel faba uitrea* ornamentum aurium *Loewe GL. N. p.* XIII (*coll. Petron. c.* 67). V. faueus.

Fabricora prouerbium in eos qui (*ad add. G*) domesticis alimentis usi aliis laborarent. dictum ab eo quod Capitolium aedificanti Tarquinio fabros ac structores Corni (corui *R*) cum suo uictu miserunt *Plac. V* 21, 38 = *V* 68, 5: *ubi fabri Cora et Corni* = *Corani Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 402. Cf. *Otto 'Sprichw.'* p. 129.

Fabius *v.* faueus.

Fabrateria fabricatio II 579, 15. domus ubi fabricae sunt V 499, 69; 568, 45. est fabrica qua sedent fabri [uel ornatus eorum] V 619, 39 (*cf. phalerae*). Cf. *sabrateria* nauis uel ancora V 578, 10 (*v. GR. L. II* 81, 5). Cf. *Iuv.* III 224.

Fabre τεχνικῶς II 454, 50. artificiose IV 72, 15. docte, ingeniose IV 72, 39; 340, 28; 517, 19; V 293, 24; 543, 52. docte, ingeniose, artificiose [docte] V 455, 24. perfecte, artificiose IV 236, 24.

Fabre factum ornate compositum IV 517, 20. ornatum (ornate *c*) compositum IV 72, 14.

Fabrica *τεκτονειον* II 452, 47; 496, 59. *ἐπισκευή* II 310, 56. totum corpus hominis III 601, 23. constat (-at construit?) V 568, 47. *V. nouam stringat fabricam.*

Fabricabilis *ἐργάσιμος* II 313, 52.

Fabricaria *v. ligna fabricaria.*

Fabricio id est mentioso V 653, 10 (*Iuvenal.* IV 129).

Fabri(cium) compitum ubi nunc lacus: <ob> captius de hostibus recuperatos domus Fabricio (fabricia *libri. corr. Mai*) data (ducta *vel* duca *G*) est *Plac.* V 22, 29 = V 68, 8 (*quae supplevit Buechelerus Fleckeiseni Annal. a. 1872 p. 567 ubi ob scribens. ibi ob Deuerling.*) *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 277.

Fabrico *τεκτονεύω* II 452, 46; III 79, 67; 160, 26. *χαλκεύω* II 474, 62. *χαλκεύω, οἰκοδομῶ* II 74, 59. *ἐρχαλεύω* II 293, 53. *ἐργάζομαι* II 313, 49 (fabrico et fabricor). *κατασκευάζω* II 343, 44. **fabricas** *τεκτονεύεις* III 160, 27. *οἰκοδομείς* II 74, 60. **fabricat** *τεκτονεύει* III 160, 28. *οἰκοδομεί* II 75, 2. excutit, elimat IV 340, 29. **fabricant** *οἰκοδομοῦσιν* II 75, 1. **fabricent** *οἰκοδομήσουσιν* (!) II 75, 3. **fabricare** construere IV 441, 41. **fabricatur** *οἰκοδομεῖται* II 74, 58.

Fabricora (fabri Cora) *v. fabricora.*

Fabrilis *χαλκευτικός* II 75, 4; 474, 59. **fabrile** *χαλκευτήριον* II 474, 61.

Fabrum perfectum IV 411, 38. **flabrum** perfectum V 600, 24. *V. flabrum.*

Fabula *μῦθος* II 373, 47; 492, 69; 518, 30; III 5, 42; 24, 44; 77, 33; 172, 57; 199, 4; 339, 30; 351, 69; 395, 23; 406, 64; 447, 81; 448, 2; 500, 23; 530, 53. *μυθάρων* II 522, 36. *δράμα, μῦθος* II 69, 45. *δράμα ἐπὶ ποιήματος* II 280, 45. *δράμα* II 496, 56; 545, 37. *κωμωδία* II 75, 6. **fabulae** *μῦθοι* III 352, 29. ineptiae V 533, 68 (*Ter. Andr.* 224). *V. sine fabulis.*

Fabularum ratio *μυθολογία* III 500, 31.

Fabulator *μυθολόγος* II 373, 48.

Fabulo fabulas componens IV 72, 12; V 197, 22; 599, 38. **fabulo[us]** fabularum inuentor V 197, 24. **fabulones** fabularum inuentores V 197, 23; 599, 40; 634, 32. inuentores fabularum (!), hoc est malorum (h. e. m. om. a) IV 74, 22. uel **fabularii** fabularum inuentores *Mai* VII 560. *Cf. Loewe Pr.* 384 (*ubi haec gl. ex cod. Bern. 357 adfertur: f. qui multa loquitur uel qui fabulas componit.*)

Fabulor *μυθολογῶ* II 373, 49; III 77, 32. **fabellor** IV 340, 30 (*cf. Loewe*

GL. N. 155). **fabulat** *μυθεύεται, λαλεῖ, κωμῶδει* II 75, 5. **fabulasti** *ὠμίλησες* (!) III 166, 1. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 85.

Fabulosus *μυθολόγος* III 179, 48; 251, 72. *ἀδολέσχης* II 218, 56.

Fabulum (uab. *cod.*) fabae corium V 517, 56.

Facebus questus, murmur V 500, 1 (uagitus?).

Facendat resoluit V 362, 19 (fatescit?).

Facesso duo significat: et facere cesset (!) et frequenter facio IV 236, 33. *Cf. facissit* duo significat, id est facere cessat et frequenter V 293, 59. **facessit** plus facit IV 411, 20. fecit (!) IV 516, 24. facit uel recedit (*cf. GR. L.* IV 557, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 295; *Festus Pauli* p. 86, 18; *Non.* 306, 32) IV 340, 36; 516, 22; V 293, 18. dicit (dicta *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 122), facit, libenter facit IV 73, 6 (*ubi faxit lib(ent)er facit ut nov. gl. a.*) **facessat** facit uel praestat IV 72, 33. **facissat** facit uel efficit V 197, 26; 199, 4 (fatesstat). **facessat** desinat, cessat IV 72, 26. desinat (*Eusc. eccl. hist.* III 36) V 420, 23 = 429, 6. desinit, cessat IV 516, 21. designat, cessit (!) V 197, 27. discedit V 293, 12. **facessunt** faciunt, recedunt IV 72, 25 (*cf. Serv. pl. in Aen.* IX 44; *Schlee schol. Terent.* 45). discedunt, abeunt IV 441, 44. **facessant** faciunt (*vel -ant*), recedunt (*vel -ant*) IV 516, 20; V 197, 25 (facissant). **facesse** 'fac', interdum <recede> *Plac.* V 22, 32. **facessite** est frequentatiuum 'facite': dicimus et facessite recedite (recedimus *vel* redicamus *codd. praeter Ambros. corr. Mai cum cod. Vercell. libri gloss.*) *Plac.* V 23, 5 = V 68, 10 = V p. XVI. **facessere** abire uel discedere IV 74, 25.

Facete *εὐφρῶς* II 320, 23 (facite). elegant, urbane V 534, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 805).

Facetia *κωμική χάρις* II 357, 39. iocus, elegancia IV 236, 26. **facetiae** <pluraliter> tantum declinabunt (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 12; 549, 10) *ἀστειώτητες* II 248, 33. (singulare non habet) *εὐγλωττία* II 316, 27. *χάριτες ἐν ἀνθρώπω* II 69, 53. elegantiae (elegant *codd. an* facete?) IV 236, 27; 340, 37. ioci V 293, 62. suauitas et urbanitas V 294, 16. gliu (*AS.*) V 359, 62. **facetias** iocus (!) IV 72, 19; 340, 38; 517, 42; V 293, 45. **facetiis** iocis, lusibus, salibus, urbanitate *Plac.* V 22, 17 = V 68, 11.

Facetus *εὐχαρῆς* II 69, 49. *κεχαριτωμένος* II 348, 42. *εὐγλωττος* II 316, 28. *εὐπρόσωπος* III 329, 16; 493, 40; 519, 9.

dissertus (!) et eloquens cum ioco II p. XII. qui habet eloquentiam IV 411, 21. facundus, urbanus, delicatus II 579, 23 (artificiosus *add. b.*). urbanus, eloquens, adfabilis IV 72, 18. urbanus, eloquens, eligans IV 517, 43. iocosus, eligans, urbanus, affabilis IV 340, 40. elegans, iocosus, eloquens IV 236, 23. eligans, urbanus IV 72, 41. eloquens, urbanus, affabilis V 293, 25. citatus (festinus?), eloquens IV 73, 3 (facitus). urbane loquens V 294, 18 (*item*). affabilis V 362, 3. elegans [facas] V 361, 35 (*cf.* fuas facias *sub* fuam). salsus, laetus IV 74, 17 (facitus). **facetior** hilarior, gratiosus IV 72, 30; 236, 32. hilarior, gratiosior V 294, 3. hilarior, gratior (?) IV 340, 39. V. lepidus.

Faciale προσό(ψι)ον II 422, 35. προσοψίδιον III 216, 18 = 231, 48 (προσόψιον facialem) = 651, 10. *Cf.* da **faciale**m δὸς προσοψίδιν III 477, 27. δὸς προσοψίδιον III 445, 1.

Facienda missilia v. iacienda m.

Facies ὄψις ἐνθρόπων II 391, 32. ὄψις II 69, 48; III 12, 16; 85, 41; 86, 42; 174, 60; 247, 13; 310, 40; 350, 43; 571, 20. πρόσωπον III 502, 58. aspectus, uultus IV 340, 41. a factura **facies** V 649, 18 (*Non.* 52, 20). **faciem** ὄψιν III 70, 16 = 637, 2. εἰς ὄψιν **ad faciem** III 515, 69. **faciem** imaginem, pulchritudinem *lib. gloss. (quod immerito Placidio adscribit Deuerting).*

Facile ἐνχερῶς II 320, 35; III 136, 66; 283, 8 = 654, 1; 412, 14. ἐνόλος II 317, 52; III 448, 3. ἐνότως III 4, 26; 32. citius, uelociter V 413, 37 (*de regulis. v. facilis*). **facilius** ἐνόλος III 57, 3. ἐνχερῆστερον II 320, 33. ῥάδιον II 427, 15. ῥᾶον II 427, 30. **facillime** ἐνόλωτατα II 317, 55. ἐνχερῆστατα II 320, 34.

Facile criminiosus ἐνδιάβολος II 316, 36.

Facile discernendum ἐδιάγνωστον, ἐδιάκριτον II 316, 37.

Facilem uictum opulentam (?) et diuitem IV 441, 45 (*Verg. Georg. II 460: cf. Serv. in Aen. I 445*).

Facile tibi est V 662, 12.

Facili fallacia a fucula dicta *Plac. V 21, 36 = V 68, 12 (ubi fucili f. reposui Ind. Ten. a. 1893/94 p. IV. V. Loewe GL. N. p. 46; Ribbeck fragm. Com.² p. 256, Ludwig Annal. nov. a. 1879 p. 768). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 92, 13 et Goetz ad fragm. Pl. (ed. mai.) p. 185. V. fugator.*

Facilis ἐνχερής II 320, 31; III 136, 65; 178, 19; 250, 54; 331, 63; 493, 65; 519, 50. ἐνόλος II 317, 50. ἐνχερής II

318, 23. utilis, inpiger IV 73, 7. exaudibilis V 653, 11 (*Iuuenal. X 8*). **fac(i)lis** pronus IV 341, 5. **facile** ἐνχερής II 69, 50; 320, 36. ἐνόλον II 317, 51. ἐνχερής II 316, 58. aptum, bonum IV 74, 35. expeditum IV 340, 32. promptius IV 340, 33 (*adverb.?*). proclive, expeditum, pronum IV 341, 1. **facilem** indulgentem V 534, 21 (*Ter. Ad. 986*). **facilior** ἐνόλωτερος II 317, 53. **faciliorem** leuiorem, cuius contrarium est difficiliorem, id est grauem *Plac. V 68, 13. facillimus* felicissimus V 534, 31 (*Ter. Eun. 253: lemma uberrimus eccidit*). **facilissimus** ἐνόλωτατος II 317, 54. V. cohilibus, promptus.

Facilitas ἐνχερεια II 320, 32. ἐνμάρεια II 318, 22. *Cf.* II 560, 68. possibilitas, licentia IV 236, 31.

Faciliter ἐνμαρῶς II 318, 24. ἐνχερῶς II 320, 35.

Facillare (= faucillare) στραγγαλίσαι II 69, 52. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. 138. V. focillat.*

Facillime agitis sine labore V 534, 13 (*Ter. Ad. 501*).

Facinorosus (vel facinerosus) δραματουργός II 280, 44. βδελυρός II 256, 46. ἄτοπος II 250, 21. ἀτοπηματοποιός II 250, 22. δυσσεβής III 180, 2; 252, 17. μιαρός III 335, 16; 500, 43; 530, 69. scelestus IV 236, 30. **facinerosi** δραματουργοί II 69, 54. iniqni uel [funus ferentes] malefici V 455, 29.

Facinus δράμα ἐπὶ ἀτοπήματος II 280, 43. ἀτόπημα II 250, 20. δράμα, δυσσέβημα II 69, 55. omne factum *Plac. V 22, 12 = V 68, 14. nunc scelus, alias factum V 534, 28 (Ter. Eun. 70)*. scelus uel malum factum IV 340, 42. scelus, factum IV 236, 36 (= *Non.* 309, 28; 310, 5). maleficium aut scelus IV 516, 51. errantium (?) ignominia IV 340, 43. **facinora** scelera IV 74, 27 (*Ter. Heaut. 220*). crimina, scelestia IV 236, 38. crimina, factiones IV 516, 52. V. scelus.

Facinus indignum non dignum factum est IV 411, 22 (*Ter. Andr. 145; Eun. 70?*).

Facio ποιῶ *post* II 70, 1; II 411, 45; III 153, 68; 406, 21. ἀπεργάζομαι II 234, 37. **facis** ποιείς III 153, 69; 406, 23. **facit** ποιεῖ II 69, 51; III 5, 78; 153, 70; 406, 24; 448, 4. **faciamus** ποιήσωμεν III 406, 26. **faciant** ποιήσωσιν III 406, 27. **fac** ποιήσον II 411, 18; III 154, 1; 406, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée 341. effice IV 340, 31. aliquando pro finge accipitur V 658, 13. facite ποιείτε III 406, 25. **facerem** pecuniam V 534, 20 (*Ter. Ad. 869*). **fac(i)e** faciam ut (uel *cod.*) <dice> dicam *Plac. V 68, 9**

(suppl. Deuerling. cf. Quint. I 7, 23; IX 4, 39). **fecerunt** <ἐ>ποίησαν III 406, 29. **faxo** facio IV 73, 5; V 294, 11. pro facto seu facio V 456, 11. facio sine dubio, ago V 500, 35. faciam, temporis est futuri *Plac.* V 23, 19 = V 69, 5. faciam, tempus futurum IV 237, 7 (cf. *GR. L.* IV 557, 20; V 436, 12). faciam V 534, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 209). [incendio] futuri tempus est tantum V 569, 2 (v. fax: cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 377). **faxis** facias, feceris IV 73, 51; V 455, 34. **faxit** facit IV 73, 26; V 542, 24. fecit (?) IV 237, 32; V 569, 3. facit uel fecerit IV 72, 38. libenter facit (accessit?) IV 75, 2; V 456, 13; 500, 34. faciat IV 73, 30; V 295, 25. fecerit, facit uel faciat V 293, 22. facit uel faciat seu facere (fecerit?) V 456, 12. facit uel facere(?) fecit V 568, 55. fecerit aut fecerint IV 516, 23. **faxitis** egeritis V 628, 58. Cf. **facix** facient IV 74, 9; V 455, 30. V. facesso, fio, ferum facio, aurificina, acceptum facio, bene facio, iniuriam facio, uesperasco, optime factum est.

Faciendum fuit necesse habui[t] facere V 534, 29 (*Ter. Eun.* 97).

Facla v. filix.

Facticus ποιητὸς ὁ κατασκευασθεὶς δίσκος ἢ ἄλλο ἔργον II 411, 21.

Factio τάγμα II 69, 61 (facto *cod.*); 451, 6; 498, 42. *συνσκευή* III 448, 6; 481, 41. *σπειραία* III 448, 5; 481, 18. *σύστημα* II 447, 50. *συμορία* τὸ σύστημα II 442, 26. coniuratio IV 72, 20; 237, 22; 340, 45; 517, 44; V 293, 49; 430, 59 (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6). **factionem** *συνσκευήν* II 69, 60. **factione** factiuncula IV 517, 48; V 293, 29. **factionibus** subdolibus (sutelis?) V 430, 60 = 421, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 6).

Factionarius ὁ τάγματος ἡγούμενος II 388, 36. *συνσκευαστής* II 447, 34. qui in ordine quolibet permittit (*ubi* primus est b. praeceminet *Schmidt GL. N. p. VII.* praemittitur v. d. *Vliet Arch.* IX 302. praeit *Buech.*) II 579, 25. quod supra (famulum seruum *praecedit*) IV 73, 29. qui praest V 293, 51. qst V 455, 33 (= qui praest). *causidicus* V 500, 3.

Factiosus δημοκόπος II 269, 36. *νεωτεριστής* II 69, 59. *στασιαστής* II 436, 42. *πολυμήχανος* II 412, 48. *rixas* et *scandala* in populo gerens II 579, 26. fallax, deceptor IV 237, 20; V 293, 50. fallax, deceptor, saepe (*vel* semper) faciens IV 72, 21; 517, 45; V 197, 28. falsus uel saepe faciens IV 340, 46. saepe faciens V 293, 58; 361, 51.

Factito ποιῶ II 411, 45: ἀπεργάζομαι

II 234, 37. **factitat** frequenter facit IV 72, 17; 236, 29; 517, 46; V 197, 30; 293, 57. frequenter facit, efficit IV 340, 47. **factitare** frequenter facere V 197, 29. *factitare* (!), facere saepius V 455, 31. **factitarunt** saepe fecerunt V 534, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 43). **factitetur** fiat IV 72, 22; 517, 54. hoc est fiat IV 517, 55.

Factiue actiue, strenue IV 340, 44.

Facto conceptas διηγηματικῶς συγκιμένας II 69, 57 + 58 (*ubi* in factum h). Cf. *Rudorff 'Abh. d. K. Pr. Ac.' a. 1865 p. 345.*

Facto opus sit fieri conueniat V 197, 31; 455, 32; IV 74, 18; 73, 4; 72, 23 (factu *codd.*). Cf. *Loeue GL. N.* 154, *Ter. Ad.* 996 (*Dziatzko*). V. fieri conueniat.

Factor ποιητής ὁ κατασκευαστής II 411, 20. ποιητής III 154, 2. **factorem** (factorem?) insinuatorem V 634, 27.

Factum ἔργον, πρῶγμα III 448, 7. ἔργον II 313, 64. *ποίημα* τὸ κατασκευάσμα II 411, 14. *γενόμενον* III 448, 8. *γεγονός* [συγκιμένας], *γενόμενον* II 69, 58. *facinus*, *commissum* IV 441, 46. dictum IV 516, 5 (factum *b c*). **facta** τὰ διηγηματικά II 69, 56. dicta IV 516, 6. V. fortia facta, pro facto, fatum.

Facturaποίησις ἢ κατασκευή II 411, 17. Cf. *de hominum factura* περὶ ἀνθρωποπλασίας III 57, 22. V. effectus, *sucusos*.

Factus εἰργασμένος II 286, 24. *γενόμενος* II 262, 37. **factus** illa res dicitur et **factus** illam rem, ut si dicas: effectus est caro et effectus est carnem: sed melius nominatio quam accusatio *Plac.* V 23, 8 = V 68, 15.

Facul facile *Plac.* V 22, 18 = V 68, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli p. 87, 1.* faciliter V 641, 49 (*Non.* 111, 21).

Facula λαμπάς II 69, 47; III 339, 5 (faculla); 448, 9; 468, 68. *λαμπάδιον* II 358, 26; 496, 57; 545, 38. *dicta* eo quod focus faciat; fo<cu>s enim ignis est *Plac.* V 68, 17 (*Is. XX* 10, 6). taeda V 294, 8. **faculae** λαμπάδες III 170, 43; 238, 63.

Facularius λαμπαδοποιός III 201, 51; 271, 68.

Facultas ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. *περιουσία* III 448, 10. *ἔδεια* II 218, 14. Cf. II 560, 69. *condicio*, *possessio* IV 237, 26. *possibilitas* IV 516, 14. *possibilitas*, *potestas* *Plac.* V 68, 18. *matrimonium* (!) *possibilitas* *Plac.* V 68, 19. *copia* V 294, 9. *abundantia* [uel uita magistratus] IV 340, 48 (v. *infula*). *indulgentia*, *bonitas* V 534, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 391). **facultatem** *condicionem* IV 516, 13. **facultate** τῇ εὐχερείᾳ II 70, 1. **facultates** οὐσία, ἐμπορία II 69, 62. *περιουσία* II

403, 44. opes, copiae, patrimonium IV 340, 49.

Faecundia eloquentia IV 72, 37; 340, 51. eloquentia uel *puco*d (vel *puot*, *AS.* = *woo*β) V 361, 25. eloquentia (*summa*?) V 293, 37. **faecundiae** eloquentiae V 293, 9.

Faecunditas ἐγγλωττία II 316, 26.

Faecundus ἐγγλωττος, γόνιμος (v. *fec.* λόγιμος c) II 70, 3. ἐπιτήδειος, εὐόμιλος, στωμύλος II 70, 2. ἐγγλωττος II 316, 28. στωμύλος II 439, 36. προφορικός II 424, 35. λόγιος II 362, 6. εὐεπής, λόγιος III 331, 50; 519, 38. ἐλλόγιμος II 295, 35. eloquens IV 72, 16; 340, 52; 516, 7. habilis (affab.?). gratiosus, eloquens IV 236, 25. **faecundo** eloquente IV 516, 8.

Faeces argenti melepdin (μόλυβδιν?) III 540, 68.

Faecinia genus uitis V 199, 22. Cf. *Is.* XVII 5, 19.

Faeo (fecto *cod. corr. a e*) διολίζω II 279, 12 (v. *defaeo*).

Faeor v. foetor, **Faecla** v. fecla.

F<a>eculare subsedere V 456, 15; 500, 40.

Faeculentus τρογώδης II 460, 37. faece plenus IV 75, 5; 342, 2; V 294, 39; 362, 25. V. *hygrocephalus*, *fel.*

Faedus v. haedus, **Faen-** v. fen-

Faex τρογία II 71, 47; III 192, 52; 448, 47; 481, 60. τρογίας III 265, 22. Cf. **faece** τρογία III 578, 14. **faex** τρογία οἶνον II 460, 33. τρύξ III 315, 64; 469, 8. ilix (h. e. ἰλύς = τρύξ) III 566, 14. **fex** (?) febicis (faeces? faex uini?) III 562, 78. **faex** triagiilis (τρογία τις *be.* τρογία, ἰλύς?) II 507, 26. **fecem** (!) nouissimum tempus significat V 456, 14; 500, 39. **faeces** ἐλαίον τρογία II 294, 8. τρογίαι II 70, 4. τρογία III 160, 58; 184, 54. ὑπόστασις ἐλαίον II 467, 50.

Faex uini trus (h. e. τρύξ) III 579, 4. **fecis uini** trus III 596, 12. **faeces uini** trus III 630, 14.

Fafiolus v. phaseolus.

Fagedinicus ὄρεξις (*propter φαγ-*) III 601, 9: *unde explica* bolimus (βούλιμος) **faedicus** III 598, 1.

Fagolidoros manducans senecias uel sicut quibusdam uidetur sinancias (!). sinanciae sunt folia gulae et est sensus: ille qui semper est paratus, ut aliorum facta derogat, aliisque semper detrahit, inuidiae liuore agitatae ad hoc tandem perueniatur, ut folia gulae suae ipsamque linguam conmasticando conrodatur cessetque a detractone V 584, 14 (cf. *Hieron. prol. in Ezech.*). **fagolidoros** est manducans maledicta uel quae non

decent V 619, 23. **fagolidori** manducantes V 360, 60. Cf. *Gustafsson* 'Moysi expositio' (*Acta Soc. scient. Fenn.* XXII 3 p. 9); *W. Meyer* ('*Sitzungsber. der Königl. Pr. Ac. d. W.*' Berol. 1890 p. 294/5); *Ducange*; *AHD. GL.* I 641, 41; III 144.

Fagus φηγός II 470, 41; III 428, 55. ὀξύνον II 70, 13 (*ubi faginus ὀξύνος c.* ὀξύνη *cd.*). **genus** platani II 579, 18. **boeccc** (vel *rectius* boecae, *AS.*) V 360, 34. **fau** arbor, id est *boz* (*AS.*) V 294, 22. **Fagide** melle meziron (*fau* de melle *μελίκηρον H.*) III 569, 6.

Fala id est turris V 568, 50. turris V 653, 13 (*Iuuenal.* VI 590). **fal[lae]** turris lignee V 641, 67 (*Non.* 114, 5). V. *falarica*.

Falaria v. phalanx.

Falarica χειροβαλλίστρα II 476, 30. **genus** hastae grandis V 362, 5. **genus** arcae (vel *arte*: h. e. hastae) grandis IV 73, 46; 74, 32; 77, 24. **genus** artis grandis IV 516, 29; V 500, 5. **genus** argente grandis V 455, 36. **genus** teli maximi IV 516, 28; V 293, 20. **genus** teli est IV 340, 56. **genus** teli V 230, 4. **theca** gladii V 362, 4. **genus** arce (vel *arte*) grandis aut **genus** teli V 197, 35. **lancea magna** uel **genus** teli magni IV 236, 51. **phalaricae** sunt tela maiora pilis bello necessaria *Plac.* V 38, 17 = V 90, 20 = V 130, 21. **phale** et **phalaricae** sunt bellicae turres uel machinae quae muris applicitae frequentibus eos pulsant *ballistis gloss. Phillips.* 'Am. Journ. of Phil.' VII 3, 5. Cf. *Sieglin Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 357; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 702. V. *alarica*, *paralica*.

Falca v. fascis.

Falcarius δρεπανοποιός II 70, 15. **falcem** ferens V 294, 15; 362, 13. **gladiator** falcem gerens V 599, 23. **falcarii** δρεπανφόροι III 298, 21.

Falcastrum uuidubil (*AS.*) V 361, 40. **runco** a similitudine falcis V 568, 48. V. *harpis*, *runcones*. Cf. *Isid.* XX 14, 5.

Falcato curru[m]: antiqui dextra laeuaque currus falcatos habebant, cum gladiis haerentibus rotis bellabant *Plac.* V 68, 20 (cf. *Stat. Theb.* VII 712). **falcatis** curribus armatis V 360, 58.

Falcatos gladiatores V 455, 39; 500, 7.

Falcidia quarta pars IV 237, 17 (*quae explicanda ex Isid.* V 15, 2).

Falcifer δρεπανφόρος II 280, 59. **falcis** portator II 579, 41. Cf. *currus f.*

Falcitat putat IV 518, 3; V 628, 52. **putat**, **secat** IV 73, 47; V 197, 36. **putat**, **secat** [aestimatur] V 599, 24; 634, 26 (aestimatur *propter* putat *adiectum, nisi males* extirpat *vel tale quid* *quaerere*).

Falco κίρκος II 349, 48; III 188, 45 (falcho); 257, 44. ὀξύπτερον III 435, 31. **falcones** δάκτυλοι ποδῶν ἕσω βλέποντες (ubi dactylos . . . βλέποντας ἔχοντες *Loewe Pr. p. XV. οἷς εἰσι praeim. Büsch.*) II 70, 18. qui pollices pedum intro curuos habent IV 74, 14; 516, 30; V 197, 37; 293, 23; 455, 41; 600, 3 (pedis); 361, 50 (introrsus h.). genus auis, pollices pedum intra curuos habentes IV 341, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 88, 8; 43, 14; Serv. in Aen. X 145; Loewe Prodr. p. 390, Damman Comm. Ien. V 32. V. capus.*

Falernum uinum IV 73, 21; *a post* IV 73, 43; IV 237, 5; 517, 30. uinum medioere et laetum ualde V 500, 6. *Cf. Iuv. 6, 430.*

Faliscis ciuitas Italiae quae opulenta condam (!) fuisse dicitur V 198, 6.

Fallacia ἀπάτη II 233, 40. pseustia III 502, 76 (ψεύσμα?). **fallaciae doli** V 533, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 197).

Fallaciloquentia false dicta V 641, 61 (*Non.* 113, 13).

Fallacitas ἀπάτη II 233, 40.

Fallaciter πλαστῶς II 408, 56.

Fallam fallaciam V 641, 35 (*Non.* 109, 16: ubi fallam falaricam *L. Mueller.*).

Fallator simulator II 579, 39 (*v. fallare sub fallo*).

Fallax ἀπατιών II 233, 39. decipiens, criminosus, dolosus IV 341, 7. incelestus (*vel inlecebrus*), perlax (!) IV 341, 8. *V. planus.*

Fallibilis subdolos *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 385). subdolos, malitiosus, mendax, insidiosus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai VII 561*).

Falliseum *v. forco.*

Fallo nis (*genet.*) mercennarius V 619, 36 (*Cf. Diez I fello. fullo H.*).

Fallo ἀπατῶ II 233, 41. ἔξαπατῶ II 301, 56. fall[e]o φρεναίζω II 470, 32.

fallis ludis, eludis IV 441, 49 (*Verg. Aen. XII 634?*). lates decipiens V 533, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 204). **fallit** ἔξαπατῶ,

πλανῶ II 70, 20. circumuenit IV 74, 34. decipit, circumuenit, delectat, obrepit IV 341, 10 (fallat *ae*). decipit, circumuenit IV 72, 32; 517, 31. decipit IV 236, 54. fallam decipiam V 534, 36 (*Ter. Eun.* 385). fallere mentire IV 77, 17;

517, 32. mentire uel decipere IV 73, 17. **fallat** decipit, cursu uenit (*scr. circum-*) IV 74, 6. **fefellit** latuit IV 375, 5 (fefellit *codd.*). fraude decept (*vel cepit*) V 360, 56. fraudulenter mentitur (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6*) V 420, 5; 428, 65.

fallor σφάλλωμαι III 141, 42. *Cf. εἰ μὴ σφάλλωμαι nisi fallor III 141, 41.* falleris erras IV 341, 9. falli decipi V 534, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 39). **falsus** sum circumuen-

tus, deceptus sum *lib. gloss.* **falsosum** circumuentosum, deceptosum V 599, 54. *Cf. V 634, 31 (Loewe Prodr. 385).* *Cf.*

fefellit elusus uel inlusit uel frustratus sive concisus (*h. e. frustatus*) IV 238, 22.

fallare (*vel fallere*) consolari V 197, 34 (*ubi fastus et fallere contaminata videntur Landgrafio Arch. IX 377; ad Verg. Aen. IV 85 refert Weyman Arch. IX 546*).

De fallare cf. auceps, obrepro, fallator.

Falsarius πλαστογράφος II 408, 51; III 179, 56; 252, 4. ψευδογράφος II 480, 21. ὀραδιονογός II 427, 17.

Falsata falsitibus corrupta V 198, 7.

Falsatus sum deceptus sum *Scal.* V 600, 11. *V. fallo.*

Falsidicus πλαστολόγος II 408, 53. ψευδολόγος II 480, 23 (*cf. Plaut. Trin. 770*).

Falsiloquax mendax IV 236, 49; 341, 11; 517, 34; V 293, 33.

Falsim ψευδῶς II 480, 27.

Falsis imaginibus *v. fictis* i.

Falsitestis ψευδομαρτυρῶς II 480, 24.

Falsosum circumuentum aut deceptum IV 73, 19; 74, 28; 77, 19; 517, 33; V 198, 8. *Cf. fallo.*

Falsum habuit fefellit V 641, 39 (*Non.* 110, 6).

Falsus ψευδής ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. ψευδής III 448, 11. πλαστός II 408, 54. πεπλασμένος II 401, 38. falsa ψευδής θηλυκῶς II 480, 20. πλαστή II 408, 49.

falsum ψευδές, πλαστόν II 70, 22. παραποίησις II 396, 3; 503, 48. πλαστόν III 468, 69. ὀραδιονογία II 427, 16. fictum, fallacem IV 341, 12 (*Serv. Georg. I 463*).

falsae πλαστοῦ II 70, 21. falsa pluraliter ψευδῆ II 559, 17. falsas fictas V 533, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 157).

Falsus frater ψευδοδέλφος II 480, 18.

Falulia *v. fabalia.*

Faluppas *v. quisquiliae.*

Faluus *v. fuluus.*

Falx δρέπανον II 70, 16; 280, 58 (fax); 499, 31 (fax); 545, 34; III 23, 38; 204, 50 (falce); 299, 72 (falix); 326, 23; 448, 12; 477, 34. δρέπανος II 507, 21; 518, 44; 555, 56. **falcis** uuidubil sigdi rifr (*nominat., AS.*) V 361, 3. **falees** quod his primum milites herbam filicem asci-

debant, ut illud: pax me certa ducis placidos curauit in usus: Agricolaee nunc sum: militis ante fui V 568, 49 (*Martial. XIV 34: cf. Isid. XX 14, 4*).

V. putatoria falx, uuae falx.

Falx (falcis *codd.*) **fenaria** χορτοδρέπανον III 299, 73; 525, 11.

Falx (fali *h. e. fals cod.*) **messoria** ἔρπη III 204, 51.

Fama φήμη II 70, 23; 470, 42; III 7, 13; 9, 37; 80, 37; 163, 8; 448, 13;

468, 70. est nomen, et bonarum et malarum rerum fama: dum non approbatur, fama est, cum approbatur fuerit, res est IV 80, 29 (*cf. Isid. V 27, 26; Serv. in Aen. IV 91*). opiniones siue extimationes IV 73, 23. **famam** infamiam V 534, 10 (*Ter. Ad. 263*). V. dubia fama.

Fama lungarius v. phalangarius.

Famatus v. infamis.

Famelicant, famelicauit v. esurio.

Famelice λιμοξήρωσ II 70, 24 (λιμόξηρος *cod. famelicus Vulc.*).

Famelicosa v. improba uentris rabies.

Famelicus λιμόξηρος II 361, 13; III 178, 56; 251, 13; 335, 7; 529, 54. πιναλιμος (πειναλιμος?) II 407, 63. macilentus II 579, 19 (esuriens *add. b*). indignus IV 73, 33; V 198, 9 (indiguus?). mendicus V 293, 42. famen(!) patiens V 293, 26. esuriens, ieiunus V 198, 10. **fameticum** a fama (fame *ab*) uel esurientem IV 237, 10 (*cf. Donat. in Eun. II 2, 29*). V. famidicus.

Famenothe Aegyptiorum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V. menses*.

Famerea v. funerea.

Fames λιμός (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 361, 14 (*cf. GR. L. I 32, 5 et alibi*). λιμός II 70, 26; 518, 42; III 237, 55; 338, 69; 448, 14; 567, 63. **famis** (*cf. GR. L. IV 198, 16; VII 105, 22; Serv. in Aen. I 636*) λιμός III 476, 68. V. auri fames.

Famex θλά(σ)μα II 328, 43; 492, 23. spado contusis culionibus II 579, 46. **famix** contusio fauces (uel frauces. fauces? uricae? *cf. contusio*) IV 341, 15; *Scal. V 600, 13 (ubi ramex Vulc.)*.

Famfaluca leasung uel faam (*AS.*) V 360, 46 (*cf. πομφόλυξ*). uapul (*AS.*) V 361, 29 (*v. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p. 259*). *cf. AHD. GL. II 9, 30*.

Famiculosus v. improba uentris rabies.

Famius v. flaminicus.

Famidicus [quimidicus *cod. Ampl.: om. Ep., recte?*] qui certa dicit[ur] V 362, 11 (*v. fatidicus*). qui certa dicit V 619, 27. fama(m) dicens uel esuriens V 455, 42 (*v. famelicus*). *cf. Don. in Eun. II 2, 29*.

Famigerabilis famae deuulgatae (diu?) IV 74, 24; V 455, 43; 500, 10. famae deuulgatur (-tor?) V 634, 30. *cf. Varro d. l. l. VI 55*.

Famigerulus famam nuntians, sic enim dicimus et rumigerulus V 198, 11. **fami[li]a[gerulus]** famem (!) nuntians, **famegerulus** uero qui famam nuntiat V 198, 13. *cf. Arch. III 133*.

Familia οἰκετία II 380, 8; III 275, 30; 304, 66. οἰκετία, γένος II 70, 27. οἰκειότης II 380, 4; III 448, 15. *cf. familia οἰκεται* III 370, 69. **familia** domus IV 411, 23. **familias** cognationes, tribus IV 341, 14. v. filius fam., pater fam., mater fam.

Familiae herciscundae οὐσίας διαορετίας II 390, 25. V. *erc. fam.*

Familiaris ἑταῖρος, οἰκεῖος, συνήθης II 70, 25. οἰκεῖος II 380, 2; III 303, 29. οἰκέτης, θεράπων III 304, 67. amicus peculiaris uel amabilis IV 73, 31. domesticus amicus IV 236, 50; 517, 40. domesticus, tamquam un(i)us [ex] familiae IV 341, 13 (*at cf. famulus*). amicus, quasi unius familiae V 293, 61 (familiaris). amicus V 293, 52 (*item*).

Familiaris (-ibus?) inuoluitur (?) actibus domesticis obligatur V 634, 29.

Familiaritas οἰκειότης II 380, 4; III 275, 31 (*cf. II 561, 2*). amicitia IV 73, 32; 517, 41; V 293, 53.

Familiariter οἰκειώς II 380, 5; III 275, 32. **familiarissime** συγγενικώτατα II 70, 28 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*).

Familiariter eum admonuit V 662, 3.

Famosae opes αἰσχροῦ κέρδη III 448, 17; 481, 40.

Famosa mancipia ἄτιμα ἀνδράποδα III 448, 16; 481, 28.

Famositas ἀτιμία II 250, 8. κακοφημία II 337, 7. ignominia II 579, 34. *cf. II 561, 9*.

Famosus ἄτιμος II 70, 29; 250, 6. ἀτιμοποιός II 250, 7. ἄσμος II 247, 27. κατάρημος II 344, 55. κακόφημος II 337, 6. ἀνόνημος II 231, 33 (abominandus, sine nomine, f.). turpiter agens V 455, 44. **famosa** ἀτιμοποιός II 250, 7. **famosum περιβόητον** III 173, 11; 240, 37. est de quo fama loquitur seu bene seu male V 198, 14 (= *Isid. Diff. 208*). *cf. GR. L. suppl. 281, 13*.

Famul famulus V 641, 40 (*Non. 110, 8*).

Famula θεράπεινα II 327, 42; III 375, 14; 44; 448, 18.

Famulant(er) supplicant(er) V 641, 50 (*Non. 111, 34; ubi suppliciter*).

Famulatio δουλεία II 280, 29. seruitium, ut **eritio** dominatio *Plac. V 22, 9* = V 68, 21 (seruitio).

Famulatus δουλεία II 280, 29. **famulatum** seruitium V 455, 45.

Famulitium famulatum IV 411, 24. *cf. Festus Pauli p. 87, 3, W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' 40*.

Famulo δουλεύω II 280, 30. **famulantur** seruiunt V 641, 32 (*Non. 109, 2*). **famulari** seruire IV 517, 39; V 198, 12

(familiari). **famulare** seruire V 198, 15. obsecundare, obedire V 198, 16.

Famulosus seruiens *Scal.* V 599, 53; *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 385; **famul** Oscis seruiens *Graevius*).

Famulum an famulum V 198, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* V 95).

Famulus θεράπων II 70, 30; 327, 48; III 275, 19. οἰκέτις III 275, 17. minister IV 517, 38. minister, seruus IV 341, 16. seruus, minister IV 72, 40; *a post* IV 74, 9. est unus ex familia, **seruus** uero ex condicione seruitutis V 198, 17. **famulum** seruum IV 73, 28.

Famulus domus οἰκέτης III 275, 18 (*novicia?*)

Fanagorio de fano V 361, 22 (*cf. Oros.* VI 5, 2: qui Phanagorio praeerat).

Fanaticus ἱερόληπτος II 331, 19; III 237, 70. ἱερατικός, ἱερόδουλος II 70, 31. βωμολόγος ὁ πανουργός II 261, 3. dicitur a fanatus (a fano b) II 579, 22. templi minister IV 73, 36; 516, 44; V 293, 43. qui in templo diuinat uel templi minister IV 341, 17. minister templi uel qui diuinat in templo V 500, 11. in templo deseruiens V 455, 46. qui in templo arguitur (ariolatur *Buech.*) V 294, 14; 362, 12. **fanaticus** (!) qui quasi accipit spiritum et dat V 293, 63; *cf. Schlutter Arch.* X 195. **fanticus** qui templum diu deserit (templo deseruit?) V 362, 10. **fanatici** ministri templorum IV 237, 4. ministri templorum, dicti eo quod futura canebant siue a Fauno V 198, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 10). qui futura canunt, dicti a Fauno V 198, 20. futura praeincentes V 361, 30 (**fanatici** uel **fanitici**: an **faticidi**?). *Cf.* Fanagorio, Faunus, fascinum, fatidicus.

Faneulum v. feniculum.

Fandi fictor πλαστολόγος II 408, 52. dolosi sermonis inuentor V 198, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 602).

Fandum θεμιτόν II 327, 27. ῥητόν, πρὸς ἀντιδιαστολήν τοῦ ἀρρήτου II 427, 60. dicendum, loquendum, aperiendum IV 341, 18. iustum, praedicandum IV 73, 39; 516, 3. **fandi** διαλεγθῆναι II 272, 22. loquendi aut iusti IV 73, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 520; 543). loquendi IV 236, 43; 516, 1; 4. **fando** loquendo IV 236, 48; V 294, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 81). **fanda** dicenda IV 516, 2; V 293, 13. *V.* dicendum.

Fanti loquenti IV 73, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 46).

Fanum ἱερόν II 70, 32; III 147, 9; 238, 34; 301, 32. ἱερόν τὸ ἐν ἄλσει II 331, 23; III 238, 45. ναός II 526, 14; III 301, 28. τέμενος II 453, 15. templum IV 73, 35; 236, 46; 341, 20; 516, 43.

templum, delubrum V 293, 46. templum uel candelabrum (*h. e. φανόν*) V 455, 47; 500, 12. **fana** illicita sacrificia IV 237, 12 (*Vulg.* 3 *Reg.* 12, 31). *V.* delubrum.

Faonius, Faonum v. Faunius, Faunus, faonius.

Far ξεία II 322, 29; 506, 18; 530, 32; III 239, 7; 266, 58. ξεία, ὄλυρα II 547, 28. ξεία, σίτος, ὄλυρα II 70, 33. ὄλυρα II 382, 41; III 183, 31; 193, 57, 266, 57. **far** ξεία, ὄλυρα (aleus *cod. ἄλευρον b*), **farris** II 507, 31 (*unde explicatur farris* ξεία, ὄλυρα II 70, 37). **far** ador IV 341, 23 (ξεία, τὰ ἄλευρα *add. a c*). genus frumenti V 362, 14. ador, farina V 543, 53. pultes (= puls) V 294, 12. πόλτος **farres** (ut **farris** *supra*), pultes II 412, 26. πόλτος σίτου **farris** (ubi *Boucherie* puls **farris**, quo *fortasse non opus*) III 314, 6. **farra** ὄλυρα, ξεία II 70, 34. frumenta IV 74, 39; 237, 11. frumentum V 542, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74). triticum V 543, 56. triticum, Ceres, frumentum V 294, 13. **farra** (ferra *codd.*) ueteres farre (ferre *codd.*) uiuebant [uel cymbri], unde et farrago (ferr. *codd.*) dicta V 199, 28. *Cf.* **farre** farina IV 73, 11 (farra? *at cf. Verg. Aen.* V 745). farrina seu pulentia (= polenta) V 455, 49. **farra** farina, pulentia, frumenta V 500, 14. *V.* farina.

Farago v. forago.

Faratalia σύννοπτα III 360, 7 (*inter olera*: farfalia uel fabalia *coniecerunt apud Labb. p.* 223; **fartalia** *H. cf. AHD. GL.* II 623, 41). *V.* fabataria.

Farcine plenum, unde fartores IV 74, 23; V 455, 53; 500, 17 (ubi *farsilem uel fartilem Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 122).

Farcimen σιεντόν III 184, 17. ipsa species V 294, 1; 362, 24 (isicii sp. *Buech.*).

Farcinatus oneratus, carrecatus V 500, 19; 455, 55 (fascinatus). sarcinatus? *V.* fascino.

Farcino v. fascino, fascinatus.

Farcio νάσσα II 375, 7; III 77, 58. σιεντώ II 432, 5. **farcit** νάσσει II 70, 36. implet IV 73, 41; 517, 57; V 293, 47; 361, 53. implet, spissat IV 341, 24. demisit (*h. e. denset*) V 293, 65. **farcire** fulcire, implere IV 236, 52. **foero** (foueo? focilo *Hildebr.*) ψαμίζω II 481, 41. **farciretur** v. fasciaretur. *V.* fulcio.

Fareostus (farciminos *Stadler*) qui cum biberit uinum inflatur pedibus V 500, 21.

Farfara v. ungula caballi, cauda caballi.

Faria eloquia V 360, 54; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* III 1 feria) V 415, 32; 425, 11 (*cf. V* 455, 50). **pharii** elo-

quentes (*a Pharo?*) V 575, 2. uerba multa *Seal.* V 599, 46 (*ubi uerba del. De-Vit., de uaria cogitans*).

Farii uel **Psyllii** sunt amici serpentium inter eos habitantes et non nocentur ab eis V 619, 34 (*cf. Plin. N. H.* VII 13 circa Parium . . . Psyllorum gens . . .).

Farina ἄλευρον II 70, 38; 224, 53; 496, 58; 522, 35; III 14, 30; 87, 21. ἄλευρα II 545, 42; III 183, 32; 313, 73; 507, 27; 551, 13. ἄλευρα καὶ ἄλφιστα III 254, 57. girius (*γύρεως?*) **farina parietis** in molino III 590, 66. girius id est **farina de pariete[s]** in molino III 624, 31. firius id est **farina de pariete** in molino III 612, 18. *Cf.* cireos id est de mola III 622, 68. fyreos flos farne uolacae (*γύρεως* flos farinae bolacae?) III 563, 66. **farina farunde** IV 341, 22; V 543, 54; 628, 54 (**far** unde *farina Loewe GL. N.* 103).

Farina <h>ordei alphi III 536, 24; 550, 19. eniasgireos (? *v.* *farina*) III 562, 61. alfiita polenta uel **farina orde** III 551, 14.

Fariolus *v.* hariolus.

Farmati *v.* pharmati.

Farrago γράσις II 70, 35; III 266, 59; V 600, 15. χιλῆ, γράσις III 261, 35. choli **farrago** III 200, 6 (*χιλή? χλόη?*). χλόη **farrago** III 468, 72. γράσις, χλωρός χόστος II 265, 6. genus frugis IV 517, 56; V 293, 16. fruges adhuc in herbae colore V 198, 25. uiridis IV 342, 20 (**farrago codd.** γράσις *add. d.* brora, scaefr (? *AS.* brord *Sievers:* scaefr *non planum*) II 579, 30. *De* **farrago** *v.* far.

Farrata (-to *cod.*) a farre V 568, 51 (*Iuuenal.* XI 109?).

Farsa νεκρή III 448, 19; 468, 73; 477, 9.

Fartas auctoritatibus V 662, 8 (*cf.* *multipli sermone* V 663, 3).

Fartor σιτευτής II 70, 59; 432, 3. σιτιστής II 432, 12. homo qui animal saginat II 579, 37. **fartori** nomenclatori *Plac.* V 23, 2 (*fostori*) = V 68, 22. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 83, 15; *Pseudacr. in Sat.* II 3, 229 (*Loewe GL. N.* 99, *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 455). **fartores** σιτευταί II 70, 39. saginatores IV 237, 9; V 534, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 257). **farsores** qui aues saginant IV 74, 26; V 455, 54. qui aues saginant uel homines V 500, 18. *V.* lanii coqui.

Fartus μεμεστωμένος II 367, 27. **fartum** impletum IV 73, 42; 341, 26; 517, 58; V 198, 29; 293, 48.

Faruasta (?) semen V 500, 20.

Fas θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 145, 13; 168, 42; 276, 37. θέμις II 327, 25; III 276, 36; 291, 22; 521, 57. θέμις, θεμι-

τόν II 70, 40. θεμιτόν, θέμις III 236, 57. δίκαιον II 277, 22. licentia IV 74, 37; 518, 1; V 293, 41. rationabile IV 74, 11. rationabile, iustum IV 517, 60; V 293, 34 (*iustum est*). licitum, licentia uel Iudaeorum (*ius deorum?*) IV 341, 27. *V.* fax, contra fas, supra fas, sit mihi fas, fas est.

Fascenninus clausibilis uallationes IV 237, 1 (*plausibiles a*); V 500, 2. **fascennina** clausibilis uallatio circa castra V 599, 45. (*fascamina De-Vit, Warren p.* 206, 35. *fascinas Scaliger. De fescenninis <Verg. Aen. VII 695> via cogitandum erit.*)

Fasces gallici *v.* nardus celtica, salicula.

Fascia φασκία ἢ τις παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις καλεῖται ταινία (*tenia cod.*) II 470, 20. ταινία ἢ καλουμένη φασκία II 453, 20 (*τενία cod.*). ligatura, linia II 579, 16 (*cf.* *fascis*). φασκία III 21, 37; 92, 71. στηθόδεσμος II 370, 8. καὶ τῶν φασκίων *v.* fascis III 286, 32 = 657, 13.

Fasciae pectoralis στηθόδεσμοι III 369, 62.

Fascia lecti κειρία III 321, 6.

Fasciaretur (? *farciretur cod.* *fasciretur Buech.*) ligaretur V 361, 1.

Fascia ventralis κοιλιόδεσμος III 323, 38; 527, 15.

Fasciculum (-am *cod.*) δέσμη ξύλων ἢ δάβδων II 268, 37. **fascicula** ξύλων δέσμη II 378, 36. δάβδων δέσμη II 427, 12.

Fascilici *v.* nardus celtica.

Fascimentum (= fasciamentum) μάλαγμα III 603, 13. inplastrum (ἐμπλαστον) III 602, 20. κατάπλεγμα III 599, 25. aquilon (*διὰ χυλῶν? cf. Rose Cass. F.* 202) III 597, 20. **fascimentum** (*vel -tum*) flora (?) III 601, 12. diaforetica III 599, 42. *Cf.* **fascimentum strictus** cerotum III 599, 18. *V.* epithema.

Fascinator βάσκανος II 70, 42; III 129, 47; 334, 12; 448, 21; 477, 36 (*fascinatores*); 490, 47; 511, 1. inuidus II 579, 38. graece (!), latine inuidus V 568, 57. *V.* fascinum.

Fascinatus *v.* farnicatus.

Fascino βασκάνω II 256, 29; III 129, 44; 238, 27. φθονῶ II 471, 11. est stulte laudo V 619, 32. **fascinas** βασκαίνεις III 129, 45. **fascinat** βασκαίνει III 129, 46; 448, 20. qui adulando impedit et laudando decipit IV 72, 24 (*grauat add. bc*). *Cf.* *Verg. Ecl.* 3, 103. adulando impedit, laudando decipit IV 517, 47; V 198, 33; 203, 20 (*fuginat*) = 614, 28. *Cf. gloss. Lat.-Arab. p.* 705, 43. quando laudando decipit IV 236, 40.

laudando decipit IV 72, 28 (facessu). grauat (farcinat?) IV 73, 52; V 198, 32; 542, 23; 600, 6. **fascinant** grauant IV 74, 46; 237, 23.

Fascinosus v. fascinum.

Fascin[i]um βασκανία II 256, 30. **fascinus** abascanion (= ἀβάσκαντον, non βάσκαντρον, ut bc habent) II 515, 13. βάσκανος **fascinus**, inuidiosus, fascinator (fascinator? fascinosus a) II 256, 31. **fascinus** aspectus V 362, 22; 628, 55. aspectus onerosus V 293, 60; IV 237, 3 (fanaticus). V. sine fascino.

Fasciola καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9; III 92, 73. ἐπίδεσμος III 207, 9. **fasciolae** καρπόδεσμος III 21, 39.

Fasces δέσμη ξύλων II 268, 36; 490, 31. δέσμη II 70, 43; 511, 13; 538, 9; 550, 22; III 468, 74. φορτίον II 473, 1. ligatura II 579, 44. ἀρχική δάβδος II 247, 1. ὑπατική δάβδος (populi tantum) III 275, 53 (unde?). **fasces**(?) δέσμη II 268, 34. **fasces** δάβδοι στρατιωτικοί(?) ἦτοι ἀρχοντικοί (singularia non habet: sed Cicero 'hunc fasces' singulariter dixit masculini generis II 427, 7 (cf. GR. L. I 33, 11). ὑπατική δάβδος (semper pluraliter declinabitur) II 463, 37. honores siue dignitas consularia (!) V 198, 30. honores consulum. Lucanus (VI 663): tuli fasces, id est accepi consulatum V 198, 31. honores IV 73, 49 (Verg. Aen. VI 818); 75, 1; 237, 33; 517, 49 (cf. Serv. in Georg. II 495). **fasta** honores IV 73, 13; 74, 41; 237, 30; 516, 34. **falca** honores V 455, 40. **fasces** dignitas V 360, 7. auctoritas, dignitas IV 341, 28. guoduue (vel rectius goduuebb, AS.) V 361, 16. **fascium** (fascitus cod.) τῶν συμβόλων II 70, 51 (fastus e). **fasces** honores, τιμὰς, σύμβολα II 70, 45. **fascibus** dignitatibus (de Euseb.) V 419, 48; 428, 32. V. in fascibus, sub fasce.

Fascis holerari(s) δέσμη λαχάνων II 268, 35 (add. a).

Fasculum v. uasculum.

Fas est iustum est aut conueniens IV 74, 38. iustum est, conuenit IV 73, 12. aequum est, iustum est, adscriptum est IV 441, 50 (Verg. Aen. I 77?). ius est uel ratio IV 236, 39. iustum, conuenit IV 518, 2. **fas** licet, iustum, conueniens (conuenit codd.) IV 73, 2. **fas erat** ius erat (imperat codd.) V 360, 55. ius erat uel iustum erat V 419, 41 (Euseb. eccl. hist. I 1) = V 428, 21. V. non est fas.

Fasilia v. phaselia.

Fassa v. fessus.

Fassica v. phaseolus.

Fassio confessio lib. gl. (Loewe Prodr. 385).

Fassitus (-ur G, recte?) solutus sit aut consumptus uel exhaustus, a fatiscendo Plac. V 22, 5 = V 68, 23 (ubi est pro sit Deurling cum cod. Monac. 13002). **fassus** sit?

Fassus confessus IV 73, 16; 74, 44; 237, 13; 515, 55; V 294, 7. V. Phasis.

Fasta v. fascis.

Fasti v. fastus et fasti.

Fasti<di>lis diues, habundans V 455, 56; 500, 23 (fartilis H.).

Fastidiliter fastidiose V 641, 54 (Non. 112, 9).

Fastidio ὑπερηφανῶ II 464, 19. **fasti**<di>o σικχαίνω II 431, 33. **fastidis** contemnis II 70, 49 (cf. Hor. sat. I 2, 115; ep. I 14, 2). **fastidit** ἐξουθενεῖ II 70, 47. spernit, dispicit, contempnit, a[d]uersatur IV 516, 38. V. sperno, fastidium.

Fastidio mihi est V 661, 73.

Fastidiosum renidens uel pro adnuens et (uel R) consentiens uel deridens (rid. R). **renidens** enim plerumque uultus dicitur laetitia uel risu perfusus (prof. R), **fastidiosum** uero pro fastidiose dixit, nomen pro aduerbio, ut est 'toruumque repente clamat' (Verg. Aen. VII 399) Plac. V 23, 21 + 22 = V 68, 25.

Fastidiosus ὑπερήφανος II 464, 18; III 334, 48. ὑπερόπτης, σικχός II 70, 48. σικχός, βδελυρός III 406, 62. ἐπισκύνιος III 334, 47; 493, 72; 519, 66. ὑπεροπτικός II 464, 38.

Fastidium ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17; 503, 49. ἀνοξία II 228, 30; III 206, 12; 596, 2. **fastidia** (cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 157) σικχασία II 431, 31. σιαντία II 431, 15. ὑπεροψία II 464, 41. ὑπερηφανία II 464, 17. adrogantia IV 73, 15; 74, 43; 516, 37. **fastidium** superbia, contemptus, despectus IV 74, 7. superbia, despectio IV 341, 30. superbia, contemptus IV 237, 38. satiety IV 74, 33. superbum, contemptum (superbiam, cont.) IV 516, 35; V 293, 31. nausiam IV 74, 13. ciinis (vel rectius ciisnis, AS.) V 360, 20. Cf. **fastidium** (fastidio?) horresco IV 516, 36. V. fastigium.

Fastigate altitate (alte, elate?) IV 411, 30 (faggate); V 543, 57.

Fastigiosum sublime elatum lib. gloss. (cum nota Ciceronis: scil. synonym.): cf. Loewe Prodr. 385.

Fastigium ὄροφή II 387, 23; 503, 50; 530, 18 (fastidium); III 268, 49. ἀέτωμα II 70, 50 (fastidium cod. corr. g); 219, 16. ἄκρον II 223, 61. πέντασος II 406, 29. κλίνη(?) II 530, 19. res alta uel summa pars aedificii IV 411, 25. culmen, altitudo, sublimitas IV 74, 8; 341, 33. culmen, altitudo IV 516, 39. culmen

IV 237, 34. **summitas**, nobilitas generis IV 516, 41. **pinnaculum** templi IV 341, 31. **maiestate** (? **maiestas**, templi *Buech.*), **pi(nn)aculum** IV 516, 40. **fastigia** excelsae sedes IV 73, 14; 74, 42 (excelsa). **summae partes aedificiorum** IV 73, 25 (cf. *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 342). **capita**, **culmina**, **summa montium** IV 442, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 302?). **excelsa sedis** aut **pars summa par(ie)tis** IV 516, 42. **nunc operis summitates**, alibi **ima** significant, ut 'forsitan et scrobibus quae sint fastigia quaeras' (*Verg. Georg.* II 288) V 568, 52 (cf. *Serv. ad Aen.* I 58; II 758). **summa parietis aedificatio**, alibi **summae partes aedificiorum** V 198, 36. de **imis scrobium dicta**, ait Lucanus (IV 296): ad **inrigui premit(ur)** fastigia campi V 199, 1. **uerba summatis** exposita IV 411, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 342).

Fastilis v. fastidilis.

Fastiscitur v. **fatescit**.

Fastuosus fastidiosus, **superbus** II 579, 21. **fastu(osu)s** **superbus**, **elatus** IV 74, 40 (fastus **superbia**, **elatio** *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 122. Cf. *Osb.* 245, **ubi** fastus **superbia**, **elatio** se **excipiunt**).

Fastus (?) **deceptor**, **suasor** V 500, 22. **fascinator** v. **Fascinum**.

Fastus felix, **faustus** IV 341, 35 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 87, 19 et v. **faustus**). **Huc rettulit faustus** **festus** IV 236, 34 *Warren*. Cf. **fastu(s)** **iustus** II 579, 17. **V. faustus**.

Fastus **ἀπερηφανία** II 464, 17; 488, 29. **ἔξουθενία** II 511, 18. **superbia**: et est **quarta declinationis** *Plac.* V 23, 11 (**quarta declinatio**) = V 68, 24. **fastidium**, **superbia** IV 442, 2 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 326); 73, 22 (**superbiam** **vel** **superbia**). **inflatio** **uel** **tumor** (**tumor**?) V 424, 50 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). **superbia** V 425, 3 (*Cassian. inst.* V 10). **contemptus** V 293, 27; 361, 54. **superbia**, **contemptator** aut **contemptor** (**ex** **superbia**, **contemptus** **enata**, cf. *be*) IV 516, 33. **superbus**, **contemptor** IV 236, 37 (*eadem modo progenita*: cf. **tamen** **fastuosus**). **ἐπισκύνιον**, **ἡμερολόγιον** (**contam.**) II 70, 46. **superbia** **uel** **liber** (**item**) V 362, 16. **fastu** **superbia** II 70, 44 (*Horat. ep.* II 2, 93). **superbia** **uerborum** V 294, 17.

Fastus et **fasti** libri ubi sunt **nomina consulum** V 293, 56; 568, 53; IV 237, 27 (libri sunt). libri ubi **nomina consulum** scribuntur IV 341, 34. **fastus fasti** libri V 552, 7. **fastes** libri V 360, 5. **fastus** in quibus sunt **nomina consulum** V 360, 27. libri **consolator** (*h. e.* **consulatus**?) IV 74, 45. **consulatus** (**vel** libri **cons.**) IV 73, 50. **fasti** libri quos con-

sules habebant V 198, 35. **fastorum libri** sunt in quibus **reges** et **consules** scribuntur V 568, 54. **fastibus** **libris** (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5 **ubi** **fascibus editur**) V 419, 47; 428, 31. **fastis** **libellis** (**vel** -us) ubi **nomina consulum** inscribuntur. **Lucanus** (V 5): **noua nomina fastis** V 199, 3. **An huc pertinet fastum** **deuotae** **uel** **quod magistratus legunt** (**leguntur** *b*) IV 411, 28 (*glossa truncata*?): **quae talis est in lib. gloss.**: **fatus** **deuotae laudes Caesarum** **quod magistratus legunt** nisi **fatus praestabit**. Cf. *Isid.* VI 8, 8.

Fastus dies **ἐπιτηδία ἡμέρα** II 311, 53. Cf. **ἐπιτηδία ἡμέρα** **nefastus dies**, **fastus dies** III 243, 72. **fasti dies** in quibus **ius fatur(!)** V 568, 56. Cf. *Is.* VI 18, 1.

Fata (*partic.*) v. **fatum**.

Fatalis μοιρίδιος II 372, 39. **ex fato contingens** II 579, 45. **mortifera** V 552, 6 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 237). **fatale μόσιμον** II 70, 57. **εἰμαρμένον** II 286, 5. **locus unguenti** II 579, 48 (**male versa**). **paludio** (**Palladium**? **Palladis** *Loewe GL.* N. 154) *Leid.* 67 E. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 165.

Fatalis dies **ἐμπρόθεσμος ἡμέρα** II 296, 50.

Fatali sorte **ἰδίω θανάτω** III 448, 23; 481, 16.

Fataliter μοιρίδιος II 372, 40.

Fateor **ὁμολογῶ** II 383, 28; III 406, 13; 448, 24; 501, 26. **confiteor** IV 237, 39. **fateris** **ὁμολογεῖς** III 406, 14. **fatetur** **ὁμολογεῖ** II 70, 58; III 406, 15. **confite-tur** IV 341, 39. **fatemur** **ὁμολογοῦμεν** III 406, 16. **fatere** **ὁμολογήσαν** III 406, 12. **fatemini** **ὁμολογήσατε** III 406, 19. **fateri** **confiteri** IV 74, 15. **fassus** **est** **ὁμολόγησεν** III 406, 17. **fassi sumus** **ὁμολογήσαμεν** III 406, 20. **fassi sunt** **ὁμολόγησαν** III 406, 18. **V. confiteor**.

Fatescente **soluente** V 199, 5. **V. fatescit**.

Fatescit (**vel** **fatescit**) **κοποι** II 71, 1. **descit** (**vel** **dehiscit**), **aperitur** **uel** **aperit** IV 341, 37. **aperitur** IV 236, 28. **resoluitur** V 293, 14; IV 516, 16. **dissoluitur**, **euanescit** IV 72, 42; 74, 16; 47; V 199, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* II 249?). **frangit**, **dissoluit** V 455, 61; 500, 26. **soluit**, **contriuit** (*de libro rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 3) V 415, 53; 425, 18. **dissoluitur**, **diuiditur** V 199, 12. **fatescunt** (**vel** **faticunt**) **soluuntur** IV 442, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 123; IX 809). **feriendo dissipant** IV 72, 36. **feriendo dissipantur** IV 237, 19. **feriendo dissipant** **uel** **dissoluant** (**vel** **dissoluantur**) IV 341, 38. **feriendo dissipant**, **deficiunt**, **dissoluantur**, **dissipantur** IV 516, 15. **feriendo dissipantur** **ac** **diuiduntur** V 199, 7. **feriendo dissipantur** **ac** **dissoluantur** **uel**

aperiunt V 293, 21. aperiunt IV 73, 27; V 293, 40; 456, 1. **fatiscent** aperiunt seu (se?) ut 'rimisque fatiscunt' (*Verg. Aen.* I 123); fatiscere est enim fatim (<h>iscere, id est multum in<h>iare V 199, 11. **fetiseitur** fatigatur V 456, 33. **fastiseitur** soluitur uel rumpitur V 199, 2. **fate-seceret** (*vel* fatisceret) abunde aperiretur *Plac.* V 23, 26 = V 69, 1.

Fatetum (?) faragem (?) V 362, 21. **fate** (?) foragem (?) V 293, 36 (*obscura*).

Fatidicus μοιρολόγος II 372, 41; III 301, 70; 308, 56; 500, 36; 530, 9. μοιρολόγος, μάντις, ὅτι τὴν τύχην λέγει καὶ τὴν μοῖραν II 70, 52. Θεσπιωδός III 301, 69; 504, 38; 522, 12. fata dicens IV 411, 27. fata canens V 455, 60. diuinus IV 237, 29. mathematicus IV 517, 23. mathematicus, diuinus IV 73, 53; V 199, 8; 456, 2. fata canens, sortilegus V 199, 9. mathematicus, diuinus, quasi fa[c]ta dicat V 293, 54. mathematicus qui quasi fata (sacra *codd.*) dicit V 500, 13 (*fanticus codd. fanaticus*?). **fauidicus** qui certa dicit IV 411, 29 (*v. famidicus*). **fatidica** Θεσπιωδός II 71, 2. diuina IV 74, 2; 74, 52; 517, 25; V 456, 3. **fatidici** fata canentes IV 237, 15; V 455, 59; 569, 1 (*amentes*). fata canentis, id est responsa dantis V 199, 10. *Cf. fatidicum* (*vel*-o) diuinum gladium IV 74, 3; 53; 517, 26 (*ubi* fatiferum ensem diuinum gladium *coll. Verg. Aen.* VIII 621 *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 122). *V. frequentidicus, fanaticus, faunus.*

Fatifer mortifer *b ante* II 579, 40.

Fatigandum *v. ad f.*

Fatigatio συνλμός II 434, 22; 494, 67.

Fatigatus κεκμηγός II 70, 62; 347, 22. uulneratus, exercitatus IV 341, 32. *V. animo lassus.*

Fatigatus κόπος II 353, 23.

Fatigo καταπονῶ II 343, 7. συνέλλω II 434, 21. **fatigat** γυμνάζει, συνέλλει, καταπονεί II 70, 61. exercitat IV 341, 40. **fatigantur** συντρίβονται II 70, 54. **fatigare** satis agitare, contundere, domare, exercere *Pap.* (*ubi nil mutandum: cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 41). **fatigarentur** ἐξασπυγῶσιν II 70, 53. *V. titillo.*

Fatim habundanter V 455, 58 (*Serv. Aen.* I 123). fatim enim 'multum' significat, sed non solum [su]per (*om. Pap.*) se erit (ponitur *Papias*), ut affatim *Plac.* V 68, 26. *V. affatim, fatescit.*

Fatisque contraria fata rependens IV 441, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 239).

Fatue stulte, stolide, insensate IV 341, 41 (*Ter. Eun.* 604?). *V. badue.*

Fatuitas μοῖρα II 374, 47; III 448, 25. stultitia II 579, 32. hebetudo IV 341, 43.

Fatum μοῖρα II 372, 37; 503, 51; 530, 8; 547, 29. θεσπιαστικόν III 236, 56. εἰμαρμένη II 286, 6; III 291, 46; 523, 29. εἰμαρμένον II 70, 55. τύχη III 448, 26. dictum IV *a post* IV 74, 21; 74, 48 (*v. factum*). astrum fatale IV 341, 42. uyrð (*AS.*) V 420, 38 (*cf. Euseb. eccles. hist.* IV 30). **fato** nunc responso, alias decreto IV 442, 4 (*Aen.* VI 466. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 204). **fata** μοῖραι III 9, 4; 291, 47; 529, 64. θεσπιαστικὰ III 168, 16. dicta, locuta IV 73, 54; 74, 49 (*contam.*). parcae IV 341, 36. *Cf. fato* mortuus est aut facio IV 74, 1; 51 (*ubi* fatum obiit mortuus est. factum a faciendo *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 122: nisi faxo facio et fato functus est coaluerunt).

Fatuor μοραίνω II 374, 46.

Fatus locutus IV 73, 9; 236, 45; 341, 45; 515, 54; V 293, 10. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 610 *etc.* *V. factum, fatum, fastus (fasti).*

Fatuus μαρός II 70, 56; 374, 51; 557, 31; III 339, 18; 406, 63; 448, 27; 468, 75. ἀκριτόμυθος III 177, 44. excors IV 341, 46. stultus, sine sensu IV 236, 53. stultus, sine sensum, uanus, follis, mattus V 568, 58. uanus, insipiens, stultus, imprudens IV 73, 10. *V. fatue, morus.*

Faucibus siccis fame aridis IV 73, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 358).

Fauli Aegyptiorum lingua September mensis dicitur V 199, 13. *V. menses.*

Fauniorum modorum antiquissimum uersuum, quibus Faunus (fanum *libri*) celebrabant (*ita m. 1 cod. Paris.* celebratur *vel* celebrabant *vel* celebrant *reliqui*) *Plac.* V 22, 8 = V 69, 3.

Faunius (faonius *vel* faonicus *libri*) siluestris V 198, 24.

Faunus ficarios quidam asserunt homines siluestres V 500, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 22. *V. Faunus.*

Faunus Πάτερ II 71, 6. Latini pater, a quo fanatici qui futura praedicabant IV 516, 45. Latini pater, a quo fanatici dicti qui futura canunt V 199, 16; 456, 8 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII suppl. p. 90). Pici (pati *codd.*) filius, Latini pater, dictus autem a fando, quod responsa hominibus dabat V 199, 17 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 10; *Aen.* VII 47). Saturni nepos, Latini pater, ex Saturno Picius et a Pico Faunus et a Fauno Latinus V 199, 18. heremi habitator V 500, 28. **Faunum** deum siluestrem apud paganos dicebatur (!) V 198, 23. **Fauni** dii V 456, 9. *Cf. haunii* dii agrestes *lib. gloss.* (*Loeue Prodr.* 426). **Fauni** dii siluani illusores V 500, 29. dicuntur quidam siluestres homines quos nonnulli Faunos ficarios

nocant V 199, 14 (*cf.* Faunos *fic.*) dīi, alias uates a fando, unde et fatidici dicti eo quod futura canebant V 199, 15. *Cf. Varro de l. l. VII 36; Festus Pauli 88, 1.*

Faustitas felicitas II 579, 31 (= *schol. in Hor. carm. IV 5, 18*). *Cf. II 561, 1.*

Faustus φαῖδρός II 469, 37. ξορταστικός II 304, 60. εὐφημος III 331, 60; 493, 63. αἰσῖος III 330, 63. ἀξιώπιστος III 331, 61. fidelis (*ubi felix Loewe*) II 579, 20. felix, fastus IV 341, 49 (*v. fastus*). felix, laudabilis, benignus IV 237, 25. clemens, benignus, felix, pius, laudabilis IV 516, 50. benignus, clemens, felix IV 72, 43. **faustum** prosperum *a post* IV 77, 30; 341, 48. festum, iucundum V V 294, 2. *V. fastus adiect.*

Fautor σπονδαστής II 71, 12; 436, 13. ἐρεθιστής II 71, 8. plauditor II 579, 36. consentiens IV 74, 12; *Plac.* V 21, 34 (*futor*) = V 69, 4. qui fauet et consentit IV 236, 35 (*cf. Isid. X 104*). qui consentit IV 516, 46; V 293, 35. fauens, fauisor, piscator (*v. fauisor*) IV 341, 50. fauens, fauisor, piscator, qui fauet uel consentit, insinuator V 628, 57 (*v. fauisor*). **fauorem** laudatorem V 425, 13 (*Cassian. inst. V 31*). **fautores** σπονδασταί III 241, 16. adensores IV 516, 47; V 293, 30. **fauoribus** adiutoribus (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 15*) V 421, 17; 429, 61. *V. factor.*

Fautrix *v. auspex.*

Fautus *v. faueus.*

Faux φάρυγξ (-νγξ *bc*) II 507, 20. gurgulio, guttur II 579, 49. **haec fauces** φάρυγγες (singulariter non declinabitur) II 470, 17 (*cf. Gr. L. I 33, 10 et alibi*). **fauis** (faux *a*) φάρυγξ II 470, 16. **fauces** λειμός III 310, 61; 499, 3; 529, 3. φάρυγγες II 71, 3; III 175, 35; 563, 29. φάρυγγες III 12, 37; 85, 65; 247, 55; 350, 75. **fauis** gula interior III 601, 19. **fauces** angusta claustra IV 237, 16. angusta adita (!) uiarum IV 341, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 516*). **foeces** ubi latrones insidiantur V 296, 15. *V. atris faucibus, faucibus siccis, ulceratio faucium.*

Fauendum σπονδαστέον II 436, 12.

Faunus auxilium praestans IV 441, 39 (*Verg. Georg. I 18*).

Fauo *et fauo* εὐφημῶ II 320, 12. **fauo** σπονδάωζω λόγοις II 436, 4. διὰ λόγων ἐνόω II 272, 30. adsentio IV 340, 22. fauet adridet IV 340, 21. adsentit V 293, 32. adsentit aut consentit uel opitulatur IV 516, 48. suffragatur, adsentit uel plaudet IV 340, 23. consentit aut opitulatur IV 74, 4. **fauum** (fauet *Hildebr. cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh. LII 391*) fouet IV 342, 1. **faucat** adsentiat V 293, 15. **faucant** adsentiant

IV 516, 49. **fauete** εὐφημεῖτε II 71, 9. **faueret** ἐσπούδαζον II 71, 4.

Fauer asper rauus V 456, 6 (*faueurabilis aspirabilis? fauor asper rabies Buech.*).

Faucus παῖς II 75, 9 (*fabeus cod.*).

fautus (= fauius) puer V 456, 7; 500, 27. **fauca** (*fab. cod. παιδίση*) II 75, 10. *Cf. fauius nobilis V 500, 30 (Fabius? v. Iuv. VII 95). Cf. Plaut. Mil. v. 797.*

Fauilla ἀσβόλη II 71, 5; 220, 21; III 245, 25. ciner (!) V 500, 32. deserti ignis scintilla V 552, 8. *Cf. Isid. XIX 6, 6 = Serv. Aen. III 573 (deserta igni).* **fauillae** reliquiae IV 340, 24.

Fauillo ἀσβόλω II 247, 19; III 245, 27.

Fauisae specus fossae quaedam in Capitolio quae in modum cisternarum cauatae excipiebant dona Iouis, siqua uetusta erant *** (*ita Buech.*) hominum a (*e Deuerling*) fruge danda *Plac.* V 22, 1 = V 68, 6 = V 69, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 88, 4; Gell. II 10. Cf. flauisae.*

Fauisio suffragium IV 237, 28; V 500, 31 (*fauiusum*); 542, 25 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 175*).

Fauisor σπονδαστής III 159, 39. **fautor** IV 73, 1; V 362, 2 (*-issor vel -isor*); 456, 10. **fautor** uel **fauns** IV 72, 11; 517, 17; V 197, 20; 455, 27 (*fautor* aut **fautus cod.**). **consentaneus** IV 237, 2; V 455, 26; 456, 4. **fautor** uel **consentaneus** V 293, 39. **piscator, fautor** IV 340, 25; V 628, 56 (*de piscator cf. Loewe GL. N. 173*) **fauisor** **fautor** **fiscator** **piscator**: *contra ad hamator = amator confugit Stowasser Arch. I 440. v. hamator.* *Cf. fautor* piscator, **fautor** *Seal. V 600, 12.* **fauisores** σπονδασταί III 174, 16. **fauiissor forma rarissima est: boni libri fere semper fauisor habent. Cf. Hildebr. ad Ap. apol. 93.**

Fauitorem fautorem V 641, 44 (*Non. 110, 28*). *V. fauisor.*

Fauionalis ζεφύριος III 468, 67.

Faunium odium leue et sine causa, uelut a uento collectum *Plac.* V 22, 13 = V 68, 7 = V 568, 46; 599, 39 (*lene*). *V. faunius. Cf. Buech. Mus. Rh. XXXV 404.*

Faunius ζέφυρος II 71, 10; 322, 8; III 172, 11/10; 295, 21; 354, 14; 396, 1; 406, 70; 448, 1; 505, 72; 520, 43; 506, 10 (*uentus fau.*). ζέφυρος, εὐφρόντος III 426, 51 (*faunius*). θρασυκίας III 84, 61 (*item*). μεσημβρία III 245, 38. **uentus** IV 517, 7. **uentus** occidentalis II 579, 27; IV 72, 13; V 455, 25. **faunius** uestusuduind (*AS. cod. Epin. post* V 361, 49. **fabonius** solis radius, qui nonnumquam uitro aut argento repercurssus uagi ac tremuli fulgoris aemula claritate resplendet IV 72, 29 (*nam et alibi autum-*

num ponuntur *add. a*); V 197, 21 (uentus fabonius, dicitur etiam solis r. etc., *add. aliter bresprosus, ad repercutissus*); 455, 28 (*dedi ex correctione Loewii omissis lectionibus discrepantibus; cf. Prodr. p. IX*; 147: *errat Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 122*): *adde* V 634, 33: etiam dicitur solis radius, qui nonnumquam aut uitro aut argento percusso uagica tremuli fulgoris aemula claritatis resplendet (*quae similiter corrigenda sunt*). radium solis (*quibus odium leue add. m. 2*) V 499, 68 (*cf. fauonium odium*). **faunio** zephyro V 361, 17.

Fauor σπουδή II 71, 11; 436, 15; 489, 72; 538, 6; 550, 19. κρότος, εὐφημία, συγκρότησις II 69, 42. εὐφημία II 320, 11. ἡ συγκρότησις II 71, 7. εὐνοια II 318, 38. ἡ βοήθεια II 511, 4. testimonium laudis IV 236, 22. clamor uel plausus, studium, obsequium IV 340, 26. adsensus, clamor IV 74, 19 (*Verg. Aen. V 343?*). clamor V 293, 38. propitiatio V 294, 5. adlocutio V 294, 6. plausus V 410, 55. **fauore** (m) εὐμένειαν II 69, 41. **fauore** adiutorio V 548, 5 (*cf. Isid. Diff. 257*). V. for.

Fauorabilis ἄξιος σπονδῆς II 231, 56. exul (sedulus *Loewe*) II 579, 43 (faboralis b). **fauorabilior** σπονδαιοτέρα II 436, 9. V. fauer.

Fauorabilis condicio (= uindicatio *GR. L. VII 427, 8*) V 662, 11.

Fauoralem a fauendo IV 340, 27. fauendum V 456, 5.

Fauore uirtutis V 662, 6.

Fauus κηρίον ἢ μελικηρί(ς) II 349, 9. κηρίον III 316, 4; 526, 30. μελικηρίς II 367, 5; 488, 30; 510, 58. ζυμηρίον II 538, 12. ἡ μελικηρίς ἦτοι ζυμηρίον II 550, 25. μελίκηρον III 184, 57. **fauis** (-us ae) aluearium κνηβήλη μελισσῶν II 357, 21. *cf. fauum* φευλος(? *inter arbores*; fagum φλέως *vel* fagus φηγός *Vulc.*, φλέως *bene*) III 359, 5. brisca, id est opera auium (fauum-arium *Hagenus*) *adfert Hagenus Grad. ad crit. 54. Cf. Arch. I 252*.

Fauus mellis maladrinixia III 569, 27 (mellis μελικηρίς?).

Fax λαμπάς II 358, 27; 507, 19; III 293, 47 (*sidus*); 498, 60; 528, 33. facula IV 73, 8; 236, 55; 516, 10; V 361, 52. faecile (*vel* faecilae, *AS*) V 360, 21. facula *uel* licentia (*v. fas*) V 293, 11. **fax**(s) face(s) V 641, 57 (*Non. 112, 19*). **facem** λαμπάδα II 69, 46. flammam IV 72, 27 (*Verg. Aen. II 694*); 516, 12. **face** incendio belli IV 441, 42 (*Verg. Aen. IV 626*). incendio [id est ante iudicem] V 294, 4. **faxo** incendo (*ubi fax incen-*

dium *Warren: reponendus ablat.*) IV 237, 6 (*cf. Hagen Anecd. Helv. 258, 6*: nam sicut alii dicunt faxo illumino, friuolum est). **faeces** faculae, lampadae (*vel* -es) IV 441, 43 (*Verg. Aen. VII 337?*). faculae IV 236, 42; 340, 35. faculas IV 516, 11 (*Verg. Georg. I 292*). V. facio. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 377*.

Febricitans tremulans II 580, 8.

Febrico πυρέσσα II 426, 29 (febrio e).

Febricula πυρέτιον II 426, 31; 496, 66.

Febrientibus v. geminiscus.

Febriugia (*cf. Pseudapul. 36*) artemisia III 543, 44. matrona III 563, 56; 592, 58; 614, 12. matro[do]na III 626, 35. V. centauria minor. *Cf. Arch. X 97; XI 108*.

Febris πυρέττις, πυρέτός II 71, 15 (*contam. febris et febris*).

Febris πυρέτός II 426, 30; 496, 6; 518, 40; 540, 38; 552, 63; 558, 22; III 29, 45; 206, 3; 296, 36; 363, 8. *Cf. fibram* ualetudinem V 456, 46; 500, 63 (*cf. Arch. X 421*). V. auriginosus, sine febre.

Febris acuta πυρέτός ὀξύς III 363, 9. *Cf. frigidae febres*.

Febris cottidiana πυρέτός καθημερινός III 29, 45/46; 296, 36/37 (cottidie).

Febrea Pluto dea paganorum V 199, 19 (*explica ex Isid. V 33, 4*).

Febreare purgare V 199, 20. purgare, purefacere V 641, 72 (*Non. 114, 16*). *Cf. exfebruare*.

Februarius v. Ianuarius, menses. **Februarium** mensem a febris sacris Luperculorum gentiles appellauerunt V 199, 21.

Februatum purgatum V 500, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 85, 17*.

Februs (= Februus) deus inferior a(p)ut gentiles V 500, 37. V. Ianuarius. *Cf. Serv. in Georg. I 43; Isid. V 33, 4*.

Fecla (= φέκλη = faecula) id est lias (*cf. Diez I lia*) uini III 590, 60; 612, 5; 624, 27 (*cf. faex uini*).

Fecto v. faeco.

Fecundia fecunditas *gloss. lat.-arab.* p. 705, 17.

Fecundi caespites fertiles glebae IV 411, 31; V 600, 20. fructiferi V 500, 38.

Fecunditas γονιμότης II 264, 38. εὐκαρπία II 317, 36. εὐφορία II 71, 14. πολυγονία II 412, 32. *Cf. II 561, 3*. abundantia, multum proferens (*ad 5?*) IV 342, 4. multum proferens V 456, 39 (facunditus).

Fecundo γονοποιῶ II 264, 39.

Fecundus πολύγονος II 412, 33. εὐφορος II 320, 13. fructuosus IV 342, 5. fructuosus, fertilis IV 516, 9 (fac.); V 294, 19 (fac.). fructuosus, copiosus IV 75, 4; V 294, 32 (copiosusue). copiosus, fertilis IV 238, 7. **fecunda** πολυτόκος II 413, 10;

III 432, 58. γόνιμος II 71, 13; 264, 36; III 329, 5; 512, 42. fertilis IV 340, 50. fructifera IV 238, 8. partu frequens IV 75, 38 (cf. *Isid.* X 111); 518, 21; V 294, 29. fetu frequens uel fructuosa IV 342, 3. fecundum γόνιμον II 264, 37. V. faecundus.

Fede v. fides 2.

Fegla v. filix.

Fel χολή II 71, 16; 477, 50; 506, 48; 507, 32; 530, 31; III 11, 47; 85, 13; 164, 13; 176, 46; 248, 44; 311, 39; 350, 7; 395, 12 (efeta); 406, 59; 448, 31; 468, 76; 491, 26; 540, 17; 555, 65; 620, 23. χολή ἥπατις II 547, 27. bulis IV 342, 7 (v. bilis). faeculentum, amaritudo V 500, 43. felle iracundia IV 75, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220?); 518, 45 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VI 596). felles μελαγχολία II 366, 40.

Feles gyrus ellorum graece (h. e. αἰλουρος graece) V 294, 21. animal quadrupedis (vel -des), αἰλουρος V 456, 20; 500, 45. felis αἰλουρος II 70, 5; post II 71, 17; 220, 32 (felix); 540, 44; 553, 5; III 189, 34 (felix); 259, 27. ferunculus (ubi feliculus *Loewe*: furunculus?), merth (AS.) II 580, 7.

Felicitibus zephyris prosperis uentis IV 442, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120).

Felicitas εὐτυχία II 320, 10; III 9, 11; 136, 58; 177, 49; 291, 25; 348, 45; 394, 6; 406, 55; 516, 51. fortuna, beatitudo IV 518, 22.

Felicitas herba sellia III 590, 54; 612, 12; 624, 18. sellia III 595, 42; 629, 41. V. sellia.

Felicitur εὐτυχῶς II 320, 9; III 119, 8 = 223, 2 = 644, 1; 136, 57; 142, 17; 341, 41; 407, 8; 448, 30; 516, 38.

Felincis oculis id est caesiis *Papias* (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* III 82).

Felix εὐτυχής II 320, 8; III 136, 56; 177, 48; 250, 20; 340, 71; 448, 29. felicem faustum, prosperum, congruum IV 342, 8. felices fertiles V 552, 9. felicissimus εὐτυχέστατος III 136, 59.

Felles oculi ὄσς ἢ τοῦ ὀφθαλμοῦ II 461, 37.

Felles umbilici ὄσς ἢ τοῦ ὀμφαλοῦ II 461, 38.

Felleus μελαγχολικός II 366, 41.

Fellibrem adhuc laetum (vel lectum) uiuentem *Plac.* V 69, 7 (cf. *praef. Anthol. lat.* V p. VI, *Loewe GL. N.* 85, *Goetz 'Sitzungsberichte der K. S. Ges. d. W.'* 1896, 70: ubi adhuc laetum, uiuentem *conieci l. s. s.: contra* adhuc lacte bibentem *coll. Solino* II 33 *rectius* *Baebrens cum aliis. Eadem glossa inter 'Isidoreas' exstat* V 599, 47, ubi lacte uiuentem *Arcevalus cum cod. Voss. Cf. lactans.*

Fellinosus χολικός id est cholericus V 456, 19; 500, 44 (cf. *Loewe in Epidicis praef. p. XXIV*).

Fellitatur sugit IV 518, 12; V 362, 27; 600, 7 (fugit); 294, 23 (fingit figit, ubi stringit, sugit *Oehler*, lingit *H.*).

Fellitus χολικός III 448, 32. V. bilis.

Fel rufum colera rubea III 601, 22.

Fel taurinum χολή τάρειος (colis-taurio) III 559, 32.

Fel terrae v. ungula caballi. δρακοντίλος βοτάνη II 280, 39. δρακόντιος βοτάνη II 71, 17.

Fel ursinum vel potius fel de urso subesse videtur *huic glossae*: colisarcus id est deorsum fellis III 559, 31 (h. e. χολή ἄρκειος (= ἄρκειος) id est de urso fel).

Femella femina diminutiue V 294, 37. deminutiue femina V 362, 28. femilla θῆλυ II 328, 21.

Femella ἀμφίδρος III 368, 70 (*inter ferramenta*: cf. *finella apud Ducangium*). ἐπαγωγίς III 313, 17; 518, 26. amfilis fimelle III 204, 53.

Femellarius feminis deditur quem antiqui mulierarium appellabant V 199, 24; 599, 48 (uocant). Cf. *Isid.* X 107.

Femina femora IV 518, 14; V 294, 24; 362, 20 (= *Isid. Diff.* 261). faeminae (vel -e) femora (-re? cf. *Verg. Aen.* X 788) IV 75, 9; 342, 9. faemina a femore IV 237, 35. V. femur.

Femina θῆλεια II 71, 18; III 182, 9; 253, 32; 328, 70; 338, 62; 348, 79; 374, 78; 448, 33; 75; 504, 55; 522, 52. Cf. generis id est semina III 564, 43 (h. e. γυναικίς id est feminae). V. congregatio feminarum.

Feminalia περιμήρια II 403, 27. περιμηρίδες III 324, 15. V. uastrapes.

Feminalis pandi femoribus inuoluti, uti sunt rabulae IV 75, 21 m. 3 (ubi feminalia panni femoribus inuoluti *recte Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51).

Femineum femininum II 579, 52.

Feminino genere θηλυκῶ γένει II 492, 27; 496, 15; 487, 4/7; 502, 26/29.

Femininum θηλυκόν II 328, 22; III 4, 72; 146, 24; 376, 9; 448, 34. femina θῆλεια III 146, 25.

Femur μηρός II 526, 27; III 249, 2; 311, 61; 500, 17; 530, 19; 569, 14. femor μηρός II 543, 55. femus μηρός II 371, 12; 502, 12; III 468, 77; 477, 1 (fimus). femur coxa II 579, 57 (ubi femus *Loewe*). femur (vel -or) quod super geniculum est IV 237, 37. femen IV 342, 6 (μηρός *add. a c.*) femor dupliciter dicitur (vel effertur), ab eo quod est ab hoc femine facit femen et declinatur quomodo carmen IV 238, 32.

femora *μηροί* II 71, 19; III 13, 18; 86, 26; 176, 22; 349, 73; 406, 58. *Cf.* *μηροί* poplites (*h. e.* *μηροί* <*femora*; ἀγκύλαι> poplites) III 394, 77. *coxas* III 601, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 344.

Femus *v.* *finus*, femur.

Fenaria *χορτοκοπία* III 429, 35. *V. fals* f.

Fenebris *δανειστικός* II 266, 30. *usuras accipiens* II 580, 5. **faenebris** cum a *Plac.* V 23, 10.

Fenebris pecunia V 662, 2.

Fenerantes praestantes V 548, 3.

Feneraticius *δανειστικός* II 266, 30. *generator* II 579, 54. **feneraticia** *δανειακή* II 266, 24.

Feneratio *δάνειον* II 266, 25; III 277, 26.

Fenerator *δανειστής* II 70, 11; 266, 29; III 202, 53; 274, 38; 277, 25; 307, 33; 367, 1; 371, 12; 448, 78; 491, 61; 513, 61. **feneratores** *δανειστάς* III 32, 37.

Fenero *τοκίζω* II 456, 56. *δανείζω* II 266, 27. **fenoror** *τοκίζω* III 277, 22.

δανείζω III 277, 23. **faenero** et **faeneror** *dicimus habetque quatuor participia, ab actio duo, faenerans, faeneraturus (f., f. om. R) <a passio duo> faeneratus, faenerandus (f., f. om G) Plac.* V 23, 6 = V 69, 9. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 92, 4.

fenerat *δανείζει* III 448, 35. *munerat (mutuat?)* IV 518, 17. *multum dat (mutuo dat de. mutuum dat b) IV 342, 10. mutuat, inpromutuat (cf. Diez 'altrom. Glossare' p. 37; Warren p. 206) IV 238, 31. fenerare (?) δανείσθης* II 70, 10. **fenerari** *δανείσαι* III 514, 1. **fenerari tibi** *ἐδάνεισά σοι* III 114, 13 = 643, 23. **fenerasti** *ἐδάνεισας* III 114, 22 = 643, 23.

Fenestella *scriptor qui scripturas diligenter exarat Hagenus adfert Grad. ad crit. p. 34; GR. L. suppl.* 236, 25.

Fenestra *θύρίς* II 71, 20; 330, 4; III 19, 53; 91, 45; 145, 15; 190, 47; 312, 47; 338, 43; 365, 22; 406, 10; 448, 36; 468, 78; 505, 8. *de graeco ἀπὸ τοῦ fanin (φαίνειν) V 650, 46 (Non. 36, 11). θύρίς, παραθύριον* III 269, 8 (*vetusta?*). **ff[re]stram fenestram** *Plac.* V 23, 1 = V 70, 20 = V 105, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 91, 5, *ubi recte festram, Macr. Sat.* III 12, 8. **fenestrae** *θύρίδες* III 145, 16; 406, 11.

F[aj]eneus *κατάχρηστος* II 345, 10. *pauper, sine fide lib. gloss.*

Feniculum *μάραθρον* II 71, 21; 364, 55 (*μαραθρον*); III 88, 55 (*fenuculum*); 185, 59 (*feniclu*); 317, 51 (*faniculum*); 359, 24 (*fenuculum*); 359, 68; 397, 67; 407, 6; 430, 61; 448, 37 (*μάραθος*); 499, 62; 530, 35. **feniculum** *μάραθρον* III 265, 44. *maratrum* III 568, 52. **feniculum** *id est maratrum* III 563, 57. **fenuculo** *marato* III 632, 35. **feniculum** *maratrum* III 626, 40; 614, 15

(*meratum*). *Cf. fragas(?) fenuculo* *id est maratrum* III 539, 13. **feniculum** *id est mirsincus (cf. Plin. N. H.* 20, 255) III 569, 36. **faniculum** *feniculum* IV 341, 21. **feniculum** V 600, 14. **funiculum** V 599, 25. **fniculum** *finugl (AS.)* V 361, 49. *V. daucus, semen feniculi, succus de foliis feniculi. Cf. Pseudap.* 124.

Feniculus (*vel potius fenuculus cum libris*) **agrestis** *ἡπιουμάραθρον* III 566, 35. *V. peucedanum.*

Fenigraeci farina *buceron* III 554, 54 (*fenogr.*); 619, 8. *cerea* III 558, 54. *lautu (= lotum)* III 568, 8. *Cf. Diosc.* II 125.

Fenile *χορτοβολών* II 70, 6; 502, 7; III 357, 20; 491, 23. *χορτοκόπιον* II 478, 6. *pratium* II 580, 11. *locus ubi fenum ponitur* IV 75, 12; 518, 18; V 199, 26. **faenilium** *χορτοβολών* II 478, 5.

Fenisecium *χορτοκόπιον* II 478, 6. **feniculum** *acerum feni, hrec (AS.)* II 579, 51 (*nisi feniculum sanium est*).

Fenisector *χορτοκόπος* III 491, 22.

Feni uenditor *χορτοπώλος* III 491, 24.

Fenus iratus IV 411, 32; V 600, 21 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 195; *Arch.* III 134).

Fenum *χόρτος* II 70, 7; 500, 19; 526, 15; 543, 53; III 27, 4; 200, 7; 261, 33; 299, 62; 356, 26; 357, 18; 396, 63; 406, 75; 429, 67; 469, 1; 491, 21; 556, 33; 560, 56 (*foenus*); 620, 34 (*fenis*). *χόρτος* (*singulariter tantum declinabitur et neutrum est*) II 478, 8 (*GR. L. V 427, 27*). *Cf. χόρτος foenum, masculinum* II 559, 15. **fenum** *ἀγροστίς* II 553, 53. *V. aristolochia, spida.*

Fenum graecum *τήλις* II 70, 8; 530, 17; III 299, 59; 357, 15. *τήλις, χειτικρον (αίγυλιερον Buech.)* III 360, 2. *βούκερας* III 299, 58; 511, 46. **fenograecum** (*vel fenograecum*) *τήλις* II 455, 8; III 27, 3; 186, 24 (*tili*); 193, 54; 265, 57 (*τήλη*); 429, 66 (*τηλη*); 448, 76; 469, 2; 477, 22; 505, 5. **fenogrecus telis** III 596, 7. **tiles fenogrecos** III 577, 37. **tylis fenogrecus** III 586, 27. **tilinin fenogrecus** III 595, 71. **tibinin fenogregus** III 586, 23. **tilin(!) siue tilios(!) fenogreco** III 632, 65. **tilinin fenogrecis** III 629, 66. **teleis fenogreco** III 630, 8. **carfos fenigreci** III 622, 45. **freus** *id est fenograecus uel tilus* III 582, 61. *V. fenigraeci farina. Cf. Diosc.* II 125.

Fenus τόκος II 502, 14; III 274, 39. **δάνος** III 469, 3. **δάνειον, έντοκον** II 266, 26 (*έντοκον e, Ducange*). **έντοκον, δάνειον** II 300, 40. **δάνειον, χόρος** III 448, 38; 77; 476, 38. **δάνειον** III 336, 59. **faenus generis neutri est: hoc faenus, faenoris, faenori, faenus, o faenus, a faenore** (*o f., a om. G*). *difficile in usu*

legimus (in nostris legibus *G*) plurali numero, maxime nominatiuum, accusatiuum et uocatiuum. possunt tamen faenora *Plac.* V 23, 7 = V 69, 8. **fenus** usura, lucrum IV 518, 16; V 410, 54 (*can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Leon.* 4). usura IV 238, 29. usura, debitum V 294, 42. lucrum, usuram IV 75, 10. *Cf. fenus* spearua (*vel* spearua, = passer, *AS.*) V 361, 8. **fenore** commercio IV 78, 34 (*Ter. Ph.* 71).

Feo v. serus.

Fera v. ferus.

Ferae caprae capreolae IV 442, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 152).

Feralia dicta βαρεια ἕβρις III 448, 41; 481, 27. V. dicta feralia.

Ferali carmine luctuoso cantu IV 442, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 462).

Feralis mortalis II 580, 4. **ferales** mortales IV 238, 11. **feralia** luctuosa IV 75, 25. lugubria V 362, 26. luctuosa, funebria IV 342, 11. tristi[ti]a, lugubria IV 75, 35. lugubria, tristi[ti]a IV 342, 12. luctuosa aut lugubria, tristi[ti]a IV 518, 40. lugubria, id est tristi[ti]a uel luctuosa V 294, 27. parentalialia IV 75, 46.

Feralis ara θανατηφόρος III 448, 40; 481, 17.

Feralis cupressus id est mortuis dicatus (dicatas?). cupressus enim quod in modum hominis exsecta non pullulat mortuis consecrata est V 199, 29 (*cum nota Vergilii. cf. Aen.* VI 216).

Ferascit ferum facit IV 75, 13; 518, 10; V 199, 30. efferum facit IV 238, 23; V 294, 30. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 362, *GL. N.* 143.

Fera uita agresti V 641, 63 (*Non.* 113, 19).

Ferax εὐφορος II 320, 13. γόνιμος II 264, 36. ferens, fertilis II 580, 6. **ferace** fertile IV 518, 19. **feraces** fertiles IV 75, 17; 42 (*Verg. Georg.* II 79?). **feracius** fertilius, habundantius V 500, 52.

Ferculum περιφόρημα III 379, 7. προσφάγιον III 254, 38 (*unde?*). uasculum V 360, 26; 294, 31; 361, 56. uasculum aut discum IV 75, 14; 341, 29 (fasc. u. discus); 518, 37; V 199, 32. uasculum, disculum, discus IV 342, 13. discum uel uasculum V 542, 26. portitorium, φορειδον IV 518, 36. discum seu portatorium, id est φορειδον V 456, 24. canistrum V 522, 14. **ferculi** disci V 294, 41. **fercula** missoria IV 75, 53; 238, 13; V 199, 31; 456, 25; 522, 15. *Cf. uasculum, furfuraculum.*

Fere τάχα III 426, 47. σχεδόν II 450, 1. περίπου II 404, 18. admodum V 294, 34.

admodum, prope IV 75, 15. ammodum, pro(pe)modum, arbitrar(i)e IV 342, 14. prope, propter, admodum IV 518, 50. prope, iuxta uel plus minus IV 342, 15. forte, paene, quasi IV 518, 47. prope, paene, forte IV 238, 9. V. sum.

Ferendus φορητός II 472, 53. οίστέος II 381, 14. **ferendum** οίστόν II 381, 17.

Ferentarius leuiter armatus sagittis aut fundis *Plac.* V 22, 19 = V 69, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 85, 7. **ferentarii** signiferi uel <u>exilliferi V 294, 47. **ferentarii** (*vel* frequentarii) dicti V 648, 39 (*cf. Non.* 554, 23).

Ferentium gentilis (fertilis *b*) aut dies festus (*contaminata cum* feriae) IV 518, 30. fertilis IV 75, 26; V 199, 33; 294, 38; 362, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 419.

Feretrum φορειον (φορειδον?) II 472, 54. lectus defuncti IV 75, 34. lectum defuncti IV 342, 16. lectus in quo mortui portantur IV 238, 17 (*Serv. Aen.* XI 64; *Isid.* XVIII 9, 1; XX 11, 7). lectum funebre IV 411, 53 (*feretrum vel* fretum). lectum funerum (funebre *c*), id est locellum IV 75, 20. lectum funebrem, id est locellum IV 518, 41. lectum defuncti uel locellum, quia fert tantum, <non> refert V 294, 26. est ubi funus defertur, a ferendo mortuum dictum V 199, 34.

Feriae ἀργία, ἀσχολία (singulare non habet) II 244, 2 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 13 *et alibi*). ἀργία II 71, 24; III 83, 73; 110, 68 = 640, 10; 171, 37; 239, 26; 294, 56; 371, 54; 489, 29; 508, 61 (*cf. ἀργία feriae* [oratio ad gl. 18 εὐχῆ spectare uidetur] III 10, 19). ἀπρακτοὶ ἡμέραι III 448, 42 (*v. dies festus*). cessationes ab operibus aut dies festi IV 75, 27 (ferias). **feria** (!) *sine interpr.* V 413, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 13, 3; *passim*).

Feriatia arma sopitis bellis recondita IV 75, 23; 518, 26.

Feriatum v. friatum.

Feriatius sanctus uel requies V 360, 53; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* I 4; III 1 *cod. B*) V 415, 50; 425, 12. **feriatius** quietis, securis, uel restendum (*vel* restaendum, *AS.*) V 361, 23. V. dies feriatii.

Ferricula θηράφιον II 328, 29.

Ferendum ὄποκεισομένην, ὄπαχθησομένην <v> II 71, 26. **feriendum** ὄπαχθησομένην II 71, 25.

Feriferus furens *Scal.* V 600, 1. **feri-ferae** ferae furentes *lib. gloss.* (*cf. caprifer, ouifer*).

Ferina ἀγριμαίων II 217, 18. **ferinum** hold (*AS.*) V 360, 36. V. agrestis.

Ferio παίω II 392, 27. πλήττω II 410, 11; III 153, 67. κρούω II 355, 48. τύπτω II 461, 5; III 159, 74. **feris** τύπτεις III 160, 1. **ferit** τύπτει, παίει II 71, 27. τύπτει III 6, 44 (foedit: cf. W. Meyer-Lübke 'Idg. Anzeiger' IV p. 61); 160, 2; 448, 43. **ferisne** poteris ergo ferire (ita b. ferre reliqui) IV 238, 27; 342, 17 (ferire plerique. ferēsne — ferre Buech.). V. dispendio feriendum et II 285, 43.

Ferio ἀργῶ III 123, 45. ἀργεύω II 244, 3. **feriatus** sum ἀργῶ II 244, 15. **feriati** sumus ἀργοῦμεν III 123, 47. **feriati** sunt ἀργοῦσιν III 123, 46.

Feritas ἀργιότης II 217, 21. **ferocitas** a fera II 580, 2. Cf. II 561, 4.

Ferme σχεδόν II 71, 28; 450, 1. prope IV 75, 49; 76, 38 (firme); V 456, 60 (item); IV 411, 36 (firme prode). fere, prope V 534, 1 (Ter. Andr. 284). circiter IV 518, 46 plus minus IV 75, 16. circiter, prope, propter IV 238, 10. fere, aliquotiens IV 75, 43. fere, aliquotiens uel plus minus uel paene V 294, 28.

Fermentatorium (firm. codd.) μάντρα III 531, 17 (naktra); 321, 39.

Fermentatum ὁ ζυμῆτης III 254, 63. V. non f.

Fermento (fermentum cod. corr. a c) ζυμῶ II 322, 45. V. fermentum.

Fermentum ζύμη II 322, 44; 503, 53; 530, 10; 547, 30; 556, 15 (ζύμης); III 14, 35; 74, 61; 87, 26; 142, 55; 183, 44; 254, 61; 314, 3; 338, 23; 448, 44; 469, 5; 505, 77; 583, 16; 579, 50 (zymis). azamum (ζύμη? ubi ἀζυμωσ Leowe et fermentum non habens) III 543, 29. ζυθῖον II 322, 42. πόμα ἀπὸ ζύμης II 413, 22. Cf. fermente ζύμη II 71, 29 (fermento ζύμη e). zimeno id est **feruento** III 142, 56 = zeimeno **fermento** III 74, 60 (ζυμαίνω? ζύμην -tum?). V. sine fermento.

Fero φέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀπομένου II 470, 37. ὀπομένω II 467, 3. οἶσω II 381, 20. ἀποφέρω II 242, 25. κολίζω II 352, 50. λέγω (sero: corr. a. cf. GR. L. V 655, 6) II 359, 7. tolero uel recipio IV 75, 22. tolero IV 518, 23. sustineo, suffero V 534, 6 (Ter. Andr. 610). nuntio V 534, 18 (Ter. Ad. 721). patior V 534, 16 (Ter. Ad. 547). **fert** ἀποφέρει II 71, 39. **ferunt** dicunt uel patiuntur V 533, 65 (Ter. Andr. 191). clamant uel dicunt IV 75, 55. portant, dicunt IV 238, 16. **ferat** λαθῆ II 71, 23 (πέθη Vulc. λάβη Buech.). adnuntiet aut tolerat(?) IV 75, 28; 518, 24 (tolerat b). **ferant** differant, distrahant IV 442, 10 (Verg. Aen. I 59). **fer** tolle IV 238, 12; 411, 33. **ferre** pati, tolerare V 534, 26 (Ter. Eun. 54). **feram** οἶσω II 381, 20. patiar V 534, 7 (Ter.

Andr. 898). **feres** extolles IV 75, 33. **feret** adferet IV 75, 58. **tuli** ἠνεγκα II 325, 16. ἦρον III 75, 1 (cf. III 144, 44; 45). ἦρα III 419, 19; 465, 63. **tulisti** ἦρες(!) III 144, 43; 419, 20. **tulit** ἦρον III 144, 42. ἠνεγεν, ὠπνεγεν II 203, 15. passus est a post V 539, 25 (Ter. Andr. 178). obtulit, procreauit IV 467, 43 (Verg. Aen. III 43). intulit IV 188, 10. adtulit IV 187, 36. sustulit V 397, 11. **tetulit** ὠπνεγεν II 198, 10. tulit V 647, 73 (Non. 178, 14). **tulimus** ἠραμεν III 419, 21. **tulerunt** ἦραν III 418, 76. **tulere** tulerunt IV 425, 21; V 487, 39. **esse lateros οἶσει** II 62, 58. **feror** φέρομαι II 470, 35. **fertur** dicitur IV 75, 50; 238, 15; 442, 16 (Verg. Aen. I 15?). dicitur uel habetur IV 342, 23 (= Non. 303, 1; 302, 20). **latum** **est lata** est εἰσηνέχθη II 287, 5. **latum** **est εἰσηνέχθη** II 121, 42. **lata fuerit** (fuit e) ἐξηνέχθη II 303, 25. De ferui **perfecto** cf. sustineo, telluerunt. Cf. accepto tulit, non fert, prae me tulit.

Fero φασάτης II 329, 3.

Ferocia corda barbaros et indomitos animos IV 442, 13 (= Verg. Aen. I 302/303). barbaros animos **ferocia corda** IV 431, 38; 590, 31.

Ferocibant in ferociam <a>bibant V 634, 34. inferoc[i]oibant IV 75, 47 (cf. Mai VI 524). Cf. fertores.

Ferocientes ferociam exercentes **Plac.** V 22, 6 = V 69, 11. Cf. **Festus Pauli** p. 92, 7.

Ferocitas ἀργιότης II 217, 21. φρασάτης II 329, 3. Cf. II 561, 5.

Fero clam v. fore clam.

Feronia πολυστέρανος II 71, 30; III 9, 27; 290, 72. dea agrorum IV 238, 25; 342, 18; V 599, 27. dea agrorum siue inferorum V 456, 23. agrorum siue inferorum dea V 500, 47. Cf. **Verg. Aen.** VIII 564.

Feros fructus siluestres. Virgilius (Georg. II 36): fructusque feros mollite colendo V 200, 1.

Ferox τραχὺς ὁ ἄγριος II 458, 29. ἄγριος II 217, 19; III 177, 39. φρασάτης II 329, 2. ἄγριος, φρασίς (φρασάτης?) III 333, 11 (ferax). ἀγρία II 217, 12. ἄγριος, θήρ II 71, 31 (ubi θηριώδης e). ἀνηγεστος III 333, 44. asper, inmitis IV 75, 18. inplacabilis, inmitis IV 75, 19. atrox, inmitis V 294, 46. ferae similis V 294, 36. uehemens, similis ferae, inmansuetus IV 342, 19. crudelis, saeuus IV 238, 18. superbus V 534, 37 (Ter. Eun. 415). **feroces** barbaros, indomitos IV 442, 14 (Verg. Aen. VII 384). barbaros IV 75, 56. **ferocissimus** θηριώδης III 333, 12.

Ferramentum ἔργαλειόν II 313, 50; III 262, 27. ἄκμων III 94, 7. **ferramenta** ἔργαλεία σιδηρᾶ II 71, 32. σιδηρᾶ ἔργαλεία II 431, 22. σιδηρᾶ III 204, 13. σιδηρῶα III 23, 19; 368, 51; 505, 25. ἔργαλεία III 195, 42; 357, 42. ἀρμενα III 207, 40.

Ferraria v. peristereon.

Ferrarius σιδηρουργός II 431, 26. V. faber ferrarius.

Ferratas trudes (crudes *cod.*) contos ferro praefixos V 628, 60 (*ubi* sudes *Hagenus Grad. ad cr. 57: immo cf. Verg. Aen. V 208, Rossberg 'Ien. Litteraturz.'* 1879 p. 458^a, *Isid. XVIII 7, 2*).

Ferre manum pugnare IV 442, 11 (*Verg. Aen. V 403*).

Ferreus σιδηροῦς II 431, 24. **ferrea** σιδηρᾶ III 173, 37; 240, 62; 325, 37. **ferreae** σιδηρᾶ III 370, 60. V. uectis ferreus.

Ferreus nexus (neruus? *H.*) ferrea uincula, catenae V 456, 27. uincula ferrea V 500, 48.

Ferri acies acumen IV 442, 12 (*Verg. Aen. I 333*).

Ferro conlapsa interfecta V 628, 61 (*cf. Verg. Aen. IV 664*).

Ferrugineus (-as *cod. recte?*), pallidus, rubicundus V 416, 54 (*de uerbor. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. 27, 45, ubi ferrugineas*). **ferruginea** ferruginei coloris, id est nigri V 200, 3 (*Verg. Aen. VI 303*). **ferrugineum** κραιοῦν II 356, 18. γλανζόν, κόνειον II 71, 33. ὀλίμιον χρώμα II 461, 34. **ferruginea** obscuritas uel ferricole (? ferri colore?) V 200, 2 (*v. ferugo*). V. aqua siderizusa.

Ferugo ἰός σιδηρον II 71, 34; 332, 39; 494, 68; 518, 41; 540, 46; 553, 7. uenum ex ferro II 580, 1. μελανή πορφύρα II 366, 50. πορφύρα μέλαινα II 414, 8. genus quoddam tincturae, similis purpurae nigrioris *Plac. V 23, 24 = V 69, 12. purpura nigra V 361, 33 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 579; Georg. I 467; Isid. XIX 28, 6)*. **ferrigo** durities (?) V 456, 28; 500, 49. **ferruginem** obscuritatem uel ferri scuriae (= σκωρίαι) IV 342, 21; V 456, 29; 500, 50. obscuritatem aut ferrei coloris aut ferri rasura V 200, 4. **ferrugine** ferri obscuritate aut ferri rasura IV 518, 11. **ferrugine** obscuritate aut ferri [aut] colore aut ferr[ar]i rasura V 294, 25. V. aurugo, scumago.

Ferrum σίδηρος II 71, 35; 500, 20; 526, 17; 543, 50; 558, 44; III 94, 6; 325, 36. σίδηρος (plurale non habet) II 431, 23 (*cf. G.R. L. I 34, 20 et alibi*). σίδηρον III 23, 18; 204, 12. quod fit (sit *Loewe*) natura durius II 580, 10. calips IV 442, 15

(*Verg. Aen. VIII 446: cf. Serv.*). *Cf. Isid. XVI 21, 1. V. adigit ferrum.*

Ferrum durum στόμωμα III 204, 14; 368, 77.

Ferrumen στόμωμα II 71, 36; 438, 25 (*ferramen*). acer II 580, 9 (*ferrumen*): *ubi aciarium Nettleship Arch. V 414, 'Contr.'* 458; *cf. tamen Groeber Arch. VI 377. Errat Stouasser Arch. II 320. V. scumago.*

Ferruminatio sic exstat: σιδηρον ἔνωσις ἐπὶ τοῖς μολιβδον f. ἡ γὰρ διὰ μολιβδον plumbatura dicitur II 431, 25.

Ferruminatus χαλκοκόλλητος II 475, 1. gisuetit (*AS.*) II 579, 58.

Ferrumino στομῶ II 438, 24. **ferruminat** στομοῦ II 71, 37.

Ferrum Noricum στόμωμα III 325, 38.

Fertilis πολύφορος II 413, 15. πολυτόκος II 413, 10. εὐφορος II 71, 40; 320, 13 (*cf. III 356, 45*). πάμφορος III 426, 68. γόνιμος III 131, 56; 260, 63. γονίμη III 200, 58. fructuosus IV 238, 6. fructuosus, uber IV 75, 36. fructuosus, ubertus (*cf. Haupt Op. III 461*) IV 342, 22; 518, 20. **fertile** εὐφορον II 320, 15.

Fertile terra glebae uberes V 456, 26. V. regio frugifera.

Fertilitas εὐφορία II 320, 14. εὐκαρπία II 317, 36. γονιμότης II 264, 38. *Cf. II 561, 6.*

Fertor uel parix (parens?) est pater V 619, 43 (*sertor H. fertor uicarius est p. vel tale quid Buech.*). **fertores** fertor libantes *Scal. V 599, 55. Cf. V 634, 34: fertores* [ferolibant in ferociam bibant] (*cf. ferocibant; Loewe Prodr. 385*). V. infertor.

Fertum genus panis ad sacrificium V 522, 13; 569, 10; 628, 62 (*genus panificii*); 634, 41 (*fortum*). *Cf. Is. VI 19, 24.*

Fert una cuncta composita V 500, 53 (*at cf. IV 518, 55*).

Fertur equis feris trahitur IV 442, 17 (*Verg. Aen. I 476: cf. Serv.*).

Ferula νάρθηξ II 71, 38; 375, 2; 493, 2; 518, 32 (*astyx cod. corr. be*); 540, 40; 553, 1; III 192, 15; 198, 50; 263, 68; 277, 55; 300, 50; 359, 10; 429, 1; 469, 7. nartecos III 541, 11. nartigus III 548, 18. nartecus III 570, 5. ναρθήμιον III 207, 61. **ferola** ciconium III 544, 53 (*cf. ciconio ? ** c *** III 544, 29*). margettis (= μαργδαρις) III 547, 63. aescdrotae (*vel aescthrotae, AS.*) V 361, 41. **ferula** baculus arundineus de maiore genere, si feris, de ipso ardet et non est liuidum V 423, 28 (*Gregor. dial. III 26*). palmatoria, uola (<to>ria *Scal. V 599, 42 (ex Osb.?)*). V. ros maior, semen ferulae.

Ferula agrestis tapsia III 577, 52.
Ferulago v. semen ferulaginis.
Ferula minor tapsia III 579, 1; 586, 18; 595, 64; 629, 60.
Ferumen (?) *τέρας* II 453, 22. *An ferum omen?*
Ferum facio ἀγροιλῶ II 217, 13.
Ferundis miseris V 534, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 545: cf. *afferunda quae huc pertinere putat Dziatzko*).
Ferus ἄγριος II 217, 19; III 18, 36; 90, 48; 250, 10. ἄγριος, θρασύς III 333, 11. iratus, indomitus IV 518, 42. **fera** θηρίον II 328, 28; 496, 60; 522, 38; 545, 36; III 448, 39. θηρίον, θῆρ II 71, 22; III 258, 42. θηρίον, ἄγριον III 431, 2. **ferum** crudelem V 533, 70 (*Ter. Andr.* 278). antiqui caballum V 619, 40 (*cf. Non.* 307, 18). **feri** feri<tas> tribus rebus ostenditur, uultu, uoce, gestu: quadrupedes enim sunt V 199, 35. **ferae** ἄγρια III 469, 4; 487, 36. bestiae **ferae** θῆρες ἄγρια III 361, 27. θηρία bestias, **ferae** III 11, 12. **fera** ἄγρια III 258, 38. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 238, 10.
Feruens ζεστός II 321, 58. ζεστόν III 378, 68; 469, 6; 504, 16. βραστόν III 554, 2; 618, 27. **feruentem** ζεστόν III 15, 18; 74, 59; 87, 65; 364, 42; 57; 398, 28; 407, 7. **feruente** ζεστόν III 142, 51; 184, 35; 315, 34; 521, 3. *Cf.* III 218, 11 = 233, 20 = 652/653, 11. **feruentissimo** ardentissimo (*reg. Bened.* 72, 6) V 413, 39. V. maluas feruentes.
Ferueo ζέω II 322, 10; III 142, 54.
ferbeo ferbui ebullio V 500, 54. **ferueo** uel **feruo ferui** irascor V 500, 55.
ferens ζέει III 142, 53. **feruet** ζέει, βράσσει II 71, 41. ζει III 74, 58; 142, 52. celebratur IV 75, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 407). **festinat** V 294, 45. **feruit** irascitur V 534, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 534).
Feruesco ζέω II 322, 10. **fernescit** scatit (*vel* cattat) scaturrit, scuotit(?) IV 342, 25.
Feruet opus pro discurritur, agitur IV 442, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 436; *Georg.* IV 169).
Feruus ζεστός II 321, 58. iracundus IV 75, 39; 342, 24; 518, 43 (*Is.* X 105). turpis, iracundus IV 238, 14. **feruida** inquieta, concitata IV 518, 44. inquieta, concitata, iracunda IV 75, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 397). **feruidae** lasciuiae, bromosae V 500, 51.
Feruos ζάλη, σάλος III 434, 59. θέρμη II 327, 58; 511, 14.
Ferura φλεγμονή III 363, 63 (*Arch.* X 421).
Fesce<n>**nina** canticum nuptiale IV 76, 1; 518, 49. **fiscennia** carmina nup-

tialia V 201, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 695. V. fascennas.
Fessat(?) desonat V 360, 8; 419, 21 (*de Euseb.*). desinat(?) V 427, 54 (*de Euseb.*).
Fessi rerum inopes rerum IV 442, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). copiis inopes, esurientes rerum V 500, 56. V. fessus.
Fessus κευμητός II 347, 22. κευποικιός, κευμητός II 71, 42. **fatigatus** IV 238, 24. ad omnia refertur. *Vergilius*: fessi rerum (*Aen.* I 178), ideoque aliquotiens inopes. *Sallustius* (*fr.* I 128 *M.*): 'fessus in Pamphyliam se recepit.' alias **fessus** consilii incertus V 200, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 232). **fassa** fatigata IV 74, 10; V 500, 16 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 212, 4). **fessi** fatigati IV 76, 3. ualde fatigati IV 518, 48. **fessis** fatigatis IV 75, 37; 342, 26.
Festa corda ἴλα<ρά> καρδία III 481, 35.
Festalis sollemnes dies IV 342, 27. dies sollemnis (*vel* solemnis) V 456, 30; 600, 16. **festialis** sollemnis IV 518, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 385.
Festalis (fitalis *codd.*) **corona** sacerdotalis IV 519, 24; V 362, 36 (fitalis).
Festalis (fitalis *codd.*) **dies** sollemnis, festus IV 77, 1.
Festilia dies festi IV 411, 35; V 600, 22.
Festinus ardens, incitatus IV 342, 29.
festinantes σπουδάζοντες III 305, 54.
Festinantius σπουδασιότερος(?) II 436, 7.
Festinate aucto cito adulto, et est aduerbium *Plac.* V 23, 16 = V 69, 14 = V 569, 11.
Festinatio σπουδή II 436, 15. speusin (*contam.*?) III 159, 29.
Festinitas uelocitas II 580, 3. *Cf.* II 561, 7.
Festinus σπένδω II 435, 41; III 159, 26. σπουδάζω II 436, 3. ἐπιέγομαι II 307, 37.
festinas σπένδεις III 159, 27. **festinat** σπένδει II 71, 43; III 159, 28. **trepidat** IV 442, 19; *cf.* II 201, 20 (*ubi* *ριδειης et* *μαι* *additur tamquam interpretamentum, ex* 19 *et* 18). **festina** σπένδων III 340, 10; 448, 45. *propera* IV 342, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 486).
Festinus citatus, uelox IV 75, 59.
Festine ἀστείως II 248, 34.
Festini ludi ἱερομηναία III 448, 46; 481, 39.
Festinitas φαιδρότης II 469, 38. ἑροτασμός II 304, 59. γλαφυρότης II 263, 25. ἀστείότης II 248, 32. *Cf.* II 561, 8.
Festiuus γλαφυρός II 263, 24. ἀστείως, ὠραίος II 71, 44. ἀστείως II 248, 31; III 252, 51. *urbanus* IV 411, 34. **laetus** IV 518, 54. **laetus**, compositus IV 237, 36. **feriatus** IV 238, 21. **festina**

compta, composita IV 518, 55 (*v. fert una*). **festiuo** celebri, sollemni, id est consuetudinario V 200, 6. **festiuissimus** est dies plus quam festus. dicitur et homo festiuissimus, et (id est *Deuerl.*) urbanissimus *Plac.* V 23, 29 = V 69, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 983).

Festo ἑορτάζω II 305, 2.

Festram *v.* fenestra.

Festuca κάρφος, δάβδος II 71, 45. κάρφος II 339, 23; 496, 61; III 261, 37; 268, 55. **fistuca** κάρφος III 407, 16. **festucum** κάρφος III 428, 41 (*Arch.* II 578).

Festus ἑορτή II 305, 1. φαειρός II 469, 37. ἱερός II 331, 25. laetus IV 75, 60; 76, 4; 518, 53 (sapiens uel saluus *add. b;* an festius?). **festum** ἑορτή III 239, 24 (*recens?*). sanctum uel iocundum IV 518, 51. iucundum V 362, 31. *Cf. festutus* laetus V 542, 27 (festus? festius?).

Festus dies *v.* dies festus.

Feta loca loca plena IV 441, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51).

Fetantes parturientes V 456, 32; 500, 58 (*Vulg. Ps.* 77, 70?).

Fetatum generatum V 200, 9 (fetuitum *codd.*).

Fetax *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 150.

Fetiales ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ σπονδῶν, εἰρήνης καὶ πολέμου ἀρχηγός II 331, 14. ἱερεὺς ἐπὶ σπονδῆς III 237, 69. pacis sacer<dos> V 362, 29 (*suppl. Hessels*). **fetiales** σπονδοφόροι III 10, 13; 83, 67. **faetiales** (*vel fet.*) σπονδοφόροι II 70, 9; III 302, 8; 362, 27. *σπονδιοφόροι* (!) II 435, 57; III 244, 4 (*scil. dies: an recens?*). *κήρονες* III 448, 79; 481, 33. qui ante foediales (foederales?) dicti sunt. foedus uero a fetialibus dictum V 200, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 62; IV 342). V. fusrarius, foederales, festalis corona.

Fetiscitur *v.* fatescitur.

Fetor *v.* foetor.

Fetuitum *v.* fetatum.

Fetus γόνος, γονή III 248, 65. γονή II 264, 34; 488, 33; 511, 17. natum(?) II 579, 56. **fetum** infans IV 344, 5. ubertatem V 456, 31. **fetus** filii agnorum IV 518, 8. natus uel plures filios IV 442, 20. γονάς, id est partus (*acc. pl. cf. Hor. carm.* IV 5, 27) V 456, 37.

Fetus γόνιμος II 264, 36. pulcer, fructifer V 500, 57. **feta** ἐγκύμων, πλήρης II 71, 46. fecunda, plena IV 76, 2; 518, 7. plena IV 411, 51 (*fota cod. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 51; II 238). semen animalium II 579, 50 (*male versa*) = fetis semen animalium II 579, 55 (*cf. GL. N. praef. XII*). **feta** αολη (*λογή Buech.*) III 375, 20.

locos (= λογός) III 207, 37. **fetas** τοκάδες V 456, 38. portantes V 569, 12. V. fotus.

Fetus *v.* fucus 1.

Fialtis *v.* Ephialtes.

Fiber κάστωρ τὸ ζῷον II 339, 32. κάστωρ III 248, 43. bebr (*AS.*) V 359, 63. **fibri** genus animalium; ipsi sunt et castores, qui etiam ponti<ci> canes uocantur V 200, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 58; *Isid.* XII 2, 21). *Cf. fibris* nomen serpentis, femininum V 294, 62 (*uipera?*). *De beber v. castoreum.*

Fibra et **fiber** λοβός ἥπατος II 361, 55. λοβός III 248, 42. **fibra** λοβός ἥπατος II 71, 48; 493, 8 (*τοῦ ἥπ.*). λοβός, κροσσός (*cf. fimbria*) II 540, 43; 553, 4. λοβός καρδιάς II 518, 34. partes iecoris IV 519, 5. uena uel corda V 500, 66. interiora uentris, interanea V 628, 64. **fibrae** uenae iecoris IV 76, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 120; *Aen.* X 176). partes iecoris pecudis, uenas sanguinum (ingu.?) V 456, 45. <p>partes iecoris (gegoris uel legoris *codd.*) IV 76, 42; V 456, 49. lacin<i>ae interaneorum V 294, 59; IV 342, 34. **fibri**(?) inania (fibrae interanea?) IV 76, 43; V 456, 50. **fibrae** partes iecoris uel ficati uiscera uel licinora (iecinora?) V 294, 54. librlaeppan (*AS.*) V 360, 19. iocinora, id est interanea IV 342, 33 (interaminibus *cod.*). **fibras** uiscera uel iocinora IV 76, 8; 342, 35; 519, 4; V 456, 48. interanea, iecor, ficata, pulmones V 456, 44. ficata, pulmones, iocinora IV 238, 38. interanea, iecor, uena sanguinum (ingu.?), pulmone V 500, 62. uenas V 420, 63 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 9). **fibres** pars iocineris pecoris IV 342, 36. **fibris** uenis uel radicibus siue uisceribus IV 76, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 600). <p>artibus iocinorum V 456, 47; 500, 64. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 378; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI p. 426. V. febris.

Fibrans *v.* uibrans.

Fibras *v.* fibula.

Fibrina uestis tramam de fibri lana habens V 200, 12. *Cf. Is.* XIX 22, 16. V. castoreum.

Fibrosus leuis, mendax V 500, 65; 522, 8 (fabulosus? friuolus?).

Fibula πόρπη II 414, 2; III 202, 64; 324, 22; 367, 55; 448, 49; 469, 9. πόρπη, φιβλίον II 71, 49. περόνη II 406, 20. φίβλα II 471, 17. sigil (*AS.*) V 360, 22. hringae (*vel hringiae, AS.*) V 360, 28. **fibulae** rafe (*δαφία?*) II 207, 48. **fibulas** inligamenta IV 342, 37; ligamenta IV 238, 53 (fibula). **fiblas** fibulas, ligamenta V 500, 61; 456, 43 (fibras).

Fibulatorium πόρπη ὑποκοριστικῶς II 414, 3. V. limbus.

Ficaria erba *v.* maura, maurella, millemorbia.

Ficarius fiscella *σνκοφορεῖον* II 441, 17. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* p. 181, 30.

Ficarius Faunus V 599, 21 (*v.* Faunus).

Ficatum *σνκατόν* II 441, 19; III 576, 17 (*cf.* III 218, 37 = 233, 38 = 653, 11). quod Graeci *σνκατόν* uocant V 200, 13; 599, 49. iecur V 200, 14. *V.* iecur, fibra. *Cf. Bluemner* 'Maximaltarif' p. 74, *Diez* I fegato.

Ficedula *σνκαλλίς* II 71, 50; III 89, 72; 319, 63 (*σνκαλλής*); 397, 51. *σνκαλλίς* III 258, 11; 360, 34; 76; 407, 5; 435, 58 (*σνκαδεις*). *σνκαλλός*(?) III 17, 47; 188, 9. **ficecula** **ficedula** *σνκαλλίς* II 441, 8. **ficetula** **ficetus**(?) diminutiue II 580, 12 (*interpret. male fictum*). *ficetula etiam* III 17, 47; 89, 72; 188, 9; *fecetula* III 397, 51; 407, 5: *ficetdula* II 71, 50 *castat*. *sucga* (*vel* *sugga*, *AS*) V 360, 42. **ficedulae** *σνκαλλίδες* II 71, 51.

Ficetum *σνκών* II 500, 21; 543, 54; III 264, 12. *σνκών* *ó* *τόπος* II 441, 18. *σνκειών* II 526, 18; III 200, 31. ubi multi fici fiunt (sunt?) II 580, 16.

Ficelle *v.* filix.

Ficetas fructus fecit (*ser.* fici) V 641, 36 (*Non.* 109, 18).

Ficte habet cauillat IV 342, 38; V 600, 17. *V.* cauillor.

Ficticium *v.* phoenicium.

Fictiliarius *όστρακοποιός* II 388, 30.

Fictilia *uasa όστράκινα σιεύη* III 369, 10. prius in Samo insula facta V 569, 16 (*cf. Isid.* XX 4, 3). *V.* uasa f., friuolus.

Fictilis *όστράκινος* II 388, 28. **fictile** *όστράκιον* II 71, 52; 388, 27; III 193, 61; 270, 49. *όστράκιον* III 369, 9. *όστρακον* III 193, 62. **fictilia** *όστράκινα* III 24, 3; 326, 28. *V.* fitilla.

Fictio *πλάσις* II 403, 45. simulatio IV 342, 39. **fictione** *πλάσει* II 71, 53.

Fictis *imaginibus falsis simulacris* (*ser.* falsis im. fictis simulacris *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 407/8) IV 442, 22.

Fictor *πλάστης* II 408, 50; III 179, 64; 201, 10 (*finctor*); 252, 11; 271, 15; 371, 16. *V.* fandi fictor.

Fictor *καθηλωτής* II 335, 8.

Fictor *simulaeri* *άγαλματοποιός* II 215, 38.

Fictrix II 580, 24.

Fictura *sectura* V 600, 19 (*fissura?* *futura* *secutura?* *cf.* *futurus*).

Fictus *πεπλασμένος* II 401, 38. *πλαστός* II 408, 54. **finctus** *formatus* IV 76, 19; 238, 47; 519, 1; V 200, 25. mendax, callidus IV 76, 53. **fictum** *fucatum* uel *coloratum* V 362, 30. *compositum* V 295, 9. ad poetas pertinet

ubi quae facta non sunt, ficta dicuntur. ergo fictum dicitur quod tantum ueri simile est V 200, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 221). falsum *a post* IV 76, 41; IV 342, 40. **finctum** perfectum IV 76, 27. **fictio** simulatio IV 76, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 107). **ficti** prauī, falsi, simulatores IV 238, 42. **fincti** falsi IV 76, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 188). *V.* friuolus, non fictus.

Ficulneus *v.* folium ficulneum.

Ficulnus *έρινεός* (*έρινεοῦς* *c*) II 71, 54. **ficulnum** *σύνκινον* *ξόλον* II 441, 12.

Ficus *σύνον* II 71, 55; 441, 14; 491, 21; 499, 10; 515, 17; 545, 35; III 407, 1. *σνκάρον* II 522, 44. *σνκή* II 441, 11; III 26, 17; 191, 52; 264, 10; 358, 21; 49; 397, 10; 428, 4. *σνκάς* III 586, 2. masculinum uitium corporis, femininum fructus arboris, utrumque quartae declinationis, quodsi secundae, de arbore dicitur V 500, 67. **haec ficus** fructus arboris, **hic ficus** uitium corporis V 552, 31; 32. **ficus** *σύνκα* II 563, 37; III 15, 45; 88, 8; 185, 18; 214, 45 = 230, 40 = 650, 8; 256, 21; 316, 7; 372, 32; 555, 62; 595, 52 (*ficus*). *Cf. ficus* *σύνκος*(!) III 503, 41. **fici** *σύνκα* III 407, 2. *Cf. cimas* (*cyma*) id est **ficus** (*σνκάς*?) III 620, 20. *Grammaticorum locos innumerabiles consulto omitto*. *V.* ficus 1.

Ficus *siceas* *σύνκα* *ξηρά* (*rixa* *codd.*) III 575, 48; 586, 1; 605, 41; 629, 20. **ficus** (*vel* **ficus**) **siccus** grossos IV 411, 37; V 600, 23; 628 (uel *gr.*). *Cf. Ihm ad Pelagon.* p. 214.

Fidei *committo* *τῆ πίστει* *έγγηρίζω* II 455, 14.

Fidei *promissor* *πιστικελευστής* II 71, 60. **fidei** *promissores* *πιστιεπαγγελταί* II 71, 59 (*πιστιεπαγγεμεται* *cod.*).

Fideiussio *έγγυή* II 283, 28; III 276, 54. *βεβαίωσις* II 256, 52.

Fideiussor *έγγυητής* II 283, 29; III 276, 55. *βεβαιωτής*, *έγγυητής* II 256, 54. *πιστ[ε]ικελευστής* II 408, 17. *satisfactor* IV 342, 41. *uas* † *uapros* (*uades*?) pluraliter V 295, 8. *Cf. fideius* brog saxonice (*ubi* *fideiussor* borg *Gallie* 350) V 295, 7.

Fidelia *άγγειον* II 216, 1. *άγγειόν* *όελοῦν* II 496, 64. **fidellia** *βίκος* III 24, 12 (*cf. Non.* 543, 25).

Fidelis *πιστός* *δοῦλος* II 71, 56 (*v. fidus*). *πιστός* III 6, 8; 177, 33; 250, 5; 332, 37; 339, 61; 406, 60; 448, 52; 469, 11. *πίστως* *άξιος* II 408, 19. *εύγνώμαν* II 316, 29. *fidus*, *credulus* IV 342, 42. de seruo *fideli[s]*, unde hoc uocabulo censentur bene *credulae christianae* V 456, 58; IV 76, 45 (*bene christianae credulae*). de seruo *fideli*, unde hoc uocabulo censentur bene *creduli serui*(?) V 200, 16.

fidem cāram, certam, stabilem IV 342, 43. **fideles** πιστάς III 153, 47. **fidelissimus** πιστότατος III 332, 39. Cf. III 332, 38. V. pistos. V. *Don. in Phorm.* I 2, 26; *GR. L.* VII 97, 9.

Fidelitatis fides V 641, 38 (*Non.* 109, 28).

Fideliter πιστῶς II 408, 22. πιστικῶς III 153, 48; 339, 62.

Fidem excessit V 662, 9.

Fidem implorat V 662, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 489?).

Fidem soluo, fidem rumpo ἀγνωμονῶ II 216, 51.

Fidens πεποιθῶς II 401, 48. confidens IV 76, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Fides πίστις *post* II 71, 58; III 9, 28; 153, 46; 168, 38; 291, 24; 424, 45; 448, 53; 469, 10. fiducia IV 342, 44. veritas IV 442, 23. dicta quod dictum fiat V 650, 44 (*Non.* 24, 11). V. bona fide, mala fide, cana fides, sine fide.

Fides χορδῆ ἢ νευρά II 477, 60. χορδαὶ λύρας (singularia non habet) II 477, 58. νεῦρα τὰ τῆς κιθάρας II 375, 63. **fidis** λύρα, κιθάρα, χορδαὶ II 71, 58. **fides** citharae IV 76, 34. cordae in cithara IV 76, 48 (fidae) (*vel -e*) chordae in cithara V 456, 16. cordae in cithara uel cenosae (*ad foedae?*) V 500, 41. **fidibus** cordis. fides autem dictae quod fidem sibi seruent nec alterius sonos imitentur V 200, 17. cordis IV 76, 24; 442, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 120: *cf. Serv. et GR. L.* II 106, 1; 242, 4; IV 21, 24). cordis citharae IV 238, 39. filis citharae, id est chordae V 294, 48.

Fidibus seire fidicinam esse V 534, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 133).

Fidicen κιθαριστής II 349, 29. κιθαρωδός II 349, 30. λυριστής II 71, 57; 501, 58. qui cum cithara canit, a fidibus dictum V 361, 34.

Fidicina ψάλτρια ἢ κιθαρίστρια II 480, 5. citharistria IV 76, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 457; 238, 48 (citharista); V 295, 6 (graece *add.*); 456, 17.

Fidicinarius λυριστής II 363, 17.

Fidicino λυρίζω II 363, 16.

Fidicinus citharoedus IV 76, 46.

Fidicula (*vel* fiducula) λύρα III 170, 5; 241, 42. βασάνων γένος II 256, 10. organa II 580, 15. citharoedus (*ubi* citharoeda *Warren cum Hildebrando*) IV 76, 12; 238, 43; 519, 17; V 200, 18; 294, 57; 362, 39; 501, 4. citharam antiqui fidiculum uel fidicem (*cf. supra* citharoedus. fidem *Arev.*) nominarunt, quia tam conueniat inter se cordae eius quam bene conueniat inter quos fides sit V 200, 19 (*cf. Isid.* III 21, 4). citharoedus uel genus tormenti IV 342, 45. genera tor-

mentorum [fuas *Ampl. om. Epin. v.* fuam] V 361, 36. genera tormentorum sicut laminae IV 238, 45. genus tormentorum V 199, 23 (foed.). genus tormentorum sicut [profetontide] laminea (-ae?) V 456, 53. genus tormentorum sicut laminea V 501, 2. genus tormentorum IV 75, 51; V 200, 21. **fidiculae** ὄνυχες οἱ εἰς τὰς βασάνους II 384, 34. cordae IV 238, 52. cordae citharae IV 76, 11 (fiduc.); 342, 46; 519, 16; V 200, 20; 294, 55; 361, 42; 456, 55 (fiduculae); 501, 3 (*item*). sunt unguale quibus torquentur <rei> in euleo adpensi (ad persas *R*) *Plac.* V 23, 15 = V 69, 17 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 20 *unde rei adscivit Hildebrand p.* 143 a). catenae V 362, 38 (fiduc.); 295, 1. V. admotis fidiculis.

Fidicularius φορτισφορος (φορμηγοποιός?) III 309, 55 (*laconum statuit Hagen progr. Bern. p.* 12). Cf. 56.

Fidiculina ὄργανον βασανιστήριον II 386, 21 (fidicula e).

Fidifragus refraga fidei IV 76, 33; V 456, 57. **fidifragi** refragae fidei V 501, 5 (*quod ex foedifragus refragus foederis factum censet Landgraf Arch. IX* 378. refragator *H.*).

Fidilla v. fitilla.

Fidissimi uades ἐγγηγναι III 448, 50; 481, 37.

Fidius v. diuus filius, me dius f.

Fido πιστεύω II 408, 18. πέποιθα II 401, 47. **fidarō** fid II 326, 33. confido IV 342, 47. **fidit** confidit IV 442, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* V 69).

Fiducia ὑποθήκη II 466, 21; III 202, 55 (pudicia *cod.*). παρηρησία καταχρηστικῶς II 562, 44. παρηρησία II 399, 22. *πεποιθήσεις, ὑποθήκη, ἐνέγγηρον* II 71, 63. *πεποιθήσεις* II 401, 46. **fiduciam** ἄδειαν II 72, 2. V. confidentia.

Fiducialiter ago παρηρησιάζομαι II 399, 23. Cf. IV 361, 33.

Fiducialiter ὑποθημαῖος II 466, 22. qui rem aliquam fiduciatam accipit IV 76, 14 (pecunie *add. e*); 238, 34 (fiducia *cod. Sangall. ubi* fiduciam *Warren*); 519, 10 (fidia accipiat); V 456, 56. possessor V 362, 40; 628, 66. possessor, qui possessionem occupat pigneris nomine per quanta libet et (quantumlibet?) tempus, sum(mam) pecuniae V 294, 60.

Fiduciat ὑποτίθεται II 71, 62.

Fiduciatius ὑποτιθέμενος II 71, 61.

Fidunculus πιστός II 71, 64 (*ubi* fiducula *d.*). Cf. fidustus.

Fidus πιστός φίλος II 72, 1 (v. fidelis). fidelis, credulus, fretus (certus? *an contam. cum* fisus?) IV 342, 49. amicus uel fidelis V 294, 56. amicus, fidelis, certus

IV 76, 13. amicus, fidelis IV 519, 9. praesumens IV 76, 51. **fidum** carum, fidelem IV 442, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 113). **fida** tuta (*Verg. Aen.* II 377), IV 76, 30. **magis fidus πιστότερος** II 408, 20. **fidissimus πιστότατος** II 408, 21. fidelissimus IV 342, 48. **fidissima** certissima IV 76, 29. uerrissima, certissima IV 442, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 281; XII 659).

Fidustum fidelem V 501, 1. fid[e]um, fidelem V 456, 52. *Cf. Fest. Pauli* p. 89, 15.

Fielum v. uelum.

Fiendum faciendum V 200, 22.

Fieri conueniat IV 76, 15; 519, 7. *V. facto* opus sit. *Cf. Loewe G.L.* N. 154.

Fifida v. sphalangia.

Figda (? vel fida) tela eo quod omnibus sint contraria, a figendo V 200, 23. *Cf. Arch.* I 63, nisi aliud quid latet.

Figlina v. figulina.

Figmentum πλάσμα II 408, 46. ποιήμα τὸ κατασκευάσμα II 411, 14. similitudo IV 238, 49; 342, 52. **figmenta** compositiones, adimentiones IV 238, 54; 342, 51. *V. de* figmento.

Figo πήγνυμι II 407, 16. πήσσω II 407, 37. **figit** πήσσει II 72, 5. **fixerit** statuerit IV 442, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 802: *Cf. Serv.*). **figor** πήγνυμαι II 407, 15. *V. edictum.*

Figularius κερραμεύς III 366, 76.

Figulator v. faber figulator.

Figulina κερραμεῖον II 347, 59; 522, 40. domus uel locus figulorum II 580, 14. **figulina**, non **figlina** V 294, 58; 628, 67 (*cf. G.R. L.* IV 197, 28). *V. figulus.*

Figulus κερραμεύς II 72, 4; 347, 57; III 193, 64/65; 202, 17; 270, 51; 272, 7; 308, 7; 448, 54; 497, 33; 525, 34. testarius **figulus** ληνδοποιός III 308, 40; 499, 27; 528, 60. **figulus** κερραμοποιός II 347, 62. **πηλοψητής** III 309, 18. **fictor** IV 238, 40. **fictor** [figulina non figlina] V 628, 67 (v. figulina).

Figura σχῆμα II 450, 7; 496, 63; 522, 42; 545, 33; III 174, 37; 328, 35; 352, 34. **χαρακτήρ** II 475, 26; 493, 9. **ἰδέα** II 556, 28 (*myg.*); III 328, 48. **ay-gona** (εἰκών?) III 510, 14. **τύπος** (*term. techn.*) III 376, 4. **forma** IV 442, 21. **persona** IV 76, 44. **imago** sine pectore (sine pectore?) IV 342, 53. a confirmatione (-for-?) V 361, 45. a fingendo **figura** V 649, 20 (*Non.* 52, 22). **figurae** ἐκτυπώματος II 72, 7. **figurae** σχήματα II 72, 6. *V. teraphim.*

Figuraliter ἐσηματισμένως II 315, 42. *V. typice.*

Figurata dictio v. allegoria.

Figurate v. typice.

Figuratus v. bene figuratus, typicum.

Figuro σχηματίζω II 450, 8.

Filaieus v. emphraxin.

Filare v. neo (*et Loewe Prodr.* 409).

f(i)lauerant neuerant IV 343, 33.

Filax ψόφος (*lemma corruptum*: 'nisi filax ad ruscum pertinet, ψήφος ad raticinium: *cf.* 24 et 25' *Buech. et H.*) II 527, 26.

Filetis v. filix.

Filix θυγάτηρ II 72, 8; 329, 39; 556, 21; III 28, 33; 145, 12; 181, 38; 303, 45 (*θυτήρ*); 338, 42; 406, 65; 448, 55; 477, 52; 522, 18 (*tyter*). *θυγάτηρ, γνησία* III 254, 13. *nata* IV 342, 54. *θυγατέρες filiae* pluraliter II 556, 22.

Filiaster priuignus II 580, 21. priuignus, qui ante natus est IV 442, 28; V 600, 25 (v. priuignus). *Cf. θυγατροδης neptis, filliaster* II 329, 41 = ἡ θυγατροδῆ neptis **flliaster** III 254, 14 (*contaminata procul dubio*). *Cf. Arch.* I 399.

Filiatum v. foliatum.

Filibitina v. Libitina.

Filicula v. radiolus.

Fil[ic]iula in his est glossis: **adiantus** id est **filicula** quae in arbore nascitur III 586, 4; 616, 5 (nascit). **adiantus** id est **felcicula** uel polopodia qui in arbore nascit III 607, 3. **pulitricon** id est **adiantus**, id est **felce** quae in arbore est III 627, 62. *V. polypodion.*

Filietas ad habendos filios II 580, 20 (*male versa*).

Filii iemini filius dexteræ V 361, 47 + 48 (*cf. Reg.* I 22, 7).

Filio filicon III 539, 17 (filix βλήχρον?).

Filiolus νιάφιον ὑποκοριστικῶς II 462, 30.

Fillosemen malabracio (μαλάβαθρον? v. folium) III 568, 51.

Filistrus (filtrus?) fimbria V 295, 4.

Filium sustulit V 662, 4.

Filius υἱός II 72, 9; 462, 34; III 28, 32; 181, 35; 278, 18; 303, 44; 406, 66; 448, 56. **τὸ τέκνον** III 254, 12; 407, 12 (filii). **filii τέκνα** III 181, 34; 303, 36. **nati, liberi** IV 343, 1. *V. sororis filius, fratris filius, diuus filius, sine filiis.*

Filius familiae ὑπεξουσίος II 463, 52; III 448, 57 (*ὑπερεξ.*); 481, 19. **ὑποπάτριος** II 467, 25. **filius** sub patre degens uel homo sub alio II 580, 18. **sub potestate patris** V 294, 61 (familiae).

Filix ἄγρωστις III 261, 34. **felix** ἄγρωστις II 217, 38 (*αγρωστης cod.*). **περις ἢ βοτάνη** II 425, 26. **filix** περιός III 301, 7. **βλάκνα** (*cf. βλήχρον*) III 301, 9; 490, 48 (felix); 511, 3 (*item.*). **feran** (*vel rectius* fearn, *AS.*) V 360, 39. *Cf. filcis* terius (= *περιός*) III 596, 13; 630, 16. **fleile** terius III 578, 55. **silce** pterius III 548, 52. **filetis** ipterius III

546, 71. **figla tyris** III 586, 24. **facia** trius III 578, 54. **filices** tireus III 586, 25. **iptaris** (πτερίς) bibroron (blecron *Diosc. lat.*) id est **filicem** III 566, 37. **filices** pyterion (πτερίον?) III 573, 9. **puttera** III 571, 65. **filice** picerigia (πτερίγια?) III 563, 46. **perigonon** id est **filicem** iperdigallix(?) III 541, 46. **filix** eptegreon III 561, 12. **picius** III 585, 36. **filice** perigonon III 628, 6. **filices** pyrigion III 574, 3. *Cf. Diosc. IV 183.*

Filix arborea polipodia III 574, 27. **Filtrum** v. centonem.

Filum μίτος II 372, 15; 526, 16; 543, 56. **filus** τολύπη, μίτος II 538, 13; 550, 26. **filum** λάμα II 363, 41. **τροία** II 503, 54. **μήρινθος** II 371, 11. **κάνναβις**, μίτος, **νήμα filum**, inde dicta uestis polimita quae panno tenuium florum constat, qui multitudinem florum continet bene textorum, a πολύς multus et μίτος filum: sicut linitensis pannus qui habet pauca fila, de quo Cicero in epistolis III 270, 15 (*vetusta?* cf. *Cic. ad fam. IX 12* leuidense, crasso filo). **filum** ένάμμα III 202, 66.

Fimbria κράσπεδον II 354, 46; 496, 62; III 323, 62; 448, 58; 481, 30; 498, 18; 527, 18. **κράσπεδον**, θύσανος, κροσσός III 272, 39 (*unde?*). **κροσσός** ίματίον II 518, 35. **fimbrium** generis neutri: item feminini **fimbria** *Plac. V 23, 17* (frimurium . . . frimuria) = V 69, 18 (*cf. GR. L. VII 272, 15*). **fimbria** κροσσός II 72, 10. **fimbriae** κροσσός III 21, 40; 193, 14. **κράσπεδα** III 369, 35; 370, 12. **extremities** V 641, 37 (*Non. 109, 21*). **fimbrias** a c ante IV 343, 3. *V. filistrus, fibra.*

Fimrium (vel fimarium,?) charitin (*? in capite οσα έν τω θεάτρω*) III 172, 59.

Finus κόπρος II 353, 28; 488, 32; 510, 61. **βόλβιτον** II 72, 11; 542, 39. **βόλιτον** ήτοι βόλβιτον II 258, 40; III 261, 20. **ώνθος** ή κόπρος II 384, 14. **femus** χέσμα III 558, 8; 622, 28. **finus** stercus quod abenire (= a ventre) purgatur V 295, 5. **finum** stercus animalium IV 76, 18; 238, 35; 518, 56. **stercus boum** IV 76, 41. **femum** stercore bubulum V 456, 21. **finum** stercus animalium (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 123: v. philargyria*) IV 76, 17; 18. **fimo** boum (vel bouum) stercore IV 458, 20 (*Verg. Aen. V 333; 358*).

Finalis (?) έμπροθέσμως (?) III 481, 42. **finalis** έμπροθέσμως III 448, 59.

Finetus fuerit v. flamonium.

Findo σχίζω ξύλον II 450, 12. **findit** διασχίζει, σχίζει II 72, 12.

Finem faciat amare desinat V 534, 22 (*Ter. Ad. 997*).

Fingens componens IV 442, 30 (*Verg. Aen. IV 148*); 76, 20; 519, 2.

Fingo πλάσσω II 408, 47. **πλάττω** II 409, 1. **πλάττωμαι** II 408, 63. **fungit** format (*Ter. Heaut. 587*), alias tergit. Cicero 'pau[corripitur]mentum sfungia fingeant' et 'corpora fingere lingua' id est ursa natos V 200, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VIII 634; Isid. XII 6, 60: corr. W. Heraeus Herm. XXXIV 161*). **simulat** IV 238, 51; 519, 3. **simulat** uel **seducit** uel **conponit**, consecrat (*construit?*) IV 343, 4. **fingere** struere uel formare IV 442, 29 (*Verg. Aen. VIII 42; 634*). **finexit** composuit IV 238, 41 (= *Non. 308, 23; cf. Serv. in Aen. II 80*). **finxit** fecit V 628, 68. **fecit**, formauit *Plac. V 69, 19*. **plasmauit**, composuit, formauit V 200, 26.

Finicio (φρινίμιον?) id est celfide (?) III 582, 55.

Finio όρίζω έπι τόπον ήτοι χώρας II 386, 49. **τελειώ** II 452, 52. **finit** όρίζει III 407, 11. **τελειού** III 407, 14. **finiebatur** έτελειούτο II 72, 13.

Finis όρος, τέλος II 72, 14. **όρος** έπι χώρας II 387, 19. **τό τέλος**, **τό μεθόριον** (hic et haec f.) II 542, 32. **τέλος** II 515, 23; 545, 41; III 407, 13; 469, 12. **όροθέσιον** III 260, 28 (*vetusta?*). **πέρας** II 401, 64 (*cf. πέρας fines* III 26, 44). **terminus** IV 76, 39; 343, 2. **finem** τέλος ό έστι πέρας II 453, 10. **fine** calce IV 343, 3. **fines** όροι III 199, 36. **ορια** III 356, 59. *V. sine fine.*

Finitimus όμορος II 383, 33. **πλησιόχωρος** II 410, 7. **proximus**, **uicinus** *Plac. V 69, 20; IV 343, 6; V 294, 53*. **proximus** IV 76, 36; 519, 26. **fnitimum** fine coniunctum IV 76, 40. **fnitimi** όμοροι II 72, 15. **uicini** IV 76, 21. **uicini**, **confines** IV 238, 50. **accolae**, **uicini**, **proximi** IV 442, 31 (*Verg. Aen. VI 378*). **uicini**, **confinis** (regionis?) **unius** IV 519, 27. **adfinis**, **uicini**, **conlimitantes** V 200, 28. **fnitima** termina, **πέρατα**, **τέρματα** III 427, 8.

Finitiuus όριστικός II 386, 55. **fnitium** όριστική II 386, 54. **fnititia** όριστικά II 72, 16.

Finitores (enitores *cod.*) agri mensores V 650, 37 (*Non. 11, 22*).

Finitus confectus IV 343, 7 (*cf. Roensch Coll. p. 187*). **fnita** expuncta IV 343, 5. **fnitum** όρισμένον II 72, 17; 482, 30. **τέλειον** II 452, 49. *V. dies fin., expuncta.*

Fio γίνομαι II 263, 20; III 132, 27. **efficio** IV 76, 22; 238, 36; 519, 8. **fit** γίνεται III 74, 17; 132, 29; 406, 30; 448, 51. **flam** faciam V 569, 13. **flas** facias V 456, 40; 500, 59; 569, 14. **flat**

γενέσθω III 74, 19; 132, 28; 340, 60; 448, 48. γένηται III 406, 32. **fatis** faciatis V 456, 41; 569, 15. **fiant omnia** γέγονται πάντα III 406, 34. **fieri** γενέσθαι II 72, 3. **fiet** faciet V 456, 42. **factum est** γέγονεν III 132, 30; 406, 28. γέγονε III 74, 18. **facta sunt omnia** ἐγένοντο πάντα III 406, 33. Cf. **flar** efficiar V 200, 10. V. **fiendum**, **fieri** conueniat, **fuam**.

Firator Ianus V 362, 32 (*glossa obscura*: θυραῖος? cf. Ianus).

Firbius v. uirbius.

Firmentum στερεώμα III 241, 34; 425, 1. στερε(έ)ωμα II 437, 25. βεβαίωμα II 256, 55. στήριγμα II 437, 53. tutio, munimen IV 343, 8. solidamentum V 456, 59.

Firma robora ualida ligna *Plac.* V 69, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 481).

Firmata (vel **firma**) inmota, immobilis IV 442, 32 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 37).

Firme v. ferme.

Firmitas βεβαιότης II 256, 51. ἐσθένεια II 319, 33. robur IV 343, 10. Cf. II 561, 10.

Firmi(**tu**)**do** firmitas V 641, 33 (*Non.* 109, 6).

Firmiter βεβαίως II 256, 57. V. *rite*.

Firmo στηρίζω II 437, 54. βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. ἀντιστηρίζω II 230, 44. **firmare** stabilire IV 442, 33.

Firmus βέβαιος II 256, 50; III 330, 67; 448, 60; 490, 52; 511, 41. ἰσχυρός III 329, 65; 523, 58. στερεός II 437, 23. ἐραῖος II 284, 45. **uetetus** IV 343, 13. **firmum** ἰσχυρόν III 146, 41; 341, 47; 448, 61. βέβαιον III 73, 59. στερεόν, βέβαιον II 72, 18. **firme** (= **firmum**) στερε(ρ)όν (*praecedunt* tribile, fragile, debile) III 429, 10. **firmior** ualidior IV 343, 9 (*εὐτονώτερος add. d.*).

Fisalida v. auricula leporis.

Fiscalion τὸ βασιλικόν III 448, 62.

fiscalium τὸ βασιλικόν III 476, 39.

Fiscalis ταμιαλός II 451, 22; III 276, 6. **fiscalia** palati(n)a, **domnica**, **res publica** V 501, 6. V. **fiscus**.

Fiscatio ταμίειος II 451, 26.

Fiscella κάρταλλος II 72, 20; 339, 18; 493, 10; 518, 33; 540, 41. καρτάλαμος II 553, 2. καρτάλλον III 192, 48. τάλανος II 451, 20. κάλαθος II 337, 12. σπυρίς II 436, 16; III 263, 21. σνοφορεῖον II 441, 17. σνοφάριον II 434, 30 (*piscella cod. corr. a*). σνοφορόρον II 496, 65; III 263, 23. τάλανος, κάλαθος, κάρταλος, κανίσκος, κανοῦν, κῶστη, κντίς, γέρον III 263, 24—31 (*unde?*). a **fiscina** diminutiuē V 201, 2. forma ubi casei exprimuntur IV 519, 12; V 294, 50; 600, 8.

formula ubi caseus exprimitur V 456, 61. formella (vel forma) ubi casei exprimuntur V 362, 35. ubi casei exprimuntur IV 343, 11. tenil (*AS.*) V 360, 11. **fiscellam** uas uiminis gracilis [factum] V 200, 29 (*om. cod. Palat. an gracile?* cf. *Verg. Ecl.* X 71). **fiscella**(**m**) **scirpeam** iunceam extextam in modum nauis V 569, 19 (*Vulg. Exod.* II 3). **fiscillum** cofinum diminutiuē V 295, 3. **fiscellum** diminutiuē a **fisco** V 628, 69. **fiscellus** mollis casei appetitor V 599, 41 = *Os.* p. 239 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 90, 2: ubi **fiscello** O. *Muellerus*).

Fisci aduocatus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11. **fisci** expeditor II 580, 19.

Fiscina σπυρίς II 436, 16. genus cofini V 295, 2. saccus; sarcina. *Virgilius* (*Georg.* I 266): nunc facilis rubea textatur fiscina uirga V 201, 3. a **fisco** per diriuationem: est autem **fiscus** publicus sacculus V 201, 4. ubi census publicus V 569, 17. **fiscina** baptesterium II 580, 13 (*piscina Loeue*): cf. *Keller* 'Volksetym.' p. 45. V. **piscina**.

Fisci patronus φισκοσυνήγορος II 472, 11.

Fisela v. tenui hauena.

Fisco ταμίειω II 451, 27.

Fiscus ταμίειον τὸ τοῦ δημοσίου II 451, 24. ταμίειον III 276, 5. ταμίειον Καίσαρος II 491, 22. βαλλάντιος, ταμίειον II 515, 15. κῆτος ἀλιεντικός II 72, 19. prumptuarium *Caesaris*, marsuppium, sacculus IV 343, 14. prumptuarium publicum II 580, 17. est pellis in qua testiculi sunt V 201, 5 (*uisus?* cf. *Is.* XI 1, 104). sacculus publicus in quo exactores mittunt debitum publicum quod redditur regibus V 569, 18 (cf. *Isid.* XX 9, 7). **fisco** publico V 360, 9. publico, dominio *Caesaris* V 361, 37; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 2) V 420, 53 = 429, 33. Cf. **fiscium**(?) rerum publicarum V 360, 15 (**fisc**(**al**)ium?). V. **chronographum**, **discus** et **diluo**, **fucus**, **fiscina**.

Fisimatiss specularibus V 201, 6 (**fissiculatus** *Ducange*. **physematis**?). V. **effisematiss**.

Fissilis εὐσχιστος II 319, 48. **fessile** subile (scissile? solubile? subtile *Buech.*) est et quod findatur cito V 200, 5 (*Verg. Georg.* I 144). Cf. II 580, 23.

Fissurae σχισμαί(!) III 435, 18. ζαγάδες III 448, 63; 575, 5. **scis**(**s**)**uras**, id est sloae saxonica V 294, 51. V. **ficura**.

Fistolidia **fisalidus** (cf. *φυσάλις*) III 590, 53; 612, 13; 624, 19. V. **serula**, **scaria**.

Fistula σωλήν II 72, 21; 450, 29; 493, 3; 540, 42. σωλήν καὶ αὐλός II

553, 3. *σωλήν*, pandiros (= *πανδουρίς*?) II 518, 36. *σωλήν*, *σύριγξ*, *φουσητήρ* II 72, 22. *σύριγξ* III 79, 25; 171, 16; 204, 6; 207, 24; 238, 65; 368, 36; 469, 13. *ciringos* III 537, 44. *cirizis* III 556, 22. *curizi* III 621, 5. *σύριγξ ὁ αὐλός* II 448, 57. *ὄργανον* II 386, 20. *οὐρήθρας ὀπή* II 390, 13. *σύριγξ οὐρήθρας* II 448, 58. *egilopas (αὐλίωσι) fistula* secus oculum nata III 600, 49. *eolopia fistula* III 600, 40. *cademopio(?) fistula* III 598, 21. *fistula* pictis (*πηκίς Buech.*), *cyris (σύριγξ?)*, id est *musa* V 456, 62. V. *tenui hauena*.

Fistularius *ὄργανάριος* II 386, 18. **fistularii** v. *aceps*.

Fistulator *σοριστής* II 448, 59; III 10, 48 (fisc.); 84, 23; 302, 40; 371, 78. Cf. II 580, 22 (fisculator).

Fistulo sibilo V 501, 8. **fistulor** sibilo V 201, 7; 599, 50. **sibilor** IV 238, 37; 519, 6. **sifilor** IV 75, 41; 77, 2. **sibilor** [fibus sol] V 201, 8 (cf. Phoebus).

Fisus ualde fidus IV 519, 11. ualde fidens V 294, 49. Cf. *fidus*.

Fitilium aeger gelu (AS.) *Epin. post* V 360, 49 (scr. uitellum).

Fitilla olla, *χότρα* II 479, 31 (*ubi* *fielle e: fritilla?*).

Fitilla (*ita* a, fid. *reliqui*) cibi genus ex farre IV 76, 47 (uel olera, pultes cum larido in sacris gentilium *add. a*). Cf. *Arnob.* II 21; VII 24; *Arch.* X 513.

Fixio *πήξις* II 407, 32. *καθήλωσις* II 335, 7.

Fixor v. *factor*.

Fixus *πήξις* II 407, 32.

Fixus *πηκτός* II 407, 21. immobilis siue stabilis IV 76, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 291?). **fixum** *πεπηγὸς ἐπὶ ξύλον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 401, 35. immobilem, stabilitum IV 76, 37. **firmum** IV 343, 12.

Flabanus suan (AS.) V 361, 4.

Flabarius custos porcorum(?) V 600, 26 (= *Os.* 246): *ubi* custos tororum *Gracivius*. *flabarius* custos corporis *De-Vit.*

Flabello *δίπλω* II 428, 18; III 157, 58; 269, 72.

Flabellum *δίπλις* II 503, 56; III 21, 4; 157, 59; 197, 58; 269, 70; 321, 49. *δίπιστήρ* II 543, 58; III 366, 26. *δίπιστήριον* II 72, 23; 428, 19; III 269, 71/70. *uenticapium* IV 77, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 595); V 457, 17; 501, 16. *muscarium* V 295, 44; 628, 72. V. *muscarium*.

Flabra v. *flagrum*.

Flabrum *φύσημα* II 474, 5; III 448, 64; 481, 61. *aurae incitamentum* IV 77, 7. *aurae incitamentum* aut *aura* IV 517, 10. *praecipitium*, *incitamentum*

aurae V 501, 9. *praecipitium* V 456, 63. **flabra** *φουσηματα* III 426, 37. *φουσηματα* uel *uenti* IV 237, 58; V 569, 6. **flabri** *fabulosi* (*flabrosi?*) *uenti* IV 517, 8. *fabulosi*, *uentosi* IV 237, 43. *uentosi*, *fabulosi* V 499, 70. *fabulosi*, [in] *uentosi* V 599, 56. *fabulosi*, *uentosi* [perfecti] V 599, 28 (v. *fabrum*). *fabulosi*, *uentosi* [perfecti] V 628, 70. **flabris** *famulas* (*flabellis?*) aut *uentis* IV 517, 9. *fabulas* (*flabellis?*) V 295, 20. *uentis*, *tempestatibus* V 295, 17; 501, 9. *uentis* *temperantibus* (uel *tempestatibus*) IV 77, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199?). *uentis* *temperantibus* IV 77, 9; 517, 6 (*flagris*). Cf. **fuluum** *uestis* *temperantibus* V 297, 7. **flabris** *uentis* *siccis* (= *calabris?*) IV 237, 44; V 569, 7; 628, 71.

Flaccencia *contracta* V 360, 59. *ar[d]entia*, *sicca*, absque humore V 501, 18. *are sicca*, id est *sicca* (= *arentia*, id est *sicca*), absque humore V 569, 8.

Flaccesco *μαραίνομαι* II 364, 57.

Flaccet *languet* V 641, 41 (*Non.* 110, 11).

Flaccida *putrida farina* uel *marcida* V 457, 1. **flaccidum** *contractum* V 360, 18. *seruum* V 416, 32 (*de verb. interpret.* = *Hieron.* in *Matth.* 13, 32).

Flaccus *γλάχρος* III 334, 17; 512, 50. *ωτοσυλαδίας* (*ὠτοσυλαδίας?*) III 330, 45. V. *auriflaccus*.

Flagellatíficus *μαστιγίας* II 365, 10. *flagellis deditus* II 580, 29.

Flagellator v. *quaestionarius*.

Flagello *uerbero* *μαστιγῶ* II 365, 11.

flagellat *uerberat* *uirgis* IV 343, 16.

Flagello *copidermos* V 457, 2. *copidermos*, *uerbero* V 501, 10 (cf. *flagriones*). V. *casabus*.

Flagellum *μάστιξις* II 365, 14; 503, 55; 547, 33; III 24, 28; 174, 6; 194, 36; 241, 13; 273, 28; 326, 72; 339, 25; 370, 41; 448, 65; 499, 64; 530, 45. **flagelli** *μάστιγιες* II 72, 24. **flagella** *μάστιγιες* III 407, 9. V. *flagrum*.

Flagias v. *flagrum*.

Flagitatione (*flaratione* uel *flagratione codd.*) *petitione* V 361, 18.

Flagit(at)or *ἐκζητητής* II 290, 11 (*suppl. ae*). **flagitatores** *exactores* V 295, 36.

Flagitiata v. *flagrum*.

Flagitiata (!) *scelerata* V 457, 3.

Flagitiosus *ἔτοπος* II 250, 21. *φιλοδάρτης* *plagiosus*, **flagitiosus** (? cf. *flagrum*; *flagellosus* *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13) III 336, 13. **flagitiosus** *criminosus* IV 237, 45. *uitiosus*, *libidinosus*, *turpis* IV 343, 22. *inhonestus*, *dolosus*, *malitiosus* IV 343, 23. *inuidiosus*, *cri-*

minosus IV 343, 24. V. libidinosus, caneos.

Flagitium ἀτόπημα, βία II 72, 26. **flagitium** ἀτόπημα II 250, 20. **flagitium** factum malum aut spurcitia IV 77, 3; 516, 54. malum factum, scelestum IV 343, 21. factum malum uel crimen proprie militare, sed iam et turpiter et ad uitia quae molliter <fiunt> dictum est hoc nomen V 295, 23. adulterium, libido, uitium IV 237, 46. deformitas, adulterium, libido, turpitudine IV 516, 53. crimen, turpitudine IV 343, 20. uitium, probum, scelus (vel excaelus) IV 343, 19. turpe commissum V 659, 4 (schol. Gronov. in Cic. Divin. in Q. Caec. 3). **flagitia** uitia V 295, 13. **frangitia** uitia V 296, 24. **flagitiae** spurcitiæ IV 77, 32; V 457, 9. **flagitia** dicuntur turpia et sordida libidinum crimina Plac. V 23, 28 = V 69, 22. mala uel darina (tauria? cf. flagrum; crimina?) V 428, 57 (Euseb. eccl. hist. II 24). **flagitiorum** turpium, peccatorum, quae per libidinem admittuntur V 201, 12. adulteriorum V 424, 42 (Cassian. inst. V 6).

Flagito ἀπατῶ βιαίως II 232, 41. **flagitat** cum clamore interrogat. proprie autem est flagitare debitorem in publico saepius interpellare V 201, 11. rogat, petit IV 77, 8 (Verg. Aen. II 124). postulat, expetit IV 237, 41. interrogat V 295, 37. exigit cum uiolentia V 295, 35. reposit, euadatur IV 343, 17. commouet uel cum clamore exposcit IV 343, 18. sciscitatur, quaerit, rogat IV 517, 35. **flagitauerit** μετὰ βοῆς ἀπατήσῃ II 72, 25.

Flagrans ardens IV 517, 2. ardens, fulgens IV 237, 48. **flagrantis** φλογός, πυρός II 72, 31. **flagrantem** odorantem uel ardentem IV 77, 25. **flagrantes** olentes, ardentis a post IV 77, 40. olentes uel ardentis uel refulgentes IV 517, 3 (sequitur ut noua gl. refulgentes = f refulgentes?); V 201, 14. olentes uel ardentis uel fulgentes V 295, 18. ardentis V 296, 31. nitentes V 457, 6. **flagrantia** ardentia a post IV 77, 30. ardentia, suauitas odoris (= flagrantia subst.) IV 237, 47. V. fraglantem.

Flagrantia εὐωδία III 429, 30. ὄσμη καλή II 388, 9. V. flagrans.

Flagrantia ὀλονάτωσις II 382, 24.

Flagratores qui se flagris conducti caedunt Plac. V 22, 25 = V 69, 23 (flagratoribus). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 89, 5.

Flagr(i)ones serui a flagellis dicti V 650, 45 (Non. 28, 26). V. mastigia.

Flagro καίω II 336, 29. est ardeo V 619, 29. **flagro flagrat** sum καίωμαι

II 72, 29. **flagrat** ἀποπνεῖ, φλέγεται ἔμων (ubi pnei c. ἔρωσι Vulc. an ἐμνοίξεται adscita gl. inseq.) II 72, 27. ardet IV 77, 6. ardet, urit IV 343, 25. per l redolet, uenit a flatu V 457, 8. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 77, 33. odorem dat V 295, 45. V. flagrat, fraglo, flagurrit. Cf. GR. L. IV 201, 19.

Flagrum σκῆτος † οἰξεται (ubi οἰξεται e; διαίξεται vel ῥήγνεται Vulc.; ὄστρηγίς e; immo ad 27 pertinere videtur, v. flagro) II 72, 28. **flagrum** (= flagrum) μαστιγία II 530, 12. **flagrum** incendium IV 77, 5; 516, 56; V 201, 16; 295, 26. **flagra** σκῆτος III 327, 1. scutiua (scutica e. sectiua c) σκῆτη, σκῆτος II 72, 30. μῶστινες II 365, 9. ferulae uel flagella V 201, 13. flagella IV 77, 40. **flabra** flagella V 569, 5. **flagra** ferulae uel flagella, incensia V 501, 12. incendia, flagella IV 77, 15; 517, 1. incendia IV 237, 54. **flabra** alapa, casso (κόσσος Schoell) graece V 295, 42. **flagris** flagellis IV 77, 35; 237, 42; V 201, 15; 295, 10; 569, 4; 420, 61 = 429, 41 (Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 30 <31?>). alapis V 295, 43. flagellis, uerberibus IV 343, 26. uentis aut uerberibus IV 343, 27 (v. flabrum). flagellis cutientium (percutiontium c) IV 517, 5. Cf. **flagitias** taurias (flagellas = flagella?) V 457, 4; 501, 11: unde corruptum **flagias** taurias (non plagias transuersas, ut coniecit Hagen Grad. ad cr. 111) IV 411, 39. V. taenia.

Flagurrit φέρεi II 72, 34 (ubi flagrat φλέγει e, φέρεi Buech. lenna sanum est). De uagurrit cogitat Loewe.

Flamen φύσημα II 474, 5. **flamine** flatu IV 442, 35 (Verg. Aen. IV 241). flatu uentorum IV 77, 31 (cf. GR. L. IV 120, 29); 517, 12. **flamina** uenti IV 237, 49; 343, 30; 517, 11; V 295, 21.

Flamen ἱερομήμων, πρύτανις II 72, 32. πρύτανις III 182, 42; 362, 71. πύρασις (πρύτανις? πυρεῖς, πυρεντής Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 11; πύρωσις?) III 302, 6. πυροσις III 362, 25. pyrois III 83, 65. Cf. II 580, 32. ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος II 331, 13; III 237, 68 (GR. L. I 38, 8). **flamines** ἱερεῖς II 72, 35. πυρεῖς III 10, 11. **flaminibus** sacerdotibus V 361, 21 (cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginum p. 145, 36).

Flamen Cyralis (h. e. Quir.) sacerdos Cyrii; Cyrinus enim apud Romanos deus fuit IV 238, 5; V 295, 31.

Flamen Dialis sacerdos Iouis IV 237, 53; V 295, 29 (sacer iouis). **flamen Dia<lis>** sacerdos Iouis IV 77, 14; 517, 24; V 457, 12. nomen sacerdotis Iouis V 501, 15.

Flamen Martialis sacerdos Martis IV 238, 4; V 295, 30.

Flaminalis v. flamonium.

Flamineum Babyronicum IV 343, 31; V 599, 29. est orarium croceum V 619, 24. flammeum vel flameum *Arevalus*.

Flamineus ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος III 237, 68 (*cf. a b* III 10, 11).

Flaminica uirginitas IV 517, 28. est frandiola (*ad* fimbria?) V 619, 30. *Cf.* flammeum.

Flaminicus ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος II 331, 13. sacerdos Caesaris II 580, 28.

Flaminicus (vel Flammicus) locus in urbe Roma V 501, 14. locus in urbe IV 77, 10; V 201, 18; 457, 11. **Flamicus** locus in urbe V 295, 27. **Famicus** locus in urbe IV 237, 14 (Flaminus circus?).

Flamma φλόξ II 72, 33; 472, 26; III 163, 9; 169, 53; 197, 44; 245, 16; 423, 67; 469, 14; 495, 13; 563, 28. ardor IV 343, 28. bled (vel blaead, *AS.*) V 361, 26. **flammam** φλόγα III 163, 10. *V.* subiectis flammis.

Flammato corde irato animo IV 442, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 50).

Flammatus φλέγεις II 472, 20.

Flammea v. framea.

Flammeum φλόγινον II 472, 22. ma-norte uirginale IV 517, 29 (*v. maforte*). **flammea** uirginitas IV 77, 30; 237, 50; 517, 27; V 201, 17; 457, 13 (*cf.* flaminica). **flammeo** irato IV 237, 56; 517, 21; V 457, 10. *V.* flamineum.

Flammicus v. Flaminicus.

Flammigena qui de flamma nascitur IV 411, 42. de flamma natus IV 237, 51. de flamm(a n)atus, non adustus V 501, 13. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153.

Flammiger πυρφόρος II 426, 48. qui flammam portat IV 411, 43.

Flammo φλέγω II 472, 19. **flammor** incendor *Scal.* V 599, 57 (flaminor).

Flamonium honor qui datur flaminibus V 295, 28. honorem qui datur flaminibus IV 343, 32. honor pontificalis quo qui functus fuerit apicem optinet dignitatis et dicitur flaminialis IV 77, 13 (flammonius et dignitatum); V 201, 19; 634, 38 (pontificalis apud gentiles honor . . . dignitatis; *cf. ed* IV 77, 13). *Cf. functus fuerit* apicem obtinuit dignitatis et dicitur flaminialis V 599, 58. **flamonius** honor pontificalis apud gentiles IV 237, 52; 517, 22; V 201, 20. homo (*h. e.* honor) qui datur flaminibus V 634, 36. *Cf. praeter alios Loewe GL. N.* 129 sq.

Flascae pro uehendo et recondendo dictae (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 2) V 501, 17. **pilasca** uas unarium ex corio V 606, 49.

Flasco v. lecythus.

Flatare augere uel amplum facere *Plac.* V 23, 4 = V 69, 24.

Flator ἀλλήτης II 250, 54 (*v. flo*). **flatores** tibicines a flando *Plac.* V 22, 24 = V 69, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 7; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Flatus φύσημα II 474, 5; 491, 24; 515, 28. **φύσημα** σφοδρόν III 294, 2. **φύσημα**, **πνεῦμα** II 511, 19. **πνεῦμα ἀνέμων** II 410, 35. **πνεῦμα** (ἀ) III 172, 21. **πνοή** II 72, 39; III 247, 36; 354, 9. **πνοή ἀνέμων** II 410, 44.

Flaudentem rufum V 201, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* X 324).

Flauescit πεπαινεται II 72, 37. albiscit IV 516, 55. albescit V 295, 14.

Flauis thensaurus V 641, 58 (*Non.* 112, 26). *Cf.* flauisae specus.

Flauus tyrannus V 457, 16 (*Iuv.* IV 37).

Flauus ξανθός II 72, 38; 377, 51; III 180, 67; 253, 14; 329, 26. eulnus (fuluus?) II 580, 26. **πυρρός** III 469, 15. fuluus, heluus (ὁ ξανθός *add. acd.*) IV 341, 2. rufus, rubeus V 457, 15. inter rubicundum et album V 619, 26. genus nestis *Scal.* V 599, 64 (clauus? v. toga). **flaumum** ξανθόν III 78, 9; 448, 66. rubeum IV 77, 16; 77, 29; 237, 55; 343, 34; V 457, 14; 27. dicimus rubeum sicut 'flaua Ceres' (*Verg. Georg.* I 96: *cf. GR. L.* VII 125, 9) V 522, 5. uel **fuluum** reod (vel read, *AS.*) V 360, 16. gelu (*AS.*) V 361, 5. **flaui** ξανθαί III 85, 25 (*v. capilli flauī*). **flaua** russea, fulua. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 73): aut [t]ibi flaua seres mutato sidere farra V 201, 9.

Flaxare uigilias circumire V 569, 9 = *Plac.* V 22, 7 = V 69, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 91, 9 (fraxare uigiliam circuire).

Flaba v. onixo medio.

Flabilis πένθιμος II 401, 5. **κλαύσιμος** II 350, 21. **θρηνησιμος** II 329, 10. **γοερός** II 264, 22. lacrimosus IV 77, 42. a fletu, hoc est plorabilis IV 343, 35. **flebile** γοερόν II 72, 41. lamentabile IV 238, 33.

Flebilitas *cod. Bern.* A 91 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 160). *Cf. Osb.* 227.

Flecto κέμπω II 338, 12. **flectit** camsat IV 343, 36.

Flemina sanguis in neruis dif(f)usus V 634, 37 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 89, 8; *Loewe Prodr.* p. 264). **fleminum** uestem in qua sanguis ambulando in pedes fluit *Plac.* V 21, 37 = V 69, 28 (uestis uel uentis: ubi uesicam e qua *vix recte Deurling*, fleminum uenas inuadit: sanguis *Loewe ad Epid. ed. mai.* 670; uestem

in qua *tutatur Bugge eodem loco*: flemina pestis in qua *Rutger Ouwens Noct. Haq. <1780> I 12 p. 79, non male. de contaminatione* (flammeum et flemina) *cogitat Brandis de aspir. 44. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 92, Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annal. CXXI p. 847. V. fleuma, plemina.*

Fleus ὀδνρός II 507, 28 (*v. fletus*).

Fleo ὀδύρομαι II 379, 30. *θρηνώ* III 145, 58. **flet** plorat IV 343, 38.

Fletus ὀδνρός II 72, 40; 379, 29; III 342, 65; 448, 67. *κλανθμός* II 350, 18. *γόςος* III 469, 16. lamentatio, luctus IV 238, 28. lacrimas IV 442, 37 (*Verg. Aen. II 271*). pluraliter dicitur (dicere *codd.*) **fleti** et **fletus** *Plac. V 69, 29. hae fletus et gemitus V 569, 55. V. flens.*

Fleuma (φλέγμα) diffusio (*vel* defusio) sanguinis IV 77, 26; V 457, 18; 501, 19 (flemina *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 123*).

Flexanima flexa V 641, 65 (*Non. 113, 24*).

Flexibilis εύκαμπτος II 317, 34. **flexibile** εύκαμπές II 72, 42.

Flexilis qui cito flectitur, id est flexibilis V 201, 21. lenta siue mellia (mollia?) IV 77, 43. **flexile** lentum IV 442, 38 (*Verg. Aen. V 559*).

Flexuntas (*ita Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 310, W. Heraeus Arch. VI 278*: fluxuas *R. fleuas G*) equitis quoddam genus ab ornamento equi quod flexum uocant *Plac. V 22, 34 = V 69, 30. Cf. Plin. N. H. 33, 35; Serv. in Aen. IX 603; Gran. Licin. p. 5, 16 (ed. Bonn.)*.

Flexura κάμψις ὀδῶν II 338, 19.

Flexus καμπτή II 72, 43 (*καμπτή e*); 511, 20. *καμπή* II 338, 9. *κάμψις* II 338, 18.

Flexus καμπτός II 338, 11. **flexum** curuum, uncum IV 343, 39.

Flico (= fligo) ἀνώω II 231, 25 (*efficio e*).

Fligit (eligit *codd.*) affligit IV 61, 35. **fligi** addigi V 641, 46 (*Non. 110, 32*). **flixerit** adflixerit *Plac. V 22, 20 = V 69, 27 (flaxerit)*.

Fliglis (?) **spiritalibus** uermis (uerbis?) spiritalibus V 541, 1.

Flo φρωῶ II 474, 12. **flat** **flator** φρωῶ ἀδλητής II 72, 36. **flat** φρωῶ III 426, 44. *πνεῖ* III 172, 20. *πνέει* III 354, 10. *spirat* V 295, 39. *flauerant v. filare*.

Flo (= φλοῦ?) in hac habetur glossa: οἰνάνθη (inantes *cod.*) summa pars **flo** III 583, 50. *Cf. uitis, flores de acina.*

Flocci et **nauci** pro nihilo ponitur V 501, 24; 569, 24 (ponuntur). **flocci** alicuius momenti V 534, 34 (*Ter. Eun. 303. 411*).

Flocci fecerim non contempserim *a post IV 77, 37 (Ter. Eun. 303); V 457, 26; 501, 22 (errat Loewe GL. N. 157). Cf. Don. in Eun. II 3, 11.*

Floccim (?) fortuitu[m], id est subitaneo casu IV 77, 44; V 457, 39: ubi flocci ni<hili> et fortuitu id est subitaneo *c. Loewe GL. N. 157.*

Flocci pendens parui pendens, id est parum (*vel* paruum *cod.* parui *Loewe GL. N. 156*) existimans IV 343, 41; V 457, 30 (*exist. om.*).

Flocci pendeo (!) non satis curo IV 77, 37; V 457, 25. **flocci pendere** alicuius momenti ineusare (iudicare *Hildebrand*) IV 343, 40. alicuius momenti iudicare V 457, 21 (*Ter. Eun. 411*). *Cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 46; Loewe GL. N. 156.*

Flocci te non pendo V 661, 74 = nihili te pendo V 663, 15 = parui te facio V 663, 37 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a. 1888 p. VII*).

Floecus κροῦός II 355, 36; 488, 37; 511, 1; III 22, 21 (fucus); 93, 30 (floccum); 210, 2 (flucco); 323, 61; 527, 17. *lana* II 580, 25. *loca (locc? AS.) V 361, 39. floecum κροῦός, cecetra (καὶ κρόα Buech.) II 530, 9. flocci κροῦίδες* III 369, 31. *Cf. floecus iocus puerilis in quadam arte uiolae cod. Cassin. 90 (cf. Loewe GL. N. 157). V. flosculus.*

Floeces faeces uini V 641, 71 (*Non. 114, 14*).

Flomus *v. phlomus.*

Flora ἀνθοφόρος III 9, 6; 168, 19: ἀνθοῦσα III 124, 30. *dea paganorum quam florentibus frumentis pagani praefererunt V 201, 23.*

Floralia *Flora dolos (ludos?) habet in urbe Roma V 201, 22. tempus florum IV 343, 42. tempora florum V 457, 23. a floribus V 457, 22 (floralim). V. ludi Florales.*

Floralis ἀνθίμος II 227, 25 (*cf. II 580, 31*). **floralis ager** optimus IV 77, 41; 519, 45. *optimus, floridus V 501, 20. floralis ut ager IV 343, 43; V 295, 32.*

Floralis color ἀνθινὸν χρώμα II 227, 26.

Florali tuba turpi (*Florali turpitorba cod.*); *Floralibus enim ludis omnia turpia fiunt V 653, 14 (Iuuenal. VI 250).*

Flora rura melius florida dicatur V 201, 24 (*Verg. Aen. I 430*). *V. p. florea r.*

Florens θάλλον II 326, 18. *ἀνθινός* III 266, 28.

Floreo ἀνθῶ II 227, 51; III 128, 16; 266, 23. **flores** ἀνθειός III 128, 17. **floret** ἀνθει III 128, 18. *uiget IV 343, 44. florent θάλλουσιν III 4, 71. floriunt*

θάλλουσι III 448, 68 (*Roensch Coll.* p. 225).

Floresco ἀνθῶ II 227, 51.

Flores de acina inantes (οὐδ'ἀνθη) III 539, 59. *Cf.* **flos bacina** inantes III 563, 45. *V.* flo.

Flores lego ἀνθολογῶ II 227, 28. **florilego** ἀνθολογῶ III 124, 28.

Flores ligusticae *v.* ligusticae.

Floretum virectum IV 343, 45.

Florida oratio V 662, 13.

Floridus ἀνθηρός II 227, 23; III 124, 29.

Florifer ἀνθηφόρος II 227, 31; III 291, 34.

Florus ἀνθηρός II 227, 23. **floris** hilaris V 295, 19. **flores** hilares V 362, 41. **florus ager** est quo sunt horti apibus congruentes et floribus, quod etiam Virgilius in quattuor libros Georgicorum secutus est V 201, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. p.* 129, 1; *Isid.* XV 13, 6).

Flos floris ἀνθος II 227, 30; 507, 27.

flos ἀνθος *post* II 73, 1; 492, 18; 499, 30; 515, 24; 542, 31; III 124, 26; 192, 25; 266, 22; 278, 42; 301, 13; 469, 17; 488, 43; 69; 507, 68. decus, ornamentum IV 77, 11 (*flus*); 78, 50 (-*ta*); 519, 46 (*item*); V 201, 27 (-*ti vel -ta*). decus, ornatus IV 77, 36. **flores flos** ἀνθη ἀνθος III 429, 15. **flores** ἀνθη III 124, 27; 192, 24; 551, 29. **bantos** (ἀνθος?) III 536, 56; 553, 39; 617, 55.

Flos aeraminis *v.* aeris flos. **hiu** (= ἰός) id est **flos** <ae>ram<in>is III 565, 8. *iu* id est **iarin** (= ἰάριον) siue **flos eramen** III 613, 26.

Flos albucii *v.* albucium.

Flos album παιδέρας τὸ ἀνθος II 392, 7 (*ubi alium e*). *Cf.* *Diosc.* III 17.

Flos ammoniaci balaustum III 536, 38 (*e Diosc. lat.*).

Flos calcis *v.* calcis flos.

Floscellum (*vel -am*) flosculum V 201, 28. **fruscellum** floccolum V 203, 16.

Floscida florulenta, floribus plena V 457, 24; 501, 21.

Flosculus κλόκος III 370, 26 (*floccus?*). **flosculos** flores diminutive V 295, 41. **flores** IV 343, 47. **flos, flores**, aetates V 457, 20.

Flos farinae amolum (*vel* amolus = ἄμυλον) III 535, 33; 543, 5; 549, 39.

Flos ipse (ipso *cod.*) et masculino genere dicuntur et neutro [uiolentia] V 534, 35 (*Ter. Eun.* 319: *ante uiolentia intercidit lemma* u). *Cf.* *GR. L.* IV 213, 18.

Flos iunci hisquioantos (= σχοίνου ἀνθος) III 625, 3.

Flos lentisci σχίνου ἀνθος III 575, 55.

Flos mali granatae balaustia (*vel*

balaustum) III 536, 45 (*flores granate*); 543, 54; 553, 32; 580, 34; 608, 33; 617, 48; 631, 26 (*flores*). **citinos** id est **flos mali punici** id est **mali granati flosculus** III 558, 24. **flos mali granatae** sidinos III 575, 65. **sidia** id est **balaustica** id est **flos mala granata** III 629, 33. **sidia** id est **balaustia** III 595, 34. **flos m. g.** gipterias (κύντινοι ζοιάς?) III 590, 68; 612, 20; 624, 33. **gipterias** id est **balaustum** III 564, 63. **gipuras** id est **balaustia** III 583, 15. **cocconnidio** (κόκκος Κνίδιος) **flos m. g.** III 544, 72. **flos m. g.** apulacii (= **ampullagium**) III 550, 14. **coytonorotas** (κύντινοι ζοιάς) III 620, 45. **coptononrotas** III 557, 2.

Flos nasturtii ἀνθος καρδαμώμου (*-momis cod.*) III 551, 3.

Flos pastinae glaucio (*daucus?*) III 583, 22.

Flos plumbi simicius (ψιμύθιον) III 577, 32. **absimicio** III 587, 10; 608, 11; 616, 43.

Flos salis ἄλως ἀνθος III 536, 21; 542, 9; 550, 16 (*salicis*); 580, 31 (*item*). **adarcis** (= ἀδάρχης) III 542, 10. **alonsontus** et **adarcis** III 631, 10. *V.* **absinthium**.

Flos uuae *v.* uua.

Flos uitis ὑμάρκιον III 579, 12.

Floualentia (*florulentia?* *ualentia?*) **florientia** V 501, 23.

Fluctuantes uacellantes IV 520, 56.

Fluctuantem iactanter V 641, 51 (*Non.* 111, 36).

Fluctuatio σάλος III 245, 61.

Fluctuo κνυαίνουμαι II 356, 43. **fluctuor** κνυατῶμαι II 356, 45. **fluctuat** κνυαίνει III 245, 63. **extuat** (= **aestuat**) IV 343, 48. **dubitat** V 295, 22. **uacellat**, **dubitat** IV 238, 3.

Fluctuosus κνυατηρός II 356, 44.

Fluctus κῆμα II p. XXXVII (*tauma*); II 356, 42; 491, 23; 515, 27; 542, 30; III 204, 65; 245, 62; 338, 65; 354, 64; 448, 69. **κλύδων** III 245, 60. **fluctum** κῆμα III 433, 47. **fluctus** κῆματα II 556, 62; III 29, 12; 354, 36; 396, 10; 406, 71; 433, 51. **spuma** (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 672), **undae** IV 442, 39. **undae** IV 343, 49.

Fluenta ζεύθηρα III 433, 30. **ζεύματα** III 448, 70. **pluenta** ζεύματα III 460, 19. **fluenta** aquae IV 77, 38; *c post* IV 78, 48; 520, 59. **lymfae** IV 343, 46. *V.* **fluentia**.

Fluentes diffusos uel dimissos IV 79, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320).

Fluentia χεύματα II 476, 58 (*ubi fluenta e, recte?*).

Fluentiae abundantiae ubertatum V 457, 28 (*adl.?*).

Fluentis (*dat.*) *v.* suppuratis.

Fluidum fluorem, fluxum IV 442, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 663). cruoris fluxum IV 520, 9. cruorem V 457, 29. mollem IV 237, 61. *Cf.* **fluit** molle IV 520, 12. molae V 295, 16.

Fluitans fluens (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17) V 421, 13 = 429, 57. **fluitantem** diuersa uacillantem V 628, 73. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* V 867. V. flutas.

Flumen ποταμός II 414, 30; 526, 28; 543, 48; 558, 16 (flumen singulariter); III 358, 6; 406, 73; 448, 71; 502, 40. torrens, quia flumen proprie dicitur et ipsa aqua, quando crescit; differentia est inter flumen et fluuium V 201, 26 (*cf.* *Isid. Diff.* 244; *GR. L. suppl.* 277, 1). **flumina** ποτάμιοι II 558, 15; III 407, 15; 433, 24. καὶ ποτάμιοι et **flumina** III 528, 23. **fluminibus** ποταμοῖς II 558, 25.

Flumentum ῥέυμα ποταμοῦ II 427, 47. *Cf.* *Arch.* I 189.

Fluminales ποτάμιοι III 436, 44.

Flumineus ποτάμιος II 414, 29. *Cf.* II 580, 27.

Flumus *v.* phlomis.

Fluo βρέχω III 129, 43. ῥέω II 427, 52. **fluit** deducit (decidit?), currit IV 238, 1. soluitur IV 78, 49; 520, 60. **fluere** cadere uel deficere IV 79, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 169). **fluxerunt** ceciderunt IV 237, 59; 520, 61; V 295, 12. V. fluidum.

Fluor ῥέυμα ποταμοῦ II 427, 47. ῥεῖθρον II 515, 25. κροννός II 355, 47. ῥεῦσις II 427, 50; 429, 5 (ουσις).

Flustra sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantis V 501, 26. sunt motus maris sine tempestate fluctuantes, unde Naenius in bello pontifico (= Poenico) ait: 'onerariae onustae naues stabant in flustris' ac si diceret in salo V 522, 16 (*cf.* *Isid. de nat. rer.* 44, 3, *Festus Pauli* p. 89, 6, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 171). **flustra** (uel frustra) undae uel hraen (*non* raen, *AS.*) V 360, 3. **flustris** fluentis V 653, 18. undis, crispantibus undis V 522, 7. *Cf.* in flustris, *Loewe GL. N.* 98, 247.

Flutas fluens V 360, 10 (flutans?). V. fluitans.

Fluualis ποτάμιος II 414, 29; III 246, 33 (*add.* fluuii); 317, 54 (*piscis: cf.* *Bluemner 'Maximallarif'* p. 81).

Fluicola fluuium colens V 501, 27; 569, 29.

Fluidus impetuosus IV 77, 12; 39; 237, 57 (impetuosus *d.*); 520, 52; V 203, 26; 295, 24; 501, 25. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* III 663.

Fluuius ποταμός II 414, 30; III 246, 32; 354, 57; 396, 31. ῥεῖθρον II 428, 11; 491, 25; 542, 34 (*cf.* *GR. L.* I 552, 27). **fluuii** flumina. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 136):

tunc alnos p[lu]rimum fluuii sensere cauatas V 201, 29. V. flumen, trans fluuium.

Fluxum λαγαρόν III 448, 72. fluens, uanum, dubium, mollem IV 77, 27. uanum, fluens uel molle luxuria IV 343, 50. uanum IV 238, 2; 520, 11; V 295, 15. mollem V 295, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 88). **fluxam** resolutam IV 520, 10. **fluxa** resoluta IV 237, 60.

Fluuosus inconstabilis, lubricus V 295, 40.

Fluxus (flussus *cod.*) regima (ῥεῦμα?) III 575, 4.

Fobes *v.* fouea.

Fobo sermone V 543, 59 (λόγω? fando?).

Focale inauris II 580, 40 (*Mart.* XIV 142).

Focarius ξυλοκόπος (i. a foco) II 557, 41. coquinarius *ante* II 580, 33. **focarius** uxores militum V 457, 31; 501, 29. *Cf.* *Vulg.* I *Reg.* 8, 13. V. orcilla, *Arch.* X 448.

Focēs *v.* faux.

Focillat θωπέει II 72, 45. fouet, reficit V 629, 1. **focilat** reficit IV 239, 16. V. facillare, foculentur.

Focro *v.* farcio.

Foculentur nutriuntur siue consulentur (consolentur *Buech.*) V 295, 49.

Focus ἑστία II 72, 44; 488, 36; 538, 7; 550, 20; III 197, 42; 245, 20; 313, 55; 326, 18; 493, 33; 518, 78. στία III 21, 12; 92, 44. ἑστία, ἔνθα τὸ πῦρ καίεται II 315, 30. λαμπρός (λαμπρόν?) III 365, 72. λαμπρόν II 515, 14; 563, 15. lares IV 442, 12 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 134). lares, domicilium [seu tinctura, color] V 501, 31 (*v.* fucus). **focum** (fulcrum *H.*) ὑπόθεσις(?) II 530, 15. **foci** ἐσχάρια (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 315, 38 (*cf.* *GR. L.* I 32, 19). **focos** hospitia, uestibula V 457, 32; 501, 30. portus V 458, 8 (fugus). V. fucus, facula, amare focos, gremiones.

Fodicō σιάπτω II 432, 37. **fodicare** a fodiendo V 650, 51 (*Non.* 66, 15).

Fodio ὀρύσσω II 387, 32; III 78, 17. σιάπτω II 432, 37. ἀνασκάπτω III 261, 24. **fodit** ὀρύσσει II 72, 46. **fodito** fodi. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 408): primus humum fodito V 201, 30.

Foedantem μαίνοντα, κατασιχρόνonta II 72, 49. **foedantes** inquinantes IV 442, 41 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* II 502?).

Foed[er]atus deturpatus IV 411, 46 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* VII 575); V 456, 18.

Foede turpiter IV 75, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* V 794).

Foedera(les) dicuntur sacerdotes per quos foedera fiunt inter duas gentes, quae post bellum ad pacem redeant

(vel veniunt) *Plac.* V 23, 25 = V 69, 6.
Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 62. V. fetiales.

Foederans pacificus IV 75, 40.

Foederata ciuitas foedere commissa IV 344, 2.

Foederatio ἐδῆνομοσύνη III 424, 44.

Foederator v. arbiter.

Foederatus ἐνσπονδός II 300, 9. ὁμόσπονδος II 383, 36. ὑπόσπονδος II 72, 47; 467, 46. foedere conscriptus(?) IV 344, 3. foedere constrictus V 294, 35. iuramento constrictus V 295, 57. giretundae (vel getreudae, *AS.*) V 361, 9. **foederati** amicati IV 239, 31 (*ubi amici coniurati abc.*).

Foederavit pacificauit, uniuert IV 518, 32. pacificauit IV 75, 7.

Foedere certo certa lege uel conditione IV 442, 42. certa lege IV 518, 33. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 62 et *Serv.*

Foedicula v. fiducula.

Foeditas αἰσχρότης II 221, 13. ἀπρέπεια II 243, 7. ἀσημοσύνη (*suppl. Boyesen: an formosis εὐσχ.?*) II 561, 15.

Foedo αἰσχύνω II 221, 17. χ(θ)αῖνω II 478, 12 (*suppl. e.*). **foedant** (*Verg. Aen.* III 227) coinquinant IV 75, 32. inquinant IV 238, 20. **foedare** deturpare IV 411, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 241). detegere (*Verg. Aen.* II 55: *cf. Funck Comm. Woelffl. p.* 46) IV 75, 30. extinguere V 548, 6. inquinare, cam[m]arare (contaminare *H. temerare Buech.*), sordidare V 500, 42. **foedauit** turpes fecit (*Verg. Aen.* II 286) IV 75, 31. polluit, inquinauit V 294, 44.

Foedus αἰσχρός II 221, 9. σαπρός II 429, 48; III 180, 48; 252, 38. ἐιδεγής II 330, 30. foeda turpia, inquinata IV 239, 33. **foedissimus** αἰσχρότατος II 221, 12. *Cf. fetum* taetrum, putidum IV 342, 31 (*an foetidum? fetum tutatur Pokrowskij Kuhni Act. XXXV p.* 238). V. fides 2.

Foedus συνθήκη II 446, 32; 488, 35; III 448, 73. **fidus** συνθήκη II 530, 30. **foedus** σπονδή II 435, 55; 547, 31. σπονδή ἢ πρὸς πολέμιους II 435, 56. pax perpetua a post IV 74, 15. **fidus** (*cf. Buecheler de Tib. Cl. Caes. gramm. thes.* VII; *Loewe Prodr.* 93) pax (pars *codd.*) perpetua uel amicitia IV 342, 50. **foedus** pax perpetua uel amicitia uel iuratio V 295, 55. amicitiae pactus (vel pactum), iusiurandum IV 239, 44. finctum (pactum? ictum?), ius iurandum V 501, 32. pactum IV 344, 4. **foedere** ὄρκω II 72, 48 (v. quo foedere). **foedera** ὄρκια II 72, 50; III 209, 22; 448, 74; 478, 10. amicitia IV 75, 44. paces IV 411, 45. V. contra foedus.

Foedus ictum (vel actum) pax firma IV 411, 48. pax facta IV 75, 6; 344, 6.

pax facta aut amicitiae pactus(!), pax perpetua, amicitia IV 518, 31. pax facta uel pactum V 294, 33.

Foedus percutit pacem confirmat V 296, 6.

Foeteo (faet. *libri*) βρομῶ (*cf. foetor*) II 260, 20. ὄζω σαπρόν II 379, 45. **fetet** putet V 628, 63.

Foetidum (fet- *codd.*) putidum, putens IV 342, 30. **factidum** δύσομον II 282, 7. V. foedus *adiect.*

Foetor (fetor vel faetor *codd.*) βρόμος ἢ κακὴ ὄσμη II 260, 19. ὄσμη σαπρὰ II 388, 10. δυνώδεια II 282, 34. δυνωδία, βρόμος II 70, 12. ὄσμη γάρου II 511, 7. odor uini II 580, 54 (fretor). putor V 456, 34. pessimus odor III 601, 24.

Foetutina res foedae (foetidae *G.*) et sordidae et inquinatissimae ac mulieris (*ita cod. Paris. m.* 1. mulieres *R.* mulieres *cod. Palat., fortasse recte.* ac *del. Buech.* a mulieris fetu *idem*) *Plac.* V 23, 18 = V 69, 16. **foetutinis** id est sordidis occasionibus, per quas (quae per *codd. corr. Deuerling*) mulieres fetum facere possunt *Plac.* V 23, 14 = V 69, 15.

Fogo v. phago.

Folia daphni folia lauri V 457, 49.

Folia rubi v. rubus.

Foliatio, per gyrum pe[n]talae περιουλαίσματα (περιφυλλίσματα *Buech.*) III 430, 36.

Foliatum curuatum IV 77, 46; 239, 43; 344, 8; 519, 44; V 200, 24 (fil.); 202, 1; 295, 59; 361, 43; 457, 34; 501, 33; 543, 58; 599, 31; 629, 2. **foliatum** curuatum, quia folium cito curuatur *Osib.* 241. coliatum curtuatum *Loewe GL.* N. 107. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 13. falcatum *Semler, recte.*

Folies v. fouea.

Folium φύλλον II 72, 52; 473, 60; III 195, 16; 263, 42; 375, 66; 427, 50. pigmenta (vel pimenta) III 563, 65; 590, 62; 612, 6; 624, 26. **folius** melanagrio (μαλάβαθρον? *cf. Diosc.* I 11) III 569, 70. malanatri III 584, 47. malanagri III 592, 69; 614, 43; 626, 46 (folium). **folia** φύλλα III 26, 4; 80, 49; 186, 21; 191, 33; 300, 33; 358, 12; 43; 397, 1; 406, 76; 563, 34. frondes IV 344, 7. V. fuluus.

Folium ficulneum σκιννόφυλλον II 441, 13.

Follares v. terentiani.

Follescit tumescit V 361, 2.

Folles fabriles φουσηλάται III 368, 52; 495, 6.

Follucantes (follig. *codd.*) uestis grossior (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 16, 10; caligae follucantes, uestis gr.) V 415, 21; 28; 425, 7.

Follicolata(?) ponfolica (= *πομφόλνξ*) III 548, 43. Cf. *Synon. Barth.* 34^b: ponfiligos . . . fuligo de fornace eris.

Folliculum γόριον γυναικίος II 477, 64. corpus V 641, 45 (*Non.* 110, 30). V. apluda.

Folliculum fellis agioculcon (ἀγγεῖον χολικόν?) III 551, 5.

Follis θύλακος II 329, 45; III 24, 19; 145, 72; 194, 32; 266, 49; 273, 24; 326, 67; 448, 80; 477, 49. **follex** θύλακος, καμίνον άσκός II 72, 51. **follis** θυλάκιον II 329, 46; 492, 8; 511, 15; 515, 20; 542, 35. **πήρα** II 407, 33. άσκός II 247, 55. φύσα χαλκίως II 474, 4. **blestbaelg** (AS.) V 362, 17. **folles** φύσαι III 80, 45.

Follis (= fatuus) v. fatuus, morio.

Follis lup(in)orum λέπυρα III 448, 81; 478, 5 (λέτυρα).

Follucolus v. fuliculus.

Follonia uanitas V 202, 2 = V 599, 51 (follinitia? follentia? ubi φιλονεικία *Vulc., de la Cerda*). Cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 7.

Fomen nutrimentum V 202, 6 (*Arch.* VI 168).

Fomentatio πυριάσεις (πυριάσεις ε) II 72, 56. uaporatio III 606, 48. [s]caldamenta uel uaporationes III 601, 14. catalitici (καθαριστική Η.) III 556, 23. V. fomento.

Fomento καταντλω II 72, 53. **fomenta** με κατάντλησόν με II 72, 54; III 217, 18 = 652, 10.

Fomentum πυριάσεις II 426, 33. θαλπτήριον II 326, 19. θάλψις II 326, 22. ένβορογή III 363, 23. balneum de petris II 580, 35 (*male vers.*?). nutrimentum V 552, 12. **fomenta** nutrimenta IV 78, 36; V 202, 3; 413, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 8). adiumenta uel nutrimenta V 430, 32 (*de Euseb.*). adiutoria IV 344, 9; V 202, 5. medicina IV 78, 23; 519, 35; V 202, 4; 295, 48. **fomentis** nutrimentis IV 519, 37. V. succendia.

Fomeo in hac est glossa: πελεκω dolo, **fomeo** II 400, 53 (fomito?). V. foueo.

Fomes φρύγανον II 473, 29 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27); 492, 22; 515, 22. **fomis** φρύγανον, πελέκημα II 542, 33. **fomis** fomes πελέκημα II 400, 48. **fomes** πυρεβόλον II 426, 28. θαλπτήριον II 326, 19. θάλψις II 326, 22. έφορηή III 448, 82; 481, 25. **fomis** (vel -es) truncus semustus II 580, 38. **fomis** lignum aridum IV 239, 18. **fomi** generis masculini eo quod foueat ignem unde et foculus (focibus *cod.*) *Plac.* V 70, 2. **fomes** astula minuta IV 78, 16; V 457, 41; 501, 37. incendium uel lignum aridum IV 344, 10. incendium uel astula minuta V

295, 61. incendium uel radix, origo IV 519, 40. incendium aut radix aut origo uel firmitas IV 77, 47; V 202, 7. lignum aridum quo ignis fouetur, id est nutritur V 202, 8. nutrimentum IV 78, 33 (fomis); 239, 17. **fomis** origo, initium V 295, 54. **fomix** radix, origo, initium V 629, 3. **fomes** nutrimenta uitiorum IV 519, 38. **fomitem** φρύγανον II 72, 55. adiutorium IV 78, 20. **fomite** astula, eo quod ignem foueat [zystriae regionis septem ora habens *h. e.* Histriae] IV 442, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 176; 244: cf. *Serv.*). materia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9) V 421, 49; 430, 31. **fomites** initia, incitamenta IV 239, 19. incrementum, initium IV 78, 22. incrementa, initia IV 519, 41; V 295, 50. incrementa uel initiata(?) IV 344, 11. incrementa, initium uel esca IV 519, 39. ligna uel stipulae eo quod ignem foueant V 202, 9. Cf. *fom*(it)es feni manipulos iuncti radicibus aut (ut *codd.*) noces pinnatos (nucis pinnatas *Deuerling.* ut uoces *Buech.* = ώς έίπειν) *Plac.* V 70, 1.

Fomidines v. formido.

Fo[r]mitat (*corr. O. Mueller*) fo[r]mitibus exassulat *Plac.* V 22, 26 = V 70, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 75, 10. V. fomeo.

Fons πηγή II *praef.* p. XXXVII; 72, 57; 407, 12; 490, 25; 507, 23; 511, 8; 538, 5; 550, 18; III 168, 51; 200, 28; 246, 21; 278, 37; 291, 45; 358, 7; 469, 18; 502, 30. **fontem** pegen (πηγήν?) III 502, 14. **fontes** ύδωρ, πηγαί II 433, 22. Cf. *brecon* (βρέχων?) id est **fonte** III 618, 41. Cf. *brexon* id est **frontis** III 554, 13.

Fontanum πηγμαίον II 407, 13.

For λέγω II 359, 7. λαλω II 358, 22. **fatur** λέγει (λεισι *cod.*) II 70, 60. έκλαλει III 448, 28. loquitur IV 72, 44 (fait); 74, 21; 236, 47; 341, 44; 442, 5; 515, 57. **fari** διαλέγεσθαι II 272, 14. loqui, profari, memorare IV 341, 25. loqui IV 73, 40; 515, 56. **farier** pro fari V 543, 55; 628, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 242?). fari, narrare V 634, 25. **labor** loquor IV 72, 45. loquor [clamor, sensus] IV 72, 10; 517, 16 (v. fauor). loquar, dicam IV 441, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 261). Cf. **fatus**(!) a fatu, alias loquitur V 293, 44. Cf. **faria**.

Forago nota in textura significans cuiusque diei opus *Plac.* V 21, 39 (far.) = V 70, 4. trames (v. trama) diuersi coloris V 600, 29. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 90, 12.

Foramen τρύγλη II 72, 67; 460, 55; 547, 25 (*GR. L.* I 554, 14); III 268, 30. τρύπημα II 460, 42. τρυμαλιά II 460, 40. όπή, τρύπε III 268, 31. **foramina** cauernae V 641, 64 (*Non.* 113, 22). dimi-

nutine a foribus dicta V 650, 48 (*Non.* 35, 25).

Foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota χοιρινίς III 262, 42 (*unde?*). V. modiolus.

Foramentum τρώγλη II 530, 11.

Foraminarius τρωγλήτης III 435, 53 (*auicula: cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 376).

Foras ἔξω εἰς τόπον (*v. foris*) II 72, 59. ἔξω II 304, 42; III 138, 29; 341, 2; 449, 1; 469, 19.

Forasticas exteriores *Plac.* V 23, 27 = V 70, 5.

Fora uenaliuum τὰς διαποτίσεις (? διαπαλήσεις *H.*) III 449, 12; 481, 23.

Forbea (*fordea cod.*) omnis herba V 457, 44; 501, 40. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 84, 4. V. orbia.

Forcanalia festa fornacis apud antiquos V 569, 22 (*ser. Fornacalia*).

Forceps πυράγχα II 426, 20. πυράγχα, καρκίνος II 511, 5. ulcus aut cancer IV 78, 10; 519, 29; V 457, 46. clusum (ulcus uel *H.*), cancer(!) IV 239, 45; V 569, 21. forcipes fabri IV 239, 36. forcipes fabri eo quod fortiter teneant V 202, 10. **foreipes**, non forcipes dicimus *Plac.* V 23, 9 = V 70, 6 (quae sunt fabrorum *addens*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 13, 3; *Diff.* 262; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 453; *G.R. L.* V 397, 16. de quibus inciditur aurum aut quodlibet aliud eius modi V 457, 45. de quibus inciditur aurum V 501, 41. V. forfex.

Forceps fabri quae corrupte forcipes dicimus uel forcices IV 344, 12 = **forceps fabricae** corrupte forcices dicuntur *Scal.* V 599, 32.

Forco quam nunc falliscum(!) appellamus, nunc culter (*cultra R.*), alias securis qua pontifices in sacris utuntur; dicta ab eo quod feriendo petat *Plac.* V 22, 2 = V 70, 7 (dicta . . . petat *om.*). **forco** faliscum uel cultrum siue securum V 501, 35. *forca e Papia Deuerling.*

Foretum *v. horctum.*

Forda (*forba cod.*) θυσία ἐγκύμονος βοός II 72, 64 (*fordicida cd. cf. Festus Pauli* p. 83, 13). **forda[s]** sus praegnans V 361, 32 (*ubi bos Hessels* p. XX). **fordas** ἐγκυμονούσας II 72, 60. **forda** plena, dicta a praegnante quod proprie significat *Plac.* V 22, 10 = V 70, 8. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 15; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 140; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 40. V. equa.

Fore *v. sum.*

Fore (*fero cod.*) clam latere V 534, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 71).

Fore ductores futuros duces IV 442, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 235).

Forensis ἀγοραῖος II 217; 1; III 277, 10. *Cf.* II 580, 37. *πραγματικός* II 414, 64. tabellio V 296, 4. **forense** ἀγοραῖον II 72, 66. **forenses** a foro IV 344, 15. qui in foro sunt IV 239, 24. qui in foro sunt, id est de foro, in foro V 457, 37. V. conuentus forensis, negotia forensia.

Fores θύραι ἱεροῦ (singularia non habet) II 329, 64. θύραι II 72, 61. ostia, ianuae IV 442, 47. ualuae IV 78, 41. ianuae IV 78, 3. introitus IV 519, 28. ostiae(!), **foribus** osteis V 296, 3. ianuae eo quod foris ponuntur IV 239, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 449; *Isid.* XV 7, 4). ianuae uel ingressus, aditus IV 344, 18. V. caecae fores, ianua, prae foribus.

Forfex ψαλῖς II 490, 38; 538, 10; III 165, 19; 406, 50; 469, 20. ψαλῖς ἢ τοῦ ῥάπτου II 479, 60. ψαλῖς τοῦ ῥάπτου ἦτοι πυράγχα ἦτοι ὀξύλαβος εἶδα τουπιγραφή (ἢ ἢ δι' αὐτοῦ περιγραφῆ *Buech.*) II 550, 23. ψαλῖς, ὀδοντάγχα, πυράκμων (*πυραρχων cod. cf. fornax*) II 72, 65. ψαλῖς τῶν κορυβῶν II 511, 6. πυρολαβῖς II 426, 44. ἀψίς II 255, 4 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 139; *v. arcus, fornax*). καρκίνος χαλκῆος II 338, 58. καρκίνος III 23, 30; 204, 16; 325, 43; 365, 54; 496, 75; 527, 28. **forfice** zygi(?) III 579, 57. **forfices** ψαλίδες III 23, 31; 165, 21; 204, 48; 207, 45; 325, 45; 340, 29; 406, 51; 449, 2. *πυρολαβίδες* III 204, 17. de quibus inciditur aurum IV 344, 14. de quibus filum inciditur V 457, 47; 501, 42. **forpices** de quibus capilli seu pili inciduntur V 457, 48. de quibus capilli inciduntur V 501, 43. tenaces: sunt autem tonsorum V 202, 20 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 175). **forfices** sceroro (*AS.*) V 360, 4. V. forceps.

Forfex dentalis ὀδοντάγχα II 511, 12.

Forfex dentaria ὀδοντάγχα II 379, 19; III 207, 57 (*dentariae*). unde medici dentes tollunt II 580, 33. **forfices dentariae** ὀδοντάγχα III 325, 46.

Forficatio ψαλίδωμα II 72, 68.

Forfico ψαλίζω II 479, 59; III 165, 20. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 376; X 422.

Forficula ψαλῖς ἢ τοῦ ῥάπτου II 479, 60. τριχολαβῖς II 459, 57. ferrum quo pili tonduntur II 580, 34. V. tonsilla, uulsella.

Foria stercora V 641, 68 (*Non.* 114, 9).

Foribus aenis uestibulis aereis IV 442, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449). *Cf. foribus aeneis* ianuis aereis V 522, 17. uestibus V 544, 1.

Forica ἢ ἀμάρα III 268, 18. **fori**<e>a latrina, secessus V 599, 33. **foricas** latrinas, cessus, sellus (sellas?) V 296, 11. **phoricas** id est stercus, purgandas

latrinas uel cloacas; forire uentrem <purgare> dicimus V 655, 22 (*Iuuenal.* II 38. *cf. schol.*). V. forire.

Forinseca v. exoticus.

Forire uentrem purgare V 296, 12 (*cf. forica*). foras ire: inde foricas dicimus cloacas, in quas publica stercorea fluunt: nam latrinae sunt priuatae *Papias*.

Foris ἔξω ἐν τόπῳ II 72, 58 (v. foras). ἔξω II 304, 42. ἔξωθεν II 304, 43.

Foris facio offendo nec eo *Scal.* V 600, 28 (noceo *alia exemplaria: ubi pecco alii*). *Cf. forfaire Francogallorum*.

Forma τύπος II 461, 3; 493, 7; 518, 37; 540, 34; 552, 59; III 13, 33; 24, 52; 86, 43; 449, 3; 523, 18. καλῆς, τύπος, μορφή II 73, 1. μορφή II 373, 23; III 278, 68. μορφή, τύπος III 328, 46. χαρακτήρ III 328, 47. ἰδέα II 556, 28 (*mgr.*) [placia] III 196, 15. figura, figmentum IV 442, 51. tyrum IV 344, 17. **formae** καλόποδες III 366, 20. **formarum** μορφῶν III 422, 6.

Forma calcis καλόπους II 337, 45.

Forma caligaris καλοπόδιον III 449, 4. καλαπόδιον III 478, 4. **formae caligares** kalipodes (καλόποδες?) III 496, 47.

Forma clauaris ἡλοκόπον III 326, 22.

Formaliter v. typice.

Formastrum opus pistorium *Scal.* V 614, 27. **formastro** opere pistorio *Plac.* V 22, 3 (pistrino) = V 70, 10. *Cf. Arch.* I 579.

Formatus τετυπωμένος II 454, 41.

Formentaria v. frumentaria.

Form(i)as nomen loci V 361, 11 (*cf. Oros.* IV 4, 3).

Formica μύρμηξ II p. XXXVII; 73, 2; 374, 12; 493, 4; 518, 31; 540, 39; 552, 64; III 19, 5; 189, 52; 260, 13; 361, 67; 431, 65; 469, 21; 500, 22; 569, 28. **formicae** μυρμηδόνες (!) III 361, 68.

Formicaria μυρμηγοτρόγη (myrmecocrocina *codd.*) III 569, 30.

Formidabilis ἐπίφοβος II 312, 45.

Formidans timens IV 239, 46; 519, 48.

Formidatio δειλία II 267, 11.

Formidatus nautis que(m) nautae timerent IV 442, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* III 275).

Formido φοβόμαι II 472, 35. δειλιῶ II 267, 14. εὐλαβοῦμαι II 318, 9. **formidat** timet, nutat IV 78, 19.

Formido φόβος II 72, 69; 472, 34; 494, 69; 540, 37; 552, 62. δέος II 268, 22. timor IV 239, 26. timor, metus IV 519, 47. metus uel timor IV 78, 1. timor, terror, pavor IV 344, 19. **formidines** pinnae inligatae, quibus (vel in qu.) uenatores ceruus capiunt IV 411, 49;

V 202, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* III 372). **fomidines** pinnae liciuae (ligatae *abed*) in sagittis IV 239, 30 (*cf. Seneca de ira* II 11).

Formidosus formidolosus, timidus, pauidus V 457, 40.

Formidulosus φοβερός II 73, 3. δειλός II 267, 15; III 334, 23; 514, 49. timidus, pauidus uel timens IV 411, 50. timidus IV 78, 7 (*Ter. Eun.* 746); 239, 47. pauidus, timidus IV 519, 49. timidus, metuculosus V 534, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 756). **formidolosum** formidabile V 641, 59 (*Non.* 113, 4).

Formio κόφινος, παρήται δὲ ἀπὸ τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ, ὡς ὁ Ἡσιόδος (*Op.* 482) II 72, 70. **formiones** corbes, corbiones V 296, 10. *Cf. Donat. in Phorm.* I 2, 72.

Formo τυπῶ II 461, 6. ὀνθυμῶ II 428, 55. **format** figurat, creat IV 239, 27. exprimit IV 344, 16.

Formosus εὐμορφος II 318, 36; III 252, 35; 328, 69; 493, 36; 519, 5. εὐειδής II 72, 71. **formosus** ὠραίος III 86, 44. **formosus** εὐχαρακτήρης III 519, 6. **formosus** (vel formosus) decens, gratus IV 344, 20. **formosa** καλῆς II 556, 38.

Formula τύπος, ἐπόδειγμα II 73, 4. τύπος II 461, 3. V. praeiudiciali formula.

Formum calidum *Plac.* V 22, 3 = V 70, 12 (calidum, feruens: *cf. schol. Verg. in Aen.* IV 149; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 404; *Georg.* IV 175; *Isid.* X 99; XIX 7, 3; XX 13, 3; *Donat. Phorm.* I 2, 57; *Festus Pauli* p. 84, 3; *GR. L.* VI 26, 11; VII 161, 2; *Non.* 531, 24). *Cf.* V 457, 42; 501, 38. **formum** calidum IV 78, 27.

Fornarius v. furnarius.

Fornax κάμινος III 148, 46; 196, 52; 268, 16; 341, 69; 449, 5; 496, 54; 526, 16. **furnax** κάμινος II 338, 4; III 313, 58. **fornace** κάμινος III 194, 8/9. **fornax** θερμαψίς III 325, 44; 504, 54; 522, 49. **φοῦρος**, κρῖβανος II 540, 47. κρῖβανος, φοῦρος II 553, 8. ὑποκαύστρα II 466, 32; 490, 39. κάμινος οἷς (ubi ἄψις c recte) II 73, 7 (*cf. fornix, forfex*). **χωνετήριον** II 479, 36. **furnus** IV 344, 21. **furnax** per deriuationem a farre dictum, quia panis ex eo factus ibi coquitur *gloss. Sal. Cf. fornix, forcanalia*.

Fornicaria πόρνη, ἀπὸ καμάρας ἥς (ἐφ' ἧς c. ἦ e) ἴστανται II 73, 5.

Fornicarius πορνοβοσκός III 309, 12. *πορνοκόπος* II 413, 62; III 449, 6.

Fornicatio πορνεία II 413, 55; III 449, 7. adulterium V 202, 14. enim dicitur a fornicibus, id est arcuatis domibus, ubi meretrices publice prosterner-

bantur V 552, 10. Cf. *Isid.* X 110; *Diff.* 263.

Fornicator πόρνος III 251, 4.

Forniceo opere camerato uel densissimo, fornicibus constructa (-to?) V 202, 15 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23).

Fornico καταπορεύω II 343, 12. **fornicor** πορεύω II 413, 53.

Fornix (vel -ex) πορνεῖον II 413, 57; III 20, 33; 92, 6; 306, 45. πόρνη II 413, 54. πόρνη, καμάρα II 73, 6. ἀψίς καὶ πόρνη II 511, 11 (furn.). καμάρα II 337, 64. ἀψίς II 255, 4. camera IV 78, 11; 239, 32; 519, 30. saxum subcauum uel aliquid separatum IV 344, 23. est arcus quo historiae pingebantur, uel in memoriam etiam uictoriae fiebat V 619, 41. arcus de fornacis coctura extractus V 202, 13 (forni *cod. contam.*?). fornicatio V 202, 17. boga (*AS.*) super columnis V 362, 15. **fornicem** arcum plateae IV 78, 8. arcum triumphalem plateae IV 239, 48; V 522, 12 (*cf. Vulg. I Reg.* 15, 12). bogan (*AS.*) V 361, 19. *Cf. V* 104, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 631).

fornicem moechiam (*ita Mai pro moechiam vel moetiam*) *Plac.* V 23, 20 = V 70, 13. **fornice** saxum cauum uel excisum IV 78, 24. arcum plateae IV 520, 63 (furn. *Verg. Aen.* VI 631). saxo cauo uel exciso IV 521, 1; V 295, 51 (fornice). **fornice** scelb uel drep (*AS.*; *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 419, 3. camae (καμάρα?) ḡ. (= graece) V 296, 13. **fornices** saxa constructa, arcus IV 344, 22; V 295, 64. concamerationes V 202, 16. contaminationes(?) V 457, 43. saxum subcauum V 501, 39. **fornicibus** arcubus triumphalibus uel saxis cauis V 634, 49. arcus triumphalis IV 521, 2. *De fur.* *cf. Loewe Pr.* 361.

Foro v. forum boarium.

Foro τρωπῶ III 268, 32.

Forpex v. forfex.

Fors τύχη II 507, 30. τυχόν II 461, 21. τύχη, τυχόν II 73, 8. *Cf.* II 580, 39. casus, fortuna IV 78, 9; 28; 239, 23; 344, 24; 519, 53. casus uel fortuna gentium V 295, 53. *V. forte.*

Forsan τυχόν II 461, 21. fortasse IV 78, 5; 239, 38; V 104, 3; 295, 56. forte IV 344, 25. **forsam** forte, fortasse [seu molle (*vel nolle*)] V 457, 38 (*v. fluxus*).

Fors fuat fortuito futur[or]um significat V 202, 21 (*Ter. Hec.* 610).

Forsitan ἴσως, τὸ τυχόν II 333, 53. τάχα τις III 504, 7. τυχόν, ἴσως II 73, 9. τυχόν II 461, 21. **forsitam** V 104, 1 (*cf. Arch.* I 557). *V. ut forsitan.*

Fortasse ἴσως, τὸ τυχόν II 333, 53. τυχόν, ἴσως II 73, 10. ἴσως III 147, 21.

τάχα II 452, 15. τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. τυχόν II 461, 21. forte IV 78, 2. forte, forsitan IV 344, 26.

Forte τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. κατὰ τύχην II 344, 45. casu [forte casu] IV 442, 53. casu, fortuito IV 78, 4; 18. iam IV 78, 39. quamuis, etiamsi IV 519, 52. casu, fortuito, for<san> V 104, 2. *V. sum.*

Fortensa v. frontesia.

Forte sua ut fieri solet IV 443, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 377: *cf. Serv.*).

Fortia corpora fortium uirorum cadauera IV 443, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 101; VIII 539; XII 328).

Fortia facta κατορθώματα II 346, 33. ἀριστεῖαι II 73, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* X 369).

Forticatum v. corticatum.

Fortis ἀνδρείος II 225, 10; III 331, 10; 508, 7. ἰσχυρὸς II 333, 42; III 75, 56; 146, 61; 181, 6; 329, 65; 341, 51; 449, 9; 505, 65; 523, 58. σχυρὸς III 86, 79; 503, 60. γενναῖος II 262, 25; III 331, 22; 449, 8; 495, 58; 512, 64. ἰσχυρὸς, γενναῖος II 73, 15. **fortissimus** ἰσχυρότατος III 146, 63. *V. animo forti.*

Fortis (!) **Fortuna** σχυρὰ Τύχη III 291, 14.

Fortitas ἀνδρείότης II 225, 12. γενναϊότης II 262, 26; 561, 11 (*suppl. Boysen*). *Cf.* II 580, 36.

Fortiter γενναῖος II 262, 27. ἰσχυρόν III 146, 62. acriter IV 344, 27. **fortius** melius V 534, 27 (*Ter. Eun.* 50).

Fortiter facio ἀριστεῖω II 244, 44.

Fortitudo ἀνδρεία II 225, 11. ἰσχύς, ἀρετή II 73, 13. ἰσχύς II 333, 47; 556, 31; III 75, 55; 168, 34. ἰσχύς, δόμη III 469, 22. ualentia, robur, firmitas IV 344, 28.

Fortuite τυχημαίως II 73, 11.

Fortuito (vel furt.) ἀπὸ τύχης II 242, 19. ἐκ τύχης II 293, 34. κατὰ τύχην II 344, 45. τυχηρῶς II 461, 20. **fortuito** ex euento IV 78, 31. forte V 296, 8. subito V 413, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 38, 3). *V. forte.*

Fortuitus subitus casus IV 77, 48; 344, 29. subitus euentus et casus IV 239, 40. **fortuitum** subitus casus uel casu aliquid (casuale quod?) pertinet ad fortunam V 295, 52. subitus casus V 104, 4. **fortuito** subit occasus (subito casu? fortuito et fortuito *contaminata*?) IV 519, 54. **fortuita** subita uel repentina IV 239, 41 (*res add. abed.*). *V. floccim.*

Fortuna τύχη III 8, 65; 83, 23; 168, 47; 237, 8; 343, 46; 394, 7 (futurna); 406, 56. ὑπόστασις II 467, 49. ὑπάχροντα II 545, 43. bona seu mala IV 443, 4 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 436). mors

IV 78, 25 (fors *Nettle* *Phil.* *Journ. of Phil.* XIX 123). felicitas IV 239, 42; V 296, 14; 64 (furt. cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 16). casus uel condicio IV 341, 30. fatum, Parcae IV 345, 55 (furt.). **fortunam** fatum, geuif (= geuif, *AS.*) V 420, 30 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15). fatum V 429, 13 (*Euseb. ibid.*). **fortunae** *πάροχοντα* II 73, 14; 463, 29. **fortunas** statum uitae V 534, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). **fortunus** patrimonium V 501, 44. *De forma* furt. cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 361. Cf. bona fortuna, fortis f. **Fortuna obsequens** *Τύχη ὑπήκοος* III 291, 13.

Fortuna peracta praeterita uel euentus IV 443, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 493).

Fortuna primigenia *Τύχη πρωτογενής* III 291, 12.

Fortunare ditare V 641, 34 (*Non.* 109, 10).

Fortuna redux Fortuna incolomis V 296, 9.

Fortunatim prospere V 641, 52 (*Non.* 111, 39).

Fortunatorum (uel furt.) nemorum felicissimarum arborum IV 443, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 639).

Fortunatus *εὐδαίμων* II 316, 30. *εὐπαγής* II 320, 8. felix, beatus IV 78, 40; 239, 28; 519, 32. **fortunati** felices, beati IV 443, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 437; IX 446). **fortunatior** felicior IV 79, 20 (*Ter. Heaut.* 296); V 458, 17 (furt.). V. diues.

Forulus id est armarium uel locus librorum V 653, 15 (*Iuuenal.* III 219). **foliri** armaria uel loculi in quibus libri collocantur V 501, 34.

Forum *ἀγορά, φόρος* II 73, 17. *ἀγορά* II 503, 57; 530, 14; 547, 32; III 91, 75; 196, 24; 267, 32; 305, 64; 353, 37; 406, 68; 449, 11; 487, 37; 507, 3. **forus** (masculinum est. cf. *GR. L.* VII 272, 29) *ἀγορά, φόρος* II 216, 60. *ἀγορά* II 488, 34; 538, 14; 550, 27. **fatus** (forus?) *ἀγορά* III 20, 24. **forus** *ἀγορὰ πρᾶσεων* II 511, 2. **forum** *δικαστήριον* III 449, 10; 482, 2. dicitur ubi publica iudicia exercentur V 552, 11. **foro** otio V 410, 56. stonforo (ς τὸν φόρον) **in foro** III 212, 4 = 228, 2 (*ἐν τῇ ἀγορᾷ*) = 648, 4. **fora** pluraliter dicendum sicut (significat *Deuerling*) theatrum (-a?) *Plac.* V 70, 3. V. fora uenualium.

Forum Appii quod Appius senator condidit V 296, 1. quod condidit Appius senator V 634, 39. Cf. *Hor. sat.* I 5, 3.

Forum boar(i)um ubi boues uenduntur V 634, 40. Cf. **foro bonaria** V 569, 23. Cf. *Liv.* XXXIII 27, 4; XXXV 40, 8.

Forum olitorium *λαχανοπώλιον* III 306, 21; 528, 52.

Forus κατάστρωμα II 344, 15. **fori** *ἀροστόλιον* II 224, 4. *σηκοὶ πλοίων* (singularis non habet) II 430, 49. *spatia* in nauibus IV 442, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 605; VI 412); V 543, 60. *mediae partes nauium*, id est *sedilia nautarum* IV 78, 6; V 457, 36; 501, 36. **forus** et **fori** dicuntur, id est plures V 202, 22. **foros** *mediae partes nauium*, id est *sedilia nautarum* V 202, 18. ubi uia calcatur aut transita (*transtra Volkman*) nauium V 202, 19. Cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 16; *suppl.* 216, 20; 237, 16. V. futus.

Fossa τάφος II 73, 16; 452, 13; III 365, 48. *βόθρος* II 258, 30; III 261, 22. *ὄρυγμα* III 200, 59; 259, 52; 261, 23; 342, 67. *χαράδρα* II 475, 25. *scrobe* IV 344, 31. V. expeditio, fossum.

Fossam duco *ταφροβολῶ* II 452, 12.

Fossarius v. uespillo.

Fossatum *τάφος* II 452, 13; III 209, 7; 199, 46/45 (tafos).

Fossor *σκαφεύς* II 432, 43; III 309, 29; 356, 34. *ὄρυκτης* II 387, 29. **fossores** *σκαφεύς* III 27, 20; 396, 71; 407, 3. *σκάπτει* III 300, 12; 309, 30. *σκαφευταί* III 357, 45.

Fossorium *ὄρυξ* III 204, 52. **fonsarium** (!) *ὄρυγνός* III 326, 25. **fossorium** cauatorium, sarculum V 501, 45. V. raster, rutrum, sarculum. Cf. *Is.* XX 14, 7.

Fossum *σκάμμα* II 432, 34. V. fouea.

Fossura *σκαφή* τὸ *ὄρυγμα* II 432, 47.

σκαφετός II 432, 42; 493, 11.

Fostori v. fartor, **Fostulla** v. pustula.

Fotauit v. futauit, **Fotilis** v. futillis.

Fotus recreatus IV 239, 20. **fomentatus**, refectus V 202, 24. **nutritus** V 295, 47. **nutritus** aut **recreatio** (*subst.*!) IV 519, 33. **recreatus** uel **refectus** aut **amplexus** (*Serv. in Aen.* I 692) IV 78, 13.

fofum refectum, calefactum IV 78, 14. **refectum**, calefactum aut quietum (?) IV 519, 34. **secretum** (refectum? recreatum?) V 295, 58. **mollitum**, sustentatum IV 78, 38. **futo** amplexo IV 345, 50; 240, 6; V 458, 21. **fota** curata IV 78, 32. **nutrita**, plena (v. fetus *adiect.*) IV 239, 22.

Fouea *φωλεύς* II 540, 45; 553, 6. *βόθωνος* II 73, 18; 258, 31; 518, 38. *βόθρος* II 258, 30 (fouea folies: ubi folies pro fobes, foues *corruptum esse puto*).

cf. **fobes** *βόθρος* II 493, 6; III 261, 22; 449, 13. **foueus** *σιρός* II 431, 52. **fo-**

beus *τάφος* II 452, 11. **fouer** yros (= *σιρός*) III 200, 60. **fouea** lucana (< r), **fossium** (!) IV 343, 51 (v. lucanar).

Fouendis (fom. *cod.*) amandis IV 78, 35.

Foueo *θάλλω* II 326, 20. **fomeo** *πω-
ριάζω* II 426, 34 (*corr. e. v. fouendis*).

fouet nutrit IV 411, 44. **reficit**, cale-

facit IV 78, 15. amplectitur, adiuuat, nutrit IV 443, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 18). blanditur, adiuuat IV 78, 37. nutrit, studet IV 239, 21. nutrit, custodit uel diligit V 295, 46 (fauet *cod.*). reficit, calefacit, nutrit, custodit, adiuuat IV 519, 36. caeormad (*vel rectius* feormad, *AS.*) V 360, 6. a fomento V 296, 5.

Fracebunt sordebunt, displicebunt. dictum a fratribus (fracibus *b²*) qui sunt stillicidia sterquilini *Plac.* V 22, 11 = V 70, 15 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 11. *Cf. fratellis.*

Fraces ἔλαιον τρυγία II 294, 8 (*cf. frax τρυγία γάρου* II 460, 34). ὑπόστασις ἔλαιον II 467, 50. amurgae IV 344, 32. V. fracebunt.

Fractamenta v. fragmentum.

Fracti consumpti, debilitati uel fatigati, contusi IV 80, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 13). **fractior** difficilior IV 516, 31; V 296, 17; 600, 4 (debilior *Graevius*).

Fractillum ad frangendum piper *Scal.* V 599, 43. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Fractor κλάσσης II 350, 17.

Fractura κατέαγμα (cateasma *codd.*) III 206, 41.

Fragechamaidaphne τὸ λέαχον II 475, 14. μαμίνκλον (μαμίνκλον *Vulc.*: ἴμμο μαμίν.) II 73, 20. pomus agrestis IV 80, 50. obea (*vel obtt, h. e. obet, AS.*) V 360, 40. genus pomi, id est chamemila V 501, 46; 457, 50. florum uel cibi genus rubicundi, cuius herbae terrae adhaerent et dicuntur camelia V 202, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 92). **frageae** κοκκύμηλα III 316, 26; 526, 21. V. chamaemela.

Fragna (?plagiarius) πλαγιάριος II 408, 29. *Casaub. epist.* 20 *conf. Ducangius.*

Fragifolium flagiocis(?) III 563, 49.

Fragilis σαθρός II 429, 30. ἐπίσαθρος II 310, 41. εὐκλαστός II 317, 47. **fragile** ψαθυρόν II 479, 57; III 164, 61. ψαφαρόν III 183, 49. εὐθραστόν II 73, 23; 317, 22. εὐκλαστόν (εὐκλαστόν *David.* εὐκλατόν *H.*, εὐκλάθειον *Buech.*) III 429, 8.

Fragilis memoria <e> V 662, 7 (*GR.* L. VII 427, 26).

Fragilitas ἀσθένεια φήσεως ἐπὶ γυναικός II 247, 33. σαθρότης II 429, 32.

Fragiscere fraggi V 641, 47 (*Non.* 111, 1). f(r)acescere fragmen fieri, imminui V 650, 50 (*Non.* 111, 1: *sed cf.* 62, 3 *fraccescere*).

Fraglantem odorantem IV 80, 35; V 202, 26. **fraglantes** bene olentes IV 344, 33. per r splendentes, ardentem, uenit a fremitu ignis V 457, 7. **flagrantia** olentia V 202, 27. bene olentia V 202, 28. V. flagrans, fragrantis.

Fraglo est nideo uel odorem emitto

V 619, 28. **fraglat** ardet IV 80, 39. odorem dat V 202, 29. redolet, spirat, aestuat IV 80, 34. plus olet uel fragrat IV 344, 34. plus olit, redolet V 501, 47. plus olet uel fragrat, odorem dat V 629, 4. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 463.

Fragmen κλάσμα II 350, 15. V. clasma.

Fragmentum κλάσμα III 76, 36. κατέαγμα II 345, 21. **fragmenta** κλάσματα III 147, 74. gremiones (*cf. gremiones*) III 199, 33. quae fracta siue conminuta sunt, fragmenta (*vel* georgia) dicuntur V 202, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 303).

Fragor φόρος ὁ ἦχος II 481, 14. ἦχος, κτύπος II 73, 26. κτύπος II 73, 53; 356, 13. κλόνος III 434, 65. πάταγος III 294, 3. tempestas IV 443, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 154?). strepitus IV 80, 36. sonitus, strepitus IV 238, 55. sonitus IV 517, 15. murmur IV 80, 49. crepor, sonus V 296, 39. uox uel sonitus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17) V 421, 20 = 429, 64. suoeg (*AS.*) V 361, 28. **fragores** tonitura IV 239, 8; 517, 13. **fragoribus** magnis sonis IV 517, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* V 228). V. terrae fragor.

Fragosus ἠχώδης II 326, 9. torrens IV 239, 1 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 566).

Fragrantis πειόντος II 73, 25. **fragrantes** ardentem IV 80, 47. V. flagrans, fragrantem.

Fragrat per r ardet V 457, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 436). V. flagro, fraglo.

Fragus recuruatio poplitis quae et suffraginatio *Scal.* V 600, 2 (*cf. Osb.* 243).

Framea ζουφαία II 73, 19; 428, 44 (frammea). rumphea graece V 296, 38. romphea, gladius uersatilis IV 80, 37. romfea, gladius V 202, 32. rumphea, gladius uel hasta IV 344, 35. gladius uersatilis, id est bis acutus IV 80, 31; 517, 52; V 202, 33. gladius uersatilis uel curtus (acutus?) dicitur IV 517, 51. gladius uersatilis siue lancea Armoricorum (= Armoricorum) V 634, 43. gladius utraque parte acutus V 634, 48. hasta, gladius bis acutus IV 239, 9. hasta, gladius IV 517, 53. hasta longissima V 202, 31. aetgaru (*vel* aetgaeru, *AS.*) V 361, 15. **flammea** lancea IV 343, 29. **frameae** hastae longissimae sunt quibus etiam nunc Armoricis utentes hoc nomen tribuunt: quidam ita etiam gladios significari putant *Plac.* V 70, 16 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 147, 1). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 3. V. dramea.

Framen herba unde fraua (fraga?) nascuntur IV 516, 32.

Franci v. calonum.

Frangere saxo molere IV 443, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 179).

Frango κλώ II 351, 11. κατέσσω II 345, 23. θράνω II 329, 5. **fringo** κατακλώ II 341, 19. περικλώ II 403, 12. περικατέσσω II 403, 4. **frango** κλάνω III 147, 70. κλάω III 76, 34. **frangis** κλάννεις III 147, 71. **frangit** κλάννει III 5, 13; 147, 72. κλά III 449, 14. κατέσσει II 73, 28. **fringit** contundit IV 345, 2. **frange** κλάσον III 76, 35; 147, 73. **frangitur** eliditur IV 443, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 161; IX 413; XII 732). **frangimur** uincimur IV 80, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 594).

Fratellis (lat. *R.*) sordium glomusculis *Plac.* V 22, 23 = V 70, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 10 (fratilli). *An fratellis?*

Frater ἀδελφός II 73, 24; 218, 17; 554, 2; III 28, 30; 303, 53; 304, 2; 406, 67; 449, 15; 487, 21; 506, 32. quasi fere alter V 650, 47 (*Non.* 35, 32; *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 90, 7; *GR. L. suppl.* 238, 28). **fratres** germani IV 344, 36. ἀδελφοῦς II 563, 22. *V. sine fratre.*

Frater carissimus ἀδελφός γνήσιος(?) III 181, 40. *Cf. frater carissimus* uel **legitimus** ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 254, 20.

Frater germanus ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 487, 23; 506, 34; *cf.* III 181, 44.

Fraternitas ἀδελφότης II 218, 24; 561, 13; III 449, 16; 487, 25.

Fraternus ἀδελφικός II 218, 22. *fratruelis* II 580, 48. *fratris filius* IV 80, 48; 517, 36; V 600, 5.

Frater patruelis ἀνεψιός II 73, 29. ἑξάδελφος ἀπὸ δύο ἀδελφῶν ἀρρένων II 301, 24. πρὸς πατρὸς III 303, 67.

Fratrarent turguerent, pubescent *Plac.* V 22, 28 = V 70, 18 (turguerent). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 91, 1.

Fratratria uxor fratris IV 443, 10; V 293, 55 (*fatria!* *v. fratris uxor*). *fratris uxor* *Plac.* V 22, 21 = V 70, 19; IV 80, 33; 239, 6. *fratris uxor*, *cognata* V 634, 42.

fatria uel **fratrissa** *fratris uxor* *Mai* VII 562. *V.* II 580, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli* 90, 5; *Non.* 557, 7. *V. phratratria.*

Fratricida ἀδελφοκτόνος II 218, 26.

Fratricidium ἀδελφοκτονία II 530, 20.

Fratris filius ἀδελφόπαις II 218, 23. ἀδελφιδούς II 218, 21; III 303, 59; 487, 24; 506, 35. *Cf. ἀδελφιδούς fratris* uel *sororis filius* III 254, 26.

Fratris uxor ἀδελφῶν γυνή III 304, 18. *φατρία* (!*v. fratria*) III 304, 19.

Fratruelis ἀδελφιδούς II 218, 21. *materterae filius* IV 80, 32; 239, 5; 517, 37; V 202, 35; 599, 59. **fratruelles** sa(?) uocatur (*fratruelissa uxor fratruelis u.*?) V 202, 34. **fratruelis filius fratris** V 416, 33 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 52).

Fraudatio ἀγνωμοσύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55.

Fraudator ἀποστέρητής II 240, 56; III 126, 1; 179, 55; 252, 3. *πλεονέκτης* II 73, 22. *nubilo* (*noli de nebulo cogitare*), *manticulator* IV 344, 37. ἀποστέρητά III 114, 17 = 643, 23 (*vocat.*). **fraudatores** κακοῦργοι III 449, 19; 481, 22.

Fraudo ἀποστέρῶ III 125, 62. *σερῶσω* II 437, 30. **frado** defrado (*vel* *frudo*), *alieno* V 202, 36. **fraudas** ἀποστέρεις III 125, 63. **fradat** ἀποστέρει III 125, 64. **frauda** ἀποστέρησον III 125, 65. **fraudare** *manticulare* IV 344, 38. **fraudauit** ἀποστέρησα (!) III 125, 66.

Fraudulenter πανουργῶς II 73, 30.

Fraudulentus δόλιος III 449, 20. ἀποστέρητής II 240, 56. *στερητικός* II 437, 29. **fraudentus** ἀγνώμων II 216, 52.

Fraus δόλος II 280, 8. δόλος, ἐνέδρα, στέρησις, ἀγνωμοσύνη II 73, 31. ἀπάτη II 488, 31; 507, 22. ἀπάτη, περιγραφή III 449, 17. *περιγραφή* II 402, 23. ἀγνωμοσύνη II 216, 50. ἀποστέρησις II 240, 55. βλάβη II 257, 51. *ζημία* II 322, 20. *Cf.* II 580, 47. *nequitia*, *inpostura*, *dolus* (*dilui abcd*; *cf. diluo*) IV 344, 39. **fraudem** δόλον III 449, 18; 481, 43. **fraudibus** περιγραφαῖς II 73, 21; 27. *V. sine fraude.*

Frausus *fraudatus* V 641, 56 (*Non.* 112, 16).

Frax *v. fraces.*

Fraxinum μελίον III 300, 42; 407, 4.

Fraxinus μελία II 367, 3; III 264, 43. μελέα τὰ δένδρον [*ἐπιστευόμενον, πρίεται, μανήσεται*] II 73, 32 (*fermit inserit a. frendet c.*). μελαία III 428, 45. *aesc* (*vel corrupte aaste, AS*) 360, 33. κλήθρη III 264, 49. **praxinus** *aesc* (*AS*) V 380, 52. **fraxinum** μελία III 358, 65.

Frea, *ae* uel *mundiana* de parente suo *relicta* *Scal.* V 599, 34. *Cf. Ducangius.*

Frefulgentes *v. flagrans.*

Freganum est arundo in libro I beati Effrem V 619, 45 (*cf. φρύγανον*).

Frego *v. frigo.*

Fremens βρυχώμενος II 73, 33.

Fremitus φρύγαγμα III 434, 67. βρυχηθμός II 260, 32. **fremmus** στοναχή II 73, 34 (*corr. Vulc.*). **fremitus** fletus, tumultus IV 443, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 338; XI 607). ululatus IV 344, 41.

Fremo βρυχώμαι II 260, 33. ὠρονῶμαι II 387, 33. φρονῶσω II 473, 28. **fremit** perstreptit, rugit IV 80, 54. perstreptit, rugit, saeuit IV 518, 39. rugit, furit IV 239, 2. stridet, adclamat, sonat IV 344, 40. *Cf.* V 104, 8. **fremunt** grauiter sonant IV 443, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 56; XI 299). streptum facit(?) IV 239, 13. **fre-**

mebant clamabant IV 81, 3. leo fremit: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 248. V. fraxinus.

Frenarius χαλινοποιός III 309, 69. V. faber fr.

Frendens fremens siue murmurans V 202, 37 (*Verg. Georg. IV* 452?).

Frendo βρομοῦμαι II 260, 16. **frendit** dentibus stridet IV 239, 3; 518, 38; V 296, 19. **frendet** dentibus stridet IV 344, 42; V 104, 7; 202, 41. stridet V 202, 40. stridet dentibus IV 80, 55. **frendant** comminuant V 202, 39. **fren-dere** est dentes comprimere uel concutere V 202, 38 (= *Isid. Diff.* 226). V. fraxinus, nefrendes.

Frendor βόμβος III 434, 61.

Freniculus ulcera circum rustrum (rostris *Mai*) quae iumentis fiunt asperitate frenorum IV 81, 4. Cf. **frenusculi** ulcera circa rictum oris similia eis quae fiunt iumentis asperitate frenorum *lib. gloss.* Cf. *Is.* IV 8, 18; *Loewe Prodr.* 386.

Freno χαλιῶ II 474, 51. **frenat** regit, cohibet (*Verg. Aen.* I 54) IV 443, 13. regit, coerces, corrigit IV 80, 53. conpescit IV 239, 12. continet IV 518, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 523). regit, coerces V 599, 60. **frenare** regere IV 518, 35; V 548, 9. regere uel coerces IV 81, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Frenum χαλινός II 73, 35; 526, 21; 543, 51; III 241, 11; 326, 70. **frenus** χαλινός III 164, 12. **frenum** χαλινάριον III 370, 43. **frenum** frena χαλινός II 474, 49. **frena** χαλινός II 493, 12. <f>**reni** χαλινοί II 474, 50 (*GR. L.* V 426, 28; VII 110, 1). **frenae** v. oraeae.

Frequens συνεχής II 445, 51. **frequentes** ἀθρόοι, συνεχείς II 73, 37.

Frequentatius συνεχής II 445, 51.

Frequentatiua συνεχείας δηλωτική II 445, 54. a saepius agendo, ut lectito, clamito V 202, 42. **frequentatiuum** συνεχές II 445, 48. **πυκνόν** II 426, 4.

Frequentor συνεχῶς II 73, 36; 445, 58; III 426, 12. ἐνδελεχῶς II 297, 58. plerumque, crebro IV 344, 44.

Frequentia συνέχεια II 445, 53. **πολυπυκνία** III 449, 21; 481, 15. multitudo aut adsiduitas IV 80, 52. conuentus IV 344, 45.

Frequentidicus mathematicus, diuinus IV 344, 46 (fatidicus? cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 111 qui de contaminatione cogitat).

Frequent[ab]lo πυκνάζω II 426, 2. **frequentat** mansit IV 344, 43.

Fresa fracta, diuisa IV 80, 56; V 202, 44 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* VIII 230). fracta, non diuisa IV 518, 6. moduta (moluta?) V 202, 43. Cf. faba frens.

Freta moeta (meta *G et P*) crumata [uel] modulosa (subtilitas add. *solus P*: quod vetustum esse propter consensum *RG negaverim*) *Plac.* V 23, 3 = V 70, 21 = V 105, 2: ubi mota *Deuerling Bayer. Gymnasialbl.* VIII 326: Phrygia mela II, fritamenta *Buech.* V. fugator.

Fretor v. foetor.

Fretum πέραμα III 433, 56. πορθμός II 413, 46; 500, 22; 526, 20; 543, 49. Cf. II 580, 44. mare angustum IV 75, 45; 80, 45; 239, 11; 344, 47. mare angustum uel inundatio IV 518, 4; V 296, 22. **freta** πόντος III 433, 55. maria IV 239, 10; 518, 5; V 547, 3 (*Ovid. Met.* I 36). angusta maria IV 411, 52. angusta maria, ὄματα V 457, 51. V. angusto aestu. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 607.

Fretus θάρσος II 326, 38. πεποιθήσας II 401, 46.

Fretus θαρρῶν II 326, 34. πεποιθώς II 73, 38; 401, 48. fidus (fisu?) IV 443, 14. confidens V 361, 24. confidens, praesumptu<osu> s uel plenus, instructus V 296, 23. confidens, plenus, instructus IV 80, 51. confisus, fiduciam habens IV 239, 4. confidens, confisus, fiduciam gerens IV 344, 48. praesumptus, plenus, instructus IV 344, 49. ausus, inpauidus aut confidens IV 81, 1. ausus, inpauidus uel confidens, confisus, fidens, fiduciam gerens, plenus, <in>structus IV 518, 29. ausus, inpauidus, confidens, fiducialiter gerens, plenus, <in>structus V 294, 20. motus IV 80, 46. sapiens, saluus IV 518, 25. **freti** fidentes IV 518, 28. V. fructus.

Fretus sum πέποιθα II 401, 47. fiduciam habeo, secuturus (vel securus) sum V 534, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 336).

Friatum perfractum *Plac.* V 22, 4 (feriatum) = V 70, 22; V 204, 4 (furiatum).

Frico τρίβω II 458, 56. ψήχω II 480, 56 (*frigo cod. corr. e*). καταψήχω II 345, 18. **fricat** τρίβει II 73, 40; III 6, 43; 449, 22. **frica** τρίψων II 459, 64; III 217, 8 = 232, 32 = 652, 10. **frica** me τρίψόν με III 469, 23; 287, 12 = 657, 16. V. scabit.

Frictorium φρυγιόν (φρυγιόν e) II 473, 31. Cf. frixorium in *leicis*.

Friculae αἱ τηγανίται III 256, 11 (in *solis Einsidl.*: itaque suspecta).

Fricium τηγανιστόν II 454, 58. tiganiton III 160, 42. **fricta** τηγανητά II 73, 41. V. cicer frictum.

Frigarium v. frigidaria.

Frigdeo, **frigdesco** v. frigeo.

Frigdor ψυγμός III 207, 20. **frigidor** (vel frigor) frigus, algor IV 443, 16. **friedor** frigus, frigidum V 203, 3.

Frigens ψυχραινόμενος II 481, 32.

Frigeo ψύγω ἐπὶ τοῦ ψυχραίνω II 481, 20. ψύγω II 481, 37. **friget** torpet IV 519, 13. frigidum <est> V 641, 43 (Non. 110, 24). **frigent** frigidi sunt, excelsi(?) sunt V 534, 33 (Ter. Eun. 268). frigidi sunt IV 519, 15; a et c post IV 77, 2. **frigent** (vel frigident) frigidescunt (frigidae sunt?) IV 443, 15 (Verg. Aen. V 396). **frigere** (er. cod.) uel frigore uel calore cum sono siccatum (susum?) exsilere (exsilire?) V 650, 33 (Non. 7, 8). **frigiduit** alsit IV 344, 52.

Frigesco ψυχρῶζομαι II 481, 33. ψυχρῶζομαι II 481, 27. **frigescit** torpuit, hoc est corpore (torpore?) obdormiuit V 296, 35. V. algeo.

Frigida bruma gelida hiems V 104, 18 (Verg. Aen. II 472).

Frigidae febres τυπὶ (τύφοι) III 523, 14.

Frigidaria ψυχροφόρος III 165, 11. **frigidarium** ψυχροφόρον II 481, 36. ψυχρῶς III 324, 51. ὑδροψύγιον II 73, 42. **frigidarium** est piscium receptaculum V 619, 35. **fricarium** ψυχρῶς II 481, 17 (frigidarium?). **frigarium** frigor II 580, 43 (ubi frigid. Loewe).

Frigidus ψυχρὸς II 481, 35; III 255, 44; 336, 27; 406, 49. **frigidus** τὸ ψυχρόν II 545, 39 (GR. L. I 553, 21). ψυχρόν III 87, 62; 184, 29 (scil. aqua ὕδωρ). **frigidum** ψυχρόν II 481, 34; 499, 11; III 15, 14; 165, 10; 315, 31; 364, 43; 378, 66; 398, 29; 406, 48; 449, 24; 469, 26; 502, 82. **frigidam** νηράν III 287, 17 = 657, 16. ψυχρόν III 364, 54. **frigida** gelida IV 443, 17 (Verg. Aen. II 472).

Friго φρύγω II 473, 32. τηγανίζω II 454, 57 (frego cod. corr. a e); III 255, 14. **frigeo** τηγανίζω III 160, 38. **frego** τηγανίζω II 451, 4. **friges** τηγανίζεις III 160, 39. **friget** φρύγει, τηγανίζει II 73, 43. **friget** τηγανίζει III 160, 40. **frige** τηγάνισον III 160, 41.

Frigorosus v. alsiosus.

Frigus ψύχος II 481, 31; III 9, 52; 165, 9; 169, 26; 294, 26; 340, 26; 347, 15; 42; 393, 18; 406, 47; 425, 57; 449, 23; 502, 78; 563, 27. ὄϊγος II 428, 5; III 469, 25. κρύος II 355, 49; III 169, 10 (frigor); 498, 28; 524, 48. κρυὸς τὸ ψύχος III 245, 1. **frigus** et **frigura** dicimus V 104, 10. **frigor** timor IV 345, 1. **frigoris** duo genera sunt: alterum quod fugimus hieme, alterum quod captamus V 203, 4. **frigore** timore IV 443, 18 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 92); 519, 14; V 296, 25.

Frigitoror est insanio V 619, 37 (frigidus horror ex Verg. Aen. III 29 confert Buech. qui insaniam scribit: nisi contam. est cum frigtutio).

Friguttire subtiliter gannire V 501, 49. subtiliter aggannire V 522, 11. subtiliter adgarrire V 569, 20. Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 93, 15; 115. V. frigrutoror.

Frinctoria v. functoria.

Frindit de merulo Loewe GL N. 248.

Fringillus (frincillus fringillus cod.) σπίνος ὁ στρουθῖος II 435, 48. σπίνος III 360, 72. σπίννος III 188, 46. **fringuillus** σπίννος III 17, 46. **frenguillus** σπίννος III 319, 11. **fringuillo** σπίννος III 435, 65. **fringella** finc (AS.) V 360, 43. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 90, 14.

Fringo v. frango.

Frigone v. ramnus.

Fritamentum uox merulae II 580, 42 (ubi fritamentum Loewe, non recte).

Fritilla (frutilla e) ἰνυξ II 334, 3.

Fritillum πνξίς II 73, 44 (cf. margo) pyrgum tabulae V 457, 52; 501, 48. **fretillum** fimum (= phimus), purgo (!) (uel fretillum, id est sistrum add. alia n.: cf. Papiæ glossam **fritillum** sistrum uel tuba quo uocatur ad ludum) V 653, 16 (Iuvenal. XIV 5). **fritillum** stillicidium stercoris in sterquilinum Scal. V 599, 20 (contam. cum fratellis?).

Fritinniens βομβήσας III 46, 47.

Fritinniant cantant IV 518, 57. **fretinniant** aues, cantant V 629, 5. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 249. V. frontinet.

Frioula res V 661, 71.

Frioulus ἐντελής III 449, 25; 476, 42. κενός, οὐδαμνός II 73, 39. despectus II 580, 45. leuis, mendax IV 239, 14. fictus, mendax IV 519, 20. fictus, mendax IV 80, 44. fictus, mendax, parvus V 634, 45. uilis, fragilis IV 519, 22. **friuolum** dubium, uanum IV 519, 21. turpem aut uanum V 104, 13. turam (turpem?), uanum IV 519, 19. turpem aut uanum uel uacuum V 203, 2. fragile V 360, 17. debilem, inualidum seu inanem, paruam V 457, 54. est incassum uel frustrum (!) V 619, 33. **friuolam** medicam V 457, 57. <i>maginariam, caducam V 522, 10. **friuola** σενεάκια ἐντελῆ πάνν II 433, 13 (Iuw. III 198). uasa fictilia IV 76, 52; 80, 43; 239, 7; 344, 50; 519, 23; V 203, 1; 296, 20; 456, 51. uasa fictilia atque inutilia V 360, 24 (cf. Isid. IX 7, 26). uasa fictilia diminuta V 457, 53. imaginaria, caduca IV 239, 15. frugulis (frugalis? fragilis Hildebr.) ignominiosa a <c> theatralia uel res nullius momenti V 296, 32. **friuolis** inanibus IV 344, 51. inualidis V 457, 56. caducis V 544, 2. frugalis V 416, 30. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 90, 6.

Frixi ciceris fabae siccatae in sole

V 416, 27 (*de verb. interpr.* = Hieron. in *Matth.* 21, 12, 13).

Frixa τηγανίζω III 255, 14.

Frixor v. assator.

Frixorius v. patella frixoriora.

Frixum τηγανητόν III 183, 60; 255, 13; 314, 66. afigen (*vel* afigaen, *AS.*) V 360, 35.

Frondateur κλαδευτής II 350, 11. col- ligens uel praecidens frondes II 580, 53. φυλλοκόπος V 457, 55; 501, 50 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 56).

Frondateur purgatur post IV 78, 7; IV 519, 43; V 203, 6; 501, 51. pomator (*purg.?*) V 203, 5. fusicatur (*purigatur?*) V 203, 7. fundatur putatur IV 79, 62.

Fronde <funcrea> funesta cupresso IV 443, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 506/7).

Frondens ἀνθῶν II 227, 52. φυλ- λώδης II 473, 61 (*frondes e*). **fron- dentibus** γλοισροῖς, φυλλώδεσιν II 73, 45.

Frondescit φυλλάζει II 473, 57. uir- rescit IV 78, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 144?); V 203, 12 (*frondescit codd.*).

Frondet comat IV 345, 3. V. como.

Froncosa ramosa IV 519, 42.

Fronducula quae ex frondibus ampu- tantur V 634, 47.

Frons φύλλον II 507, 25. **frondis** θαλλός III 469, 27. φυλλός II 473, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* III 478, 1). **frondes** κλώνες III 358, 41. θάμνος III 191, 57. **fron- dis** βρύα, φυλλάδας III 427, 52. **frondes** de arbore per d quia facit frons frondis, **frontes** de homine per t et s, quia facit frons frontis. sic et sors sortis seruatur in scribendo, sed superius utrumque producitur † sorta (*vel* sortu) ero *Plac.* V 70, 23 (*ubi* et ut superius et sorte tueri *Deuerling*: sors uero <corripitur> *Buech.*). *Cf. fros et Serv. in Georg.* II 372.

Frons μέτωπον (*vel* -ος) II 73, 46; 370, 27; 499, 27; 507, 24; 518, 43; 545, 32; III 12, 10; 85, 32; 174, 61; 247, 16; 310, 22; 349, 24; 350, 26; 394, 29; 406, 57. exercitus, prima principia IV 443, 21 (*gl. Verg.*). hleor (*Backe, AS.*) V 361, 13. **qua fronte** ποῖω προσώπω (*cf. Mart.* I 4, 6) II 411, 46. **frontibus** pro rostris nauium IV 443, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 158). V. frons (*frondis*).

Frons spinæ bracus (*ex uracus, ούρα- γός?* *Buech.*) III 554, 69. **frondis spinæ** bracus (*vel* braccus) III 587, 46; 608, 57.

Frontale κεφαλόδεσμος II 348, 36. προμετωπίδιον II 419, 10.

Frontem caperatam aut tristem aut superciliosam ac minacem V 203, 8. V. caperrata.

Frontesia ostenta: unde et porten- dere uel ostendere *Plac.* V 22, 22 = V

70, 14 (*fortensa ostenta unde et porten- dere G*). frontesia vindicavit *Buechele- rus Mus. Rhén.* XXXIX p. 408.

Frontianus v. tempus.

Frontinet περιόσσεται II 425, 34 (*fri- tinnit W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 14. prominet *Buech.*).

Fronto μετωπίας III 329, 49; 530, 56.

Frontosus άρχωμος III 180, 63. **fron- tuosus** audax V 296, 42. V. procax.

Eros pro fronde V 641, 66 (*Non.* 114, 1).

Fructifer καρποφόρος, κατάκαρπος III 263, 54. **fructiferus** fructifera κατά- καρπος II 341, 6. **fructifera** καρπο- φόρα III 149, 53; 342, 6; 449, 27. **fruc- tiferis** καρποφόρων III 427, 40.

Fructiferat v. germino.

Fructifico καρποφορῶ II 339, 15.

Fructoria v. functoria.

Fructuaria praecha (porca? *cf. Varro r. r.* II 4, 17) quae fructus attulit V 296, 40.

Fructum immaturum καρπὸν ἄωρον III 356, 70.

Fructum maturum καρπὸν ὤριμον III 356, 70.

Fructuosus πολύκαρπος II 412, 40. καρπώδης III 449, 28. **fructuosa** εὐ- καρπος II 317, 37. fecunda (*fac.*), fer- tilis, uberta IV 345, 4.

Fructuosus fruiturus IV 79, 30; 239, 57; 345, 5; V 203, 10; 296, 26. V. func- turus.

Fructus καρπός II 339, 11 (*haec fr.*); post II 73, 48; 493, 5; III 149, 52; 193, 37; 200, 22; 263, 53; 342, 5; 407, 10; 427, 66; 449, 26. **fructum** καρπός III 358, 44; 469, 28. καρπὸν II 73, 49. **fructus** καρποί III 27, 26; 149, 54 (*fructi*). **fructum** (*vel* frustum) uocatum quod capiatur <a> frumine: est enim frumen summa pars gulae (ouile *vel* uuile = guilae) V 203, 15. *Cf. ructa, Donat. ad Ad. V* 8, 27; *Isid.* XX 2, 27 (*Frustum*) etc.

Fructus usus, consecutus IV 239, 53. **fructus** confidens (*fretus*) *Nettleship Journ. of Ph.* XIX 123) IV 80, 6. V. frunitus. **Fructus uerni** agnusperma III 543, 17 (*ubi* uerbenae *Schmidt*). V. alnus.

Frugalis χρηστός II 478, 46. **χρησίμιος** II 478, 34; III 164, 3. parcus IV 411, 54. largus V 360, 52. temperatae uitae homo IV 79, 33; 345, 6; V 296, 28. temperatius homo IV 520, 4. **frugali** larga uel la(u)ta (*de lib. rot.*) V 415, 33. (*vit. Antonii*) 416, 1; 426, 19. **frugalior** χρησιμώτερος II 478, 37. parcior, auarior (*flug.*) IV 80, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 681). **fru- galissimus** moderatus, temperatus, par- cissimus V 296, 36.

Frugalitas χρησιμότης, ἐνταξία, ἐν- καρπία (*ενταρμία cod., αὐτάρκεια e*) II

73, 48. *χορησιότης, ἐνκαρπία* II 561, 12 (*suppl. Boysen*). *utilitas* II 580, 52. *temperantia* IV 79, 32; 59; 345, 7. *temperantia, mediocritas* IV 520, 3. *temperantia uel parsimonia* V 296, 29. *abstinentia, parcitas, parsimonia, ubertas (v. frugalis)* IV 239, 49. *penuria* V 424, 48 (*cf. Cassian. inst.* V 9).

Frugaliter *χορησιότης* III 214, 19 = 230, 12 = 650, 7.

Frugem fecisti pro bene (probe) *R* fecisti: unde quidam 'frugi' *Plac.* V 22, 31 = V 70, 24 (fac interdum *addens*). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 892.

Frugi *χορησιότης* II 73, 47; 478, 34; III 333, 4. *εὐχορησιότης* III 250, 71. *temperatus* IV 79, 58 (*Ter. Heaut.* 580). *magnanimis uel continens substantia (!)* IV 239, 54. *magnanimis, bene continens substantia (!)* IV 345, 10. **frugi (vel fruge)** *modeste* IV 80, 1; 345, 9. **frui** *modestia* V 296, 27. **fruga** *modestia (Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 16: frugi?) V 422, 28; 431, 19. **frugi** *modeste, temperate* IV 79, 31; V 457, 58. *moderate, temperate* IV 520, 2. *parci an auari* IV 80, 2; V 457, 59 (aut). *parci. Donatus: Carthaginenses accumulantes (!) ut luxoriosi, Itali sedent ut frugi e<t> fortes* V 203, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 79). **frugus** *uncystig uel healful (vel heamol = heamol Hessels F 324, AS.)* V 360, 32. *Cf. frugi* *parco (!), homo modicus* V 542, 28 (*cf. Orelli inser.* 4645).

Frugies dicuntur infames V 658, 25 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Rosc.* 90).

Frugifer *καρποφόρος* II 339, 14; (*deus*): III 8, 54; 83, 8; 167, 54; 236, 51; 289, 58. *fructifer, florifer* IV 345, 11. *V. regio frugifera.*

Frugiferatio *κάρπωμα* II 556, 35. *fertilitas* II 580, 50.

Frugi homo *parcus homo* V 104, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 98?).

Frugilitas *hereditas siue substantia* IV 80, 9.

Frui *v. frugi.*

Fruitio *ἀπόλαυσις* II 238, 23. *adeptio* IV 79, 60.

Frumen *v. fructus, frumentum.*

Frumentaria *anarita (ἀνάριζα Diosc.* III 6) III 587, 14. *anariza* III 617, 4. **formentaria** *anareta* III 607, 43. *V. uua coruina.*

Frumentarius *σιτοπώλης* II 432, 16. *σιτηγός* II 432, 6. *frumento habundans* II 580, 46. **frumentaria** *σιτικὴ* II 432, 10.

Frumentatio *σιτηρέσιον* II 432, 8; 498, 43. *ἐπισιτισμός* II 310, 52; III 261, 32. *computatum frumentum ad uaticum* II 580, 51. **frumentatione** *esca* V 457, 60.

Frumentor *σιτηγῶ* II 432, 7.

Frumentor *σίτος, καρπός* II 73, 51. *σίτος* (pluralia non habet, sed Virgilius *frumenta* dixit, ut *Georg.* I 189) II 432, 17. *πυρός ὁ σίτος* (pluralia non habet, sed Virgilius *frumenta* dixit) II 426, 40 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 23; V 171, 9; 175, 17). *σίτος* II 500, 24; 526, 19; 543, 52; III 356, 78; 396, 57/56; 469, 29; 556, 30; 621, 9. *σίτος, σιτηρέσιον* III 449, 30. *πυρός* III 26, 51; 193, 36; 266, 52; 299, 39; 356, 19; 502, 27. *πυρόν* III 183, 16; 429, 56. *fruges* IV 345, 13. *a frumine* V 361, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 27; *Diff.* 247. *v. fructus*). **frumenta** *omnia quod* (quotquot *Buech.*) *emittunt ex <s>e aristas* V 361, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 3, 2).

Frumentum publicum *σιτηρέσιον* II 432, 8.

Frunga *v. fugitas.*

Fruniscor *uescor gloss. Salom. fruniscitur* *fruitur, intercipit (uel percipit Hildebr.)* IV 345, 14. **frunisci** *frui* V 641, 60 (*Non.* 113, 6). *V. fruo, nanciscor. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 326, *Festus Pauli p.* 92, 9, *Gell.* XVII 2, 5.

Frunitus *fructus non est latinum* V 634, 44.

Fruo *ἀπολάω* II 238, 22. **fruor** *ἀπολάω* III 128, 13. *nanciscor, fruniscor* IV 345, 15. **frueris** *ἀπολαύεις* III 128, 14. **fruitur** *ὀνίσκειται* II 73, 50. *desiderato utitur* IV 79, 61. *lucatur, possidet* IV 80, 7. *nanciscitur* IV 345, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 90). *adipiscitur* IV 520, 35. **fruere** *ἀπόλαυσαι* III 128, 15. **fructa sit** *pro fru(ι)ta sit, adepta* V 203, 9.

Frustantes *adnuantes uel euacuantes* IV 79, 22; V 203, 14.

Frustatim *frustilatim* V 641, 53 (*Non.* 112, 3).

Frustellum *τεμάχιον* III 379, 38. **frustellus** *nudellus (= nod.)* III 563, 62; 601, 27. *V. frustum.*

Frustra *v. frustum.*

Frustra *εἰρή* II 285, 39. *μάτην* II 365, 29. *sine causa* IV 80, 42; 443, 23 (*gl. Verg.*). *inaniter, sine causa* IV 79, 35 (*Ter. Heaut.* 292); 239, 56; 345, 17. *sine causa, sine ratione* IV 519, 61. *inuanum (v. frustrarium), sine causa* V 548, 8. *Cf. Arch.* VII 268; II 22. *V. haud frustra.*

Frustra est *decipit* V 534, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 374: *ubi frustrata est legitur*).

Frustrarium *inuanum (v. frustra)* V 548, 4.

Frustratio *ματαιότης* II 365, 21. *ματαιολογία* II 365, 22. **frustatio** *ὑπέροφθεις* II 464, 25 (*frustr. a e*). **frustratio** *ὑπέροφθεις* III 449, 31; 481, 36. *uanitas* II 580, 49.

Frustrator (et superlativus, dilator) ὑπερθετικώς II 464, 26. inluser, deceptor V 296, 33.

Frustratus deceptus, exinanitus IV 239, 51.

Frustratus (= frustatus) con[s]cisus (vel conscissus) IV 345, 18.

Frustratus labor infructuosus IV 79, 56.

Frustror ματαιῶ II 365, 28. **frustrat** destituet IV 443, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 493, ubi frustrator). **frustrator** eluditur aut eludit IV 79, 42. seducit, deceptus IV 519, 59. decipitur V 552, 20. **frustretur** fallat, decipiat V 534, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 14). **frustrare** circumvenire, decipere IV 80, 3. **frustratus est** fefelsit (!), elusit IV 80, 5. fefellit, inlusit IV 519, 60. **frustratus** fefellit, elusit V 296, 21. **frustrata[m]** est deceptus, lusit V 534, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 621). V. non frustrabitur.

Frustum τέμαχος II 453, 13; 500, 23; III 379, 37. τόμος, κόπαιον II 73, 52. κόπαιον II 353, 18. **frustum** ψωμός II 481, 43. **frusta** particula modica IV 239, 52. particula IV 519, 63. particula modica uel frustella V 501, 52. **frustra** frustella uel particulas modicas V 203, 13; 457, 61. frustella uel particulas IV 79, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 214?). frustella panis IV 345, 16 (frustra vel frusta). in[s]cisura de qualibet re V 296, 34. *De formis frustr- cf. Funck Arch.* VII 500; *GR. L.* IV 199, 3. V. in frusta.

Frustum carnis crustum carnis, pars carnis V 501, 54.

Frutectum arborum contextum IV 520, 62; V 296, 18. arbor uel (= arborum?) contextum (!) IV 79, 57. contextum IV 520, 14. **fructa** ramorum densitas IV 239, 50. θάμνοι III 427, 65.

Frutex θάμνος III 469, 30. φρύγανον II 542, 40. **frutex frutices** θάμνος II 73, 54. **frutices** ramos IV 239, 55; 520, 15. **frutice** ramus V 296, 16.

Fruus v. fultus.

Fruus καρπός II 507, 29. **fruges** pluraliter καρπός II 540, 35. καρπός II 552, 60. haec fruges (et hanc frugem et ab hac fruge dicimus) καρποι οἱ χαμαδόν II 339, 12. **fruges** frumentum IV 443, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178). frumenta IV 239, 58. Ceres, frumentum IV 345, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* I 297sq.). **frugis** καρπός II 496, 5; III 449, 29. frumenta IV 80, 8. V. frugem fecisti.

Fu id est radiogendioli (radix g?) III 539, 18. V. benedicta, ueromarticum.

Fuam fiam V 641, 48 (*Non.* 111, 7). **fuas** facias V 361, 36 + 35. **fuat** συνέλθη II 73, 55. erit V 203, 17. faciat IV

412, 1; V 629, 11. **fuat** faciet IV 412, 2; V 629, 10. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 363. V. fio.

Fucatio βαφή III 449, 32; 481, 21.

Fucatus tinctus, dolosus IV 239, 60.

fucata tincta IV 79, 23. tincta, colorata IV 239, 59. depicta IV 520, 44; V 296, 49. mendacis subornata IV 78, 42; 520, 43; V 105, 3. **fucatum** tinctum, coloratum IV 78, 44; 80, 18 (coronatum); 343, 53; 520, 46; V 296, 58; 457, 63.

Fucila v. fulica.

Fucilis v. facili fallacia.

Fucinus lacus Marsorum V 501, 55 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 750).

Fuco φυνῶ II 473, 46. βάπτω II 255, 52; III 272, 29. **fueatur** βάπτεται II 73, 56.

Fuco ἐργόμοχος II 73, 57 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* LII 393).

Fuculus φῦκος II 473, 45; III 274, 3. φῦκος id est **fuca** III 539, 16. **fucus** φοῖμιξ III 495, 7. **fugus** (-cus b e) ἀπάτη II 510, 59. **fucus** mendacium, circumuentio IV 520, 42. catricula uel circumuentio IV 345, 20 (*h. e.* focus craticula: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 379).

fugus circumuentio IV 80, 19. **fugo** inpostura, uitium, furto IV 79, 18. **fucus** genus herbae, genus cerae, genus medicamenti et sunt similes apibus V 552, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 39; 168; *Isid.* XVII 9, 98). **fugus** portus (*cf.* focus) uel genus herbae, ut fucus V 501, 56. **fucus** color quod in faciem mittitur et genus apis ignaui V 294, 43 (*v.* fucus 2). **fucus** uermiculus IV 240, 1. uermiculus unde uermi tinctum IV 520, 45. **fucos** uermiculos, unde uerme tinctum est IV 78, 43; V 457, 62 (*est om.*). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 28, 1. **fucos** uermiculos[us] unde uermis tinguntur (?) V 203, 18. **fucum** ψῶμα, ἀπολογία II 74, 1. πλάνην ἢ ἀπάτην II 74, 2. colorem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 419, 7 = 427, 43. dolum, stropiam (stropham?) V 534, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 589). mendacium V 105, 4. **fuco** dolo IV 239, 61. pigmento (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 26?) V 422, 33; 431, 24. **fucis** coloribus IV 78, 45; 520, 47. *Cf. fisco*s fraus V 360, 2 (*cf.* discus, fisco). V. fucus 2.

Fucus κρηνή II 349, 25; III 258, 31. **fuga** σφήξ III 436, 14. **fucus** fex V 360, 13. animal apis simile IV 443, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 435, *Georg.* IV 244; *cf. Serv.*). uespa uel illa quae apem similat uel tinctura (*h. e.* fucus 1) V 629, 7. genus animalis IV 79, 8. V. atticus, fucus 1.

Fudibulum v. fundibulum.

Fufae interiectio mali odoris IV 240, 2. *Cf. Loewe Asin. praef. p.* XXVI.

Fuga v. fucus 2.

Fuga φωνή II 473, 39; 561, 14 (*suppl.* *Boysen*; an fugacitas?); III 80, 33; 352, 75; 449, 34. δρασμός II 280, 52; III 134, 65; 337, 72; 449, 33. cursu IV 79, 54 (*v. Non.* 307, 25; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 72). *V. celerare fugam.*

Fugacem uelocem V 105, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 286).

Fugacitas φωνή II 473, 39. *V. fuga, effugium, fugitas.*

Fugamur (?) persequimur IV 345, 21.

Fugator expulsor [artificii subtilitas] *Plac.* V 21, 35 = V 70, 25 = V 105, 19 (*ubi fabrica* art. s. *Deurling*: cum facili fallacia coniunxerunt alii, ut *Ludwig Nov. Annal.* 1879 p. 768, *Ribbeck Com.*² p. 256: *cf. facili fallacia*). *V. freta moeta.*

Fugeus et **Sagaris** nomina seruorum V 203, 19 (*ubi Stichus* et *Sagarinus Loeue GL. N.* 223: *rectius Phegeus Sagaris* *quae ex Verg. Aen.* V 263 *Buech.*).

Fugiens deterius V 641, 55 (*cf. Non.* 112, 12).

Fuginat *v. fascino.*

Fugio φεύγω II 470, 39; III 80, 32; 162, 64. δραπετεύω II 280, 49. **fugis** φεύγεις III 162, 65. **fugit** φεύγει III 7, 7; 162, 66. **fugito** uetato (uitato?) V 534, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 417).

Fugitas fuga, fugacitas (*sequitur* frunga frequens: *unde nov. gl. fugacitas* fuga frequens *H.*) II 581, 5.

Fugitatio φ[ρ]υγάδευσις II 473, 37.

Fugitiuae aquae quae fluunt ex riuo publico neque deprehenduntur (deprehenderentur *GP*) *unde. fugitiua (futiua P)* dicta sunt, quae furtim quis ac non (hac non *PR. nec G*) suo iure uteretur *Plac.* V 22, 33 = V 70, 26 = V 105, 25.

Fugitiuarius δραπετικός II 280, 51. assidue (*scil. qui fugit: cf. fugitiuus*) V 297, 9.

Fugitiuosus φωνός II 473, 38. φεν-κ(ι)ός II 470, 40.

Fugitiuus δραπέτης II 280, 50; III 14, 5; 86, 74; 134, 66; 179, 17; 251, 45; 449, 35. φωνός II 473, 38. qui fugit IV 78, 52. interdum qui fugit IV 520, 58. interdum V 297, 8. *V. fugitiuarius.*

Fugito φ[ρ]υγάδευω II 473, 36 (*corr. e*). **fugitat** frequenter fugit V 458, 1. **fugitant** uitant IV 79, 17. **fugitare** fugire V 203, 21 (*de fugire forma cf. celerare fugam, euito, excedo, ineuitabilis*).

Fugu chamata III 199, 34 (*cf. καρποί οί χαμαδόν sub frux. χώματα foueae Buech.*).

Fulanus apud Hispanos loco unius cuiusque proprii ponitur nominis, cum nomen deficit *schol. ad Atton. Polypt.* p. 43 *Mai*.

Fulcienda munienda IV 79, 45.

Fulcimentum ἔμβολον III 449, 36; 477, 45; 494, 69. ὑπέρισμα, ὑπόρθωμα II 74, 6. ὑπόρθωμα II 467, 37. ὑπόστομα II 468, 4. **fulcimenta** subpositoria V 297, 28. *V. fulmentum, fulctrum.*

Fulcina *v. fulica.*

Fulcio στηρίζω II 437, 54. **fulcio fulsi** ὑπορθῶ II 467, 36. **fulcio** ὀνυρά II 391, 15. **fulcit** ὑπορθοῖ II 74, 5. substituit, firmat IV 78, 51. subportat IV 345, 22. munit, firmat IV 240, 7. **fulciat** adiuuat, auxiliat IV 240, 11. *Cf. fulcire* fulcire IV 517, 59. fulcire, subleuare V 293, 28 (*at v. farcio*). **fulserit** ὀνυρώση II 391, 19. **fulcitur** subleuatur IV 521, 5. **fulciri** ἀνορθωθῆναι III 449, 37; 481, 34.

Fulcitus subleuatus IV 240, 9.

Fulcralia lecti ornamenta *Scal.* V 600, 9 (*fulcra? cubilia?*).

Fulcrum ὑποστήριγμα II 467, 53. ἀνάκλιτον II 74, 8. anacliter (ἀνάκλιτον *e: ἀνάκλιτρον?*) II 526, 24. **fulcrum ανακλιθρον** (ἀνάκλιτρον *Boucherie*) III 321, 1; 197, 12. ceruale II 580, 61 (*fuerm cod.*). sustentatum IV 80, 24 (*sustentaculum Housman Journ. of Phil.* XX 51; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 604). **fulcra** cubilia, lecti IV 78, 55. cubilia, lecti ornamenta IV 521, 3 (*cf. fulcralia et c d IV 78, 55*). ornamenta lectorum (tectorum *codd.*) siue fulcimenta V 297, 20 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 3). **fulcra** ornamenta pectorum (*vel peccatorum: ser. lectorum*) uel fulcimenta IV 345, 42. mulierum ubera uel meri uasa V 501, 60. *V. phalera, fulica.*

Fulfreald id est quarta V 501, 59 (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.'* 204).

Fulful (= fufur) *v. Loeue GL. N.* 120.

Fulgens λάμπων II 358, 38.

Fulgeo ἀστράπτω II 248, 48. **fulget** λάμπει II 74, 15; III 339, 4; 449, 38. ἀστράπτει III 245, 6. **fulgent** ἀστράπτουσιν II 74, 7. **fulgere** ferire, percutere V 569, 26. **fulsit** ferit uel percussit; fulgere enim ferire est, *unde quoque fulmen dictum est (om. R.) Plac.* V 22, 15 = V 71, 2 = V 105, 21 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 92, 21; *Isid.* XIII 9, 1). emicuit, enituit, claruit IV 443, 28. **fulsere** coruscare IV 78, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 167?); 520, 55. *V. uibro.*

Fulgerans *v. louis fulgerans.*

Fulgero *v. fulgurat.*

Fulget(r)um fulgur V 361, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 413; 524).

Fulgidum splendidum IV 240, 16. *V. fulgus.*

Fulgtrat (fulc.) fulmine perimit (*premit vel premit codd.*) IV 240, 15 (*fulgurat Warren*).

Fulgor *σέλας* II 430, 27. *ἀστραπή* II 506, 20; 530, 29; 538, 11; 550, 24 (hic. f.); III 83, 36. *αἶγλη*, *λαμπρότης* II 74, 10. *λαμπηδών* II 358, 28; 490, 2; III 449, 39. *ἐκλαμψις* II 291, 16. *προσητήρ* II 415, 31 (ful<gor> suppl. e). *coruscatio* IV 345, 24. **fulgores** *λαμπηδόνες* II 74, 4. *V. fulgur* (a qua voce haec saepius nequit discerni).

Fulgur *ἀστραπή* II 553, 59 (*ἀστραπεις cod. corr. e*); III 348, 2; 245, 5. **fulgura** pluraliter *ἀστραπή* II 547, 26. **fulgor fulgur** *ἀστραπή* II 248, 46 (*contam.: cf. carduelis*). *V. tactus fulgore, fulgor*.

Fulgurat *ἀστράπτει, κερανοῖ* II 74, 9. splendet, coruscatur IV 345, 25. *explendit* V 458, 3; 501, 58. **fulgero** *ἀστράπτω* II 248, 48. *V. Iouis fulgerans*.

Fulguratio *ἀστραπή* III 294, 4; 489, 60; 509, 27.

Fulgurator *ἀστραπέυς* III 290, 13; 509, 23. **fulguratores** rustici (Etrusci *Arevalus*) aruspices *Scal.* V 599, 63; 634, 55.

Fulguratus fulmine percussus V 458, 4. fulgore percussus V 569, 27.

Fulguriaculum v. fulmen (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 165*).

Fulgurium *κερανοβολίον ἡμερινόν* II 348, 10.

Fulguriuit fulminavit V 641, 42 (*Non.* 110, 19).

Fulgur submanum *κερανοβολίον ἀπὸ πρῶλ ἢ νυκτερινόν* II 348, 11.

Fulgus rufus, rubeus IV 345, 26 (fulvus? fulgidus?). *V. fuluo tegmine*.

Fulica *λάρος* ἢ *φαναρίς* (*φαλακρίς d. Vulc.*) II 74, 13. *λάρος* II 358, 50; 493, 14. *fulcina* *ἔρωδιός* II 315, 2; 493, 13. *fulica* *ἔρωδιός* III 319, 48; 518, 47. *αἶθνα* II 220, 27; III 258, 4. *πελεκαρός, θαλάσσιον ὄρνειον* II 400, 47. *fulica τροχίλος* III 188, 21. **fulica** *auis maris*; *λάρος* graecae V 297, 31. genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodius uocant: quidam per h eam scribunt V 203, 22. genus auiculae nigrae quam Graeci erodium uocant V 105, 6. genus auis stagnensis habens nidum in petris in medio aquae V 203, 23. *ciconia* IV 345, 56 (*ἔρωδιός add. a c d e*). **fulcra** *grauis* V 458, 2; 501, 57 (genus auis *H.*). **fulix** *ganot (AS.) uel dopaenid (AS.)* V 360, 38 (*Sievers 'Engl. Stud.' VIII 154*). **fulic**<a>e genus auis IV 79, 25. **fulicae** genus auium IV 520, 34 (*Verg. Georg. I 363*). *Cf. Isid. XII 7, 53*.

Fuliculus (folluncolus *cod.*) *λάρος* III 435, 54 (*a fulix? schol. Bern. Georg. I 363 conf. H.*).

Fuligo *ἀσβόλη, αἰθάλη* II 74, 11 (full. *cod.*). *ἀσβόλη* II 247, 18; III 194, 50. *ἀσβόλη καὶ ἀσβολός* III 245, 26. *αἰθάλη*

II 220, 21. *quae anglice dicitur sot* II 581, 4. *sugia (Diez II^o suie)* in tecto III 590, 47. **foliginem** *sugia* in tecto III 612, 10; 624, 12. **foliginem** id est in tecto III 563, 59. *V. melanteria*.

Fuligo lucernae *λιγνός* III 245, 29.

Fulina *culina Scal.* V 599, 16 (*Osb. p. 211, 241*) = *fuligina iudice Roenschio (Coll. phil. 202)*. *Cf. fulinarius coquus, coquester Osb. 241. fucina Arevalus*.

Fulinare *coquinare Scal.* V 599, 17 (*cf. fulina*).

Fullatum (foll. *cod.*) *αγναμμενον (ubi ἔγγ. Boucherie)* III 322, 36. *V. non fullatum*.

Fullo *γραφεύς* II 74, 12; 263, 55; III 74, 25; 131, 54; 202, 20; 272, 9; 367, 6; 371, 11; 469, 31. *κναφεύς* II 351, 22; III 307, 31. *decorator* IV 345, 27; V 599, 37. *lauandarius, decorator Pap.*

Fullomenta v. fulmentum.

Fullonia *γνάφισσα* III 131, 55.

Fullonicas (foll. *codd.*) *πλόνει* III 406, 42. **fullonicat** *πλόνει* III 406, 41. **föllonicat** *πλόνοι* III 406, 38. **folionica** *πλόνω* III 406, 36. **folionicate** *πλόνατε* III 406, 39. **folionicaui** *ἔπλωνα* III 406, 37. **folionicasti** *ἔπλωνες* (!) III 406, 43. **folionicata sunt** *ἔπλωνθησαν* III 406, 40. *Cf. infullonicatus*.

Fullonicatoria *irius (ἡρόγγιον?)* III 546, 69.

Fullonicus v. *cardo fullonicus*.

Fullonium *γραφεῖον* II 263, 54; III 196, 43; 268, 5; 353, 80. *κναφεῖον* II 351, 23; III 306, 69; 497, 40; 525, 33. *opus fullonum* II 580, 59.

Fulmen *κεραυνός* II 74, 14; 348, 8; 501, 57; 526, 26; 543, 46; III 9, 64; 83, 37; 150, 42/43; 169, 17; 294, 7; 342, 11; 347, 18; 348, 3; 393, 21; 406, 52; 425, 63; 449, 40; 497, 20. *κεραυνός ὁ σηκητός* III 245, 9. **flamma** IV 520, 50; V 297, 2. **fulgur, iacula** (*iaculum abc*) IV 240, 12. **fulgur** uel **iacula** IV 80, 26. **fulcimentum** *editum iaculi* (? *cf. fulmentum*) V 203, 24. **fulgoriacolum** (*ubi fulguriaculum Loewe GL. N. 165, fulgur iaculum reiciens*) *cod. Ambros. B 31 sup.; cf. abc* IV 240, 12). **flumina** ful<gura>(?) IV 520, 13.

Fulmentum *adminiculum, fulcimentum* IV 79, 1; V 203, 25. **fullomenta** *subpositoria* V 297, 29. *Cf. ἐπικόπανον fulmen* [men]tūm II 308, 53. *V. fulmen*.

Fulminalis v. *Iouis fulminalis*.

Fulminans v. *Iouis fulminans*.

Fulminator *κεραυνός* III 290, 12.

Fulminatus *κεραυνωθεῖς* III 245, 11.

Fulmine ictus percussus IV 78, 47; 520, 51; V 295, 34. *Cf. IV 345, 28*.

Fulmino *κεραυνῶ* II 348, 13; III 245, 10.
Fultare (?) pulchrare uel adorare V 296, 44 (**fucare** et adornare *Hildebrand*).
Fultus *ὄχρωμένος* (!) II 391, 17. auxiliatus IV 240, 5. sustentatus IV 521, 4; V 552, 18 (*Verg. Ecl. VI 53*). **frutus** adiutus V 501, 53. **fulta** sustentata IV 79, 24. *V. fulcitus, fuluus.*
Fuluida rubea IV 78, 53; 520, 54; V 458, 7. *Cf. Arch. III 135. V. fuluus.*
Fuluo (fulgo *codd.*) **tegmine** flaua pelle IV 443, 27 (*Verg. Aen. I 275*).
Fuluus *ξανθός* II 74, 16. **falbus** (= flauus?), **hellus** (= heluus: *v. flauus*) IV 345, 23 (*Loewe Prodr. 422*). est inter nigrum et rubicundum V 619, 25. **rubus** (rufus?) V 297, 5. **rufus** IV 78, 48; 520, 49; V 105, 7. **fulua** rufa IV 240, 19 (*rubra vel rubea Warren*). **fuluum** rubicundum IV 240, 10; 520, 53. **rubeum** uel mundissimum ut aurum rufum seu flauum V 458, 5. **fultum** rubeum uel mundissimum (*ubi fultum munitissimum Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 124*) IV 80, 27. **fuluum** rubeum uel flauum, aurum rubum (rufum?) V 296, 56. **folium** flauum, rubeum V 457, 33. **fuluo** flauo aut rubeo IV 78, 46; 520, 48; V 458, 6. flauo V 295, 62. *V. fulgus.*
Fuma terra IV 240, 21; 519, 64; V 296, 50; 501, 62 (*de humus cogitavit Loewe Prodr. 426, rura Schlutter Arch. X 192, funda retia coll. Serv. Georg. I 141 Warren: cf. Lindsay 336, ut alia mittam*).
Fumantem ad <fumi> similitudinem surgentem V 203, 27.
Fumarium *καπνοδοχείον* II 338, 40; III 353, 72. *καπνοδόχη* III 19, 55; 91, 48; 313, 60. *καπνοδόχος* III 365, 61; 245, 23. *κάπνη* II 530, 16. *καπνία* II 503, 59. *Cf. fimirium.*
Fumata *καπνιστά* III 184, 21. fumo plena V 203, 28.
Fumator incensi peritus II 581, 7.
Fumata fumosa V 105, 8 (*Verg. Aen. VI 593*).
Fumidus igneus IV 79, 49; V 203, 29.
fumida fumosa IV 240, 17; V 501, 63 (*Verg. Aen. VII 76*).
Fumigata *καπνιστά* III 254, 66 (*gl. vetusta?*).
Fumigo *καπνίζω* II 338, 39; III 76, 5; 150, 68. nebula turbo V 501, 61.
Fumo *καπνίζω* II 338, 39. **fum**<ο> *τύφομαι* II 461, 14.
Fumosus *καπνώδης* II 338, 43.
Fumus *καπνός* II 74, 17; 338, 41 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); III 76, 6; 150, 69; 245, 22; 449, 41; 469, 32; 496, 58. *V. sine fumo.*
Funale *λεμπάδιον* II 74, 19. **funalium**

ἐλλόχνηον II 295, 36. **funalia** stuppea candelabra V 502, 2. stuppe uel candelabra V 458, 12. **lignalia** (lychn.?) V 203, 30. in modum funalium candelae intortae V 203, 31. candelae in modum funium intortae V 203, 32. sunt cerei V 619, 44. candelae uel uncini ad (ellychnia, *Buech.*) cereos V 634, 54. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 727.*

Funambulus *σχοινοβάτης* II 450, 17. *καλοβάτης* II 432, 31. *καλοβάτης, σχοινοβάτης* II 337, 39. *νευροβάτης, σχοινοβάτης* III 240, 13 (funiamb.). **funabulum** (!) *νευροβάτης* III 172, 43. **funambuli** *καλοβάται* II 74, 18 (*cf. mrg.*). *V. schoenobatos.*

Functa *κτερεα* III 449, 46. **funete** *ισερια* (= *κτερεα*) III 481, 44 (funera *Cuiacius*). **funesta** *καίρια* *Buech.* **funale** *κηρία* *H.*

Functio *συντέλεια* III 449, 42; 481, 31. *λειτουργία* II 361, 40. *λειτουργία[s]*, *τέλεμα* II 74, 21. exsolutio tributorum IV 79, 28; 240, 29; 345, 29; 520, 5; V 297, 21; 458, 9; 501, 64. **functione** ministerio IV 240, 28. **functionum** *λειτουργιών, είσφορών* II 74, 22.

Functoria transitoria IV 519, 62 (fructoria); V 203, 37; 296, 30 (frunctoria); 43 (frinctoria). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 386, def., perf.*

Functurus fruiturus IV 520, 6. *V. fructurus.*

Functus *τυχόν* II 74, 20. usus [uel] ministerio IV 80, 14. ministrans IV 240, 18; 520, 8. *gerens, agens, usus uel consecutus* IV 79, 2. usus uel ministerium (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 83 et Ter. Heaut. 580*), seruicus IV 345, 30. *agens, gerens* IV 345, 31. liberatus V 360, 14.

Functus curribus (?) *agens* V 297, 4. **Funda** *σφενδόνη* II 74, 23; 449, 24. fundibulum IV 79, 51; V 203, 33 (*Verg. Georg. I 141*). *retia, linea seu fundibulum* V 458, 11. *retia, linea seu fundibula* V 501, 65. *retia, linea et fundib[al]us* V 297, 30. *V. fuma, iaculum, uentrale.*

Fundamen fundamentum IV 519, 56. *V. basis.*

Fundamentum *θεμέλιος post* II 74, 6; II 327, 22; 500, 25; 526, 23; 543, 47; III 19, 29; 91, 21; 190, 18; 406, 69; 449, 43. *θεμέλιον* III 268, 28. **fundamenta** *θεμέλιοι* III 312, 35; 522, 33. *θεμέλια* III 364, 78; 504, 44.

Fundanus rusticus qui fundum colit V 502, 1. rusticus qui fundos colit IV 240, 34. **fundana** (*ex-nas: scr. fundanus*) qui pensiones colit V 502, 3. *V. fundus.*

Fundat humo deicit (!) terrae IV 443, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 193*). prosternat, occidat IV 79, 29; 519, 57.

Fundator θεμελιώτης II 327, 24.

Fundator σφενδονήτης II 449, 25.

Fundator v. frondator.

Fundibulus quasi funda emittens V 203, 34. Cf. *Isid.* XVIII 10, 2 (fundens et emittens). **fundibali** λιθοβόλοι III 353, 13. V. funda. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 62, *Thielmann Arch.* III 540.

Fundibulum σφενδόνη III 299, 4. χώνη II 530, 13. funda, retia, linea V 296, 62. **fundibulum** traiectorium IV 345, 54; V 599, 36.

Fundiculum v. funiculum.

Funditor possessor (an fundator?) V 548, 7. σφενδομιστής III 449, 44; 481, 20. **funditores** σφενδονήται III 298, 25. **funditorum** funda pugnantium V 641, 69 (*Non.* 553, 12).

Funditus ἐκ βᾶθρων II 288, 56. θεμελιόθεν II 327, 21. ἄρθρον ὃ ἐστὶν ἀπὸ θεμελιῶν II 244, 18. a fundamento IV 80, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 244). fundamenta (= a fundamento) IV 79, 15. a fundamentis IV 240, 3. penitus, occisus IV 520, 19. occisus, penitus V 296, 52. radicitus, penitus V 533, 69 (*Ter. Andr.* 244).

Funditus eversis bonis V 662, 1 (cf. disputatis bonis et dilapidato patrimonio V 661, 32 + 33: *Arch.* IX 143).

Fundo θεμελιῶ II 327, 23. **fundat** sternit, munit, aedificat V 296, 63. **fundabat** statuebat IV 79, 55. **funditus** tenebat IV 443, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 4). **fundare** fundamenta ponere IV 519, 55; 80, 16 (fundere); V 296, 57. **fundatur** extruitur IV 443, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* V 760).

Fundo ἐκχέω II 293, 55. χέω II 476, 59. χύννω II 479, 26; III 163, 39. **fundechie** (χεῖ?) III 163, 40. **fudit** prostravit V 361, 20. peperit, aliter stravit, prostravit V 297, 32. V. fundat humo.

Fundum sibi paravit V 662, 5.

Fundus χωρίον, ἀγρός καὶ πνθμῆν II 74, 24. χωρίον II 479, 48; 491, 26; 515, 18; 542, 38; III 199, 28; 260, 20; 299, 30; 498, 1; 525, 6. πνθμῆν II 426, 1; III 156, 61; 434, 57. κήμα II 356, 1. imo (?imū?) III 601, 42. **fundum** πνθμῆν II 526, 22; III 78, 49; 271, 3. **fundus** fixus(?), uilla II 581, 3 (**fundus** fixus u.?). fortuna IV 79, 13. possessio V 105, 11. possessiones IV 520, 17 (fundos?). **fundo** possessio IV 80, 12 (*Ter. Heaut.* 68). **fundum** possessio uel praedia uel maior uilla V 296, 47. **fundo** ima pars maris IV 520, 18; V 296, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 419). **fundus** possessionis administrator (fundanus?) V 548, 10. **fundi** χωρία III 274, 18.

chora III 202, 34 (χωρία?). ἀγοαί III 370, 65. praedia, campi IV 240, 20. agri uel campi uel possessiones IV 520, 16. V. immunes fundi.

Funebraticus v. funeraticius.

Funebris flebilis, lamentabilis II 581, 10. funeri deputatus IV 79, 6; 520, 32. **funebre** funeris instrumentum, mortuo necessarium IV 80, 21. funeris instrumentum IV 240, 8. luctuosum V 297, 12 (= *Isid. Diff.* 235). **funebrem** luctuosum IV 79, 4; 520, 31. V. arca fun.

Funerarius ἐπιμελητής κηδείας II 309, 35. cadauera curans II 581, 2.

Funeraticius locus V 634, 50. **funeraticius** locus V 297, 13; 629, 8. V. funeratus.

Funerator κηδευτής νεκροῦ II 348, 59.

Funerator sepultus IV 79, 3; 520, 24; V 297, 11. sepultus aut locus V 458, 13 (v. funeraticius). funus perfectum (*subst.*) uel sepultus IV 345, 33.

Funerea (famere *codd.*) mortifera IV 517, 18. **funereas** mortiferas IV 73, 34 (famereas); 79, 48; 237, 8 (*item*). Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 337.

Funero κηδεύω II 348, 60. ἐνταφίζω II 300, 20. **funerat** κηδεύει II 74, 25. condit IV 345, 32.

Funestantes v. bustantes.

Funesto πενθῶ II 401, 7. **funestare** polluere IV 79, 44. cruentare (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 28) V 421, 41; 430, 20. **funestauere** smiton (*AS.*) V 361, 12 (cf. *Oros.* IV 13, 3). **funestor** inquinor V 569, 28.

Funestus πένθιμος II 74, 26; III 449, 48. qui funere gaudet (<et> alterius morte) V 297, 10 (*add. Hild.*). qui funere gaudet, crudelis IV 345, 35. crudelis uel lugubris IV 79, 27. crudelis IV 520, 25. **funestum** perniciosum IV 240, 27. **funesta** scelestas, crudelis IV 79, 12. scelestas IV 240, 22; 520, 26; V 105, 10; 296, 46. sclerata aut funere polluta, id est mortuo (inmortua *cod.*) coinquinata IV 80, 25. sclerata uel quinquinata morbo (!) IV 345, 34. **funestis** mortiferis IV 520, 27. mortiferis uel scelestis V 410, 53 (*con. conc. Aeneyr.* 3). **funestissima** tha deudlicustan (vel deathlicostan, *AS.*) V 361, 14.

Fungator officii κέχρηται ὀφφικίους II 74, 3.

Fungidus, fungosus σομφός ὁ χαῖνος καὶ παχύς II 434, 58.

Fungor λειτουργῶ III 449, 45; 481, 32. perago, exsequor, adimpleo V 297, 23. **fungitur** paret, obsequitur IV 79, 11. profitetur, amministrat IV 80, 15. agitur, obsequitur IV 240, 25. profitetur,

administrat, obsequium facit IV 345, 37. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, ministrat aut datur IV 520, 7. paret, deseruit, obsequitur, administrat V 296, 55. parat(!), ministrat, seruit (*adde ex 53*) V 634, 52. datur V 296, 61. soluit V 600, 10. **fungit** agit IV 240, 4. agit, gerit IV 345, 36. a<g>it IV 80, 13. **fungimur** utimur, soluimus (soluimur *codd.*) IV 240, 32. **funguntur** διατελοῦσιν, συντελοῦσιν II 74, 28. **fungi** λειτονοργῆσαι II 74, 29. administrare V 413, 38 (*de regulis*). **fungier** fungi IV 80, 23; V 458, 10 (*Plaut. Cas.* 951). **fungiretur** ἤρνευ II 74, 27. exemplum operis facere monstraretur (probaretur V 105, 9). Virgilius (*Aen.* I 737): 'summoque adtigit ore' ut bibentis funderetur officiis (officio V 105, 9. ut — officiis *glossama sunt confusum cum verbis Vergili: cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss.* p. 69 [279]) V 105, 9; 203, 36. V. flammium, fungatur officiis, legatione fungor.

Fungus μυζητής(!) 'et putres condescere fungos' (*Verg. Georg.* I 392) II 373, 54 (*cf. putres fungos*). μυζητής III 266, 8. suamm (*AS.*) V 360, 48. tuffera (*cf. tuber*) III 596, 6; 630, 5 (*tufera*). micha III 569, 20 (*μύκας?*). id est omnis boletus III 563, 60; 612, 11. id est omnis bullidus III 624, 14. boletus omnis (-o *cod.*) III 590, 48. **fungi** μύκητες III 184, 6; 315, 18. *Cf. muc* **fugi** III 219, 13 (*μύκας?*) = 234, 9 (*μύκητας fungos*) = 653, 11 (*μύκας fungos*). **fungi** genus boleti V 653, 17 (*Iuvenal.* V 147). V. boletus.

Funes σχοῖνος II 450, 20. σχοινίον II 450, 16; III 29, 21. **funis** σχοίνος II 511, 9. σχοινίον II 515, 21. κάλος ἢ σχοῖνος II 337, 47. **funes** σχοινία III 297, 27; 354, 49; 370, 49; 396, 23; 406, 72; 434, 16. [*επι*]σχοινία III 354, 74. V. linea.

Funicae v. fulica.

Funiculum cubitum, mensura IV 79, 36; V 203, 35; 458, 15. territorium IV 520, 1; V 296, 60. territorium V 629, 9. *De forma cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 295 (*minus recte fundic. Loewe Prodr.* 386).

Funitortor σχοινοπλόκος III 309, 31.

Funus πένθος, κηδεία II 74, 30. πένθος II 401, 6. κηδεία II 348, 53; 506, 54. ἐκπορά τὸ πένθος II 293, 44. ἐκκομιδή, κηδεία III 449, 47. ἐκκομιδή νεκροῦ II 290, 53. elatio defuncti IV 79, 5; 520, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 539). cadaver defuncti hominis IV 345, 39. cadaver defuncti IV 80, 20. deductio mortui IV 240, 23. sepulcrum IV 443, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 62). mors V 296, 48. a funibus quae cera illitae

ibi ardent *Mai* VII 587 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 727; *Isid.* XX 10, 5; *Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 47). **funera** luctuosa (*cf. Serv. Aen.* IX 484), mortis IV 240, 24. luctuosa V 296, 45. mortes IV 443, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 232). mortis IV 520, 23. **funus** funera replentes sepultura plangere sepelire V 297, 33 (*cf. Stat. Theb.* XII 383. funerare flentes?).

Funus curat defunctum sepelit aut planctum celebrat IV 79, 7; 520, 30; V 458, 14 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 108).

Funus ducitur effertur IV 345, 38. V. efferro. *Cf. schol. Verg. Georg.* IV 256.

Funus et ferias proverbum est de morte dictum (*ita Deuerling*. est moriediati *R.* morte dicit <ducitur> *GP*), quoniam funere publico feriae <in>dicuntur (*suppl. Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 22, 27 = V 71, 3 (dicantur *vel* dicebantur) = V 105, 23 dicuntur).

Funus imaginarium tumulus sine cadaver IV 79, 26; 240, 26 (cadauere *a b*); 520, 29; V 204, 1; 297, 14 (cadauere). dicitur tumulus sine cadauere, id est inane sepulcrum V 599, 61.

Fur κλέπτης II 74, 36; 350, 28; 507, 18; 556, 42; III 5, 17; 14, 7; 86, 76; 147, 47; 179, 32; 251, 41; 406, 61; 449, 49. κλώψ II 351, 19. a furuo, id est nigro dicitur V 552, 17 (*cf. furuarum nationum et Serv. in Aen.* II 18; IX 348; *Georg.* III 407; *Isid.* X 106; XII 2, 39). **furem** κλέπτην II 74, 32. **fures** a furuo dicti quod per obscuritatem rapiunt V 650, 49 (*Non.* 50, 9).

Furabula v. furfuraculum.

Fur balnearius βαλανουκλέπτης II 255, 36; III 476, 43. βαλανουκλέπτης III 449, 50. V. balnearius.

Furca δίκρανος II 277, 42. τύρη II 461, 10. uaeirod (*vel* uaeirod, *AS.*) V 360, 25. supplicii genus, in quo homines adpensi cito exanimantur V 204, 2. genus ligni bicipitis V 297, 18. duplex fustis II 580, 55.

Furcifer δίκρανοφόρος II 277, 43. σταυροκόμιστος, <δ>ίκρανοφόρος, οἱ πταίνοντες ἐντὶ τιμαῖας δίκρανον ἐν τοῖς τραχίλοις ἔχοντες περιβώμιζον διὰ τῆς πόλεως περιαγόμενοι II 74, 31. σταυροφόρος II 436, 48. σταυροκόμις II 436, 50. furcam portans II 581, 8. in furca damnan(*d*)e (*Ter. Andr.* 618, *Eun.* 989) IV 79, 19. cruci dignus V 360, 47. quod fert furcas V 297, 19. permalus V 361, 38 (forcifer).

Furcilla δίκρανον III 196, 1. δίχαλον (*cf. Hesych.* δίχαλον ζυγόν) III 449, 51. δίχαλλον III 477, 39. βούλιμος ὁ

μέγας λιμός II 259, 26. *καπρίολος* τὸ *ξέρισμα* τῆς *στέγης* II 338, 44. homo uorax II 580, 56. Cf. *furculam* antilimum *Heim incant. mag. p.* 363, 30.

Furecula δίκρανον, δίκρανος III 263, 2.

Furens *μαινόμενος* II 363, 63. **furenti** nimium dolenti V 552, 16 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 313). **furentes** cum impetu ruentes, id est lymphati IV 79, 39. cum impetu rugientes (= ruentes) IV 520, 40. **furentibus** rapidis (rab.?) IV 345, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51). V. euantes.

Furentibus austris saeuientibus uentis IV 443, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 51 = II 304); 520, 36; V 296, 51.

Furfur pythia (πίττωρα?) III 572, 67. **furfures** *πίττωρα* (singulare non habet) II 408, 24 (*GR. L.* I 548, 24). pluraliter *πίττωρα* II 542, 37. *πίττωρα* II 74, 34; III 27, 27; 183, 41; 254, 60; 314, 10; 449, 52; 481, 26. *σιυδα* (AS.) V 360, 49. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 148: **furfur** crusca uel remula (= simila), unde uersus: fur simplex latro, fur duplex fit cibus apro (*cod. Vatic.* 5141). V. fulful.

Furfuraculum tenebra V 599, 52; 62 (ae: cf. *furabula* tenebrae V 599, 19). **forfurae** tenebrae V 202, 11. **furfuraculum** tenebrae [seruit ad 52 spectat] V 634, 53. tenebras IV 79, 37; 240, 30; V 204, 3; 458, 18; 502, 4. **feruoraculum** ferculum (= perforaculum?), fere-trum (= teretrum) II 579, 53. De tenebrae (n = r) *forma* v. terebra. **τέρετρον** **furfuraculum** perforaculum II 453, 27. **τέρετρον** **furfuraculum** III 204, 24. V. perforaculum, terebellum.

Furfures tritici cantabrae III 581, 3; 544, 28 (furfuras). **furfuras** cantabriem III 598, 34. V. cantabriem. Cf. *Helmreich Arch.* I 325.

Furia Ἐρινός II 314, 19. *μανία* II 364, 48. *ἐνθουσιασμός* II 299, 19. incontinentia ex lasciuia II 580, 57 (*ex graeco male uersum*). ira magna IV 240, 35. ira sine modo V 297, 24. **Furiae** Ἐρινός II 74, 35; III 9, 5; 348, 37; 406, 53. Ἐρινός III 393, 57; 494, 64. *Ἐϋμενίδες* III 168, 44; 237, 29. Ὀργαί III 237, 38. tres fuisse dicunt poetae: Allecto, Tisiphone et Megaera V 105, 13. **Furias** deas infernales V 105, 12. **furiis** indignationibus IV 520, 37. V. in furia, pharia.

Furiata mente insano animo V 634, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Furiatus qui furit ex causa V 552, 15 (= *Isid. Diff.* 211; cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 407: v. furiosus). **furiata** dolore concitata IV 240, 37.

Furibundus ἔμμανής II 296, 7 (furi-

undus *cod. corr. a e*). *θυμικός* II 329, 57. ualde iratus IV 79, 10; 240, 36; 520, 39; V 296, 65. iratus IV 80, 10. ualde iracundus V 105, 15.

Furio *λυσσῶ* II 363, 27.

Furio (= furo) *αἰλουρος* III 90, 62. Cf. *Isid.* XII 2, 39.

Furiolus fatis (*h. e.* fariolus uatis) V 297, 17. V. hariolus.

Furiosus θυμώδης III 332, 9; 504, 77; 522, 60. οἰστροπλήξ, *μανιώδης* II 74, 35. *μανιώδης* II 364, 50. *μεμηνός* II 367, 29. *θυμικός* III 279, 25. *ἐνθουσιώδης* III 334, 43; 45; 493, 70; 519, 63; 64. *ἐπαρτίστερος* III 334, 44. lymphaticus lymphor (lymphosus? lymphatus?) IV 345, 46. a quo furor numquam recedit V 105, 14; 552, 14 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 407; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 211; v. furiatus).

Furnarius *καμινουάστης* II 338, 5. *ἰπνουάστης* II 332, 46; III 268, 15. *ἰπνουάτης* III 271, 46. *ἰπνοποιός* III 371, 13. **fornarius** *ἰπνοκάτης* III 201, 46. *ἰπνευτής* III 75, 57.

Furnus ἰπνός II 332, 45; III 91, 47; 194, 7/8; 268, 14; 313, 56; 353, 71; 449, 53; 469, 33; 496, 25; 505, 62; 523, 51. *ἀρτοεψητής* III 313, 57; 509, 4. *κάμινος* II 338, 4.

Furnus *nitreus* v. atramentum sutoricum.

Furo v. capistrum, furio, suro.

Furo κλέπτω II 350, 31. **furatur** κλέπτει III 147, 46. **furatus** est compilauit IV 345, 40. **furassem** v. conuasare.

Furonia fur diminutium II 580, 58. **foronia** κλέπτρια II 350, 30 (fur. a).

Furore *μάνωμα* II 363, 64 (furo e). **furit** saeuit, irascitur, insanit (!) IV 345, 45. insanit IV 520, 38. fremit, saeuit IV 520, 41. **furui** furorem passus sum *Plac.* V 23, 12 = V 71, 5 = V 105, 26.

Furore θυμός II 556, 23; III 449, 54; 469, 34. *λύσσα*, *μανία* II 538, 8; 550, 21. *μανία* II 364, 48; 490, 1; 511, 10 (emania = ἡ μ.); III 449, 55; 493, 81 (emath). discordia IV 443, 35. **insania** IV 345, 44. irati animositas IV 79, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 316). iracundia, temeritas IV 240, 33. amatoris **insania**, quae de uentre ficis (= ueneficis) nascitur, quae uiris ab uxori (bu)s propter au(g)mentum amoris) dari solent V 297, 3 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 38). V. asilus.

Furta (ita *Diosc. lat.*) zitos (ζῦθος) III 184, 63.

Furtim λάθρα, λεληθώς II 74, 38. *λεληθώς* II 359, 20. *λάθρα* II 358, 3. *κλοπιμαίως* II 351, 5. occulte IV 79, 47. clam, occulte, latenter, absconse IV 345, 47.

Furtivum amorem adulterium IV 79, 41; 520, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 171).

Furtivus κλοπιμαίος II 351, 3. νόθος III 303, 51. **furtivum κλοπιμαίον** II 351, 4. λαθραίων II 358, 5. clepsimenon (κλεπτόμενον? κλοπιμαίων?) III 147, 48.

Furto abluta eris V 661, 72 (*cf. Arch.* IX 143. ablatae res *Buech., H.*).

Furto decipit fraudat, priuat IV 345, 48.

Furtum κλοπή II 351, 1; 503, 58; 547, 34. secretum IV 79, 46 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* X 91). **furti κλοπής** II 74, 37.

Furunculus κλεπτάριον II 350, 27 (*GR. L.* I 552, 27). **furunculus (vel for.) δοθιήν** II 74, 39; 279, 44 (*v. arunculeus*). **furunculum δοθιήν** III 363, 65. **furunculus δοθίαν** III 296, 56; 514, 77. **dotius(?)** III 492, 35. **forunculum δοθίαν** III 206, 47. **scabies** II 581, 1. *V. carbunculus, clauus, tagax.*

Furunculus meard (vel mearth, AS.) V 360, 45. **forunculus αιλλ[ε]ουρος** III 320, 49 (*v. furio = furo*). *V. feles.*

Furua ξρεμνά (ιευνα cod. em. David) III 435, 13. **fusca** IV 79, 34; V 502, 5. **nigra** V 457, 35. **obscura uel nigra** IV 80, 28; 240, 38; 345, 41. **furuum nigrum** IV 79, 40; V 297, 22. **brunn (AS.)** V 361, 6. *V. fur.*

Furuarum nationum gentium nigra-rum, id est Indi, Aegyptii, Mauri, Aethiopes. **furuum enim nos nigrum dicimus unde fures, qui in obscuro latent et forni; furui ergo (enim G) nigri Plac.** V 23, 13 = V 71, 4 = V 105, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 84, 6 *et v. fur.*

Fusa v. stilium.

Fusarius (vel fagus) uuananbeam (AS.) V 360, 37. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 271 *adn.* 6.

Fusantem μαρινόν II 74, 50 (*furiant.?*).

Fuscatio κατάγρωσις II 74, 55.

Fuscatur ἀσβολάσνεται II 74, 53. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* III 43.

Fuscatus καταγρωσθείς II 74, 54.

Fusca κάμαξ II 74, 52. **τριόδους** II 459, 29; III 204, 36; 369, 5. **τρίαινα** II 458, 45; III 173, 32. **τριοδόντιν** II 522, 41. **diminutivum fuscinaula**, id est **κρεάγρα** V 502, 6. **fuscinaula** V 204, 5.

Fuscinaula v. fuscina, creagra.

Fuscus μελαγχρός(!) II 74, 51. **μελάγ-χρους** II 366, 42; 367, 12 (**μελιχρους**); III 253, 7; 329, 30; 31 (**μελανχρωος**); 329, 29 (**μελιχρους**). **fusca κνανέα** III 435, 15. **fuseum nigrum, aequilum** IV 345, 49. **fuscis nigris** IV 80, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 369?). *V. melanchrus.*

Fuscium, fusile, fusura cod. Voss. *oct.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 386. *cf. Not. Tir.* 37, 81—83).

Fusilarius χύτης III 163, 42 (*Funck Arch.* VIII 377).

Fusile χυτόν II 479, 30; III 7, 21; 163, 41; 325, 4; 449, 56; 469, 35. **χω-νευτόν** III 203, 12; 368, 38.

Fusillae χυτόν, faseoli III 475, 49 (*tunicae H. cf. fusile χυτόν*).

Fusim passim lib. gloss. (Loewe Prodr. 386).

Fusio χύσις II 479, 27. **ύλισμός, εισ-φορά δημοσίαν** II 74, 48 (*v. functio*). **fusiones ύλισμοί, συντέλειαι, εισφοράί** II 74, 49.

Fusionaticum ύλιστικόν II 74, 47 (*fusionalivium d*).

Fusor χύτης II 479, 29; III 309, 66.

Fusorium έχχύτης II 293, 59; 500, 26; III 191, 17. **χυτήρ** II 479, 28. **προχυ-τήριον** II 424, 44. **ubi aqua de domo funditur** II 580, 60. *V. effusorium.*

Fustatus caesus fistibus V 297, 15.

Fustellus v. groma.

Fustarius ξυλοκόπος ό τύπτων ξύλον II 378, 27. **fustarius qui caedit** V 297, 16.

Fusticellus v. pistillum.

Fustigatus βακλισθείς II 74, 57.

Fustigo (fustuo cod. corr. e) ξυλοκοπά **ό έστι τύπτω ξύλον** II 378, 29. **fusticat θαβδίξει (rabbdoi cod.)** III 406, 45. **fusti-gatus est έράβδισται** III 406, 46.

Fustis όάβδος, βάλων II 74, 56. **όά-βδος ήτοι ξύλον έν ό τύπτομεν** II 427, 6. **ξύλον έν ό τύπτομεν** II 378, 33. **ξύλον** II 378, 31; 492, 11; 542, 36. **όόπαλον** III 263, 64; 366, 40; 503, 18 (*v. claua*). **fustes ξύλα** II 74, 40. **όάβδοι** III 406, 44. **όόπαλα, ξύλα** III 449, 57; 481, 24. **fusti-bus ξύλοις** II 74, 41.

Fusum quando in gula tussis est et raucam uocem facit III 601, 20.

Fusurarius, fetialis cod. Voss. oct. 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 386. *Not. Tir.* 37, 83^a).

Fusus κευμένος II 74, 43; 348, 49. **χυθείς** II 479, 23. **fugatus** IV 240, 13.

fusum solidatum IV 79, 14; 520, 22; V 204, 6; 297, 1. **fusi iacentes** IV 240, 14. **discumbentes** IV 443, 36 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 214). **discumbentes, discurrentes** IV 520, 20. **iactati** IV 519, 58; V 296, 59. **iacentes uel accu(m)entes** V 105, 16.

fusa iacentia IV 79, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 317). **iactantia(?)** V 297, 27. **protracta (prostrata?)** V 361, 27. **fusis fugatis, prostratis** IV 79, 9; V 296, 53. **fugatis, prostratis, occisis** IV 80, 11; 520, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 102.

Fusus χύσις II 479, 27.

Fusus άτρακτος II 74, 42; III 322, 4; 366, 43. **άδράκτιν** II 515, 12. **fusum άτρακτος** II 250, 24; 543, 57; III 21, 7; 92, 39. **άδρακτος** III 198, 13; 270, 14.

Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII p. 166.

Futauit fuit *Plac.* V 22, 14 = V 71, 7 = V 105, 20; V 202, 30 (fotauit). **futa- uere** fuere *Plac.* V 22, 30 = V 71, 6 = V 105, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 89, 3; *Loewe GL. N.* 100 (*ubi fudit et fudere Corssen 'Krit. Beitr.'* p. 214).

Futis uas lato ore, fundo angusto V 552, 19. quoddam uas in templo Vestae, ubi reponebantur quaedam sacrificia *Scal.* V 599, 18. **futtis** (fuctis *R. fruitis vel futtilis G. f***** P*) uas aquarium perparui oris *Plac.* V 22, 16 = V 71, 1 = V 71, 8 (aquarum) = V 105, 22 (*item*). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 119, *Serv. in Aen.* XI 339; *Lact. Plac. ad Stat. Theb.* VIII 297; *Donat. in Phorm.* V 1, 19.

Futo v. fotus.

Futo ἐλέγχω *Scal.* V 600, 18. **futat** ἐλέγχει II 74, 45. arguit V 297, 25. reprimit V 458, 19. **futare** redarguere V 458, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 89, 3.

Futor v. fautor.

Futtilis ἀδρανής II 74, 44. εἰκαίος II 285, 33. ἀρρήσιμος II 254, 36. ua-

cuus, inanis V 297, 26. inanis, uanus, uacuus V 105, 17. **futilis** uanus II 581, 9. leuis et inconstans IV 240, 31. inutilis aut inanis IV 79, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 339?). inutilis, inanis aut fluctuans IV 520, 57. **fortile** uanum, mendax V 295, 63. inane, uacuum IV 239, 37. **furti- tili** leui, fallaci V 534, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 609). **fattiles** leues, inanes, inconstantes IV 72, 35; V 455, 62. **futiles** leues et inanes IV 345, 51. inanes, leues V 297, 6. V. effutio. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 89, 4. V. futis.

Futura alucinentur quasi luxurioso sermone incerta praedicant *Plac.* V 23, 23 = V 71, 9 = V 105, 18.

Futurus ἐπιγινόμενος II 307, 33. **fu- turum** γινόμενον III 406, 31. μέλλον χρόνος II 367, 19. μέλλον II 367, 17. μέλλον II 74, 46. γενησόμενον III 449, 58. ἐσόμενον II 315, 18. **futura** sec(u)- tura IV 345, 52 (v. fictura). V. in fu- turum.

Futus (forus c) abacion (ἀβάνιον) II 515, 16.

Fy (fas?) licitum IV 412, 3.

G.

Gabalum (-ulum *cod.*) βάσανος II 32, 8 (*Nonius add. a; cf. Non.* 117, 10). **ga- bulum** id est crux V 654, 10. est patibulum V 620, 1. patibulum V 362, 57. cruceum V 642, 6 (*Non.* 117, 10).

Gabarnas (vel gaberna.) arcae V 363, 15. V. zaberna, gaberina.

Gabata v. parapsida.

Gabbarae mortuorum condita corpora IV 240, 46; 586, 7. *Cf. gabbarus* insulsus barbarus, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora IV 81, 16 + 17; 521, 49. **gabbaros** insulsos barbaros, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 8 (inclusos); 459, 5 + 6. **gabarus** insulsus barbarus, unde **gabares** mortuorum V 600, 41. **gabbarus** insulsus barbarus IV 586, 5. **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 7; 600, 59 (galbares). *Cf. Augustin. de divers. Serm.* 120, 12 (*Migne* p. 1605).

Gabbarus scilla *καρίς* II 338, 56 (galbaeus e. cammarus? *cf. GR. L.* VII 108, 13).

Gaberina arca V 601, 3 (*cf. Osb.* 263: gabenna arca). V. gabarnas.

Gabina toga quae est nestis senatoria V 502, 11; 522, 24; 569, 30 (v. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 612). *Cf. gauina* species

genus (cinctus?) super humeros habens purpuram *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 563).

Gabriel fortitudo dei IV 240, 40; 587, 5 (*Isid.* VII 5, 10; *Onom. sacra* 64, 24; *Eucher. instr.* p. 140, 15).

Gade(?) genus ligni ex quo balsamum sudat IV 595, 30; V 544, 3. lignum balsami IV 603, 6.

Gaesatorum (gestarum *libri: corr. Deuerling ex Orosio* IV 13) non nomen gentis est, sed mercennariorum Gallorum [siquidem alibi legi non gestarum, sed gaesorum (*ita Deuerl. gessurum vel gessarum codd.*) scriptum] *Plac.* V 71, 23. V. gessarum.

Gaesatus (gess. *codd.*) mercennarius uel exercitus V 502, 28. mercennarius, exercitus gallica lingua V 569, 39. V. gaesatorum.

Gaesum (pro qua scriptura gesum *libri*) hasta uel iaculum gallice V 297, 55. hasta, iaculum IV 604, 19. hasta, iaculum, *βολίς* V 600, 34. **gessum** hasta uel iaculum gallice, *βολίς* IV 597, 13. hasta uel iaculum IV 346, 50. hasta uel gladium IV 522, 24. **giesum** hasta uel iacula (!) IV 604, 28. **gaesa** ἀκοντίου εἶδος II 223, 19. εἶδος ἀκοντίου II 285, 17. **gesa** hasta Gallorum V 362, 49.

gessa lanceae V 654, 15. lanceae gallice V 645, 74 (*Non.* 555, 9). gesae hastae Gallorum V 552, 25. cesa telum V 653, 47. giesa aculeus IV 604, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 99, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 664; VIII 660. V. ganeo.

Gaetulia Mauritania IV 82, 15; 588, 23; 597, 19; 604, 26.

Gaetulis Syrtibus Africanis littoribus IV 82, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 51; 192).

Gaetulus Maurus IV 82, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 326). **Gaetuli** Afri IV 241, 18; 588, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 351). Mauri IV 522, 10.

Gaetulis Africanis IV 597, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 192).

Gagathenos id est lapis gagathenos III 539, 30. **gatgatanos** lapis gratinus III 564, 11. *gagates lapis notus est.*

Gagelli v. bracteoli, scelides.

Gaie Γαίε III 211, 21 = 227, 15 = 647, 4; 212, 46 = 228, 43 = 648, 4.

Gala v. gaza.

Galaad v. gomer.

Galaesus (gallesus *cod.*) fluvius Calabriae V 297, 44 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 126).

Galapago v. golaia.

Galas v. cala.

Galat[h]ae gens e[t] Gallia profuga[e] III 511, 66.

Galatea Mantua V 458, 41. **Galacteam** Virgilius Mantuam uult intellegi (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 1, 29) V 204, 10.

Galatea nunc Gallia nunc rubea (v. rubea, glaucus) IV 81, 34. Gallia III 511, 67. provincia Graeciae, ubi Galliae uiri migrantes a nomine nomen dederunt V 105, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 3, 40.

Galaxias γαλαξίας III 241, 37.

Galba γαλβάνη ἢ χαλβάνη II 261, 13 (v. chalba). **galbanus** genus medicamenti IV 521, 51. genus medicamenti, id est lac (vel lacte) ferulae IV 81, 18 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 264); 240, 54; 586, 8; V 458, 28 (**galbaneus** et lactes). **galmum** moleng (vel molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 28. **galbanum βαρύσομον** III 619, 17. **galbanus** tetanus (τίτανος *Buech.*) III 578, 47; 579, 6; 596, 5; 630, 4. *Cf. Diosc.* III 87.

Galba v. calbae.

Galbus (galus *codd.*) γλωρός II 32, 1. V. galucis. nomen passeris luteis penulis V 502, 9.

Galea περιεφραλαία, λόφος II 31, 54. *περιεφραλαία* II 403, 8; III 23, 56; 173, 29; 208, 46; 240, 60; 299, 7; 353, 18. cassis IV 595, 31; 603, 7; V 297, 42; 522, 27. capsida (= cassis) V 105, 29. **galearum** iubarum [id est pillem] V 544, 4. iubarum [id est pillem] pastorem ex iuncis factum] IV 346, 1; 595, 32 (v. galerus).

Gal[]leare operire V 639, 25 (*Non.* 87, 22).

Galearii ἰπασπισταί III 173, 34; 208, 42 (ubi galiariae exhibetur: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 508). buccellarii, id est satelites V 458, 22; 502, 7. buccellarii uel qui cassides portant V 297, 43. *Cf. galiaria* negotii alieni mercator V 204, 17 (*Schlutter Arch.* X 205; *W. Heraeus ibid.* p. 508). V. calo, gallarius, lixa. *Cf. Veget.* I 10; III 6; *GR. L.* VII 103, 4.

Galeatum munitum uel affirmatum V 502, 10 (*Iuv.* VIII 238?).

Galenum uas unarium Romani antiqui dixerunt V 204, 12: *cf. V* 600, 60 (ubi *Scal.* Calenum uinum adscriptit). V. Calenum, crater, sinum. *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 404.

Galenus medicinae artis peritissimus apud Romanos fuit V 204, 13

Galericulum περιθίχη II 530, 24 (*cf.* 25).

Galerita κορνός II 32, 13. **galeri-** <t>us κορνθαλός, κορνός III 258, 13 (*inter Herm. Einsidl.* sola).

Galerius proprium nomen (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 19) V 421, 14; 429, 58.

Galerus calamaucus IV 81, 6 (vel galeros calamaucos); 240, 42; 521, 26; 586, 3. **galeros** corium, inde et galea V 204, 15. **glomerum** palleum pastorale *Plac.* V 24, 28 (pallium pastorale) = V 71, 10 (*scr.* galerum: glomerum *num ex Placidi archetypo petitum sit dubito*) = V 106, 24 (pallium); V 522, 19; 569, 47. **galerum** pillem pastorale (vel -e) de iunco factum IV 240, 39; V 297, 37; 458, 24; 522, 30 (gareum). pillem pastorale, qui de iunco facitur (fit e) IV 521, 25. pellem pastorale quod <i>unco factum est V 363, 49 (garilum). pileum pastorale quod de iunco fit V 600, 39. pellitum pastorem IV 604, 10 (gerelum). palleum pastorale IV 81, 28. palleum pastorale de iunco IV 603, 8. pastorem palleum de iunco V 204, 16. **galero** palleum in capite pro capillis V 458, 23; 502, 8 (pallium). pillem graece V 297, 46. capello V 522, 21; 569, 31. **galeros** calamaucos V 458, 25; 600, 30. calamaucos pelliceos V 204, 14. **galeras** pilleas, mitras V 363, 2. V. cidarim, galea. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 683; VII 688; *Isid.* XIX 30, 5; *Lact. Plac. in Statii Theb.* I 305.

Galgimum v. aurugo.

Galesco χάλισα, γήθουαι (!) II 32, 10 (gallesco e, gauesco *Vulc.*, galesco = ga(u)desco *Schlutter*). V. gauescite.

Galgulus granum oliuae II 581, 15 (= calc. *cf. Loeue GL. N.* p. 50). bacia

πρωήν IV 596, 1; V 600, 32. *baea* IV 346, 13; 603, 9 (*uagus*). *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* 40.

Galidada *v. altercus*.

Galliaci uolubilis IV 240, 41 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 22; *Onom. sacra* p. 69, 12).

Galla *κηκίς* (singulariter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 5) II 348, 61 (*v. pipula* = *pirula*). *κηκίς* III 195, 24; 273, 66; 300, 49; 428, 64 (*κηκηκη unde κηκή David*); 559, 35 (*detis*). *zizuca* rustice V 297, 48 (*v. zizyga et cf. Loeue GL. N.* 120: *zizuca dicitur pro cecida: cf. Paucker Add. l. l. p. 10, Ott Nov. ann.* 1874 p. 787 sq., 1878 p. 427). *genus pigmenti quod Graeci cecida[m] dicunt* V 204, 9; 180, 23 (*colla et ecidam*). *galluc* (*Δ.S.*) V 363, 12. *coniza* (*ζόννζα*) III 555, 5; 619, 33. *zippere* (*ζύπιρος*?) III 630, 63. *cecidus* III 538, 9. *cecidas* III 622, 64. *cenidos* III 555, 53; 620, 11. *carpus* III 559, 15. **gallas** *cecidas* III 537, 22. *cicitas* III 544, 51. *cincidas* III 544, 12; 564, 73; 580, 55; 589, 34; 591, 21; 609, 61; 612, 54; 624, 61. *ciccidas* III 631, 35. *V. pipula*.

Galla Asiana *cicesonafos* (*κηκίς ὀμφρακος*?) III 555, 9; 619, 37. *Cf. calis* id est *galla Asiana* siue *cecidus* (= *κηκίς*) III 581, 55. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 38.

Gal(1)antes *sperantes* V 204, 11: *nisi halantes spir. subest.*

Gallarius *cerdo* (= *galearius*?) *Scal.* V 600, 50.

Galli qui uerenda non habent dicuntur V 654, 11 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 176).

Gallia *v. comata* *Gallia*.

Gallia *σανδάλιν* II 522, 47 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 20). *gallias* *τὰ λωρία* III 287, 24 = 657, 16. *sandalia[s]* *graece* V 297, 45.

Galli cantus *ἀλεκτροφωνία* II 224, 46; 488, 38. *in galli cantu ἀλεκτροφωνίω* III 169, 37; 220, 5 = 235, 5 (*ἀλεκτροφωνία gallicinio*) = 654, 12. *Cf. sub galli cantum et gallicinium.*

Gallianum V 458, 26 (*eiusdem ciuitatis cuius add. a²*). **Gallianorum** V 458, 27.

Gallicinium *ἀλεκτροφωνία* II 224, 46; 547, 36. *ἀλεκτροφωνία* II 530, 23. *ἀλεκτροφωνίον* III 347, 59; 487, 45. *ἀλεκτροφωνίον* III 295, 36; 507, 22. *ἀλεκτροφωνία, ἀλεκτροφωνίον* III 244, 19. *cantus gallorum* IV 81, 7; 521, 7; V 297, 41. *dictum est propter gallos lucis praenuntios* *Plac.* V 71, 11. *Cf.* III 235, 5; *Is.* V 31, 11. *V. noctis partes, galli cantus.*

Galliciola (*ita RP: unde proficiscendum est: gallicola G*) *cortice nucis inglandis uridis per quem corpus humanum intellegi uult* *Plac.* V 24, 18 = V 71 12 = V 105, 40: *ubi gallicola scribunt plerique: cf. Loeue Prodr.* 300, *Ribbeck*

Arch. II 121, *Zander Arch.* VI 528 (*calli-cula*). *Cf. Diez* I *guscio*. *V. gulluca.*

Gallieula *σανδάλιν* II 429, 45; 496, 68. *τροχάς* II 460, 21 (*de gallicula signum uestis, quod est in libro gloss., cf. alli-cula*). **gallieulae** *τροχάδες* III 449, 59. *σανδάλια* III 194, 31. **gallieula** *calciamenta pastorum sunt* *Plac.* V 71, 13. **callicolo** *est sola pedum* V 616, 35. **callianus** *σανδάλια* III 217, 34 = 232, 48 = 652, 10 (*v. caligulae*).

Gallina *ὄρνις* II 32, 9; III 17, 34; 89, 54; 152, 50; 187, 57; 257, 47; 318, 65; 343, 4; 360, 54; 379, 46; 435, 33; 449, 60; 571, 1 (*ornica*). *ὄρνιθιν* III 501, 42. *ὄρνις ἢ κατ' οἶκον* II 387, 14. *et gallinam καὶ τὴν ὄρνιν* III 287, 57 = 658, 18. **gallinas** *<ubi>* *lectum <sit>* V 642, 5 (*Non.* 117, 7). *V. gileris gallinarum, portulaca.*

Gallinacia *ὄρνιθια* (*ορνιθια cod.*) III 316, 63. *onix* III 571, 30 (*ὄρνις*?). *V. gallinacia caro.*

Gallinacia *caro ὄρνιθια* (*ornitea cod.*) III 571, 37.

Gallinarius *γαλ(λ)ηνάριος* II 261, 22.

Gallina rustica *ὄρνις ἀγρία* III 436, 1. *πέρδιξ* II 402, 2; 581, 13. *ἀτάγων* (*ita cod. ἀταγών corr. Vulc.*) II 32, 11. *perdice* IV 346, 3; 595, 33; V 544, 5.

Gal(1)it *perit* (*prurit Ott Nov. annal.* 1878 p. 425) V 204, 18. **ga(1)liuit**, *periuuit* (*pruriuit Ott*) V 204, 19; 600, 61. *Cf. tamen Loeue Prodr.* 352. *Idem fere significat* *gallare, ganiuit derisit H.*

Gallo(?) *βιβάζω* II 257, 32 (*ubi exalto e. culo Buech. coll. Petron.* 38 *ed. Friedl.* p. 222). **gallare** *bacchare* V 642, 19 (*Non.* 119, 1).

Gallodromi(?) *sunt mangones discurrentes et fraude decipientes* V 620, 8.

Gallula *coloquintida* (= *κολοκυνθίς*) III 537, 56 (*h. e. gelela*). *coloquintidos* III 556, 61. *talis*(?) *id est gallula quod est et coloquintida* III 577, 38. **gallulae** *κηκίδες* III 449, 61: *cf.* III 477, 62.

Gallula<*sc*>*re* (*suppl. Quicherat*) *pubescere* V 642, 1 (*Non.* 116, 28).

Gallus *ἀλεκτρονών* II 32, 14; 224, 45; III 318, 64; 507, 31. *ἀλέκτωρ, ἀλεκτρονών* III 257, 46. *ἀλέκτωρ* III 17, 33; 89, 53; 187, 58; 360, 55; 379, 45; 435, 32; 487, 44. *zyperperis* (*v. galla*) III 579, 54. *ἀπτέλεβος* II 32, 12 (*scr. gryllus*). *pullus gallinacius* *Plac.* V 24, 16 = V 71, 14 = V 105, 39.

Gallus castratus *κάπων* II 338, 49.

Gallus gallinacius *gallinarum gubernator* V 569, 32.

Gallus gallinarius *ἀλέκτωρ* III 469, 36.

Galmaria(?) *caluuer* (*Δ.S.*) V 363, 23; 27. *Cf. galbalaerum caluauer* (*Δ.S.*)

Epinal. post V 363, 26 (caluuaer est 'Milchbrei').

Gallilla (vel gamilla) limmolegn (vel liim molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 30. *Cf. Corp. Christ. (Hessels) G* 22. V. galba.

Gallum v. galba.

Galucis (?) *χωροστρουθίων* II 31, 57 (galba vel galua *Vulg.* v. galbus).

Galzinia v. auruginosus.

Gamaliel retributio dei IV 521, 15; 595, 38. *Cf. Onom. sacra* p. 13, 16.

Gamba v. crus, suffragines.

Gamenon (= *Γαμηλιών*) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. mensis.

Gamma γάμμα[τα] III 323, 58. tres III 511, 61.

Gammari v. gabbarus, cammarus (III 437, 27 *legitur* gammari).

Gammus *πλάτυνερως* II 409, 2; III 431, 37 (ubi camurus *proponitur apud Labbaeum.* at *cf. gamo Hisp.*).

Gamus (vel -os) nuptiae IV 240, 55; 521, 18; 587, 2; 595, 35; 603, 15; V 105, 30; 297, 38; 363, 50.

Ganea taberna IV 81, 11; 240, 44; 521, 21; V 105, 33; 299, 12 (granea); 458, 32. tabern[ac]ula IV 586, 2. taberna uel popina IV 346, 2; 595, 36.

Ganearius ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἀσελγής II 247, 23. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. *Cf. Ganearum* (ganearium? gannitus?) meretricum risio V 502, 14.

Ganeo *καπηλοδύτης* II 338, 37. *ταβεροδύτης* III 336, 1. *Cf. ταβεροδύτης* **ganeo**, **sauinario** (ubi *saginario* *Boucherie*, non recte: v. *sabinario*) III 336, 2. **ganeo** *λίγνος*, *καταφαγᾶς*, *λωποδύτης*, *λιμβός*, *καίμαργος* II 32, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *λίγνος* II 31, 55. *λίγνος* II 357, 63. ὁ ἐν τοῖς *καπηλείοις* III 178, 47; 250, 78. *ποροδύτης* II 413, 61. *fornicator* II 581, 16. *tabernio* IV 81, 10; V 458, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1034). *gulosus*, *popinator* IV 521, 19. *gulosus*, *propinator* IV 81, 24; V 204, 22; 363, 48. **graneo** *golosus*, *propugnator* (!) V 206, 1. **ganeo** *gulosus*, *tabernio*, *propinator* IV 240, 43; 586, 1 (*glutio add. c. d.*). *gulosus*, *popinator*, *tabernio* IV 346, 4. *gulosus*, *popinator*, *ponpator* (*varialectio*?) uel *tabernio* V 297, 36. *tabernarius* V 204, 21; 364, 22 (*Epinal. post* V 362, 46). *tabernium* *atabernari* (*tabernio* aut *tabernarius*?) IV 521, 20. *comesor*, *glutio* V 502, 13. *gulosus* V 363, 41. *luxuriosus* uel *tabernarius* IV 603, 12 (*cf. Schlegel schol. Ter. p. 45*). ab eo quod *gan(e)*um dicitur, proprie *receptaculum luxuriosum*

sub terra IV 81, 31 (*cf. Isid. X* 114); V 458, 35. *tabernio*, *deuator*, *consummator* (= *consumptor*?) V 204, 24. *tabernareo*, *teneor* (*tabernarius*, *leno*?) V 204, 23. **ganeon** siue **ganeo** *glutio* aut *comesor* V 105, 32 (*comesor*); 204, 25 (*comesor*); 458, 33; IV 81, 12. **ganeo** *guleo* (*glutio*? *gulo*?), *gurgis* (= *gurges*), *charybdis*, *caenus* uel *continens* (*caenosus*, *incontinens*? *Schoell*) V 458, 30. **ganeones** a *ganeis* V 642, 20 (*Non.* 119, 6). *propinari*, *ubi* (*qui* *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 29) et *agaguli* V 297, 47. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 379. V. *gulosus*, *ganimen*.

Ganeo *καπηλέω* II 338, 36. **ganeor** *propinor* (*cf. ganeo subst.*) V 458, 29.

Ganeosus *tabernarius*, *gulosus*, *propinator* V 502, 12 (v. *ganeus*).

Ganeum *πορνεῖον* II 413, 57. *ἀσωτεία* II 249, 31. *popinam latebrosam* V 534, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 359). **gania** *fornices subterranea*, *graecum* est IV 603, 13. *loca subterranea ubi luxuriae fiunt* V 502, 16. **ganzia** (*cf. ganza Ital.*) *occulta loca* et *subterranea* V 614, 29. **gangia** (!) *oculta loca* et *subterranea*: *gangaggia* (*ἀνάγαια* *Buech.*) *Graeci uocant lib. gloss.* *Cf. Isid. X* 114; *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 9; *Donat. in Ad.* III 3, 5.

Ganeus *luxuriosus* IV 81, 14; 240, 47; 521, 22; 586, 4; V 204, 26; 458, 34. **ganei** *lenones* V 204, 20.

Gangalize(i)s *titillus* V 204, 27.

Gangaridum *Virgilius* (*Georg.* III 27): *solidoque elefanto Gangaridum faciam uictorisque arma Quirini* V 204, 28.

Gangis *fluuius Indiae* IV 412, 5; 595, 34; 603, 10. **Gantes** *nomen fluuii* IV 81, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* II 137; *Aen.* IX 31).

Gangraena *cancer* V 642, 8 (*Non.* 117, 17). **canerena** *carnis* (!) *putrida uel cutis* III 599, 7. *serpitionis* (= *ἐρπησις*?) *uulnera*, **canerena** III 606, 5. V. *steatoma*, *cancer*.

Ganimen (?) *tabernarius* IV 241, 2; 587, 4; V 458, 36; 502, 17. *Ganymedes H.*

Ganit *λαγνεύει* II 32, 16 (*cf. Iuuenal.* VI 64). **cannit** *σινδᾶ* II 434, 11. **ganuit** *σινδᾶ* (*σινδᾶ* e) II 32, 24.

Gannat *χλευάζει* II 32, 22 (*sann.*?).

Gannator *χλευαστής* II 32, 23 (*sann.*?).

Gannio *ορνθαίει* (*ὄρνθομαι*?) II 387, 33. **gannit** *muttit* IV 81, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 556); 240, 45; 521, 44; 586, 6; V 204, 31. *latrat* uel *inridit* IV 346, 5; 595, 40; 603, 14 (*inridit*). **gannuit** *cantant* V 204, 32. **gannire** *animum murmur*, *animalium* IV 603, 11. *uulpium* est sicut *latrare canum* V 204, 30. V. *baubant*, *muttio*, *nulpes*.

Ganta γηναλώπηξ II 32, 27 (*Arch.* II 433; *Kluge* 'Grundr.' I 332).

Ganymedes deus paganorum V 105, 31. deus paganorum, Latini Catamitus dixerunt V 204, 29. **Ganimedis** nomen pueri quem Iouis <ales> rapuit V 502, 15. filius Troi (!) regis q***** in silua † abor-risua uenatus ***** ab (qui dum in s. abstrusa uenatus exercet, ab *Buech.*) aquila raptus est V 105, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). V. Catamitus.

Garamantes gens Maurorum IV 603, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 44). populi inter Libyam et Africam V 552, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 794).

Garbas sceabas (*AS.*) V 363, 14 (*Gf. Aldhelm.* 139, 30; *Kluge* 'Grundr.' I 332).

Gargara cacumina montis Idae V 552, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 85). quasi cara caros (!), id est caput capitis IV 587, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* III 269).

Gargaron ab Homero (*ita Deuerl.*; emero *codd.*; *Il.* XIV 292) dictum *Plac.* V 71, 15.

Gargarizo conluo V 634, 56. **gar-ga(ri)diare** ubi lectum sit V 642, 4 (*Non.* 117, 4)

Garicinus(?) v. suffragines.

Garilum v. galerus.

Garrientum per ludum dicentium IV 603, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10) V 421, 4 = 429, 51.

Garrio φλναρῶ II 472, 30. ἀδολεσχῶ II 218, 58. **garris** ineptus V 534, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 378). **garrit** φλναρεῖ II 32, 18. subtiliter murmurat IV 81, 23 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31); 521, 37. murmurat V 105, 36. subtiliter murmurat uel loquitur uel uerbosatur V 297, 34. subtiliter murmurat uel blanditur siue iocatur IV 603, 18. gaudit, blanditur uel subtiliter murmurat, iocatur IV 595, 41. gaudet, blanditur, murmurat, iocatur IV 346, 6. iocatur, uerbosatur, perstrepet IV 81, 19. uerbosatur uel iocatur V 363, 47. uerbosatur IV 240, 50; 586, 10. delerat loquens IV 81, 33. **garrire** aut (autem *R*) multa uerba aut (et *R*) sordide loqui *Plac.* V 24, 7 = V 71, 16 = V 105, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 267). inepte loqui V 642, 3 (*Non.* 117, 1).

Garriosus (cererensus *Haupt Op.* II 367. κάρρος, καρῶσαι *conf. Buech.*) παριμιανής, παρακεκαλωμένος II 562, 18 (*cf. subin-sanus*). **garrusos** inutiliter loquens V 458, 39. V. cariosus.

Garro garrulus, uerbosus IV 81, 25; V 458, 38 (gerro *H.*). nugas (v. nugas) IV 603, 20. *cf. gurgo* garrulos V 299, 22.

Garrulitas ἀδολεσχία II 218, 57. φλναρία II 472, 27. *cf.* II 561, 16 (*ubi Boysen ad εὐγένεια ἀγαλογία supplet garrulitas: alde generositas*). **garrulitas** uerbositas

IV 240, 49; 587, 1. laetitia IV 595, 44. **garrulitates** uerbositates IV 81, 20; 521, 39; 603, 16; V 204, 33.

Garrulus φλναρος, βαττολόλος, ἀμα-λόλος II 32, 17. φλναρος II 472, 29; III 336, 16. ἀδολεσχης II 218, 56; III 179, 39 (carpulus); 251, 64 (*item*). uerbosus, loquax IV 81, 21; 521, 38 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31). uerbosus, nugator IV 346, 7; V 297, 35. uerbosus, nugator, ingeniosus, argutus, laetus, blandus uel niniosus (= naeniosus) IV 595, 42. niniosus, argutus IV 346, 8. proprie dicitur qui uulgo uerbosus appellatur, accedenti laetitia non ualens tacere; sumptum a graculis auibus qui inportuna loquacitate semper strepunt nec usquam quiescunt IV 595, 43 (*cf. Isid.* X 114). uerbosus, non ualens tacere, blandus, laetus IV 603, 19. cantor dulcis melos promens V 502, 18. **garrula** uerbosa IV 240, 48; 586, 9. **garrul(a)e** ineptae, loquaci V 534, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 624).

Garum γάρρος III 318, 53. **garos** liquamen IV 81, 15; V 105, 35 (graece *add.*); 298, 56. **garon** liquamen IV 241, 1; 587, 3. **garus** liquamen IV 521, 46; V 363, 52. **garum** liquamen IV 595, 45; V 544, 6. V. acetum garo mixtum, impensa.

Gastrimargia uentris ingluuius IV 240, 53; 521, 6. appetitus uentris V 417, 61 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3, 2).

Gastrimargus lurcho, id est glutto V 458, 40.

Gastrum aras aeneum cum fundo angusto *gloss.* *Arab. p.* 705, 50 (*cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 19).

Gattina v. cattina, cattineis oculis.

Gattus v. cattus.

Gau ξίφος II 31, 56 (gladius *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* III *suppl.* p. 96. *contam.* gau et gladium?).

Gaudens ἡδόμενος II 323, 34. χαίρων II 474, 37; III 372, 77; 491, 8 (chaurus: an γαῦρος?). hildris, ouans IV 346, 9; 595, 46.

Gaudeo χαίρω II 32, 3; 474, 36; III 80, 55; 163, 14; 407, 18; 449, 62. **gaudes** χαίρει III 163, 15. **gaudet** χαίρει III 7, 15; 163, 16; 407, 20. **gaudemus** χαίρομεν III 407, 22/21. <gaudent> χαίρουσιν III 407, 21. **gaude** χαίρει II 474, 34; III 407, 19. **χαίρον** III 80, 56; 491, 12. **gausius** sum ἐχάρην II 321, 23; 32, 6 (sum *om.*). V. gauescite, gausio.

Gauditeco χαροποῖω II 475, 49.

Gaudio exaltat (*scr.* -ul-) trepidiat IV 346, 10 (*uel* trepidat); 595, 48 (v. tripudio).

Gaudium χαρά II 32, 4; 21; 503, 60; 530, 21; 547, 37; III 9, 36; 80, 57; 163, 17; 343, 35; 449, 63; 469, 37. **χαρά** **gaudia** hoc **gaudium** II 475, 23. **gau-**

dium χαράν III 407, 17. alacritas, trepidum IV 595, 47.

Gaudium magnum [χαίρομεν] III 407, 22.

Gaulalum v. Caululum.

Gaulus genus nauium paene rotundi (!) V 569, 48. **gauli** εἶδος πλοίων II 32, 19. **grulli** (corr. cd) εἶδος πλοίων II 36, 13. **gauli** genus nauigii IV 595, 49 (*Festus Pauli* p. 96, 5). genus nauis IV 603, 22; V 363, 51. **giaro**(?) genus nauium IV 604, 27. Cf. glaro.

Gauma v. gruma.

Gaunaea causapa IV 346, 11; 595, 50. **gausapa** V 600, 46. Cf. *W. Heraeus Spr. d. Petr.* 16.

Gaunatrix v. ianatrix.

Gaupulum v. caupulus.

Gausapa γανσάπης (gaunapes cod.) III 93, 1 (*GR. L.* I 104, 16). βαρβαρικὸν παλλίον II 32, 25. **gausapus** γανσάπης III 323, 29. **gausarus** ἐνδρομίς II 32, 20 (*ubi* gausapes d). **gausucum** genus pallii IV 241, 3 (*gausapum d: cf. not. Tiron.*). Cf. **gausapa** deliciae epulae uel bestium (uestium?) genus V 502, 19. V. gaunaca, laena, balanatum gausape.

Gauescit(e) χαίρετε II 32, 5 (*ubi* gausite cd: gab. cod. cf. galesco).

Gaulia λάρος II 358, 50. auis quae dicitur stern saxonice V 297, 49. γαλεάγρα III 436, 6. γαλεάγρα III 360, 35; 397, 52 (*error videtur esse: cf. cauea*). **gauliam** larum lib. gloss. (*Mai* VII 563).

Gauiso χαίρω II 32, 7 (v. gauescite).

Gausurum gratulaturum IV 81, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 964).

Gaudius οἰκέτης ἦτοι ὄρηγέτης στρατιώτου II 380, 7. **gauius** seruus rusticus II 581, 14 (*ubi* Daus *Nettleship Arch.* V 414. captiuus b). Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 50.

Gaza χρήματα περιόδι διαλέκτω II 32, 2 (*gala cod. corr. b*). πλοῦτος II 518, 50; 534, 48. diuitiae II 581, 11. census uel diuitiae V 363, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 763; V 40). lingua persica thesauri uel aerarium, id est pecunia[m]. gaza enim supellectilem accipimus meliorem. *Virgilius Aen.* (ini *codd. cf.* V 40): et gaza laetus agresti Excipit V 204, 35. xenia multa IV 81, 26. diuitiae lingua persica IV 240, 52. lingua Persarum IV 81, 30. autem lingua Persica diuitiae uocantur IV 587, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 119). **gazae** dicuntur diuitiae lingua Persarum a Gaza, oppido Graecorum(!), in quo olim Persarum rex diuitias congererat uiuersas *Plac.* V 24, 12 = V 71, 17 = V 105, 38. opes, diuitiae IV 81, 22. diuitiae IV 522, 23; 604, 20; V 297, 40; 60; 299, 26; 363, 55 (*gessiae*); 600, 44.

diuitiae lingua Persarum IV 521, 27; 523, 20. opes, diuitiae lingua Persarum V 297, 39. thesaurus, opes, diuitiae IV 603, 23. diuitiae, facultates IV 85, 10. **gala** omnis fructus est uel opes rusticanae V 552, 21. **gazas** opes uel diuitias lingua Persarum IV 346, 12. opes uel diuitias, thesaurus lingua Persarum IV 596, 2. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 380. V. gazophylacium.

Gazophylacium diuitiarum et tesauro custodia IV 240, 51. locus quo diuitiae seruantur; graece φυλάξαι seruare dicitur IV 587, 6 (seruantur: compositum nomen habet a lingua persica et graeca: gaza enim lingua persica uocantur diuitiae, graece autem φυλάξαι seruare dicitur cd). Cf. *Isid.* XX 9, 1. diuitiae uel thesauri IV 596, 4. thesauri locus quo diuitiae seruantur IV 603, 24. diuitiarum custodem (!), compositum de lingua persica et graeca V 204, 36 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 161, 5; custodem!). V. donarium, pastophorium.

Gazophylax gazae custos III 495, 21.

Gebim colles a e post IV 346, 41 (*Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 451).

Gedeon circuens in utero IV 82, 48 (*Onom. sacra* 32, 20).

Geenna Γέεννα III 237, 15. **Gehenna** poena IV 596, 3.

Gela urbs et fluuius Siciliae IV 443, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 702); 596, 8. flumen IV 522, 12. V. ippomenia.

Gelationes v. gelicidia.

Gelatus πηκτός II 407, 21. **gelatum** πεπηγμένον II 32, 28.

Gelboe decursus a post IV 81, 26; IV 82, 47 (*Onom. sacra* 35, 27).

Gelcla v. coloquintida, gallula.

Gelicidia παγετός III 425, 56 (*gelidia cod.*). gelu IV 346, 14; 596, 5; 603, 26. *gelationes* V 458, 47.

Gelidas aretos septentriones IV 443, 47; 596, 9; 603, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 16).

Gelidus ψυχρός II 481, 35. γαλακτώδης III 255, 45 (*cf.* 184, 38; *Cass. Fel.* 200). rigidus V 298, 57 (*goridus*). **gelidium** ψυχρόν II 32, 31. ψυχρότατον II 32, 33. πεπηγός ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 401, 34. frigidum IV 241, 17; 522, 37; 588, 22; 596, 7; 603, 25; V 297, 53. **gelidam** ψυχράν II 32, 32. **gelida** παρόδη II 32, 30.

Gelidus horror frigidus frigor uel timor IV 596, 6 (*Ob. Her.* XVI 67).

Gelidus tremor qui frigidus (!) facit IV 82, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 120/21; VI 54/55; XII 447/48).

Gelli nomen est <proprium> V 105, 41 (*cf. Cic. de div.* I 26, 55).

Gellonem v. gillo.

Gelo πῆσσω II 407, 37. πήγνυμι II 407, 16. **gelat** κροῦται, πήγνυται II 32, 29. **gelait** ἐπηξεν III 141, 26; 341, 34; 449, 64. **Gelonianum** κοπήνη III 288, 25 = 658, 18 (cf. *Haupt Op.* II 449).

Gelonos gens Ara *** (Arabum? *ita lib. gloss.*) V 106, 1 (cf. *Verg. Georg.* II 115; *Aen.* VIII 725).

Gelos ri<[sus]> V 106, 2.

Gelu παγετός, κρύος II 32, 34. παγετός II 391, 41; 543, 62; III 9, 49; 245, 2. πάγνη II 400, 4; 506, 50 (*GR. L.* I 554, 15); 530, 26; 547, 38; III 245, 4. κρύσταλλος II 526, 34. **gelus** παγετός III 169, 12; 294, 29; 347, 14; 47; 393, 17; 407, 26; 449, 65. **gelum** bruma IV 346, 16 (*GR. L. suppl.* 127, 28); 596, 11. frost (*AS.*) V 363, 45. *V. bruma.*

Gemellarium nas v. centum.

Gemellus δίδυμος II 32, 38; 276, 16. **gemellos** διδύμους, id est duplices V 458, 44.

Gemens flens IV 82, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 335).

Gemescio στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάξω II 437, 19. στενάξω II 437, 9.

Gemesius exicitius IV 82, 46 (*obscura*; gemnasium (= gymnasium) exercitium? cf. *gymnasium*. genesius exiticus *Buech.*)

Gemina peristromata V 600, 48. perstromata IV 346, 18. perstromatum IV 596, 13 (*scr. tegmina*: v. peristromata). *V. germen.*

Geminarium v. gymnasium.

Geminatio διπλασιασμός II 32, 39.

Geminatum duplicatum IV 346, 19; 596, 14.

Geminiscus καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9 (*lemniscus e.*) ligatura brachiorum febricitantibus (vel febricitantibus) II 581, 23 (*lemniscus Loewe. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 1).

Geminitudinem geminis (geminos?) V 641, 79 (*Non.* 116, 23).

Gemino διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτερώ II 269, 3. διδυμάω II 276, 17. **geminat** iterat IV 81, 37.

Geminosque triones duos septentriones IV 443, 48; 596, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516). **geminos triones** duos septentriones IV 82, 41.

Geminus δίδυμος II 276, 16; III 449, 66. δίδυμοι III 72, 36 (*sign. caeli*). διαφής II 279, 22. διττός II 279, 10. **geminum** duplicem, similem, par (!) IV 596, 16; 522, 27. similem, par vel duo IV 603, 28. similem, par aut (param *cod.*) duplex IV 81, 36. **gemini** δίδυμοι II 32, 40; III 29, 7; 170, 19; 176, 67 (*testiculi*); 303, 57; (*sign. e.*): III 30, 4; 291, 65; 425, 30. δισσοί θεοί III 303, 58; 514, 35 (cf. *Dioscuri*; *δισσινδον codd., an*

δισσοί, δύο?). duo V 298, 14. **aequigeni** IV 346, 20; V 600, 49. **geminiae** duae IV 82, 17 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 893). **geminos** binos, aequigenus (!) IV 596, 15; 603, 29 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 500). *V. germen*, Ianus gem. *Cf. V* 106, 3.

Gemiones macheriae V 298, 18 (*gremiones?*).

Gemitus στεναγμός II 32, 37; 437, 8; III 158, 30; 339, 77; 449, 67. quasi **geminatus** luctus V 363, 46. **gemitum** strepitum IV 82, 42.

Gemitus mortis (matris?) **gemitus** parturientis V 458, 45.

Gemma λιθάριον, ψηφίον, ἔμβλημα II 32, 36. ψηφίον II 496, 70. ψήφος ὁ λίθος II 480, 51. ψηφίον τὸ λιθαρίδιον 480, 37. λιθαρίδιον II 360, 50. ὀφθαλμὸς ἀπέλλον II 390, 53; III 265, 5. σφραγίς III 367, 51. ecites (ἐχίτης?) III 520, 9. **gemmae** ψηφίδες III 165, 5; 202, 39; 274, 24. ψηφία III 324, 29; 370, 63; 502, 77. *V. pretiosa* **gemma**, trifolium **gemmarum**, tereti **gemma**.

Gemmatum ψηφωτόν, διάλιθον II 32, 35. **baccatum** IV 346, 17; 596, 12; V 600, 47.

Gemmula v. lapillus.

Gemo στενάξω II 437, 9; III 158, 27. στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάξω II 437, 19. **gemis** στενάξεις III 158, 28. **gemit** στενάξει II 32, 41; III 158, 29. qui corporis laborem habet IV 81, 38. **turtur gemit** *Loewe GL. N.* 248 *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *F.*

Genae (singularia <vel singulare> non habet) *παρειά* II 397, 33; 398, 36 (cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 13). μήλα, *παρειά* II 32, 42. *παρειά* III 12, 15; 85, 39; 175, 7; 247, 59. ὑπόπια III 350, 30. *Cf.* II 561, 49 (*g<[enae]>*). mala<e> quae in facie sunt, id est sub oculis IV 241, 34; 346, 22 (*mala vel mela*); 588, 18; 596, 21; 603, 41. loca super buccas, id sunt malas IV 596, 40. mala in facie, sub oculis, super buccas V 458, 46. malae (mele *codd.*), de facie V 541, 3. loca super bucca IV 522, 20. [homo: ad 7 *spectare videtur*] uultus, maxillae IV 82, 8. uultus, maxillae IV 522, 21. **genas** hleor (*AS.*) V 363, 36. **genis[et]** ea parte uultus quae inter malas et auriculas est; ideo *genae* dictae eo quod infans in utero caput inclinatum inter *genua* tenet *Plac. V* 24, 25 = V 71, 19 (*teneat*) = V 71, 18 (*genas ea pars — et dictas genas eo —; cf. Isid. XI 1, 108; Diff. ver. 17, 56*) = V 106, 12 (*genae et teneat. Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* IX (*genis id est Deuerling*)).

Genealis γενέθλιος II 262, 14. *V. geneialis.*

Genealis homo V 662, 17. *V. genialis h.*

Genealogia γενεαλογία II 262, 12. linea generationis IV 241, 4; 587, 33. generatio V 362, 44. **genealogias** generationes IV 596, 19; 603, 36; V 298, 25. *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genearcha generis princeps IV 346, 21; 596, 20; 603, 37.

Genearchia generis initium IV 588, 33.

Genemon *v.* gnomon.

Genem γαμβρός II 32, 49; 45 (*genta cod.*); 261, 24; 534, 49; III 28, 40; 181, 56; 253, 46; 304, 16; 375, 23; 407, 33; 512, 18. maritus filiae II 581, 26. *V.* germen.

Generalis γενικός II 262, 23. γενική II 32, 59. communis II 581, 28. uniuersalis IV 241, 5; 588, 1. uniuersalis uel uniuersitas IV 346, 24. uniuersalis uel uniuersitas uel res qui (!) ad multos pertinet IV 596, 23. ad [h]om[ini]nes pertinens IV 82, 4. ad omnes IV 522, 16. **generale** γενικόν II 32, 61. **generalem** genetium, uniuersalem IV 346, 23; 596, 22. uniuersalem, quia multis pertinet (res quae ad multos pertinet *b. scr.* quae multis pertinet) IV 603, 33.

Generaliter γενικῶς II 32, 58. uniuersaliter IV 241, 6; 588, 3.

Generatim κατὰ γένος II 340, 18. γενικῶς II 32, 57. generaliter, specialiter IV 346, 25; 596, 26; 603, 34.

Generatio γενεά II 32, 51; 262, 11. γέννησις III 278, 40. **generationes** γενεαί II 32, 52.

Generator γενεάρχης III 303, 32; 512, 13. γεννήτωρ III 278, 21. *V.* genitor.

Generatura scelum (seclum?), posteritas V 204, 37 (*v.* genitura).

Generatus profectus IV 82, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 61). enixus, natus IV 346, 27; 596, 27. **generate** procreate IV 596, 25.

Genere nobilis εὐγενής graece V 298, 13.

Genere Phryx de Phrygia ciuitate (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) V 427, 10.

Generies fiducia originis confidentia IV 82, 2. originis IV 522, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 132).

Genero γενῶ II 262, 33; III 74, 32; 131, 33. **generas** γεννᾶς III 131, 34; 495, 34; 511, 68. **generat** γεννᾶ II 32, 50; III 131, 35. patrat, creat IV 346, 26; 596, 24. *Cf.* V 106, 4. **generare** προστρέφασθαι II 32, 53.

Generositas εὐγένεια II 316, 23; 534, 50; III 275, 15. nobilitas IV 241, 16; 588, 20; 603, 39. pulchritudo IV 522, 13; V 297, 52. pulchritudo, nobilitas IV 596, 29.

Generosus εὐγενής ὁ ἀπὸ γένους II 32, 56. εὐγενής II 316, 24; 534, 51; III

275, 14. γενεᾶς μεγάλης II 262, 13. nobilis II 581, 20. nobilis, honestus IV 82, 3; 522, 14. boni generis IV 346, 28; 596, 30; 603, 40. boni et nobilis generis IV 587, 34. nobilis, εὐγενής graece V 298, 11. ampli generis V 642, 15 (= *Non.* 118, 16).

Genesis γένεσις II 262, 20. initium terrae uel mundi III 512, 1. fatum, decretum IV 82, 10; 241, 10 (factum); 522, 11; 596, 18; V 298, 3; 364, 3 (gessis). graece, latine fa[ct]um, decretum IV 588, 6. constillatio V 363, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virg.* XXX). **genesim** natura V 422, 43 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 4).

Genesta (*vel* genista) μυρίκη, εἶδος φντοῦ II 33, 3. μυρίκη II 374, 10. μυρίξ (= μυρίκη) III 428, 70 (genestum). αὐτοφνής II 252, 5; III 264, 53. **genista** χαμαίξηλον II 475, 17. bolatis (boia *Stadler*) III 554, 70. bolate III 587, 67. bolleta III 608, 53. separdon (spardon?) id est genista III 576, 71. **genistae** broom (*AS.*) V 363, 11. *Cf. Plin.* XXIV 65.

Genesta alba palla (?) III 542, 12; 572, 42.

Genethliacus laus natalis V 569, 36. **genethliaci** gentiles V 363, 21; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 13) V

415, 47. gentiles uel naturalium scriptores V 415, 58 (*lib. rot.*); 426, 6 (*item*). *Cf.* V 106, 6.

Genetrix μήτηρ II 32, 60. γενέτειρα III 303, 33; 495, 40 (-ni-); 512, 14. mater IV 346, 30; 596, 32.

Genetilla *v.* aspalathus.

Genetinus γενικός II 32, 54; 262, 24. **genitiuus** γενικός III 376, 18. **γεννημένος** III 382, 56. ut color omnis natia dicitur, id est genitua IV 596, 46. cas(us) V 106, 5. casus status est ut dicit Donatus V 205, 7. **genetium** naturale IV 346, 31; 596, 33; 603, 35.

Geneto genito IV 346, 32; 596, 41.

Genialis γεννητικός II 262, 30. γαμήλιος II 261, 28; III 253, 22. ἐπίσημος γαμήλιος καὶ στοιχειὸν (τυχεῖον *H.*), τύχη (*v.* genius) II 32, 62. εὐφρανετική II 33, 1

generans II 581, 27 (genialis *Loewe*). uoluptuosa V 552, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Georg.* I 302). hospitalis V 642, 7 (*Non.* 117, 14). **genialis lecti** coniugalis aut homo gratus (*v.* genialis homo) IV 82, 7

genialia τὰ τυχεῖα (*τυχεῖα*?) II 33, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 4). **genecalia** festiuitas V 298, 24. *V.* ceralis, genealis, genialis.

Genialis hiemps II 33, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 302).

Genialis homo gratus hominum IV 596, 35. gratus homo V 298, 5; 364, 4. *V.* genealis h., genialis.

Genialis lectus qui in nuptiis sternitur IV 241, 23; 588, 2 (*cf. Isid. XX 11, 5*), quod nuptiarum die sternatur IV 412, 6 (lectum); V 600, 57. nuptialis uel ingeniosus IV 604, 5. quod nuptiarum die sternitur uel ingeniosus IV 596, 34 (lectum). **genialis lecti** qui sternuntur puellis nubentibus (*Serv. in Aen. VI 603*) V 363, 5. V. lectus genialis, genialis.

Geniatus gratus IV 241, 33; 588, 31; V 204, 38; 502, 22. **genialis, gratus** IV 346, 33; 596, 42; V 600, 51. habens genium *Scal.* V 600, 65. V. geniulus.

Genicon γενικόν II 32, 55 (*cf. 61*). **genica** generalia uel multa IV 588, 25.

Genicularis herba substenditur ob iscorpionum uim repellendam V 205, 2 (substernitur *Is. XVII 9, 83*).

Geniculat genuclat IV 346, 35; 596, 44. **genibus fixis** adorat V 205, 1. **genuclat** γονατίζει II 33, 14. **geniculare** adorare V 204, 39. **geniculo geniculor** γονυπιτώ II 264, 42.

Geniculata v. gramen.

Genicationibus adorationibus IV 82, 9; 241, 25; 522, 22; 588, 5; V 204, 40.

Geniculum genu cuiuslibet artis (artus?) V 298, 22. **genuicula** γονάτ(ια) II 33, 8. **geni[s]culae** (vel -as) muscellae (*vel -as, AS.*) V 363, 19. **genesco** musscel (*AS.*) V 298, 26.

Genimen generatio V 205, 3. **genimina** generationes IV 241, 15; 588, 19; 596, 47; V 205, 5. generatio, creatura IV 522, 18; 604, 1. generatio V 297, 51. germina V 205, 4. **gemininae** creaturae V 298, 1; 364, 1.

Geniolus qui habet genium IV 412, 7; 596, 48; 604, 6; V 205, 6 (geniosus? geniatus? genialis?).

Genitalis γόνιμος II 264, 36. deus qui omnia fecit IV 604, 4. **genitale** originale IV 241, 8; 522, 19; V 522, 18. **genitalia** μόρια (μοῖρα *cod.*, genius *g*) II 32, 47 (*ubi* genitura *Nettleship Arch. VI 149*). μόρια III 351, 47; 500, 46. μόρια τὰ αἰδοῖα II 373, 21. αἰδοῖα II 32, 48. μήτρα ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν (324) II 32, 64. **sexus** uirilis et femineus IV 241, 14; 588, 17. unde uir generat aut mulier creat IV 346, 29. unde uir generat aut mulier creat uel parit uel loca uerecundiora IV 596, 31 (*cf. c IV 588, 17*). loca uerecundiora IV 604, 2. *cf. τυχαῖον* hoc genium, **genitalium**, pluraliter non declinabitur II 461, 16 (*cf. genialis*). V. genium.

Genito γεννώ II 262, 33.

Genitor γενέτορος III 495, 39. πατήρ, γεννήτωρ II 32, 63. γενέτωρ II 262, 22.

γεννήτης III 278, 22. γεννήτοια II 262, 32 (*contaminata?*). pater IV 346, 34. **pater et generator** unum est IV 596, 43. *cf. Serv. in Aen. I 155*. V. sublato genitore.

Genitura γένεσις III 564, 52. posteritas V 205, 8 (genituras). saeculi posteritas IV 82, 6; 241, 7. coitio IV 346, 37; 596, 50. saeculum uel coitio IV 604, 3.

Genitus γεννηθείς II 262, 35. τεχθείς II 454, 45. γόνος II 264, 40. γεννητός III 278, 39. editus, creatus, natus, enixus IV 346, 38; 596, 45. editus IV 346, 36.

Genium τύχη (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est neutrum) II 461, 18 (*v. genitalia et GR. L. I 554, 15*). τύχη ἐκάστου II 530, 22. parsimonia V 642, 9 (*Non. 117, 24*). fortuna V 298, 17. quasi uim habet omnium rerum gignendarum V 362, 55 + 56 (*cf. Isid. VIII 11, 88*). uigor, potentia IV 346, 39 (*v. genius*); 604, 7. uirgo (= uigor) IV 241, 21. uigor, potentia, opinio, honor uel ordinatio IV 596, 49. opinio uel honoris ordinatio IV 522, 17. uoluptas, custos, defensor, tutela V 654, 12 (*Iuuenal. VI 22; 562*). V. W. *Heracles Spr. des Petr.?* p. 42; genius, sine genio.

Genium [genitale naturale] numen, uirgo seu uigor (*cf. genium*) IV 588, 32.

Genius δαίμων III 8, 57; 167, 51; 237, 19. ἔφορος, ὁ δαίμων ὁ ἐφορῶν τόπον τινά II 321, 19. ἡ τύχη II 511, 22. τύχη ἐκάστου II 488, 41. τύχη ἐκάστου ἀνθρώπου (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 461, 19 (*cf. GR. L. I 32, 2; 554, 15*). fatum, fortuna II 581, 17. numen IV 346, 40 (*v. genium*); 596, 51. nomen proprium dei V 657, 19 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c. 15*). **genius** naturalis II 581, 19 (*ubi* genitiuus *Loewe*). **genio** hic conuiuium IV 82, 21 (*ad Pers. V 151 refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 124*). **lares, genii** οἱ θεοὶ κατωνίδιοι (*novicia?*) III 236, 30. V. bonus genius.

Genus ἔθνος II 284, 58; 499, 28; 507, 36; 522, 50; 545, 44; 555, 66; III 274, 46. γένος τὸ ἔθνος II 262, 40. γένος II 32, 43. φύλον II 473, 56. natio IV 596, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 67*). **gentis** generis IV 412, 8. subolis IV 443, 42 (*gl. Verg.*). generis, subolis IV 596, 52. **gentes** γένη, ἔθνη II 32, 44. **gentium** ἔθνων II 33, 6. **gentibus** ἔθνεσιν II 33, 7. V. de gente, genticus.

Genus Hectorea Troianorum IV 443, 39; 596, 37 (*Verg. Aen. I 273*).

Genta v. gener.

Gentem <ne>fandam crudelis (!) genus IV 596, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 653).

Gentem togatum senatum IV 596, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 282).

Gentes superbae Afros dicit qui Carthaginiem incolunt IV 82, 18. **g. superbas** Afros dicit qui Carthaginiem incolunt IV 443, 41; 596, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Gentiana (*cf. Diosc.* III 3; *Pseudapul.* XVII) alogalico (aloben Gallicam *Pseudapul.*) III 551, 58. basilisco (basilicam *Pseudap.*) III 536, 51. basilica III 619, 13. aloitis (aloiten *Pseudap.*) III 551, 59. comitiales III 558, 73 (*cf. Pseudap.* cimianalem). **gentianas** comiziales III 622, 20. **gentiana** comicialia III 622, 60; 557, 66 (-les). *Cf.* III 633, 16 (Itali comicialia). **gentiana** herba montana III 590, 74; 612, 46; 624, 39. *gudica* III 564, 70; 591, 2. *Cf. gutica (vel gudica)* herba **gentiana** III 612, 48; 624, 42. boriannus radix **gentiana** III 554, 64. **gentiana** dardanon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 560, 3. nicuspromium III 570, 30 (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). dasdamum III 633, 14. *Cf.* III 633, 13; 15.

Gentius gentilis II 581, 22 (*gentibus codd. gentilicus Loewe*). **genti(e)us** domesticus V 548, 13. **gentibus** ὁμοῦδοι (gentiles ὁμοῦδοῖσι *Boucherie*; ὁμόφυλοι *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11. ὁμόφυλοι *Buech.*) III 303, 19. **gentica** gentilis IV 241, 31; 588, 26; V 569, 37.

Gentilicius ἔθνοσφύλαξ II 284, 59.

Gentilis ἔθνικός II 284, 57; 534, 52. ἔθνικός, συγγενής, ὁμοῦδης II 33, 5. ὁμογενής II 383, 12. ὁμόφυλος II 383, 44. ἑπιχόριος II 313, 7. ἑγχόριος II 284, 30. **gentile** ἐντόπιον II 534, 53. **V. genticus.**

Gentis honos generis nobilitas IV 82, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4).

Gentiur anseres IV 241, 32; 588, 30 (*ubi gingriunt Warren*).

Genu γόνυ II 33, 13; 264, 41; III 249, 6. geniculum V 298, 19. **genua** γόνατα III 13, 19; 86, 27; 176, 25; 312, 11; 349, 75; 395, 1; 407, 30; 495, 53; 512, 23; V 363, 44 (*genua agenua*). palpebrae, genua et *genis* (?) V 205, 9. *Cf.* III 564, 46.

Genua aduoluo γονυπετώ II 264, 42.

Genuale γοναπόδεσμος II 33, 12.

Genuarius γονυπετής II 33, 11 (= Ianuarius? *male expl.*?).

Genuiles (uernilis *H. seruilis Buech.*) δολυγενής III 334, 29.

Genuinum decus naturale uel intimum (*de canon.*) V 410, 57.

Genuinus caninos dentes habens II 581, 24 (*male vers.*). **genuinum** ὀδόντα μύλην II 33, 10 (*cf. Iuv. ed. Friedl.* p. 108). **genuini** σωφροσυστήρες II 33, 9. **genuinorum** dentium prope ultimorum

Plac. V 24, 14 = V 71, 20 (uel timorum) = V 106, 9 (uel timoris): *ubi* intimorum *Goetz Ind. Jen.* 1886 p. VIII: ultimorum *tutatur cum aliis W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 115. **V. dens genuinus, genuinus 2.**

Genuinus ὁ ἑσώτερος φύλος II 379, 36 (*intimus e*). propinquus II 581, 25. **genuinum** naturam habens et effectum generandi, unde et **genuinus calor** appellatur incientium naturale II p. XIII. naturalem IV 522, 35. congenitum, naturae initium IV 604, 8. proprium aut naturalem IV 82, 20. initium necis et natura, id est insertum IV 241, 24. naturae initium, id est insertum IV 346, 42. naturale, de genere t(r)actum IV 82, 1. initium naturae, id est insertum natura (initium necis et naturae *cd*) IV 588, 4. initium necis et naturae, id est insertum, potum mortis V 502, 21. initium, quod intra hominem est (*vel nascitur*) IV 522, 38. naturae initium (natura insitum *Hildebr.*), id est insertum uel intimum densum (dentium?) uel qui interius in ore hominis nascitur IV 596, 56. intimum, interiorem, domesticum IV 346, 41; 604, 9; 596, 55 (*add. naturalem*); V 600, 52. intimum uel dens qui interius in ore hominis IV 522, 36. intimum uel dens, id est tunc (*AS.*) V 363, 56. initium uel dens qui interius in ore hominis V 297, 54. intimum V 298, 4. **genuino** geyndilican (*ser. -cum, AS.*) V 363, 33. **V. genuinus 1.**

Genuus γένος II 33, 16; 262, 39; III 274, 45; 376, 2; 469, 38. γένος, τρόπος III 328, 34; 495, 59; 512, 39. progenies IV 443, 43 (*gl. Verg.*). sexus, prosapia, origo, suboles IV 346, 43; 597, 1 (*add. uel progenies*). **generis** originis nobilis IV 596, 28.

Genuus latinum Romanorum origo IV 443, 40; 596, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 6).

Geomantia qui de terra diuinant III 513, 10 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 359).

Geometres terrae mensurator III 513, 11. **geometra** γεομέτρης II 262, 47. terrae mentor: graece enim *gis* terra, metron dicitur mensura II p. XIII. subputandi arte peritus IV 82, 11; 241, 26; 522, 29 (*disputandi codd.*); 588, 8. qui docet mensuras terrae IV 597, 28 (*geumetra*). **geumeter** mentor agrī V 205, 16.

Geometria terrae mensura III 495, 36. mensura terrae IV 241, 11.

Geometrica mensura terrae IV 522, 28; 588, 9 (*vel geometria*); V 297, 57 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 41). terrae mensura III 513, 12. terrae mensuratio IV 597, 27 (*geum.*); V 362, 42. qui[a]

docet mensuram terrae V 298, 10 (*error: cf. geometres*).

Geometrice (geom. *codd.*) mensura, mensurate V 205, 17.

Geometricus ut pes V 298, 12.

Geoponus (gaeponis *codd.* geponos? *cf. Arch.* IX 565) laboriosus terrae cultor V 458, 43.

Georgica v. in georgicis.

Gequaria (iequaria *Buech.*) κοιλήματα ὄρνιθος II 351, 39 (zizeria *Ducange*).

Gera v. adarces.

Gerari (gerra ·i· *Schoell*) maceria uel saepe(s) V 569, 38.

Gerdius textor V 642, 12 (*Non.* 118, 6).

Gerulum v. galerus.

Gerens portans IV 82, 43. agens IV 597, 2. *Cf. geruntes* geruli V 458, 48.

Gergo(?) διοικηθῆντα II 33, 15 (*ubi gesta Vulc.*).

Gerizin mons quem colunt Samaritani IV 346, 45; 597, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 159.

Germane v. germanus.

Germanitas γνησιότης, ἀδελφότης II 33, 22.

Germanitus ἀδελφόθεν II 218, 25. a germanitate V 642, 14 (*Non.* 118, 11).

Germanus γνήσιος ἀδελφός II 33, 20; 263, 57. ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 181, 44; 303, 55. κασίγνητος II 339, 27; III 469, 39. γνήσιος III 375, 21; 495, 68. ἀδελφός ὁμοπάτριος II 218, 18; III 254, 19.

ἀδελφός II 534, 54. frater IV 522, 34.

germana ἀδελφή γνησία III 303, 56. ἀδελφή ὁμοπατρία II 218, 20.

germanum(?) ex uno germine nati (!) IV 82, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. V* 412).

germani ἀδελφοὶ ὁμογνήσιοι II 33, 21. gemini IV 443, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 44).

fratres 346, 46. fratres ex uno germine IV 597, 5.

germanae ἀδελφόθεν (*germane?*) II 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 6; *Diff.* 237.

Germen σπορά II 33, 25. βλαστός II 257, 63; 543, 61; III 278, 41; 429, 40.

βλάστημα II 257, 62; III 263, 35. φυτόν II 474, 16. flos uel stipula uiridis II 581, 29.

initium floris IV 82, 19 (gener i. foris. *cf. Verg. Georg.* II 76); 241, 22; 346, 47; 522, 25; 588, 11; V 297, 56.

initium floris βλάστη IV 597, 6. initium rei alicuius IV 604, 13.

germina semina IV 241, 20; IV 588, 29; 597, 7. **gemina** flores, duos filios (*cf. geminus*) IV 522, 26.

Germinatio βλάστησις II 257, 61; III 263, 37.

Germīno βλαστάνω, βρώω II 33, 24. θάλλω II 326, 17; III 263, 55. βλαστάνω II 257, 60; III 263, 36. βρώω III 129, 56.

germinat βλασταίνει, βρούει II 33, 23. uirdicat uel seminat IV 346, 48. uirdicat, fructiferat, seminat, pullulat IV 597, 8.

Gero πράττω II 415, 16; III 277, 17. χειρίζω II 476, 26. **geris** πράττεις, χειρίζεις II 33, 17. **gerit** agit, portat IV 82, 29. agit IV 82, 50; 241, 28; 588, 15; 604, 11. a(g)it V 548, 12. agit, fungit, deg[er]it IV 346, 44; 597, 3. **gerat** χειρίσῃ, χειρίζει(?) II 33, 19. **gere** age IV 412, 9.

gerere πράττειν, χειρίζειν II 33, 18. **gerbat** agebat, debebat IV 443, 44 (*gl. Verg.*).

portabat IV 82, 13. portabat aut faciebat IV 521, 56 (*cf. c d* IV 82, 13).

gessisti ἐπραξας, ἐχειρίσας II 33, 37 (*gessit cod. an gesti?*). **gessit** egit IV 82, 39; 241, 9; 588, 12; 604, 18. egit, discussit IV 346, 49; IV 597, 11.

gessimus habuimus IV 597, 12 (*cf. Non.* 316, 25). portauimus 82, 40. **gesseris** χειρίσῃς II 33, 35. **gesserit** χειρίσῃ II 33, 45. egerit IV 82, 49. **gesserat** egerat, disposuerat IV 597, 10. **geritur** βαστάζεται II 33, 26. agitur IV 82, 24; 521, 54 (*gerit codd. portat add. bc*). V. bella gero, bene re gesta, bene gestus, gessit magistratum, morem gero, gesto.

Gerontocomium locum uenerabilem (*vel* locus uenerabilis) in quo pauperes et propter senectutem solam infirmi homines curantur uel pascuntur IV 241, 35; V 522, 26 (*uel p. om.*). *Cf. gerontochia* ubi senes sunt congregati aliorum solacio indigentes a² post IV 135, 8.

Geror(?) exemplum † exolethri (gerro et exoleturum *Buech. coll. GR. L.* II 193, 1) ceterarum rerum V 458, 50.

Gerra v. gerro.

Gerrae πλεκτά τινα II 33, 32. hae cerrae singularia non habet πλεκτά, τὰ προσφερόμενα μηχανήματα τοῖς τείχεσι II 409, 20 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14; 549, 13).

gerrae nugae et ineptiae, unde et gerrones dicuntur V 654, 13. **gerras** nugas ineptiasque *Plac.* V 24, 21 = V 71, 21 = V 106, 10 = V praef. V. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 94, 4; *Non.* p. 118, 22; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Gerres μυρίδες II 33, 28 (*μαρινίδες gl.* V. girris).

Gerrio στορηῖω II 438, 59 (*superbio Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII p. 373).

Gerriulae χαλκίδες III 17, 29; 89, 49 (*cascides cumcole*); 187, 28 (*chaldices corricule*). *Cf. οἱ κάχλιες corriculae* genus limacae III 257, 7 (*in solis Einsidlensibus est*). V. carriculi.

Gerro ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36. μυθολόγος II 373, 48. **gerra** οὐδαμινός II 33, 27; 388, 55 (*GR. L.* II 193, 1). **gerro** nugator dictus a gerris *Plac.* V 24, 24 = V 71, 22 = 106, 11 = V 502, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 40, 6. nogatorius

glossa Leid. apud Loewe GL. N. 139; 212; Prodr. 117. negligens IV 82, 22. gertho nugator V 458, 52 (Ter. Heaut. 1033). nugator, sordidator V 502, 23. gerrones χειριστάι, πρακτῆρες II 33, 29 (ubi gerones Vulc., gestores Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann. CXVII p. 382; interpret. ad 30 spectare videtur; cf. gerulus). V. gerrae, glaris, gestio.

Gertho *v. gerro.*

Gerulus ἀχθοφόρος II 33, 33; 254, 25. ἀνότης II 231, 22. διοικητής II 278, 14. χειριστής II 476, 28. portitor aut suasor negotii IV 82, 27; 521, 52; 604, 12 (baiulus *pro* portitor); V 205, 13. suassor negotii V 298, 8; 363, 54. portitor V 106, 7; 205, 11. baiulus IV 241, 27; 588, 7; V 458, 49. baiolus, portitor IV 597, 9. baiulus, minister V 548, 11. portitor, aulator (baiulator?) V 205, 12. *Cf. gelarus* superpositus II 581, 18 (*ubi gerulus Loewe*). **gerula** nutrix, conportans (*vel* conportatrix) IV 82, 28. nutrix, conportatrix IV 241, 19 (conportrix); 521, 53; 588, 24; V 502, 30 (getura). nutrix, portator (!) V 205, 10. nutrice quae infantes portat V 298, 9. **geruli** πρακτῆρες II 33, 30 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p. 95, 10*).

Geruntes *v. gerens.*

Gerusia senatus IV 604, 14; V 363, 57. quod[*d*] seneces (!) conueniunt publice V 458, 51.

Ge[s] Samia id est pulvis albis sicut cerosa (*v. cerussa*) III 624, 71.

Geseria ἄκρατον III 488, 11 (ἄκρατον merum *et* ἄκρα τῶν ὀρνιθῶν geseria W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 17). *V. gileris* gallinarum.

Gessarum gestarum V 205, 14. *V. gaesatorum.*

Gessit magistratum ἤρξεν ἀρχὴν II 325, 45; III 275, 43.

Gestamen φάρμακον, σήμα, χοῦμα II 33, 31. σήμαρον II 33, 40 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p. 106 sq.*). **gestamen**(?) consolatio IV 588, 28; V 502, 29. quicquid portatur IV 597, 14; 15; 604, 22; V 298, 15; 544, 13.

Gestandi αἰωρισθῆναι II 321, 49.

Gestantes portantes (*de regul.*) V 413, 42.

Gestarum *v. gaesatorum.*

Gestasaron id est nasu III 564, 10. **gestas serosi** nansu III 539, 29 (γῆς ἀστῆρος latere *putat* Buech. coll. *Class. Fel. p. 237*).

Gestatio γυμνασία II 33, 50; 265, 30. αἰώρα II 33, 34 (φορὰ *h*); 321, 47. ipsa res V 298, 7 (*v. gestus*). *Cf. GR. L. VII 431, 7.*

Gestatiuncula res minuta *Plac. V 71, 24. V. gestiuncula, gestita.*

Gestatorium' ferculum uel feretrum IV 597, 17. ferculum, geretrix (feretrum *a, recte*) IV 604, 23.

Gestatus portatus IV 522, 7. **gestatum** portatum IV 241, 13.

Gesticularius ὀρχηστής, hoc est lasciuus V 458, 56. ὀρχηστής, id est lasciuus adulter V 502, 27 (gesticulanus).

Gesticulator quicquid (= qui quid) ostendit, saltator V 298, 20. **gesticulator** pantomimus V 298, 23.

Gesticulum chironomia V 458, 55. chironomia, electio(?) V 502, 26.

Gestiens gaudens IV 82, 32; 522, 3. **gestientes** gaudentes IV 82, 23.

Gestio (gestatio?) αἰώρα II 221, 44. κακόβιος (*contam. cum gerro*?) II 33, 47.

Gestio στορνῶ II 438, 59. ἐπιθυμῶ II 308, 22. ἐπιθυμῶ καθ' ὑπερβολὴν II 308, 23. καθ' ὑπερβολὴν ἐπιθυμῶ II 335, 43. κισῶ ὅ ἐστιν ἐπιθυμῶ II 349, 57. ἱμεῖρομαι II 286, 14. γαννῶ II 261, 50. sic declinatur quomodo audio,

amicio, amiciebam. est enim gestio neutrale uerbum *Plac. V 23, 31 = V 71, 25 = V 106, 8.*

gestit uult, cupit aut optat uel desiderat IV 522, 1. festinat, desiderat, cupit, agit (cogitat *a c d*), exultat, optat, ambulat IV 588, 16.

cupit, optat, desiderat, uult V 297, 58. **gestit** (*vel* gessit) cupit aut uult, optat IV 82, 31. *Cf. gestia* gaudere uel cupit, optat, quaeret IV 82, 12. **gestiunt** requirunt IV 82, 25. cogitant IV 522, 5; V 297, 50. uolunt V 424, 47 (*Cassian. inst. VII 16*).

cogitant uel mente concupiant (concupiunt *ab*) IV 604, 17. **gestiam** nunc exultem, alias cupiam V 534, 46 (*Ter. Eun. 555. capiam*).

gestire exultare uel ambulare IV 347, 1. acquirere IV 522, 6; V 297, 59. exultare, gaudere, ambulare, acquirere IV 597, 20. gaudere, exultare IV 588, 10. desiderare V 421, 64 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 16*) = 430, 51. gaudere V 364, 2.

gestiebat cupiebat, desiderabat, gaudebat IV 597, 18. **gestiuit** gausis est, cogitauit IV 597, 22. **gestistis** gausis estis V 458, 53; 363, 37 (gestitis). *V. gesto.*

Gestita iocularis minuta V 458, 54; 502, 25 (gestatiuncula res minuta?).

Gestiuncula res minuta (mimica *Volkmann*) IV 412, 11; 597, 25; 604, 24; V 600, 58. *V. gestatiuncula.*

Gesto γυνάξω II 33, 48. γυνάξομαι II 33, 44. βαστάξω II 256, 34. **gestat** πράξεν (πράσσει? gessit ἐπράξεν *Vulc.*) II 33, 41. portat IV 241, 29; 522, 2; 588, 14. portat [optat, cupit, exultat, desiderat, festinat uel cogitat; *v. gestio*] IV 597, 15. [optat] portat [exultat, cupit,

desiderat] IV 604, 15. portat [optat, cupit, desiderat, festinat] IV 346, 51. **gestare** gerere, portare IV 597, 16. **gestor** γυμνάζομαι II 265, 29. αλωρίζομαι II 321, 48. **gestatur** αλωρίζεται II 221, 45. γυμνάζεται II 33, 42. portatur IV 82, 26; 30. gesta(n)tur γυ(μ)νάζονται II 33, 49.

Gestor (gestator *H.*) χειριστής II 476, 28. γυμναστής II 33, 43.

Gestum actum, habitum IV 347, 2; 597, 23; 604, 21. habitum V 298, 2. **gesta** περιγραμμένα, χειρισθέντα, ύπομνήματα II 33, 39. habita (auita *cod.*), ύπομνήματα III 481, 48. ύπομνήματα III 449; 68; 481, 47. municipalia uel publica (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 69, *ubi extat*: gesta municipalia) V 411, 1. scripta (*de Euseb.*) V 418, 62; 427, 33. acta, scripta IV 604, 16. **gessi** (gestis *cy*) επί πράξεως, ύπομνημάτων II 33, 36. *V. gessarum.*

Gestus χειροθεσία II 476, 32. σήμα, εϊδέα, χειροθεσία II 33, 46. εϊδέα II 285, 7. ιδέα II 488, 39. σήμα II 515, 34. κίνησις II 511, 28. habitus, aspectus II 581, 21 (*v. gestum*). motus corporis IV 82, 33; 34; 522, 4. motus corporis uel nutus IV 597, 24. motus corporis in quolibet animali, quando quid agit V 298, 6. **gestibus** actibus, nutibus IV 443, 49. **gestum** motus corporis IV 241, 12; 588, 13. **gestu** χειροθεσία II 33, 38.

Geta Gotus IV 522, 8. Gótus, peritus (catus?) IV 82, 35. Gottus V 600, 42. **Getae** Goti IV 82, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 463?). Gothi IV 595, 39. **Geti** Goti IV 522, 9; 604, 25. Gotti V 600, 43. dicuntur Gothi V 654, 14 (*Iuvenal.* V 50). **Getae** Thraces V 298, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 35). Gothi et Thraces IV 241, 30; 588, 21. Scythae et Thraces V 458, 42.

Geth torcular sine pressura V 363, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhén.* XXXI 460; *Onom. sacra* p. 27, 25).

Getice (getage *codd.*) garrit gotice loquitur V 205, 15; 600, 62.

Getura *v. gerulus.*

Gibber *v. artemisia, gibberus, gibbus.* **Gibberosus** κωρτός II 357, 13; III 14, 3; 86, 72; 180, 38; 556, 10. κωρτός, δύνωτος II 33, 52. κωρτός(!), κωρτός III 330, 10; 497, 62; 527, 44. κωρτός, κηλήτης III 252, 59. *Cf. c(i)rtioi (h. e. κωρτός)* id est **gibberosus** III 620, 74. **gibberosus** gibbus II 581, 33. *V. bombosus.*

Gibberus qui sarcinae uitii succumbit [testimonii] V 502, 31. qui sarcinae uitium (*scr. uitii*) succumbit [testimonii], **gibber** ipse tumor V 569, 40/41.

Gibbus et **gibbero** (gibberosus *e*) κωρτός II 33, 53. **gibbus** uel **gibber** est struma cameli V 620, 4. **gib(b)us** κωρτήν (κωρτών?) II 33, 51. **gibbus** (uel *gybb*) hofr (*non* hosr, *AS.*) V 362, 51. **gibbi** gibberosus *Plac.* V 24, 4 = V 72, 1 = V 106, 15.

Gieminarium *v. gymnasium.*

Giesum *v. gaesum.*

Gifas *v. tunica serpentis.*

Gigans terrigena V 363, 8. *V. terrigena.*

Gigantomachia gigantum pugna III 495, 47. pugna III 513, 16. pugna gigantum IV 589, 5. pugna gigantium V 298, 30. **gigantomachiae** pugna cum gigantibus habita IV 522, 45; 604, 30; V 298, 27. gigantum (uel *gigantium*) pugnae V 363, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 40 = 428, 20.

Gigarone *v. alabardan.*

Gigarta id est uenetia (= uinacia) III 564, 40. *Cf. γίγαρον.*

Gigarus euifalis III 562, 70. *Cf. Marc. Empir. (ed. Helmr.) X 58 p. 112:* herba proserpinalis quae graece dracontem, gallice gigarus appellatur.

Gigeria intestina galli(n)arum V 642, 23 (= *Non.* 119, 16). *V. gileris gallinarum, geseria.*

Gignarus delirus *gloss. Arab. lat.* p. 705, 53 *Vulc.* (*ubi ignarus Vulc. uix recte: cf. Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Ges. d. W.* 1896 p. 72; *Schuchardt III* 276; *minnarus*).

Gigno τίκω II 455, 32. γεννώ II 262, 33. **gignit** γεννᾷ II 33, 59. procreat IV 82, 56. nascit (nascitur *cd*), generat IV 82, 53. generat, nascitur, pullulat IV 241, 42; 589, 4. generat, procreat uel nutrit IV 347, 3. nascitur, generat aut procreat IV 522, 39. germinat, generat, procreat, nutrit uel pullulat IV 597, 26. generat, creat IV 604, 31. generat V 298, 31. **gignitur** nascitur IV 82, 52; 347, 4; 597, 29.

Gilbus γίλβος, σποδιαῖος II 33, 54. flauus II 581, 32. color in equo inter album et rufum (rubum *cod.*) V 298, 28. color in <e>quo, medium inter album et rufum IV 522, 46. color in eco, medium inter rufum et album IV 83, 2. color medius inter album et rufum IV 604, 32 (*cf. b* II 581, 32). inter album et nigrum medius color IV 241, 44; 589, 3 (uel *melinus add. b*). *falu (AS.)* V 363, 42. gelu (*AS.*) V 362, 50. **gilus** color ferrugineus V 363, 38. **gilbum** color medius [id est] inter album et rufum IV 347, 5; 597, 30. **giluus** melinus color est subalbidus V 205, 18. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 381, *qui collatis Servio in Georg.* III 83 et *Isid.* XII 1, 50

ab hac forma profiscitur gilbus color in equo melinus inter album et rufum: quo fortasse non opus.

Giler genus ligni II 581, 34 (siler *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Gileriiis gallinarum τῶν ἄκρων τῶν ὀρνίθων II 33, 62 (ubi gigerus ἀκρῶων *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 219 A. τὸ ἄκρον ε. τὸ ἔντερον d.). Cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17 (gileris = gileriiis = gigeriiis). *V. gigeria, geseria.*

Gillo βαυκάλιον III 449, 69. βαυκά-
λιν III 477, 28. Cf. ἐκ τοῦ βαυκαδίου
de **gillone** III 219, 25 = III 653, 11.

gillo bulcalmo (βαυκάλιον?) III 194, 4/5.
uas fictile quod Aegyptia (!) lingua bau-
calis dicitur *a post* IV 604, 32. **gel-
lonem** baucalem IV 346, 15; 596, 10;
V 600, 33. *V. aquale, baucalem, cul-
mus, seges.*

Gillus (?) cinagris (κνναργία b) II 511,
23. gryllus κνναργίς H.

Gimberosus v. gibberosus, bombosus.

Gineum (ichneumones) quo(s) dicit
uulgus ecinemes II 635, 1 (ubi gynae-
ceum *Loewe Prodr.* 418, *pro* ecinemes
Stovasser Arch. II 607 gynaecones. *De*
cinifum = κννιπῶν *cogitat Buech.* (cf.
curculio).

Gingiber agreste rubo canino III
546, 53 (= zingiber).

Gingua ὀδόντος οὖλον II 379, 17.

gingila οὖλον ὀδόντος II 33, 57. **gin-
cula** οὖλον ὀδόντος II 496, 69. **gin-
gua** οὖλον II 522, 48. caro in qua
dentes stant II 581, 31. οὖλα τὰ τῶν
ὀδόντων hae **gingulae ginguae** (sin-
gularia non habet: cf. *GR. L.* I 549, 12)
II 389, 42. **ginguae** οὖλα II 33, 58;
545, 45; III 85, 54; 310, 48; 349, 36;
350, 68; 394, 41; 407, 27. οὖλα[ε] III
12, 28; 175, 33. βύαι, οὖλα[ε] III 247, 48.
οὖλα, γόμοι II 33, 56. **gengibiae** (!)
οὖλα ὀδόντων II 32, 46. **ginguiarum**
dentium carnis IV 522, 44. **ginguias**
οὖλα III 380, 22. οὖλοι(!) III 571, 19.

Gingla παρωτίς II 399, 30. **ginela**
tumor sub auribus II 581, 30. *V. gingiua.*

Gingriunt χήνες ἐκβοῶσιν II 33, 55.

Gingriua εἶδος φωνῆς σάλπιγγος II
33, 61. Cf. *gingriuae apud Festum Pauli*
p. 95, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Gingrum φωνὴ χήνης II 33, 60.

Girba pila ubi tessene (= tisanæ)
piscantur (ser. pistantur) V 298, 32. Cf.
Arch. I 327; VI 558.

Girgalos v. crabro.

Girgillus rota hauritoria *Seal.* V
601, 4 (= *Osb.* p. 264). est mergus V
620, 3. Cf. *Kluze 'Grundriss der germ.*
Phil.' 339². *V. haustrum.*

Girus v. farina.

Gironia v. ironia.

Girris μελικ(κ)ός III 318, 32; 529, 17.
V. gerres.

Gisma (?) angulus V 614, 31 (gonia
Graevius). Cf. *anulus.*

Gissus definitio IV 604, 33 (cf. III 513,
23; *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 19). **gissium**
labium, terminus, finitio V 614, 30.

Git μελάνθιον II 33, 63; 507, 38.
μελάνθιον hoc **git**, indeclinabile est II
366, 52 (*GR. L.* I 546, 36; *suppl.* 123,
31). **git** μελάνθιον III 357, 17; 430, 70;
539, 24; 564, 3. olus V 362, 46. genus
herbae II 581, 35. **gitti** (cf. *GR. L.* I
131, 8) μελάνθιον III 299, 53; 529, 71.
gitter μελάνθιον II 34, 1. **gitte** mel-
lantie (!) III 632, 36. **gittus** melantium
III 593, 1. melantino III 584, 41. milis
permon (melaspermon *Plin.* XX 182) III
569, 39. **gyptus** melantium III 626, 56.
melancium id est **gytus panæus** (= pa-
niceus *Stadler*) III 614, 51. Cf. *Loewe*
GL. N. 120.

Glabellus leuis V 635, 2.

Glaber ἄβρός II 215, 21. ψιλός (ψι-
λον *cod. corr. e*) II 34, 2. ψιλός ὁ λείος
II 481, 2. rasmus *Plac.* V 24, 10 = V 72, 3
(rasus, leuis <scr. leuis>) = V 106, 23(?).
rasus, leuis III 513, 18. caluus, leuis,
leuis, tener *acd post* IV 81, 9. caluus,
leuis, leuis, tenues (tener?) IV 83, 6.
caluus, leuis, tener IV 521, 45. caluus,
rasus, leuis vel lenis IV 597, 32. cal-
uus, rasmus, leuis vel quod sine pilo est
IV 604, 34. laetus, caluus IV 587, 12.
caluus, rasmus IV 347, 9. caluus IV 242,
29; V 298, 45; 364, 6. **glabrum** leue,
subtile II p. XLVI. lenem et inberbem
IV 587, 9. quod sine pilo est IV 597,
31. *V. daber.*

Glabrio faciei discaptor (vel disceptor)
V 502, 35; 569, 33. Cf. *Not. Bern.*
18, 7; *AHD. GL.* III 145, 7.

Glacialis παχρόδης II 400, 6. παχώ-
δης II 34, 3.

Glacialis hiems niu[e]ialis, glacia
plena IV 443, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 285);
597, 35. **gratiale** (!) hiems glaciae plena
IV 521, 17.

Glacies κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 496, 7;
540, 48; 553, 9; III 245, 3; 294, 11
(κρύσταλλον); 347, 45; 425, 59 (χρυστ.);
498, 29; 524, 45 (κρύσταλλον). **glacies**
et **glacia** κρύσταλλος, πάχη II 34, 4.
glacies κρύσταλλος, is (*palaeotheid.*) III
169, 13. **παγετός** II 391, 41; 518, 54;
III 83, 42; 245, 2. **πάχη** II 400, 4; III
245, 4. nix durata IV 412, 10; 597, 34.

Gladiarius ξιφοποιός II 378, 17. σπα-
θοποιός II 435, 9. μαχαιροποιός III

308, 43. mekantopiois (μαχαίροποιός? *contam. cum μηχανοπ.*) III 529, 79.

Gladiator μονομάχος II 34, 8 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*); 373, 5; III 500, 49. **gladiatores** μονομάχοι III 84, 48; 173, 26; 240, 51; 303, 1; 372, 18. **μονομάχοι gladiatores** ξιφήρεις III 11, 14. **gladiatores** qui in spectaculis mutua se caede trucidant IV 81, 9; 83, 5; 521, 43; V 106, 17. *caempan (vel caempan, AS.)* V 363, 34. **gladiatorum** τῶν μονομάχων III 113, 62 = 642, 22. *V. condones, gladius.*

Gladiatorium μονομαχία II 34, 7.

Gladius μονομάχος II 34, 5 (*gladiator Vulc.*). ξιφήρης II 378, 12 (*cf. gladiator*). *V. ensifer.*

Gladiolum ξιφίδιον II 378, 15.

Gladiolus (*piscis*) ξιφιδός III 187, 20. ξιφιδός III 257, 5. ξιφιδόν III 437, 29. *Cf. II 378, 14.*

Gladiolus (*herba*) ξιφιδός III 579, 44. **irius** (= iris) III 546, 65; 583, 32; 591, 25; 612, 41; 624, 65; 632, 23. **iris** Africa III 565, 68 (-um). **iris** Africae III 562, 29. **iris** Illyrica III 546, 66. **ξιφιδόν** III 579, 43 (-um). **xifa**(?) III 579, 45. **mazerofollo** (μαχαροφόλλον) III 568, 62. **mabero-billo** III 568, 65. **segg** (*vel segg, AS.*) V 363, 4. **idios** id est **gladiolum** III 539, 55. **eracion** id est **gladiolum** III 561, 14. **sigitale** id est **gladiolus** III 577, 1. **amelos** id est **irius** siue **ius** (= iris) **gladiolum** III 580, 24. **mellacaria gladiolo** III 548, 13 (*de μακαρίσια cogitat Schmidt Herm. XVIII 543*). **gladiolo** regetali (= seget.), id est **ξιφιδόν** III 564, 28. *V. solago. Cf. Diosc. IV 20; Pseudap. 47; v. Fischer-Benzon p. 43.*

Gladiolus hortensis iris illyrica (= Illyrica) III 591, 36; 612, 63; 625, 7. **irius** (= iris) III 613, 2; 625, 19; 564, 68.

Gladiolus paludensis agoro III 586, 21. **agaro** III 616, 21. **aguro** III 607, 14. *Cf. Fischer-Benzon p. 46.*

Gladius ξιφήρης II 34, 11.

Gladius ξίφος II 34, 9; 491, 27; 515, 30; 542, 41; III 77, 67 (*gland.*); 352, 66. **μάχαιρα** II 557, 33; 488, 40; 511, 25; III 449, 70. **ρομφαία** III 449, 71; 503, 19. **gladium** ξίφος II 378, 18; 534, 55; III 23, 52; 204, 49; 299, 11; 326, 14; 342, 49; 369, 6; 449, 72; 469, 40; 520, 45; 521, 9. **μάχαιρα** II 365, 32; 503, 61; III 326, 12; 530, 44. **φάσγανον** III 162, 54; 208, 54 (*grad.*). **ρομφαία** II 428, 44. **romphea**, **telum**, **ensis** IV 347, 6; 597, 33 (*rumphea*). **gladia** ξίφη II 34, 6. *V. aelydes, anceps.*

Gladius (*grad. cod.; piscis*) ξιφιδός III 89, 33.

Glama λίμη II 360, 19. **petuita** oculorum II p. XLVI. *V. grama.*

Glandarius v. *clandarius.*

Glandia v. *grandia.*

Glandifer (*cl. cod.*) βαλενηφόρος II 255, 35.

Glandulae παρωτίδες III 501, 64. **glandulae** quae circa collum et in inguinibus nasci solent **χοιράδες** III 598, 27. *Cf. eoratas glandolas (glandolas a) III 600, 35 (= χοιράδας gl.). bisane (βουβῶνες Buech.) glandolas III 598, 9. γαλίπρεας III 218, 40 = 653, 11 (καλλιπρεας glandulos) = 233, 40 (cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi p. 362).* *V. angina, grandula.*

Glandularia v. *maurella.*

Glands βάλανος II 495, 68; 507, 37; III 428, 38. **glande** βάλανος III 192, 13. **glandis** βάλανος II 495, 54 (*cf. G.R. L. V 412, 2; 580, 3*). **clansi** (*h. e. clans = gl.*) **clandis** βάλανος II 255, 37. **gla(n)-dine** βάλανω II 34, 13. **glandes** βάλανοι II 34, 14; III 185, 10; 256, 13; 554, 4; 618, 32. **ab eo quod glands, quae sunt nuces rusticae** V 298, 47. *De grans forma cf. balanus. V. auellanum.*

Glares ψηφίς II 480, 38; 493, 15. **ψηφωτή** II 480, 54. **τόπος χέρσος, λιθώδης, ἄσπορος, ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν** (212) II 34, 10. **λιθώδης** II 360, 68. **κόχλαξ ὁ λίθος** II 354, 34; 518, 46. **claria** χάλιξ ἄδρός III 312, 49. **ὁ κόχλαξ** II 526, 19. *Cf. ψηφίδες [χάλις] gloria [rima] III 190, 46. glareas istricta, glutinosa IV 205, 24. **stricta, glutinosa** IV 83, 33. **stricto glutinore** IV 81, 8 (*Verg. Georg. II 212*); 83, 4; V 106, 18; 205, 25; 600, 31. **lapilli parui arenae maris mixti** IV 347, 7; 597, 36. **lapilli parui arenae maris permixti** IV 604, 38. **lapilla (!) arenae maris permixti** V 458, 58. **terra[m] conpugimenta (conpuginata? conpauimenta?)**, id est **condensa** V 205, 26. **lapilli** V 502, 33. **sicca et sterilis terra** V 552, 27 (*Serv. in Georg. II 212*). **cisal (vel rectius cisil, AS.)** V 362, 54. **glareas[m]** minutissimi lapides sunt quos aqua fluvialis trahit V 205, 28. **glareas** lapillos fluminis appellamus, quos aqua defluens trahit V 205, 27. *V. scrupeus.**

Glaris μυθολόγος II 34, 15 (*alibi μυθολόγος est gerro. garrulus? at cf. Stolz Indog. F. X 75*).

Glaro insulae nomen IV 597, 37 (*Gyaro?*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. III 76 et Cearon.*

Glaucia saria (*psaria Stadler*) III 576, 68. *Cf. glaucia maritima tauricola III 577, 51. V. fel taurinum, glaucus.*

Glaucoma offusio oculorum, id est nebula IV 242, 31; 587, 13 (*vel obscu-*

ritas *add. c d*; 604, 37; V 364, 5. ofusio oculorum, nebula terrae(?) V 298, 48. *Cf. Aldhelm. p.* 320.

Glau<co>matici *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glaucos (glancos *codd.*) diuus marinus IV 443, 51; 597, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. VI* 74). V. glaucus color.

Glaucus γλαῦκος ὁ ἰχθύς II 263, 21.

Glaucus equus ueluti pintos(!) oculos habens et quodam splendore perfusus: nam glaucum ueteres dicunt <splendidum> *Plac. V* 72, 4 (*sub finem*). albus et uiridis uel uiride, pressum IV 604, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. IV* 335). **glauca** alba uel uiridis IV 597, 39. uiridis IV 587, 10. flaua aut rubea IV 83, 7; 521, 50; V 458, 57. rubea, flaua V 502, 32. alba uirida (uiridia *f*; uiridis *de*: *cf. Verg. Georg. II* 13) IV 443, 52. **glaucaia** (!) uiridis IV 347, 8; 604, 36; V 502, 34 (uiridia); 600, 53. **glaucum** κλαυόν. Virgilius lib. VIII (33): glauco uelabat amicto (!) II 356, 18. *χλοερών* II 477, 28; III 272, 19. hauii (*vel rectius* hcaui) uel grei (*AS.*) V 363, 25. **glauco** uiridi, presso IV 242, 25; 587, 11 (*cf. Serv. plen. ad Verg. Georg. III* 83). V. glaucaia.

Glaucus color interdum pro uiridi ponitur et qui admixtum habet uirori alborem. nam Virgilius hoc sciens 'glaucas salices' (*Georg. IV* 182) et 'olius glaucas' dixit (ulua *Aen. VI* 416. *cf. Verg. append. catal. II* 9). item (nam *Mainus*) in equis aut hominibus 'glauci oculi' pro splendidi ponuntur. legimus nonnumquam et maris colorem glaucum dici, sed tunc quando canescit fluctibus, unde **Glaucus** deus maris senior fingitur a canitie fluctuum *Plac. V* 24, 1 = V 72, 4 (*cf. glaucus*) = V 106, 22 = V *praef. XIX. Cf. Gell. II* 26, 17.

Gleba βῶλος γῆς II 260, 52. ἡ βῶλος, ὁ ὑμῖν, ὁ βῶλος II 553, 10 (*Buecheler Arch. I* 289). βῶλος II 518, 48; 540, 49; III 199, 68; 261, 7; 449, 73; 469, 41; 476, 49; 490, 68. cespes durus IV 588, 35. sepes (cespes *b*) durus cum herba IV 522, 33. cespis durus IV 83, 21; 242, 27 (cispis *cod. Sangall.*). cespis durus cum herba leuatur [glebo] IV 83, 8 (*secl. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124: glebator glebo *W. Heraeus Arch. X* 511; glebo *ad 9 spectare uidetur*. leuatus?). **gleba** [glea] cespes durus V 502, 36. terra pinguis et ponitur pro pane V 502, 37. **glebam** cespitem durum IV 604, 40. cespitem V 419, 63; 428, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II* 17). **glebae** βῶλοι III 356, 64. **glebas** cispites duri V 298, 38. V. fecundi cespites, glebo.

Glebalis summa ἡ τῆς γλα<ι>βας ὀλίγη III 481, 50.

Glebo βῶλος II 34, 12 (*ubi gleba Vulc.*). **glouo** (*corr. c*) arator IV 83, 9. **glebo** arator V 205, 29. **glebra** arator lingua gallica V 364, 8. **glebo** rusticus V 364, 10. rusticus, arator IV 83, 22; 242, 26; 588, 34; V 205, 30; 298, 39; 600, 40. rusticus arator aut arator IV 521, 40. rusticus arator, stiuarius IV 604, 39. arator rusticus IV 347, 11; 597, 40. *Cf. gleba.*

Glebula βωλάριον II 260, 49; III 261, 9.

Glepas (? γλεπας *Buech.*) dissensiones V 548, 16.

Glicissida *v.* hastula quae nocte lucet. **Glidium** πηγῶδες II 34, 18 (gelidum? *ubi glandium Vulc.*).

Glimerit προστίθησιν II 34, 17 (*ubi glomerat Vulc. probabiliter. glumeritio c. προστίθησις e*).

Glirius somnolentus *Scal. V* 601, 6 (*Osib. p.* 259). **glirium** torpentem, stupidum V 614, 32.

Glis μνοξός II 507, 34 (*cf. GR. L. I* 546, 22). **glis guris** (= gliris) μνοξός ὁ μῦς ὁ εἰς τὰ δένδρα II 374, 4. **glis** ὁ μνοξός II 518, 52; III 259, 40. egilae (*vel eglae, AS.*) V 363, 20. **glis** nomina<ti>bus V 642, 24 (*Non. III* 119, 20). **gliris** (*GR. L. I* 42, 3) μνοξός III 18, 58; 189, 44; 431, 48. μνοξός III 469, 42. **glires** μνοξοί III 469, 43. V. glis, gliris, glitis.

Glis glitis humus tenax *Scal. V* 601, 7 (*cf. Osb. 259, 264 et Loewe GL. N.* 120; *AHD. GL. III* 241, 17).

Glisco ἀξάνω II 251, 10. ἀξάνωμα II 251, 9. ἀξῶ II 251, 16. προβαίνω ὃ ἐστὶν ἀξῶ II 416, 22. **gliscit** ἀξξει II 34, 19. increscit IV 347, 12. ardescit aut crescit IV 522, 41. ascendit (accenditur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121) V 364, 11. pinguescit, crescit IV 589, 7. ardescit, increscit V 205, 34. crescit, pinguescit IV 604, 41. ardescit IV 83, 12 (*Verg. Aen. XII* 9). crescit V 298, 37. **cliscit** crescit V 278, 9. **gliscet** crescet V 205, 33. **cliscet** crescet IV 216, 35 (*Serv. in Aen. XII* 9). **gliscit** pinguescit, crescit IV 347, 10. pinguescit, crescit, increscit uel adolescit IV 597, 41. crescit IV 83, 10; V 205, 31. **cliscet** crescit V 627, 6. **cliscet** crescit V 633, 27. **gliscit** crescit, au<g>mentatur aut quod ex tota uirtute procedit V 205, 35. **gliscere** crescere IV 83, 11; 522, 40 (*cf. Isid. XII* 3, 6). **gliscere** crescere, adolere IV 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 98, 9; *Non. II*, 10.

Glitis *ἐλειός* (*αιλιος cod.*), *ἔππουρος* III 320, 50. *V. glis.*

Glix *ἔππουρος* II 34, 16 (*v. glis, cliris*).

Globam (?) *incurtaram* IV 83, 26. *Cf.* III 495, 75; 513, 26.

Globat *aceruat* IV 83, 14; 242, 35; 347, 14; 523, 1; V 522, 25. *aceruat* uel *colligit* IV 597, 42; 605, 1. *rotundat* *sive aceruat* V 298, 50.

Globata *agmina inunata* V 205, 36.

Globatis *v. glubatis*.

Globosus *στρογγύλος* II 439, 1. *σφαιροειδής* II 449, 14. *rotundus* IV 604, 43. *ex solido rotundus* V 364, 9 (*globosus vel -osus*). **globosum** *σφαιροειδές* II 34, 22. *rotundum* IV 83, 23; V 298, 46. *ex solido rotundus* (!) V 298, 40. *V. globus*.

Globulus *ἀγαθίδιον* II 215, 27. **globibus** (*scr. globulos*) *uolumenta, circulos* V 459, 2.

Globus et glomus ἀγαθίς II 215, 26. **globus** *ἄθροισμα* II 219, 52. *εἴλη* II 285, 52. *πλώσμα, συστροφή* II 34, 21. *τολύπη, βάλος* II 538, 17. *τολύπη, συστροφή, βάλος ἢ ἀγαθίς ἦτοι κωβάριον* II 550, 30. *συστροφή* II 447, 56. *σύστημα* II 447, 50. *σφαῖρα* II 449, 12. *τόγμα* II 451, 6. *πλήθος* II 409, 35. *περιφέρεια* II 511, 26. *dicitur genere masculino lunaris, ut Virgilius (Aen. VI 725) 'laudentemque globum lunae'*. *glomus* *autem et glomera neutro genere pensa mulierum (ita scripsi ex Prisciano G.R. L. II p. 170, 2: globum . . . et glomera G. globum et glombum et glomera R: ubi glomus pro glombum Deuterling) Plac. V 24, 3 = V 72, 5. collectio multorum* IV 83, 29; V 298, 42 (*globum*). *rotunditas condensa, uolumen* IV 242, 33; 589, 12 (*condens*). *rotundus aceruus aut uolumen uel agmen* IV 83, 13; 522, 54 (*rotundus aut*). *ex solido rotundus* IV 347, 16 (*v. globosus*). *ex solido rotundus, agmen, aceruus, pila uel rotunditas* IV 597, 44. *pila uel rotunditas* IV 347, 17. *pila uel rotunditatem uel uolumen* V 298, 49. *agmen uel rotunditas* IV 604, 42. *rotunditas* V 106, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X 39*) V 421, 25 = 430, 3). *leuma (vel leoma, h. e. Strahl, solis scil., AS.)* V 363, 31. **globum** *rotunditudo* V 541, 2. *multitudinem* IV 83, 18. **globo** *tracto* IV 83, 28. **globos** *uertigines* IV 347, 15; 443, 53 (*Verg. Aen. III 574*); 597, 43. *uertices* IV 242, 28. *uertices, sphaeras, uolumen, rotunditas* IV 589, 11. **globa** *uertices* IV 605, 7.

Glochium *gallinae* *Loewe e cod. Cas.* 439 (*GL. N. 249*).

Gloma (?) *ῥαφίς* II 34, 20 (*an gluma acus subst?*).

Glomerare manus *colligere multitudinem* IV 83, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II 315; IX 792*).

Glomerati *circumfusi* IV 110, 24 (*lomerati vel -to codd.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. IX 440*.

Glomero *ἄθροίζω* II 219, 55. *συναθροίζω* II 443, 42. **glomerat** *conuoluit* IV 83, 20. *conuoluit, coniungit* IV 589, 13. *conuoluit, nectit* IV 242, 30. *adiungit* IV 83, 31. *coniungit, conuoluit, connectit uel colligit* IV 597, 45. *coniungit, conuoluit, colligit* IV 605, 2. *uoluit uel in unum quo[d]adunat* V 298, 43. **glomera** *ἄθροισαί* II 34, 24. **glomerare** *condensare uel in unum colligere* IV 83, 17. **glomeravit** *in sini uel globi rotundam (-um?) efficit* V 547, 2 (*Ovid. Met. I 35*). **glomeratur** *adiungitur* IV 83, 27. **glomeramur** *adiungimur* IV 83, 32; V 298, 41. **glomerantur** *συστρέφονται* II 34, 23. *congregantur* IV 83, 15; 443, 54 (*Verg. Aen. I 500*). *colliguntur, aceruatim congregantur* V 106, 21. *cinguntur aut congregantur* IV 522, 53. *colliguntur, congregantur* IV 597, 46. *V. glimerit*.

Glomerum *v. galerus*.

Glomus *ἀγαθίς (vel ἄν.)* II 215, 26 (*v. globus*); III 21, 46; 93, 3; 209, 55. **glomera** *ἀγαθίδια* III 369, 32. **glomer** *cleuuae (uel cleouuae, AS.)* V 363, 24. **glomera** *et glomus* *ἀγαθ[ε]ίς* II 34, 25. **glomus** *collectio filiorum (filorum?)* V 502, 42. *Cf. globulus, globus, glos, adot*.

Gloria *δόξα, κἀνθημα* II 34, 26. *δόξα* II 280, 12; 534, 58; III 407, 31; 449, 74; 469, 44. *κἀνθησις* III 168, 31. *claritas* IV 83, 24; V 106, 20. *maiestas* IV 522, 51; 605, 3. *maiestas, laus* IV 242, 34; 589, 14. *specimen* IV 347, 13; 597, 49. *Cf. gloria* *clarus et claritate* IV 83, 34 (*gloria a clarus et claritate Buch.*). **gloriam** *maiestatem* V 298, 44. **gloriae** *αἱ δόξαι* III 423, 74. *V. uana gloria, sine gloria*.

Gloriabilis *κωνχηματίας* II 34, 28.

Gloriae cupidus *κενόδοξος* II 534, 57.

Gloria infulminans *δόξα <ὁ>περαστράπτονσα* III 423, 15.

Gloriatio *κἀνθημα* II 347, 6; 498, 64; 545, 46.

Glorifico *δοξάζω* II 280, 15.

Glorior *δοξάζω* II 280, 15. *κωνχῶμαι* II 347, 7. *μεγαλανχῶ* II 365, 45. *σμενῶνται* II 430, 40. *ἀλαζονεύονται* II 224, 34. *agalliume (ἀγάλλομαι)* III 127, 15. **glorio** (?) *ἀνχῶ* II 252, 16. **gloriaris** *ἀγάλλη* III 127, 16. **gloriatur** *ἀγάλλεται* III 127, 17.

Gloriose *v.* gloriosus.

Gloriosus ἀλαξόν II 34, 27. (δεδοξαμένος *á. e.*) ἐνδοξος II 298, 16; 534, 56; III 177, 6; 407, 32; 449, 75. δοξασθείς uel <δε>δοξαμένος II 555, 59. δεδοξαμένος III 449, 76. εὔδοξος III 249, 48. ἐνkleής III 372, 76. bonorum ostentator IV 347, 18; 597, 47; 605, 4. a frequentia claritatis dictus, pro c g littera commutata. gloriosus a laurea dictus quae datur victoribus IV 597, 48 (*cf. Isid. X 112; GR. L. VII 302, 32*). alazon, tumidus, sufflatus ac mendax V 534, 44. **gloriosissimus** ἐνδοξότατος II 298, 17. *Cf. ενδοξως* <gloriose> endotatos intimus II 298, 18 (*ἐνδ. om. e: ἐνδοτάτος intimus c; v. intimus*). *V. dii gloriosissimi.*

Glos ἀνδρός ἀδελφή II 225, 21. γαμετή τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ ἀνδρός II 261, 26. ἡ τοῦ ἀνδρός ἀδελφή, γάλας, παρὰ Πλαύτω (*fragm. LXXVII ed. mai.*) II 34, 29. *Cf. glumea.* **elos** ἀνδρός ἀδελφή II 507, 8. **glos[ia]** uiri soror IV 242, 36; 589, 15; V 502, 41 (*cf. Isid. IX 7, 17*). **glo(s)** uiri soror V 458, 59; 502, 39. **glos** quaedam necessitudo uel glomus V 569, 45 (*v. glumea*). patris soror IV 605, 5. soror uxoris et uxor fratris V 502, 43. nurus V 620, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 5; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 45.*

Glossa lingua: quidam Latinorum glosam per unum s, sed corrupte, graecum siquidem est ideoque melius per duo s profertur sicut et apud Graecos V 584, 15. **glosa** graeca (graecae?) lingua V 298, 51. aduerbium (ad uerbum?) declaratio III 513, 27. congregatio sermonum IV 242, 32; 589, 10; 605, 6. congregatio sermonum uel interpretatio IV 597, 53. de arbore fructus (gaza?) IV 598, 1. *De glosa cf. Loewe Prodr. 1, Groeber Arch. II 439, Georges Berl. ph. W. 1886 p. 429, Ind. Ien. a. 1886 p. XI.*

Glossema interpretatio sermonum IV 83, 16; 522, 42. **glosima** interpretatio sermonum V 364, 7.

Glossula λέξις II 359, 26. **glossularum** λέξεων III 449, 77; 481, 45.

Glubatis ignis (ignibus?) IV 83, 30 (*inter glo-glossas ad Verg. Aen. III 574 refert H., ad Aen. VI 725 Buech.*).

Glubo (glumo *cod.*) excorio V 654, 18. **glubit** excoriat IV 83, 19; V 205, 38. **glubere** cutem detrahere uel extrahere (excoriare *de*) IV 347, 19. cutem detrahere uel excoriare IV 597, 51; 605, 9/8. **glubere** cutem detrahere, excoriare V 459, 1; 502, 40. **glonere** decoriare V 569, 46. **glubere** dstringere V 642, 21 (*Non. 119, 11*). **glubauit** excoriauit V 205, 37. *V. clinsit. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 13.*

Glucidatus (glodit. *sed sub glu*) ἡδύς II 34, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 10; Dammann Comm. Ien. V 38.*

Gluma λέπτρον κριθῆς II 34, 31. follistrictici V 642, 11 (*Non. 118, 3*). **glumas** segetum manipulos V 654, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 8*). *V. gloma, culma, glumea, clunar.*

Glumea χλωρας ἀδελφή γαμετή, ὡς Πλαύτος II 34, 32: uide glumae ἄχροα *Vulc., bene. Cf. glos et Loewe Prodr. 257.*

Glumula scalu (*AS.*) V 363, 1 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginil. 19*).

Glus *v.* glutus.

Gluten κόλλα II 530, 35; III 148, 14; 195, 5; 273, 54. enangra (*v. cardo 2*) III 562, 75. **glutum glutis** κόλλα II 352, 19.

glutum (*vel glutteum vel gluten*) exiricolla (*vel exiricula*) III 590, 28; 591, 20; 611, 52; 612, 53; 623, 64 (*ἔξυλοκόλλαν Diosc. III 91' Stadler*). **glutum** κόλλα II 530, 36.

Gluten piseis ἰχθυόκολλον III 545, 55.

piseis gluten ἰχθυόκολλον III 273, 55.

piseum gluten ἰχθυόκολλον III 195, 36.

Gluten taurinum ταυροκόλλον III 194, 60. **taurinum gl.** ταυροκόλλον III 273, 48.

Glutinamentum κόλλημα II 352, 20.

Glutinatio κόλλημα III 449, 78.

Glutinator κολλητής II 352, 23; III 25, 36; 271, 37; 367, 27. κολλιστής III 148, 16; 201, 35. *V. stagnarius.*

Glutinatorium κολλητήριον II 352, 22.

Glutino κολλῶ II 352, 27; III 148, 17.

glutinat κολλᾷ II 34, 37. **glutina** κόλλησον III 148, 15.

Glutinosus *v.* lysis.

Glutinus conuinctionem [riare *per-tinet ad 9; cf. glubo*] IV 605, 8.

Gluttit κροκῆ ὄρνις II 34, 30 (*ubi gloeit c, κρόκα cornis h, κροκῆ ἡ ὄρνις Vulc.; cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 6*).

Gluttit ἐνά[μπτει II 34, 35. sorbet, uorat IV 444, 1 (*Verg. Aen. I 117*); 597, 52. *V. absorbit.*

Glutto λαίμαργος II 358, 10. λιμβός II 34, 34. καταπότης III 179, 30. βρόχθος (broctus *cod.*) III 490, 76 (*v. glutus*).

citius manducans II p. XLVI. a gula, id est gulosus IV 598, 2 (*Isid. X 114*). lurgo, manducone[m], luxuriosus V 502, 44. *V. ardalis, comestor, molleolus, helluolus.*

Glutum *v.* gluten.

Glutus (*vel glutus*) βρόγχος II 34, 36. βρόχθος III 449, 79 (*βροστος; unde βραστός Vulc.*); 469, 45 (*βροκτος*); 476, 45 (*βροστός*). **gluttus** id est gulosus, a gula V 569, 52. *Cf. glus* frencis (*Gier, AS.*) V 363, 26. *V. singultus, guttur, guttuo.*

Glycerion dulcis mulier II p. XII.

Glycerium mulier dulcis uel meretrix V 502, 38. dulcis mulier V 569, 42.

Glycyrr<rh>iza genus herbae V 205, 32. **cliriza** id est liquiridia III 538, 18. **gliritia** est paeonia, quia gliron (!) graece, latine dulce, eo quod dulce sit, quae et aliae flos (adipsos?) dicitur V 620, 6 (cf. *Diosc.* III 147; *Isid.* XVII 9, 34). V. liquiridia.

Gnanus v. *Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Gnare ἀρχαίως ἐντροχῶς II 35, 7.

Gnarigationum (gnariacat. P. gnariacant. R. gnarificat. G) sermonum, conloqui<orum> (*suppl. Loewe*) *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29.

Gnaritas γνώσις II 264, 12. scientia V 641, 80 (*Non.* 116, 25).

Gnaritur γνωρίζεται II 35, 12.

Gnarosae prudentes, sapientes V 502, 45. **gnarose** prudenter, sapienter V 459, 3.

Gnarrat narrat, δηγγέται II 34, 38.

Gnarurat γνωρίζει II 35, 6. Cf. *Nov. ann.* CV p. 118.

Gnaruris gnarus, sciens *Plac.* V 24, 17 = V 72, 8 (insciens) = V 106, 27. **gnarurem** γνώριμον II 35, 8. Cf. *Plaut. Most.* v. 100.

Gnarus γινώσκων, ἰδών, εἰδήμων II 34, 40. ἐπιστήμων II 311, 16. εἰδήμων II 285, 12. ἐμπειρός III 449, 80. sciens, peritus, doctus IV 347, 21; 605, 44. i[n]sciens, peritus IV 81, 29; V 458, 37. sciens, doctus V 298, 52. sciens cui contr<arius> ignarus, nesciens V 106, 25 (cf. *Isid.* X 112). doctus, perfectus *acd post IV* 81, 14; IV 83, 36; 242, 24; 587, 30. doctus, sciens IV 83, 39. doctus, perfectus aut sciens IV 521, 32. peritus, doctus, eruditus, sapiens IV 598, 5. **gnari** ἐπιστάμενοι II 35, 9. **gnarorum** qui peritiam primae ueritatis insinuant *Plac.* V 24, 6 = V 72, 7 = V 106, 28. Cf. *gignarus*.

Gnata θυνάτηρ II 34, 44. γνησία θυνάτηρ II 263, 56. θυνάτηρ γνησία II 329, 40. V. natus, gnatus.

Gnatici<di>um τεκνογονία II 452, 44.

Gnatis v. natis.

Gnato τεκνῶ II 452, 45. **gnatare** παιδοποιῆσαι II 35, 10.

Gnatus νῖός II 34, 46; 462, 34. τέκνον II 491, 28. παῖς II 35, 4. **gnatum** gnatus τέκνον II 452, 43. **gnatus** filius lingua gallica V 635, 3. filius lingua gallica uel natus V 298, 54 (cf. *Stokes 'Sprachschr.'* 111, *Holder s. v.*). filius gallicae linguae IV 521, 34. natus, generatus, filius, creatus uel enixus lingua gallica IV 598, 4; V 600, 35. natus, generatus, creatus, enixus IV 347, 22. generatus, filius IV 605, 43. natus V 106, 26. dicitur quia generatur m. 3 post IV

587, 13 (cf. *Isid.* I 26, 9; IX 5, 13; *GR. L. suppl.* 281, 12). **gnati** παῖδες II 35, 5. V. gnata.

Gnauat fortiter exequitur IV 347, 20; 598, 3; 605, 45; V 502, 20; 600, 54. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Gnauiter recte, utiliter, uelociter IV 598, 7. scienter uel sapienter V 502, 47.

Gnauus fortis, agilis *acd post IV* 81, 14; IV 83, 37; 242, 23; 521, 33; 587, 31; 605, 47; V 298, 55 (cf. *GR. L.* VII 302, 26). strenuus, solers IV 83, 38. istrenuus, solers V 205, 39. sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 347, 23. sapiens uel strenuus IV 605, 31. fortis, sapiens, strenuus IV 605, 46. fortis, sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 598, 6. V. nauus.

Gnefonsum (gnet. *cod. corr. dgh*) ἐμαυρόν, σκοτεινόν II 35, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 95, 12.

Gnomon linea qua fabricalis opera dirigitur IV 603, 38 (genemon *cod. cf. nemon Hispan.*). umbilicus V 502, 46; 522, 28. horologii (orolei *codd.*) genus V 364, 12. genus horologi IV 605, 48 (prologi).

Gnoritur cognitum siue compertum est *Plac.* V 24, 27 = V 72, 9 = V 106, 31 (*ubi gnotum cum Papia Deuerl. Arch.* II 629, gnaritur O. Mueller).

Gnoscet sentiet, experietur *Plac.* V 24, 26 = V 72, 10 = V 106, 30 (sciet). Cf. *GR. L.* I 383, 17; II 48, 17. V. nosco.

Gnosia terra IV 242, 37 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 23).

Gnosius Cretensis V 278, 65. **Gnosia** Cretensia IV 605, 49. Cretensia, unde et Gnosios ciuitas Cretae V 552, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 115; V 306; cf. *Serv.*).

Gnosochoium v. nosocomium.

Gnostic genus haeresis IV 522, 52. **gnoste** genus haeresis V 298, 53.

Gnot v. nosco.

Gnotum v. notus, gnoritur.

Gobio κωβίος ὁ ἰχθύς II 357, 25. κωβίός III 17, 24; 318, 3; 356, 4; 407, 34; 497, 68; 526, 51. γωβίός III 89, 43; 355, 33; 396, 42. **cobius** κωβίός III 186, 37; 256, 47. **gobios** piscis, nonnumquam gobio legitur V 569, 43 (*GR. L.* VII 106, 7; 274, 1). **cobii** κωβιοί III 436, 68. Adde **cubius** κωβίος ὁ ἰχθύς II 354, 17. **eubijlhum** κωβίός III 318, 22; 526, 54. V. cubio.

Golaia γελώνη III 189, 60. id est galapago marino siue riano (? marina siue terrena *Buech.*) III 539, 34. id est galapoco ma (*sequitur* grinos siue fino- [creta]) III 564, 15/16. V. testudo. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 417, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 434, *Roensch Nov. Ann.* CXVII 799.

Goma *v.* comma.
Gomer Galatae quae et Galli IV 598, 9 (*cf.* *Isid.* IX 2, 26; *Eucher. instr.* p. 150, 2).
Gomer galaad aceruus testis V 363, 7 (*ubi post gomer interpretamentum intercidit*, consummata ac perfecta *interpret. cod. Epin.*; galaad lemma est: *cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 460; *AHD. GL.* II 241, 60; *Onom. sacra* 7, 4). *V.* gymnasium.
Gomiae gulosi V 642, 10 (*Non.* 117, 29).
Gomor mensurae modus IV 347, 26.
gomer mensurae modus paulo minus a quinque sestariis IV 598, 10 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 159, 12).
Gonger *v.* congrus.
Gonorrhoea quae sine uoluntate defluunt sperma<ta> III 601, 29.
Gordien (!) Phrygiae ciuitas III 512, 53. ciuitas Phrygiae III 513, 28 (*Oros.* III 16, 5).
Gorgo aduerbialis interpositio, ut porro, prorsus, nimirum *Plac.* V 24, 22 (gorgos) = V 72, 11 = V 106, 32 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 37, 6). aduerbium est: idem porro, prorsus, nimirum V 569, 44.
goreo ἀναμφίβλως II 36, 51; 34, 47. *Cf. gorgi ἀναμφίβολοι* II 34, 48; 36, 52 (*v. Birt Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 554).
Gorgon Γοργώ III 237, 27. **Gurgas** (= Gorgus) Γοργόνος II 34, 39. **Gorgoni** nomen bestiae V 459, 4. **Gorgones** Phorci filiae (*codd. filii*) IV 444, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 289; *cf. Serv.*) 598, 12.
Gorgone saeua cuius caput cohaeret pectori Mineruae IV 444, 3; 598, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).
Gorgonias artes meretricias, quia Gorgones tres sorores meretrices fuerunt quae aspicientes uertebant in lapides, id est a rationabilitate in amore in-rationabilem permutabant II p. XII.
Gorgos agili[ci]s graece, bene **gorgonius** (?) agilissimus V 106, 33. *V.* agilis.
Goridus *v.* gelidus.
Gorpeios (Γορπαιός) Nouembermensis *Pap.* *V.* menses.
Gorriones cum errore sonantes *Scal.* V 614, 33 (*horrisonos et horrore*?).
Gor<u>thus pharetra IV 241, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 169). **grostus** (*vel* grostrus) pharetra, domus sagittarum V 502, 57. pharetra IV 589, 9. **goruthum** βελοθήκη II 36, 53. λογήη (= βελοθήκη *Vulc.*, *h;* λόκη *g*) II 34, 45. *V.* coryti.
Gothi Scotti V 502, 48. *Cf. schol. Iuv.* IV 147 *Höhler.* *V.* Geta.
Grabataris κλινοποιός III 367, 28.
Grabattus οὐλίμπους III 321, 7. *V.* in-stita.
Grabra *v.* crabro.

Grace (*cf. γράσος?* *Buech.*) foede IV 587, 16; V 502, 50 (*fide*). foede, olide, putide V 502, 53.

Gracilenti (clailenti *cod.*) graciles V 449, 2 (*cracentes H.*).

Gracilis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 13, 42; 86, 54. ἰσχνός II 333, 40; III 147, 13; 252, 52. λεπταίνης II 34, 49; III 181, 4. leptacinis id est **gracilis** uel liptocinus idem est III 567, 60. **gracillis** καθαρός (?) III 180, 36. tenuis, subtilis, tener IV 347, 28; 598, 14. smal (*vel* rectius smael, *AS.*) V 363, 29. gragentes (*h. e.* cracentes) IV 347, 27; 598, 13. *V.* cracentes, gregalis.
Gracilitudo gracilitas V 641, 78 (*Non.* 116, 2).

Gracula κολοιός III 450, 1; 477, 51.

Graculus κολοιός ὄρνειον II 34, 51. κολοιός II 352, 33. **graulus** κολοιός II 35, 52 (*corr. e*); III 17, 42. **gragulus** κολοιός III 89, 69; 188, 32; 258, 15; 319, 19; 360, 50. **grallus** κολοιός III 435, 51. hrooc (*AS.*) V 363, 18. *V.* garrulus.

Gradatim βάδην II 255, 13. βαθμηδόν, κατὰ βαθμὸν II 34, 50. βαθμηδόν II 255, 18. a partibus IV 84, 9. paulatim IV 242, 6; 521, 16; 587, 25; 598, 19. ordinate uel sensim siue paulatim IV 605, 11. *V.* certatim.

Gradatio κλίμαξ III 498, 51.

Gradibunda *v.* gredinunda.

Gradior βαδίξω II 255, 15. **graditur** βαίνει, βαδίξει II 34, 52. ambulat IV 83, 50; 84, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 664); 242, 7; 412, 12; 587, 27. incedit, ambulat IV 521, 41. ambulat, incedit IV 605, 10. ambulat, incedit, uadit IV 598, 16. **greditur** discedit IV 412, 16; 599, 11; a post 605, 32 (*egr.?*). **gressit** (!) incessit IV 605, 38.

Gradiumque patrem Martem dicit (*Verg. Aen.* III 35; *cf. Serv.*) IV 444, 7; 598, 21. **Gradium patrem** Martem. dictus **Gradius** quod in gradu stet V 205, 40.

Gradius ἄρης II 244, 28. ταυτικός, ἄρης II 34, 54.

Gradium grandis *v.* grandis.

Gradus βαθμός, βήμα II 34, 53. βαθμός II 35, 14 (βαθμὸν); 255, 19; 534, 59; III 269, 7; 302, 59; 372, 11; 469, 46; 490, 36; 510, 64. **gradum** incessum uel ordinem IV 598, 20; 605, 12. **gradu** ordine IV 605, 13. **gradu suo** honore priuato V 413, 41 (*de regulis*). **gradus** βαθμοί III 11, 5; 84, 38; 173, 14; 240, 40. **gradi** βαθμοί III 190, 64; 302, 60; 510, 65. **gradibus** per grados (*vel* -dus) IV 598, 15. *V.* transuerso gradu.

Graecanicum (*sc.* unum) Βιθυνόν III 87, 72; 315, 52; 364, 66; 511, 31; 51 *V.* Argolica.

Graecatio ἑλληνισμός II 295, 30; 494, 70.

Graece ἑλληνιστί III 492, 64; 515, 48.

et **graecae** καὶ ἑλληνιστί III 405, 42.

graecae uero ἑλληνιστί δέ II 490, 59;

496, 17; 499, 39; 502, 28. **graecae autem**

ἑλληνιστί δέ II 487, 6; 492, 29.

Graecia Ἑλλάς (singulariter tantum

declinabitur) II 295, 24 (cf. *GR. L. I*

32, 5). Ἑλλάς II 34, 55; III 469, 48.

Graecisco (scr. graecisso) ἑλληνίζω II

295, 31. **graeciscat** ἑλληνίζει II 34, 56

(ubi graeciss- *Vulc.*, *Loewe Prodr.* 268).

graecissat Graecos imitatur *gloss. Sal.*

Cf. Plaut. Men. 11, 12.

Graeculatio βαρβαρισμός II 255, 53;

494, 71.

Graeculus diminutivus(!) IV 412, 13;

599, 14.

Graecus Ἕλλην II 34, 57; 35, 23; 295,

28; III 469, 47. Ἑλληνικός III 198, 59.

Ἕλλην καὶ Ἑλληνικός III 274, 57. argu-

tus (Argivus?), Dardanus (Danaus?) V

459, 9. **Graecum** Ἑλληνικόν III 25, 8.

Graeci Danai III 491, 53. Grai III 512, 3.

Thessali uel Grai III 512, 2 (cf. *Serv. in*

Aen. II 4). **Graeci** habent pronuntiationem

in labiis, Hebraei in gutture, Latini

in labiis V 619, 47 (cf. *Is.* IX 1, 8). **Grae-**

corum Γραικῶν III 421, 13. **Graecos**

Ἀρχαίους (archos *cod.* Ἀρχαίους?) III 510,

35. *V. nux graeca.*

Graefarium γραφιοθήκη II 265, 12;

503, 63. **grafarium** uagina graphi<i>

II 581, 41. *V. theca graph.*

Grafio, nis uel causicus est aduo-

catus V 619, 46 (= *Graf*). *V. actionarius.*

Graffium γραφεῖον III 23, 26; 71, 38

= 638, 6; 377, 69; 380, 40. stilum IV

347, 30. baculum studentis IV 412, 14.

stilum uel baculum studentis IV 598, 22.

graphium graecae, latine scriptorium

dicitur: nam graphia scriptura est IV

587, 32. *Cf. Isid.* VI 9, 2. *V. stilus.*

Graia Graecia IV 347, 31; 598, 24;

605, 14 (graeca?).

Graias per urbes per Graeciae (grecias

vel greciēs *cod. l.*) ciuitates IV 598, 18

(*Verg. Aen.* III 295).

Graius Graecus [uel recus] IV 347, 32.

Grai Graeci, Danai. Achiui IV 444, 8

(*Verg. Aen.* I 467); 598, 23. Graeci IV

347, 29; 521, 42; 605, 15; V 106, 35.

Graiae graecae, [in]molestae (ubi in

Molossia *Nettlehip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX

125: *v. grauter*) IV 84, 5. **Graiorum**

Graecorum V 299, 14. **Grados** Graecos

IV 83, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 148).

Grallatores (grull. *cod. corr.* α) Πα-

νικά φοροῦντες II 36, 3.

<**Grallis**> perticis (parcitis *R*), ad

quas cruribus colligatis ambulantes gral-

latores (grauatores *libri boni*, grallatores *cod. Hamb.*, *margo cod. Vat.* 3441 et *Angel.*) dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29 (grallis ligneis *suppl. Deuerling. glossa coaduit cum ea quae incipit a gnaricationum*). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 69; *Festus Pauli p.* 97, 12.

Grallus *v. graeculus.*

Gramma λήμη II 35, 1 (cf. *Buecheler*

Mus. Rhen. XXXV p. 73). **gramis** gre-

mis (glemis *Nettlehip 'Contr.'* 469), quae

sunt pituitae oculorum *Plac.* V 24, 20

= V 72, 12 = V 107, 8. *V. gramiae,*

glama, pinguitudo.

Grambas *v. grauitas.*

Gramen πῶα, βοτάνης (βοτάνη) II 35, 15.

χλόη II 477, 30. βοτάνη II 258, 54; 530, 34.

ἀγρωστis II 35, 16; 217, 38; 506, 32; 553, 53;

III 27, 28; 200, 2; 261, 34; 429, 55 (αγρο-

στη); 535, 25; 536, 28; 549, 32; 580, 21; 617,

33. ἀγρωστis, βοτάνη II 547, 35. amasatis

III 552, 49 (amaxitis *Pseudap.* LXXXVII.

cf. *Diosc.* IV 30). amesistis III 552, 15.

egigon (aegicon *Pseudap.*) III 561, 13.

egigon III 562, 40. geniculata III 564, 25.

isopiem(?) III 566, 2. iual (iebal *Diosc.*)

III 565, 67. paracia III 573, 13 (aparia

Pseudap.). dacipectia (Daci cotiatam

Diosc.) III 559, 52. <a>ssesfol[]ium III

552, 17. herba quaedam II 581, 49.

genus herbae IV 242, 14; 587, 18. herba

IV 521, 35; V 299, 1 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII

119; 415). herbae radix, fenum IV 605,

17. radix herbae inutilis IV 598, 29.

quicae (vel quiquae, *AS.*) V 363, 10.

gramina herba uel fena iridissima IV

83, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 415: cf. *Serv.*). genus

intra bile (herbae genus inutile?) V 502, 54.

Gramiae pituitae V 642, 22 (*Non.*

119, 14). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 96, 14.

Gramina arida IV 521, 36; 598, 30;

605, 16; V 299, 2; 364, 16. *V. gremia*

sub cremium.

Graminarium *v. granarium.*

Gramineo ripae aggere in prato V

205, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 106).

Gramineus χλωδής II 477, 31; III

265, 30.

Gramma littera IV 242, 3; 587, 19.

littera dicitur IV 521, 13; 598, 26.

Grammateus litteratus IV 598, 27.

grammaticus V 417, 5 (*de verb. interpr.*

= *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 19, 20). **gram-**

metus qui per paginas legere potest V

569, 35 (*v. grammatus*).

Grammatica litteralis V 362, 43.

grammaticae γραμματικῆς III 328, 2.

Grammaticus γραμματικός II 264, 54;

III 24, 39; 198, 61; 328, 3; 375, 51. doctor

liberalium litterarum IV 84, 1; 521, 14.

scholasticus uel litteratus IV 598, 28.

Grammatus qui initium sumit legendi V 569, 35 (*v. grammateus*).

Grannosus *v. oculi* gr.

Grana amonia (taminia *Stadler ex Plin.* XXIII 17) id est *σταφίς άγρία* III 539, 27. **grana adminia** *σταφίς άγρία* III 564, 7. *Cf. σταφίς άγρία* id est *stafis agria* (= *stafis agria?*) III 577, 16.

Grana herbae pentaphyllae *ισταφίς άγρία* III 539, 62.

Granarium *σιτοβολών, όσπριοθήκη* II 35, 26. *σιτοβόλιον* II 432, 13. *σιτοβολών* II 526, 30; 543, 59; III 27, 14 (*gramin.*); 299, 75; 355, 18; 356, 30; 76; 396, 67; 407, 35; 503, 46. *ubi triticum colligitur tritum* II 581, 39.

Granata *φοά* III 15, 55; 191, 49. *purumala* (*punica m.*) III 572, 24. *pinicu* (= *punica*) III 572, 25. *φοά* III 88, 19. *grana* II 581, 38. *V. malum granatum, alia.*

Grana uuarum *δᾶρες* III 265, 13 (*novicia? cf. granum*).

Grandaeus *γηραίος* II 263, 11; III 249, 45. *γηραίος* II 262, 51. *προεσβύτης* II 415, 28. *senis (vel senex)* IV 242, 4. *senex uel longae aetatis* IV 587, 20. *senex longa aetate* IV 605, 18. *ualde senex* V 298, 61. *grandis senex aut senior* IV 521, 24. *grandis senex uel longa aetas* IV 598, 32. *longaeus, senex* IV 444, 9 (*Verg. Aen. I* 121). *longaeus, senior, anticus aut senes* (= *senex*) IV 83, 43. *Cf. Isid. X* 113. *V. grandellus, grandis.*

Grandellus *γέρον, πολυετής* II 35, 19 (*ubi grandaeus a e, graustellus c d*).

Grandia *μεγάλερα* (?) III 183, 33 (*μεγαλεντά* III 254, 58). *'scil. farra αλευρα'* *Buech.*

Grandias *offas carnis* V 600, 67; 635, 5 (*glandia Loewe GL. N.* 155).

Grandicula (*scr. grandicula*) *nobilis* (= *nub.*) V 534, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 814, *ubi grandicula Fleckeisenus obloquente Haulero Arch. V* 294, *grandiuscula libri*).

Grandiloqui *eloquentes* V 641, 77 (*Non.* 115, 24).

Grandinatum *χαλαζωθέν* II 35, 29.

Grandi natus *ex nobili natus* IV 605, 19. **grande natus** *ex nobile natus* IV 83, 45. **grandi natu** *ex nobile natus* V 299, 8. **grande natu** *ex nobile natu (vel natus)* IV 242, 8. **grande natu** *ex nobili natu* IV 587, 29.

Grandino *χαλαζοκοπῶ* II 474, 40. **grandinat** *χαλαζοκοπέ* II 35, 28. *χαλαζοκοπέ* (!) III 425, 65. *σφρηγγνται ή χαλαζα* III 244, 67.

Grandinos *v. grauidinosus.*

Grandiora carpenta *βαρύντεροι άμαξαι* (*διαμιζοι m.* 1) III 481, 46.

Grandire *grande facere* V 641, 74 (*Non.* 115, 1).

Grandis *μέγας* II 35, 13; 366, 16; III 469, 49. *άδρός* II 219, 1 (*grandia cod. corr. e*). *magnus, uastus* IV 347, 34; 598, 33. *βαρεία* II 255, 55. *μεγάλη* II 365, 46. **grande** *μέγα* II 365, 44. *βαρό* II 256, 2. *κητώδες* III 424, 68. *στιβαρόν* II 35, 27; 437, 56. **grandia** *magna, ampla* IV 347, 33; 598, 31; 605, 21. *Cf. gradum grandis alibi graderis* V 635, 4 = **gradum** (?) *grandis, alibi gradeus* IV 84, 13 (*ubi grandem grandis aeni et gradius Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: *nisi potius alibi grandaeus ad lemma corruptum spectat. V. haud grandis*).

Grandis natu *parens, senex* V 299, 13.

Granditatem *maiorem aetatem* V 641, 75 (*Non.* 115, 13).

Granditer *uehementer* IV 598, 34. *nimie, ubertim, uehementer* IV 605, 20.

Grando *χάλαξα* II 35, 32 (*cf. II* 474, 39); III 9, 48; 244, 66; 294, 18; 425, 64; 450, 2; 491, 7; 496, 59; 524, 49. *χάλαξα scūr (palaeotheid.)* III 169, 11. *a rusticis calamitas appellatur, unde et Terentius (Eun. 79): sed ecce ipse greditur nostri fundi calamitas V* 205, 42 (*ubi eccia ipsa egreditur libri Ter.*). *Cf. grando grandium χαλαζῶ* II 474, 39 (*ubi aut χάλαξα aut grandino corrigendum*). *V. grandino.*

Grandula *χοιράς ἔπρον* II 477, 42 (= *glandula, ut Pelag.* 59, 70).

Granea *colymbas, κολυμβές ή έλάα* II 352, 38. **eraniae** *κολλυβα* (?) III 429, 73.

Graneo *v. ganeo.*

Granillum *tittiri, γίγαστον* III 27, 12.

Granistum *id est lauaris* III 564, 67 (*v. labor et Plin.* XXVI 50).

Granitum *κοικωτόν χαλαζον ερογον* II 35, 20 (*ubi granatum a. χαλαζῶδες ἔρογον c. χαλάζαις ἔρογον h; χαλάζον, ένόστιον Vulc. χαλαζῶν ἔρογον Buech.*).

Granum *κόκκος* II 35, 25; 351, 66; 500, 27; 526, 31; III 193, 38; 266, 51; 274, 4; 356, 77; 427, 70; 469, 50; 497, 66. *κόκκος σίτον* II 351, 67. *σιτών* III 261, 60 (*unde?*). **grano** *κόκκον* III 620, 31. **grana** *δῶγες* III 357, 53. *κόκκοι* II 35, 21. *κόκκους* III 556, 19. *Cf. Varro de l. l. V* 105 (*ubi κόκκον pro κροκον scribendum*). *V. grana uuarum.*

Graph — *v. graf* —.

Graphice (*graf.*) *picturate (picturatae codd.)* IV 84, 14 (*Apul. Met. X* 31?).

Grappus *σελλάς* II 35, 24. *V. cloppus. Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 137.

Gras *v. cras.*

Grasippus(?) sensu grauatus II 581, 45 (crassiusus?).

Grass- v. crass-.

Grassa βάδισμα, βήμα II 35, 35. V. gressus.

Grassatio λωποδυσία II 363, 42.

Grassator λωποδότης II 35, 39; 363, 43; III 372, 78; 450, 4; 475, 13. mortuus expoliatus (*male versum*) II 581, 47. latro, praedator IV 84, 6; 347, 35; 521, 29; V 548, 14. latro, praedator, uastator, <qui> crudeliter saeuit, impugnat uel impetu[m] festinationis aliquid male (mali?) committit, quasi <a> gradiendo IV 598, 35. qui quasi impetu[m] festinationis aliquid committit mali, quasi a gradiendo IV 347, 36. inuasor, latro, praedator IV 587, 21 (dicitur latro ab eo quod est impetu gradiens, quo feratur in aliquem: est enim frequentatium ab eo quod est gradior, quod Sallustius manifestius exponit (*Iug.* 1): qui ubique uirtutis uia grassatur, id est incedit *c'd*). praedo, uastator IV 347, 37. praedo, uastator, homicida IV 83, 41; 521, 30. crudeliter saeuit (*v. supra*) IV 347, 38. latro, praedator, uastator V 299, 4. inuasor IV 242, 17. latro V 363, 35. latro, depraedator V 206, 3. ferhergend (*AS.*) V 363, 13. **crassator** depraedator, ergo grassatur depraedatur V 186, 11. **grassatores** latrones, inuasores V 459, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 97, 10.

Grassatura λωποδυσία II 363, 42. **crassatura** ληστεία II 360, 32.

Grassor ληστεύω III 76, 60. bacchor, insanio V 495, 52. **grassatur** λωποδυτει II 35, 37. **grassari** ἐπέροχεσθαι III 450, 3; 481, 51. ἐπεριέσθαι, βάδιξι <v> II 35, 33. ὄξυποδεῖν II 35, 38. **grassare** (*vel -i*) inuadere, praedare IV 242, 5; 587, 23. inuadere, perpetrare IV 521, 28. humiliare, ferire, caedere V 299, 17. **grassabantur** latrocinantabantur IV 83, 53; 521, 31 (*ita vel latrocinantant*); V 206, 2. V. grassator.

Grassus συβολως (*σίμβλος e*) καὶ διαγμός II 35, 44. **grasses** συμβολος II 35, 34: *confusae sunt* grates *σίμβλος et grassus* = gressus *διαγμός* (grassatus?).

Grassus v. crassus, grossus.

Gratantium gratulantium IV 84, 7; V 206, 4.

Grates gratiose IV 605, 24. V. gratus.

Grates χάριτες II 35, 22; 49. (singularia non habet) *χάριτες ἐν πράγματι* II 475, 46 (v. gratia). **gratias** IV 83, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 600); 347, 40. **gratias** uel cellae apium (*h. e. crates*) uel gratiae IV 598, 39. cellae apium et gratiae V 364, 18. cellulae apium et gratiae V 299, 16.

Grates duae (*ita PR.* duo *G*) sunt: gratiae quae aguntur: sed tamen indiscrete (*vel -o*) ponitur *Plac.* V 24, 2 = V 72, 12 = V 106, 34 (*ubi* Gratiae deae sunt, grates quae aguntur *Deuering*, grates quae referuntur, gratiae quae aguntur *Loewe GL. N.* 93. *Cf. GR. L.* I 328, 4).

Gratia χάρις II 35, 42; 475, 42; 534, 60; III 164, 11; 407, 23; 424, 25. donum IV 84, 15; 242, 1; 587, 15. quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male uel donum IV 598, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 537; *GR. L.* VII 119, 15). **gratiam** χάριν II 475, 41. *χάριταν* (!) III 96, 24. **gratiae** (singularia non habet) *χάριτες αὶ ἐν γραφῇ* II 475, 47 (*GR. L.* I 33, 13; v. grates). **Gratiae** deae *Χάριτες θεαί* II 35, 48. **gratiae** χάριτες II 35, 47; III 7, 23; 9, 3; 168, 23; 291, 48; 524, 34. **gratias** εὐχαριστίας (eucharistes *codd.*) III 407, 24. **gratis** δωρεὰς ἀντὶ τοῦ δώρον II 282, 47. *δωρεάς* III 135, 35. εἰς μάτην II 287, 15. gratia IV 521, 12. gratia, impensa, sine merito IV 242, 15. gratia, sine opere, indebita (-e?) IV 521, 11. sponte uel gratia, sine causa IV 605, 22. gratia, impensa, sine merito, id est sine aliqua reparatione IV 587, 14 (illud enim gratuitum dicimus quod non alicuius rei compensatione tribuitur *add. c'd*). gratia quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male V 459, 8 (*v. supra*). gratiae indebiti(-ae?), seu (sine?) opere IV 598, 50. V. grates, uerbi gratia, dicis gratia, in eo gratiam.

Gratiam delicti facias V 662, 14 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 24).

Gratiarum actio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratias ago εὐχαριστῶ II 320, 29; III 136, 63; 340, 74; 450, 5. **gratias agit** εὐχαριστεῖ II 35, 45; III 136, 64. **gratias agimus** εὐχαριστῶ III 341, 6. *εὐχαριστοῦμεν* III 139, 13.

Gratias confiteor χάριτας ὁμολογῶ III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2.

Gratias tibi ago χάριτάς σοι ὁμολογῶ III 213, 5 = 229, 3 = 649, 5.

Gratiator v. arbiter (*Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Graticula v. craticula.

Gratificatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26. bona gratia (*male versum*) II 581, 46. beneficium IV 347, 41; 598, 40.

Gratificor προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. **gratifico** χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. *χαροποιῶ* II 475, 49. **gratificatur** largitur IV 83, 46. qui gratiam praestat IV 605, 27. gratiam praestat IV 84, 2; V 299, 7. gratiam praestat aut largitur IV 521, 9. **gratificat** largitur IV 598, 42.

gratificare gratum facere V 642, 18 (*Non.* 118, 20).

Gratificus εὐχάριστος II 320, 27. **gratificam** (gratificum *R*) gratam (gratiam *GP.* gratum *R*). **gratificus** enim est (est enim *R*) gratis faciens *Plac.* V 24, 8 = V 72, 13 = V 107, 4. **gratificus** gratis faciens IV 242, 20; 587, 28. ab eo quod gratis faciat bonum IV 598, 49 (*cf. Isid.* X 113).

Gratiosus εὐχάρις II 320, 25. χαρίεις II 475, 40. εὐχάριστος III 331, 65, 493, 66; 519, 51; 52. amabilis II 581, 44. qui non iuste unicuique quod meretur tribuit *Plac.* V 24, 9 = V 72, 14 = V 107, 5 (qui non *om.*). quod plus unicuique quam meretur tribuit IV 598, 48 (*Isid.* X 113). gratus uel bellus, multorum amicorum amicus IV 347, 43; 598, 45. [ampli generis *ad 15 spectat*] V 642, 16. magnae gratiae V 642, 17 (*Non.* 118, 18)

Grato ἡδέως II 35, 51.

Grator gratulor V 502, 51. **gratur** χαίρει II 35, 43. gratulator IV 83, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 402?); 242, 16; 347, 39; 521, 8 (*vel* gratulat); 587, 21; 598, 17; 38; 605, 25; V 206, 5. **grat** gratulat (*vel* gratulator) V 298, 60; 364, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 478). *Cf. gratior* gratias ago *cod. Bern.* A 91, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 160).

Grattis (?) gruis (gyrus?) [uel] orbis circulus V 298, 59 (gratis *sequente nova gl.*?). *V. gros.*

Gratuito ἐπιη, κατά δωρεάν, κατά χάριτι II 35, 50. κεχαρισμένος II 348, 41.

Gratuitus δωριμαῖος II 282, 49. κεχαρισμένος II 348, 40. **gratuitum** κεχαρισμένον II 348, 39. gratius datum IV 83, 44; 521, 10. fortuitu(m) uel gratis datum IV 605, 26. fortuitum uel gratis habitum V 298, 58. gratis datum uel placatum V 502, 52. gratum habitum IV 242, 19. gratum habitum, [praedator *ad 24 spectare videtur*] IV 587, 26. non uenditum, id est gratia datum IV 598, 53. **gratuita** sine pretia (pretio?) IV 83, 48.

Gratulatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratulor εὐχαριστῶ II 320, 29. συχαίρω II 440, 52. συνήδομαι II 446, 11. **gratulor tibi συχαίρωμαί σοι** III 211, 29 = 227, 23 (συχαίρω) = 647, 4. *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in honorem Christi* p. 356. **gratulor** συνήδεται, συχαίρει II 35, 55. **gratulamur illi** συχαίρομεθα αὐτῷ III 214, 8 = 229, 64 (συχαίρομεν) = 649, 6. **gratulari** gratias agere V 642, 2 (*Non.* 116, 31).

Gratum germinans ἐθάλη(ς) III 428, 12.

Gratus εὐχάριστος II 35, 54; 320, 27;

III 136, 62; 340, 73; 450, 6. εὐχάρις III 372, 79; 450, 7. προσηνής ἀρρενικῶς II 421, 35. προσφιλῆς ἀρρενικῶς II 423, 29. iocundus IV 412, 15 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundus uel gratiam seruans, sed (*om. a*) gratus tantum animo IV 598, 51. decens, formosus (*uel* formosus), gratiosus IV 347, 45; 598, 52. **grata** καταθύμιος II 340, 61. χαρίεσσα, χαρίεντα II 35, 41. προσηνής θηλυκῶς II 421, 34. προσφιλῆς θηλυκῶς II 423, 30. **gratum** κεχαρισμένον II 348, 39. χαρίεν II 475, 34. utile, suaue, aptum IV 587, 22. **gratae** gratiosae IV 598, 37 (*v. grate*). **grata** suauium, dulcia, sinceris(!) IV 598, 36. suauium, dulcia IV 605, 23. **gratior** εὐμενέστερος II 35, 46. hilarior IV 347, 42; 598, 43; 605, 28. **gratius** προσηνέστερον II 421, 32. χαρίεστερον II 475, 36. **gratius** carius V 534, 41 (*ser. carius gratus coll. Ter. Ad. 39*). **gratiora** duriora, peiora IV 598, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199?). **gratissimus** εὐχαριστότατος II 320, 28. προσφιλέστατος II 423, 31. χαρίεστατος II 475, 35. et animo et corpore dicitur *Plac.* V 24, 13 = V 72, 15 = V 107, 6 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundissimus IV 242, 2; 587, 17. **gratissima** iocundissima, acceptissima, amantissima IV 598, 46. iocundissima, acceptissima IV 605, 29. **gratissimum** lepidum IV 347, 44. lepidum et animo et corpore dicitur IV 598, 47. *V. deo gratus.*

Graulus *v. graculus.*

Graumen βάρος II 255, 57.

Graumenta βάρη II 34, 43.

Grautio βάρωνσις (barasis *codd.*) III 554, 16; 618, 44.

Grautus onustus IV 347, 46; 599, 2.

grauata pressa IV 599, 1. **grauatum** quod [h]oneratur extrinsecus V 552, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220: *cf. Serv. v. grauus*).

Grauedo *v. grauido.*

Graue olens βαρόπνοον II 255, 59.

Grauescella (grauascella *R*) graue sidus anni (graves id est anni *R*) *Plac.* V 24, 19 = V 72, 16 = V 107, 7 (*ubi* grauis stella *Usenerus. cf. praef. Epid. ed. mai. p. XXIV*; graustellas graues, id est annis *Deurling*; graustella γραῦς, id est anus *Loewe Epid. praef. p. XXIV*; *ad Grauiscae refert Schoell coll. Serv. in Aen.* X 184 graue sidus = grauem aerem *servans*).

Grauesco βαρῶ II 256, 5.

Gravi cura magno amore IV 83, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 1); 521, 48.

Grauida ἔμβαρος III 562, 12. βαρεία II 255, 55. ἐγκύμων II 284, 10. praegnans IV 599, 5. praegna(⟨s⟩) IV 347, 48. **grauidae** γυναικες βαρεία II 35, 17; 58. **grauida** βαρεία II 255, 54.

Grauidauit impleuit V 642, 13 (*Non.* 118, 9).

Grauidinosi (*grandinos cod.*) a morbo V 641, 76 (*Non.* 115, 16).

Grauido (-ed-e) *κατάρρους* II 36, 4.

Grauiipes *v. auis tarda.*

Grauis βαρύν II 255, 60; III 129, 49; 330, 53. *ἀδρός* II 34, 61; 35, 60. *στειρός* II 437, 34. *ἐπίτοκος* II 312, 14. *ἐγκύμων* II 284, 10. *ἐγνυος* II 284, 9. *βαρεία* II 35, 30; 255, 55. *uenerabilis*, unde et contemptibiles leues dicimus (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 151; *Is.* X 112). *grauis* pro consilio et substantia dictus, quia dissilit (*desilite a. qui haud des. Buech.*), sed fida constantiae grauitate consistit IV 599, 8. **grauē** βαρύν II 34, 60; 36, 1; 256, 2; III 73, 47. *Cf. grauē βαρύν* III 129, 48. **grauē** σπιβαρύν II 437, 56. *ἐπαχθές* II 306, 21. quod per naturam est ponderosum V 552, 28 (*v. grauatus*). **grauem** βαρύν II 35, 31. ponderosam, obrutam IV 347, 47; 599, 6. **grauibus** fortibus, modestis IV 599, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 114; X 207). **grauissimus** *στερρότατος* II 437, 35. **grauissima** βαρυντάτη II 35, 61. **grauissimum** βαρυντάτων II 35, 57. **grauissimo** ἐντιμοτάτῳ II 35, 56. *V. cras, gratus, non grauis.*

Grauisime βαρυντάτως II 35, 62.

Grauitas βαρυντής II 256, 4. *στερρότης* II 36, 6 (*grauitates cod. corr. a e: nisi pluralis praefertendus*); 437, 36; 561, 17 (*suppl. Boysen*). **grambas** ἀναστύσια (*ubi grauitas ἀναίσθησία e; grambas ἀναστύσια Buech.*) II 35, 53. **grauitas** firmitas, modestia IV 599, 9; 605, 30. modestia V 413, 43 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 136; 22, 122). **grauitates** *στερρότητες* II 35, 59.

Grauter βαρέως II 34, 41; III 129, 55. uehementer aut moleste (*Verg. Aen.* VII 753. *v. grauis, grauitas*) IV 83, 51; 521, 47. uehementer IV 598, 54. *Cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 1, 32.

Grauter commotus uehementer iratus IV 444, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 126); 84, 10; 599, 4.

Grauo βαρῶ II 256, 5. *βαρύνω* III 73, 46; 129, 50. **grauas** βαρύνεις III 129, 51. **grauat** βαρύνει III 129, 52; 450, 8. **grauauit** (*grauabit?*) portauit IV 444, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* II 708?). oneravit uel portauit IV 599, 3. oneravit IV 521, 23. **grauor** βαρύνομαι III 129, 53. **grauaris** βαρύνει[s] III 159, 54. **grauatur** βαρύνεται II 34, 42.

Grauosus *v. onustus.*

Gredinunda βαδίζονσα II 36, 10 (*ubi gradibunda c d g: at cf. Lindsay p. 472*).

Gregalis ἀγελαιός II 216, 12; III 488, 14 (*gracilis agilius*). *pastor* II 581, 48 (*male uersum; an=gregarius?*). *uilis, po-*

pularis IV 84, 4. *mediocris* IV 84, 20; 605, 34; V 364, 13. *Cf. gregalis* multitudo *mediocris* V 299, 10 (*v. IV* 84, 19 + 20).

Gregarius ἀγελάρχης, ποιμὴν II 35, 63. ἀγελαιός II 216, 12. ἀγελάρχης II 216, 13; III 358, 2. *χρδαίος ἀνθρώπος* II 479, 21. ἀγελάρχης, *βουκολικός* (*βουκολικός gregaris cod.*) III 432, 18. *popularis* II 581, 42. *dux militum* V 362, 53. **gregarii** ἀγελάρχει II 36, 11. **gregarium** aedilra (*der edeln, AS.*) V 363, 32. **gregarius** uulgaribus IV 242, 22; 588, 38; 599, 13; 605, 33. *Cf. gregaris* βουκολία (*βουκολικός? cf. adnot.*) III 432, 17. *V. regalibus.*

Gregarius homo *dux* IV 84, 21; *a post* 605, 32 (*de grege add. m. 2*). *dux* uel *miles unius annonae* V 299, 11.

Gregat ἀγελίζει, ἀθροίζει II 34, 59 (*ἀγελάζει Vule.*).

Gregatim ὁμοθυμαδόν II 383, 17. *Cf. ἀγελήδον* (**gregatim** Ἀγένεια) *ignobilitas* II 216, 15. **globatim** IV 84, 3; V 106, 38.

Gregorius uigilans V 106, 36.

Gregoro (*gregosto cod.*) uigilo graece V 106, 36. **gregoras** uigilas V 106, 37.

Gremia *v. cremium, gremium.*

Gremio fouet qui sinu[m] sustinet IV 84, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 718).

Gremiones (= *cremia?*) *in hac est glossa*: fragmenta *gremiones* III 199, 33. *sequitur*: *chamata fugu: ubi κλάσματα fragmenta, ἀκρεμόνες latere uidetur: etsi quid fugu esse dicam nescio* (*φρύγανα H. fragmenta γῆ μελιών ἢ σκόμματα ζυγοῦ ἴνδιβυδου? Buech.*). *V. gemiones.*

Gremium ἀγκάλη II 36, 7; 216, 29; 503, 62; 530, 27. **gremius** ἀγκάλη II 216, 29; 488, 42; 511, 24; 538, 16; 550, 29 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 8). *sinus* IV 522, 32; V 299, 5. **gremium** *sinus* V 617, 35. [*graece*] *sinum* V 299, 9. *sinum* IV 522, 31. *signum* (*h. e. sinum*) IV 84, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 744). *sinus et praefectura, sedes* IV 242, 9; 588, 36 (*sedis*). *sinum* uel *sedile* IV 347, 49; 605, 35; V 502, 55. *sinum* uel *sedile, sedis perfecta* (*praefecta?*) uel *praefectoria* IV 599, 15. *ulnae* (!) II 581, 40. *Cf. gremia* δράγματα III 200, 11. *V. in gremio, cremium, gremium.* *Cf. Arch.* II 135; VIII 191, 448.

Gressi incedentes IV 599, 17.

Gressu (< *m*) *dirigebat* iter tendebat IV 84, 11 (*intendebat a*).

Gressus πορεία, βάσις, βάδισμα II 36, 5. βάδισμα II 255, 17; 491, 29; 515, 33; 542, 43. **gressum** τὸ βάδισμα II 36, 8. βῆμα III 305, 69; 511, 21. **gressus** βάσις III 490, 28. βόσις, βῆμα III 469, 51. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5. *Cf. II* 511, 29. *ambulatio* IV 84, 17. *V. incessus, grassus.*

Gressutus pedester IV 347, 50; 599, 12; 605, 37; V 544, 8. Cf. *Pseudaugust. categ.* 7 (animal gressutum).

Grex ἀγέλη II 36, 9; 216, 14; 490, 3; 507, 33; 538, 15; 550, 28; III 27, 25; 300, 18; 356, 35; 358, 1; 361, 58; 396, 72; 403, 69; 469, 52; 506, 51. πόννη (ποιμνή?) III 27, 24 (in solo *Leid.*). ἀγέλη, τὸ πᾶν III 261, 68. multitudo IV 84, 19. **grex gregis** id est a decem capitibus et supra V 459, 10; 544, 7; IV 599, 10; 605, 39. **greges** ἀγέλαι II 34, 58; III 200, 41; 202, 48; 274, 33; 370, 74. V. de grege

Gri v. gry.

Grilis, grillus v. gryllus.

Grima v. scina (et *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398).

Grimini v. grumus, **Grina** v. Grynaeus.

Griphus (kariphus vel kathyphus *cod. em. Buech.*) falsa opinio V 462, 18.

Groceire uocem coruinam minari (imitari?) V 650, 52 (cf. *Non.* 45, 15; 455, 6).

Groma v. gruma.

Gros orbis circulus IV 84, 22; V 364, 14 (ubi gyros orbis, circulos *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 125; **globus** orbis, circulus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 85. V. grattis).

Grosa rosaria (rasoria?) argentari(i) V 206, 9. **crosa** ἑσπότηρ III 207, 44.

Grössus (grassus *cod.*) ὀλυνθος καὶ ὁ παχὺς καὶ λιπαρὸς II 35, 40 (*contam.*).

grusum ὀλυνθος II 382, 40; 500, 28. Cf. **grossus** suas id est fici feminino genere V 107, 2 (*Vulg. Cant.* 2, 13). de fico ait, id est feminini generis V 206, 10. Cf. *GR. L.* I 96, 4; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. V. bolunda, bafer, ficos siccus.

Grossus παχὺς II 400, 11; III 86, 53. ἀδρός III 13, 41. **grossa** ἀδρά III 369, 55. χονδρόν III 209, 66. V. **grussus**, **crassus**.

Grostus v. goruthus.

Grucia (= *Bruttia*) v. pix pontica.

Gruinum v. milium gruinum.

Gruit inuenit V 459, 15; 502, 59 (*scr. imminet coll. gloss. Leid.* 67 D; **gruit** imminit, incumbit *Loewe Prodr.* 118).

Gruma γνώμων II 36, 18; 264, 7. δίοπτρα ἢ τῶν μέτρων (γεωμετρῶν *Vulc.*) II 278, 25. βασιλικὴ γνώμη II 36, 23.

gruma (gruma *adg*) οραία (δίοπτρα? ὄπτρα *Seal. δορία Buech. scil. μηχανή. δομιά Volkmann*) τεκτονική II 32, 26. **gruira** fust(ic)ellus horologii II 581, 36.

Gruma ἀρρομάσθιον II 223, 60. V. ruma.

Grumat μετροεὶ, ἐξισοὶ II 36, 17. di-rigit, aequal IV 242, 21; V 522, 20; 569, 53. **grumare** dirigere, aequare V 459, 11. **grumari** καταστρέφαι, δορωται (di-

ορθῶσαι *Herald., διορῶσαι* h) II 36, 22. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150; *Reichardt Nov. Annal.* CXXXIX p. 91.

Grumulus ager (h. e. agger: cf. *Non.* 15, 20) IV 84, 24; 599, 21; V 548, 15. ager, tractus IV 84, 23 (*Apul. Met.* VI 10?); 523, 8; V 600, 45. congeries, ager IV 605, 40. α(γ)uerie[ns], congregatio cuiusque rei siue monticulus rotundus V 206, 12. **grumuli** tumuli IV 242, 13.

Grumus ager (agger *Warren*), a tumore dictus et profundus locus IV 242, 18; 589, 18. manipulus V 299, 6 (gremius *H.*). **grumum** congestio pulueris V 299, 15. **grumi** λίθοι οἱ τῶν ὄρων II 360, 58. ὄρων λίθοι (singularia non habet) II 387, 46 (*GR. L.* I 32, 21). **grimini** οἱ διοριζοῦντες τοὺς ὄρους λίθοι II 36, 12 (ubi grumi *dg.* cf. *GR. L.* I 548, 27). **grum(i)** τύμβοι II 36, 20. **grumi** tumuli V 459, 12; 522, 23. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 17.

Grunda στέγη καὶ τὸ ὑπερὸν τὸν πωλεῶνα ἔξοχον II 36, 24. ὑπόστεγον II 467, 51. tectum super ostium V 459, 13. Cf. **grulida** porticus, fores (*male versum*) II 581, 37. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 152.

Grundulsis laris V 641, 73 (= *Non.* 114, 28: ubi grundulis editur).

Grunnio γροννίζω II 265, 21. γροννίζω III 258, 63. **grunnit** γροννιάζει III 432, 60. **grundit** γροννιάζει II 36, 21. **grunniunt** ὄνσσωσιν II 36, 2 (γρόζονσιν *Vulc.*: atcf. *Hesych. in ὄζειν*). **grundiunt** strepitum faciunt V 459, 14; 502, 58. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 199, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 248, 249; *Meyer-Luebke Gramm.* I p. 42.

Grunitus porcorum est V 206, 13 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 16).

Grursapa v. cartilago.

Grus γέρανος II 507, 35; III 188, 18; 257, 51; 360, 46; 450, 9; 495, 33. **gruis** γέρανος II 36, 15 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22); III 435, 37. **grues** γέρανος II 262, 50.

γέρανο (!) III 318, 69; 495, 60; 512, 31. geramo (geranio?) III 624, 66. geranio III 612, 56; 591, 26; 583, 25. geranium III 564, 64. **grus** gruis IV 523, 9. **grues** IV 242, 12; 589, 16. **greus** (= **grues**) uel **grugis** IV 599, 19; V 544, 10.

gruis auis IV 605, 41. si uespertilionem uiderit fugit, uipera herba(m) draconicon timet, ex hippomane adritras manus equus si olefecerit, insanit V 107, 3; 206, 11. **grues** γέρανοι II 36, 14. a sono uocis dicuntur V 502, 60 (*GR. L. suppl.* 244, 26; *Isid.* XII 7, 14).

Grussus setosus, pilosus, hirsutus IV 347, 52; 599, 20. setosus, pilosus V 544, 11; 600, 37 (grassus). setosus, hirsutus IV 605, 42. V. **grossus**, **drusus**, **hirsutus**.

Grusum v. grossus.

Grutarius γρουτοπάλης III 201, 57; 307, 28; 513, 2. *V. scrutarius, scrufer-tari.* Cf. Goetz, *Comm. Woelffl.* 129.

Gruunt γερανίζουεν II 36, 16.

Gry (gri cod.) id est balsamo III 539, 31. **gru** id est balsamum III 564, 12. **gri** id est balsamum III 624, 72.

Gryllus (grillus *codd.*) τρωξάλλης II 460, 58. τριξέλλας (τρωξάλλης?) II 459, 25. toxallis III 188, 44. τοξάλλης III 258, 25. ἀτάλαβος II 250, 31 (grilis). uernis in igne manens, similis muscae II 581, 43. Cf. gallus, gillus.

Grynaeus (groeneus *codd.*) nemus est in Boeotia IV 444, 10 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VI 72; *Aen.* IV 345). Cf. **Grina** locus oracli Apollinis fuit in Myr<i>naeorum (*suppl. Buech.*) finibus V 206, 7.

Gryphes γρόψ III 257, 56. **grupes** γρόψες II 36, 19. **gripes** alites ferae IV 242, 11; 522, 43; 589, 8; 599, 18. quadrupedes uolucres. Donatus ait (*in Ecl.* VIII 27): gripides (?) <genus auium> infestum equis aput Hyperboreos oriundum V 206, 8. quadrupedes dicuntur gripedes infestum equis aput Hyperboreos oriundum V 106, 39. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 27; *GR.* L. VII 543, 15; *Isid.* XII 2, 17. **grifus** beluae pinnatae V 107, 1.

Grypus (grippus *ed. gloss. Scal.*) superbus, ceruicosus V 614, 34 (cf. *gl. arab.* 706, 3).

Gubernaculum ἀνήνη πλοίου II 252, 11. οἰάξ II 379, 55. πηδάλιον II 36, 31; 407, 17. ἀνήνες III 354, 77. **gubernacula** πηδάλια III 29, 30; 297, 7; 354, 78. οἰάκας III 434, 35.

Gubernatio κυβέρησις II 356, 19.

Gubernatio κυβερνήτης II 356, 20; 36, 25 (guber: *quamquam* cf. *Gundermann Arch.* VII 588); III 29, 37; 205, 37; 342, 29; 355, 1; 434, 34; 450, 10; 497, 54. magister IV 348, 3; 599, 29.

Gubernator gubernator V 569, 51. nauta V 206, 14. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 1, 4.

Gubernita κυβέρησις III 297, 30; 525, 2 (*ex* κυβερνήτης *factum*). Cf. *Osb. p.* 258.

Gubernio κυβερνώ II 356, 21; III 76, 11.

Gubernum κυβέ<ρ>γιον II 36, 27. Cf. *Gundermann Arch.* VII 588.

Gufa (vel *guffa*) v. bicerra, cidarim.

Gufu v. bubo, bufo.

Gula λαιμός, φάρυγξ II 36, 32. λαιμός II 358, 11; 493, 17; III 247, 67; 469, 53; 567, 51. φάρυγξ III 349, 45; 394, 50. λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 518, 47; III 498, 65. βρόγχος III 175, 41; 407, 28; 598, 4. βρόχιθις III 247, 66. βρόγχος, λάρυγξ III 310, 60. gultum ingluuies, gurgulionem (!) IV 347, 53; 599,

23. **gubila** λαιμός III 350, 77 (*de gula forma* cf. *Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 98). Cf. *faux et Schuchardt* II 199.

Gulae deditus V 662, 15 (cf. abdomini natus).

Gulatores λάγροι, μάκται, παταφαγάδες II 36, 44.

Gulosus ὄψοφάγος II 36, 33; 391, 38; III 335, 34. λίγρος II 361, 48; III 76, 59; 179, 31; 251, 58; 335, 9; 338, 66; 372, 80; 450, 11; 529, 56. popinator, tabernio IV 444, 2. tabernio, popinator IV 347, 25; V 600, 55. helluo, adsumptor IV 347, 24. helluo, assumptor, tabernio, popinator IV 598, 8. uentriculosus IV 348, 1; 599, 24. *V. ganeo, habilis.*

Gulosus puer (cf. abdomini natus: *v. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII) V 662, 16.

Gulleca καρνοτομία (?) II 36, 26 (*ubi* *gulioca Scal. ad Fest.*). **guttuliocae** κόρνα μακρά παρὰ Λουκελίω (*ed. L. Mueller, inc. fragm. LXXX*) II 36, 34 (*ubi* *ἄρα pro μακρά Osann p. XI, μικρά Buech.*: *gulliocae ed. cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 12, ubi gulliocae edunt, et p. 59, 12, ubi culliola est*). Cf. *Loewe Prodr. p.* 299, *Ribbeck Arch.* II 121, *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 425. *V. gallicola.*

Gulua ποδογλίφιν (ποδογλυφεῖον ε) II 522, 46. Cf. *Is.* XIX 19, 15; *Diez* I *gubia.*

Gumba cuneus, *crypta* IV 347, 51; 599, 22; V 600, 38 (*an pro catacumba?* (cf. *Ducange sub cumba*). *V. cuneum.*

Gumen lacrima arboris III 495, 62; 512, 59. cameus (= νόμμεως) III 545, 17. resina de cersario (= cerasario!) aut prunario III 601, 34. resina III 624, 57. Cf. *cumeus* id est de terana III 620, 12.

gummi *liorro (vel lietro = elictro) III 544, 65. **gumme** lectro (= ἤλεκτρον) III 547, 47. **gumeus** lecteo III 592, 33. *lecte||s* III 626, 10. **gumeneus** lecteo III 613, 64. *V. cummi, cucurbita siluatica, resina.*

Gumen cerasi cumeos (= νόμμεως) III 555, 54.

Gumen gudio pargule V 569, 49 (*gurgulio pars gulae recte H.*).

Gumen hederac ciseos (vel ciseos: *h. e. κισσός*) III 555, 16; 619, 44.

Gumen oliuae eliasdrage III 562, 9 (*ἐλαίας δάκρυα?*).

Gumen seiso (*h. e. gumen κισσοῦ*) rasina (*pro res.?*) de hederac III 590, 69; (*cederae*) III 612, 21; 624, 34.

Gumen spano gumeus (= νόμμεως) III 612, 28; 624, 48. *gumeo* III 583, 13.

gumespano rasina hederac III 564, 72.

gummi spano gumeus III 546, 56.

gumen spano gumeos III 591, 8.

Gumma (= *gunna?*) tegorium *Scal.*

V 601, 1 (guna et tectorium vel tegumentum *Graevius*).

Gunnarii v. artepellones.

Gurdus ἀγροτής (cf. rullus) III 307, 5. ομβλος (ἀμβλός *Vossius*, φαῦλος *Buech.*) III 450, 12; 481, 49. ineptus uel inutilis IV 84, 28. ineptus, inutilis IV 523, 7; V 107, 10; 206, 17. lentus, inutilis V 601, 2. **gurda** inutilis V 206, 15. inepta, stulta V 206, 16. V. brutus, hebes, obtunsus.

Gurges κλύδων II 351, 6; III 245, 60. βυθός II 260, 42. χώνη ποταμῶν II 36, 29. mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 444, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 296). mare uel collectio aquae IV 84, 31. locus altus in mare uel in flumine IV 84, 27. altus locus in flumine IV 347, 54 (cf. *Isid.* XIII 21, 4). altus locus in fluminibus V 299, 19. altum in fluminibus et profundus locus IV 242, 41. altus et profundus locus in fluminibus IV 589, 17. **gurgis** locus in mari uel in flumine IV 523, 3. locus IV 523, 2. **gurges** undae impetus IV 347, 55. undae impetus, fouea uel aquae uel altus locus in flumine, profundum mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 599, 25. **gurgitem** foueam, fossam IV 523, 4. magnitudo (!) uel cumulum uel undarum IV 84, 30. **gurgite** βυθῶ II 36, 28. **gurgites** ἰλιγγες II 36, 37 (cf. **gurg(it)**es **tremoli** ἰλιγγες III 433, 40). **gurgitibus** fluctibus, undis IV 523, 5; 599, 30 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 564). Cf. **gur** locus altus, profundus, fouea V 502, 61. V. triundali gurgite.

Gurgo v. garro.

Gurgulio λάρυγγς II 358, 51; 494, 72; III 12, 38; 175, 39; 247, 57; 310, 67; 350, 76; 431, 59 (? *αράς cod. φάρυγγς* ?); 498, 64; 529, 2; 59. φάρυγγς III 85, 66. drotbolla (vel throtbolla, *AS.*) V 362, 45. quae pulmonem continet, gula enim est III 601, 31. guttur quod Graeci λάρυγγς dicunt V 206, 19 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 186). V. curculio, gurgustium gumen gulo.

Gurgustiolum angusta habitatio et latens, tractum a gurgite IV 84, 32. antrum secreta angustum *Plac.* V 24, 5 = V 72, 18 = V 107, 9 (ubi secretum *cod. Vat.* 1469: unde secretum et *proposui Ind. Ien.* 1886 p. VIII). **gurgu- <s>tiolis** (gurgutistis *codd. vel* gurgutis) pisces IV 605, 50 (*quam glossam explica ex Vulg. Iob* 40, 26 et *gl. hac: gurgustium* domus piscatoria V 363, 16). Cf. *Osib.* p. 264.

Gurgustium tegurium humile et tenebrosum IV 242, 39; V 522, 22 (humilem). casa breuissima (!) pauperis V 459, 16. **gurgutium** domus pauperis

IV 84, 29; V 206, 23. cellula modica V 206, 22. **gurgitium** domus pauperis V 299, 23; 364, 19. **gurgutium** casa breuissima pauperis uel tabernio IV 348, 2; 599, 26 (tabernio *nescio quomodo pro* taberna *positum*). **gurgitium** alii popinam sordidam, alii ubi includuntur porci putant V 459, 17. popinam sordidam uel ubi porci includuntur V 503, 1. **gurgustium** taberna humilis V 299, 20 (gurgustum). domus piscatoria V 363, 16 (cf. gurgustiolum). cesol (*AS.*) V 362, 47. Cf. *AHD. GL.* I 497, 6 et uentriculus. **gurgustium** gutturem (!) V 206, 20. **gurgustia** (vel gurgutia) loca tabernorum (!) tenebrosa, ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt IV 84, 26; 242, 40; 523, 6; V 206, 21 (tabernarum); 364, 20 (tabernarum loca: cf. V 299, 21). loca tenebrosa ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt tabernariorum V 522, 29. Cf. **gurgulio** (gurgustio a) οἰκημάτιον βραγύ II 36, 38. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 99, 3.

Guro γυρέσω II 265, 48. V. gyro *sub* circumeo.

Gustarium βουκκιση II 36, 47 (ubi βουκκισημός *Vulg.*: quo noui opus).

Gustatio γεύσις II 262, 63; III 348, 66.

Gustator πρωτογεύστης II 36, 40.

Gustatorium γευστήριον III 368, 15. γεύστριον II 262, 64. γευστ(ρ)ίδιον II 36, 48 (*add. d.*).

Gusto γεύομαι II 262, 62; III 74, 8; 132, 9. **gustas** γεύη III 74, 9 (gebese); 132, 10. **gustat** γεύεται II 36, 43; III 132, 11. **gusta** γεύσαι III 132, 12. **gustare** βουκκίσει II 36, 42. **gustassent** sumpsissent IV 599, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 473).

Gustus γεύσις II 262, 63; 491, 30; 515, 31; III 25, 18 (gustum); 450, 13. γεύμα II 262, 61; 542, 42; III 132, 13 (gustum); 184, 62 (*item*); 469, 54 (*item*). γεύμα χαριστή (ubi γαργαρισμη d. χάρις, δσηή vel γνώρισμα c. γάρισμα *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) II 36, 39. *De* gustum cf. *W. Heraeus l. s. s.* 42.

Gutta σταγών, δανίς II 36, 45. σταγών II 436, 21; 518, 49. δανίς II 427, 28; III 157, 19. σταλαγμός II 540, 50; 553, 11. ψακάς II 479, 58 (ψεκάς *Vulg.*); III 469, 55. ψεκάς III 165, 23; 294, 17. σταντή II 436, 35. **guttiae** σταγόνες III 9, 51; 83, 39; 347, 12; 393, 15; 504, 3. σταλαγμοί II 36, 49; III 407, 25. ψεκάδες III 165, 24; 169, 4. σταγόνες, δανίδες III 425, 46. ψεκάδες, σταλαγμοί, σταγόνες, θρόμβοι III 244, 55.

Gutta myrrae smirne, hoc est basilicon III 575, 68 (basilicon *Buech.*). stantīn (= σταντήν) III 575, 63.

Guttat σάξει II 36, 46. parum fluit, quasi rotat (rorat *Buech.*) V 206, 24. **gutat** paulatim pluit V 299, 18. **guttit** paulatim pluit V 364, 21. *Cf. Osb. p. 263* (**guttitare** saepe **guttare**, quod et guttiture dicitur). *Cf. guttit* stillicidium, id est guttae quae ab altitudine cadent V 459, 18; 503, 2.

Guttatus color in equo albus nigris interuenientibus punctis V 206, 25 (= *Isid.* XII 1, 50).

Guttur λαιμός, φάρυγξ II 36, 50. λαιμός II 358, 11; 501, 59; III 175, 40 (gemos). φάρυγξ III 407, 29. λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 506, 15; 526, 33; 543, 60; 547, 39. βοόγγος II 260, 17; III 349, 46; 351, 41; 394, 51; 554, 10 (brancois); 618, 38 (bruncois et guttor). βρόχθος III 247, 66. γένυς III 247, 65. glutium IV 599, 28; V 600, 56. **guttur** glutium IV 347, 56 (guttur *abcde*); V 544, 12. *De guttor cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p. 386; GR. L. suppl. 114, 30. V. ingluuies.*

Gutturria gutturis inflatio *Seal.* V 601, 5 (*cf. Osb. p. 252 gutturina, Diez II c goître*).

Gutturium *v.* guturnium.

Gutturosus λαιμαργος II 36, 41.

Guturnium βαδμός, προκοπή ὡς Βάδρον II 36, 36.

Guturnum εἶδος σκεύους ὀστρακίνου II 36, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 13, ubi gutturnium*). **gutturneo** gutto *Plac.* V 24, 15 = V 72, 17 (guto).

Gutus ampulla breuis a breuitate dicta in quo oleum fertur V 654, 16 (*Iuuenal.* III 263; XI 158). **gutum** ληκώθιον παρὰ Ἰουβενάλιῳ (III 263) II 36, 30. **trulleum** et **gutum** et **aquiminale** χέρυβον, ξεστόν (ξέστην δ) II 202, 31 (*v.* aquiminale). βομβόλιον **gutum** III 324, 65.

Guna uentosa V 614, 35 (*cf. Isid.* IV 11, 3; *Rose ad Cass. F. p. 210. V. curcubita uentosa.*

Gyaro *v.* Cearon.

Gylogus est famulus, hinc gilosis famulatio V 620, 7 (*ubi nescio an δούλος et δούλωσις scribendum sit*).

Gymnades mulieres Lacedaemonicae lingua galica (*vel gallica; graeca?*) V 600, 64; 634, 58. mulieres Lacedaemonicae IV 603, 31.

Gymnasia exercitatio IV 522, 49; 588, 40. exercitatio est, palaestra ipse locus agorum uel ubi unguuntur palaestrae (palaestratae *ab*) luctatores IV 241, 42 (*v.* palaestra). *V.* gymnasium.

Gymnasiarches qui princeps est in gymnasio IV 241, 38; 589, 1.

Gymnasium γυμνάσιον III 306, 12. et palaestra est et adiutorium (audito-

rium *Warren*) magistrorum: unum dicitur a nuditate, alterum ab exercitatione IV 588, 39; 241, 37 (palaestra et et et alterum): *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 30. locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnos enim nudus dicitur IV 522, 48. locus (*vel* locum) ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnos enim nudus dicitur, geminasi-
(*a*) exercitatio IV 82, 54; V 205, 21. exercitacionis locus, ubi aliquid docetur uel priores conueniunt, deambulatorium IV 599, 31. **gymnasius** locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur V 106, 13. exercitacionis cella philosophorum graece V 205, 22. **gymnasium** deambulatorium IV 603, 32 (gemn.). **geminasium** scola philosophorum *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 150). **gymnasium** scola IV 522, 47. exercitacionis locus, ubi aliquid docetur IV 412, 18. locus ubi aliquid docetur V 448, 52. graece ubi exercitacionis V 298, 21 (gemn.). locus exercitacionis V 298, 33. exercitatio milit[ar]um V 298, 36. **gieminarium** lauacrum *Seal.* V 600, 63. **genasium** locum in balneis disputatorum est sed (et?) scholae V 634, 57. **gymnasia** dicuntur loca in quibus nudi homines exercentur: unde omnium prope artium exercitia gymnasia dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 11 = V 72, 2 = V 106, 16. sunt loca quibus exercentur uariae artes, maxime philosophia, uel in quibus iuuenes coram potentibus iocabant IV 589, 2. aedificia balnearum [consummata ac perfecta: *ubi gomer consummata ac perfecta, cod. Epin.: cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 460*] V 363, 6. **gymnasias** thermas, lauacra, balnea IV 412, 17; 599, 32. **gymnaside** seu **gymnasile** (*h. e.* gymnasia) lauacrum, balneum, quod et gymnale(?) dicitur IV 588, 41. **gymnaside** lauacrum, balneum IV 241, 39. **gymnases** habitacula ubi philosophi exercentur V 205, 20. **gymnasia** exercitatio, palaestrae V 363, 40 (*v.* gymnasia). ludi palaestrici, id est athletarum IV 83, 1; V 205, 19. ubi nudi homines turpiter ludunt III 513, 15. thermae, balnei, arenae exercitium, ut est patromius (hippodromus?) graece IV 603, 30 (gemn.). **gymnassis** balneis V 362, 48. *V.* gymnos. *De scribendi genere cf. Birt Mus. Rhen. LI p. 106, 3.*

Gymnicus agon locus ubi leguntur diuersae artes V 363, 3 (*cf. Hieron. de v. ill.* 22). *V.* equus gymnicus.

Gymnos nudus IV 241, 40 (*cf. III 513, 14*). graece nudus, unde gymnasium, id est theatrum ubi oleo peruncti luctantur *m. 3 post* IV 589, 8. enim nudus

dicitur V 106, 14. nudos V 363, 39. V. gymnasium.

Gymnosophistas qui nudi per eremum ambulat V 298, 35.

Gynaecium textrinum IV 82, 55 (*Ter. Phorm.* 862). **geneceum** graece quod est latine textrinum V 298, 29. **genicium** textrinum graece V 634, 59. **gynaecium** textrinum IV 348, 4. **gynicium** textrinum IV 522, 50; 599, 33; 605, 51. V. gineum.

Gyne mulier, *θήλεια* femina IV 589, 6 (*gynix codd.*).

Gypso v. ceso.

Gypsum *γύψος* III 190, 23; 268, 36. **gypsus** *γύψος* III 132, 53. sparen (*vel sparaen, AS.*) V 362, 52. est genus calcis uel terra tenax V 620, 5 (*GR. L. suppl.* 273, 34).

Gyptus v. git.

Gyrgillus v. girg.

Gyro v. circumceo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413). *Cf. guro.*

Gyronagum circumuagantium V 413, 40 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 21).

Gyros circulus III 601, 30. V. gros, cypys.

Gytus v. git.

H.

Ha φεῖ II 470, 38.

Habemus quid cenare *ἔχομεν τι δεῖπνήσαι* III 516, 35.

Habena *ήνία* II 4, 40 (ab.); 325, 20; III 241, 8; 273, 19. *ήμάς* II 332, 10; 493, 19; 540, 52; 553, 13. *λώρος* II 363, 44. *αἰῆτος* II 434, 29; 496, 71; III 24, 35; 194, 26. **habena** id est lorum per b, **anena** id est herba per u scribitur (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 25, 4 + 5 = V 72, 20 = V 107, 34. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 46; *GR. L.* III 490, 14. **anena** per u litteram herba est, per b uero lorum quibus equi (*vel* qui) retinentur *Plac.* V 49, 1. lora quibus equi retinentur V 107, 11 (*habenae?*). **habenae** *ήνιαι* II 67, 52; III 24, 30; 327, 5. frena equorum IV 523, 19. frena, lora, retinacula V 299, 57. frena equorum, lora, retinacula IV 243, 4. **<h>abenas** retinacula iumentorum V 435, 15; IV 301, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 296, 14). loramenta equorum V 442, 1.

Habenti *δίεποντι* II 67, 51.

Habeo *ἔχω post* II 67, 47; II 321, 38; III 137, 11. *ἐπικρατῶ* [cupiditas], *ἔχω habeo* III 137, 10; 11. habito, quod nunc frequentatiue tantum (*om. R*) dicitur 'qui hic (*om. GP*) habet' pro habitat *Plac.* V 25, 26 = V 72, 21 = V 107, 37. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 452; VII 131; *Plaut. Truc.* 246. **habes** *ἔχεις* III 137, 12. **habet** *ἔχει* III 137, 13; 450, 14 (*v. haereo*). **habemus** *ἔχομεν post* II 67, 47. **Cf. habemus omnia** *ἔχομεν πάντα* III 516, 36. **habetis** *ἔ[σ]χετε* III 137, 16. **habere** *ἔχειν* III 137, 17. **habuit** *ἔσχεν* II 67, 60; III 137, 14. **habuimus** *ἔσχομεν* III 137, 15. *Cf. habuimus bona* *ἔχομεν καλόν* III 516, 26. **habetur** *δοικείται (!), τυγχάνει, συντείνει* II 67, 54. *τυγχάνει, συντείνει* II 67, 49 (*habetur*

cod. corr. e). dicitur, fertur, agitur IV 348, 6. **habentur** *ὑπάρχουσιν, νοοῦνται* II 67, 47. **habeatur** *γινέσθω* II 67, 48. V. certum habeo, siquid habens.

Habesne numquid habes IV 85, 20 (*Ter. Eun.* 674?).

Habitor (*habitor m. 2*) *ἐργαστηριάρχης* III 307, 43; 518, 4.

Habile *εὐαρμοστός* II 316, 20. V. habiliter.

Habilis *εὐαρμοστός* II 316, 19. *εὐάγωγος* III 438, 2; 478, 28. *εὐστόλος* II 319, 41. *εὐθέτος* II 317, 6. dicitur qui se habet, id est integer et fortis *Plac.* V 26, 5 = V 72, 19 = 107, 38. bene compositus II p. XLVI. aptus, utilis IV 444, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 432). ad habendum commodus IV 84, 36 (*cf. Isid.* X 117). ad habendum commodus, aptus, oportunus IV 523, 11. aptus, oportunus IV 242, 48. **habile** *ἀρμοστόν* II 67, 50; 245, 22. aptum uel compositum IV 84, 35; 523, 12. quod apte habetur uel utilis (!) IV 85, 3. aptum IV 85, 14; V 107, 31. aptum uel leue V 299, 33. **habilem** aptum IV 4, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 318). aptum, idoneum, fortem, congruum IV 348, 8. **habiles** aptabiles (*vel* obtabiles) V 341, 14. aptos uel leues V 364, 30. **habilia** *εὐαρμοστά, ἐπιτήδεια* II 67, 56. apta V 364, 26. **habilior** gulosior V 559, 11 (*v. habitior sub* habitus. audior H.). delectatior IV 85, 19.

<H>abiliter bene, optime V 435, 20. V. habile.

Habitabilis *οἰκητή* II 380, 12.

Habitaculum *οἴκημα* III 191, 23; 268, 22. *κατοικητήριον* II 346, 18. *οἰκησις* **habitaculum** II 380, 11. *Cf. mulierum h., uirorum h.*

Habita quaestione de torquendis (*?torqueisis cod.*) V 662, 18.

Habitata οἰκουμένη [um] V 459, 20.

Habitatio οἰκησις II 67, 57; 380, 11 (? habitio); III 190, 15; 268, 21; 312, 30; 364, 74; 501, 14 (oikeisa). ἔπανλις III 260, 26. κατοικήσις II 346, 17. κατοικία III 450, 16. **habitationes** οἰκήματα III 274, 21; 370, 67. Cf. **habitatio** gymnatis (οἰκήματα?) III 495, 49; 513, 17. V. uicus, uilla.

Habitator ἔνοικος II 299, 49; 536, 13. κάτοικος II 346, 20. οἰκιστής II 380, 20. incola IV 348, 9. **habitatores** ἔνοικοι III 191, 25; 268, 24.

Habitatus οἰκησις II 380, 11. κατοικήσις II 346, 17.

Habito οἰκῶ II 380, 45; III 78, 22. κατοικῶ II 346, 21. οἰκῶ, κατοικῶ III 268, 25. **habitat** μένει III 5, 39. **habitare** οἰκεῖν II 67, 55. V. in proximo habitat, iuxta te habito.

Habitor (hausor? bibitor?) hauritor IV 348, 10. V. hauritor.

Habitudo σχέσις II 450, 2. ἔξις II 303, 39. habitus in figura II p. XLVI. habitus corporis uel uestium IV 4, 46. habitus corporis siue custos (cultus? gestus?) uestium V 206, 26. habitus corporis uel uestitus IV 201, 15. habitus uel compositus IV 85, 22. compositio corporis IV 242, 54; V 206, 28. fortitudo IV 412, 19; V 364, 42. pinguities V 534, 55 (Ter. Eun. 242). **habitudinem** fortitudinem V 459, 19. **habitudine** habitu Plac. V 25, 14 = V 73, 1 = V 107, 35. Cf. Festus Pauli 101, 17. **habitudines** geberu (AS.) V 364, 31. V. hebetudo.

Habitus acceptus V 503, 4. **habita** θρησκεινομένη II 329, 17. credita V 534, 48 (Ter. Andr. 809). **habitus** actum, gestum IV 348, 11. **habita** γενομένης II 67, 58; 262, 36. dicta, constituta V 413, 47 (de regulis). dicta IV 85, 30. ὑπομνήματα III 450, 15; 481, 59 (v. gestum). **habitiior** plenioris habitus Plac. V 25, 22 = V 72, 22 = V 107, 36. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 102, 1; Plaut. Epid. 10. pinguior V 534, 57 (Ter. Eun. 315).

Habitus σχέσις, ἔξις (ἔξις) II 67, 59. σχέσις II 450, 2; 488, 43. ἔξις II 303, 39. σχήμα II 450, 7; 491, 33; 515, 39; 542, 44. corporis positio IV 404, 7. qualitas corporis IV 243, 6. cultus V 107, 13. cultus seu qualitas corporis V 503, 3. schema V 299, 50 (seema). ad naturam pertinet, **cultus** ad homines V 107, 12 (Verg. Georg. I 52: cf. Serv.; Isid. XIX 22, 3). uestimentus(!) forma V 206, 27. **habitus** cultum IV 85, 8; 444, 13 (Aen. I 315). **habituum** σχημάτων III 422, 5.

Habitus animi ἦθος II 323, 51.

<H>abra ancilla V 340, 47.

Habrotonon v. amplexabilis (Habr. nomen est).

Habus φαλλός (ubi φαλλός Scal. Epist. 334) II 469, 52. uasus W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr.' 43 coll. G.R. L. VII 167, 9.

Haec itaque IV 523, 23; V 299, 35.

Haec illae ταύτη κάκεισε II 452, 7 (Ter. Heautont. 512: cf. W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr.' 32).

Haec re dirupta materia V 534, 51 (ubi haec re, dirupta maceria Dziatzko coll. Ter. Ad. 909: cf. 925 et Eun. 172).

Haecten μέγρι τοσοῦτον II 370, 36. μέγρι τοῦ παρόντος II 370, 37. usque haec IV 7, 13. usque nunc IV 202, 38; 476, 28. huc usque IV 84, 38. huc usque aut usque nunc IV 523, 13. huc usque uel in totum (tantum?) IV 303, 27. usque nunc uel usque modo V 547, 10. Cf. Serv. in Georg. II 1.

Hades sic est in glossis: Aides Pluto, diuitiae V 423, 6 (Clem. Rom. rec. X 18; 32).

Aiden infernum IV 13, 49; 479, 61. Ade inuisibili(!) locum, hoc est infernum IV 8, 45. **Adeo** (!) inuisibili locum, hoc est infernum IV 474, 49; V 162, 32.

Hadrianus v. monitiones Adrianu.

Hadriaticum cf. in mare Adriatico ab Adriano imperatore qui pensabat hoc mare cum catenis in profundum V 423, 33 (Gregor. dial. III 36).

Haec cum ita sint τούτων οὕτως ἐχόντων II 458, 2.

Haec in terra ἐνίχθιον II 299, 36.

Haec secum haec intra se IV 85, 39; 523, 44 (Verg. Aen. I 37).

Haec securis v. securis.

Haec ubi dicta postquam haec dicta IV 86, 2 (om. haec); 444, 15 (Verg. I 81).

Haec uero haec inde (= haecine) IV 348, 17. V. hicine.

Haedilia ἐρίφιον (αιριφιον cod.) III 432, 38. Cf. Bucheler Ind. Bonn. 1878 p. 23, W. Heraeus Spr. d. Petr.' p. 10.

Haedina (uel aed. sc. caro) ἐρίφιον II 314, 36; III 16, 4; 88, 27; 398, 5. ἐρίφεια III 316, 49; 364, 27; 400, 49; 518, 36. **haedinum** ἐρίφιον III 187, 38; 255, 62.

Haedina caro ἐρίφιον III 562, 34.

Haedulat πανγει (ubi παίζει gh) II 68, 3.

Haedus (uel aed.) ἔριφος II 314, 35; III 18, 30; 90, 42; 170, 12 (sign. caeli); 189, 14; 259, 3; 293, 31 (s. caeli); 320, 29; 361, 53; 432, 37; 492, 76; 516, 64; 518, 51; 551, 39. ἡ ἑλλός III 241, 51

(*sign. caeli*). **haedorum** ἑώραων, id est haedulos minores V 459, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* l 205). **fedus** nomen habet ab hirco et ab hedo V 628, 59.

<H>**aematites** lapis admodum liuidus et ferrugineus V 163, 42 (*Is.* XVI 4, 16).

Haematos agogen reiectio sanguinis sine dolore ulla (!) III 600, 34.

Haemonia Θεσσαλία II 68, 14. **Haemonia** Thesalia IV 243, 31.

<Ha>**emo**<p>**toicus** (= αἰμοπτυικός) anateasticon (?) III 597, 37. **emotoicus** qui sanguinem reiciunt III 600, 18.

Haemor<rh>**oiae** manatio sanguinis de uena cum acutissimo fluxu sanguinis III 600, 17.

Haemorr<ho>**is** (hemorres *codd.*) genus serpentis IV 86, 4. serpentis genus V 300, 1. **hermones** genus serpentium IV 348, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XII 4, 15; *Lucan.* III 709; 806).

Haemor<rh>**uidas** eruptio sanguinis circa anum, similiter circa mulierum causas euenire solet III 600, 4. ragadas III 600, 47. condolomatas III 599, 23 (κοιδυλώματα). *cf. Isid.* IV 7, 39. **emurus** est fluxus sanguinis (*de verb. interpr.*, *cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 9, 27) V 417, 6.

Haemus mons Macedoniae uel Thessaliae V 108, 17. mons Thessaliae. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 492): et latos Haemi pinguescere campos V 207, 15.

Haemus et **Ca**<r>**poforos** antiquissimi tragodi fuerunt V 653, 24 (*Iuuenal.* VI 198).

Haerens ἠρωμένος II 325, 25.

Haereo ἠρωμαι II 325, 24. κολλῶμαι II 352, 28. πῆγνυμαι II 407, 15. **haeret** πέπηγεν, κενόλληται, ἠρωται, κολλᾶται II 68, 6. stupet IV 85, 7; 47; 523, 58. *cf. habet* stupet IV 85, 31 (*cf. hebet*). **haeuet** stupet animo V 299, 55. **haerit** coherit IV 348, 43. fixum est IV 243, 34.

Haeresiarches diuisionis et sectae princeps: archos enim princeps est et magister, ut est patriarcha patrum princeps II p. XIV.

Haeresis secta (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 11) IV 65, 27. praua secta V 365, 7. secta, insectio IV 410, 36. insectio, secta IV 306, 13. doctrina ab haerendo IV 85, 57. doctrina ab haerendo dicta IV 524, 10. **eresim** Cicero (*non uetus orator*) sine aspiratione scribi debere ait V 521, 48. **haereses** sectae IV 243, 41. yripeon (= αἰρέσεων) **heresearum** (!) V 401, 10.

<Ha>**ereticus** diuisus IV 510, 46; V 290, 42. ereiscitus?

Haesitans dubitans IV 12, 37.

Haesitatio διασταγμός II 279, 1. διαπορία II 273, 40.

Haesito βαυβαίνω II 255, 46. διαπορώ II 273, 42. διαστάζω II 279, 2. δυσφορώ II 282, 24. **haesitat** διαστάζει II 68, 7. minatur (mir.?) dubitat, trepidat IV 337, 13. dubitat IV 243, 15. haerit, dubitat, cogitat IV 85, 53. cogitat IV 524, 5. **haesitabat** dubitabat V 437, 54. **haesitabant** commendabant aut dubitabant IV 65, 34; 511, 38 (esitabant = commandebant *vel* comedebant). **haesitaret** ἐπεπήγει II 68, 8. **haesitauit** dubitauit IV 86, 3. *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 375.

Hagiographa sancta scriptura IV 13, 13; 205, 6; 479, 52; V 340, 45.

Hagios sanctus IV 204, 37; 481, 32 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 2).

Hagneuontes (ageneuontes) [h]ii qui se sanctificant IV 13, 24; V 164, 44.

Hagnos arnus id est agnellus modicus uel castus V 438, 12.

Halantes redolentes IV 84, 40; 242, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 109). spirantes uel redolentes IV 348, 21 (respir.); 523, 16. odorem dantes V 299, 58. *V. gallantes.*

Halatus v. halitus (*Loewe GL. N.* 127).

Hali<ae>**etus** noctua V 560, 33 (*rectius* alucus = ulucus *W. Heraeus*). **alietum** auis similes aquilae, sed maior, tamen minor uulture V 560, 37. *V. altilis.*

Halitus ἄσθμα II 247, 38: 491, 32; 542, 46; III 11, 42; 85, 8; 174, 35 (habellus); 348, 58. *πνοή* II 538, 20; 550, 33. ethm (*AS.*) V 341, 19. aura, uentus V 345, 11 (alatus *vel* alitus; *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127). aura, flatus IV 523, 17 (halitus *vel* halatus). aura uenti uel tepor caloris IV 348, 24. aura, flatus uel anilitus (= anhelitus) IV 84, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 684). **alitum** spiritum V 264, 43. **halitum** spiraculum V 206, 32.

Hallus v. allux.

Halo ἄσθμαίνω II 247, 39. **halat** πνέει II 14, 22. προσπνέει, πνέει II 68, 9. oscitatur (halat = hiat?) uel olet IV 84, 37; V 206, 30. olet, oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 348, 22. oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 242, 49. oscitur (!) uel olet V 299, 43. oscitatur V 503, 9. citatus (= oscitatur?) aut olet IV 523, 15. **halant** olent, spirant IV 444, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 417: *cf. Serv.*). redolent, odorem dant V 206, 29. spirant, alias reficiunt IV 85, 4 (*ubi* halant spirant, alunt reficiunt *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 125). *προσπνέουσιν* II 68, 13. spernant (*vel* sperant *codd.*; spirant *Nettleship*) IV 14, 39.

Halostatium (*h. e.* halophantam) ut sycofantam V 642, 29 (*Non.* 120, 8).

Halucinor *v.* alucinor.

Hama *v.* ama, **Hamio** *v.* saxatilis.

⟨H⟩**amata** catenata ab eo quod sunt ⟨h⟩ami IV 16, 8; 471, 45; V 165, 40; 268, 5; 345, 19 (amici). concatenata eo quod sunt ⟨h⟩ami IV 308, 12. **hamatum** uncis circumdatum IV 242, 52; 348, 25; 523, 14; V 206, 33; 299, 25. consertum, concatenatum V 299, 54.

Hamatores piscatores *Scal.* V 601, 32. *V.* fauisor.

Hammon Iuppiter insignis (?) qui in finibus colitur Africae IV 444, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 198). Iouis V 107, 15. Liber pater V 107, 16.

Hamula *v.* amula.

Hamus ἄγκιστρον II p. XXXVII; II 68, 15; 216, 30; 491, 31; 515, 36; 522, 55 (gricon); III 23, 13; 94, 1; 186, 30; 204, 8; 256, 40; 325, 26; 368, 25 (ἄγκιστρος); 508, 1. ὀρμὴ ἢ τοῦ ἀγκίστρον II 387, 3. **amis** ansulis V 166, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 467). *V.* ambitio.

Hapsum uellus lanae V 503, 5; 591, 42; 601, 8; 626, 19; 629, 12. *Cf. GR.* L. VII 110, 6.

Hara σαρφός II 493, 21. σαρφός suile, haec **arra** (hara *e*), singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum, haec **arra** (hara *e*) II 449, 4 (*GR. L.* I 548, 7). σαρφέων II 518, 56. est locus tenebrarum uel porcorum *Plac.* V 25, 33 = V 74, 9 (hira) = V 109, 31 (hira) = V 570, 11 *Cf. Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 29; *GR. L.* II 53, 20, *Loewe GL. N.* 81 (cont. cum chaos: non recte, *cf. Varr. sat. fragm.* 435 ed. *Buech.*). **haram** porcorum stabulum V 642, 30 (*Non.* 120, 20) = **arta** porcorum stabulum V 649, 17. *Cf. hala* arcusos (= hircosus), olens *Plac.* V 73, 3 (hara *Loewe GL. N.* 225: ubi ala tutatur *Schoell ad Most. v.* 40. Halans *vel* hala substantive *Deuerling 'Z. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 303).

Harulcaes (*vel* harimulces) reptores aquarum V 364, 37 (urinilices *Stovasser Arch.* II 127; aquilices *Loewe Prodr.* p. XIV). harenisulces *commendat Buech.* *Cf. barinulae apud Serv. in Georg.* I 109 *et W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 173.

Hariola τερατοσκόπος II 453, 25. χερσημοδός II 478, 43.

⟨H⟩**ariolatus** frict⟨r⟩ung⟨AS⟩ V 338, 27. **pariolatus** diuinatus *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 52 (ubi *fariolatus potius latere videtur: v. hariolus*).

Hariolor μαντέομαι II 364, 51. **hariolator** diuinat IV 406, 23; *Plac.* V 73, 7.

hariolatus est diuinavit, coniectavit *Plac.* V 25, 18 = V 73, 6 = V 107, 40.

Hariolus (*vel ar.*) μάντις II 364, 53. μάντις, ὀρνεοσκόπος II 364, 54. σπλωροσκόπος II 435, 50; III 238, 7. βωμοσκόπος, φοιβητής II 68, 17. προφήτης III 10, 7; 83, 62; 301, 77; 362, 21. **aliorum** eubates (ariolus uates? *φοιβητής? cf. a*) III 171, 25. **hariolus** (*vel ar.*) qui aras colit IV 19, 47; 481, 38. diuinus IV 21, 19; V 168, 16. qui aras colit uel diuinus V 168, 17. quasi diuinus IV 481, 36. quasi diuinis aris sacrificans V 268, 25. uatis qui et *fariolus* IV 207, 51 (*Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 28; *GR. L.* VII 11, 5; 6; 13, 10); 481, 37. arrepticus IV 310, 47 (uates qui et *furiolus* uocant *add. a e*). arrepticus, diuinus spiritus Pythonis V 441, 15. qui uolatus auium offuat (obseruat *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125) IV 85, 24. diuinus, augur seu adrepticus V 206, 35. **hareolus** iocundus uel diuinus ab aris (hilarus et *hariolus? cf. Nettleship l. s. s. incantor Loewe Prodr.* p. XV. iocabundus *Deuerling* V 299, 42. *Cf. Ott Nov. Ann.* CXVII p. 426. iocundus *Plac.* V 73, 5; IV 84, 42; 523, 22; V 601, 13. **fariolus** uates IV 74, 20; 237, 21 (uates *vel* uatis); V 361, 55. uatis qui *ariolus*, unde ἱρυφα (ὀποφήτην?) uocant V 634, 28. **pariolus** προφήτης, θροσκόπος II 142, 14 (har. *c d g, phar. ā*). **harioli** dicuntur insani qui spiritu nescio quo inflati uaticinantes circa aras et templa discurrunt atque bacchantur *Plac.* V 25, 2 = V 73, 9 = V 107, 39. *Cf. V praef.* XIX. diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt *Plac.* V 26, 1 = V 73, 8 = V 107, 41. incantatores siue diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt V 107, 17 (*vel* 18). *V.* arrepticus, *furiolus*.

⟨H⟩**armonia** ex multis uocabilis modulatio aptata (apta?) IV 20, 52. ex multis uocabilis apta modulatio IV 311, 3. coniunctio uel consonantia IV 20, 8. competens coniunctio uel ex multis uocabilis apta modulatio aut duplex sonus IV 208, 18. [con]fistulae organi per ordinem repulatae (repulsatae *non audeo scribere*) V 268, 27. consonantia V 338, 5. **armoniae** consonantiae ex multis V 267, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 19, 2.

Haron *v.* ardea.

⟨H⟩**arpa** aerngeup (*vel* *rectius* earngeat, *AS.*) V 340, 8. **haspa** forcipes V 642, 28 (*cf. Non.* 99, 21). *Cf. Ducange* arpa 1, *Wright-Wuelcker* p. 258, 4.

⟨H⟩**arpago** κρεάγρα II 23, 23; 354, 57. anel (*AS.*) uel clauo (*vel* clauuo, *AS.*) V 339, 14.

<H>arpallice uenatric(i)e V 491, 64.
<H>arpis (= ἄρπη) est falcastrum V 615, 46 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 732).

Harpia Ἄρπια III 237, 28; 258, 6.
Harpiae nomina uoluerum V 299, 56.
uirginis uolatiticae V 601, 29.

Harpis (*ita varius libri quam aruspex*) βωμοσκόπος, θύτης II 23, 41. θύτης, ἱεροσκόπος II 68, 19. θύτης III 10, 4; 301, 67; 362, 67; 522, 11. ὄρνεοσκόπος II 387, 11 (auspex?). θυοσκόπος II 329, 62; III 238, 10. ἡπατοσκόπος II 325, 30. σπλαγγροσκόπος III 301, 68; 450, 18; 481, 64. ἱεροσκόπος III 146, 71. οἰωνοσκόπος II 381, 27. ariolus II 568, 21. mactator II p. XLVI (cf. *Don. in Phorm.* IV 4, 29). arae inspector IV 21, 25; 486, 2. qui ad aras sacrificat IV 207, 50; 486, 32; V 346, 10 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 56). qui de cantus (!) auium auspicator IV 85, 23. qui cantus auium intellegit V 299, 60 (*utroque loco de auspex cogitavit interpres*). **arpispices** βωμοσκόποι II 23, 40. qui intendunt signa corporis IV 21, 1; 208, 15; 486, 1; V 346, 14. qui intendunt signa corporis uel qui ad aras sacrificant V 267, 45. incantatores V 491, 51. V. auspex.

<H>aruspicia (cf. *lexica*) auguratio IV 21, 34.

Haruspicina quam Aruns (arum *vel* -un CX *codd.*) primo Tuscus inuenit, cuius domus fulmine cremuit (!) V 206, 37. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 9, 34.

Haruspicium v. augurium.

Hasas v. hasenam.

Hasder κέρκωψ τὸ ζῶον II 348, 24 (cf. *Scal. ad Manil. ed.* 1600 p. 350). homo cui praecisa est uirgo (nirga?) II p. XLVI.

Hasenam harenam, ut hasas quas nos aras et lasas quos nos lares dicimus *Plac.* V 25, 15 = V 73, 10 = V 108, 1. Cf. *Varro de l. l.* VII 27; *Festus Pauli* 264, 6, *ut alios mittam*.

Hasolda (*inter* hi-) ἡ δασεία II 68, 44 (*hispidā vel hirsuta Vulc.* *hispidā c.* *ha solida Schoell: at cf.* 56).

Haspa v. harpa.

Hasta δόρυ II 68, 20; 280, 20; 522, 52; 545, 47; III 28, 4; 208, 52; 299, 5; 352, 63; 400, 52; 492, 34; 514, 78. δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 496, 72. *πρῶσις κατὰ ὄπερ-θεματιζόμεν* II 415, 12. ἔγχος III 467, 35; 494, 31.

Hasta captus δορέκτητος II 280, 18.

Hasta publica δήμεσις III 450, 19; 482, 3.

Astarium (*pro quo fere ubique astarium, aliquoties astarinum libri*) ubi

uenduntur bona proscriptorum IV 21, 51; 472, 7 (proscriptuorum); V 169, 21; 268, 43; 346, 30 (atrium); 590, 11. ubi uenduntur bona IV 208, 33.

<H>astatus *κονταφόρος* (*sic*) II 22, 12. de asta pugnans V 341, 39 (cf. *Oros.* IV 1, 10).

Hastella sappinea v. taeda.

Hastilia telorum scaeptloan (*AS.*) *post* V 364, 25 (cf. *Oros.* V 15, 16).

Hastina δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 68, 21 (cf. *Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 202).

Hastinate caustaca *Plac.* V 25, 19 = V 73, 11 (caustuca): ubi caua festuca *Osb.* p. 274; 277. **hastina** t(h)eca, festuca? theca hastae *Buech.*

Hastula hasta rustice dicta V 268, 50. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 418. V. paeonia (*et Loewe GL. N.* 124); assula.

Hastula quae nocte luces glissida (cf. *Diosc.* III 147 *γλινκυσίδη; Pseudorib.* II 43) III 590, 70. glissis sida III 612, 22. glissisida III 624, 35. V. paeonia.

Hastula regia adsodolos (= asphodelos *Pseudap.* XXXIII; *Diosc.* II 199) III 535, 44. asodoios III 549, 49. mocinagio (cf. *Pseudap.* 53) id est **hastula regia**, sclarea III 540, 59. Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* 134.

Hato mendax IV 242, 51; V 459, 23; 503, 7 (ubi aretalogus *Warren coll. Luwenal.* XV 16. *halapanta H.*). V. atrox.

Hatubus v. battulus.

Haud (*vel* haut) οὐλύ II 68, 24; 390, 42. *ἀνευ* II 226, 16. non IV 312, 42; 348, 30; 444, 21; 491, 9; 523, 32; V 107, 21; 276, 29. non [non] IV 84, 52.

Haud aliter haut secus, non aliter IV 444, 24 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 399 *al.*).

Haud auspiciato (*osp. codd.*) sine ospi- cio (!), id est quod aut (fit *Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 125. quodam *Buech. cf. Ter. Andr.* 807) infurtumio IV 85, 21.

Haud (haut) **clam fuit** non latuit, non *fefellit Plac.* V 73, 4 = 12 = V 108, 2.

Haud Daurus <haud> ineptus, surdus (!) V 459, 24; 503, 8. Cf. *Daurus*.

Haud difficulter non tarde IV 84, 44; 348, 31; 523, 25; V 107, 25.

Haud dubie non dubie V 107, 22. sine dubio IV 84, 48; 85, 6; 523, 29. sine iudicio IV 85, 25 (sine dubio *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 382).

Haud (haut *cod.*) **dubium** certum V 534, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 391).

Haud frustra non sine causa IV 84, 47; 242, 47 (haut); V 107, 26 (haut).

Haud grandis non grandis IV 84, 50; 523, 30 (haut); V 107, 24 (haut).

Haud (haut *cod.*) **idcirco** non sine (illa? *contam.*?) causa IV 523, 27.

Haud (haut *cod.*) **impurum** V 534, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 235).

Hau diu est non olim est V 534, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 359). *Cf.* IV 85, 9: **hautias** non alienantes (haut alias *Buech.*).

Haud longe non longe IV 84, 48; 348, 32; 523, 28.

Haud minus non minus IV 85, 5.

Haudne nonne *Plac.* V 73, 13 = V 107, 27. *Cf. Arch.* II 343. *V.* autne.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **procul** non longe IV 84, 43; 242, 45; 348, 33; 406, 43; 523, 24; V 299, 41.

Haudquaquam οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ II 389, 6. καὶ θ' ὄλον II 335, 30. τὸ σύνολον II 457, 40.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **rursus** non iterum IV 348, 34.

Haud sanus non sanus IV 84, 46; 523, 26 (haut); V 107, 23 (haut).

Haud (*vel* haut) **secus** οὐκ ἄλλως II 389, 29. οὐχ ἐτέρως II 389, 34 (οὐκ); 390, 41. non aliter IV 23, 17; 84, 51; 243, 2; 312, 48; 523, 31; V 107, 28; 269, 53; 299, 32. non aliter, sed, uerum IV 406, 42. <non> aliter iudiciis (?) IV 85, 16.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **segnis** impiger IV 444, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 513). non piger V 107, 18. **haud segnes** non tardae IV 85, 2.

Haud tanto cessabit cardine rerum non cessabit Inno quominus noceat in tantarum rerum oportunitate IV 444, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672).

Haud uatum <**ignarus** haud> inscius futurorum V 459, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 627).

Hauuii v. Faunus.

Haurio ἀντλήω II 231, 2. ὀδρένομαι II 462, 11. est anclo, id est aquor uel uideo uel uulnero V 615, 14. **haurit** ἀντλεῖ, ἀρύεται II 68, 23. implet, percutit (*Isid.* I 29, 2) IV 406, 41. implet, aperitur (?) IV 485, 1. implet IV 84, 53. implet, exinanit uel bibit IV 348, 28. implet, bibit IV 242, 43. euacuat, bibit, exinani[ui]t IV 523, 37. bibit, exinanit V 299, 34. implet aqua, uidet oculis, audi[e]t auribus V 299, 51. audit uel oret (? sorbet *Buech.*) IV 23, 37. **haurire** sumere, implere IV 209, 43. bibere IV 485, 2. liberare(?), erigere(?) V 270, 5. id est oculis et auribus V 299, 52. **hauriet** exinan(i)et IV 85, 15. **hausi** percepi IV 23, 50 (*prec. cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 359); 485, 38. **hausitis** potasti IV 23, 52. **hausit** uidit. *Virgilius* (*Aen.* IV 661) ut: hauriat hunc oculis. hausit audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359). hausit animaduertit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* XII 26): simul hoc animo hausit. hausit attrahit, reprimat. hausit, bibit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 738): nunc ille impiger hausit V 207, 3. uidit, ut: hauriat

hunc oculis ignem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 661) V 107, 19. audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359) V 107, 20. sorbuit IV 406, 44. gustauit IV 209, 26. ebibit IV 444, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). bibit IV 84, 54. impleuit, bibit IV 523, 34. bibit, impleuit IV 243, 1. **hauserunt** nouum (*vel rectius* naamun, AS.) V 342, 1. **hauserat** gustauerat IV 486, 35. **hausissent** euacuassent V 364, 27. **hauritur** bibitur, potatur IV 84, 45; V 107, 29. bibitur, potatur, implet(ur) IV 523, 33. *V.* hiat.

Hauritor habitor (bibitor *de, recte?*) IV 348, 29. *V.* habitor.

<H>**auritorium** ἀντλητήριον II 231, 5.

Hauritorius v. girgillus, haustrum.

Haurituri bibituri V 299, 44.

Hause (*mutila*) sine circuitu IV 523, 21; V 299, 27; 601, 12 (haut segnius *Buech.*).

Hauserit ensis (haut seritensis *codd.*) penetrauerant (penetrauerit?) IV 444, 23 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 385: *Verg. Aen.* II 600).

Haustio bibitio V 569, 54.

Hastrum rota hauritoria (-ium *gloss. Scal.*) qui (!) et girgillus V 601, 33 (*cf. Osb. p.* 277). *Cf. Isid.* XX 15, 2. **haustra** id est rota ab hauriendo aqua(m) dicta V 170, 7. rotarum modii (radii *Madvig*; modiolii? *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 589 B) V 649, 4 (*Non.* 13, 3).

Haustus bibitus V 207, 5. acceptus, ebibitus V 207, 6. **haustum** epotatum IV 242, 44. **hausta** epotata IV 85, 17; 312, 39; 523, 36; V 299, 28. [rusticioris hebetioris] epotata V 299, 29 (*v.* 30). potata IV 209, 25; 472, 32; 485, 3. gustata IV 242, 50. **haustis** potatis, inanitis V 269, 48.

Haustus ἀντλησις II 231, 4. ζόφημα II 68, 26. ἡ ἀντλία II 511, 38. **haustum** bibitionem IV 84, 55; 523, 35; V 107, 30; 207, 4. **haustum** (haec secum?) sic loquitur V 299, 36. **austus** fluenta V 269, 54.

<H>**ausurus** passurus IV 431, 19. **hausurum** passurum IV 444, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 383).

Haue v. aue, **hauentia** v. auentia.

Hebdomada ἑβδομάς III 243, 70 (*unde?*).

Hebes ἀμβλύς II 68, 1. δύνωνος II 282, 2. gurdus V 191, 38 (aebis). stultus, stupidus IV 337, 31. stupidus uel amens IV 85, 34; 523, 49; V 108, 5. murio (= morio: *pro quo* tardus a b) IV 243, 22. obscurum V 642, 41 (*Non.* 121, 28). **euis** gurdus IV 66, 29. **helies** (*v.* hebet) morio IV 85, 38. murio IV 523, 48. **hellies** mor[r]io V 300, 10. **heries** murio V 629, 14. **hebetes** (*vel* hebetos) uacuus (*vel* euacuus) V 364, 40. **hebitiores** rusticiores IV 523, 40 V 299, 30 (*cf. haustus*).

Hebescit qui naturae usu tepescit (natura stupescit *GR. L.* VII 274, 19: cf. hebescit) V 569, 60. **haepiscit** optundit, percudit V 459, 26; 503, 15 (hepiscit). **haebescere** ἀμβλύνεσθαι II 67, 53; 68, 2. **hebescebat** stultus factus est V 364, 24. **hebesceret** ansuand (vel asuand, *AS.*) V 364, 28 (cf. *Oros.* IV 4, 5). Cf. **heuescimus** (hiscimus?) diximus, memorauimus V 503, 12 (contam.?).

Hebet tremit, deficit IV 523, 50; V 299, 40. **habet** tremit IV 348, 7. **heluet** tremit, deficit IV 86, 5 (non recte horret *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX p. 125). **helluet** tremit, deficit V 207, 12. V. haereo et cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382.

Hebetat hebetis facit IV 444, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 605). **hebitant** stupescunt IV 243, 35. **habitauit** (vel heb.) aslacudae (*AS.*) V 364, 29. V. euito.

Hebetatus obtusus IV 59, 10; 85, 35; V 191, 37. astyntid (*AS.*) V 364, 25. V. euitatus.

Hebetescit qui amittit aciem V 570, 1 (v. hebescit).

Hebetudo fatuitas IV 243, 13; 348, 48; a IV 66, 20. **habitudo** fatuitas V 459, 30.

Hebetus δύσωνος II 282, 2. V. hebes. **Hebra** lorica *lib. gloss.*; *Seal.* V 614, 36 (hibera coll. *Hor. c.* I 29, 15 *H.*).

Hebr<a>ei transgressores IV 243, 49. Cf. *Isid.* VII 6, 23; VIII 4, 2.

Hebrum Thraciae fluium IV 444, 27 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 65). annem V 108, 3. **Ebrum** fluius V 359, 38.

Hecate Triuia et Nocticola IV 334, 15 (Noctiluca *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 7: at cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 609).

<H>**ecatombion** tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Ianuarius (!) mensis dicitur V 191, 39. V. mensis.

Hedera (vel edera) νισσός II 349, 56; 493, 18, 518, 57; 540, 54; 553, 15; III 192, 21; 264, 52; 300, 39; 358, 14; 69; 397, 3; 428, 26; 525, 13. cessa III 555, 15. cibus III 589, 32; 609, 60. cissa III 619, 43. gesseos III 624, 70. ifeg (*AS.*) V 359, 40. uuidouindae (*AS.*) V 357, 31. crisalarion (νισσαρον *Diosc.* II 210. cf. *Pseudap.* XCVIII. chrysocarpon *idem Diosc.*) III 558, 16. chisalarion III 622, 32. laron (?) III 568, 10. εἰσουλία III 545, 59. eluscia III 545, 36; 582, 34. edernon (v. ebolum) III 545, 62. ancion (?) III 552, 55. cisteron (cissaron *Diosc. et Pseudap.*) III 558, 52. ellambis (?) III 562, 53. V. bacca hederæ, botryo hederæ, resina (vel ras.) hederæ, succus hederæ.

Hedera arborea melapius III 569, 72. **Hedera in arbore** melapius III 614, 6.

melapium III 626, 20. Cf. melapius in arbore III 592, 45.

Hedera cum gumine suo cisa III 581, 4. V. gumen.

Hederaga (!) crisomitas III 537, 30.

Hedera nigra arpropria (cf. *Pseudap.* XCVIII) III 550, 68. buluisceron (bulbus serron *Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 553, 53. bubuisceron III 617, 71. cisson melaon (melan *Pseudap.*) III 557, 20. cissos necion (cysson necion *C apud Pseudap.*) III 557, 21. κόρνυβος III 558, 28 (v. bacca hederæ); 622, 33. camilicintus III 588, 17. V. chameleia sicca.

Hedera terrea χαμαινισσός III 558, 66; 622, 52. camecition III 558, 26.

Hedera terrea χαμαινισσός III 558, 61.

Hedera terrestra (!) amilo III 631, 20. V. radix hederæ terrestris.

Hedium pie diuini IV 85, 59. praedium V 108, 9 (ubi hyades nymphae ἀπὸ τοῦ ἕιν *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125: cf. heredium praedium paruum *Fest. Pauli* p. 99, 19' *H.*).

Heia εἶα II 285, 5. ἄγε II 216, 9. δεῦρο II 268, 54. **heia** adhortatio est V 459, 32. **heia te** (heiage *Buech. ex carn. ep.* 983) exhortatiua uox. eia hoc est age *Plac.* V 73, 2 = 108, 12 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 569; *GR. L.* III 238, 2; *suppl.* 168, 9). V. eo (*verbum*).

Heiulatus, heinlor v. eiul.

Helcosis uulneratio iecoris III 600, 36. uulneratio epatis III 601, 1.

Heliacus occasus solis V 364, 57.

Helio (vel elio) ηλιογράφος III 186, 44; 257, 15 ('*χελίων Athen.* VII p. 306 e. qui *Latinis esse debuit helio' Buech.*).

Heliotropium dialiton (cf. *Pseudap. L.*) III 560, 33. iscropion (ura scorpion siue scorpiuros *Pseudap.*) III 566, 5. scorpion (*item Pseudap.*) III 576, 51. cronosconis (gonon chronu *Pseudap.*) III 557, 34; 621, 57. bertamnum (cf. *Pseudap.*) III 554, 41. bertaminum III 562, 27. ematites (haematites *Pseudap.*) III 561, 46. **eliotropia** bertannum III 618, 71. mulcetra (*item Pseudap.*) III 568, 67. sicorium (= cichor.) III 577, 34. corion III 621, 69. **eliotropium** elioron (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 561, 45. corium III 557, 47. Cf. III 559, 60. **heliotropium** nomen gemmae et herba solisequium (solisequia *Warren*) IV 243, 12. nomen gemmae uel floris, latine solisequia IV 524, 6; V 300, 33. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 9, 37, *Diosc.* IV 190; 191. V. solisequia, intubus.

Heliton heros apud Latinos nullus est. quaerendusne in Graecis aut Persis? *Plac.* V 25, 3 = V 73, 17 (querendum nec) = V 108, 36 (querendum ne):

ubi Helicon W. Heraeus Arch. VI 278 coll. Isid. Orig. XVI 8, 11.

Helix *v. elix.*

Hellenismus est sermo Graecus uel Graeca constructio V 619, 15.

Hellespontus Ἑλλήσποντος III 246, 11. mare IV 412, 20. **Hellespontum** Phrygium aequor V 108, 13.

Helluabundi multum bibentes, ebriosi V 207, 11.

Helluantes auide comedentes IV 85, 41; 243, 47; 523, 46; V 108, 15.

Hellui crapula (pro crapula *a: unde* prae er. *Deuerling*) ueter[an]i, unde helluones dicuntur *Plac. V 25, 27 = V 73, 18; ubi* helluci crapulae ueteranae *O. Mueller coll. Festo Pauli p. 75, 17; 100, 8; ueterni Deuerling. Cf. helluus.*

Helluo (vel ell. vel hel-) λαγνος (λαγνος *Boucherie*) III 335, 8; 529, 55. ἄσωτος II 249, 30. ἄσωτος, καταφαγῆς II 68, 28. καταπότης II 343, 11. comesator IV 61, 36. uorax, insatiabilis uel luxuriosus IV 85, 40 (*Ter. Heaut. 1033*). gulosus, adsumptor IV 86, 7; V 300, 2. gulosus uel adsumptor, perditus IV 348, 36. perditus uel luxuriosus V 364, 41. uorax, insatiabilis, gulosus aut adsumptor (absumptor *abc*) IV 523, 45. uorax, insatiabilis V 108, 16. uorax qui bona sua absumat IV *praef. 18 (cf. Festus Pauli p. 99, 10; Goetz Mus. Rhen. XXXX p. 325)*. uorax, comedo V 300, 18. glutto IV 243, 36 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 154*). *V. hellui.*

Helluor ἄσαστέομαι II 249, 32.

Helluus (= heluus) rufus, pallidus uel nausia V 629, 13. *V. hellui.*

Helpis ἰουλῆς III 318, 36 (*piscis*).

Hem ἕα πάρορημα (ἐπίρορημα *heia e*) II 282, 56. φεῦ II 68, 29. τί II 455, 22. [h]ecce. Terentius (*Eun. 459*): hem alterum. ex homine hunc tantum credas? V 207, 14; 108, 18 (*scr. em.*). *Cf. ἕα ἕα he em* II 282, 57. *V. em.*

Hemdem (hendem *G P*) aequae similiter *Plac. V 25, 13 = V 73, 19 = V 108, 38. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 77, 9; 76, 12.*

Hemero <coetus> ἄρπαξ II 68, 30 (*suppl. cd*).

Hemica[n]dium uas olearium V 568, 22. *Cf. Isid. XX 7, 1.*

Hemina (vel em.) ἡμίξιστον II 324, 53; III 322, 23; 366, 62; 494, 68; 566, 24. **himina** medius sextarius, cyathos III (*reg. Bened. 40, 5*). V 413, 46. **emina** melius (!) sextarius libros (libras?) in X sextaris liquidis, in siccis XL habens *gloss. Werth. Gallée 339 (cf. suppl.)*.

<**H**>**emisp**(**ha**)**erium** absida IV 410, 17. aer(?) V 359, 37. **emisphaeria** absida V 498, 31. **emisphaeria** dimidia

sphaerae Plac. V 19, 3 = V 64, 15 (dimidia pars sphaera est). **emisperion** (= emisphaerion id est) semicirculus V 359, 23. *Cf. Isid. III 42, 1.*

<**H**>**emistichium** medius uersus V 359, 10.

<**H**>**emitogium** dimidia toga V 289, 41; 628, 34.

Hemosus (?) odium IV 523, 54; *Seal. V 601, 15. himosus* odio habitus V 300, 24.

<**H**>**endecasyllabus** uersus undecim syllabarum V 290, 4; 358, 65. uersus <un>decim (vel decem) syllabarum IV 63, 18; 510, 41.

Heniochus ἡνίοχος III 241, 46.

<**H**>**eorta**(s)**ticae** solemnes (vel soll.) V 357, 13; 358, 46. <**h**>**eortasitati** epistolarum (?) V 358, 45 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill. 69 et 87 'Eορταστικαί* epistulae).

Hepar *v. helcosis.*

Hepaticus *v. iccorosus.*

Hephaestion *v. batrachion.*

Heptachordon *v. numeros omnium.*

<**H**>**eptaphyllon** septem folia, id est gilodurst (gilodwurt, *AS.*) V 358, 28. **eptafolium** sinfulae (*AS.*) V 359, 26.

<**H**>**eptaticum** (= heptateuchum) septem librorum uel septenarium V 413, 29 (*reg. Bened. 42, 8: Eptaticum*).

<**H**>**epteris** septe <in ordinem> IV 510, 12. **epte** (epteris *cd*) septe IV 64, 9.

Hera terra (aera?) unde heroes V 364, 33 (*ubi Aera Buech. collato Pauly-Wissowa I 667: cf. tamen heros et Serv. in Ecl. IV 35*).

<**H**>**eraclea** <**h**>**erculina** III 562, 30. ariscalis (patricialis?) III 552, 12. exupera (!) patricialis III 561, 18. patricialis III 573, 18. isicepermon (erisiceptron?) III 565, 65. *Cf. Pseudap. 65. V. abrotanum.*

Heraclios *v. Eraclios.*

Herba βοτάνη II 258, 54; III 73, 71; 200, 5; 265, 27; 357, 21; 360, 4; 429, 54; 490, 61; 554, 19; 618, 47. γλήη II 477, 30. floe (φλόη) III 495, 14. πόη III 450, 20. πάα καὶ ποία III 265, 29. **herbae** βοτάναι III 450, 21. *Cf. γλήη καὶ φλόη* uiriditas, herba primum nascent tenella III 265, 28 (*unde?*).

Herba admirabilis *v. pileium.*

Herba <**a**>**spinaria** (*suppl. a*) ὀδοδάφνη II 68, 33 (spinaria *c*).

Herba calei **carca** (calcifraga? calicularia *Stadl.*) ὀσόνάμος III 195, 38 (*v. hyoscyamum*).

Herba dentaria (*Pseudap. V*) peretro (pyrethrum) III 572, 39; 542, 8 (piritru); 585, 19 (peretrus); 560, 73 (peretrum.). id est stercus columbinora (columbinum?) *dubitat Stadl.* III 538, 55. *Cf. Arch. X 96.*

Herba Herculis *v. Iouis barba*, semperuina.

Herba lactaria (lectaria *cod. corr. c e*) *τιθύμαλλον* II 68, 31. *Cf.* herba lactis sub tithymallus.

Herba lucia v. rosa campana.

Herbam do est uictoriam cedo V 620, 12. **herbam dedit** mos (*ita Zink. hoc codd.*) enim contententibus erat uulsam herbam <si>qui (*om. G*) uince- retur porrigendi ut nunc dicitur *Plac.* V 25, 28 = V 73, 20 = V 108, 42 (uul- sam . . . dicitur *om.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 99, 6 (*Plaut. fragm. inc. XXVII ed. mai.*); *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 128; *Non.* 317, 14; *Arch.* VI 398.

Herba Mercurialis v. Mercurialis.

Herba montana v. cappariss.

Herba phoenicia (*finicia cod.*) alfeta III 617, 21. alphaeta **herba fenca** III 608, 5. **fenitia** elfeta III 546, 30. **finita** alfita III 563, 48. **finia** alphaeta III 590, 61; 612, 16; 624, 25. **herba finia** alfeta III 587, 31. **finicia** pellis part(h)ica III 590, 46. **finicio** pellis part(h)ica III 582, 57. **funcia** pelle partica III 624, 11. **fenicio** parteco III 546, 32. *V.* apollinaris.

Herba polytrichos v. polytrichos.

Herbarius βοτανικός III 29, 42; 207, 25; 296, 32; 363, 2; 433, 19; 469, 56; 490, 62; 511, 16.

Herba rustica v. rosa agrestis.

Herba Sabina σαβίνα, βράθν II 545, 48. βράθν II 522, 53. λιβανωτός III 430, 66.

Herba salutaris v. cerussa.

Herba sanguinaria καλλιτριχον III 566, 62.

Herbaticus βοτανικός II 259, 2.

Herba uerruca (!) ἑλλέβορος II 68, 34.

Herbidus ab herbae colore, id est uiridis *Plac.* V 25, 21 = V 73, 21 (luridus) = V 108, 40 (luridis). **herbidum** herbosum IV 243, 28; V 569, 57.

Herbidus locus in quo herbae sunt V 459, 34.

Herbitum locus (**herbetum locus**?) in quo herbae sunt IV 348, 37. **herbitium** locus in quo herbae nascuntur V 601, 9. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 55.

Herbosus γλωδής III 265, 30.

Herciscitus, herciseundus v. erciscitus, erciseundus.

Herculaneus eunuchus IV 85, 36; 243, 38; 444, 16; V 207, 16; 300, 5; 601, 31. eunichus *Scal.* V 601, 10. *V.* eunuchus.

Hercule iuratio est, id est uere IV 85, 50. uere, id est iuratio IV 523, 61; V 108, 19; 194, 15. **hercle** uere, iuratio est IV 243, 45. **hercule** iuratio est uel uere [dum femina et illum periiit, de cassu dictum est mortuus eius] V 300, 12. **hercle** uere IV 348, 38. **hercule** sal-

uum (saluus sim *Arevalus*) IV 412, 23; V 601, 28. *Cf.* immo hercle.

Hereules (*vel* *Erc.*) Ἡρακλῆς II 325, 39; III 8, 46; 82, 68; 167, 37; 236, 38; 241, 41; 289, 57; 407, 50; 494, 63. **Her- culus** (*vel* *Erc.*) Ἡρακλῆς III 343, 52; 348, 20; 393, 40; 450, 22. fortis V 364, 23.

Hercule (i) Tarenti quoniam Taren- tum oppidum Herculis filius Tares (*h. e.* Taras) condidisse dicitur V 207, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 551).

Herulina v. heraclea.

Herediolum possessiunculam *Plac.* V 25, 23 = V 73, 22 = V 108, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 99, 19; *Non.* 61, 10. *V.* heredipeta, heredium.

Heredipeta qui alienam hereditatem desiderat V 300, 19. est qui hereditatem petit; hinc herediolum, parua hereditas V 620, 11. **heredipetae** qui hereditatem petunt V 207, 18. *V.* honoripetae.

Hereditarius κληρονομιαῖος II 350, 40. κληρονόμος II 536, 6.

Hereditas κληρονομία II 350, 39; 536, 15; 561, 18 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 150, 66; 202, 38; 274, 40; 450, 17; 23; 475, 53. ab herede (herode *vel* hero *codd.*) V 365, 12.

Hereditas patris bona patris IV 348, 39.

Hereditatem consequitur (*Vulg. Psalm.* 5, 1) hereditatem existit (adipiscitur? heres existit *Schoell*) IV 348, 40. *V.* existit.

Heredium herediolum V 459, 35 503, 11. *V.* hedium.

Herenicus v. heroicorum.

Hereos Bithyniensium lingua Octu- ber mensis dicitur V 207, 19. *V.* Ereo, mensis.

Heres κύριος, κληρονόμος II 68, 36 κληρονόμος II 350, 38; 536, 14; III 150 65; 181, 68; 342, 17; 375, 31; 450, 24; 498, 48. filius IV 243, 14. dominus proprie V 108, 39. apud antiquos pro domino ponebatur V 569, 56 (*Festus Pauli* p. 99, 18). *V.* nuncupatus heres.

Heres fio κληρονομῶ II 350, 41.

Herema v. chroma.

Heri ἐχθές III 137, 56; 169, 39; 341, 1; 450, 25. γθές II 62, 39; 68, 35; 477, 1; 536, 16; III 296, 17; 426, 14. γθές καὶ ἐχθές III 244, 25.

Hericfontican de uita theorica V 365, 4 (*περὶ βίου θεωρητικοῦ? v. Hier. vir. ill.* 11). *Cf.* de hac uita contemplatiua.

Herma capitellum columnae aereae uel lignae V 618, 55. castratio IV 85, 48; 243, 32; 348, 42; 523, 59; V 207, 20; 300, 8. ratio IV 412, 21. ratio siue statua V 459, 33. **hernia** castratio V 601, 16 (*Mart.* III 24 *confert Buech.*).

ratio V 601, 26. **herniae** castratio V 601, 11. *An ex hermaphroditus* castratus (cf. **herma** proditus, castratus) *orta? cf. Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Soc. d. W. a. 1896 p. 70. hermae* simulacra sunt Mercurii tantum caput et pedes habentia, corpus autem truncum (truncatum *G*) est et (est et quasi *P*. est et *R*. est quasi *G*) quasi quadratum totum. est autem nomen graecum. **Hermes** id est Mercurius *Plac.* V 25, 31 + 32 = V 73, 23 = V 108, 43. *Cf. Maer. Sat.* I 19, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 138.

Hermaphroditus (vel hermaphrod. vel herma prod.) homo qui utrasque naturas habet V 290, 55. qui natura compositus est, ut uir sit et femina V 364, 49. nec uir nec mulier IV 243, 46. sexum utrumque habens *c post* IV 85, 48. qui naturaliter compositus est, ut uir sit et femina[li], id est monstratur (monstrum *cod. Corp. Chr.*) V 300, 15. castratus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 348, 44. castratus IV 85, 49; 243, 44; 523, 60; V 300, 9; 601, 17. *V. herma.*

Hermeneuma interpretatio III 579, 1. *Cf. pars ermineumate* III 421, 1 (*ubi hermeneumatum David, simul de novicio gemineum cogitans*).

Hermes Mercurius IV 243, 43. graece la(tine Mercurius) V 108, 24. *Cf. herma.*
 <H>**ermiona** Menelai et Helenae filia IV 410, 38. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 297.
 <H>**ermon** anathema sit, id est alienatum a IV 61, 12. **Hermion** anathema V 364, 54. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 461, *Onom.* s. 27, 5.

Hermones v. haemorrhoids.

Herma (vel erm.) statua sine manibus IV 65, 28; 232, 50; 412, 22; V 194, 38; 207, 21; 601, 27.

Hermus v. Pactolus.

Hernae saxa Sabinorum lingua V 364, 44/43 (v. arena). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 684; *Festus Pauli* p. 100, 15.

Hernia κήλη III 176, 70; 206, 43 (coli); 363, 57; 450, 26; 468, 63; 475, 28; 476, 63; 497, 23. **hirnia** κήλη II 68, 49; 348, 62. ἰδιοκήλη **ernia** III 602, 1. *Cf. itroicile* (= ἰδιοκήλη) piger humor collectus inter tunicam testium III 602, 17. **hirnea** ponderositas II 581, 50. **hirnia** ramex IV 349, 11; V 601, 22. *V. ramex*, ruptura, herma.

<H>**erniosus** κηλήτης III 180, 46; 497, 47. **hirniosus** κηλήτης II 348, 63; III 330, 20; 527, 45.

Heroicis instrumentis uirilibus armis IV 444, 28.

Heroicorum antiquorum V 207, 23. *V. heros. heroicis* (herudicas vel he-

renicas) antiquas IV 85, 44; 51; 243, 30 (*ubi heroum aetas antiquitas Warren*); 523, 53; V 601, 14.

Heroniach (vel heroniaiacah, *ubi heronalaacah cod. corp. Chr.*) brutae (vel butre) diuersarum V 365, 5 (*Hero machinarum structor diu. Buch.*).

Heros uir fortis *cd post* IV 85, 42; IV 412, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 196). **herus** uir fortis IV 523, 51. graece uir fortis 300, 17. uir fortis uel domnus (*cf. erus*) IV 243, 7. **heros** (vel -us) uir fortis, uersutus adque iuuenis IV 65, 16. diuino a genere satus IV 444, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345?). dominus uel uir magnus IV 348, 18 (*cf. erus*). *Cf.* V 108, 21. **heroes** dicuntur uiri aerei uel caelo digni, id est uel (*om. R*) fortes uel sapientes, ab Hera, id est Iunone, quam aerem dicunt esse, ubi regnum et sedes animarum est, ut 'aeris in campis latis' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 887) et Cicero in Somnio Scipionis. ergo hic heros, huius herois. huic heroi (heros *G. hero P*), hunc heroom, ab hoc herōe (huic — heroe *om. R*). mulier uero heroine uel herois, (heroadas *G P. heroanas R.*), aut herosas ut Lemnias *Plac.* V 24, 30 = V 73, 24 = V 108, 33. *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 9; VIII 11, 98; X 2; *Serv. in Aen.* I 196; *in Ecl.* IV 35. dicuntur qui dum uiuunt ex uirtute nobiles sunt et post mortem gloriam dimittunt IV 243, 20. uiri fortes IV 85, 42 (*herosui codd. unde neruosi Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51); 243, 19; 348, 19 (*herosui codd.*); V 300, 7 (*herorui*); IV 348, 20 (*haerotes*); 523, 52; V 108, 20; 300, 3. **herorum** anticorum an (vel aut) iuuenum IV 85, 43; V 207, 24. anticorum IV 243, 25 (v. heroicorum). **herosis** (?heroibus? neruis?) uiribus uel armis IV 86, 1 (v. heroicis instrumentis). **heroas** per a iuueni V 207, 22. uiros fortes aut caelo dignos V 194, 39. **heroibus** uiris. recipiat latinitas, ut dicamus heroibus, quamquam multi heroas non solum uiros, sed etiam 'uiros fortes' posuerunt. alii non solum fortes uiros, sed diuinos siue diuino sanguine natos sed siue medeidos intellegi uoluerunt. et hoc inde dixerunt aut propter nobilitatem generis aut propter bona aliqua ab eis utiliter instituta, id est aut legum aut morum *Plac.* V 73, 25.

Herpetas v. derbitas.

<H>**erpyllus** credentia (ἐρβύλλον?) III 562, 65. **erpyllo** matris animula III 538, 61. **erpyllum** animola III 561, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 51; *Arch.* X 94.

Heruea v. eruca.

Herudicas v. heroicorum.

Hernu v. eruum.

Hesiodus (isiodus) rectae uiae III 496, 37 (*αἰσίδοτος* cf. *Etym. Magn.*).

Hesnas v. templas.

Hesperia Italia IV 244, 16 (Hisp.); 410, 44; 524, 4. Spania IV 85, 52; 87, 16 (Hisp.); 524, 1 (spina); V 108, 27; 207, 27. Hispania ab Hespero qui ibi occidit dicta V 503, 23 (Hisp.). **Hesperiam** Italiam ab Hespero rege uel stella cui est subiecta IV 444, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 530; II 781; cf. *Serv.*). Italiam V 300, 16. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150 (spetria Italia = speria = hesp.).

Hesperias occiduae partes IV 85, 54; 348, 46; 524, 3; V 300, 6. occidentales partes IV 243, 48.

Hesperidum Spavorum IV 85, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 484) 524, 2; V 108, 35.

Hesperus stella quae primo sero (uespere *d*) apparet IV 243, 50. **Hesperos** stella uespertina (matutina *abc*) IV 350, 32.

Hesterno die ἐχθές II 321, 27. τῆς χθές ἡμέρας II 455, 21.

Hesternus χθρσινός II 68, 37. **hesternum** ἐχθρσινόν II 321, 28; III 137, 57. χθρσινόν II 477, 2. V. externus, ex hesterno.

Heterousion (eurousion *cod.*) alterius creaturae IV 66, 3.

Heti folia v. hic habet minus *etc.*

Hetta v. hitta.

Heu φεῦ II 470, 38. ᾠή II 481, 52. uae V 207, 28. interiectio dolentis IV 85, 58; V 207, 29. uox dolentis IV 348, 47. uox plangentis V 207, 31. gemitus IV 243, 33 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 321; *GR. L.* I 239, 2; V 26, 20; *suppl.* 212, 30). **he** fletus et gemitus V 459, 29. **heu** IV 243, 40. **heu heu** ἰὸν ἰὸν II 332, 42. **heu[s]** ingemiscens uox est IV 243, 42 (at cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 321). V. eu; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 197.

Heumenia v. Haemonia.

Heus δεῦτε II 268, 56. ἰὸν ἰὸν II 334, 18. ἰωῆ ἰωῆ II 334, 19. ἰων ἰων (ἰωῆ?) II 334, 20. uocatio IV 85, 56; 348, 49; V 207, 32; 300, 11. **eus** uox clamantis IV 63, 47; V 542, 18. uox inelamantis *a* IV 63, 48; 233, 52; 337, 41 (est *add.*). Cf. *GR. L.* V 251, 23. aduerbium rogantis IV 66, 26. **heus** uerbum est interrogantis V 207, 33. aduerbium interpellantis V 207, 36. hoc compellantis uox est uel uocatio IV 524, 9 (*GR. L.* III 138, 14). hoc compellantium V 635, 7. inuocatio V 207, 34. Cf. **heu**(s) interiectio sermonis V 207, 30. **heu**(s) responsio V 207, 35. V. eu, **heu**. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 100, 4.

Heus tu audis tu V 300, 20 (cf. *Horat. scrm.* I 3, 21).

<H>**exacaideceterida** sedecennalem V 358, 40/41 (heccaid.? v. enne<a>caideceterida).

<H>**exaameron** (exaltemeron *cod.*) librum unum composuit IV 69, 21. **exameron** VI dierum computatio V 359, 51. V. in exaameron.

<H>**exameter** uersus qui senarius dicitur *Plac.* V 66, 6.

<H>**exapla** sexies V 357, 14. est bibliotheca sex ordines habens: nam exa VI, quia Origines VI ordinibus diuersas interpretum editiones in una pagina constituit V 619, 19. exempla V 598, 65 (*ubi* sescupla *De-Vit.* exempla exempla *Schuchardt* I 214).

<H>**exeris** nauis sex ordinum IV 71, 7. Cf. *Arch.* IX 288.

Hianio margarita (vel-eta) pretiosa IV 86, 19; 244, 9; 524, 18 (hinio); V 207, 37; 300, 44; 364, 50 (hiamio). *An unio subest?* hianto = ἰανθον, *confusum cum* hiaspis *Buech.* Cf. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125.

Hians χάλινον II 474, 33. **hiantes** ampliantes IV 244, 27; 348, 50; V 503, 28. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 145 (os ampl.). os aperientes IV 244, 5; V 503, 17 (hianis os aperis. χάλινεις o. a.?). ampliantes uel os aperientes IV 86, 15; 524, 14. os aperientes uel ampliantes V 300, 35. Cf. **ianus** (hians?) dormitans V 570, 20.

Hiarbas v. Iarbas.

Hiat patet IV 86, 54. petet (!) IV 86, 20. aperit IV 244, 39; V 459, 39; 503, 16. aperit, inuadit IV 86, 13; 349, 1; 524, 11; V 300, 38. **hiare** aperire *Plac.* V 25, 16 = V 74, 3 (aperire uel uidere, v. haurio).

Hiatura apertura V 459, 40. Cf. ἄλλαξ sulcus, haecura (*ubi* hiatura: haec lira *Nettleship, bene*) II 250, 53.

Hiatus (vel iatus) χάσμα γῆς II 68, 42. χάσμα II 476, 3; 491, 34; 515, 38; 542, 45; III 354, 22; 434, 45; 450, 27; 64. χάος III 290, 64; 524, 31. Cf. **ictus** χάσμα leg. hiatus uel rictus III 474, 15. **hiatus** proprie est omnis oris apertio, translata a feris, quarum auditas hiatu, id est oris apertione, monstratur. inde dicitur et inhiare, id est alicui rei acriter et uehementius (uehementer *G*) incumbere. est et inhiare intendere aliquid et caute prospicere (*perspicere cod. Ver-cell.*), ut si dicamus aruspicem in exta inhiare *Plac.* V 26, 2 = V 74, 4 = V 109, 32 (cf. *Isid.* XIV 9, 3 et hiulus). apertura terrae IV 87, 1. **hiatum** fissura IV 86, 60; 524, 12; V 300, 32. **hiatus** fura (fissura?) V 300, 34. fissura uel

apertio terrae IV 349, 2. fissura, uorago IV 244, 46. patefactio IV 349, 3. profundus (!) IV 86, 50. **hiatibus** profunditatibus IV 86, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 576).

Hiatus terrae patefactio terrae IV 86, 14; 524, 13; V 300, 42. **terrae hiatus** χάσμα III 473, 58.

Hibera Σπωνή II 435, 12.

Hiberas Stygias, infernales [suasorias blandientes] V 503, 29 (inferas?).

Hiberi Spani V 300, 53. gens in Ponto et latrones Hispani V 552, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 408).

Hiberia Hispania IV 524, 21. **Hiber** Hispania ab Ibero flumine dicta V 503, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 913; *cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 28). **Hiberia** Spania IV 87, 15; 27; 244, 14. spungia IV 86, 23. *V. Hispania.*

Hibernaculum hiemale II 581, 53.

Hibernalis χειμερινή II 476, 16.

Hiberna loca calida propter hiemem facta IV 349, 6; 244, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 143).

Hibernatio παραχειμασία III 157, 6. παραχειμασία III 450, 28; 482, 9.

Hiberni chori uenti tempestates concitantur IV 445, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 126).

Hiberno παραχειμάω II 397, 17; III 157, 2. χειμάω III 80, 70. **hibernas** παραχειμάξεις III 157, 3. **hibernat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 43; 561, 35; III 157, 4. **hiemat** IV 349, 5. **hibernare** παραχειμάσαι III 157, 5.

Hiberno sidere hiemis tempore IV 86, 22; 524, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 309).

Hibernum παραχειμασία II 397, 18; 503, 64; 547, 42. *V. hibernus.*

Hibernum tempus χειμερινός καιρός III 295, 51; 524, 58.

Hibernus χειμερινός II 476, 18. ut tempus aut mensis IV 349, 7. ut mensis V 300, 45. **hibernum** χειμερινόν II 476, 19. ut tempus V 300, 46. χειμερινή II 530, 40 (*substant.*). φύσημα III 294, 1. **hiberna** gelida, frigida IV 444, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 266). ut tempora et castra militum ubi hiemant dicimus, ut hibernis castris V 300, 49. tempora uel castra militum ubi hiemant; IV 349, 4. **hibernas** hibernas magnas et turbidas. hoc Vergilius (*cf. Georg.* IV 235). Plautus enim: increpui (hi)bernum (*Rud. prol.* 69) V 207, 38. **hibernis** biemalibus V 415, 55 (*lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 2); V 425, 19 (*item*).

Hibiscum (*cf. Pseudap.* 39) ἀλθαία βοτάνη ἥτοι δίξια II 225, 1. ἀλθαία III 301, 22; 507, 24. μαλάχη ἀργία II 364, 32. ὄξύχοινος II 384, 61. biscopuyrt (*AS.*) V 364, 55. **hibiscus** ἀργιομαλάχη II 217, 23. ὄξύχοινος II 384, 61. ἀλθαία III 487, 48.

euiscus uel **ibiscus** ἀλθαία III 549, 30.

hiuiscus ἀλθαία III 565, 9. **euiscus** ἀλθαία III 587, 36; 590, 27; 608, 9; 611, 50; 623, 62. **euiscus** iscus (hibiscus?) III 591, 65. **euisco** ἀλθαία III 631, 4. **hibisco** ἀλθαία (alfea *codd.*) V 459, 45; 503, 24. herba mollis IV 524, 16. **euisca** ἀλθαία III 543, 15. **euiscu** ἀργι<ο>μαλάχη III 552, 51. ἀλθαία δίξια III 552, 50. **euiscus** dextrorolimum (anadendromalachen *Pseudap.*) III 560, 32. mola ceratica (malache cretica *Pseudap.*) III 568, 63. onsinaca (osyriacum *Pseudap.* 41) III 571, 47. siccophilla (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 577, 3. **ibiscum** est genus frondis, in arboribus nascitur, unde hieme animalibus datur cibus V 209, 16. **ibiscus** genus uirgulti Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 71): et gracili fiscellam texit ibisco V 209, 17. genus uirgulti quod pastores pro flagello utuntur V 209, 18 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 30). *V. althaea, malua.*

Hic οὗτος, ἐνταῦθα (*contam.*) II 68, 39. οὗτος II 390, 32. ὅδε III 81, 32; 407, 49; 450, 29. illic, ut 'hic cursus fuit' V 570, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). **haec** αὕτη II 251, 31. ταῦτα, αὕτη II 68, 4. **hoc** τοῦτο *post* II 69, 40 (*cf. hoc ho* τοῦτο, ταῦτη II 69, 6); 457, 49. idem unum uel statim (ilico?) IV 524, 48. **hocce** τουτοί II 457, 52. **hocce** hoc autem IV 349, 28. **huius** τούτου II 69, 32; 457, 54. **huiusce** τουτου[τ]ί II 69, 33. **huiusque** huius uero IV 349, 55. **hunc** τούτου II 69, 39; III 79, 61. *Cf. hanc* sta(m) IV 85, 27. **hae** ταύτη II 452, 6. **hi** οὗτοι II 68, 38; 390, 33. **hisce** anti-que pro hi V 534, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **hae** ταῦται (!) II 67, 45. **haec** stae V 108, 7. ταῦτα II 67, 44; 452, 5; III 407, 48. **ha** ταῦτα II 67, 43. **hae** ipsa uel dicenda V 459, 31. **harum** τούτων II 458, 4. **starum** V 299, 53. **hisce** istis IV 412, 26. **hosce** hos autem V 364, 36. **osce** os est: sed Romani inuenerunt syllabam V 317, 16. **hosce** hos uero IV 412, 30. modo (?) IV 88, 6. **has** stas IV 85, 1. **hasec** has autem IV 85, 29; 242, 46; 348, 27. **his** istis V 109, 23. **hisce** istis V 208, 8. *V. ad haec, ad hoc, ab his, ob hoc, super haec.*

Hic ἐνταῦθα II 68, 39; 300, 16. ὅδε II 481, 48; III 7, 42; 450, 30. ἐνθάδε II 299, 8. **istic** (*vel stic*) IV 524, 7; V 300, 23. *Cf. si hic est* III 515, 63.

Hic adque **hic** ἐνθα καὶ ἐνθα II 299, 9.

Hic cursus haec nauigatio IV 444, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 534). *Cf. hic.*

Hic habet minus inter h et i folia quattuor quae excisa fuerunt de exemplari: *de his cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 10.

Hicine] hocine hoc uerum IV 245, 16. hoc uero IV 88, 10; 349, 29; V 109, 35. **hocine** <i>de<m> ut supra IV 524, 47. **huncine** τοῦτον II 69, 40. *τουτονὶ ἄρα* II 457, 53. istum uero IV 88, 18; V 110, 12. **hancine** istam uero IV 85, 26. **haecine** haec ergo V 108, 8; 207, 10; IV 348, 13 (haecinde. *cf.* haec uero). ista V 207, 9. i<s>ta uero IV 243, 3. **hosine** hos uerum IV 245, 15. hos uero IV 349, 45; V 110, 3; 364, 38. **hasine** has uero IV 85, 28. **hiscine** ipsis autem IV 244, 33; 349, 16. ergo illis IV 87, 7. *Cf.* <h>**icine** ergo ste uel non ste IV 88, 51. **hieste** hicine istum(?) IV 87, 26 (*nisi duae sunt, hic ste*).

Hic sum ἐνθάδε εἰμί III 516, 34.

Hiemalis χειμερινός II 476, 18. **hiemale** χειμερινόν III 164, 27; 191, 6; 365, 55; 491, 18.

Hiematio παραχειμασία II 397, 18.

Hiero χειμάζω II 476, 14. *χειμάζομαι* II 476, 13. **hiemat** παραχειμάζει II 68, 40; 561, 35.

Hiemps (vel hiems) χειμών II 68, 41; 476, 20; 495, 72; 540, 51; 553, 12; III 9, 57; 80, 71; 83, 30; 164, 25; 168, 65; 242, 42; 293, 72; 347, 49; 407, 41; 427, 32; 497, 37; 524, 44. *χειμών, ψυχρος* II 518, 60. hibernum, tempestas, bruma IV 444, 33. <hi>bernum, tempestas IV 86, 46. **hiemis** frigus, tempestas IV 244, 48. tempus aut tempestas (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 122*) IV 86, 27; 524, 28. *Cf.* **hierit** tempestas, autumnus(?) tempus IV 87, 2. **hiemis** chemonon (*χειμώνων*)? III 164, 26. *Cf.* aspera hiems, genialis hiems.

<H>**ierarchia** ἱεραρχία III 279, 6 (*unde?*).

Hieraticas literas sacerdotales V 503, 40. **ieraticas** sacerdotalis littera<s> apud Aegyptios IV 245, 38. *Cf. Isid. VI 10, 3.*

<H>**ierodulus** ἱερόδουλος II 331, 18.

<H>**ieron** sacerdotale V 365, 18.

Hierusolyma uisio pacis IV 244, 31 (= *Eucher. instr. p. 144, 14*). quasi a Solomone accepit nomen Hierussalomoniam IV 244, 36 (*Isid. XV 1, 5*).

Hierufontis (= hierophantis) uel **prophetis qui adytis praesunt** V 423, 9 (*Clem. Rom. rec. I 5*).

Hieto χασιώμαι II 476, 5.

Hilaris ἡλάρος III 450, 31; 496, 17.

hilarus (vel hilaris) ἡλάρος III 146, 74; 450, 32. *γεγηθώς* II 261, 58. **hilaris** aput se gaudens IV 444, 34. gaudens, laetus in uultu, obens (ouans?) IV 350, 43. **hilarens** aput se gaudens IV 86, 49 (*cf. Arch. IX 138; W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' 31*). *Cf.* hariolus. **hilarem** sere-

num, uegetum IV 350, 41. **hilarior** gratior IV 350, 42.

Hilaritas <i>λαρότης III 424, 55 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. 112*). laetitia IV 243, 37. trepidum, laetitia IV 350, 44. **hilaritatem** gaudium IV 86, 29; 524, 31.

Hilariter iocunde V 642, 40 (*Non. 121, 23*).

Hilaritudo hilaritas IV 87, 6; V 635, 6. [in]hilaritas V 642, 31 (*Non. 120, 24*).

<H>**ileusum cyre** (ἰλιῶς σοι, κύριε) propitius esto domine (*de verb. interpr.: cf. Hieron. in Matth. 16, 22, 23*) V 417, 14.

Hilitor v. holoritor.

Hilla intestina, unde Bohillae dictae V 642, 43 (*Non. 122, 6*). V. hiras. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 101, 6*. **hillis** intestinis V 629, 15; 635, 9 (*hiliis codd.*).

Hillum v. hilum.

Hilo(?) aquilo V 109, 9; 614, 37 (heluo gulo H.).

Hilpus(?) ἡ μυρημιά II 511, 31.

Hilum νόσθητος τὸ ἐντός (illum *cod. corr. Seal.*) II 77, 17. **hilum** quicquam *Plac. V 25, 12 = V 74, 6* (hilum) = V 109, 26 (hillum). *Cf. GR. L. II 215, 6*.

hilum putant esse quod granof[s] fabae adhaeret, ex quo nihil et nihilum V 570, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 101, 8; Varro de l. l. V 111; GR. L. I 102, 15; Isid. X 185*. **ilus** est medulla in (medullum *codd.*) pennis V 620, 24. **hilum** breue V 642, 34 (*Non. 121, 2*).

Himella nomen fluminis V 570, 4 (*Verg. Aen. VII 714*).

Hinc ἐντεῦθεν II 68, 45 (*cf. post 69, 40*); 300, 31. ἐνθεν II 299, 11. dehinc, ex hac parte IV 349, 8. iam, ex hoc IV 86, 55; 524, 8; V 109, 13 (**hinc iam?**). ex hoc V 534, 49 (*Ter. Andr. 833; 848*).

Hinc adque hinc ἐνθεν καὶ ἐνθεν II 299, 13. ex utraque parte, ab utraque(!) latere V 109, 15.

Hinc atque illinc ex utraque parte IV 412, 25.

Hinc atque inde altrinsecus IV 349, 9. dextra atque sinistra IV 86, 45.

Hiniantes v. initiantes.

Hinc fida silentia sacris initia sacrorum IV 444, 35 (*Verg. Aen. III 112*).

Hincine hinc uero IV 244, 40. **hinene** in quo(!) ergo IV 349, 10.

Hinnibunde(i) hinnitores V 642, 45 + 44 (*Non. 122, 12*).

Hinnit χρεμετίζει II 68, 46; 84, 21 (innit); 478, 18. θηλυμνεῖ III 432, 10. **hinnire** stridere *Plac. V 25, 17 = V 74, 8 = V 109, 27. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 248. V. blatterat.*

Hinnitus χρεμετισμός *post* II 68, 46; 84, 20; 478, 17.

Hinnos quid sit V 642, 42 (*Non.* 122, 3).

<H>**inuleus** νεβρός II 375, 30; III 320, 18; 361, 39. **hinulus** II 583, 24.

Inulus (vel **inulus** vel **hinulus** vel **inulus**) ἡμίονος ἕξ ἔππον καὶ ὄνον θηλειάς II 324, 57. ὁ ἕξ ἔππον καὶ ὄνον II 68, 47. νεβρός III 18, 47 (aenuli); 90, 60 (innulus); 189, 33 (mulus cod. = inulus); 259, 26 (hin.); 431, 30; 500, 68. **enulum** νεβρόν II 61, 42. **inuli** νεβροί II 92, 45. **hinuli** filii ceruorum V 570, 7 (*Isid.* XII 1, 21).

<H>**ippago** aurigarius IV 357, 37. V. equisio. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 3.

<H>**ipparius** aurigarius *Scal.* V 601, 49. V. ippago.

Hippeus nauis IV 244, 12. **hippus** nauis iumentaria IV 244, 25. Cf. *Is.* XIX 1, 24.

Hippitare oscitare, bataclare IV 524, 30; V 601, 18 (badare). hietare, crebro hiare V 459, 43; 629, 16. hietare, crebro hiare, iterare V 503, 19. hietare crebro V 570, 9. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 7; *Loewe Prod.* 412.

Hippocampi v. campae.

<H>**ippocentaurus** equus a pectore sursum speciem hominis habens V 461, 61.

<H>**ippocrates** equum tenens III 496, 27.

<H>**ippodromus** domus circa quam ludi equestres fiunt, cum equis, cursu in publico spectaculo certatur. yppos enim graece equus dicitur II p. XIII.

Hippolyta v. Aspolita.

<H>**ippomanen** uirus quod ex equae inguine colligunt magi V 655, 40 (*Iuvenal.* VI 133; cf. *Serv. in Georg.* III 280). V. grus.

Hippotoxoti (!) funditores sunt qui neruum arcus ita component, ut sit in medio fundae similis: huc inmissi glandes, id est massulae rotundae ex argilla uel plumbo. summa ui att(r)actus postquam neruus remissus est, in modum sagittarum fundit longissime glandes V 585, 1.

Hippuris in his est: **iporis** id est iquilicon (= ἐκυναικιδόν; cf. cauda caballi) III 591, 56. id est iquila dicit III 613, 21. **iporus** id est iquiladicon III 625, 28. iquiladicon id est **ipperus** III 566, 31. equiseipium (*h. c.* equisetum) ·i· **ippirus** III 561, 41. **ippisu** id est equireiasatrec (equiseta?) III 539, 52. **ippiros** (vel ypiro) anabasis (cf. *Diosc.* IV 46) III 550, 29; 54. fedranon III 563, 19 (ephedran *Diosc.*). aequinas (aquitinale *Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 30. trimacion (tricamacion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 587, 37. V. cauda caballi.

Hir (vel **ir**) θέναρ χειρός (indeclinabile

est) II 327, 28 (cf. *GR. L.* III 444, 22; IV 11, 20; *suppl.* 101, 31). θέναρ τὸ κοίλον τῆς χειρός II 92, 51. θέναρ II 75, 24; 92, 1; 507, 39. concava pars manus II 584, 43. semis palma V 366, 17. medietas manus V 553, 31. Cf. **ir** arcus caeli, medietas manus; sed **Iris** inuenitur nomen V 571, 25 (v. iris).

Hir quod interpretatur uigil IV 86, 36; 244, 19; 524, 36; V 109, 18. Cf. *er.*

Hira v. hara.

Hiras intima intestina, quorum nunc (*om. R. recte?*) diminutio hillae dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 24 = V 74, 10 = V 109, 29. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 6.

Hircina τρ(α)γεία III 316, 56. **hircinum** κρέας τράγειον II 458, 7. τράγειον III 187, 46; 255, 69.

Hircina caro τραγεία III 577, 69.

Hireones v. blennones.

Hireosus γράσων II 265, 5. ὀζόχρωτος II 379, 42. hircio similis, sudore fetidus II 581, 56. Cf. *Isid.* X 146.

Hireus (vel **ircus**) τράγος II 68, 48; 92, 20; 458, 8; III 18, 28 (γραγος); 90, 40; 189, 17; 320, 28; 351, 4; 361, 54. ὁ τράγος ὁ χίμαρος III 259, 7. χίμαρος, τράγος [*ιταίς add. cod. ubi αἴγες David*] III 432, 32. γράσος II 265, 4. caper IV 244, 29. caper zappu (!) dicitur V 503, 27. **irei** τράγοι II 92, 21. **hirci** (vel **hirqui**) κωνθοί III 247, 22. oculorum anguli V 570, 12. Cf. *Isid.* XII 1, 14. **hirquis** (hisq. *codd.*) Virgilius (*Ecl.* III 8): nouimus et qui <te> transuersa tuentibus hirquis V 208, 6. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* III 8. V. circulus oculi.

Hirigis v. ceruchi, **Hirnia** v. hernia.

Hirodi (?) ungalas non diuidit V 300, 25.

Hironii (histrionii? ironii?) sannatores et detestatores V 109, 19; 208, 5 (detraetatores).

Hirpices tribula *Plac.* V 26, 3 = V 74, 12 (hisp.) = V 109, 33. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 105, 16; *Serv. in Georg.* I 95. V. erpica, erpicarius.

<H>**irquis** τραγιοπαίς αραρηνηβισος II 92, 23 (*ubi τραγίζων παῖς ἀρχήν ἦβης O. Mueller, τραγίζων παῖς ἀρχαίως ὡς Νελβίος Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV p. 293. V. circulus oculi, hirquitallus.*)

<H>**irquitallus** (*codd.* isqu.) puer cum primum ad res (cf. *W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr.* 34) accedit V 462, 1; 504, 57. **irquitatus** νηπιώτατος II 92, 22 (*ubi νηπιώτητες c. infans νηπιώτατος irquitallus τραγιοπαίς, ἄρρην ἦβησος antecedente glossa adscita Nettleship Arch. VI 150.*) Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 5.

Hirrio ἕλακτώ II 462, 42. **hirrit** ὅταν πόνων ἀπειλή ἕλακτῶν II 388, 39.

κυνός ἀπειλή ὅτε ἰλακτεῖ II 357, 2 (hiritus?).

Hirsiculus δασύπρωκτος II 266, 43. **histriculus** δασύπρωκτος II 68, 58 (*ubi* hystriculus *Salmas. ad Tertull. de pall.* 4). **hirsuticulus** collo (culo?) pilosus II 581, 55 (*cf. Osb. p.* 276 hirsuticosus collo pilosus).

Hirsus *v.* hirtus.

Hirsutus δασύς II 68, 51; 92, 18; 266, 42; III 329, 45; 469, 57; 491, 56; 513, 65. asper, uillosus IV 244, 41. setosus, asper, <grus>sus, uellosus V 300, 31. capillis concretis (-tus *codl.*) IV 86, 33. capillis congregatis IV 524, 33. capillutus, barbutus V 207, 25 (hers.). iriciatus (= ericiatus?) V 542, 30. capillu V 108, 25 (hers. *cod.* capillutus?). grussus, setosus, pilosus (*vel* uillosus) IV 349, 12. **hirsutum** ἀόχηρόν, τραχύ II 68, 50. asperum, uillosum (*vel* uell.) IV 243, 17; 524, 34. asperum, uillutum IV 87, 5 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 34). **hersutum** drustum (*v.* drusus: *nisi* grussus *subest.*), pilosum V 300, 4. *Cf.* **hirugo** senticosa, spinosa V 300, 36 (*v.* hispidus). *V.* insutum.

Hirtus δασύς II 92, 5; III 469, 58. asperatus IV 86, 35. asperatus [historiam ut ui corporis adsignans] V 208, 7 (*v.* histrio). asper, setosus IV 244, 18; 524, 35. **hertus** asper et malus V 207, 26. asp . . . mal V 108, 26. **hirtos** setosus IV 86, 59. **hirtum** hirsutum IV 349, 13. **hirti** agni crassi IV 244, 10. **hirta** aspera IV 244, 11. fetosa, plena, grassa (*vel* crassa) IV 244, 20 (setosa *in* fetosa *corruptum cetera attraxit*). **hirsu** hirsuti IV 86, 34; V 300, 47. **hiritas** pilosas V 300, 51.

Hirudo βδέλλα χειρσαία II 256, 43. λιμναία βδέλλα II 68, 52. βδέλλα III 260, 4. sanguisuga terrae II 581, 58. **hirudo** sanguisuga *Plac.* V 25, 30 = V 74, 1 (her. sanguisugi) = V 109, 30 (hirundo -sugia); V 305, 20. **herugo** sanguisuga IV 86, 10; 243, 18; 523, 47; V 299, 39. sanguisuga, bdella V 459, 36. **erugo** sanguisuga uel tineas V 628, 40. **hirudines** sanguisugae IV 244, 44. **herugines** sanguisugae V 459, 37. **hirudinum** uel **hirudo** id est sanguisugae III 565, 19. *Cf.* *Arch.* I 323; *Loewe GL. N.* 152. *V.* sanguisuga, bdella.

Hirugo *v.* hirsutus.

Hirundinaria *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundina *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundo χελιδόν II 68, 53; 476, 50; III 360, 57; 407, 49; 435, 71; 491, 11. **irundo** χελιδόν III 188, 27. **erundo** χελιδόν III 17, 49; 89, 75; 319, 29; 360,

21; 397, 38. **hirundo** sagitta(?) *a c* post IV 348, 26 (harundo?). nomen passeris, chelidon V 459, 44. nomen passeris, cicines (*v.* cyenus) V 503, 20. squaluinae (*AS.*) V 365, 13. **herundo** auicula parua *post* IV 348, 26. *Cf.* medicamen ex **hiru**<n>**dinibus** factum διὰ τῶν χελιδόνων III 599, 43.

His accensa his [metuens et] rebus concitata IV 444, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 29).

Hisco χάσκω II 476, 2, χάϊνω II 474, 32. os aperio IV 444, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 314); 349, 19. stupeo, miro (miror *d*) IV 244, 35. aperio, pateasco, diuido V 503, 21. aperio, patefio V 504, 58. **hiscit** κέχηνην II 68, 54. aperit, patefacit IV 349, 15. aperitur, incidit (*cf.* findere *infra*) IV 86, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 123); 244, 26 (aperitus). os aperit V 541, 36 (scit.). incidit IV 87, 19 IV 87, 19. patiscit, aperitur, incidit IV 349, 17. aperitur uel incidit, patefacit, os aperit uel loquitur IV 524, 37. patescit uel os aperit aut loquitur uel indicit V 300, 26. fluctat mare tempestat(e) V 503, 22. **hisce** os aperit V 541, 4. **hiscere** κέχηνέναι, ἐπιχειρήσαι λαλήσαι II 68, 55. loqui IV 412, 36; V 109, 22; 642, 32 (*Non.* 120, 26). **hiscere** loqui IV 87, 12. desinere IV 86, 38; V 601, 19. **hiscere** desinere uel loqui IV 349, 14. desinere IV 244, 49; 524, 39; V 300, 37. hiare nec loqui posse V 552, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 314). findere, aperire. Stat<ius>: Olor cupit scife (= scire = hiscere) ripam V 208, 9 (*Theb.* IX 859). **hisor** os aperior (*vel* aperio); loquor IV 87, 9 (hiscuro *cod. Vat.*); 244, 17. **hiscitur** diuiditur IV 87, 8; 244, 30; 349, 18; 524, 41; 44. **hiscijnditur** (*nisi* scinditur *subest*) diuiditur V 208, 10. *V.* serpo. *Cf.* *Sittl Arch.* I 525.

Hispania Σπανία II 435, 13. Ἰβηρία II 330, 27. *V.* Spania, Iberia, Hesperia.

Hispiditatis *praef.* *Anthol.* *p.* *v.*

Hispidus δασύς, πικνός, ἀνυμρός, μεγαλόθυξ II 68, 57. squalidus IV 349, 21. aspidus (asper *c d*) uel pilosus IV 87, 10. irsutus, id est pilosus uel squalidus V 213, 36. **hispidia** δασεία II 68, 56. spinosa, senticosa (*cf.* hirugo *sub* hirsutus) IV 86, 40. saeticosa (sent.?), spinosa, pilosa IV 349, 20. satis horrida, pilosa IV 87, 25 (*ubi* saetis horrida *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). spinosa IV 244, 15. pilosa V 213, 35. **hispidum** pilosum, setosum (retorsum *codl.*) uel squalidum IV 86, 42. asperum, horridum, pilosum IV 244, 21. **hispidio** truci, horrido *Plac.* V 25, 20

= V 74, 13 = V 109, 28. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* X 210. *V. hasolda*, spida.

Hispirius v. spurius.

His quoque sicut praeteritis IV 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199).

Historia (vel historia) ἱστορία II 333, 34. compositio dictionis IV 412, 27. rei praeteritae ratio IV 349, 23. rei praeteritae memoriale IV 244, 43. fabula IV 244, 34. est rerum praeteritarum praesentiumque narratio. historia autem speciebus ceteris hoc praestat, quod ipsi ceteris (*scr. ceterae*) subiacent, ipsa nulli V 208, 11. *V. historicus*.

Historicus qui historiam scribit IV 412, 28. qui storiā fecit IV 349, 24. pantomimus, qui storiās scribit IV 86, 39 (v. *histrio et cf. Arch.* III 233); 524, 40 (istoria); V 300, 41 (historias); V 109, 20 (storia); 208, 12 (*item*).

Historiographus descriptor fabularum IV 244, 37. **storiographu** storiā conscriptor (vel scriptor) IV 287, 34. storiā (!) conscribens IV 569, 26. **historia** (!) conscribens V 631, 41. **historiographi** historiarum auctores V 208, 13.

<Hi>striate pro <h>istoriate, id est historiae <ad> hominis similitudinem V 620, 28. Cf. *De-Vit* p. 623.

Histrio παντόμιμος II 69, 1. simulator, mimus II 581, 57. *θυμηλικός* II 329, 52; III 239, 64. mimo (!), scenicus IV 244, 22. mimus (!) V 300, 52. storiā modo (= motu) corporis significat V 542, 29 (significans?). **hist[o]rio** storiā motu[s] corporis adsigna[n]s IV 87, 4.

histri[pilo] historiam motu corporis significans V 208, 14. **strigio** mimarius, scenicus *Scal.* V 610, 12 (cf. *Ribb. com. ed. min.* p. 383). *V. Schuchardt* II 370.

histriones scenici[s] IV 86, 6. scenica (?) IV 524, 22. iscenici V 208, 14 (vel 15!). scenici hoc est lidis (ludii?) V 635, 10. scenici uel saltatores V 300, 27. saltatores, scenici IV 349, 26. saltatores IV 87, 20 (histriones). propositi meretricum IV 87, 21; 244, 28; V 208, 15; 300, 40 (historiones et praepositae). Cf. *Isid.* XVIII 48. saltatores uel praepositi meretricum V 364, 48. **striones** qui muliebri (nuebri *cod.*) indumento gestus impudicarum feminarum exprimebant (cf. *can. conc. Afric.* 129) V 412, 14. **histrionibus** droccerum (? *AS.*) V 424, 18 (de *dialog. at cf. AHD. GL.* II 150, 41). *V. historicus*, ludio, hirtus.

Histrionicis v. strionicis.

His uocibus usa est ita locuta est IV 86, 51; 444, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 64).

Hitta ὕμην II 69, 3; 493, 22. ὕμην ῥοίας II 462, 58. membranum in carne

II 581, 51. **hetta** ὕμην ῥοίας II 462, 58. φλοκίς (= φλνκίς) ἄρτον II 472, 25. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 99, 16.

Hittio ἰχνεύω III 450, 33; 483, 23.

Hittus φωνή κνήδος II 69, 2.

Hiuleo σκέζω γῆν II 450, 10. αὐλακίζω II 250, 52; III 261, 15.

Hiuleus ἀπληστος II 69, 5. insatiabilis II 581, 54. pastor *cd post* IV 87, 12; 86, 53; 87, 3 (hiticus); 244, 7; V 109, 24; 570, 13 (*ubi* hyuleus = subulcus *Warren*; cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 384. *hiuleus* profundus, Tityrus pastor *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 126. *an* <a>perтус? v. *etiam W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511. *de* Hiollas = Iollas *cogitauit Buech. coll. Verg. Ecl.* II 57). **hiulea** soluta III 513, 24. soluta uel aperta IV 87, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* II 353). cinendi (vel cinaendi, *AS.*) V 364, 52. **hiuleum** patens uel pertusa (patens, apertura?) IV 86, 41. patens, apertura V 208, 1. patens, aperens (!), apertum, hians IV 244, 24. patens, apertum IV 524, 38; V 300, 29. **hiuleam** (!) χάσμα II 69, 4.

hiulea sunt quae aperiuntur, ab hiando dicta. hiatus enim apertio est, ut sunt rimae in uasis, sulci in terra, quando aer suo (vel agricolis: *ubi aestiuo cod. Verzell. ser.* ager solis candore vel agri .. finduntur) candore finditur (vel finduntur) aut si ouum in partes aperias *Plac.* V 25, 7 = V 74, 14 = V 109, 25. scissa, fissa. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 353): 'hiulea siti findit canis aestifer arua' V 208, 16. fissilia V 602, 11. **hiuleas** leonis fauces V 365, 9.

Hocannius v. annuus.

Hoc anno ἐφ' ἔτος II 320, 65; III 296, 22; 517, 14. **huius anni** ἐφέτειος III 296, 7; 517, 10.

Hoc metuens hoc ipsud (vel ipsum) timens V 459, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 61).

Hocmodis τοιοῦτότροπον III 6, 50.

Hoc tamen τοῦτο μέντοι III 6, 51.

Hoc planetum v. planeta.

Hodie σήμερον II 431, 1; 536, 17; III 169, 40; 244, 26; 296, 12; 347, 23; 426, 13; 503, 25. posttridie (!) IV 349, 32 (postpridie *de, Hildebrand*).

Hodierno die τῆ σήμερον ἡμέρα II 455, 18.

Hodiernus σημερινός II 69, 7; 430, 63. **hodiernum** σημερινόν III 503, 27. ἐφημερινόν II 321, 1. ἐφήμερον II 536, 22.

<H>odoeporicum itinerarium, uiatorium IV 131, 37; 264, 20; V 228, 36. **odiporicum** iter V 375, 44. **caeporicum** iterarium uel uiarium (!) V 352, 15. **etodiforicum** iterarium uel uiaticum V 358, 33. **odiporicum** laus cantilinae V 574, 3.

Holerare holera culturare *cod. Vat.* 5141 (*Loewe GL. N.* 165; *cf. GR. L.* II 274, 25). **olerare** olera plantare *Scal.* V 606, 33 (*Osb.* 400).

Holerarium λαχανώριον II 358, 59. **ad olerarium** εἰς τὸ λαχανοπωλεῖον III 214, 40 = 230, 35 = 650, 8.

Holerarius λαχανοπώλης III 308, 36; 528, 56.

Holerator λαχανοπώλης II 358, 60.

Holitor λαχανοπώλης III 308, 36; 528, 56. uenditor holerum II 582, 3 (= *schol.* *ad Hor. epist.* I 18, 36). horticola (*vel* -cula) IV 87, 53; 349, 33; V 459, 47;

601, 23. hortulanus IV 524, 56; V 208, 19; 229, 7; 300, 59. horti siue olerum cultor IV 87, 30; V 208, 20. **helitor** (*vel* hol.) horti uel olerum cultor IV 245, 9. **hilitor** ortica (= horticola) IV 86, 57; V 208, 3. **olitores** ortulani IV 132, 10;

264, 31; V 126, 12. **holitores** dicuntur (*om. R.*) olerum distractores *Plac.* V 25, 8 = V 74, 15 = V 110, 4. **halitores** olerum cultores V 206, 31. **helitores** hortulani IV 243, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 100, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 339. V. holus.

Holitorium λαχανοπωλεῖον III 354, 2. λαχανοπώλιον II 358, 61. **olitarium** locus ubi uenditur holus II 588, 26. V. forum olitorium.

Holocaustoma ὀλοκαύτωσις II 382, 24. **holocaustomata** sacrificia V 208, 21 + 22; 316, 6 (ol.). *Cf. GR. L.* V 585, 6.

Holocaustum totum combustum, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 17) V 208, 23. totum incensum, graecum est, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur V 229, 8 (ol.). totum incensum IV 244, 51. quod totum crematur V 364, 45. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 253; *Isid.* VI 19, 35. **olocausta** sacrificia IV 132, 9; 545, 60; V 126, 11; 208, 21 (hol.).

Holographia (*vel* ol.) propria manu totum conscriptum testamentum V 301, 4 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 7). totum scriptio V 424, 33 (*de dialog.*). manu, propria manu V 316, 13.

<H>olographum totum praescriptum IV 264, 40. **olographa** omnem rem propriam *Scal.* V 606, 35.

Holos (-us *codd.*) totus IV 524, 55. **holus** totus uel hortulanus (!) V 300, 56.

<H>olouitreum totum uitreum *Scal.* V 606, 38 (*exstat in cod. Cas.* 402). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV.

Holus (*pro quo saepius* olus) λάχανον II 69, 8; 358, 58; III 265, 24; 359, 13; 379, 30; 397, 56; 413, 37; 430, 17. **χρυσολάχανα ἀνδρά<φραξίς>** **holus** III

430, 57 (*v. atriplex*). **holus** holera IV 264, 30; 349, 34; 546, 49; V 301, 3; 315, 62. **holera** λάχανα II 563, 24; III 16, 14; 88, 37; 185, 33; 316, 68; 359, 31; 450, 34;

478, 7; 498, 62; 529, 11; 540, 26; 567, 7; 67 (elera). uiridia III 541, 13. **oleras** i. [ta]uiridia III 570, 40 (*sata uir. Buech.*).

Holus marinum θαλασσοκράμβη II 326, 15; III 265, 26; 379, 34 (*marinus*); θαλασσοκράμβον III 359, 35.

Holus rusticum ἀγριολάχανον III 186, 16. V. agrestia olera.

<H>olus siluestre ἀγριολάχανον III 265, 25.

Homeristae Ὀμηρισταί III 172, 46; 240, 7. V. Atellanus.

Homicida φονεὺς II 472, 45; III 80, 40; 162, 9; 179, 12; 251, 39; 336, 20; 469, 59. ἀνδροφόνος II 69, 10; 225, 23; 536, 19. ἀνθρωποκτόνος II 227, 46. **μιαφόνος** II 371, 31. **<h>omicidatrix** (= homicida, trux *Boucherie*. homicidator? homicida, trix *Buech.*) ἀνδροφόνος III 333, 39. **homicida** latro, sicarius, gladiator, percussor, emissarius, sanguinarius, sanguinibus, grassator *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). V. deicida.

Homicidator ἀνδροφόνος III 508, 8 (*v. homicida*).

Homicidium φόνος II 472, 47; 500, 30; 536, 18; 544, 1; III 162, 10; 450, 35; 469, 60; 495, 9.

<H>omilia popularis tractatus graece IV 264, 41. **<h>omelias** locutiones V 375, 42 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 116).

Hominisne feraene an homines er[er]ant IV 445, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 308).

Hominisne (*vel* -nesne) numquid hominis (*vel* -nes) IV 87, 32; V 109, 37.

Hominus sator atque deorum Iupiter IV 445, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 254; XI 725).

Homios (ὁμοῖος) similis uel aequalis IV 87, 34.

Homo ἄνθρωπος II 69, 9; 227, 38; III 11, 30; 84, 67; 174, 20; 246, 47; 348, 51; 349, 8; 394, 13; 407, 44; 450, 36; 488, 39; 66. **hominem** ἄνθρωπον III 407, 45; 437, 48; 508, 18. **hominibus** ἀνθρώποις III 507, 61.

<H>om<oe>oteleuta similis finis IV 418, 2.

Homoeusion similis substantiae IV 87, 35; 264, 46 (substantia); V 109, 38.

<H>omonyma quae uo nomine plures res significant V 375, 26 (*Isid.* I 6, 17; *GR. L.* I 156, 10; IV 120, 11, *alibi*). similia dicta IV 132, 34.

Homousion unius substantiae IV 87, 33; 264, 45 (substantia); 581, 5. graece, latine una substantia patris et filii V 411, 23 (*cf. conf. fid. Nic.*).

Homo utilis ἄνθρωπος χρηστός III 507, 59.

Homullus (vel homulus) ἄνθρωπάριον II 227, 40. ἄνθρωπιον II 227, 39. **homulus** homo brevis IV 349, 35. non grandis homo IV 87, 31. non grandis forma IV 245, 19. non grandis forma(!) homo IV 87, 44. homo brevis, homuncio V 503, 30. V. homuncio.

Homuncio ἄνθρωπάριον II 227, 40; III 174, 21; 246, 48. non grandis forma(!) homo V 110, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 591?); V 208, 24 (formae); 301, 5 (*item*). non grandis forma IV 245, 17. **homuncio** et **homulus** unum est, diminutivum, secundus et tertius gradus est V 300, 60 (*cf. GR. L.* II 102, 4; *suppl.* 70, 3). V. homullus.

Homunculus homo quia de humo sunt V 110, 9 (humunculus). monstrum V 208, 25. **homuculus** (!) non grandis homo V 208, 26.

Honestarunt ἐτίμησαν II 69, 13 (*Cic. Cat.* I 29).

Honestas τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38.

Honestitas ἀξιολογότης II 231, 47. ἀξιοπιστία II 231, 52.

Honestitudo honestas V 642, 33 (*Non.* 120, 28).

Honestinus v. sal.

Honestus egregius ἀξιόλογος II 69, 12. ἔντιμος, ἀξιόλογος II 69, 11. ἀξιόλογος II 231, 45. ἔντιμος II 300, 38. ἐπιτιμος II 312, 10. εὐσχήμων II 319, 47; III 178, 50; 251, 7. ἀξιοπίστος II 231, 50. αἰδέσιμος II 220, 13. τίμιος ἄνθρωπος II 455, 46. decens, egregius IV 349, 37. **honestum** utilem vel decorum IV 88, 7. **honesta** decora V 534, 53 (*Ter. Eun.* 230). opulenta IV 349, 36. **honestissimus** αἰδεσιμώτατος II 220, 14. τιμώτατος II 455, 48.

Honor τιμὴ II 490, 4; 29; 536, 20; 538, 22; 550, 35; III 240, 17; 277, 19; 348, 42; 394, 3; 407, 43; 469, 61; 504, 79. γέρας, τιμὴ III 131, 29. τιμὴ, καταλογή III 168, 53. laus, gloria, decus IV 412, 29. pulchritudo, uerecundia IV 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4). dignitas IV 525, 4. dignitas, pulchritudo IV 87, 54 (= *Non.* 320, 1; 3). **honorem** sacrificium IV 88, 9. sacrificium (pulchritudinem *add. manus* 2) IV 445, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 49). **honos** ἢ τιμὴ II 511, 34. ἀξίωμα II 232, 3. honor IV 245, 1. **honus** τιμὴ II 488, 44. honor IV 87, 36; V 301, 2. **honos** antique honor ut labor (labos?) V 208, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 253). **honus honor** τιμὴ τῶν θεῶν, τιμὴ ἀνθρώπων II 69, 16. **honor** **honus** τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38. **honus** ***d (quod?) honor II 582, 1. pondus (v. onus), honor, digni-

tas V 109, 40. V. honos et arbos fascis, indicit honorem, sine honore, perfecto honore, prouectus honore.

Honorarius τιμητικός II 455, 43. τίμιος III 458, 35. ἀξιοματικός II 232, 4. **honorarium** τιμὴ, τὸ ἐπὶ ἀρχῇ ἢ συνηγορίᾳ διδόμενον II 455, 40. πραιτόριον, δίκαιον ἢ ἐνέχυρον (honorarium ius uel pignum?) II 415, 3. mercis quae iudici datur (*add. b.* uel optimum unum rebus accommodatum) II 581, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XX 3, 8). τιμητικόν III 212, 17 = 228, 15 (honorario τιμικῶ) = 648, 4. **honorar** (i)α συνηγορικῶ II 446, 10.

Honoratur v. ueneratur.

Honoratus τετιμημένος II 453, 52. τετιμημένος, ἐνδοξος, ἐπίσημος II 69, 15. οἰκειακός II 536, 21. ἔντιμος III 331, 42; 493, 54; 519, 30. τίμιος III 450, 37. **honoratum** honoribus plenum IV 87, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 50). **honorati** ἀξιοματικοί III 450, 38; 481, 68.

Honore functus honore usus V 109, 39.

Honorem adeptus τετιμημένος II 453, 52.

Honorifice ἐντίμως II 69, 14.

Honorificentia ἐπιτιμία II 312, 9. τιμότης II 455, 45. reuerentia IV 349, 38.

Honorifico τιμῶ II 456, 2. δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Honorificus ἔντιμος II 300, 38. τιμητικός II 455, 43. munificus IV 349, 39. **honorificum** τίμιον II 455, 44. **honorificentissimus** τιμώτατος II 455, 48.

Honoripetae sunt qui honores petunt, ut dicimus hereditipetae (*vel* -ae) qui hereditatem petunt *Plac.* V 25, 6 = V 74, 17 = V 109, 45.

Honoro τιμῶ II 456, 2. **honorat** honore munerat IV 245, 18; 525, 3. *Cf. horat* honorat reddit V 459, 48 (honorat, honorem reddit?).

Honor terrae v. lini semen.

Honos et **arbos** contra regulam dicitur. flos autem licet dicere, quia regulam monosyllaba non admittunt V 208, 27. *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 609.

Hora ὥρα II 482, 24; III 166, 2; 244, 6; 343, 45; 371, 44; 450, 39. iuentutis dea V 642, 26 (*Non.* 120, 1). ὥραι horae III 7, 41; 9, 61; 83, 33; 168, 46 (*deae*); 295, 33. **horae** hora ὥραι ὥραι III 426, 18. V. secunda hora.

Hora est ὥρα ἴσιν III 166, 3.

Horas diurnas nocturnasque computantes id est pro XL diebus XX statuunt V 420, 52 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 24) = 429, 32.

Horetum et **foretum** pro bono dicebant V 503, 35; 570, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 102, 12.

<H>ordeacijs κριθίνος III 254, 50. **ordeacium** κριθίνον III 183, 14. **ordiacio** κριθίνος (corifinos *cod.*) III 555, 67. V. simila ordei.

Hordearius κριθιόπώλης III 271, 56.

Hordeum (*vel* ordeum) κριθή II 355, 18; 503, 66; 530, 39; 547, 41; III 26, 53; 149, 22; 183, 17; 193, 48; 266, 54; 341, 76; 356, 21; 396, 58; 413, 32; 429, 60; 450, 40; 469, 62; 498, 25.

ordeus krintin III 591, 67. **ordeum** critis III 556, 25; 621, 7. **ordigus** kitin III 625, 38. **ordeus** krytin III 613, 27. **ordeum** krite III 566, 61. κριθάριον III 357, 1. **ordeo** kritharis III 540, 11. **hordeum** κριθαί III 299, 42; 525, 7. *Cf.* simila ordei, farina hordei.

Hordeum trisangulus (?) κριθή III 584, 1.

Hordiolum κριθάριον III 363, 66.

Horea naus genus V 459, 49. **horeia** nauiger (= naus genus) V 503, 31 (*cf.* Marx 'Sitzungsber. d. Wien. Ac.' CXL p. 19). V. oriam.

Horispe v. orispex.

Horitandum hortandum V 74, 16 = V 110, 6 (*cf.* *Ind. Ten. a.* 1893/94 p. 3, 'Sitzungsberichte der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 69, *ubi hanc gl. cum* V *praef.* p. V sed oppitandum *composui*).

Horno anno *Plac.* V 25, 29 = V 74, 18 (*alno*) = V 110, 7 (*ubi* hoc anno *Deuerling*). hoc anno IV 88, 5; 245, 7. thys geri (*AS.*) V 364, 51. aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, ut puta cum dicimus 'hodie fit' ad diem praesentem refertur, ita et horno ad hoc (!) annum, unde hornotice (!) fruges V 570, 18 (*GR. L.* IV 438, 14; V 242, 1 *sq.*) aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, unde fruges hornotinae dicuntur V 570, 14.

Hornotinum annotinum V 459, 52; 570, 16.

Hornus annotinus, anniculus II 582, 2.

hornum τήρες, ἐφ' ἔτος III 450, 41; 481, 69. ipsius anni V 642, 35 (*Non.* 121, 7). **hornae** huius anni IV 245, 6; V 570, 15. *Cf.* **hornum** ligni genus uel annum V 459, 51; 503, 33 (*cf.* ornus).

Horodius v. erodion.

Horologium ὥρολόγιον III 306, 8; 355, 19.

<H>orologo <h>ora<m> duco graece V 127, 27.

<H>oroma uisio somnii IV 265, 43. uisus somnii IV 546, 4. **orama** uisus somni *Plac.* V 90, 11. **oroma** uisus romani (somnii?) V 544, 60. uisus romane V 377, 23. uisus somnii, graecum est IV 134, 2. *Cf.* **horomatis** auditis V 364, 32 (*ubi* acromatis *suspiceris*:

cf. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 121). V. in horomate. *Cf.* *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 45.

<H>oroscopus circulus signorum IV 266, 1; 372, 49; V 471, 65.

<H>orosius uisiones, somnium V 127, 30.

Horrearius σιτομετάβολος III 309, 42. ἀποθήκάριος II 236, 60.

Horrendus φορικτός II 473, 14. metuendus (*v.* horridus) IV 524, 51; V 109, 42.

Horrentibus densis IV 524, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 311?).

Horrenti umbra horrorem facienti IV 445, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 165).

Horreo φρίσσω III 162, 70. φρίττω II 473, 15. **horret** φρίσσει III 7, 11. sordet, sqaulet IV 372, 50. expauescit IV 87, 38 (horrit); V 109, 42. **horruit** ἔφριξεν, ἐφοβήθη II 69, 20.

Horresco φρίττω II 473, 15. ὀργωδῶ ὁ ἔστι φοβοῦμαι II 387, 26. pauesco, tremesco V 552, 37. **horrescit** τρέμει, φρίττει II 69, 21. expauescit, pertimescit IV 87, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 710?). pertimescit IV 87, 51; 524, 52.

Horreum ἀποθήκη II 69, 17; 237, 1; 503, 67; III 192, 45; 306, 22; 489, 9 (apotheca). **horria** ἀποθήκη III 450, 42; 482, 4; 508, 33 (orrea). ὄρριον II 387, 25. ἀποθήκη, ὄρριον III 261, 61. **orreum** σιτοβολών III 299, 76. **horreum** εὐδόχιον III 493, 82 (*cf.* ἐνδοχείον. σιτοδοχείον *Vulc.*). εὐδοχον καὶ ἀποθήκη III 365, 45.

Horribilis φορικτός II 473, 14; III 179, 15; 251, 43; 336, 19. φοβερός, ἐπτόμος II 69, 19. **horribile** infinitum IV 88, 4; V 300, 55.

Horridus φορικτός II 473, 14. σιαντόφορικτος II 69, 18 (σιαντός, φορ.? *σικαντός Vulc.*). horrore plenus IV 445, 8. timidus IV 245, 4. crudelis IV 524, 49. **horrida** φορικτή II 473, 13. **horridum** informem IV 456, 35 (*cf.* informem *Verg. Aen.* III 431. *v. s.* informis). irritum (*hirtum? cf. c.*), incultum IV 87, 40.

Horrificant horrorem faciunt V 552, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 465).

Horrificum horrendum IV 87, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 851). expauescendum IV 245, 5.

Horripilatio φρίκη III 296, 42. *Cf.* **obripilatio** erici (= frice) III 205, 60. ὀρροτριχίαις III 207, 15. *Cf.* *Arch.* I 71; III 541.

Horripilo ὀρροτριχῶ II 386, 37. **horripido** est horreo V 620, 9. **horripilatur** (-um *cod.*) ὀρροτριχεῖ II 69, 22. horret IV 349, 42; V 601, 24.

Horrisono fragoso V 459, 50. **horrisona** fragosa V 503, 32. **horrisonos** cum horrore sonantes IV 87, 45. V. gorriones. *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* VI 573; IX 55.

Horror φρίκη II 473, 12; 490, 5; 538, 19; 550, 32; III 296, 41. *Cf.* II 511, 35. πτώσις II 511, 36. terror IV 349, 43. timor IV 524, 50. timor, paor IV 245, 3. peccatum IV 88, 3. paor aut fastidium IV 87, 39. odius V 471, 63 (osor odiosus?). odium *α' post* IV 135, 8. [est] ad metum est horror a turpitudine [horror a turpitudine], orror ad <h>onorem est metus siue paor V 109, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 559). **horrore** timore, paore IV 524, 53.

Horsum ad nos, stat curte (stac parte?) IV 88, 8. hoc uersum V 534, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 219). *Cf.* **orsum illum** (illorum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303): cui contrarium est **istorsum** II 588, 43.

<H>**ortamentum** alimentum, ammonitio V 508, 54. **ortamentis** alimentis IV 133, 46 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46).

Hortatio προτροπή II 424, 21.

Hortator παραμελευστής II 395, 7. **orator** προτροπής(?) III 205, 35 (*de nave*).

Hortator[es] sceler[ar]um suasor istius inlatae crudelitatis V 208, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 529).

Hortatorius προτροπικός II 424, 18.

Hortatus προτροπή II 424, 21 (*GR. L.* I 552, 8); 488, 45; 511, 39; 538, 18; 550, 31.

Horticola *v.* holitor. **horticoli** hortulani, hortum colentes V 208, 31; 229, 30 (orticulti). *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 339.

Hortilio (hortulo *Os.* p. 274). horti custos *Scal.* V 601, 35.

Horto προτρέπω II 424, 19. **hortor** προτρέπομαι II 69, 23; 424, 17; III 153, 12. suadeo[r] IV 245, 11. **hortatur** instigat, cogit IV 349, 44. suadet IV 245, 10. **hortamur** suadimur uel suadimus IV 87, 48. instigamus uel prouocamus (!) IV 87, 55 (hortamus). prouocamus, instigamus IV 445, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 74; III 609).

Hortulanus κηπουρός II 349, 3; III 300, 27; 359, 33; 367, 21; 497, 32. κηπουρός III 262, 14; 450, 43. κηπευτής II 69, 25.

Hortus (uel ortus) κήπος II 69, 24; 349, 2; III 27, 15; 149, 21; 262, 13; 300, 2; 359, 32; 430, 15; 469, 64; 497, 29; 525, 12. **ortum** κήπος III 356, 31; 396, 68; 413, 33. **ortus** paradysus III 501, 68. **horti** γήπων III 202, 36; 274, 20; 353, 73; 357, 62. **orti** enim et **poria** Phaeacum ab Homero laudantur satis V 654, 44 (*Iuuenal.* V 150).

Horus est quem (quos *GP*) pagani inter sacra (sacros *GP*) siderum colunt. **Hosirum** uero pro sole accipiunt. simili modo etiam **Horum** solem uolunt † ra-

rum (uel Eoum *Deuerling.* horarum *Schoell*) siue aurorae deum *Plac.* V 25, 9 † 10 = V 74, 19 = V 109, 46. *Cf.* *Macrob. Sat.* I 21, 11.

Hosnum (?) ξύλον III 450, 44 (hornum *pro* ornum? hostorium *Buech.*).

Hospes ξένος II 69, 28; 378, 2; 536, 24; 557, 38; III 5, 56 (ospis); 77, 70; 407, 36; 450, 46; 47 (hospis); 469, 63. ἐπι ξένης φίλος III 450, 45; 486, 47. pereger (!) IV 372, 55; 349, 46 (uel peregrinus *add. d e.*) et qui peregrinum suscipit et qui suscipitur, sicut: quam hospes hospiti porrexisti V 208, 32 (*Cic. pro Deiot.* III 8). *Cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 532. **hospites** ξένοι III 5, 61; 407, 39.

Hospicida peregrinos occidens II 581, 60. *V.* hospicida.

Hospita ξενοδογός II 377, 60. peregrina V 110, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* III 539).

Hospitalarius *v.* blasto. custos hospitalis uel qui est de hospitali *Hamann 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.'* p. 7.

Hospitalis φιλόξενος, ξένιος II 69, 26. φιλόξενος II 471, 46; III 162, 14; 178, 30; 250, 64; 340, 19; 450, 48. ξενοδογός III 342, 42; 450, 49. ξένιος II 377, 56 (-ialis). ξένιος III 289, 64. **hospitale** ξένιον τὸ δῶρον τὸ περιπόμιον ξένῳ II 377, 55. *V.* Iouis hospitalis, uesper.

Hospitali <ta>s φιλοξενία II 471, 45 (*suppl. e.*) *Cf.* III 383, 28; V 359, 64.

Hospitalium ξενοδοχείον II 377, 59. *V.* diuersorium.

Hospita lustra (lustres? *cf. Verg. Aen.* III 377) hospita peregrina (*h. e.* hospita id est peregrina) IV 245, 2.

Hospitalis ξενισθείς III 383, 23.

Hospicida ξενοκτόνος II 378, 1. *V.* hospicida.

Hospitiola *v.* aedicula.

Hospitalarius *v.* blasto.

Hospitalium ξενία II 377, 54; 503, 65; 530, 38; 536, 23 (hospiti); 547, 40; III 5, 58; 77, 69; 407, 37; 450, 51. **hospitio** ξενία II 69, 29. **ospitium** nonis (= sinon, ξενών? *cf. Buech. Nov. Ann.* 111 p. 312) II 563, 22. *V.* diuers, diuertic.

Hospitor ξενίζω III 77, 68. ξενίζομαι II 377, 57. ἐπιξενούμαι II 310, 5. **hospitatur** ξενίζεται II 69, 27; III 5, 57; 407, 38; 450, 50. **hospitantur** ξενίζονται III 407, 40.

Hostia θυσία II 330, 6; 536, 25. θῦμα, ἱερεῖον, θυσίας τόμιον (τομίαν *cod. corr. Scal.* θυσία *Vide.* στόμα ad ostia trahens) II 69, 30. θῦμα II 329, 48; III 9, 73; 83, 52; 170, 37; 238, 70; 301, 45; 362, 11; 504, 73; 522, 7. uictima IV 244, 50; 349, 48; 445, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 334? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 156). uictima

uel sacrificia IV 87, 49. de quo sacerdotes partem habent V 364, 46. quod deum placat V 365, 1. ueteres uocabant quæ deuitis hostibus immolabatur: hæc et uictima uocabatur. alii uictimam ideo dictam putant, quia ictu percussa cadit uel quia dicta ad aras perducitur V 208, 33 (cf. agoniam; *Serv. in Aen.* I 334; *Is. Diff.* 523, ubi uincta pro dicta). **hostia**⟨e⟩ *θύματα* III 171, 28; 407, 47.

Hostiæ pacificæ de quibus plebs manducat V 365, 8 (cf. *Vulg. Ex.* 32, 6).

Hostiatim ⟨quod⟩ ab hoste fit V 570, 19 (pro ostiatim?).

Hosticida qui caedit hostem *gloss. Bozhornii* (Loewe *Prodr.* 420). Cf. **hostiscinda** qui interficit hostes *apud Hamannum* *Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.* p. 7. V. **hospicida**.

Hosticus hostis IV 412, 32. hostis, impugnator V 459, 53; 503, 34. **hosticus** et **hostilis** unum est IV 87, 42; V 208, 34.

⟨H⟩**ostificum** (? ostilicium *codd.*) hostili more IV 418, 15. **ostificium** hostili more V 472, 1; 509, 3.

Hostile⟨m⟩ **tumul**[t]um sepulchrum Achillis IV 445, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 322).

Hostis *πολέμιος* II 411, 55. *πολεμικός* II 411, 52. ab hoste IV 349, 49. V. **hosticus**.

Hostimentum aequamentum IV 245, 12. aequamentum, unde hostes dicti, quod se ad certamen pares facerent uel adaequarent V 651, 6 (*Non.* 3, 28; cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 156). lapis quo pondus aequatur V 365, 3. dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 2. **hostimento** aequalitate (eualitat *vel* equalitat *codd.*) V 209, 1. V. **hostit.** Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Hostiola *θυμάτιον* II 329, 49; 496, 73.

Hostis *πολέμιος* II 69, 31; 411, 55.

hostes *πολέμιοι* III 27, 53; 352, 70. perduelles IV 349, 47; 373, 2. V. *agoniæ*, *obsessa* hostibus, per tela per hostes.

Hostispices aruspices IV 88, 1; 349, 50; V 209, 4. **histispidem** aruspices IV 86, 43 (ubi *extispices Nettleship* *Journ. of Phil.* XIX 125). **hostispieit** haruspicit IV 525, 1. **histispices** (in *serie* ho) aruspices V 300, 57. **hestispicus** rusticus V 503, 14. **hestispicus** aruspex V 569, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 431. V. *extispicus*, *a quo aegre discernas*.

Hostit aequat IV 87, 41. aequat, planat IV 245, 8. aequat aut planat IV 525, 2. aequat, adplanat IV 87, 52; 349, 51; V 209, 5; 300, 58; 601, 25. **harit** ferit *gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.*

426) = *hostit* f. cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 102, 8. **hostire** aequare V 229, 35; 365, 2. comprimere V 642, 37 (*Non.* 121, 13). offendere V 642, 38 (*Non.* 121, 16). aequare apud antiquos sic dicebatur, unde etiam **hostimentum** dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 3. Cf. *Festus* p. 270, 27; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 156; ad *Plaut. Asin.* 377 ed. mai. V. *applanat*.

Hostita aequata, lenita (lanita *G*) *Plac.* V 25, 25 = V 74, 20 = V 110, 5 (liniata *Deuerling.* planata *Papias*).

Hostorium lignum quo modius aequatur V 503, 36; 622, 5. est lignum quo aequatur modius V 620, 13. Cf. *GR. L.* II 215, 17; *suppl.* 214, 29. V. *hosnum*.

Hranca angur III 587, 35; 608, 8 (branca); 617, 25 (brana). Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* 55, *AHD. GL.* III 526, 1; 536, 35; 550, 10. V. *uitis alba*.

Huc *ἐνθάδε* post II 69, 40; 299, 8. *ὄδε* II 481, 48. *ἐνταῦθα* II 300, 16. V. *hic*.

Huc adque illuc *ὄδε κἀκεῖσε* II 481, 49.

Huc et huc *τῆδε κἀκεῖσε* II 454, 60.

Hucine (huicne *codd.*) usque hic IV 349, 53.

Huc usque *ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο* II 254, 45. *hactenus* IV 349, 52.

Hucusque *temeritatis accessit* V 662, 19.

Huiuscemodi *τοιοντοτρόπον* II 456, 49. *τοιοντότροπα* II 456, 50. *τούτων τοῦ τρόπου* II 458, 1. huius modi IV 349, 54 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 25). huius modi, istius modi IV 88, 17. talibus V 301, 6.

Huiusmodi *τούτων τοῦ τρόπου* II 69, 34; 458, 1. istiusmodi V 110, 13 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 24).

Humandus terra tegendus IV 88, 15. **humandum** humo tegendum uel sepe- liendum IV 445, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 161).

Humanitas *φιάνθρωπία* II 471, 22; III 162, 2; 177, 14. *ἐνθροπότης* II 227, 42. *φιάνθρωπία, ἀνθρωπότης* II 561, 20 (*suppl. Boysen*). **humanitate** a cultu hominis V 650, 53 (*Non.* 52, 7).

Humaniter *ἀνθρωπίνως* II 227, 44. liberaliter IV 350, 1. Cf. *GR. L.* I 116, 11.

Humanitus *ἀνθρωπόθεν* II 227, 45. habetur in latina lingua et recipimus sicut diuinitus, sicut imitus uel ceteris his similibus (cetera his similia *Deuerl.*). ea declinatione dicendum est etiam **humanitus** *Plac.* V 74, 21.

Humanus *φιάνθρωπος* II 69, 36; 471, 21; III 162, 1; 177, 15; 249, 57; 332, 67; 340, 18; 450, 53. *ἀνθρώπινος* II 227, 41. *εὐσεβής* III 407, 46. *mortalis* IV 445, 13. *iucundus* V 110, 11. **humanum** *ἀνθρώπινον* II 69, 35. **humano** pio IV 88, 16. **humana** *ἀνθρώ-*

πινά III 551, 46. mortalia IV 245, 22. **humanissimus** φιλενθροπότατος II 471, 23; III 162, 3. *V. uita humana, membra humana.*

Humatio ταφή II 452, 10.

Humatus sepultus IV 88, 14; 245, 21; 525, 6.

Humectas ὑγρασία III 425, 54.

<H>**umectatio** ὑγρασία II 461, 54. ἔμβροχή II 296, 1.

<H>**umecto** ὑγραίνω II 461, 53. **umecto** βρέχω II 260, 14. ἔμβρέχω II 295, 59. **umectat** infundit IV 470, 16 (*Verg. Aen. I 465*). perfundit IV 581, 2.

<H>**umectum** humidum IV 195, 16. *V. humens.*

Humefactus *v. madafactus.*

Humens humens est quod facit humidum, non quod fit V 209, 6. **umentem** umorosam, umidam IV 470, 17 (*Verg. Aen. III 589 = IV 7*). **umentia** humida V 546, 40 (*Ovid. Met. I 19*). **umentem umbram** nocte madida <m> V 583, 14 (*Verg. Aen. III 589*).

Humerus ὄμος II 482, 10 (*umeris cod. corr. a*); III 247, 69; 350, 79; 474, 35 (*um*). *Cf. κατακλιεῖς humerus (contam.?* *cf. iugulus)* III 394, 52. **humerum** scutum (scapulum *H.*) IV 412, 34. **humeri** (*vel um*) ὄμοι III 12, 33; 85, 61; 175, 45; 310, 70; 349, 48. **umera** scabulae (!) III 630, 49. scapulas III 606, 46. omoplaeius (ὠμοπλάτας) id est **umeros** III 571, 2.

Humescunt humidum sunt V 209, 7 (*Verg. Georg. III 111*). humorem accipiunt V 209, 8.

<H>**umido** διαβρέχω II 270, 22.

<H>**umidum** facit madidum reddidit IV 470, 18.

Humidus (*vel um*) ὑγρός II 461, 55; III 244, 40. *Δίνυρος* II 279, 11. *ἔνιμος*, ὑγρός II 210, 44. *κέθνυρος* II 335, 41. **humidum** νοτερά III 209, 39. *ἔνικρον* II 299, 30. roscidum, uuidum IV 350, 2. **humida** ὑγρά II 461, 51. ὑγρά [ῥοή] **humida** [montes] III 427, 3. *V. amibibus.*

Humiliamanus duerh (*AS.*) II 582, 5 (*ubi* pumilio nanus, duerh *Oehler*. humilio *lit. Ott Nov. avm.* 117 p. 421. *cf. pumilio*).

Humiliatio (hom. *codd.* humilitatio *b*) humanitas (humilitas *b*) ex imprudentia II 582, 4 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 131; *GL. N.* 51). *V. humilitatio.*

Hum <ili>ο ταπεινῶ II 451, 44 (*suppl. a c*). **humiliauit** dominauit, subnoxit (? subnexit *a c.* submisit *II.*), subiecit IV 350, 3. *Cf. umilor* (*ubi* humilior *a*) interpello, προσπίπτω II 422, 47. *Cf. Roensch H.* 467.

Humilis ταπεινός II 451, 39; 558, 62; III 86, 50; 178, 41; 250, 72; 450, 54.

γθαμαλός II 476, 68. ταπεινός, γθαμαλός II *post* 69, 40; 210, 45. γάνος III 13, 40. ignobilis uel summissus IV 350, 4. quasi humo adclinis V 110, 8 (*cf. Isid. X 115*). **humile** ταπεινόν II 451, 38. **humiles** ταπεινοί II 558, 61. **humilissimus** *cf.* obnixius, infimus. *V. ab humili.*

Humilitas ταπεινώσις II 558, 63. ταπεινότης II 451, 40. ταπεινοφροσύνη II 451, 42; III 424, 21. *Cf.* II 561, 19 (*ubi* <humilitas ταπεινοφ>ροσύνη *Boysen*). γθαμαλότης, εὐτέλεια II 69, 38.

Humilitatis ταπεινώσις II 451, 45. ταπεινοφροσύνη II 451, 42.

Humiliter ταπεινῶς III 379, 3.

Humiliter sapiens ταπεινόφρων II 451, 43.

Humiliter sapio ταπεινοφρονῶ II 451, 41.

Humilitudo ταπεινώσις II 451, 45. ταπεινώμα II 498, 44. humilitas II 582, 6.

Humi nitens ambulans, reptans IV 88, 19; V 110, 10 (*Verg. Aen. II 380*).

Humo θάπτω II 326, 32. **humare** in terra recondere IV 88, 13.

Humor (*vel* umor) νοτία, ὑγρασία, ἰκμάς II 210, 43. νοτία II 377, 10. ὑγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 17; 514, 17; 539, 52; 552, 8. ἰκμάς, νοτία III 244, 41. ἰκμασία II 331, 57; III 244, 42. ἰκμάς II 331, 56; III 146, 67; 168, 64; 294, 28; 347, 37; 523, 32; 565, 16. ἰχώρ III 176, 43; 363, 54; 469, 65. χυμός III 474, 36; V 490, 6. τὸ ἔσθημα II 517, 4.

Humor capitis κεφαλαρχία III 528, 10.

Humorosus *v. nox* humida.

Humulonius lupido III 584, 26. lupulo id est **ummo** *** **iceo** III 547, 42. *Cf. Langkavel p. 91* (humulus lupulus).

Humus γῆ II 263, 6. **humus humum** ἔδαφος II 284, 37. **humus τάφος** II 452, 11. terra IV 88, 12; 194, 52; 245, 20; 412, 33; 580, 50. terra ab humanitate dicta, quia cunctis humana est. et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 25, 34 = V 74, 22 = V 110, 14. **humi χαμαι** II 69, 37. **humus χαμαί** II 475, 13; 522, 56. γῆ, χαμαί II 538, 21; 550, 34. [samator] γῆ, χαμαί II 511, 32 (*pro samator Δημήτηρ c, ψάμαθος H. σώματος γῆ Buech.*). **humum** terram IV 525, 5. **humo** terra IV 445, 14 (*gl. Verg.*). *V. abhumus.*

Hurcularis herba ὑοσκόκμος II 462, 66 (*iacularis Vulc. immo urceolaris*).

Hyacinthus ὑάκινθος ὁ λίθος II 461, 30. flos purpureus (!) IV 86, 16; 524, 15. flos quasi rubens lilium V 503, 37. **hincintum** flos porporeae (purpureus *a b*) IV 244, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 433.*

Hyaena epicoenon est, genus beluae IV 244, 45. bestia, cuius pupillae lapidatae sunt V 635, 8. **hyaenae** qui sexum mutant ut lepus (*h. e. lupus*) V 364, 56 (*Plin.* VIII 105). **hyaenae** nocturnum monstrum similis cani V 416, 52 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 23, 38). *Cf.* **hygae** (= hyaenae) **quas beluas uocant**, id est bestiae V 422, 50 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 25).

Hyaenia lapis in oculis hieme (*ser.* hyaenae) bestiae inuenitur, qui si sub lingua hominis subditus fuerit, futura eum magi praecinere dicuntur V 207, 44. *Cf.* *Plin.* XXXVII 168; *Isid.* XVI 15, 25.

Hyalinum uitreum, uiridi colore V 364, 35. **yalium** uitr(e)um graece V 255, 19. *Cf.* *Serv. in Georg.* IV 335.

Hyas ὕας ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 461, 39. **hyades** ὑάδες III 241, 66. *Cf.* *uadai eadae* III 425, 17 (*h. e. uadai oadae* = hyadae). **hyades** stellae sunt quinque in modo quinque litterae (in formam y litterae *Servius*) in fronte tauri positae IV 244, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 138). **hocades** stellae in fronte tauri numero V IV 445, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744; *cf. Isid.* III 70, 12). **yades** stellae IV 197, 14; 298, 26. *Cf.* V 108, 44 (**hyad**<es stellae tr>es quae idas dicuntur). **hiades** tres stellae IV 86, 18; 524, 17. **hyadas** a tauri similitudine V 365, 6; (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 1) V 415, 46; 426, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 516). **red** (*vel* *raed*) *gaesram* (?AS.) V 364, 34.

Hyblaeus flos et floridus IV 86, 21; 244, 47; 524, 19. **Yblaeae** apes a loco nominantur, ubi mel plurimum est IV 197, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 54).

Hydor (*hedor cod.*) aqua IV 243, 16.

Hydra ὕδρα III 241, 58; 293, 42. *Cf.* III 292, 4 (*ὕδραν ἑσφαξεν hudram* <vel hid.> occidit). **hydra** draco fuit multorum capitum in (*om. GR*) Lerna palude provinciae Arcadiae *Plac.* V 26, 4 = V 74, 5 = V 109, 34. **ydra** multorum capitum serpens fuisse fertur, cuius absciso capite uno multa pro eodem nascebantur: sed hoc pagani fingunt V 255, 21. *Cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; 575. *V.* hydrus.

Hydraula (*hedr. cod.*) ὑδραύλης III 84, 24.

Hydria (*vel ydr.*) ὑδρία III 271, 1. urna IV 403, 40; V 545, 65. uas aquarium IV 197, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 4). situla IV 298, 24. **hydrias** uasa terrena aquarum V 207, 41; 255, 22 (*ydrria*).

Hydrinis serpentinis, IV 86, 17; 524, 43; V 207, 40 (*hed. vel hid.*); 601, 20.

Hydrogara ὑδρογάρον III 218, 23 = 653, 11 (*hydrogaron*).

Hydroleon (idrolion *cod.* ὑδρῆλιον) uinum (!) cum oleo mixtum III 602, 21.

Hydromantes qui ex aqua diuinant IV 86, 26; 244, 1; 524, 26; V 207, 42. *Cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* III 359.

Hydromeli (*idromelle cod.*) aqua cum melle III 602, 25. **idromelle** id est aqua et mel mixtum III 566, 21.

Hydrophobus canis rapidi (!) morsus uel aliarum ferarum III 602, 7. **isiofabus** aqua<e> metus, quae (quia?) ex aeris (aegris?) spuma in terra uel in aqua est proiecta III 602, 11.

<H>**ydropica passio** διαβήτης (*v. diabetes*) III 492, 58.

Hydropicus ὑδρωπικός III 363, 48. aqua madidus V 628, 19. inflatus. **edropicorum** causae sunt III: ascitis, tympanitis, hyposarca III 600, 6. **aquaticus** V 418, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) = 426, 56. **aquaplenus** IV 197, 19. **ydropicus** aqua(m) timentis III 597, 10 (*hydrophobi*?).

Hydroplasmus qui (quas *cd*) cantio componit organi (quo aquas cantio comp. organi *Buech.*) IV 86, 25. quas cantio componit organi IV 524, 25; V 207, 43. cantio quae organa componit IV 244, 4. cantio quae organa componit (!) V 503, 26 (cantio aquae quae organa componit?).

Hydrops *v. ueternum*.

Hydros serpens aquaticus IV 197, 18. aquaticus IV 298, 25; 403, 41 (*ydris*); V 545, 66 (*ydris*). **hylidrus** seu **hydri** serpentes aquatici IV 244, 3 (*v. chelydrus*); V 207, 39. **hydri** colubris IV 87, 23; 524, 42 (*colobri*).

Hyrocephalus fagolentus (*faeculentus*?) sanguis inter membranam et cutem III 601, 37.

Hyito ('ignoscito *vel tale quid*' *Buech.*) praefatio operis (*vel* honoris, *recte*?) V 459, 54.

Hylas paruus canis V 570, 5 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 107).

Hylesatus in silua natus IV 86, 48; V 620, 10. in silua genitus IV 445, 15 (*an* Hylaeus hyle natus, in silua genitus? *cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 294. *siluaticus Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX p. 51).

Hymen nuptiae uel carmen nuptiale IV 86, 32; 243, 53 (carmen nuptiae *vel c.* nuptiale). nuptiae V 300, 39. minister nuptiarum V 552, 33.

Hymenaeus Ἠμέναιος III 236, 52. γάμος II 261, 32. deus nuptiarum IV 412, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 651). **hymenaeum** canticum bonum (?) nuptiale IV 444, 39 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 398). **hymenaeon** canticum nouum (?) IV 86, 44. **hemenum** nouum nuptus (?) IV 243, 29. **hymenaeos** nuptias IV 86, 31; 244, 23;

350, 5; V 300, 48. **himeus** (vel -os) nuptias aut carmen nuptiarum IV 524, 32. Cf. **hiem** **** d * es nubtia (deus nuptiarum?) V 109, 6. V. inconcessos hymenaeos.

Hymnus laus carminum V 364, 53. laus, carmen, canticum IV 197, 15 (cf. *Isid.* VI 19, 17). carmen in laude domini *Plac.* V 74, 7. **hymnum** laus IV 298, 23. carmen in laude dei (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 20: . . . laudem . . .) IV 243, 51. laudem V 413, 45 (reg. *Bened.* 11, 18; 17, 6; *passim*). laudem, canticum IV 403, 43; V 109, 11. laudem cantici IV 243, 52.

Hyoseyanum vel **hyoseyanum** in his est glossis (cf. *Pseudap.* 5; *Diosc.* IV 69): **hyusquianum** ὑοσσηκουον III 273, 62. **iusquiamo** altercus III 542, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue caniculata (calicularis *Pseudap.*) III 580, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue ginguales (gingivalis?) III 608, 30. **iusquiamo** caliglata (= calculata) III 566, 44. **iusquiamus** caniglata III 588, 26. **iusquiamus** caniculata III 591, 50; 610, 7. **iusquiamo** caniculata III 613, 5. **iusquiami** caliclata III 625, 22. Cf. caniglata, altercus, symphoniaca III 589, 4. **iusquiami** gingivalis III 591, 6. **iusciamu** gindan (gingan *Pseudap.*) III 539, 64. **iusquiamo** gindan III 564, 36. gingin grandis (cf. gingivalis *supra*) III 612, 50. gingiua III 624, 46. bilonoton (bellinoton *cod. Vratil. Pseudap.* belinuntian *Diosc.*) III 554, 36. bilonothonon III 618, 66. polonaris (Apollinaris *Pseudap.*) III 574, 16. uisdin III 579, 28. V. altercus, caniculata, herba calcicarpa, symphoniaca.

⟨H⟩**ypallage** uerbum pro uerbo V 401, 11.

⟨H⟩**ypapante** susceptio, manifestatio nel obuiatio IV 197, 24.

⟨H⟩**ypatia** consulatum *Plac.* V 104, 4.

⟨H⟩**yperaspistes** defensor IV 197, 27; V 583, 23. graece, latine protector. ἰπέρη quoque trans ⟨prae⟩positio (*add. Buech.*) est apud Graecos et ponitur pro super, non quando in loco aliquo superpositum significat, sed quando plus aliquid; itaque yperaspistis trans fideles dici potest, pistis enim graece fides dicitur V 559, 22.

⟨H⟩**yperbereteas** Macedonum lingua October mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* V. mensis Hyp. et menses.

⟨H⟩**yperbolice** elate IV 197, 16; 298, 22.

⟨H⟩**yperbolicus** superbus uel nimius V 305, 18.

Hypericon in his est glossis: **ippericus** adron (androsaeon *Diosc.* III 161)

III 552, 58. corissus (*Plin.* XXVI 85) III 558, 22. **epyricos** myren (? cf. *Diosc.* IV 114) III 569, 37. **ypericus** senon (= androsaeon) III 577, 10. **ippiricus** geranon III 564, 42. Cf. corion, chamaepitys.

⟨H⟩**yperiphanos** graece, latine superbus IV 197, 20.

⟨H⟩**ypinx** (?) animal quasi ad similitudinem pardorum quam (!) alii lamias dicunt IV 197, 22; 298, 29 (quas et lamminas). Sphinx *H.* 'cont. cum. ystrix' *Buech.* Cf. lamia.

⟨H⟩**ypne**⟨i⟩s dormita[n]s V 545, 67.

⟨H⟩**ypnoticum** qui non dormiunt III 602, 4.

⟨H⟩**ypocamisium** uestis super (super?) camisium V 625, 9.

⟨H⟩**ypochondria** tela in uentre uel cornicula III 602, 22. Cf. itrias corniculas uel tela in uentre III 602, 3. **ypochondriarum** id est praecordiarum (!) *Plac.* V 104, 5.

Hypocrisis simulatio II 581, 59; c post IV 197, 21. similitudo (!) IV 403, 44. **ypocrisin** simulationes graece *Plac.* V 104, 6.

Hypocrita ὑποκριτής II 466, 44. simulator II 581, 52; IV 244, 2; *Plac.* V 104, 7; 109, 16. subdolos IV 524, 27. simulator, id est qui aliud loquitur et aliud facit uel cogitat IV 403, 45; V 545, 68. simulator qui aliud loquitur et aliud cogitat IV 197, 23. simulator, aliud loquitur, aliud significat, aliud cogitat V 543, 7. Cf. *Isid.* X 118.

⟨H⟩**ypodiaconus** graece, latine subdiaconus, idem hebraice natinnei IV 197, 26 (cf. *Isid.* VII 12, 23).

Hypodiastole subseparatum *Plac.* V 104, 8.

Hypogaea est tonstrina V 620, 27. V. apogeum.

Hypogeum v. apogeum.

Hypoquistidos (ὑποκιστίδος) flos deaemo (-mae?) III 546, 1. V. rosa canina.

⟨H⟩**ypomnesticum** graece commonitorium IV 197, 28.

Hypostases tres personas subsistentes V 570, 10 (*Isid.* VII 4, 11).

⟨H⟩**ypostasin** (apost. *cod.* t ypos m. 2 *add.*) quasi faeces III 597, 12.

Hypostasis (apostesis vel apostensis *codd.*) constantes, animosi (constanter, animose?) IV 207, 10. constanter V 491, 42. hypostaticae?

Hypostates (apostates *codd.*) expositio dicitur, unde et thesauri a positione dicti a post IV 19, 28; V 440, 43 (hypostatis? ἀπόθεσις *Buech.*).

Hypostigme subdistinctio, graecum *Plac.* V 104, 9.

<H>ypotheca ὑποθήκη II 466, 21. uniuersa substantia IV 298, 27; 403, 46. uniuersa substantia uel cellarium IV 197, 21 (cellarium est ἀποθήκη).

<H>ypotheseon dispositionum V 401, 5.

<H>ypozeuxis ubi in singulis sensibus propria unicuique clausula est Plac. V 104, 10. est figura zeu<g>mae contraria, ubi diuersa uerba singulis quibusque clausulis proprie subiunguntur, ut (Verg. Aen. X 149): 'regem adi[i]t et regi memorat nomenque genusque' et cetera, et illud: uidentia (uinolentia?) inuitat, inflammat (inflat Buech.) superbia, iracundia inflammat, rapacitas inquietat, crudelitas stimulat, ambitio delectat, libido praecipitat Plac. V 104, 11 (Isid. I 35, 4; GR. L. IV 397, 14 etc.).

Hyrcanae tigres ab Hircanis Arme-

niae siluis IV 444, 36 (Verg. Aen. IV 367: cf. Serv.).

Hyrcania silua Arabiae(?) V 552, 34. Ircanum silua Armeniae V 571, 24.

<H>yssopum (vel isopus) herba maritima (montana?) III 566, 47; 591, 51; 613, 19. herba marina III 625, 23.

<H>yperio Ὑπερίον II 464, 29.

<H>ysterologia praeposteratio sermonis IV 102, 3. Cf. GR. L. I 461, 15; IV 401, 6. V. sterologian.

Hysteron proteron v. steron pr.

Hystricolus v. hirsicolus.

Hystrix ἵστριξ III 259, 31 (unde?). quadripes spinosus IV 244, 38; 349, 25; V 300, 30. quadripes spineus IV 524, 20. animal quod pilos habet acutus V 305, 43. histris quadrupedi spinosi IV 86, 58.

Hylculus v. hiulculus.

I.

Iaar uocafor (scr. uocatur) apud Ebraeos mensis secundus (= Eucher. instr. p. 153, 18) V 209, 14.

Iabin intellectus IV 245, 30 (cf. Onom. sacr. p. 32, 25).

Iacchus Λιόννος II 278, 20.

Iacens κείμενος II 347, 16; III 450, 55. iactatus, iactus IV 350, 6. iacencia subsiciua, reliqua IV 350, 7; V 601, 38 (subsiciua).

Iaceo κείμαι II 347, 15; III 150, 26. βέβλημαι II 257, 2. iaces κείσαι III 150, 27. iacet κείται III 150, 28. iacit κείται II 75, 13 + 12 (Cic. in Cat. II 1, 2). V. eo (verb.).

Iacienda (fac. m. 1) missilia πεμπόμενα βέλη III 481, 29. V. iacula m.

Iacio βάλλω II 255, 45. ὀίπω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίον II 428, 23. iacit σὺλλει, ὀίπτᾶζει II 75, 12. mittit uel iactat IV 88, 26; 245, 31. mittit IV 525, 15; V 110, 20; 301, 8. [a]spargit IV 88, 32. iaciuntur enim sagitta (!) V 301, 16. porro iactantur V 110, 18. iaceat iactare, iactet, mittat (iacere iactare, iactet m.?) IV 525, 12. iace ἀκόντισσον III 128, 30. iaciare (iaculare H.) iactare V 301, 11. iaciebat iactabat IV 412, 37. iecit misit IV 350, 30.

Iacobus subplantator IV 245, 35 (Isid. VII 7, 5, On. sacr. 7, 19).

Iactae moles βληθέντες θεμέλιοι III 450, 56; 482, 53.

Iactans ἐλαζών III 333, 28; 507, 34. βλάβῃ II 257, 53. μετώρος ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς τὸν νοῦν II 370, 6. iactanti quasi incassum dicenti. Virgilius (Aen. I 102): 'taliam iactanti' et (Aen. X 95): 'inrita iurgia

iactat' (! iactas Verg.), et (X 322): 'uoces dum iactat inertes' V 209, 9; 110, 17. iactantior ἀλαζονικώτερος II 75, 60 (Hor. sat. I 3, 50).

Iactantia ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. superbia IV 245, 29; 350, 8.

Iactatio ὀίπτασμός II 428, 21. βλακία II 257, 52.

Iactatus ἐλαζών II 224, 35 (iactator?). σκυλεύς II 434, 17. σκυλεύς, ὀίπτασθεὶς II 75, 26. ἀκοντίσας II 75, 16 (cf. iaculatus). inductus, captus Plac. V 29, 26 = V 75, 1 = V 110, 34 (lactatus?). uexatus IV 412, 38. uexatus uel proiectus IV 88, 23. uexatus, fatigatus (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 3) IV 525, 13. iactata ριφείσως κοιλία II 75, 27 (ubi ὀίφεισα, σκυλεύσα recte Vulc. ὀίφεις ὡς Κευκίλιος c). iactatum expulsus IV 88, 34. iactati periculati, uexati V 209, 11.

Iactitant frequenter iactant V 110, 21.

Iactitantem frequenter iactantem IV 88, 35.

Iacto βάλλω II 255, 45. ἀκοντίω II 223, 18. ἀλαζονένομαι II 224, 34. iactas extolles IV 88, 30. iactat ὀίπτει, ἀκοντίζει II 75, 15. ὀίπτει III 450, 57. laudat, gloriatur V 552, 40; 553, 16. gloriatur, ut (Verg. Aen. I 140): illa se iactet in aula Aeolus V 110, 15; 209, 10 (praeferet addens, cf. infra). iactant ὀίπτοσιν, ἀκοντίζουσιν II 75, 18. iactet cogitet, praeferat, gloriatur IV 445, 17 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 140). gloriatur, magnificet IV 88, 22. iacta ὀίψον II 428, 27. ἐπίριψον II 310, 40. iactabat [a]spargebat an ingerebat uel erogabat IV 88, 41 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II

459). **iactor** διπράζομαι II 428, 20. σκόλομαι II 434, 20. **iactator** ἀλαζονεύεται II 75, 39. διπτάξεται, σκόλλεται II 75, 29. quod leuissimum est V 659, 18. **iactantur** ὀπίπτονται, σκόλλονται II 75, 37. ἀκοντίζονται II 75, 38. **iactemur** uexantes erremur IV 445, 16 (*Verg. Aen. I* 332: uexanter erremus?). **iactari** κενχᾶσθαι II 75, 20.

Iactuose iactanter (iactuosae iactantes *Iunius*) V 643, 29 (*Non.* 130, 11).

Iactura ἀποβολή II 235, 55. ζημία II 322, 20; 536, 12. ἀποβολή, βλάβη, ἐκβολή, ζημία II 75, 21. damnum IV 448, 45 (iunct. *codd. cf. Verg. Aen. II* 646); V 301, 17; IV 245, 26. damnum uel mortalitas IV 88, 24; V 110, 19. detrimentum, damnum IV 525, 10. **iacturis** damnis, detrimentis, dispendiis IV 350, 9. *V. coniectura.*

Iacturale ἐπιζήμιον II 75, 28.

Iacturarius qui frequenter patitur iacturam IV 88, 25. qui frequenter patitur iacturam, id est damnum aut mortalitatem V 522, 46. qui frequenter patitur damnum aut mortalitatem IV 245, 32. qui frequenter iacturam patitur, id est damnum V 601, 62. qui saepe patitur iacturam V 301, 12. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 166.

Iactus iactatus IV 245, 33. **iectus** percussus IV 350, 31 (*v. enegumina*). **iactus** iactatus uel casus (= iactus *subst.*) IV 525, 14; V 301, 7 (*cassus*). **iacens**, iactatus IV 350, 10. **iactum** missum IV 88, 27.

Iactus βολή II 258, 36; 488, 46; 538, 24; 550, 37. **iactum** βολή II 75, 17. **iactus** ὄψις II 428, 25; 511, 50. ἐκβολή II 289, 4. ἐκρῖσις II 292, 36. ἀκόντισις II 223, 16. „boltio (bolus *Loewe: immo = Bolzen*), sagitta, sciutil (*AS.*) II 582, 8. dispendium, detrimentum V 301, 14. **iactum** tesserarum casu V 536, 20 (*Ter. Ad.* 740). *V. iactus.*

Iacula missilia πεμπόμενα βέλη III 450, 58. *Cf. iacienda m.*

Iaculares ἀκοντισταί II 75, 30 (iactuatores?).

Iaculatio ἀκόντισις II 223, 16. βολή II 258, 36. ὄψις II 428, 25.

Iaculatur ἀκοντιστής II 75, 40; 223, 17. **iaculatores** ἀκοντισταί III 208, 39; 298, 23; 487, 9; 506, 17.

Iaculatus ἀκοντισίας II 75, 41 (*cf. iactatus*). **iaculata** ἀκοντισίαι II 75, 32.

Iaculor ἀκοντίζω II 223, 18; III 128, 29. βάλω II 255, 45. ὀπίτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίον II 428, 23. **iaculatur** iactat IV 88, 21. **iaculor** ἀκοντίζω III 128, 31. **iaculabor** *v. aculabor. iaculabo* sa-

gittabo V 110, 22. **iaculatus est** iactauit IV 88, 39. *V. contorquet.*

Iaculum ἀκόντιον II 75, 31; 223, 15; III 259, 53; 299, 12; 352, 64. βολίς II 258, 39. missile, hasta uel gaesum IV 350, 11. sagitta V 552, 41. genus retis piscatorii qui (!) et funda appellatur uel gladium V 110, 16. genus retis piscatorii qui et funda appellatur V 209, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. I* 141; *Isid. XIX* 5, 2). ἀμφίβληστον III 187, 31; 256, 43 (-us). sciutil (*AS.*) II 582, 7. **iaculum** ἀκόντια (!) III 487, 10. **iacula** ἀκόντια II 75, 33. βολίδες II 555, 39; III 367, 66; 490, 64. missilia tela, id est lancea uel sagitta IV 245, 28. arma V 301, 15. *Cf. inco-* **lum** arma [iactantia] V 460, 12; 503, 56. **iaculi** missile uel lanceae et sagittae IV 88, 42. **iaculis** hastis uel missilibus IV 88, 29. *Cf. iaculus* iactus diminutivae II 582, 9. **iaculae** *v. bina* hastilia. *V. in iaculis et euerrucium.*

Iaculus ἀκοντίας ὁ ὄψις II 223, 13. ἀκοντίας III 19, 15; 91, 8; 190, 6; 305, 23; 376, 39; 433, 5 (*ακοντις*); 506, 21. βλητής (βληστής *Buech. coll. Hesych. s. βληστός*) II 258, 13 (*cf. iaculum*).

Iam λοιπόν, ἤδη II 75, 36 (*im*). ἤδη II 323, 26; III 4, 52. λοιπόν ἐπίρρημα II 362, 38. transactum IV 110, 32.

Iambos *v. sestertium.*

Iamdiu πάλαι II 392, 29. ἤδη, ἐκ πολλοῦ II 323, 27. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. olim V 643, 3 (*Non.* 27, 13).

Iamdudum ἤδη πάλαι II 75, 34; 323, 28. πάλαι ποτέ II 392, 39. πάλαι καὶ ἐκ πολλοῦ III 242, 31; 244, 28. quam primum V 552, 39. paulo ante, quam primo IV 88, 28. iam pridem IV 445, 18; V 110, 24. pridem, paulo ante V 301, 13. iam ante IV 245, 27. iam pridem, antehoc IV 88, 46; V 110, 29. iam pridem, iam olim IV 525, 43. iam IV 525, 28. iam pridem, antehoc, iam olim, iam paululum IV 88, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I* 580). iam olim V 535, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 228).

Iam eram ἤδη ἤμην III 450, 59.

Iamiam etiam IV 525, 27.

Iam iamque ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη λοιπόν II 300, 33.

Iam olim ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη II 300, 32. *V. iam olim.*

Iam non licet οὐκέτι ἔξεστιν II 389, 36.

Iamnunc ἐντεῦθεν ἤδη II 300, 32.

Iam olim πάλαι ποτέ II 392, 39. iam inde V 535, 64 (*scr. iam inde iam olim coll. Ter. Ad.* 41). ante paululum IV 88, 45; V 110, 30.

Iampridem πάλαι II 75, 35. ἤδη πρότερον II 323, 29. ἤδη πάλαι II 323, 28. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. iam olim IV

88, 33; 412, 39; 445, 19 (*gl. Verg.*); V 110, 23. ante hoc tempore IV 88, 43; V 110, 31.

Iamprimum ἤδη πρῶτον II 323, 30. iam diu IV 412, 40.

Iamque καὶ ἤδη II 335, 61.

Iam tandem iam dudum IV 350, 12.

Iam tum ἐκ πάλαι III 450, 60; 483, 68. ἐκ πολλοῦ II 292, 23. ex illo tempore IV 445, 20. ex illo tempore, tum, deinde IV 525, 18. iam ex illo tempore [hoc] V 110, 28.

Iam tunc iam ex illo tempore IV 88, 38; 44.

Iam uertitur iam transit IV 525, 46 (*Verg. Aen. V 626*).

Iana (!) dea siluarum V 459, 55.

Ianiculus mons apud urbem Romam trans Tiberim IV 412, 41. mons [mons] caput orbis Romanae (apud urbem Romam?) V 459, 58. **Ianiculum** mons est in urbe Roma, unde ianum (Ianus?) uel Ianuarius mensis nomen accepit IV 88, 36.

Iani labor v. caculabor.

Ianitor πυλωρός II 75, 42. πυλωρός II 426, 11. portarius II 582, 10. ostiarius IV 350, 13; 525, 40; V 301, 10. ostiarius, ianuae custos V 459, 57. ostiarius uel custos ianuae IV 88, 37. ostiarius, custos (*vel* custos) IV 245, 24.

Ianitrix ἡ πυλωρός II 75, 44.

Ianitrix σύννημος II 446, 58. **ianitricēs** δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες, σύννημοι II 75, 45. δύο ἀδελφῶν γυναῖκες II 281, 36. duorum fratrum uxores V 459, 56; 600, 66 (gaunatr.); 601, 61; 635, 12. *Cf. Isid. IX 7, 17. V. sanitrix.*

Iantaculum ἀκρατίσμα, ἐνάγισμα (καὶ γείσμα *Vulc. ἐνάγισμα Salm.*) II 75, 47. ἀκρατίσμα III 14, 22; 87, 13; 126, 64; 314, 16. ἀκρατισμός II 75, 62; 223, 39; 500, 31. βουκιμός II 259, 12. primus cibus quo ieiunium soluitur; **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 655, 41 (*cf. Isid. XX 2, 10*). **iantaculum** ἀκρατισμός III 183, 23; 254, 51. gustatio V 523, 38; 571, 41. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 97, 18; 121.*

Iantaculum gustare quod Graeci ἀκρατίσμα uocant *Plac. V 75, 3.*

Iantilia λίθοι τραχεῖς διακοπτόμενοι II 75, 46 (*ubi talantiae et διασκοπτόμενοι c.*)

Ianto ἀκρατίσω II 223, 38. ἀκρατίσω **ianto**, id est prandeo III 126, 60. **ianto** gusto ante prandium V 110, 25; 209, 13. **iantas** ἀκρατίσεις III 126, 61. **iantat** (iactat *cod.*) βουκκίζει II 75, 61 (*cf. mrg.*). ἀκρατίζει III 126, 62; 450, 61; 475, 34 (per a ut in uet. lib.). gustat, prandit V 635, 11. **ianta** ἀκρατίσον III 126, 63. **iantare** βουκκίσει II 75, 48.

ἀκρατίσει III 126, 65. V. ieientare, iantaculum.

Ianna θύρα III 241, 6; II 563, 30 (*iana*). πυλών II 75, 49; 426, 12; 493, 23; 519, 3; 540, 60; 553; 21; III 190, 49; 408, 62. πυλών II 75, 43. ἀύλ(ε)ϊος, πυλών III 312, 44. πυλών καὶ ἀύλη III 365, 18. **ianua** aditus est primum (*vel* primus) in domum uel uillam, **ostium** aditus in quemlibet locum, similiter ut ianuae uel claustra (*hoc loco lacunam indicat Deuerling ex Isid. Diff. V 308 sic*: ianua est uel clausa uel patens: fores autem et ualuae ipsae claustra sunt), sed **fores** quae foras uertuntur, **ualuae** quae intro uersus (*vel* introrsum *vel* introrsum) aperiuntur; et sunt duplices [multiplices: *om. G*] complicabilesque. **portae** uero proprie murorum dicuntur *Plac. V 75, 4; 5 = V 110, 27 (Isid. Diff. V 305; XV 7, 4; Serv. in Aen. I 449)*. ostium, porta IV 245, 23. **ianuae** θύραι III 173, 59. πυλώνες III 450, 62. fores, ingressus IV 445, 21. fores, ingressus uel ualuae IV 350, 14.

Ianuarius dicitur mensis Iano deo sacratu (consecr. *G*). Ianus (Ianuarius *R*) est enim princeps deorum quasi mundi uel caeli uel siderum uel mensium ianua (Ianus autem *R*). qui est et (*om. R*) bifrons et quadrifrons, bifrons praeter orientem et occidentem teneat et praeterita uel futura cognoscat, quadrifrons propter quattuor (*om. R*) elementa uel tempora uel cardines mundi. hunc quidam Iouem, quidam Solem esse crediderunt, quia limes et ianua sit (sunt *R*) anni. **Februarius** mensis a Febuo id est Plutone, quia Ianuarius diis superis, Februarius diis manibus consecrauerunt (*ita Isid. V 33, 3. cum ***** car R*). ergo Februarius a deo Febuo, id est Plutone, mensis Februarius dictus est, non a (*ita Isid. natura R*) febre. **Martius** Martis, **Aprilis** Veneris, quasi apriolis (aperilis *G*), quia graece Ἀφροδίτη Venus dicitur, quod ex maris spuma dicatur esse progenita. ἄφρος enim graece spuma est. uel Aprilis ideo, quia hoc mense terrae omnis aperitur (terra omnis aperitur in *G*) fructus. **Maius** a Maia, matre Mercurii uel a maioribus qui erant principes reipublicae. nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem antiqui iunioribus consecrarunt. unde et **Iunius** dicitur. **Iulius** in honorem C. Iulii Caesaris imperatoris Romani. **Augustus** in honorem Augusti simili modo imperatoris Romani, qui Caesari successit. **September** a numero, quia septimus est: sic etiam **October** quia octauus est. similiter et **November** quia nonus est, et ita

December, quia decimus est mensis *Plac.* V 26, 15 — 17 = V 75, 7 (*cf.* 75, 6; 75, 8; 48, 11; 82, 23; 24; 83, 14; 79, 11; 12; 13; 49, 4; 89, 6). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 43; *Isid.* V 33, 3—11 (*cuius verba in librum glossarum immissa effecerunt, ut Placidi verba saepius omittentur*); VIII 11, 37. V. menses; Ianiculus.

Ianus *θυραῖος* *θεός* II 75, 50. duabus frontibus figuratum, orientem, occidentem, siue (siue occ.?) proiciens (*propic.* *Buech.*); est enim bifrontis imago IV 412, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 607; 610). V. bifrons, firator, hians.

Ianus geminus *πύλαιος* III 8, 34 + 35. *ωμικων* (*ιδιδυμικων* *H.*) III 290, 21. *πυλεός* (?), *ορθάσιος* III 82, 66 (*ad Iouis stator?*).

Ianus pater *Κρόνος* (?) *μέγιστος* III 343, 47; 450, 63. *θυραῖος* III 290, 20.

Iapyx uelox V 367, 53. uelox uel uentus IV 245, 34. unix (= uelox?) uel uentus V 305, 34.

Iarbas (*hiarbas cod.*) rex Maurorum IV 444, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 36).

Iasitrossin (*vel* *iasytrosin*) *Syriam* V 365, 17 (*εἰς Σύρον* in *S. H.* in *Syros* i. *S. Buech.*).

Iaspide fulua gemma uiridis IV 445, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 261).

Iaspis per y graeca (graece?) scribendum *Plac.* V 103, 14. nomen gemmae uel lapidis *Plac.* V 103, 15. gemma II 582, 11. nomen gemmae V 367, 52; 301, 9. genus gemmae IV 245, 25. genus lapidis IV 88, 31. imago, figura (*contam.* v. *iconisma*) IV 525, 19. gemma generis feminini. *Virgilius* (*Aen.* IV 261): 'iaspide fulua'. nam uiridis est, sed pro uiridi fuluam posuit, ut alibi flauam dicit (*Aen.* V 309): flauaque caput nectentur oliua V 110, 26; *Plac.* 103, 16. imago, figura IV 525, 19. nigrum et uiridum (*vel* uiridem) colorem habet V 365, 21.

Iateos *Byzantinorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur* V 209, 15. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (*ὀκαίνθιος*), menses.

Iates (?) *sic exstat: ὑπάσματα ἀράχνης* *casses, hi iates.* *iates pluraliter tantum declinabitur* II 469, 5 (*suspicio* hi antes *subesse et male ad ὑπάσματα ἀράχνης relatum: cf. G.R. L.* I 548, 20 = I 32, 16).

Iatrosophiste (<s) *medicus sapientissimus* III 600, 32.

Ibalia (?) *maris habentia* (?) *Scal.* V 614, 38 (*ubi ibis uisus Aegyptia Graeuius, Oebalia arx Tarentina H. hiulca rimas h. Buech.*). *Cf. ibalea* *maris habentia lib. gl.*

Iber *ἡμίονος* II 75, 52. *ἀπὸ βοῶς καὶ τιτύρου* II 235, 57. **hier** *ἀπὸ προβάτου καὶ τιτύρου* II 240, 10. **imbrum** *ἡμίονον,*

πρόβατον II 77, 29. *Cf. Scal. Varr. r. r.* I 28.

Ibex (*hebex cod.*) *αἰγάγρος* III 431, 34. **bix** *αἰγάγριον* III 90, 46. **ibices** *firgingaett (AS.)* V 367, 50. V. *dama.*

Ibi *αὐτόθι* II 251, 39. *αὐτοῦ ἐπίσημα* II 252, 1. *ἐκεῖ* II 289, 49. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *αὐτόθι ἐπὶ τόπον, ἐκεῖσε* II 76, 1. *αὐτοῦ, κατ' (καὶ cod.) αὐτοῦ* II 252, 2. V. *eo.*

Ibidem *ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ* II 312, 13. *αὐτοῦ, κατ' αὐτοῦ (καὶ cod.)* II 252, 2. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *ἐκεῖσε, κατ' αὐτοῦ* II 76, 6. in ipso loco IV 88, 48; V 110, 38. in eodem loco IV 528, 35. V. *eo* (*verbum*).

Ibis v. *alcedo* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 272).

Icarium mare τὸ *Ἰακρινὸν πέλαγος*

III 246, 18 (*unde?*).

Ichneumo *ἰχνεύμων* II 334, 10. **ich-**

nemon *ἰχνεύμων* III 361, 62. **echineo-**

mon *ἰχνεύμων* III 431, 39. V. *gineum.*

Icit *βάλλει, πλήττει* II 76, 11. *per-*

cutit V 642, 59 (*Non.* 123, 32).

Icium v. *internecium* *bellum.*

Icones *im[m]agnes* V 110, 39.

Iconisma *figura uel imago* IV 88, 52;

V 629, 18. *imago, figura sine (sine c d)*

pectore a (ad c d) caput IV 246, 3.

imago, figura sine pectore IV 350, 19;

V 503, 38. *imago, figura* IV 529, 20;

V 301, 18. *figura* IV 529, 21 (*iconica*).

imago imperatoris IV 529, 43 (*iconica*).

V. *conisma, idecirco, iaspis.*

Ieterici *hydropici* IV 86, 24; 244, 13;

524, 24. V. *auruginosus, arquatus.*

Ieter (<us) *foedatio faciei, nibuli (gal-*

buli? cf. Plin. XXX 94. naeuoli Buech.,

H.) id est auis V 570, 2.

Iectio *βολή* II 258, 36.

Iectiuatus *paralyticus* III 604, 39. **ietu-**

ati *qui loqui non possunt uel membra iudi-*

care (?) III 601, 41. *Cf. gloss. Reichen:*

paralyticus octuatus et Arch. VII 268.

Ietus *percussus* IV 246, 2; V 301, 19.

momento seu percussus (percusso codd.)

V 450, 41. *percussus, iactus* IV 531, 4.

percussus uel colaphismos IV 350, 20

(*contam.*).

Ietus *πληγή ἀπὸ σιδήρου* II 409, 34.

πληγή II p. XXXVII; 76, 9; 488, 47;

511, 53; 538, 23; 550, 36. *πληγή, θίξις,*

βολή, ῥιπή II 76, 8. *βολή* II 258, 36.

ουζος (= *δοξος*) III 6, 21. *telum* II 582, 12.

ictum *πληγήν* II 76, 7. *impetum* IV 88,

50. **ictus** *singulari numero, ictuum* plu-

rari numero, quia ictuum, non ictorum

dicitur Plac. V 75, 10 + 11 = V 110,

40 + 41. **ictibus** *vulneribus* IV 445,

23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 449). *conatibus* IV 528,

49. V. *sine ictu.*

Ieypta (?) *gybbus* (= *gibbus*) V 655, 36

(*gibbus κούτωμα Keil. g. κωτά Buech.*).

Idace antehac *Plac.* V 28, 29 = V 75, 12 = V 111, 5 (antidhac *Kettner. antidhac Deuerling cum Corseno. Cf. Plaut. Pseud. 16: ubi meant id hac librī.*

Idaea v. Iudaea.

Id agis τοῦτο πράττεις II 76, 12. **id agit** ἐνεργεῖ II 76, 13.

Idalium nesus in Cypro insula Veneri consecratum IV 445, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 681; X 86).

Idasteles proprium uiri V 422, 47 (*cf. Clem. Rom. rec. VIII 15, ubi exstat Aristoteles.*)

Idcirco διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 16; 275, 14; 536, 29. δι' ἣν αἰτίαν II 276, 55. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. **ideo**, propterea IV 88, 58; 528, 23; V 110, 44. *Cf. iconisma* ideo, propterea IV 529, 19 (*contam.*). **idcirco** ideo, aio (eo *Buech.*) IV 350, 21. **ideo** V 534, 64 (*cf. Ter. Andr. 162, ubi id idcirco, ideo Dziatzko.*) V. haud idcirco, non idcirco minus.

Idem (γδιν *cod.*) uidere graece *Plac.* V 104, 3.

Idem ὁ αὐτός II 76, 14; 378, 47. αὐτός, τὸ αὐτό II 76, 23. ipse IV 89, 1. ipse uel ipsi uel hoc, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et plura (li) 'idem mihi dixerunt', sed in genere masculino littera longa, breuis est in neutro V 301, 21. et de uno dicitur et de pluribus, ut 'idem mihi dixit' et 'idem mihi dixerunt' IV 246, 7. *Cf. GR. L.* I 110, 23; V 208, 1 sq.; 565, 4; *suppl.* 140, 27; 141, 2. **eadem** ἡ αὐτή II 323, 17. ea ipsa IV 439, 44. ipsa illa IV 59, 13. **idem** τὸ αὐτό II 456, 35. **iduum** (?) ὁμοιον II 76, 26. **eiusdem** τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 59, 5; 457, 43. **της αὐτῆς** II 455, 17. **eidem** ipsi IV 61, 14. **eodem** τῷ αὐτῷ II 62, 6. **eadem** τὰ αὐτά II 450, 59. αὐτὰ καὶ αὐτή II 57, 39. **eorundem** τῶν αὐτῶν II 62, 8. [h]isdem his V 109, 21. his istis IV 87, 11. V. per idem, identidem, item.

Idem animus eadem sententia IV 445, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 60).

Idemque ὁ αὐτός, ὁμοίως II 76, 42.

Identidem ὡσαύτως III 7, 56; 450, 65. ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29. παρ' ἕναστα, ἐπαλλήλως II 76, 25. παρ' ἕναστα II 562, 5. *Cf.* II 397, 38. **τοῦτο** (τὸ αὐτό e) II 456, 35 (*cf. GR. L.* II 589, 22). iterum IV 88, 54; *Plac.* V 75, 18. iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5; 350, 23; 526, 53; V 367, 38. quasi iterum atque iterum V 301, 23. denuo *Plac.* V 75, 15. illum ipsum V 301, 26 (*v. supra.*) ipse ille aut ipsum IV 88, 59. ipsum IV 89, 4; *Plac.* V 75, 14. idem ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 16. ipsum, per ipsum IV 246, 6. ipse ille

aut ipsum *Plac.* V 75, 19. ipse uel ille *Plac.* V 75, 17. ipse ille aut in ipsum uel iterum V 110, 45. V. itidem, identidem.

Identitas ταυτότης III 278, 71 (*unde?*).

Ideo διὰ τοῦτο II 76, 17; 275, 14. *Cf.*

ideo ἐγώ, αὐτόν (*contam. id αὐτό. ego ἐγώ Vulc. cum g. id ego ἐγώ αὐτό Buech.*) II 80, 40. atque, atquin, idcirco IV 350, 24. idcirco *Plac.* V 75, 20; IV 246, 4. propterea *Plac.* V 75, 21. V. idcirco.

Ideo magis eo magis IV 350, 25.

Ideo minus quo minus IV 350, 26.

Ideoque δι' ὃ δή II 278, 9. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. καὶ διὰ τοῦτο II 335, 55.

Id est hoc est IV 350, 27.

Idicon proprium V 365, 47.

Idi (?) nomen haeretici (*vel hereticiae*) V 365, 15.

Idioma proprietates IV 89, 2; V 365, 22. proprietates aut consuetudo *Plac.* V 76, 1 = V 111, 2 (cons. uel propr.). proprietates linguae IV 528, 31; V 301, 20. proprietates sermonis IV 246, 9. proprie-
(tas), graece, genere masculino (?) V 110, 43. **idiomati** consuetudini V 416, 41 (*de uerbis. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth.* 22, 30).

Idiota ἰδιώτης, priuatus, sine dignitate III 275, 4 (*unde?*). ignarus, ignorans IV 88, 57. imperitus, ignarus, nescius IV 350, 28 (*ideota*). imperitus litterarum IV 246, 8. imperitus graece V 110, 42. rusticus uel indoctus IV 88, 60. ignota (ignorans?) V 301, 22. **idiotae** stulti V 420, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 16) = 429, 15). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 304, 12; *Isid.* X 143.

Id ipsum τοῦτο II 456, 35 (*ταυτό?*). τοῦτο αὐτό II 457, 50. hoc ipsum IV 246, 10.

Idithum transilitor V 365, 52. *Cf. Isid.* VII 8, 28; *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 461.

Id metuens hoc timens IV 527, 15; V 111, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 23).

Idne τοῦτο ἄρα II 457, 51. **idne** putas iste est V 300, 50 (*Hidne cod. hicine?*).

Idolatria idolorum cultura IV 88, 56. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 11.

Idolum ex dolo nomen accepit, quod diabolus creaturae cultum diuini honoris inuexit IV 89, 6. ex dolo nomen accepit, id est dolo diaboli adinuentum IV 246, 11. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 14.

Idoneus ἰκανός II 76, 21; 331, 42; III 450, 66. ἀξιόχρεος II 232, 2; III 331, 11. ἐπιδέξιος III 331, 45; 493, 56; 519, 33. ἀξιόπιστος II 231, 50. aptus, oportunus V 535, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 492). sufficiens V 301, 27. **magis idoneus**

ἄξιόπιστότερος II 231, 51. idonea ἱκανή, ἱκανά II 76, 22. apta, utilis, habilis V 411, 5 (*can. conc. Sard.* 15). idoneum ἀξιόλογον II 76, 19. δόμιον II 279, 51. ἱκανόν II 76, 20. probum, aptum IV 350, 29. idonei ἱκανοί II 76, 18.

Id propterea propter hoc V 535, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 414).

Idque et hoc IV 531, 28.

Idque audire sat[is] est satis est hoc IV 445, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 103).

Iduare diuidere in lingua Etrusca V 503, 39. *Cf. Macrob. Sat.* I 15, 17.

Idumaea terrena V 365, 51 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 461; *On. sacra* 63, 22; *Stowasser Arch.* III 175).

Idus idoi (singularia non habet) II 330, 50 (*GR. L.* I 33, 15). ειδοί III 243, 69. μεσομήνιον II 76, 27. V. idem.

Idyllion opus paucorum uersuum *Plac.* V 104, 2 (yd.). *Cf. Isid.* I 38, 21.

Icebat v. inigere.

Iecor[d]ialis ἡπατικός II 325, 29.

Iecorosus epaticus II 582, 13.

Iecorus ἀστυνός III 450, 67; 483, 46 (*ubi* decorus ἀστέιος *Labbaeus*, uio-curus *Vule. recte*).

Iectus v. iactus.

Iecur (*vel* iecor) ἥπαρ II 76, 32; 325, 28; III 13, 4; 86, 14 (*gecor*); 176, 44; 248, 41; 311, 33; 469, 66; 494, 32; 600, 9; V 301, 24 (*effar* graece). ἥπαρ, id est figuratum (*ficatum*?) V 629, 19. interanea, ἥπαρ V 459, 60. interanea, ficatum IV 245, 37. ficatum V 209, 19. epar figidus (*cf. figido in gloss. Cassell.*) III 602, 10. iecore iocinore *Plac.* V 29, 10 = V 76, 2 (*iecinore*) = V 110, 37 (*iecinore*). iocenera ἔ<v>τερα II 91, 30 (*ἥπατα Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). iocinora uiscera IV 245, 40; V 504, 55. V. helcosis. *Cf. GR. L.* I 30, 14; 48, 20; IV 13, 21. V. gequaria.

Iegebat v. inigere.

Ieientare ientare V 642, 74 (*Non.* 126, 8). V. ianto.

Ieiunium νηστεία II 76, 33; 376, 27; 503, 68; 530, 52; 547, 53; III 10, 26; 77, 56; 84, 3; 294, 64.

Ieiuno νηστεύω II 376, 26; III 77, 55; 342, 34 (*ieiunio*); 450, 68. <i>ieiunat νηστεύει II 59, 3.

Ieiunus νήστις III 469, 67. ieiunua sterilis, infructuosa c post IV 88, 56; IV 245, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* II 212).

Ientaculum v. iantaculum.

Iesferos v. hesperus.

Iesus Ἰησοῦς, ἰῶ III 278, 54.

Iezrael nomen (semen?) domini V 365, 50 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI* 461; *On. sacra* 28, 11).

Igitur τοίνυν, τοιγαροῦν II 76, 34. τοίνυν II 456, 44. τοιγαροῦν II 79, 63; 456, 42. ἐπίσημος (ingenuus? ἐγγενής, ἐλεύθερος, ἐπίσημος *be. cf.* 61) II 79, 62. ergo IV 246, 17; V 534, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 154?). initium sermonis, ut sonat ergo IV 528, 2. ergo, inde IV 350, 33. ergo, itaque IV 89, 21. ergo uel inde, itaque IV 89, 15. itaque uel utique uel deinde V 301, 29. ergo, igitur: sed apud antiquos ponebatur pro postea et inde et tum, quod modo ponitur pro ergo et certe V 570, 26. postea V 643, 13 (*Non.* 128, 14). tum, deinde *Plac.* V 29, 3 = V 76, 4. *Cf. Plant. Mil.* 172; *Festus Pauli* p. 105, 2.

Ignarures ἀγνοοῦντες II 76, 35; 79, 33. *Cf. Hildebr. ad Apul. Met.* I 20, gnarus.

Ignarus ἄπειρος II 234, 9. ἄγνωστος II 76, 37; 79, 35. nescius, idiota IV 350, 35. inscius, ignorans IV 89, 9. inscius, inductus IV 525, 23. inscius IV 246, 14. ignarum nescium V 643, 22 (*Non.* 129, 16). nescientem uel scientem IV 89, 17 (*cf. gnarus*). ignari inscii IV 528, 38. gnarus (ignaros?) neglegentes IV 89, 18. V. expers.

Ignauatis ἀδρανισθέντων II 76, 36; 79, 34.

Ignauia ἀδράνεια II 218, 64. ἀδράνεια II 79, 50. ἀπειρία, ἀδράνεια II 76, 38. ἀπραξία II 243, 4. debilitas IV 445, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 733). pigritia, dementia IV 246, 18. *Cf. ignauiae* (!) inbecillitate, inertia IV 525, 24

Ignauissime pigerrime V 536, 33 (*Ter. Eun.* 239).

Ignauit (ignauauit *Buecheler*) ignauus est V 642, 54 (*Non.* 123, 11). ignauum facit V 642, 75 (*Non.* 126, 16).

Ignauum pecus pecus dicit apem ueteres secutus, quia omnia animalia pecora dicuntur IV 445, 29. ignauum fucus pigrum sectus (*vel* segnus) IV 445, 28 (*ubi Verg. Aen.* I 435 = *Georg.* IV 168: *ubi* ignauum fucus pecus *exstat*).

Ignauus ἀδρανής II 79, 57; 218, 63. ἀδρανής, ἀκηρός II 76, 39. ἀνεπιτήδειος III 333, 43. ἀνεπιδήσιος III 333, 42. νωθής III 335, 27. ἀπραξιος II 243, 1. inscius, piger, tardus IV 350, 34. inscius, piger V 301, 28. tardus, piger IV 89, 13. iners, piger, otiosus, fatuus uel inutilis IV 525, 25. stultus, imprudens IV 246, 13. ignauum inertem uel pigrum IV 89, 19; a post IV 101, 32. inutilem V 535, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 277: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 435). V. nauiter.

Igneae rima aetherius fulgor aut argenti aurique materia V 209, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 392).

Igneus ἔμπυρος II 296, 55. *πυρώδης* II 426, 49. *retorridus* IV 445, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 746). **igneae** ἔμπυρα (? *peyr cod.* pyr ignem *Buech.*) III 572, 63.

Ignia νοτιά, φωνιάσις II 76, 41; 79, 44 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 8. *πυριάσις Martinus*).

Ignarius ignem continens IV 350, 36 (*ignear.*); V 459, 61 (*ignear.*); 503, 41 (*item*); *Scal. V* 602, 23. **ignarium** algiuerc (*vel* algiuueorc, *AS.*) V 367, 28. *V. cognabo.*

Ignicula πυραλλίς III 258, 32 (*unde?*).

Ignifer πυροφόρος II 76, 44; 79, 47. **igniferi** πυροφόροι II 79, 52.

Ignipotens πυροσδννάστης II 426, 46. **Vulcanus** IV 246, 22. **Vulcanus**, qui potentiam habet ignis IV 89, 8. ut est **Vulcanus**, qui ignis potentiam habet V 301, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 414).

Ignis πῦρ II 76, 42; 79, 46; 492, 7; 515, 44; 536, 26; 542, 47; 558, 13; III 197, 43; 244, 35; 363, 77; 408, 73; 423, 67 (*πυρι cod. cf. flamma: πυρός φλόξ?*). *πυρός* II 426, 47. **ignem** πῦρ III 426, 18. **ignes** πυρσοί II 76, 43; 79, 56 (*ignist*). **ignibus** fulgoribus IV 528, 29. *V. aeternum ignem, caeci ignes, inextinguibilis ignis.*

Igniscit πυροῦται II 76, 40; 79, 43.

Ignis edax uniuersa consumens IV 89, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 758).

Ignis sacer ἐρυσίπελας II 76, 51; 176, 50 (s. i.); 314, 61; III 238, 73. *ἐρυσίπελα* III 296, 58; 363, 61 (*enisacrum*); 517, 18; 562, 43; 600, 33. *epulatio* (?) *pustularum* circa *cutem* III 601, 43. **ignem** sacrum ἐρυσίπελας III 206, 54. *dma* (*oma recte legit Steinmeyer AHD. GL.* II 597, 11, *AS.*) V 419, 10 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8). *V. erysipila, pernio, sacer. Cf. Isid.* IV 8, 4.

Ignitabulum δαδὸς ἑαβδίων πυροστόφον II 76, 50; 79, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 105, 7, *AHD. GL.* III 71, 22.

Ignitus ardens, inflammatus V 459, 62. **ignita** ignea IV 89, 10; V 209, 21; 301, 31 (*igneas*). **igne** accensa IV 246, 20. **ignitior** ardentior IV 89, 20; 528, 30; V 301, 30; 629, 20. **ardentior** siue **argutus** V 209, 22. **ignitus** V 602, 16. [*statim, continuo*] IV 89, 22 (*v. ilico*).

Ignobilis ἀσημος II 247, 27; III 250, 25. *ἀσεινος* (?) III 177, 56. **ἀγνωστος**, **ἀσημος** II 76, 46. **ἀνελεύθερος** III 333, 45. **ἀδοξος** II 218, 59. **sine dignitate** IV 89, 11; 350, 37. **plebeius** IV 246, 19. **ignobile** de genere humili, **sine dignitate** IV 445, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 149).

Ignobilitas [ἀγληθόν] II 216, 15 (*ἀγένεια exspectatur, v. gregatim*). **ἀσημότης** II 247, 28. **ἀδοξία** II 218, 60. **ἀτιμία** II 250, 8. **ingloriositas** [*ignominia*] II 582, 14 (*v. ignominia*).

Ignobili vulgo ignota turba IV 246, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 149).

Ignominia ἀτιμία II 76, 52; 79, 48; 250, 8; 536, 27; III 489, 80. **stultitia** (!) *b post* II 582, 14 (*v. ignobilitas*). **infamia** IV 246, 15. **infamia**, **turpitude** IV 350, 38.

Ignominiosus ἀσχήμων II 249, 26. **ἀτιμος** II 250, 6. **κατάγνωστος** II 340, 23. **qui de exilio reuocatur** IV 89, 12. **qui damnatur et de exilio reuocatur** IV 246, 21; V 301, 32.

Ignorabilior ἀγνωστότερος II 76, 47; 79, 49.

Ignorantia ἄγνοια II 216, 46; 536, 28; III 127, 4; 450, 69; 487, 38. **ἀγνωσία** II 216, 54. **ἄγνοια**, **συγγνώμη** II 76, 54; 79, 36. *V. per ignorantiam.*

Ignoro ἄγνοω II 216, 49; III 127, 1. **ignorans** ἀγνοεῖς III 127, 2. **ignorat** ἀγνοεῖ II 76, 49; 53; 79, 60; III 127, 3. **ignarat** nescit V 301, 34. **ignoramus** ἀγνοοῦμεν III 127, 5. **ignoratis** ἀγνοεῖτε III 127, 6. **ignorant** ἀγνοοῦσιν III 127, 7. **ignorari** ἠγνώθησα III 75, 2. *V. non ignoro.*

Ignoscens indulgens IV 89, 23.

Ignoseiturus *v. parsurus.*

Ignosco συγγνώσκω ἐπὶ συγγνώμης II 439, 59. **ignoseit** συγγνώσκει II 76, 55; 79, 51 (*συγγνωσει*). **ignosc(eas)** indulgeas V 301, 36. **ignosce** σύγγνωθι II 440, 50. **paree** IV 529, 34. **ignoscere** est erranti dare veniam V 658, 18 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Rosc. 3*). **ignouit** concessit, mitigauit IV 89, 16. **concessit**, **indulsit** IV 529, 35. **indulsit** V 301, 35. **ueniam dedit** IV 246, 12. **ignoscere** = **ignorare** *v. nescio*; *cf. Loeue Prodr.* 409; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 138; 294; *Langen 'Beitr.'* p. 183; *Pokrowskij Mus. Rh.* LI 428; *Romania* XXII 229 *ad v.* 91.

Ignotum pondus id est quanti uel quale s<it> ignotum IV 445, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 359).

Ignotus ἀγνωστος II 76, 48; 79, 59; 216, 55; III 178, 67; 251, 25. *Cf. ignos γνωστος* II 76, 45 (*ignotos ἀγνώστους a c*); 79, 58. **ignotus** ἀφανής II 252, 24. **ignoti** obscuro IV 350, 39. **ignote** inscie V 642, 63 (*Non.* 124, 32 -ti -ii).

Igrius (?) orbis, circulus V 365, 44 (*gyrus?*). *V. gros.*

Ihantus (?) mala habitudo in facie III 602, 13 (*ἰονθος?*).

Ile *v. ilium.*

Ileus (ilius) tumor uel implicatio sentinarum III 602, 15 (*v. intestinum*). **iliccol** (ἰλέος? *ilicor a*) debilitatio sentines (*cf. intestinum*) et uesicae III 601, 39.

Ilex genus ligni II 582, 17. genus arboris IV 246, 25. arboris species IV 445, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 180). *πρίνος* II 76, 63; 415, 35; 538, 31; III 26, 25; 191, 43; 300, 64; 358, 70; 502, 59. *πρίνος τὸ δένδρον* II 550, 43. *δρῦς* III 428, 36. **ilice** *πρίνος* III 358, 36; 397, 25; 573, 8. **ilicem** *πρίνος* III 408, 65. **ilices** *πρίνοι* II 76, 62. **ilicibus** *πρίνοις* II 77, 1. *V. erices* carpos, ad ilicem, elicis, quercus.

Iliacas pugnans Troianas IV 445, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 456).

Iliacus Troianus IV 528, 25; V 301, 38

Iliaci Troiani IV 89, 26; 246, 24. **Iliacas** Troianas V 109, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 117). **Iliacis** campis IV 528, 26; V 301, 39 (Iliacis campis?). *Cf. Ilibus* (Iliacus?) ab Ilio (ilus *cod.*) id est molli uel ciuitate Troiae V 655, 37 (*Iuuenal.* V 136; XIII 43. **Iliacus** ab Ilio, ciuitate Tr. et **ilibus** id est m.). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 499.

Iliades Romulus, Iliac filius V 460, 4 (*GR. L.* II 63, 13).

Iliades mulieres Troianae IV 412, 43. Troianae matres IV 445, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480).

Ilias forsitan IV 89, 30 (*ίσως Ott Nov. ann.* CXVII p. 425. *ilicet H.*).

Ilicet scilicet IV 89, 28; 350, 45; 528, 27; V 301, 37. scilicet, sine dubio *Plac.* V 76, 5. continuo, scilicet IV 445, 35 (*gl. Verg.*). quasi ire licet V 301, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 424; VI 216). ire licet, scilicet IV 246, 26. actum est V 209, 23. confestim, ilico V 553, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 758; XI 468). interire, uelociter (licet ire?) IV 89, 27. 'ilicet infandum cuncti contra omnia (!) bellum' V 209, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 583). **ilicuit** (ilico et *Buech.*) rursus V 209, 25.

Ilicetum *πρινών* II 415, 37; 500, 33. genus arboris spinosi II 582, 16. **ilicet[um]** *πρινών* III 450, 70; 483, 51.

Ilico *ἐξ αὐτῆς* II 76, 61. *παραχρημα*, *εὐθέως* II 77, 15 (ill). *παραχρημα* II 397, 20. *εὐθέως* II 317, 19. *ἀντία* II 251, 33. confestim, mox *Plac.* V 76, 6. statim, mox IV 528, 28 (*cf. Non.* 324, 33). mox, continuo, statim IV 246, 23. statim, continuo V 535, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 514). mox, statim, continuo IV 350, 46. mox, statim, confesto, sine mora IV 89, 29. statim uel confestim, sine mora IV 86, 30. statim aut confestim uel iterato V 109, 8.

Iligna glande ilicis IV 95, 19 (grande); V 460, 44 (*ubi* inlegna *vel* ilegna *codd.* *cf. Hor. Serm.* II 4, 40).

Ilium ciuitas Troiae IV 412, 44. urbs Asiae IV 445, 36.

Ilium laγών II 503, 69; 526, 37; 547, 55; III 248, 36; 469, 68. *neisn* (?AS.),

naensood (?AS. *cf. Bosworth-Toller* 717^a) II 582, 15. *naensida* (*vel* *neum* *seada*, ?AS.) V 365, 43. **ile**, **ilium** *λαγών* II 358, 2 (*cf. Haupt Op.* I 51). **ilia** *λαγόνες* II 76, 60; III 12, 53; 176, 5; 311, 51 (*ina*); 52; 349, 65; 351, 43; 394, 69; 408, 55; 529, 4 (*ina*); 5. *λαπάρα ἢ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 358, 46. *uiscera* IV 413, 50. **iliae** *λαγόνες* III 86, 6. **iliis** intestinis IV 244, 6; V 503, 25; 629, 15; 635, 9 (*v. hilla*). *V. abdomen*, *Iliacus*.

Ilium hominis *λαπάρα* III 248, 37.

Ilius † salii (Ili?) pater, qui Ilium condidit, unde et nomen accepit V 209, 26.

Illa *σκόληξ κλεινης* II 77, 10 (*κλήνης Vulc. Ἰληοι ex Hesych. conf. Buech.*).

Illabor (?inbauor *cod.*) *προσμιξομαι* II 83, 55 (*ubi* *initiahor* *προσομιλήσομαι Vulc.*). **inlabitur** infunditur uel descendit IV 95, 21. **inlabi** infundi IV 94, 50. **inlabere** infundere V 302, 14. descendere, influere IV 250, 10. influere IV 413, 43. **inluere** (infundere?), descendere, influere IV 354, 10. deficere (?), defluere, infundere IV 525, 20. **infundere** uel **influere** IV 95, 5 (*inlabere in his ad Verg. Aen.* III 89 *refert Warren; recte?*).

Illaboriosus (inl.) *ἀκάματος* II 222, 8.

Illac *ἐκείσε* II 290, 3. *ἐκείνη ἐπίορημα* II 289, 53. *Cf. hac illac.*

Illa eaream sine illa sim V 536, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 223).

Illacrimabilis *ἀδάκρυτος* II 218, 10.

Illacrimauit (inl.) in fletu erupit IV 95, 22; V 460, 41.

Illacc *ἐκείνη ὄνομα* II 289, 52 (*v. illac*). illa uero IV 350, 47. *ἐκείνα* II 290, 2.

Illeasa (inl.) *distributio ἀβλαβῆς διανομῆς* III 452, 3; 482, 34.

Illeaesius (inl.) *ἀβλαβῆς* II 215, 15. **ilaeasius** inpopulabile IV 354, 11.

Illectabilis (*vel* inl.) *ἀκαρῆς* II 254, 19. tristis IV 249, 49; 447, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 707); V 523, 13. semper tristis IV 95, 18; V 460, 45. **illectabiles** tristes V 570, 27.

Illeane[um] illam ergo IV 89, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 751).

Illeapsa (inl.) ingrediens IV 90, 12.

Illa sola *ἐκείνη μόνη* III 422, 69 + 70.

Illeabrare (inl.) latere, a latebra V 643, 23 (*Non.* 129, 21).

Illeatio (*vel* inl.) *ἐπιφορά[ις]* II 312, 47. *ἐπιφορά, εἰσφορά* II 83, 34.

Illeatus (inl.) *ἐπενεχθείς* II 306, 40.

Illeatum *εἰσκομισθέν* II 83, 31. *εἰσκομιδή* II 287, 10. *εἰσφορά* II 287, 58. **illeatum** IV 89, 48. **illectata** *τὰ ἐπενεχθέντα* II 83, 33.

Illeudabilis uituperabilis V 533, 24.

Illaudatus (inl.) uituperatione dignus IV 95, 4; V 460, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 5).
Ille *ἐκείνος* II 77, 4; 289, 51; III 140, 64; 341, 31. *ὁ δεινά* II 379, 6. *illa* *ἐκείνα*, *ἐκείνη* II 77, 2. *ἐκείνη ὄνομα* II 289, 52. **illud** *ἐκείνο* II 77, 9; 290, 1.
Illius *ἐκείνου*, *ἐκείνης* II 77, 12. *ἐκείνου* III 141, 5. **illum** *ἐκείνου* II 77, 8; 16; III 141, 6. **illi** *ἐκείνοι* II 77, 5. **olli** IV 350, 48 (*v. olli. an dat.?*). **illae** *ἐκείναι* II 77, 3. **magnae** V 535, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 380). **illorum** *ἐκείνων* II 77, 13. **illarum** *ἐκείνων* II 77, 14. **illos** *ἐκείνους* II 77, 6. **illas** *ἐκείνας* II 77, 7. **illis** *ἐκείνους* III 408, 68. V. *ex illo*, *per illum*.
Illecebra (*vel* inl.) *δέλεαρο* II 267, 48; 497, 1; 522, 60; 545, 49. *δελεασμός* II 493, 24. *ἀπάτη* II 536, 46. *incommoda* (!) IV 525, 59; V 366, 40. *incommoda* uel ab *illiciendo*, *adsuendo* (*suadendo*) *Schlutter Arch.* X 13) V 302, 25. *dulcedinis* *illicita* (*vel* *illicitae*) *delectatio* IV 95, 1; V 460, 42. *illicita uoluntas* (*uoluptas?*), *blanditia*, *dolus* IV 250, 11. **illectbrae** *δελεασμοί* (*singularia non habet*) II 267, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). *δελεάσματα*, *ἐνέδρα*, *κολακείαι*, *νοθισμοί* (*cf. illicio*), *ἀπάται* II 83, 35. *insidiae* aut quod *illicite* *sollicitant* uel *inducunt* aut *seducunt* IV 354, 14. *quae* *sollicitant* uel *inducunt* V 303, 4. *suasiones* *malis oblectationibus* V 460, 49. *dulcitus* uel *illicita delectatio* V 542, 33. **illectbris** *δελεάσμασιν* II 83, 37. *uoluptatibus*, *a delectatione illiciente* IV 96, 12; V 460, 47. *uoluptatibus* IV 525, 61. *illicitis sollicitationibus* V 413, 53 (*reg. Bened.* I 24). *tyctinnum* (*AS.*) V 366, 12.
Illecebro (inl.) *δελεάζω* II 267, 51. *ἐνεδρεύω* II 298, 31. **illectbrare** in *seductione* *persuadere* V 460, 50.
Illecebrosus (? *incebrus* *incelebrus* *vel* *illectebros* *codd.*) *fallax*, *decipiens* IV 351, 27. **illectebrosa** *fallax*, *decipiens* V 460, 48.
Illectant (inl.) *quod supra* (*h. e. illicita* *persuadent*) IV 94, 52.
Illectiuus (? *illectiuus* *codd.*) *qui inducit* uel *seducit* IV 354, 9.
Illectus (inl.) *prouocatus* aut *delectatus* IV 526, 16. *seductus* IV 94, 48; 250, 15. *prouocatus*, *impulsus* V 302, 41. **illectus** [*illicit*] *fallaciis circumuentus* [*fallaciis circumuenit*] V 304, 34 (*v. illicio*). *getyctid* (*uel* *gityctid*, *AS.*) V 366, 46. **illecta** *suscitata* V 417, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 15). **illecti** *impulsi* IV 526, 17. *incitati* V 416, 38 (*de uerbor. interpret.*)
Ille deum *Saloni* <n> *us* uel *quod uerum*, *dominus saluator* (*cf. Serv. et schol. Bern. in Ecl.* IV 15) V 460, 1.

Illepidum (*vel* inl.) *insuaue* IV 94, 36; 95, 17; 249, 53; V 523, 15.
Illetalis (inl.) *immortalis* IV 95, 15; V 460, 43. *sempiternus* IV 96, 10 (*inletabilis*). **inletali** *immortali* V 601, 59. **inletales** *immortales* V 601, 58.
Illex (*vel* inl.) *ἄνομος* II 228, 22; III 483, 64. *ἀφήλιξ*, *παράνομος*, *ἄνομος* II 83, 36 (*ἀφήλιξ est inproles*). V. *bilix*.
Illex *tychtend* (*vel* *tyctaend*, *AS.*) ab *illiciendo* V 366, 6 (*cf. Non.* 446, 34). *seductor* IV 249, 44; V 460, 51. *per duo* *l omnis deceptor* V 620, 25.
Ilibat (inl.) *non cedit* (?) IV 354, 12; V 304, 26.
Illibatus (inl.) *ἄθικτος* II 219, 46
inlibatus *inlibata* *ἀκαυνοτόμητος* II 221, 51. **inlibatus** *intactus* uel *intemeratus* IV 95, 3. *intemeratus* IV 527, 48. **inlibata** *ἀκήρατος* III 423, 4. **inlibatum** *incorruptum* V 553, 21. **inlibata** *ἄχραντα*, *ἄθραυστα*, *ἄθικτα*, *ἀσάλευτα*, *ἀκίνητα*, *ἀκέραια*, *ἄφθαρα* *καὶ ἀκαταφρόνητος* II 83, 38. *ἄφραστα* (*auspusta* *cod. corr. Buech.*), *ἔθραυστα* II 536, 48. *intacta*, *incontaminata* IV 354, 13. *intacta*, *inuolata* IV 249, 47. *inuolata* IV 527, 47; V 302, 16. V. *ex illibata*, *illitatus*.
Illibatus (inl.) *ius meum persequar* (*contam. cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 5) V 662, 30.
Iliber (inl.) *ἀνελεύθερος* II 225, 44; 536, 47. *non liber* II 584, 7.
Il liberalis (*vel* inl.) *malignus* IV 249, 50; V 523, 14. **inliberate** [m] *malum* (*modum* *cod.*) V 536, 14 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 449).
Il liberaliter (inl.) *male* V 536, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 664).
Illic *ἐκεί* II 289, 46. *ἐκείσε* II 290, 3; III 423, 69. *inde* IV 89, 25. V. *illicne*.
Illiciens (inl.) *sollicitans* IV 96, 11.
Illicio (inl.) *δελεάζω* II 267, 51 (*illiceo* *cod.*). *ἰπονοθεύω* II 467, 18. *uerbi* *tertiaie coniugationis* *corrupte* (*correptae?*) uel *elicio* *Plac.* V 77, 25. **illicij** [t]o *incito* V 570, 28. **illicis** *dolo inducis* V 535, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 911). **illicit** *inducit* IV 413, 44. *persuadit* IV 96, 15. *seducit*, *suadit* IV 249, 45. *incitat*, *suadit* V 302, 27. *incitat*, *persuadit* IV 527, 51. *fallaciis circumuenit* V 304, 34 (*v. illectus*). **illiciant** *illicita* *persuadent* IV 94, 51; 249, 52; V 542, 32 (*persuadunt*). **illiciant** (*illiciant* *Warren*) *quod supra* IV 250, 16 (*v. illectant*). **illiciant** (*illectium* *codd. cf. illicitus*) *iniquum faciunt* V 211, 40. **illicere** *δελεάσαι* II 267, 52. **illexit** *ἐξηπάτησεν* II 83, 47. *persuasit* uel *induxit* IV 90, 51. *persuasit* uel *inlusit* IV 96, 16. *prouocauit*, *persuasit*, *inlusit* V 302, 43. *suasit* IV 250, 9.

seduxit IV 526, 35. **inlexerit** colligerat *συνήθροισεν* II 83, 46 (*contam.*). **inlexerat** persuaserat IV 526, 43.

Illicite *παράνομος* II 536, 49. *παράνομως, ἀπερεπῶς* II 83, 41 (*inlite cod. corr. a e*). *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 41.

Illicito (inl.) *παράνομως* III 452, 5; 482, 63.

Illicitus (inl.) *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 35. *ἀθέμιτος* II 219, 40. *παράνομος* II 83, 39. **inlicitum** *ἀθέμιτον* II 219, 36. nefas, plus quam necdicendum IV 354, 15. **inli<ci>ta** *ἔνοια* II 83, 42. prohibita IV 250, 12. **inlecita** iniqua [resumens] V 211, 39 (v. 38).

Illictum (inlictum *cod.*) *συσκενή* II 83, 44 (inlicium? *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 113, 3; 114, 4).

Illdo (*vel inl.*) *προσθήσω* II 422, 57. *ἐνπλάσω* (*ἐνπλάσω e*) II 300, 4. **inludit** impingit V 301, 55. impingit, adfixit IV 527, 34.

Illigamenta (inl.) fibulae IV 354, 16.

Illigat (inl.) innectit IV 354, 17.

Illigatus (inl.) *ἐνδεδιμένος* II 297, 53.

Illim *ἐκείθεν* II 289, 50. ex Mileto V 536, 17 (*Ter. Ad.* 674).

Illimati (inl.) *λησημονηθέντες* (? *ἀκονηθέντες Vulc.* *vertitur oblitī pro oblitī* H.) II 83, 43.

Illinc *ἐκείθεν* II 77, 11; 289, 50. *ἐν τοῦ αὐτοῦ* II 293, 18 (illic). inde V 301, 40. de isto loco IV 246, 27.

Illinendos (inlinuendos *codd.* inlicientes *H.*) inducendos IV 89, 61.

Illinentes (inl.) *ἐνχρίοντες, ἐπικαλλοπιζόντες* II 83, 40.

Illinguis (inl.) mutus IV 354, 18.

Illinimentum *ἀνακόλλημα* III 597, 3. *διάγρασμα* III 599, 53.

Illino (inl.) *ἐπιχρίω* II 313, 3.

Illis fas ilicet (i. licet?) *Scal.* V 601, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 206).

Illisio (inl.) *ἐνρηξις* II 300, 5. *πρόσρηξι[λ]ις* II 422, 55.

Illisus caplosus IV 354, 21 (*v. complosus*). **inlisa** *ἐνθλιβεῖσα* II 299, 17.

Illitatus (inl.) intactus V 542, 34 (illibatus?).

Illiteratus (inl.) *ἀγράμματος* II 217, 8; 536, 50.

Illitus (inl.) linitus *Plac.* V 27, 12 = V 77, 24 (inlatus linitus). **inlitum** (limitatum? *contam.*?) *ἀφωρισμένον* II 83, 45. **inlitum** oblitum IV 354, 20.

Illotus (inl.) *ἄνπιτος* II 227, 61. *ἄπλιτος* II 235, 31. **inlotum** *ἄπλιτον, ἄλουστον, ὑπαράρον* II 83, 50.

Illo usque <usque> illuc (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 15) V 421, 67; 430, 54.

Illuc *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3.

Illuceo (inl.) *ἐπιλάμπω* II 309, 18. **inluxit** lumen apparuit IV 250, 17 (*cf. GR. L. VII* 121, 23). **inluxerit** *φανερωθεῖν* II 83, 54.

Illucescente (inl.) *διαφανέντος* III 108, 14 = 638, 1.

Illucesco (inl.) *ἐπιφώσκω* II 312, 53. **Illudentes** carinentes (!), incippantes IV 354, 22 (*v. incippat*).

Illudis (*vel inl.*) *με ἐνπαίξεις με* III 288, 48 = 658, 19; 516, 33.

Illudo (inl.) *ἐμπαίζω* II 296, 17. *γλευάζω* II 477, 21. **inludit** irridet IV 250, 14; 530, 20. **inluster** ludibrio habuerit IV 447, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 591). **inludor** *ἐμπαίζομαι* II 296, 16. V. incippat.

Illuminatio (inl.) *φωτισμός* II 474, 31.

Illuminatrix *v. Maria*.

Illuminatum (inl.) *ἀφηγής* II 252, 36.

Illumino (*vel inl.*) *φωτίζω* II 474, 30. *ἐπιφωτίζω* II 312, 54. *διαφωτίζω* III 135, 10. **inluminat** abluit IV 413, 45 (*contam.*?). **inluminantur** *καταγάζονται* III 38, 49. *ἐπιφανοῦσιν* III 94, 18.

Illusio (inl.) *ἐμπαγμός* II 296, 15.

Illusorium (inl.) *γλέσθη* II 477, 22.

Illustratio (inl.) *ἐπιφάνεια ἢ ἐκ δόξης* II 312, 36.

Illustris (*vel inl.*) *ἐπιφανής, ὄψηλοπυτής, μετέωρος, ἔνδοξος* II 83, 52. *ἐπιφανής* II 312, 34; III 494, 61 (epiphanius). *περιφανής* II 405, 30. *περιόπτος* (*περιοπτος cod.: unde περιβήτος e*) II 403, 39. *ὑπέρλαμπρος* II 464, 30. **clarus** II 536, 52. **clarus**, **magnus** IV 530, 25. **honorificus** V 302, 17. **inlutus**, **nobilis**, **gloriosus** IV 350, 49. **nobilis** V 553, 35. **inluster** **lucidus**, **praeclarus** V 460, 52; 570, 49. **inlustrem** **gloriosum** uel **nobilem** IV 95, 23. **inlustres** **nobiles**, **gloriosi** IV 250, 13. **inlustrior** **clarior** uel **melior** IV 93, 14; 96, 17. **inlustris** **clarior** IV 96, 14. V. **lautus**.

Illustro (inl.) *ἐμφωτίζω* II 293, 52. *φωτίζω* II 474, 30. **φανερῶ** II 470, 1. *ἐπιφανῆ ποιῶ* II 312, 38. **inlustrat** *περινοκλεύει, κατοπτεύει* II 83, 53. **inluminat** aut **uisitat** uel **honore sublimat** IV 96, 9. **conspicit** IV 354, 19. **clarificat** IV 249, 51. **inlustra** *ἐπίφανον* II 312, 39. **inlustrare** **inluminare** IV 249, 48. **inlustrantur** *διαφαινοῦνται* II 83, 51.

Illuuius (inl.) *ἀλουσία, αρυσία* (*ἀρουσία γ. ἀπλυσία c. ἀκαθαροσία Labb. ὄγρασία H.*) II 83, 48. *ῥόπος, ἀλουσία* II 540, 55; 553, 16. *ἀκαθαροσία* II 221, 46; 536, 51. *ἀγμός ὁ ῥόπος* II 252, 13. *λύματα ἦτοι καθαρῶς* (*ἀκαθαροσία?*) II 363, 10. **squalor** IV 447, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 593). **sordes** V 304, 24; 367, 37; 552, 63; 642, 71

(*Non.* 125, 27). sordes uel squalor aut humor IV 94, 49. morbus uel sordes V 211, 41. morbus, sordes, squalor IV 249, 46. inundatio IV 530, 17. **illuuiēs secundarum** hama (*AS.*), in quo fit parvulus V 365, 36. **inluuie** ἀλουσία II 83, 49. incuria, sordibus *Plac.* V 29, 1 = V 77, 26.

Illyricos (inl.) sinus Illyriae regio Adriatici maris IV 447, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243).

Ilua Syrorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* V. menses.

Iul v. Elul.

Imaginaris εἰκονικός II 77, 26. supposita persona V 629, 21. **imaginarij** εἰκονικοί II 77, 19. V. funus imag.

Imaginatio εἰκονογραφία II 285, 41.

Imaginatur (anima tua cod.) quod cupit V 660, 2 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 13).

Imaginifer προτομοφόρος (*scr. προτομοφόρος*) II 77, 28. προτομοφόροι III 298, 30 (*de militia*).

Imagino εἰκονίζω II 285, 40. κατεκονίζω II 345, 29. φαντάζομαι II 470, 5.

Imago εἰκών, εἰδωλον II 77, 20. εἰκὼν II 285, 49; III 4, 31; 278, 47; 353, 42; 450, 71; 469, 69; 496, 20. φαντασία II 470, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 557). iconisma, pinace (!) IV 350, 50. similitudo V 109, 12 (= *Non.* 329, 8). uultus IV 525, 48. **imagines** εἰκόνες II 77, 25; III 10, 1; 83, 55; 170, 48; 196, 28; 238, 60; 267, 56; 301, 60; 362, 15; 408, 56; 517, 51. V. iconisma. *De script.* ymago, immago *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63.

Imaguncula similitudo modica, quasi imago in gemma isculpta (*vel* sculpta) *Plac.* V 76, 7 (*cf. Arch.* IX 596).

Imbaechatus (inb.) ἀβάκχετος II 215, 1.

Imbecillis (inb.) ἀσθενής II 247, 30; III 14, 9; 86, 80; 329, 70; 509, 34. infirmus, aegrotus, inluctuabilis (inl. *abc.* inbellis *Buech.*) IV 357, 24. languidus uel debilis IV 90, 23. languidus V 303, 34. **inbecillum** ἀσθενές II 247, 32. **inbecilles** (*vel* inb.) debiles IV 246, 29. infirmi, febiles V 413, 52 (*reg. Bened.* 35, 5?). V. becilli.

Imbecillitas (inb.) ἀσθένεια II 247, 29. ἀσθένεια, νόσος II 79, 16; 29. **inbecillitatem** ἀσθένειαν II 79, 14.

Imbecillo (inb.) ingenio V 662, 34.

Imbecillor (inb.) ἄρρωστώ II 245, 59. ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34. *cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 10.

Imbellis (inb.) ἀπόλεμος II 238, 29. ἀπόλεμος, ἀσθενής II 79, 13. **imbelles** inualidum IV 448, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 544). debile IV 101, 17. **inbelles** qui pugnare non possunt IV 91, 3; 247, 47; 351, 24; 525, 64; V 301, 64. qui pug-

nam ignorabant *Plac.* V 76, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 265).

Imber ὄμβρος II 77, 31; 382, 58; III 169, 2; 294, 23; 347, 35; 425, 44; 469, 70. ἐπιουμβρία III 244, 62. sophos (ὄμβρος? ζόφος?) II 536, 30. pluuia II 582, 22; IV 89, 34; 102, 16; 412, 50; 527, 20. solita pluuia V 301, 47. **imbres** ὄμβροι II 77, 32. pluuiae IV 246, 28. V. nimietas.

Imberbis (*vel* inb.) ἀγένειος II 79, 17; 25; III 181, 8; 252, 44; 329, 60; 487, 40. **inbarbis** ἀγένειος II 79, 24; 216, 17; III 507, 8. sine barba II 584, 22; IV 413, 5. nondum barbatus IV 92, 34. **inberbis** sine barba IV 526, 8; V 302, 30. **inberbes** ἀγένειοι II 79, 18. V. impubes, ephebus, lēuis.

Imbibio (inb.) καταπίνω ὕδωρ II 342, 62.

Imbitit v. inuideo.

Imboio (inb.) κλοῖον περιτίθημι II 350, 64.

Imbro καλυπτῆρ II 77, 33; 34 (impers). **imbrix** καλύπτῆς (?) II 337, 57. **imbrex** σωλήν II 450, 29. summum tecti cacumen quod subter cauum, desuper acutum tecto omni superponitur: dictus imbrex quod arceat imbres II p. XIII. tegula incuruata super ripam (riuum *Loeue*) II 582, 25. **imbrices** (*vel* inb.) καλυπτῆρες II 78, 40 (imperges); 76, 57 (iambrices *cod.* v. ambrices, imbrico); 79, 26; III 19, 49; 91, 42/41; 190, 27; 268, 46; 313, 33; 365, 13; 408, 63. πλήμνη (?) plimne *cod.*) **infrices** III 195, 56. **imbrices** qui ponuntur super tegulas contra imbrem V 301, 44; 635, 17. **ymbrices** tegulae eo quod accipiant imbres V 255, 25. *cf. Is.* XIX 10, 15.

Imbricitur ὄμβροῦται, βρέχεται II 77, 30.

Imbrico (*vel* inb.) καλυπτῆρίζω II 337, 58 (καλυπτῆριάζω); III 451, 17; 483, 13. **imbricat** (*cf.* imbrex) σκέπει, καλύπτει II 76, 59.

Imbrictas v. nimietas.

Imbrutus (inb.) imprudens, sine sensu, sine intelligentia V 210, 3. *cf. Fulg.* 168, 14 *ed. H.*

Imbulus ab ambulando, ambulatorium *Scal.* V 601, 46 (*Osb. p.* 294). *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 26.

Imbuementis (inb.) documentis V 210, 4. *cf. Fulg.* 9, 5 *ed. H.*

Imbuo (*vel* inb.) βάπτω II 255, 52. ἀπάροχοι II 233, 35. ἐμβιβάζω II 295, 51. μῶ II 374, 38. **imbuīt** (*vel* inb.) ἐμβάπτει, ἐμβιβάζει εἰς ἐπιστήμην II 79, 27. ενετροπεν (ἐνέβαψεν *Vulc.* ἐνέστρωσεν *Salrn.*) II 79, 31. **imbuīt** IV 89, 37; 90, 21; 102, 19; V 301, 46 (*cf. Non.* 324, 20). inseruit (instruit?), informat IV 530, 22.

imbuerē initiare, incoare IV 350, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 8). **imbues** instrues IV 531, 17. **imbuet** ἐμβάψει, id est tingat nel sacrificet V 460, 9. aemitauit, initiauit IV 350, 52 (*v. imitor*).

Imburium *v. in burim*.

Imbutio (inb.) προβιβασμός, μύησις II 79, 37.

Imbutus (*vel inb.*) μεμνημένος II 79, 32; 367, 38. doctus IV 101, 37. institutus IV 247, 23. plenus, institutus IV 246, 48. institutus, instructus IV 350, 53. **inbutum** ab inbuendo IV 446, 5. *V. peritia imbuti*.

Imemo *v. impubes*.

Iminant (?) facient V 366, 23 (*intimant H.*).

Imis uadis extremis locis IV 445, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 125/6).

Imitabilis peritus, doctus V 301, 48.

imitabile ἐμιμήτην II 318, 33.

imitatio μῖμος III 469, 71. μύμησις II 60, 46 (*emit.*); 77, 49; 371, 53; III 450, 72. **emitatio** aemulatio IV 335, 57 (*v. imitor*).

Imitator μιμητής III 332, 27; 450, 73; 500, 41; 530, 61. **imitatores** μιμηταί II 77, 48. **amitatores** (= aem.) adsectatores IV 480, 47 (*v. imitor*).

Imitor (*em. cod. corr. e*) μιμοῦμαι II 371, 55. **imitator** μιμείται II 77, 61. **imitat** μιμεῖται II 77, 54. **imitantur** secuntur IV 87, 28. **emitat** μιμείται II 60, 47. **aemitauit** initiauit (*imitauit?*) IV 305, 55 (*v. imbuo*). *De forma aem- vel em- cf. Loewe Prodr. p. 423*.

Imitus medullitus, funditus V 209, 28. *V. humanitus*.

Immaculatus (inm.) ἐμίαντος III 452, 6. ἄμωμος *post* II 92, 59. ἄσπιλος II 248, 22. **immaculati** ἄμωμοι II 84, 2. *V. arietes inm.*

Immadescit bibendo totus infunditur *Scal.* V 601, 65.

Immaneo (inm.) ἐπιμένω II 309, 39.

Imm(an)e (inm.) quantum distat V 662, 41 (*cf. Hor. c.* I 27, 6).

Immanes (inm.) columnas magnas, ingentes IV 447, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 428).

Immanes (inm.) surgunt gentes insurgunt V 460, 53.

Immania (inm.) saxa spelunca dicitur (*vel dicit*) esse IV 447, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139).

Immanibus (inm.) oris barbaris finibus IV 447, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 616).

Immanis (*vel inm.*) μέγιστος, ἄγριος II 77, 45. ἄγριος II 217, 19. παμμεγέθης II 393, 10. ἐξαισίος, παμμεγέθης II 84, 3. ἐξαισίος II 301, 35. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀπότομος II 241, 49; III 333,

47. egregius II 584, 8. asper IV 413, 49. grandis IV 89, 49. inormis (!), plus a mensura (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 247), infinitus IV 354, 23. **immanē** πικρομεγέθη III 424, 69 (*cf. David p.* 204). acerbum IV 525, 11. acerbum, crudele IV 246, 30. **immanes** μέγιστοι, ἄγριοι II 77, 46. **immania** aspera IV 447, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139). ingentia IV 525, 33. ingentia, aspera IV 246, 50. ingentia, horrenda IV 95, 29. **inanitis** (immanibus?) asperis, saeuis IV 525, 26. **immanior** atrocior, excellentior IV 447, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 347: *cf. excellens*). crudelior IV 525, 35. *Cf. inmemor*.

Immanis equi ingentis IV 447, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 150).

Immanitas (*vel inm.*) ἀγριότης II 217, 21. feritas IV 95, 30. crudelitas, feritas IV 525, 34. ferocitas, acerbitas IV 246, 31.

Immansuetus (inm.) ἀνήμερος II 227, 9.

Immarcescibilis (inm.) ἀμάραντος III 301, 19; 423, 48; 488, 21; 507, 47. **immarcescibilem** incorruptum uel sempiternum IV 95, 27; V 211, 42 (-cisc-). *Cf. Isid.* X 127.

Immatunitas <ἀ>ωρία[v] III 408, 70. *V. in immaturitate. Cf. GR. L.* VII 275, 6.

Immature (inm.) ἄωρος II 255, 7.

Immaturus (inm.) ὄμως ἐπὶ καρποῦ II 482, 8. ἄωρος II 255, 8; III 265, 10. ἀπέπαρος II 234, 30. inconsideratus IV 95, 28. **immaturum** (*vel inm.*) ἄωρον III 192, 44; 357, 52; 430, 74. οὐρανότιον III 579, 10. acerbum IV 354, 25. **immatura** ἄωρα III 185, 26; 256, 33. *V. fructum immaturum, uua immatura, emortuus*.

Immedicabilis (*vel inm.*) ἀνίατος II 77, 50 (*inmediab.*); 227, 56.

Immemor (*vel inm.*) ἀμνήμων II 77, 18; III 125, 22; 178, 29; 251, 1; 333, 35. dilabor IV 354, 24 (*ubi immanior dirior Loewe GL. N.* 114: *an immolor delibor? v. delibor*). **immemores** (*vel inm.*) ἀμνήμονες II 77, 51. obliiti IV 527, 32. nescii uel imprudentes IV 101, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 244). *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 13; *Serv. in Aen.* II 244; IX 372.

Immemor (inm.) es oblitus es V 535, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 477: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 198).

Immendat (inm.) deprauat IV 95, 26; V 460, 54; 504, 25.

Immense (?-ae? inm.) sine mensura IV 354, 26.

Immensorum thesaurorum ratio quidem facit, sed propter euphoniā 'immensum' dixit *Plac.* V 28, 5 = V 77, 27.

Immensus ἀμέτρητος, ἄμετρος III 278, 29 (*unde?*). qui omnem modum metiendum (*vel* -do) transcendit IV 95, 32. sine mensura IV 246, 47. **immensum** ἄχανές III 424, 65. magnum IV 95, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 672: *cf. Serv.*). **immensam** ingentem IV 101, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 185; VI 186). V. immissum.

Immerens (*vel* inm.) ἀναίτιος III 373, 17. ἀνάξιος II 77, 55. indignus II 584, 30. non meritus IV 247, 7. **immerentem** innocentem IV 96, 21. **immerentes** (*vel* inm.) ἀνάξιοι, ἀναίτιοι II 77, 56. ἀναίτιοι II 77, 47. ἀναίτιους II 84, 4. **immerentium** ἀναξίων II 77, 44. **immerentibus** ἀναξίοις II 77, 41 (*Catull.* 54, 7: *cf. Haupt Op.* III 642).

Immerentia (inm.) sine merito II 582, 26 (*inter gl. nom.*).

Immergo v. inuergo.

Immerite ἀλόγως, ἀναξίως II 77, 43.

Immerito non merito *Plac.* V 29, 22 = V 77, 28. iniuria V 535, 1 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 214). iniuste uel indigne IV 96, 20. V. nec inm., non inm.

Immeritum indignum (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 74), non dignum IV 447, 16. **immerita** (*vel* inm.) ἀνάξια II 77, 57. indigna IV 101, 20. V. non immerita.

Immersio (inm.) κατάδυσις ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 340, 51.

Immetuens ἄφοβος, ἀμέριμνος II 77, 59. *Cf. anth. lat. ep.* 1641.

Imminente ἐξέχοντες, ἀπειλοῦντες II 77, 64 (-tes a. -τος?).

Imminentia v. eminentia.

Immineo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. ἐπαπειλώ II 305, 58. ἐφίστημι II 321, 10. ἐφρίσταιμι II 321, 9. **imminet** (*vel* inm.) ἐξέχει, ἀπειλεῖ II 77, 62. ἐπίκειται II 77, 63. incumbit IV 354, 28. altior est IV 528, 39 (*Verg. I* 420). **imminebit** instabit IV 96, 18. *Cf. emineo.*

Imminuit (inm.) κερματίζει II 84, 6.

Imminutio minoratio V 635, 13.

Immiscent (inm.) implicant (*vel* inplectant) IV 528, 50.

Immiscericors (*vel* inm.) ἀνηλεής II 227, 7. ἀνελεήμων II 225, 43; III 250, 12. ἄσπλαγχρος II 248, 23. V. inclemens.

Immissa materia (materies *cod. Werth.*) introducta [uerbum est] materia II 584, 37.

Immissum (inmensum *cod.*) prominens V 643, 27 (*Non.* 130, 5). **immissa** coniecta IV 447, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 69; XII 362; v. coniectus).

Immitis (*vel* inm.) ἀνηλεής, ἀπηνής II 77, 52. ἀνήμερος, ἀσυμπαθής, ἀπηνής II 84, 14. ἀνηλεής (*vel* ἀνελ.) II 227, 7;

III 250, 13. ἀπηνής II 235, 5. ἀνήμερος II 227, 9; III 333, 46. ἀνελεήμων II

225, 43. crudelis IV 413, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 30: *cf. Serv.*). atrox IV 447, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). improbus (*om. cod. Leid.*) aut atrox, crudelis IV 528, 7. inexorabilis IV 247, 4 (*immitus cod. Sangall.*). non placabilis IV 95, 25. atrox, sine misericordia IV 92, 9. **immitte** ἀτιθάσειν III 431, 4.

Immitto (*vel* inm.) εἰσβάλλω II 286, 54. ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. παρεμβάλλω II 398, 1. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. εἰσπέπω II 287, 21. ἐπιπέπω II 310, 14; III 141, 65. ἐπαφίημι II 306, 17. **immittit** εἰσπέμπει, εἰσβάλλει II 77, 53. **immittit** adigit IV 447, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 312). **immitte** ἐπίπεμψον III 141, 66. **immissi** ἐπέπεμψα III 142, 1. V. contorquet.

Immo μᾶλλον, μὲν οὖν, καὶ μὴν II 78, 3. μὲν οὖν IV 350, 56. magis IV 102, 14. certo IV 529, 23. quod prius est uel potius aut firmius IV 529, 22. potius et quod prius est IV 247, 5.

Immobilis (*vel* inm.) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44; III 73, 6; 179, 9; 251, 36; 333, 26; 373, 32.

immobilis [immobilis] immotus IV 354, 30.

Immobilitas ἀκίνησία II 222, 43.

Immoderatus (*vel* inm.) ἄμετρος III 333, 34. ἔνευ ἰνθμοῦ II 84, 5 (*immodul?*). ἀσύμμετρος II 248, 61. ἀτακτος III 333, 72. leuis, impatiens uel sine modo IV 529, 6. leuis, impatiens [immoderatus] IV 91, 11. abruptus (*abruptus?*), immodestus IV 354, 31. praeceps IV 247, 8. V. effeminatus.

Immodestus (inm.) ἄσμετρος II 247, 27. ἀνεπιεικής II 226, 3. effeminatus IV 354, 32. inmitis IV 529, 25.

Immodicus immensus II 582, 23.

Immo enim καίτοιγε II 336, 25.

Immo equidem μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immo hereule immo saluo IV 412, 49; V 602, 28. *Cf. hercule.*

Immolaticius θύσιμος II 330, 9. immolandus II 582, 21. **immolaticium** ἰδωλοθύσια II 331, 5.

Immolatio θυσία II 330, 6. εἰδωλοθύσια II 285, 21. βοοθύσια III 171, 34; 239, 1. sacrificium II 582, 24. maectatio V 411, 3 (*de canon.*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 85.

Immolatiuum v. uotiuus.

Immolator θύτης II 330, 10. ἱεροουργός II 331, 30. **immolatores** mulierum stupratores IV 89, 39; 102, 21; V 209, 29 (*ubi* immolitores *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 477, *via recte*).

Immoluta ἰδωλόθυτον II 331, 4.

Immoluta immolo, uictimo V 570, 29 (*duae gl. sunt: immoluta . . . ; immolo uictimo*).

Immolo (*vel* inm.) θύω II 78, 8 (*immulo codd. corr. e*); 330, 11; III 75, 34. ἐπιθύω II

308, 24. *καλλιερῶ* III 239, 2 (*via vetusta*). *βουθυτῶ* II 259, 7. *ἐναγίζω* ἢ ἐπὶ <ν>εργῶ *θυσία* II 297, 13. uictimo IV 246, 44 (*cf.* *immolita*). *immulus* *θύεις* II 78, 7. *immolat* *θύει* II 78, 6. mactat IV 350, 57. sacrificat IV 247, 2; 529, 27. ad sacrificium occidit IV 89, 35; 102, 17. uictimam fundit aut (*vel ad* sacrificio deum (*vel sacrificium deo*) honorat IV 89, 43; *a c d post* IV 95, 30; *Plac.* V 76, 9; IV 102, 25 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* X 541). et immolauit καὶ ἔθυσεν III 110, 54 = 640, 9. *immolor* delibor uel sacrifico (<ν>) IV 350, 58 (*cf.* *immemor*). *immolatur* *θυσιάζει* II 77, 58.

Immo magis μάλλον δὲ II 364, 38.

Immo quidem μὲν οὖν II 367, 46.

Immo quin μὲν οὖν γε II 367, 47.

Immoranter (imm.) ἀνυπερθέτως II 231, 11.

Immoror (*vel* imm.) βραδύω II 259, 53. *immoro* ἐγχορονίζω II 284, 28. *immoror* διατροπῶ (*διατρέβω* e) II 275, 18. ἐνδαιτώμαι, ἐνδιατρέβω II 298, 8. *immorari* ἐνδιατρέψαι II 84, 7.

Immorsus (*vel* imm.) ἀδηκτος II 218, 28. *ieiunus* *Scal.* V 602, 36; *cf.* *Os.* 290; *Loewe Prodr.* 50; *Hor. sat.* II 4, 61.

Immortalis (*vel* imm.) ἀθάνατος II 78, 4; 219, 32; III 85, 3; 174, 26; 278, 30; 279, 61; 348, 53; 450, 74. *immortales* ἀθάνατοι II 78, 5. *V. dii* *immortales*.

Immortalitas (imm.) ἀθανασία II 219, 33; III 363, 76 (*immortalitas*).

Immota fata (*fama codd.*) firma, immobile (!) IV 447, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 257/8).

Immotus (*vel* imm.) ἀκίνητος II 222, 44. ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. fixus IV 529, 57. *immotum* (*vel* imm.) ἀκίνητον II 222, 45. *inmobile* II 582, 19. firmum IV 246, 45. *immota* (*vel* imm.) fixa, perpetua IV 101, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). *stabilia*, fixa IV 529, 48.

Immo uero καὶ μὴν II 336, 2. ἀλλὰ μὴν II 78, 9.

Immunditas (imm.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46.

Immunditia (imm.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46. *immunditiae* squalores V 460, 55.

Immundus (*vel* imm.) ἀκάθαρτος II 84, 13; 221, 47; 556, 54; III 13, 45; 86, 57; 178, 63; 251, 20; 333, 22. est qui cum uxore sua dormierit aut mortuum tetigerit: non tamen ideo peccator est V 211, 43 (= *Isid. Diff.* 424). sordidus, inquinatus, impurus IV 354, 33. *immundum* ἀκάθαρτον II 84, 12. *immundi* ἀκάθαρτοι II 84, 11. *immundae* ἀκάθαρτοι II 84, 9. ἀκάθαρτος II 84,

10 (*immunde* ἀκαθάρτως?). *immunda* ἄγναφα III 272, 44 (*unde?*).

Immunem fore ἀβλαβῆ ἔσεσθαι III 450, 75; 482, 62.

Immunes fundi ἀσυντελῆ χωρία III 452, 9; 482, 29.

Immunit (imm.) ualde munit IV 95, 31; V 460, 56.

Immunis (*vel* imm.) ἀνέπαφος, ἀλειτούργητος II 78, 2. ἀλειτούργητος III 452, 8; 482, 25. ἀτελής ὁ μὴ ὑποκειμένως τέλει II 249, 45. ἀδωροδόκητος II 219, 7. μεριστός (?) III 483, 60. uacuus uel sine munere IV 90, 8; 102, 13. minime munificus, unde est in ueteri pro- uerbio: immunem ciues odere sui (*cf.* *Plaut. Trin.* 350 *sqq.*): item immunis qui non facit munia, id est officio non fungitur: etenim omni priuilegio uacuus est V 523, 16; 570, 30 (*uitiosus*, piger, uentri indulgens addens). *cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* V 735; XII 559; *Isid.* X 140. *immoene* improbum, culpandum, uel interdum 'munere liberatum' *Plac.* V 29, 9 = V 77, 29 (*cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 109, 23). *cf.* *Plaut. Trin.* 24. *immunes* ἀτελείς, ἀνέπαφος (!) II 77, 66. *mundi* (*Cassian. inst.* V 34) V 425, 19.

Immunitas (*vel* imm.) ἀτέλεια, ἀλειτούργησία II 78, 10. ἀτέλεια II 249, 46. κομφισμός III 450, 76; 482, 67. libertas uel gradus (a gradu *Loewe*) uel a reddendo tributum publicum II 583, 45. *immunitatis* castitatis V 424, 58 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1).

Immulus *ειδος ὄρνέου* II 78, 1. *inemistultus* (*immustulus* c g) ὄρνειον βασιλικόν, ὄρνις βασιλικός II 81, 25 (*cf.* *Keller 'Volkset.'* 52). *cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 112, 3; 113, 16. *V. emuseulus*.

Immutabilis (imm.) ἀναλλοίωτος III 423, 7. *inmutabi* <le> ἀμετάπραστον, ἀμετάγνωστον II 84, 8 (*suppl. e*).

Immutilata incontaminata, inconcussa IV 246, 51; V 522, 44 (*explicitur* *immu-* tata).

Immuto ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. ἐναμείβω II 297, 25. *inmutarier* *inmutari* V 535, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 275).

Imo pectore intimo animo IV 89, 38; 102, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 371). *V. pectore* ab imo.

Impactus ἐναρμοσθεῖς III 450, 77. 482, 51. *inpagata* impulsua IV 89, 46 (*inpacta* *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126). *inpactae* aslegentrae, *vel* anslegentrae, *dat. sing. fem., erschlagen, AS.* V 366, 49 (*cf.* *Oros.* V 9, 2).

Impalpabilibus (inp.) uero ἀψηλαφῆτων δὲ III 422, 47.

Impancreare v. impancrare.

Impar (*vel* imp.) ἄζυγος II 219, 20. ἄνισος, ἄζυγος II 84, 36. ἄνισος II 77, 27; 227, 62. inaequalis IV 96, 42; 246, 54. inaequalis uiribus IV 525, 42. inaequalis, non ita fortis IV 445, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 475). inaequalis, dissimilis V 553, 22.

Imparatus (*vel* imp.) ἀνέτοιμος II 226, 14; III 177, 38; 250, 9. ἀπαράσκευος II 233, 16.

Impariens (imp.) ubi nihil nascitur V 212, 3.

Impartes (imp.) expertes, sine parte *Scal.* V 602, 34 (*Osb. p.* 295).

Impassibilis (imp.) ἀπαθής III 423, 8.

Impastus (imp.) ἀγευστος II 216, 20.

Impatibile quod quis pati non potest *Plac.* V 29, 8 = V 77, 31.

Impatiens (*vel* imp.) ἀπαθής II 84, 41; 232, 35. ὄνσανασχενῶν II 281, 37. ἀκρατής III 125, 35. ἀπιστος (ἀπειστος *Buech. contam.?*) III 177, 34. ἀνέφυκτος II 78, 11 (immattens *cod. corr. c.*).

Impatienter (imp.) inabstinenter IV 354, 50.

Impavidus (imp.) ἀπτόητος II 243, 25.

Impaxare (?) inmittere V 305, 11.

Impeccatus (imp.) ἀπταιστος II 243, 23.

Impedimentum (*vel* imp.) ἐμποδισμός II 84, 42. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40. ἐμποδισμόν II 78, 12. **impedimenta** σκηνοφόρα (-φορία *c.*) II 78, 13. ἐμπόδια III 353, 6. *Cf.* **impedimentum** impedimentum II 582, 43. **impedimento** (*contam.?*) ἐπεχόντων III 305, 56.

Impedio impendio V 643, 16 (*Non.* 128, 25). *V.* impendium.

Impedio (*vel* imp.) ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. ἐμποδίζω II 296, 41. ἐναργος (? ἐνεργῶς *Vulc.*; ἐνείργω?), ἐμποδίζω II 84, 46.

Impedit (*vel* imp.) ἐμποδίζει II 84, 45. praepedit (perpedit *ac*) IV 350, 59. praepedit, indopetat (!) IV 354, 51. **impediunt** ligant (legauit *cod.*) V 535, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 260). *V.* impedimentum.

Impello (*vel* imp.) ὠθῶ III 165, 29. ἀπωθῶ II 243, 34. ἀπωθοῦμαι II 84, 47. ἐπ(ε)λύω II 307, 42. καταναγκάζω II 342, 30. **impellis** ὠθεῖς III 165, 30. **impellit** ὠθεῖ III 165, 31. **impelle** ὠθησον III 165, 32. ἔξωσον III 140, 6. **impellite** prouocate IV 101, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 278). **impulit** impigit V 301, 52. impigit, pulsauit IV 531, 6. **impulit** adegit, percussit IV 246, 53 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 349). coegit V 535, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 524). **inpulerit** coegerit IV 445, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 11); 529, 46. adegerit, coegerit (coeret *vel* cogorit *codd.*) IV 96, 38. **impulerat** coegerat, adegerat IV 445, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 55). **impellitur** cogitur, deicitur V 535, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). *V.* innititur.

Impendendus (imp.) erogandus, ἀναλωτός II 84, 58.

Impendens (imp.) ἐπιρητημένος II 306, 59. imminens IV 100, 28.

Impendeo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34 (-do). ἐκκρέμαμαι II 291, 7. **impendet** supereminet V 302, 70; IV 354, 52 (-it). **impensidet** det supereminet (supermittit *codd.*) IV 91, 50.

Impendio (inpandum *codd.*) nota esse aduerbium ut Donatus dicit V 212, 2 (*Eun.* 587). *V.* impedio 1.

Impendio (imp.) magis ualde V 536, 42 (*Ter. Eun.* 587).

Impendio (*vel* imp.) δαπάνη II 504, 5; 530, 47. erogatio IV 97, 4; 246, 39; V 212, 4. **impedio** (!) ἀνάλωμα II 84, 43. erogatio IV 250, 28. **impedium** (-pendium *a e*) δαπάνη II 266, 33. **impendia** (*vel* imp.) δαπάνη III 134, 36. τὰ ἐπιτήθεια III 450, 78; 482, 58. τὰ ἐργαζήζοντα II 84, 48. salatia (solatia? salaria?) V 304, 58. *Cf.* **impedio** ergo (erogatio?), gaudio V 542, 36. *V.* sine impendio.

Impendo (*vel* imp.) δαπανῶ II 266, 36; III 135, 38. **impedit** (*vel* imp.) erogat IV 246, 52; V 302, 72. erogat, donat, tribuit, impertit, dat IV 526, 1. **impendebat** saldae (*AS.*) V 366, 37 (*cf.* *Oros.* III 1, 13). **impendere** soluere V 305, 6. **impendar** moriar (!) V 503, 42; 522, 47. **impendebatur** geben uaes (*vel* gibaen uuaes, *AS.*) V 366, 33 (*cf.* *Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* XXXIX).

Impenetrabile (*vel* imp.) ἀδύνατον, ὅπου τις οὐκ ἀφίεται (!) εἰσελθεῖν, ἀνόδευτον II 84, 49 (*v.* *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38). quod penetrari non potest IV 355, 3. in interiore et inaccessiblei IV 247, 1 (*contam.*). *Cf.* **in penetrabili** <in> interiori IV 96, 32 (in penetralli *c.* *recte? v.* in penetralli; *at cf.* in conclaui). **impenetrabili** inaccessiblei IV 96, 34; 526, 47; V 460, 61.

Impensa (imp.) χορηγεῖον II 84, 56. ἀνάλωμα II 496, 74; 522, 59. ἀνάλωμα, ἐλαιόγαρον II 84, 53. φύραμα III 365, 5. ab impendendo, quod est erogando. et scribitur per n *Plac.* V 28, 14 = V 77, 32 (cum n). praebenda II 582, 27 (*cf.* *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152). oleum gareo frigida cum herbis II 582, 28 (*unde* **impensa** praebenda frigida cum herbis et **impensa** oleum cum garo *Loewe*). erogatio IV 413, 54. **impensam** ἐλαιόγαρον III 218, 28 = 653, 11. **impensae** ἀναλώματα II 84, 55. sumptus IV 354, 53. **impensas** ἀναλώματα II 84, 57. *V.* ordinarias imp., sine impensia.

Impensa (imp.) pecunia V 662, 23. **Impensat** (imp.) consumit IV 355, 1

Impense (inp.) ἐπιροεπῶς, θαυσιλῶς II 84, 54. θαυσιλῶς II 266, 54. diligentius, sedule, enixe IV 355, 2. magno opere IV 97, 20. nimie (vel maxime) V 536, 26 (*Ter. Ad.* 993). maxime V 536, 38 (*Ter. Eun.* 413). impensius, diligenter, solerter V 304, 36. **impensius** θαυσιλῆς (θαυσιλῶς?) II 84, 52. θαυσιλέστερον II 266, 51. plurimum, multum V 304, 55. largius, uberius IV 247, 15.

Impensio (inp.) θαπάνη II 266, 33. ἐνοσίην II 523, 2. refectionis datio II 583, 35.

Impensis exhaustus v. aere alieno onustus.

Impensum (inp.) immensum vel impertitum V 303, 46. **impensior** v. proclivior et impensior.

Imperandum βασιλευτέον II 78, 17.

Imperantia imperium II 582, 18.

Imperatius προστακτικός II 423, 3.

imperatium προστακτικόν II 78, 28.

Imperator βασιλεύς, ἀυτοκράτωρ II 78, 21. βασιλεύς III 297, 40; 510, 50. ἀυτοκράτωρ II 251, 41; III 182, 25; 275, 45; 362, 33; 408, 60; 451, 1; 490, 20; 498, 45 (kratos cod.). Cf. ἀυτοκράτωρ **imperator** ἀναξ **imperator** III 28, 11. induperator uel summus sacerdos IV 351, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 80). **imperatores** ἀυτοκράτορες II 78, 20. **imperatorum** τῶν ἀυτοκραυτοράων III 110, 57 = 640, 9. **imperatoribus** τῶν ἀυτοκραυτοράων III 110, 50 = 640, 9. V. dictator.

Imperatoria ἀυτοκραυτορικῆ II 251, 44.

Imperatorissa v. basilea.

Imperatum v. ex imperato.

Impercussus (inp.) ἀκρουστος II 224, 8. ἀπληγτος II 235, 19.

Imperfectus (vel inp.) ἀτελής ὁ ἀπλήρωτος II 249, 48. ἀπειρος III 249, 66. **imperfectum** ἀναπάρτιστον II 84, 59. παρατακικός II 396, 36. ἑλλίπές II 295, 33. ἀτελής II 249, 47. ἀόριστον II 232, 21. **imperfectum** ἀτελείωτον III 451, 2.

Imperges v. imbrex.

Imperialis ἀυτοκραυτορικῶς II 251, 43. βασιλικῶς II 78, 19; 256, 18. **imperiale** βασιλικόν II 78, 18. V. legale.

Imperiosus προστακτικός II 423, 3. principalis II 582, 20. **imperiosior** ualde imperiosus V 209, 30.

Impertit saepe imperat IV 412, 47 (imperat in lemm.). frequenter imperat IV 90, 15; 247, 20; 351, 3 (vel indicat); V 209, 32; 212, 6; 301, 43. imperat, indicat IV 102, 26; 351, 2; 527, 11; V 209, 31; 212, 5. V. impero.

Impertitia (vel inp.) ἀγνωσία II 216, 54. ἀγνοια II 85, 2. ἀπειρία II 234, 14; III 451, 4. rusticitas IV 355, 4.

Imperitus (vel inp.) ἀπειρος II 234, 9; III 177, 24; 333, 57; 451, 3. idiota, ignarus IV 351, 4. nescius, rusticus IV 355, 5. nihil sciens IV 97, 13. indoctus IV 247, 16. **imperiti** ἀπειροί II 84, 60. **imperitos** imprudentes V 535, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 911).

Imperium ἡγεμονία, κράτος βασιλικόν II 78, 24. κράτος II 354, 51; 500, 32; III 290, 29; 524, 30. κράτος, ἑξουσία II 536, 31. κράτησις, ἐπιταγή II 547, 43. ἀρχή II 246, 37; 503, 70; 554, 6. ἐπιταγή III 137, 43. βασιλεῖον II 256, 14. πρόσταγμα. Terent. Heautontim. (634 sq.): si meum imperium exequi uoluisses II 423, 1. potestas IV 412, 46. regale potestate (!) uel iussione IV 527, 10 (= *def* IV 412, 46). regalis potestas IV 246, 35. V. paucorum imp., populare imp. bonorum.

Impero προστάσσω II 78, 14. προστάτω II 423, 6. ἐπιτάτω II 311, 38. ἐπιτάσσω III 137, 34. παρακελεύομαι II 395, 6. βασιλεύω II 256, 15 (imperio cod. corr. a e). ἄρχω II 247, 4. **imperas** προστάττεις II 78, 15. ἐπιτάσσεις III 137, 35. **imperat** βασιλεῖει, ἐπιτάσσει II 78, 16. ἐπιτάσσει III 137, 36. **induperat** ἐπιτάσσει II 81, 15. **imperat** indicat IV 350, 60; V 302, 65. **imperai** ἐπέταξα III 137, 37. **imperai tibi** ἐπέταξά σοι III 137, 39. **imperasti** ἐπέταξες (!) III 137, 38. **imperasti mihi** ἐπέταξάς μοι III 137, 40. **imperasti illi** ἐπέταξας <ς> αὐτῷ III 137, 41. **imperauit** dominauit IV 445, 41 (dominabitur? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 285). **imperastis illi** ἐπέταξας <τε> αὐτῷ III 137, 42. V. impertit.

Impers v. impartes.

Impersonalis (inp.) ἀγράφωπος II 243, 22.

Imperspicuus (inp.) ἀπερίβλεπτος II 234, 39 (inprospicuuus e). δυνάωτος II 282, 6/5. **imperspicua** ἀδηλα, ἀφανῆ II 84, 61.

Imper< t >ienda (suppl. a e) παρασχετέα II 78, 22 (impendinga e).

Impertio (vel inp.) ἐπιμερίζω II 309, 41 (-or a). ἐπινέω ὃ ἐστίν ἐπιμερίζω II 309, 51. μεταδίδομι II 84, 62; 368, 55. dono, tribuo, largio IV 96, 44. tribuo, dono IV 246, 56. **impertit** (vel inp.) μερίζει II 85, 4. dat, tribuit uel participat IV 355, 6. ueneratur, salu< t >at IV 97, 21. erogat uni IV 250, 5. **impertiunt** diuidunt, praestant IV 355, 7. **impertire** παρασχεῖν II 396, 32. **impertiuit** largitus est IV 97, 9. **impertitur** ἀπονέμειται II 85, 3. **imper< tiri >** παρέχεται II 398, 21. **impertiri** participem facere

V 536, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 320). *V. laus impertitur.*

Impertitio (inp.) ἐπιμείρισις II 309, 42.

Impes est impetus V 620, 18 (*Pap.*; *Os.* 293; *GR. L.* II 241, 1; IV 264, 14).

impete ὀρμηδόν II 78, 23.

Impetis v. inestis.

Impessus ὑποβρόχιος. Terentius Andria (208): me aut erum impessum dabunt II 465, 34 (*cf.* submersus: *voluit* in pessum *pro pessum*).

Impetiuis (inp.) βίαιος II 85, 8. *Cf.* *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 24.

Impetibile (*vel* inp.) ἐνεπιμείρητον (*ἀνεπ. e.*, ἀνεπιτήδευτον II 85, 10 (*ἀνεπιτήδ. cod. corr. e.*). *improbum, saeuum* IV 89, 44; 97, 16; 102, 23; V 461, 1; 504, 29; 601, 72 (*scaeuum Graevius*).

Impetiginosus λειχηνωδός (!) III 330, 24; 499, 30; 529, 47 (*scr. λειχηνωδής*). *liprosis* (leprosus?) III 567, 61. *V. impetigosus.*

Impetigo (*vel* inp.) λιχὴν II 78, 30; 85, 5; 361, 44; 495, 3; III 206, 19 (*lichī*); 296, 57 (*λιχη*); 476, 67 (*λιχρη*); 528, 36 (*liko*). *λιχὴν, λέπρα* II 85, 9. *λειχὴν* III 451, 5; 470, 8. *tetr* (*teg cod. Ampl., AS.*) V 365, 37. *depetigo* IV 351, 8. **impetiginem** scabiem V 212, 7. **impetigines** derbitas uel eorum simile III 602, 19. **impedigo** id est sicca scabies rotunda et aspera, dicitur uulgo sarmam (!) *a post* III 602, 25 (*cf. Isid.* IV 8, 6). *V. derbitas.*

Impetigosus λειχηνωτός II 361, 45 (*cf. impetigiosus*).

Impeto accuso V 570, 31. **impetunt** impugnant IV 526, 25; V 302, 58.

Impetosus θούριος III 451, 6.

Impetrans ἀνύων II 78, 32.

Impetratio (*vel* inp.) ἐπιτυχία II 312, 31; III 451, 7; 483, 53. ἐπίτευξις II 311, 52. *κατόρθωσις* II 346, 31.

Impetratus θυσία II 78, 29 (*impetrius c.*).

Impetratus (inp.) ἐπιτυχόν II 312, 30.

Impetro ἐπιτυχεῖν II 312, 32. ἀνύω II 78, 36. **impetrat** (*vel* inp.) ἀνύει II 78, 37; 85, 12. *accipit* V 303, 33; IV 247, 11. *consequitur, accipit* IV 351, 5. *accipit uel optinet* IV 96, 28. **impatrat** rem manifestat IV 413, 53. **impetrare** ἀνύσαι, κατασκοπῆσαι (?) II 85, 6. **impetrauit** (*vel* inp.) ἤρυσεν II 78, 31. ἐπέτυχε II 85, 7. ἐπέτυχε II 85, 1. *meruit* IV 355, 8.

Impetium (*vel* inp.) *facio* ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ὀρμῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπέροχου II 387, 7.

Impetus (*vel* inp.) ἐφοδος II 321, 12. ἐφοδος, ὀρμή II 488, 49. ὀρμή, ἐφοδος II 512, 1; 550, 38. ὀρμή II 78, 33; 387, 2; 538, 25; III 469, 72. ὀρμημα II

557, 53. ζοῖζος II 428, 42. *summotus, acto citatus*(?) IV 351, 7 (*v. actutum*). ἐπιφορός III 562, 21.

Imp[lexa] barba δασυπύγων II 85, 13 (*corr. c.*).

Impexa (inp.) inuolute V 552, 54 (*implexae? cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 482).

Impexus ἀπένιστος II 224, 19. **impexa** ἀπένιστος, φρικτή II 84, 44.

Impie ἀσεβῶς II 78, 27.

Impie facio ἀσεβῶ II 247, 22.

Impie (*vel* inp.) loquitur *δυσφημεί* II 282, 23. *infamat* IV 351, 6.

Impietas (*vel* inp.) ἀσέβεια II 78, 44; 247, 21; III 337, 35; 451, 9. *δυσφημία* II 282, 22.

Impiger (*vel* inp.) ἄκωνος II 85, 20; 232, 17; III 331, 12; 373, 46. *agilis, non piger* IV 447, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). *nauus* (*vel* *gnauus*), *agilis* IV 355, 9. *paratus* IV 101, 43. *paratus, oboediens* IV 97, 10. *uelox* IV 528, 33.

Impignerare v. infudicare.

Impignabile (inp.) ἐνεργέστατον (*εναργ. cod. corr. g*) II 85, 14.

Impigre (inp.) ἄκωνος II 232, 18.

Impigritas (inp.) impigritia V 642, 69 (*Non.* 125, 18).

Impilasti conuicio conscidisti (*proscidisti G*), interdum castigasti *Plac.* V 28, 23 = V 77, 33 (*incilasti H*).

Impi<n>git (inp.) ἐνπίσσει II 85, 11.

impingit expellit uel recludit IV 355, 10.

impinget opponet IV 97, 12. **impigit** trudit (*Cassian. inst.* V 6) V 424, 44.

Impinguor (inp.) saginor V 504, 30. *V. impulsastis.*

Impior ἀσεβῶ II 247, 22. **impiare** inquare IV 246, 42.

Impius (*vel* inp.) ἀσεβής II 85, 24; 247, 20; III 128, 20; 373, 34; 451, 8. *δυσσεβής* III 252, 17. ἀνόσιος III 251, 60. *inreligiosus* IV 351, 10. *iniustus* IV 355, 11. *sacrilegus a post* IV 101, 21.

impius ἀσεβεις II 78, 25 (*ἀσεβής e. impius? cf. 26*).

impia crudelia IV 89, 41; 102, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 613).

inbia in immunditia (*impia* inmundata? *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387; *Stovasser p.* 565, *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. *in uia Vulg. Sap.* 2, 16 *coll. Buech.*) IV 91, 48.

Implacabilis (*vel* inp.) ἀκαταπαρόντος II 222, 28. ἀνεξιλεώτατος II 225, 63.

V. inexorabiles et implac.

Implacatus (inpl.) ἀνήμεστος II 85, 17. **implacata** ανημεις (ἀνηής *e. ἀνελής h. ἀνηλής Vulc. ἀνπλαστος Buech.*), ἀκαταπαρόντος II 85, 15.

Impleo γεμίζω II 262, 9; III 132, 31; 469, 73. πληρῶ II 409, 54; III 156, 23; 339, 72; 451, 10; 502, 51. γεμῶ III

74, 11. *μεστῶ* II 368, 33. **imple** γε-
αίσεις III 132, 32. γεμοῖς III 74, 12.
implet γεμίζει III 132, 33. γεμοῖ III
74, 13. **implet** statuumt (v. statuo) IV
445, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 274?). **imple**
γέμισον II 563, 38; III 132, 34. *Cf.* et
**imple aquam καὶ γόμασον ὕδαρ III 286,
11 = 656, 12. **implebo** ἐμπλήσω II
296, 36. **impletur** περιπλήθεται III
153, 1. **impletur** satiantur IV 527, 17
(*Verg. Aen.* I 215). **impletum est** ἐπλη-
ρώθη III 7, 61.**

Impletum γέμω II 262, 10.

Implexa (vel inpl.) innexa uel incor-
porata IV 247, 12; 96, 36 (incorrupta
cod. Vat. incorporata *cd*). *V.* impexe.

Implexe v. impexe.

Implicatrix ἐμπλέκτρια II 296, 33.

Implicatus (inpl.) inligatus IV 355, 12.

Implicisco (vel inpl.) ἐπιτροσιάζω II
85, 16. implicio V 503, 44. **implici-**
sceret (vel -isseret) implicare IV 96, 45;
V 212, 8; 461, 2; 602, 2. *Cf. Loeve*
Prodr. 258.

Implicio (vel inpl.) ἐμπλέω II 296, 34.
ἐνδεσῶν ἐν παλαιστορα II 298, 5. ἐνειλῶ
II 298, 35. **implicet** iniciat, inuoluat
IV 447, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 660). **impli-**
care pro ornare V 642, 55 (*Non.* 123,
13). **implicuit** ἐνέπλεξεν II 85, 18.

Imploratu (inpl.) inspiratu V 461, 4.
Cf. IV 97, 15 (imploratum vel -u inspir-
atum vel -u): ubi **inoptatum** insperat-
um *inter alia Nettleship 'Journ. of*
Phil.' XIX 128, **inopinatum** insperatum
Housman ibid. XX p. 51.

Imploro (vel inpl.) ἐπικαλοῦμαι II
308, 27. ἱκετεύω μετὰ δακρῶν II 331,
55. μετὰ δακρῶν ἱκετεύω II 368, 52
(impluro *cod. corr. ae*). rogo, inuoco
IV 247, 18. **implorat** ἐπιβοᾷ II 85, 19.
cum fletu inuocat IV 91, 1. cum fletu
inuocat uel rogat IV 355, 13. **implo-**
ratis inuocatis *Plac.* V 29, 12 = V 77,
34 (inrogatis vel inrogatis inuocatus).
Cf. Festus Pauli p. 77, 1; 109, 3. **implo-**
rare obsecrare IV 529, 28. auxilium
cum misericordia deprecare V 553, 5
(*Serv. in Aen.* X 19). *V.* endplorato.

Implumis (inpl.) ἄπτειρος II 243, 24.
implurimus μαδαρός II 85, 22 (implu-
mis *a.* implumis *c*).

Impluuium (vel inpl.) atrium II 582,
37. tectum IV 97, 22; V 461, 3. so-
larium V 212, 9. est solarium V 620, 17.

Impoene (inpl.) sine poena, sine uin-
dicta V 461, 5. *V.* impune.

Impolitus (vel inpl.) ἀναφός II 222,
56. ineruditus IV 246, 40. inperitus
aut aspere incompositus IV 96, 43. in-
putatus IV 529, 32. *V.* impulitum.

Impollutus (inpl.) incontaminatus IV
96, 30. **impolluta** ἀκηλίδωτος III 423, 28.

Impono (vel inpl.) ἐπιτίθημι II 312, 5;
III 137, 59. **imponit** ἐπιτίθησι III 452,
17. ἐπιτίθησιν II 85, 28. **imponere** ἐπίθε-
τες III 4, 30; 137, 60. **imponam** προσάψω
III 156, 51. **imposui** ἐπέθηκα III 137, 61.
imposuisti ἐνέθηκας II 298, 32. ἐπέ-
θηκας (!) III 137, 62. **imposuit** super-
posuit IV 96, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 622).
supra posuit IV 529, 47 (*cf. Non.* 328, 33).
indidit IV 355, 14.

Impopulabile (vel inpl.) inlaesum IV
97, 1; 246, 36; 355, 15; V 303, 40;
461, 7; 629, 33.

Impopularis (vel inpl.) inusitata IV
96, 41; 246, 37 (impopulari); V 461, 6;
602, 1.

Imporcitorem (vel inpl.) deum pagani
habebant agricolae V 212, 10. *Cf. Festus*
Pauli 108, 9.

Importabilis δύστηνος II 282, 17. in-
felix, malus II 584, 12. *V.* intolerabi-
lis.

Importatorium v. emporium.

Importatum (inpl.) inlatum V 643, 31
(*Non.* 130, 15).

Importo (inpl.) ἐπιφέρω II 312, 41.
importat intulit, infert IV 355, 17. **im-**
portauit εἰσεκόμισεν II 85, 32. **impor-**
tantur εἰσεκομίζονται II 287, 11.

Importunitas ἀκαιρία II 222, 1. σκαι-
ότης II 85, 36 (inpl.).

Importunium importunitas V 570, 32.

Importunus (inpl.) ἀκαιρος II 222, 3.
ἀνεπιτήδειος II 85, 35. ἀκαιρ[ε]ος (*corr. e*),
ἀνεπιτήδειος II 85, 31. σκαιός II 432, 27.
σχέτιλος II 450, 5. insolens IV 355, 18.
improbus, uerbosus IV 355, 19. quasi
carens portum, id est quietem V 553, 6.
Cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 305; *Isid.* X 136.
importuna σκαιά II 85, 30.

Importuosus (inpl.) ἐλλειμένος II 225, 6.

Impos (vel inpl.) ἀνεξουσίος II 77, 35.
pusillanimis IV 97, 6; 246, 41. non
potens animi IV 530, 1. **inoprijs** pauper
uel inops IV 91, 10. **empus** inpatiens
V 193, 17. **empus** impatiens V 618, 54.
inpatiens, amens IV 62, 7; 63, 28; V
193, 16. **empus** uel **empes** impatiens,
amens V 498, 35. **empes** uel **empus**
inpatiens, amens IV 232, 5; V 568, 19.
empius inpatiens, amens IV 512, 11.
empus inpatiens uel amens, sine mente
V 633, 71. **empus** inpatiens aut amens
V 453, 33. *Cf. emptus* inpatiens *a post*
IV 62, 35. *V.* compos, animi impos.
Cf. Loeve GL. N. 186, 193.

Impositio (inpl.) ἐπίθεσις τὸ ἐπάνω
θεῖναι II 308, 13.

Impositium ἐπίθετον II 308, 14.

Impositus ἐπιτεθείς II 311, 41. **impositum** ἐπιτεθέν II 85, 24; 34. V. **impostor**.

Impos (inp.) **mentis** insanus mente V 304, 64.

Impossibilis (vel inp.) ἀδύνατος II 78, 52; 219, 2. **impossibile** ἀδύνατον II 85, 29. ἀδύναστον II 85, 26. **impossibili** ἀδύνατω II 85, 27.

Impostor (vel inp.) ἐπιθέτης II 308, 15; III 137, 63; 179, 1; 251, 28; 373, 35. ἐπιθέτα (vocat.) III 112, 64/65 = 642, 18; 112, 18 = 641, 16. Cf. **impostor** [**imposita** ἐπιθέτα] ἐπιθέτης II 85, 38. fallax II 584, 1. strofarius, strofusus IV 445, 44. **impostorem** bisuicend (vel bisuicend, AS.) V 367, 7. **impostures** ἐπιθέται II 85, 25 (-ores e); 39.

Impostura (inp.) ἐπίθεις ἢ χλεθή II 308, 12. **impositura** circumuentio II 582, 29 (circumuenti fraus b). **impostura** (vel inp.) fraus IV 351, 11; V 629, 22.

Impotens (vel inp.) ἀβέβαιος, ἀδύνατος, ὀμός II 85, 40. ἀδύνατος II 219, 2; III 373, 44. **impotentis** (vel inpotestis: cf. Gallée 360) inpotens II 584, 18. **impotens** (vel inp.) impos uel sine potentia. interdu praepotens *Plac.* V 29, 29 = V 78, 1. inpatiens, imprudens IV 97, 19 (*Ter. Heaut.* 371). plus quam potens IV 89, 40; *act post* IV 96, 47; 102, 22. ualde potens V 643, 19 (*Non.* 129, 6: cf. *GR. L.* I 233, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* I 502). in potentia (vel -am) elatus IV 351, 9 (impotentia?). per potentiam elatus V 302, 60. pro potentia elatus IV 529, 4. animo elatus prosperitate uel nihil potens IV 96, 46. animo elatus prosperitate IV 246, 55. per potentiam inuaidus IV 90, 55. intolerandus IV 355, 16. **impotentum** in potentia <elatorum> uel inpotentium V 429, 49. V. inquires, in.

Impotentia (inp.) ἀδυνασία II 219, 3.

Impraedicata non iudicata, non audita (aucta R), non cognita (non cogn. om. R) *Plac.* V 28, 15 = V 78, 2.

Impraesentiarum pro in praesenti *Plac.* V 27, 17 = V 78, 3.

Impraestans (inp.) ἀπάροχος II 233, 28.

Imprancare (inp.) inuadere V 650, 58 (*Non.* 59, 18; inpancrare).

Imprecatio (vel inp.) κατευχή II 345, 53. prex II 583, 31.

Imprecor (vel inp.) κατεύχομαι II 345, 52. καταρώμαι II 85, 42. intente precor IV 247, 14. intente rogo IV 89, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 629). **imprecatur** κατεύχεται II 85, 41. optat IV 96, 31. **imprecat** maledicit IV 527, 4 (optat *add. b c*).

Impremia (inp. cod. ab imprimendo?) *σιογραφία* II 85, 43.

Impressum (-us cod.) **signis** (*Verg. Aen.* V 536) sigillatum V 212, 11.

Improba uentris rabies famiclosa (= famelicosa) pauperies IV 445, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 356/7).

Improbe (vel inp.) insolentur IV 96, 47. inportunissime IV 529, 38.

Improbitas (vel inp.) ἀναιδ(ε)ία II 78, 51; 85, 52; III 125, 17. inuerecunditas II 583, 49. procacitas (*can. conc. Sard.* 9) V 411, 4. procacitas, importunitas (cf. *reg. Bened.* 52, 6) V 413, 56. **improbiter** ἀναιδ(ε)ίαν II 85, 55.

Improbo ἀποδοκιμάζω II 236, 35. **imprabat** deprecatur, optat uel maledicit IV 355, 20 (imprecatur *de, recte?*). **improbare** ἀποδοκιμάζειν II 85, 44.

Improbus (vel inp.) ἀναιδής II 78, 43; III 125, 16; 373, 36. ἀδόκιμος III 333, 13. ἀγενής, ἀναιδής, ἀδόκιμος II 85, 48. inpuicus II 583, 9. inportunus IV 97, 5. procaax, ingratus, iniquus IV 355, 21. ingratus, procaax, inportunus V 413, 49 (*reg. Bened.* 23, 9). inportunus et inconsideratus uel qui soli sibi uult bene IV 529, 36. inportunus et inconsideratus, inpurus IV 247, 3. inonestus IV 529, 37. gemach (vel gimach, AS.) V 366, 27. **improbum** malum V 534, 63 (*Ter. Andr.* 192).

Improcerata (inp.) εὐτελή, ταπεινά, ἄναρχα II 85, 47 (improcera τὰ δ. *Vulec.*).

Improhibite (inp.) ἀκολούτως II 224, 31.

Improles (inp.) ἄγονος, ἄτενος, ἀνηβος II 86, 4. ἀφῆλιξ, μήπω πολιτευόμενος II 85, 53 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 103, 12).

improlis nondum uir IV 529, 58; V 629, 34. Cf. *GR. L.* VI 20, 9.

Improloquibile (inp.) ἀλέλητον II 85, 50.

Impromiscuo (inp.: uo *ex ua*) intermiscua V 304, 43 (intermixtio cod. *Werth. an* inintermiscuo?).

Impromptum ἀπόχειρον II 78, 34.

Impromutuo v. fenereo.

Impromuntiatum (inp.) ἀπροσφώνητον II 243, 21.

Improperatus (inp.) ἀσπούδατος II 248, 24.

Improperat (inp.) ὄνειδίζει II 85, 57. **improperauit** ὄνειδισεν III 64, 7; 65, 27. V. exprobro.

Improperium (inp.) ὄνειδος II 85, 56. maledictum, obprobrium IV 355, 23. V. opprobrium, conuicium.

Improprie (inp.) ἀκόσμως II 224, 27.

Improprietas (inp.) ἀκυρολογία II 86, 1.

Improvida pectora incertos animos IV 447, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 200).

Impruidens incautus IV 97, 14 (impruidus a). **impruid[entia]** ἀδιοίατη II 85, 49 (v. impruidus).

Impruidus (vel imp.) ἀπροόρητος II 243, 12. ἀπροόρατος III 333, 70. caecus IV 447, 29 (Verg. Aen. I 349 caecus). incautus IV 96, 29. incautus, inconsideratus IV 355, 25. qui non prouidet IV 247, 19. **impruidia** ἀδιοίατη II 85, 46 (v. impruidens). sine prouidentia IV 101, 8. incauta IV 529, 50. Cf. **inprofundum** incautis V 303, 51.

⟨Im⟩**prouiso** ἀπροοράτος II 243, 16. **improuiso** ἀπροδοήτως II 243, 18. subito uel inuiso IV 101, 22 (Verg. Aen. VIII 524). non ante uisum set subito IV 90, 54 (cf. *Isid.* X 147).

Improuisus ἀπροόρατος II 243, 15 (v. impruidus). ἀπρόοπτος II 243, 14. ἀπροδόκητος II 243, 17. subitus IV 447, 30 (Verg. Aen. I 595; IX 49). in-speratus, inperitus IV 97, 8. subito uisus, ante non uisus IV 529, 3. **improuisa** ἀπρόοπτα II 85, 45. V. ex improuiso, de i.

Improximabilis ἀπροσπέλαστος III 423, 14.

Imprudens (vel imp.) ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 373, 37. ἀπειρος II 234, 9; III 125, 33. ἄσύνετος II 249, 6. ἀπειρος, ἄφρων III 333, 58. ἄνευ προνοίας III 451, 11 (Cf. III 482, 49: ubi **imprudens** ἄνευ προνοίας *corrigere*, cf. *margin.*). inhoneustus, inuerecundus IV 97, 18 (impudens?). **inprodens** sciens me tantum V 535, 40 (Ter. Andr. 642). V. impudicus.

Imprudentia (vel imp.) ἀπειρία II 234, 14. ἀπαιδευσία II 85, 54. ignorantia V 536, 27 (Ter. Eun. 27).

Impubes (vel imp.) ἄνηβος II 78, 38; 41; 86, 5; III 328, 57; 451, 12; 488, 44. ἔφηβος III 249, 27. ἄφθορος II 253, 14; III 249, 28. **impubens** ἄνηβος III 348, 73. **impubis** (vel imp.) ἄνηβος II 86, 3. ἔφηβος III 181, 26. ἄφθορος III 72, 12. Cf. atubus (ἄνηβος?) **inpubis** [regno orbis: ubi ἄτεκνος H. γῆρος Buech.] III 490, 12. **inpuer** **inpubis** **inpubes** ἄνηβος II 227, 1. **inpuer** inberbis II 584, 6. **im-pubes** (vel imp.) inuestis, puer, in[tra]-barbis IV 355, 30; V 461, 10. inuestis, sanctus IV 447, 32 (Verg. Aen. VII 382; IX 751). **inpubis** lenis (lēuis?), in-barbis IV 96, 35. **inpus** lenis, inberbis IV 97, 11. **inpubis** puer, inberbis V 302, 74. inberbis V 367, 49. **inpubis** inuestitus (!) V 522, 43. inuestimentibus (inuestis, inberbis Warren) IV 247, 17. **inpubem** ἄνηβον II 78, 42. Cf. **inemo** δηγηβον II 77, 22 (ubi **inpubem** ἄνηβον

vel imo διὰ(?) ἢ ἡγουν c. im, em τόνδε ἢ τόν Vulc.). **inpuberes** inberbes V 366, 45. **inpubes** pueri sine barbas IV 246, 32 (extra barbas ab).

Impudens (vel imp.) ἀναίδης III 333, 14; 470, 9. ἀναίσχυντος II 86, 2; III 125, 50; 250, 62. conuiciosus, proteruus IV 355, 26. V. imprudens.

Impudenter (imp.) inportune IV 94, 15.

Impudicitia (imp.) ἀσελγεια II 247, 25. ἀχρωμία II 254, 50.

Impudicus (imp.) ἀναίσχυντος, πόρονος, ἀναίδης [ἄφρων, ἄσύνετος cf. imprudens, h] II 86, 6. **impudica** **impudicus** ἀχρωμία II 254, 49. **impudicus** ἀναίσχυντος III 333, 38 (impudens *Boucherie*). **impudicus** αἰσχυντηρός III 178, 27. **impudicus** ἀσεμνον (? ἄσεμνος e) II 86, 7. est qui turpitudinem flagitio infert V 212, 16 (= *Isid. Diff.* 294: flagitii). **impudica** ἀσελγής θηλυκῶς II 247, 24.

Impudoratum (imp.) non erubescentem V 504, 31.

Impuges (imp.) ἔπνογος II 243, 30. qui minores naticas habet II 584, 40.

Impugno (imp.) καταμέχομαι II 342, 16.

Impulastis (impulastis *codd.*) impug-nastis uel impingustis V 416, 12 (*vita Anton.*?). impingustis uel impugnastis V 426, 36 (*item*).

Impulsor (imp.) concitator (inritator *add. abcde*) IV 355, 27. **impulsor** *Hildebrand*.

Impulitum hercidictum V 212, 17 (ereciscitum? impolitum ineruditum H.).

Impulso (imp.) προσηλευίζω II 420, 2.

Impulsor (vel imp.) ἑπαναγναστής II 305, 35. hortator, concitator IV 413, 51. concitator IV 246, 34. persuasor IV 249, 6 (infulsor vel -sor *codd.*); 530, 30. suasor V 536, 8 (Ter. Ad. 315). **impulsore** baedendrae (vel bedaendrae, *AS. partic. fem. dat. gen. sing.*) V 366, 54.

Impulsu v. cuius impulsu.

Impulsus (imp.) detrusus, inclusus IV 355, 28. **impulsas** (vel imp.) impositas. unde hodie quoque 'impulsari fascem' dicimus, quod magis impuoni decentius dicitur (est G) *Plac.* V 28, 24 = V 78, 5 (*facem edd.*).

Impune (vel imp.) ἀτιμωρητί, ἀνεπαχθῶς II 86, 10. ἀτιμωρητί II 250, 12. ἀκολάστως II 223, 2. sine uindicta IV 91, 52; 246, 38. sine uindicta, inlaesus V 542, 35 (inpone). sine uindicta, inlaesus, sine poena IV 97, 3. sine poena, sine uindicta IV 355, 29. sine poena uel uindicta IV 530, 33. sine poena IV 447, 31 (Verg. Aen. VI 239 etc.). **inpone** licenter, sine poena V 535, 57 (Ter. Andr. 910: ubi **inpone libri Ter.**). V. **impoene**.

Impungo (inp.) ἐγμενῶ II 283, 62 (impugno *cod. corr. e*).

Impunitas (*vel* inp.) ἀκολασία II 222, 61. ἀτιμωρησία II 86, 8; 250, 11. **impunitatem** veniam IV 530, 34.

Impunitus (*vel* inp.) ἀτιμωρητός II 250, 10; III 451, 13. ἀκόλαστος ὁ μὴ τιμωρηθεὶς II 223, 1. **impunita** quae poenam euasit, id est quae punita non est *Plac.* V 27, 5 = V 78, 6 (non sunt).

Impono (inp.) impune V 643, 24 (*ex-plica ex Non.* 129, 29).

Impuratus (inp.) impurus semper V 212, 18. **ipurata** ὄνταρά, ἀκάθαρτα II 86, 11.

Impure ἀκαθάρτως II 78, 47.

Impuritas ἀκαθαρσία II 78, 53.

Impuritia (inp.) ἀκαθαρσία II 221, 46

Impurus (*vel* inp.) ἀκάθαρτος II 78, 48; 221, 47. πόρονος III 451, 14. **impurum** inprobum V 535, 72 (= *Non.* 324, 15; *Ter. Ad.* 183). **impurimum** (*superl.*?) ἀκάθαρτον II 86, 9. **impuri** ἀκάθαρτοι II 78, 46; 86, 12. *V.* hand impurum.

Imputatio (inpul. *cod. corr. c*) καταλογισμός II 341, 60.

Imputo καταλογίζομαι II 342, 1. λογίζομαι ἐπὶ λογοθεσίῳ II 362, 2. **imputat** ἐνλογεῖ, κατατάσσει II 86, 14. **imputare** λογίσασθαι II 86, 13.

Imus κατώτατος II 346, 48. [προγενέ-μεθα καὶ] ὑστάτος (*v. eo*) II 78, 39. ultimus II 582, 22. nouissimus IV 89, 33; 102, 15. notissimus (*ubi* intimus *Helmsreich Arch.* VII 274) V 367, 54. nouissimus, notissimus IV 351, 13. notissimus uel nouissimus V 301, 42. nobilissimus IV 89, 36; 102, 18. summus, altus IV 246, 49. altus, profundus IV 351, 12. **ima** κατωτάτη II 77, 39. **imo** κάτω II 346, 43. κατωτάτω II 346, 49. alto uel tumulo IV 445, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 39?). **imi** κατώτατοι, τελευταῖοι II 77, 24. **imae** κατώταται II 77, 40. **ima** sepulcri porta (?) IV 445, 38 (*gl. Verg.*). recondita IV 412, 45. **imos** κατωτάτους II 77, 38. *V.* ab imo, ex imo, fundus.

In εἰς, ἐν II 75, 22 (*cf. eo verb.*). εἰς τι πρόθεσις II 286, 41. ἐν πρόθεσις II 297, 11. ἐπί II 307, 4. plerumque quod inuenit seruat, plerumque medium tenet (<aut> mutat in contrarium, ut <fortunatus in>fortunatus, seruat <ut> curuum, incuruum, medium tenet, ut si quis inpotens dixerit: significat enim et satis potens et non potens V 209, 33. praepositio est utriusque, id est et factum et non factum significat V 460, 2. *V.* endo.

Ina v. ilium.

In abductione in oppressione V 302, 37.

In abruptum in praecipitatus periculo IV 525, 21. in profundum IV 100, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 422). *V.* in arbutum.

Inabscondibile ἀκρυπτον II 224, 11.

Inabstonditer impatienter IV 90, 18; 351, 14; V 209, 34; 601, 54 (-tes-tes).

In abstrusa in secreta V 367, 17.

In abusum εἰς πωρόχρησιν II 78, 45,

Inaccessibili littera V 662, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 428, 3).

Inaccessibilis ἄβατος III 469, 74. ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19 (inaccessibilis *cod. corr. e*); III 423, 13. **inaccessibilia** inuia, aspera IV 351, 15.

Inaccessus δόσβατος II 281, 42. ἄβατος II 215, 8; III 260, 47. quo non acceditur IV 413, 1. **inaccessas** inuias, insinuas (*ad* 21? inuisitatus *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 126) IV 90, 20.

Inaccusabilis ἀκατηγόρητος II 222, 34. ἀνέγγλητος II 225, 27.

In acetabulo εἰς τὸ ὀξύβαρον III 288, 15 (*acit.*) = 658, 18.

Inachides id est Eraphus, filius Ius, quae filia fuit Inachi patris (pater *codd.*) V 460, 3. *CF. GR. L.* II 64, 8.

Inactuosa v. intempesta.

In aculeis in ferris ligno in terra posito infixis et curuis (*Euseb. ccel. hist.* VIII 10, *ubi* eucleis *legitur*) V 418, 51 = 427, 20. *V.* in eucleis.

Inadeptus consecutus, adeptus IV 352, 38 (indeptus?).

Inadibilis inaccessibilis IV 247, 21.

In aede Iouis statoris, stator ὁ ἐπιστάσιος III 238, 5. *V.* stator.

Inaegnea obscuritas IV 525, 8 (aeni-gma?).

Inaequalis ἐνόμαλος ὁ ἔνθρωπος II 231, 31. ἐνόματος τόπος II 231, 32.

ἄνισος II 227, 62. infirmus IV 92, 25. **inaequalia** ἐνόματα III 488, 74; 509, 57.

Inaequalitas ἀνομαλία III 207, 14. ἐνισότης II 228, 1.

Inaestimabilis ἀνείμαστος II 225, 29. sine fine et testimonium IV 90, 52 (*inext. cod. instab.*?). **inaestima**(**bi**)le ἀνείμαστον II 225, 30 (*suppl. a. e.*). *V.* inextimab.

In aestinium (in *cod.*) aestimatum V 635, 25.

In aestino caenaculo uppae (*h. e. yppe, AS.*) ubi per aestatem frigus capiat (*vel* captant) V 367, 24 (*cf. lib. Iudicum* 3, 20, *AHD. GL.* I 382, 27).

In aeternae uitae crepidine funda-tus in fine et propinquitate uitae aeternae constabilitus *Plac.* V 28, 2 = V 76, 31.

In aetherium (*vel* -eum) in caeleste (*vel* -em) IV 525, 36; V 302, 45.

In affectione in uoluntate IV 90, 19; 351, 18.

In *agea* (-eo *cod.*) in medio V 503, 50.

In *agello* in agro (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 3) V 415, 68; 426, 16.

In *aliis inimicis* V 535, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 233).

In *allegoria* in spiritalia IV 525, 17.

In *altum* in mare IV 92, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

In *amabilis* ἀπόθητος II 237, 2. ἄστοργος II 248, 43. ἀφιλήτος II 253, 23.

In *ambulo* διακινῶ II 271, 46.

In *anem corporis* uacua corpore IV 446, 2 (*Verg.* III 304? VI 505?).

In *angiporto* quasi in anfracto partium aedium (medium *cod. Pal.*) huius aedificiorum (!) V 209, 35 (*Plaut. Ps.* 971).

In *anians* v. inhians.

In *ani curru* (cursu *vel -o codd.*) ex cussu auriga IV 446, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 476).

In *ani(i)s* pro inanitate V 642, 56 (*Non.* 123, 15).

In *animatus* ἠμίψυχος III 279, 65.

In *animis* ἄψυχος II 255, 6. exanimis II 584, 17. qui numquam habuit animam IV 247, 22. *inanimus* qui numquam habuit animam V 460, 5; 503, 46. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 278, 3 *inanima* sine anima V 643, 9 (*Non.* 128, 1).

In *animo est mihi* διανοοῦμαι, διέγνωκα II 78, 50.

In *animum* in mentem IV 247, 46; 351, 20.

In *anis* κενός *post* II 76, 8; II 347, 39. μάταιος II 365, 20. uacuus, friuolus IV 351, 22. uacuus IV 525, 51 (= *Non.* 326, 17). κενή II 347, 34. *inane* μάταιον II 365, 24. κενόν II 347, 40.

inane superfluum IV 100, 39. *inanem* κενόν, μάταιον II 78, 49. cassum, sine causa, uacuum IV 351, 21. V. embryo.

In *anitas* εικαιότης II 285, 34. κενότης II 347, 41.

In *aniter* εἰκῆ II 285, 39.

In *anitus* κένωσις II 347, 54.

In *ante* v. asto, prospicio.

In *antecessum* εἰς προχρεῖαν II 287, 31. εἰς τοῦμπροσθεν II 287, 51. προχρεῖα II 79, 5 (*προχρεῖα cod. εἰς προχρεῖαν Vulc.*).

In *antecessum dedit* V 662, 38.

In *ante* die in ipso die IV 413, 2. *inante diem* εἰς τὴν πρὸ ταύτης ἡμέραν II 287, 39. in ipso die V 602, 29. V. die inante.

In *aptus* (?) lautus V 460, 7. lautus, lotus V 503, 47 (ἔμβαπτος? ἀνιπτος inlautus *Buech.*).

In *aquosus* ἀνυδρος II 231, 9.

In *arbutum* (?) in praecipis, non cadens V 503, 48 (in abruptum?). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 422.

In *areas coiciuntur* *cf.* V 658, 34: quod inuenitur in *areas coiciuntur* loca sunt in foro, ubi torquendi serui collocabantur, ne quis cum his loqui possit (*schol. Gronov. Cic. pro Mil.* 60).

In *arce* in excelso IV 525, 44. in capitulio IV 413, 3.

In *ars* v. iners.

In *articulo diei* in hora uel momento V 503, 49; IV 446, 3 (*om. diei. Cf. Vulg. Gen.* 7, 13).

In *aspectum* in perspicuum IV 351, 19.

In *aspicabilis* inuisibilis II 584, 27 (inaspicabilis? *cf. inaspic.*).

In *asta* sancta, pulchra, clara, splendida IV 525, 16; V 602, 13 (casta? inclyta?).

In *attingibilis* v. enormis.

In *audibile* inhonorabile V 210, 1.

In *audire* (inrud. *cod.*) audire V 642, 76 (*Non.* 126, 18).

In *auditum* ἄρρητος II 245, 55. *in-auditum* ἀπόρρητον II 240, 24. ἄρρητον II 245, 56. nefastum, ἄρρητον II 79, 6. *inaudita* auditu carentia V 643, 20 (*Non.* 129, 9).

In *auguratus* ἀποιωνισθεῖς II 79, 9.

In *aurator* χρυσωτής III 201, 4; 271, 10; 309, 61; 367, 26.

In *auratus* διάχρυσος II 275, 56; III 451, 16; 483, 35. περιεχρυσωμένος II 403, 10. *inauratum* περιχρυσον III 324, 1. *inaurata* διάχρυσα III 203, 38. περιχρυσα III 324, 37; 367, 76.

In *auris* ἐνότιον II 301, 11; 499, 14; 523, 1. ornatus muliebris II 584, 23. *inaures* ἐνότια II 79, 7; III 22, 33; 93, 42; 203, 5; 324, 6; 367, 50.

In *auro* ἐπιχρυσῶ II 313, 5.

In *auspicabilis et inuisibilis* ἀόρατος II 232, 19. V. inaspic.

In *auspicatum* sine requisitione IV 247, 45; 351, 23 (inauspicator).

In *ausus* ἀτολμος II 250, 17.

In *bremita* v. emblemata.

In *breni* ἐν βραχεῖ II 297, 47. ἐν συντόμῳ II 300, 12 (breue).

In *breuia uada* (uaga *cod.*) IV 446, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 111). *Cf.* IV 399, 21 (uaga in breuia). in inaccessibilia IV 527, 7; V 303, 27 (inaccessibilia).

In *burim* (vel imb.) in curuationem *Plac.* V 28, 18 = V 76, 8 (incuruatio) = V 76, 11 (*item*). *imburium* curuatio V 503, 43. incuruatio IV 246, 46 (*glossam pertinere ad Verg. Georg.* I 170 *perspicit primus Warren p.* 210; *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 553. *imburium* *Deuering. Cf. imburim* (vel imb.) pars curua quae aratro iungitur V 209, 27; 210, 5).

Inburuclum v. inuolucrum.
Incaelatus ἀγλωφρος II 216, 37. ἀτόρ-
 γευτος II 250, 23.
Incaen- v. encaen-.
Incaestum v. incestum.
Incaesus ἀτόπτητος II 250, 33. ἀπλη-
 γος II 235, 18. ἄδατος II 218, 13. non
 falgellatus (flag. b) II 583, 8.
Incaluit ualde ferbuit IV 90, 30; V
 303, 59.
In Campania mons Vesuuius qui co-
 tidie ignem exhalat V 570, 40.
In canali scolasticus de foro V 503,
 52 (v. inforare). **in canalibus** in
 angustis locis V 365, 24. locus in fines(!)
 Africanorum V 305, 12 (Canariae ins.?).
Incaudidus ἀλεύκωντος II 224, 52.
Incanigenia primigenia V 210, 9.
Incantatio ἐπωδή III 451, 18.
Incantator ἐπωδός III 271, 32; 433, 17.
Incanto ἐπάδω II 305, 8.
Incanus σπαρτοπόλιος II 435, 24. sine
 canitie, sparsicanus, aliquatenus canus
 II 582, 46. **incana** iuuenalia V 210, 8
 (Verg. Aen. VI 809).
Incapabilis ἀχώρητος II 254, 54 (in-
 capabilis cod. corr. a e).
In capessendo (vel capis-) in acci-
 piendo IV 93, 12; 525, 32; V 302, 29
 (in capiscendo).
Incapitalis ἀνέφαλος II 222, 39.
Incapitatum sine capite V 210, 10.
Incapito ἐπάροχομαι III 451, 19. ἐπάρο-
 χομαι, id est capitationes facio III 483,
 20.
In carectam (!) in locum palustri (pa-
 lustre?) V 570, 38. V. carectum.
Incassum sine causa, frustra IV 413, 6.
 sine causa IV 100, 38 (Verg. Aen. III 345).
 in uacuum, inane, sine causa IV 525, 30.
 in uacuum V 302, 44. superuacuum,
 inane et sine causa IV 351, 25. inane
 ac <su>peruacuum IV 91, 46 (superua-
 cuum iam Nettleship Journ. of Phil. XIX
 126). superuacuum, inane IV 247, 51.
 infructuosum, inaniter IV 92, 40. Cf.
 Arch. II 13; 14; 22.
Incastratura coniunctio uel con-
 glutinatio V 620, 14. V. ancon, an-
 conscos.
Incastus v. incestus adiect.
Incaute ἀπειρισιπέτως II 234, 42.
Incautus ἀφύλακτος II 254, 8; III
 334, 9. inprudus, incustoditus IV
 351, 26. **incauta** nescia uel inpruidia
 IV 101, 28. **incantum** securum IV 92,
 43 (incatum); 446, 6. incium IV 525,
 52 (Verg. Aen. III 332?).
Incauillatione inderisione V 210, 6.
 Cf. Festus Pauli p. 107, 16.

Incauillatur inderidetur V 210, 7.
 Cf. Arch. IV 80.
Incedens ambulans IV 91, 15.
Incedo πρόειμι II 418, 5. προβαίνω
 II 416, 21. ἐπιβαίνω II 307, 8. **incedit**
 ingreditur IV 351, 30. ambulat, prae-
 cedit (vel proc.) IV 248, 2. **incessi** in-
 uasi IV 100, 33. **incessit** ingressus est
 IV 90, 41 (Verg. Aen. I 497). inuasit V
 535, 47 (Ter. Andr. 730). incurrit V
 302, 49; (de Euseb.) V 421, 66; 430, 53.
 incurrit (vel incurrit) IV 526, 19. in-
 curauit (incurasuit? v. incurant. incu-
 sauit? v. incessunt) IV 351, 37. **incesse-
 rat** intrauerat IV 91, 20.
Incelatum ἀκρυπτον II 224, 11.
Incelebratum (inlecebrarum cod.) in
 desertum V 301, 59 (in inc.?).
Incelebre desertum IV 92, 38; 247,
 53 (deserto); V 210, 11; 522, 39. des-
 ertum, desolatum IV 351, 28. desertum
 nec nominatum V 503, 64. **inlecebrum**
 in deserto IV 525, 60 (in inc.?).
Incenatus ἀδειπνος II 218, 15. non
 adhuc cenans II 583, 14 (cenatus Loeve).
Incendebat fulgor illuminabat IV
 446, 9 (Verg. Aen. V 88).
Incendiaria προηστή III 433, 8.
Incendiarius ἐμπρηστής II 296, 49.
 impiristis III 179, 37 (ἐμπρηστής?). ἐμ-
 πρηστής III 251, 62 (vetusta?). incensor
 ignis II 583, 28 (igniarius Loeve (cf.
 Gallée 360). V. incendio).
Incendium ἐμπρησιός II 296, 48; 500,
 35; 526, 41; 536, 41. ἐμπρησιός II
 544, 5; III 139, 45. καύσων III 558, 10;
 622, 29. ur IV 351, 31 (Roensch Mus.
 Rhén. XXX 751). **incendia** clades,
 aerumna IV 446, 7 (gl. Verg.).
Incendium facio ἐμπρηίζω II 296, 54.
 ἐμπρηίζω II 296, 47. ἐπιμπρω II 296, 28.
Incendo ἐμπρηίζω II 296, 47. ἐμπν-
 ορίζω II 296, 54; III 139, 42; 341, 9;
 451, 21. ἐπιμπρω II 296, 28. ἐπιθύω
 III 171, 14; 238, 71. **incendit** ἐμπν-
 ορίζεις III 139, 43. **incendit** ἐμπν-
 ορίζει III 139, 44. excitauit IV 100, 45 (Verg.
 Aen. IV 197). **incendere** adolere IV
 446, 8 (Verg. Aen. IV 360). Cf. **incen-
 distis** ἐμπρηστής III 139, 46 (ubi a in-
 cendiarius ἐμπρηστής). Cf. exuro.
Incenis Plaut. Casina (438): incenem
 ex aedibus Scal. V 601, 70 (= Osb.
 p. 115; cf. Loeve Prodr. p. 51).
In cenoleis v. in cenobis.
Incenare (-ere a c) inritare IV 351, 29.
Incensio κατάφλεξις II 344, 59.
Incensor ἐπιθύτης III 238, 72.
Incensum θυμίαμα II 329, 54; III
 145, 32; 273, 37; 301, 51; 338, 47;
 451, 22; 522, 10. θυμίαμα, λίβανος καὶ

λιβαρωτός¹ III 239, 19. **incensa** θυμώματα III 170, 41; 194, 55.

Incensus inflammatus IV 413, 14.

Incentiua cupiditas, accensio *Plac.* V 76, 12. cupiditatis (-as?) ignavia (?) IV 94, 12.

Incentium iritamentum IV 90, 31; 351, 33. **incentium** cupiditas uel iritamentum (nutrimentum? iritamentum?) V 303, 21. **incentiua** incitamenta V 304, 50. aculei uitiorum IV 526, 61; V 602, 14. incitamenta uel inflammationes IV 91, 16. irritamenta, aculei uitiorum, cupiditas IV 248, 29. desideria carnis V 210, 12. V. genuinus.

Incentor suasor IV 90, 17. suscitator V 417, 39 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 2). stimulator IV 247, 58. **incentores** stimulators V 304, 28. iritadores IV 247, 52

Incentrices accusatrices V 503, 65.

Inceps deinceps V 522, 33 (*Festus Pauli* p. 107, 12). deinde V 570, 37.

Incepti incohati, amissi (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 316) IV 527, 25.

Inceptio ἀρχή ἔργου ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39. ἀρχή πράγματος II 246, 45. ἀρχή βιβλίου ἢ χάριτον ἢ ἄλλον τινός II 246, 46. ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. καταρχή II 343, 37. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἐπιχειρήματα II 312, 59. ab incipiendo II 583, 32. initium V 535, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 218).

Inceptum ἐγγχείρημα II 284, 18. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἀρχή, ἐπιβολή II 547, 45. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5. ἐπιτήδευμα II 311, 55. designatum IV 92, 42; 101, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 452). **incepto** destinato IV 446, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).

Incertas umbras motu arborum inconstantes ut: <incertas> Zephyris motantibus umbras *Plac.* V 76, 20 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 5. *suppl. Kettner.*)

Incertat incertum est V 642, 58 (*Non.* 123, 28).

Incertos soles dies obscuros IV 446, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* III 203).

Incertus ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10; III 373, 18. ἄδηλος II 218, 29. nothus, nutabundus IV 351, 35. **incertum** ἄδηλον II 218, 30. ἄπορον II 240, 19. dubium, ambiguum IV 351, 34. hiremenon III 144, 59 (ἀλωροῦμενον? ἡγομῆνον inceptum *H. ἡρτημῆνον Buch.*). **incerta** improuida, necdum divulgata IV 446, 11 (*gl. Verg.*).

Incertus sum ἀπορῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ διατάζοντος II 240, 28.

Incessabilis ἄπαντός III 423, 46.

Incessanter σπονδαίτερον III 212, 20 = 648, 4.

Incessunt accusant *Plac.* V 27, 4 (incensant recusant) = V 76, 13 (in-

cessant uel incensant). *Cf. tamen Deuring 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 311 de incesso, *inccas cogitans. incessant* accusant, prouocant IV 247, 44. **inccessere** accusare, prouocare IV 247, 38. proficere, ambulare IV 351, 36; 247, 56 (proficiscere). impugnare IV 526, 24; V 302, 57; 421, 69 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 56 (*item*). incedere V 420, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3). incedere uel impugnare V 429, 10 (*Euseb. l. c.*). inquietare, molestare aut redarguere IV 90, 40. petere iactu *gloss. Abav. mai.* V. incedo.

Incessus προσέλευσις, πρόσβασις (proy-basis) II 511, 51. ἐπίβασις, <β>άδιαις II 550, 39. ἐπίβασις II 307, 5; 538, 27. προσέλευσις, ἐπίβασις II 488, 51. **inccessum** gressum IV 92, 8. gressum ambulandi IV 248, 7. ambulationem IV 526, 20. **inccesu** gressu IV 413, 11. agmine IV 446, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 405; XII 219). gressu uel ambulatu IV 446, 13.

Incesto μαινώ II 371, 32. μολόνο II 372, 53. **incestat** polluit IV 91, 19 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 150). contaminat, uiolat IV 247, 34. **incestare** contaminare, commaculare V 304, 46.

Incestum μισρός II 500, 38. crimen cum parentibus commissum IV 351, 39. illicitus coitus IV 247, 33. concubitum illicitum IV 351, 40. sanctionum nexatio uel crimen est impie commissum cum sorore aut filia aut cognata V 303, 31; 367, 59. adulterium V 302, 6. propinqui adulterium IV 526, 40. adulterium quod cum propinco committitur IV 92, 41. quod cum propinqua committitur IV 92, 6. qui concumbit cum nouerca aut sorore IV 413, 15 (*ad adiectiuum?*). qui concumbit cum nouerca sua uel cum sorore uel cum uirgine sacrata aut qui parentem suum stuprauerit V 210, 14. est quod in parente uel uida fit. dictum autem incestum quasi incastum V 210, 13. dicitur fornicatio et corruptio quae fit in proximis V 553, 19. illicitus mixtus, id est cum sorore, filia uel cognata *cod. Ambros. B 31 sup.* (*Loewe GL. N. 168*). **incaestum** puto a litteram debere retinere, ab eo quod est incastum uenit. (nam *pro* uenit *Deuring ex v*) caestum dicunt zonam pelliceam Veneris quae legitimas nuptias ligat. si quis igitur alieni legitimique matrimonii iura uiolauerit, incaestum dicitur admisisse, id est quasi castitatis uinculum zonamque Veneris uiolasse *Plac.* V 26, 8 = V 76, 14. *Cf. Luct. Plac. in Theb.* V 63. *Cf. incestus adiect.*

Incestuosus v. corruptor.

Incestus adulterium in parentes IV 90, 14. coitus sanguinis V 365, 23. sanctimonii uexatio IV 351, 41.

Incestus ἀνάγιος III 451, 20 (incastus); 483, 38 (item). ἀσελγής III 373, 19. ἀθέμιτος II 536, 40. **incestus** ἄσεμνος II 247, 26. qui commiscitur cum sorore aut filia uel cognata IV 90, 25 (v. incestum). criminosis, coinquinatus V 504, 20. adulter II 583, 21. **incestum** τὸ ἄσεμνον III 451, 23; 482, 36. **incesta** illicita IV 96, 26. criminosa, illicita, quoinquinata, contaminata IV 526, 41. **incestae** incontaminatae (?cont. de) IV 351, 38. Cf. **incestum** iniustum, iniquum II 582, 39 (ubi infestum Loewe). V. scenas turpes, incestum.

In chaos in profundum uel in aera (Euseb. eccl. hist. XI 23) V 421, 31 = 430, 13.

Inchoatio ἀπαρχή II 233, 33. ἀρχή ἔργον ἢ πράγματος II 246, 39.

Inchoatiuus ἀρχικτός II 244, 55. **inchoatiuum** ἀρχικόν II 244, 54. ἐναρχικόν II 297, 41.

Inchoo ἀπάρχομαι πράγματος ἢ ἔργον II 233, 36 (GR. L. II 319, 20; IV 568, 4). κατάρχομαι II 343, 38. ἐπιχειρῶ II 312, 61. **inchoo**, **inchoor** ἀρχομαι II 247, 2. **incoat** (vel ineh.) incipit IV 93, 3; 96, 3; 530, 2. **inchoauit** ἠρξάμην II 325, 43. **inchoauit** ἐνήρξατο II 299, 4. coepit, aemitaui (encaeniauit Hildebrand), initiauit IV 351, 43.

Inchorius uentus regionalis V 552, 53 (ἐνχώριος?).

Incides v. inciens.

Incido ἐμπίπτω II 296, 29. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **incidit** ἐνέπεσεν (enepeson cod.) III 207, 19. incurrit IV 247, 41. V. incurro.

Incido τέμνω II 453, 16; III 160, 44. ἐντέμνω II 300, 26. κόπτω III 147, 64. ἐγκόπτω II 284, 5. διακόπτω II 271, 55. **incidis** τέμνεις III 160, 45. **incidit** τέμνει III 160, 46. κόπτει III 147, 66. **incidimus** τέμνομεν III 160, 47. **incidunt** secant IV 528, 48. **incide** κόψον III 147, 65. τέμει III 453, 14. Cf. **in- eidet** peccat (h. e. secat, ut a b habent) IV 247, 42.

Incienis cui partus adest, praegnans V 460, 11; 503, 54. **incides** grauida IV 351, 45 (cf. Loewe GL. N. 102: ἀρχαίως grauida gloss. Abav. mai.). **inciente** innitente, pariente, a ciendo et inuocando proximos quo(s)que auxiliatores Plac. V 28, 39 = V 76, 15. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 97, 15.

Incilat inelamat, arguit V 460, 10; 503, 53. inelamitat, uitam improbat

V 635, 31. **ineelat** inelamat, arguit V 629, 24. **incilat** inelamitat, uitam improbat gloss. cod. Leid. 67 E (Loewe Prodr. 336): ubi uitam, nisi aliunde irrepsit aut ex inelamitat ortum est, ex conuitiatur corruptum esse potest. Cf. Loewe l. s. s. **incilare** increpare, improbare V 642, 65 (Non. 124, 36).

Incipiens v. inciens.

Incipio ἀρχομαι II 247, 2; III 72, 3; 122, 64; 337, 13; 407, 56; 451, 24; 508, 74. **incipit** ἀρχεται III 72, 5; 123, 2; 337, 17; 407, 59; 408, 44. μέλλει III 408, 69 (cf. μέλλεις **incipet** futurum III 5, 37). orditur, occipit uel prouocat IV 351, 46. **incipimus** ἀρχόμεθα III 123, 3; 337, 19; 407, 58. **incipiunt** ἀρχονται III 72, 6; 123, 4; 337, 21; 407, 61. **incipiam** ἀρχομαι III 123, 5; 337, 23; 508, 56 (ἀρξομαι?). **incipiam** autem ἀρχομαι δέ III 407, 53. **incipo** ἀρξαι III 72, 4 (arce); 123, 1; 407, 55. **incipite** ἀρξατε III 337, 7; 15; 407, 57. **incipere** ἀρξασθαι III 508, 53. adgredi IV 351, 44. **inciperunt** ἠρξαντο III 407, 60. **inceptum** est arche estin (ἀρχή ἐστίν?) III 407, 62. V. ineo, infio.

Incipat inludit (includit de la Cerda, Areualus, iam de IV 351, 47) IV 351, 47; V 601, 40; 602, 24 (καταστημιτένι adn. Vulc.). V. illudentes.

Incircumscriptibilis ἀπερίγραφτος III 423, 42.

Incircumscriptus termino (vel terminum) carens IV 92, 36; 247, 48; V 210, 15; 570, 36 (v. inconscriptus). quia concludi et circumueni(ri) nequit V 210, 16.

Incisim simul V 643, 30 (Non. 130, 13).

Inciso ἐγχαράσσω II 284, 17.

Inciso directo IV 351, 48 (disecto Hildebrand). V. desectum.

Incisor κοπέτης III 25, 37. V. arborum incisor.

Incisurae κόμματα III 451, 25. V. putatio. Cf. **incisuras** quod luctu (truncata) V 570, 35 (pro lucta gloss. Salom.). Cf. Vulg. Lev. 21, 5.

Incita μενία III 451, 26; 483, 49. κινήθεισα, ὃ ἐστι θίφεισα. Virgilius libro XII Aeneidos (492): apicem tamen incita summam (!) Hasta tulit II 349, 40. **incitae** ultima conditio fortunarum Scal. V 601, 66 (Loewe Prodr. 273). **incitans** egestas V 642, 57 (Non. 123, 17). V. ad incitam.

Incitabilis παροξυντικός II 399, 11.

Incitamentum παρόρμησις II 399, 16. παροξυνσμός II 399, 13; 526, 40. **incitamenta** tyctinnae (AS.) V 366, 16. V. stimulus.

Incitatio ἐγνευτρισμός ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος II 283, 58. παρόρησις II 399, 16. inritatio, festinatio IV 351, 49.

Incitator ἐρεθιστής III 177, 20; 249, 62.

Incitatus iratus, inritatus IV 351, 50.

Incito παροξύνω II 399, 12. παρορῶ II 399, 17. παροτρύνω II 399, 19.

Incivile ἀπολιτικόν, τοῦτ' ἔστιν οὐ νόμιμον II 238, 34. **incivile[s]** non civile, id est † abe (v. abes). dicimus enim inciviles discordiae V 210, 17.

Incivilliter fecit hostiliter egit V 635, 27.

Inclamitari conuicium pati. interdum corripit est *Plac.* V 29, 2 = V 76, 16. Cf. *Festus Pauli* 108, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* p. 337; *Plaut. Epid.* 711. **inclamitare** conuitari *cod. Amplon.* 12, 1 f. 8.

Inclamo ἐπιβοῶ II 307, 21. κριοφρμίζω III 451, 27; 483, 17. **inclamant** uocant IV 92, 35.

Inclaudicabilis et **inclausibilis** (vel *inclus.*): inclaudicabilis ad pedem refertur, inclausibilis ad locum. inclaudibilis uero irationabile *Plac.* V 26, 13 + 14 = V 76, 17.

Inclomens ἀφιλανθρώπος II 253, 20. ἀσυμπαθής II 248, 62. impius IV 413, 9. inmiscricors IV 90, 43; 526, 56. iracundus, impius IV 247, 32; V 570, 33.

Inclementer ἀφιλανθρώπως II 253, 22. δυσμενῶς II 281, 58.

Inclementia ἀνημερότης II 227, 10. ἀσυμπαθεία II 248, 63. ἀφιλανθρώπια II 253, 21. iniquitas IV 446, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 602). feri[li]tas (*corr. c*) uel iracundia IV 91, 17.

Inclinata cliuosa IV 351, 52.

Inclinata procliuē, cauae (cliuē? cuuae *a c*, *an* curuē?) IV 351, 53.

Inclinatio ἐγκλίσις (modus) II 284, 2. **inclinationem** ἐγκλίσειν III 451, 28.

Inclinatus ἐπικλίσις II 308, 46.

Inclinis incumbens IV 351, 54; V 602, 25. *De* inclinus inclina *v.* pronus.

Inclino κλίνω II 350, 61. ἐπικλίνω II 308, 44. κύπτω II 357, 6. **inclinat** uergit IV 351, 51.

Includo ἐγκλείω II 284, 1.

Inclusus ἐγκλεισμένος II 283, 54. detrusus IV 351, 55. *V.* endocclusa.

Inclutus ἐνδοξος II 298, 16. ἐνδοξότατος II 298, 17. κλυτός II 351, 10. Cf. *ενδοξως* endotatos intimus (= ἐνδοξος <inclutus>, Ἐνδοτάτος intimus) II 298, 18. **inclutus** inuictus, gloriosus IV 90, 44. inuictus aut gloriosus aut sublimatus V 210, 18. illustris IV 351, 56. magnus, gloriosus aut nobilis, potens IV 527, 44. **insillitus** nobilis, clarus

IV 413, 58; V 367, 34 (*Festus Pauli* p. 107, 11). **inelita** illustris, praeclara, nobilis IV 446, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 82; 241; VI 781). gloriosa IV 63, 25; V 453, 30 (enclyta). inuicta uel gloriosa IV 91, 18 (inclyta). **inelitum** nobilem, sanctum, praeclarum IV 351, 57. nobilem IV 247, 50. sanctum, praeclarum IV 527, 43; V 302, 4. **inclustum** sanctum uel praeclarum IV 91, 44. **eneliti** gloriosi V 193, 23. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 186. *V.* inasta.

Incoetus ἀνέψητος II 226, 41.

In coenobis in conuiuiis IV 248, 31 (cenoleis, unde cenulis *Warren cum d*); 526, 11 (coenibus); V 302, 36 (cenubis).

Incoigitans ἄβουλος II 215, 18.

Incoigitans ἀσκεπτος II 247, 47; III 469, 75. Cf. **incoigator** irrationabilis II 584, 5 (*quamquam -or lege terminationum commendatur*).

Incognitus ἀγνωστος II 216, 55. **incognita** ignota IV 101, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 414).

In cognominatam εἰς ὁμόνυμον III 59, 49.

Incoinquinata ἀμικάντος, ἄσπιλος III 423, 24 + 25.

Incola πάροικος II 399, 1. ἐνοικος II 299, 49; III 267, 23. dicitur qui aliquem locum ad se pertinentem incolit *Plac.* V 27, 11 (v. incubus) = V 76, 18. non laborans, non colens (*male uersa*) II 582, 30. aduena peregrinus uel colonus IV 90, 36. peregrinus IV 247, 25. habitator IV 351, 58 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 2; 305, 30; *Isid.* IX 4, 38). **incolae** cultores (<in> terra aliena V 304, 29 (*cf. gloss. Werth.*)).

Incolantibus (!) habitantibus V 635, 15.

Incolatum *v.* munificatum.

Incolatus παροικία II 558, 27. peregrinatio IV 247, 29; V 460, 13. habitatio, peregrinatio V 629, 25. peregrinatus V 210, 19. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 277, 4.

Incolo ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51. κατοικῶ II 346, 21. **incolit** praeposit IV 352, 2. *V.* consisto.

Incolor ἄχρους II 254, 48. (ἀχρώως *e*). sine colore II 583, 51.

Incolumis ἐρρωμένος II 314, 50. ἀκίρως (= ἀκέραιος) II 221, 52. σώος II 450, 39. ὕγιής II 461, 50. sanus IV 89, 51; 352, 4. saluus IV 247, 26. **incolume** ζών, ὕγιής II 536, 43. **incolumes** salua dignitate IV 101, 39. sani IV 529, 11 (incolomi *praeter c*). Cf. *incolumitas*.

Incolumitas ἐνδεία σώματος II 316, 55. ῥῶσις II 429, 20. σωτηρία II 450, 48. ὕγ(ε)ία II 461, 43. **incolomite** te

sano V 210, 20 (incolomi te *cod. alter, recte?*). V. de incolumitate.

Incoma mensura militum IV 352, 3; V 601, 41 (= *ἐγκομα*: cf. *Roensch Coll. phil. p. 150*; *Hieron. adv. Iov. II 34*).

Incomitatus sine comitibus IV 247, 36. **incomitata** sine comitibus IV 101, 15 (in *interita cod. Vatic. ad 14 pertinet*); 446, 17 (*Verg. Aen. II 456*; IV 467).

Incomitio v. comitium.

Incomminus propius (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IV 24*) V 420, 35 = 429, 17. *in*-simul IV 248, 52; V 522, 40; 570, 39. **incomminus** non in praesente V 629, 26.

In commissum habuit V 662, 39.

Incommoditas ἀνωφέλεια II 231, 38. ἀχρησιμότης II 254, 38. modestia V 535, 36 (*Ter. Andr. 567. ser. molestia*).

Incommodo δυσχερηστώ II 282, 32. βλάβω II 257, 54. **incommodet** [in-fensus] noceat [iratus] V 304, 52. **incommodet** noceat V 534, 62 (*Ter. Andr. 162*).

Incommodum δυσχερηστία II 282, 30; 504, 2. βλάβη II 530, 51. *damnum* IV 90, 27; 352, 5; V 303, 47; 552, 43. *dispendium sempiternum* (?) IV 90, 38. *dispendium*, *diminutio* IV 529, 29. *un-bryci (AS)* V 366, 30. **incommoda** inutilia, *damna* IV 247, 28.

Incommodus ἀχρηστος II 536, 45; III 177, 67; 250, 37; 373, 20. ἀχρηστος, βλαβερός III 334, 10. ἀχρησίμος II 254, 36 (*ἀχρησίμος cod. corr. a e*). ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. **incommodus** δὲ δυσχερηστος II 282, 31. **incommodus** inutilis II 583, 13; IV 352, 6; V 522, 34. **incommodum** ἀχρηστον II 254, 37. **incommodis** infirmis IV 529, 7; V 303, 13. **incommodius** difficilior V 305, 3. V. *commodus*.

Incommotus v. inconcussus.

In commune in medio IV 101, 7. V. *in medium*.

Incommutabilis v. inconuulsus.

Incomparabilis ἀσύμφορος II 248, 54. **In comparatione eius** V 662, 49.

Incomperendinat dilatat V 210, 23 (*v. in comperendinatione: fictum?*).

In comperendinatione in dilatione IV 413, 16; V 210, 22.

Incompetentibus non aptis, non congruis V 413, 51 (*reg. Bened. 48, 38*).

In comptis id est uicis uel in capitibus uiarum V 503, 59.

Incomplete[us]ibilis (*corr. e*) ἀπλήρωτος II 235, 20.

Incomplexus ἀπερίληπτος II 234, 41. **incomplexum** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10 (*incomplexium e*). **incomprehensibile** (*vel -em*) IV 352, 10.

Incomposite ἀσυνθέτως III 128, 2.

Incompositus (*vel inconp.*) ἀσύνθετος II 249, 11. ἀκατασκευάστος II 222, 29. **incomposita** ἀσύνθετος III 423, 10.

Incomprehensibilis (*vel inconp.*) ἀκατάληπτος II 222, 21; III 423, 31 (-λημπτος). ἀνέφικτος II 226, 38. qui comprehendi non potest IV 90, 34. **incomprehensibile** δυσπερίληπτον II 282, 10.

Incomptus ἀκοσμος II 223, 25. ἀφιλοκάλητος II 253, 24. **incompositus** IV 90, 3; 91, 24. **incompti** incompositi IV 90, 24; 247, 24; 529, 24; V 301, 63. **incompositi**, **inexpositi** IV 352, 7. **inchori positi** (= **incompositi**) uel non ornati V 304, 1.

Inconcessos hymenaeos illicitas uel **inconcessas nuptias** IV 446, 18 (*Verg. Aen. I 651*). <il>licitas nuptias IV 529, 44; V 602, 17 (**inconcessum** femem).

Inconcessus illicitus IV 90, 42. **inconcessum** ἀπαραχώρητον II 233, 17.

In conclau in secreto, in penetrabili IV 248, 3. V. *impenetrabile*. in cubiculo V 536, 41 (*Ter. Eun. 583*).

Inconcessum ius ἀσάλευτον III 482, 39 = **inconcessum** ἀσάλευτον III 451, 29.

Inconcessus ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. **incommotus**, **imperturbatus** V 553, 17. **inconcessa** incontaminata IV 352, 8. **inconcessum** firmum IV 413, 17.

Inconditus ἀκατασκευάστος II 222, 29. **inornatus** IV 248, 1. **inordinatus** IV 91, 23; 529, 30. **inconditum** ἀκτιστον II 224, 24. βλαρόν II 257, 58. **incondita** incomposita uel **inordinata** IV 101, 6 (*cf. Serv. Ecl. II 4*). **extemporalia**, quo (quae?) Graeci *excidiā* (*schedia*?) uocant V 210, 21. **inconditis** indisciplinatos (*Cassian. inst. VIII 16*) V 417, 55.

In confinio ἐγγύς, πλησίον III 451, 30; 482, 42.

Incongeetum (incongustum? inconlectum *Bueck.*) naufragium rerum V 503, 57.

Incongruens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3.

Incongruentia non aptae rei (res?) V 460, 15.

Incongruus ἀνεπιτήδεις II 226, 4. ἀπρόσφορος II 243, 20. **inconueniens** IV 89, 47. **incongruum** ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4. turpem, indignum IV 352, 9.

In coniectura in similitudine IV 248, 6. in iudicio (*vel ind.*) IV 413, 13.

Inconsciens ἀσυνειδήτος II 249, 7.

Inconscientia ἀσυνειδησία II 249, 8.

Inconscius ἀσυνίτωρ II 249, 12.

Inconscriptus termino carens IV 90, 33; V 210, 24 (*v. incircumscrip-tus*).

Inconsensus ἀσυμφωνία II 249, 5.

Inconsequens ἄτοπος II 250, 21.

Inconsequenter inrationabiliter IV 90, 37; 248, 30.

Inconsideratus ἀλόγιστος III 179, 68 (intrans); 252, 15. ἀπρόσοπος III 333, 71. ἀκατανόητος II 222, 24. ἀπρονόητος II 243, 12.

Inconsonans ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4.

In conspectum αὐτοψία II 252, 7. ἐνώπιον II 301, 8 (utroque loco in conspectu e). **in conspectu** sub oculis IV 529, 33.

Inconspicuum obscurum IV 352, 1.

Inconstans ἄστατος II 248, 29; III 333, 30. ἀστάτος III 373, 21. ἀλόγιστος III 125, 23; 333, 29. ἐδύνητος III 249, 60. animi debilis IV 90, 28. animo debilis, instabilis IV 352, 14. mutabilis IV 247, 35.

Inconstantia ἀστασία II 248, 28. ἀκαταστασία II 222, 30 (Arch. IX 83). ἀνωμαλία II 231, 30. animi nulla uirtus IV 90, 29.

Inconuetus desuetus IV 352, 11.

Inconsul ἄσκοπος III 333, 10. ἄσκεπος (ἄσκεπος?) III 333, 7. ἀβέβαιος III 333, 8; 506, 3. ἀσυνβούλευτος III 333, 9. inconsultus?

In consultando in consilio habendo IV 247, 40; 352, 12; V 522, 45; 541, 13.

Inconsulte ἀβούλως II 215, 20. ἀπρονοήτως II 243, 13 (-to e). ἀσκεπώς II 247, 48 (-to e).

Inconsulto non interrogato (Euseb. eccl. hist. II 23) V 419, 69 = 428, 55.

Inconsultum ἀβουλία II 215, 19.

Inconsultus ἀβουλος II 215, 18. ἀσύμβουλος II 248, 60. ἀπειστος II 234, 53 (-tum cod. corr. e). ἀνεξέταστος II 225, 58. ἀνερώτιος II 226, 9. ἀπρονόητος II 243, 12. ἀσκεπτος II 247, 47. inprovidus II 582, 50. qui non accipit consilium V 552, 61 (Serv. in Aen. III 452). **inconsultum** incogitatum IV 351, 59. **inconsulti** non moniti IV 96, 27; 446, 19 (Verg. Aen. III 452). sine consilio IV 247, 57; 529, 26. qui consultationem non merentur V 642, 70 (Non. 125, 24).

Incontaminata ἀθήκτον III 437, 59. intacta, inlibata IV 352, 13.

Incontemptim non contemptim V 304, 11.

Incontemptum non contemptum IV 91, 21.

Incontinens ἀκρατής II 223, 37; III 333, 27. ἀκατάσχετος II 222, 31. luxuriosus, gulosus, uanus Plac. V 76, 19.

In continenti παραντία III 451, 31; 475, 31. ἐν τάχει II 300, 21 (incontinenter cod.; in continente e). in proximo uel in cohaerenti IV 92, 39.

Incontinentia ἀκρασία ἢ αἰσχρότης II 223, 33.

In contione in conuocatione V 541, 6.

Inconueniens ἀσύμφωνος II 249, 3. ἀσύμφωνον II 249, 4.

Inconuicta non parata ad conuincendum IV 352, 18.

Inconuulsus incommutabilis IV 529, 40. **inconuulsula** indissoluta, incommutabilis V 503, 58. incommutabilis IV 248, 4. insoluta (!), indissoluta V 460, 14.

Incoprio v. scurra, scurrula.

Incordatus v. scordalus.

Incorporatio σωματική νομή, ἡ παράδοσις II 450, 35.

Incorporeum v. corporeum.

Incorruptibilis ἀφθαρτος III 423, 23.

Incorruptus ἀφθαρτος II 253, 9; III 469, 76. ἀφθορος III 124, 33. ἀδιάφθορος II 218, 39.

In crastinum εἰς αὔριον II 286, 52.

εἰς τὴν αὔριον II 287, 38. τῇ ἐπαύριον III 426, 10.

Increbescio ἐπαύξω III 451, 32; 483, 24.

increbescit frequenter diffamatur IV 413, 7. fama crescit IV 413, 12 (increbescit a b f). innotescit IV 92, 4.

increbescit infrequentat V 503, 60. **increbescit** innotescit, infrequentat IV 91, 14. **increbuit** diffamatum est IV 247, 54; V 541, 10 (increbruit).

Increbro ἐπισηχνάζω II 311, 27. Cf. Arch. V 578.

Incredibilis ἀπιστος II 235, 12; 536, 44; III 333, 62; 489, 14; 508, 38. ὀδοπιστος II 282, 11. ἀπίθανος II 233, 47.

Incredibilitas ἀπιστία II 235, 13. ἀπεινία II 233, 50 (incredulitas e).

Incredulus ἀπιστος II 235, 12; III 373, 22. ἀπειθήσις ὁ μὴ πιστεύων II 233, 49. perfidus, infidus IV 352, 17.

Incrementat crescit, initiat IV 352, 15. V. puberat.

Incrementum αὐξήσις II 251, 12; 504, 11. ἐπαύξήσις II 306, 13. προσθήκη II 421, 40; 530, 57. ἄσπῃ ἐπιζυγοῦ II 428, 47. accessio aut profectum (-tus e) IV 90, 39. augmentum IV 352, 16; 526, 36; V 553, 13. nutrimentum, augmentum, initium IV 247, 31.

Increpatio ἐπικυρότησις II 309, 5. ἐπιπόρησις II 313, 12. ἐπιτίμησις II 312, 7.

Increpator ἐπιτιμητής II 312, 6.

Increpitans insonans V 367, 21. ioco appellans IV 446, 20 (Verg. Aen. I 738). bleodrendi (hleodendri cod., AS.) V 366, 5. cum ioco minatur IV 247, 37.

Increpito ἐπικυτώ II 309, 10. ἐπιχλεύω II 312, 63. ἐπιμετρομώ II 308, 36.

ἐπεγγελῶ II 306, 24. clamo, arguo V 552, 57. **increpitat** inclamat V 460, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 738*).

Increpitus increpatus IV 91, 22; V 635, 16.

Increpo ἐνηγῶ II 299, 5. ἐπηγῶ II 307, 3. ἐπιροσῶ II 309, 6. ἐπιροσῶ II 313, 13. ἐπικτυῶ II 309, 10. ἐπεγγεῶ II 306, 24. ἐπισκώπτω II 311, 13. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. ἐπιπλήττω II 310, 22. χλευάζω II 477, 21. ἐπιχλευάζω II 312, 63. **increpat** accusat IV 526, 2 (*cf. Non. 329, 13*). corrigit, munit (*vel* monit, = monet) IV 352, 19. irascitur uel exprobrat IV 352, 20. **increpuit** insonuit V 304, 39 (*insinuit cod. cf. Verg. Aen. IX 504*). **increpatus erat** (!) maledixit IV 527, 14.

Inresco ἐπαύξω II 306, 15. **increscit** gliscit IV 352, 21. **inclescere** crescere IV 89, 58 (*v. inolescit*). **increuit** ἐπιπολάζει II 310, 26. informatur (*infam. d e*), inoleuit IV 352, 22 (*v. increbesco*).

In cruciatum ad poenam V 535, 50 (*Ter. Andr. 786*).

Incruentum exsanguine II 582, 35 (*exsangue Loewe*).

Incrusta (ta) domus πλακωθεῖσα οἰκία II 408, 37 (*suppl. a e*).

Incrustatio πλάκωσις III 451, 33; 483, 54. μαρμάρωσις II 364, 62. pavementum marmoreum II 583, 33. *V. crustatio*.

Incrustatum ornatum, crustis cooperatum V 643, 18 (*Non. 129, 4*).

Incrusto πλάκῳ II 408, 35; 557, 67 *mg.*

Incuba *v. incubo verb.*

Incubitus dicitur ab incubendo siue (*ab add. G*) iacendo siue aliena (*alieno R*) capiendo (*aptando R. opt. Mai. captando Buech.*) *Plac. V 27, 7 = V 76, 21 (ubi incubus Deuerling)*.

Incubo ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17. **incubat** (*incubar libri praeter d e*) qui res alienas tenet IV 352, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 89*). **incubat** res alienas tenet IV 247, 55. **incuba** qui res alienas tenet *Scal. V 601, 36 (incubo Hildebrand p. 170)*. **incubuit** appetiuit, tenuit IV 247, 39 (*Verg. Aen. VII 88*).

Incubo Ἐφιάλτης II 321, 4; III 451, 34; 483, 56. **Incuba** merae (*vel* mera, *AS*) uel Saturnus (*vel* Satyrus) V 367, 30. *cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 775; AHD. GL. I 589, 25. V. Satyrus.*

Incubus Πάν III 348, 21; 393, 41 (*incipus*); 408, 48 (*incibus*). Ἐφιάλτης III 290, 23; 236, 53. **Incubus** Ἐφιάλτης III 8, 55; 83, 9. **Ineuu** Ἐφιάλτης III 167, 45. *V. Pan, Ephialtes, pilosus, Inuus, incubitus, Satyrus.*

Incidis *v. incus.*

Incendo *v. incus.*

Corp. gloss. lat. tom. VI.

Inculeo καταπατῶ II 342, 51. καταλακτίζω II 341, 40. **inculcat** insinuat uel infundit IV 90, 35. insinuat, ingerit V 367, 40/41. immiscet, inserit V 552, 45. consultat (*insultat vel conculcat Hildebrand p. 170*) IV 352, 25. **in-culcauit** insinuauit IV 352, 26.

In cullem εἰς μολγόν III 38, 7; 390, 12 (*in culeo*). **in cullem** in follem bubulinum et aliter (*taliter Buech.*) machina contexta et bitumine lita V 367, 15 (*v. culleus: non recte Nettleship Journ. of Phil. XVII 121*).

In culmo in spicula V 570, 34.

Inculta terra χέρση γῆ ἢ χέρσος τόπος II 476, 55. *V. incultus.*

Incultus ἀγέωργητος II 216, 21. ἀτημέλητος II 250, 3. neglectus uel desertus IV 91, 25. **inculta** ἀργή γῆ II 244, 4. χέρσος III 427, 2. ἀγέωργητος II 216, 21. **incultum** ἀνήροτον, ἀγέωργητον, ἀργόν III 260, 68.

Incumbens inclinis IV 352, 24 (*incubens*). nitens (*ex intendens*) V 305, 5. pronus, innixe uel confidens IV 352, 27 (*ubi enixus Hildebrand*).

Incumbo ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. repauro, quiesco V 503, 62. **incumbeo** ἐπιπίπτω II 310, 17 (*-bo e*). **incumbit** repausat V 460, 18. **incumbet** insistet IV 248, 25. manet V 302, 19. **incumbat** manet IV 531, 14. **incubere** instare V 552, 42. supra ruere IV 530, 51. super<r>uere V 303, 25. *V. toto incubit animo.*

Incumulatum non persuasum, ininpetratum II 582, 34 (*ubi inconsultum Loewe, quo non opus*).

Incunabula initia infantiae IV 247, 27; V 210, 26. initia, infantia IV 89, 56. **incunabulum** (-lis *d e*) insignis (*initiiis?*) infantium IV 413, 10 (*v. cunabulum*).

Incunctanter ἀνυπερθέτως II 231, 11. indubitanter IV 90, 26; 100, 5. intrepide V 541, 15. indubitanter, intrepide IV 352, 28. sine dubitatione IV 247, 49.

Incurabilis ἀθεράπευτος II 219, 38.

incurabile ἀθεράπευτον III 206, 64.

Incuratus ἀνεπιμέλητος II 226, 2. ἀφρόνιστος II 253, 58.

Incurauit *v. incedo, incursant.*

Incuria ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53. ἀφροντισία II 254, 1. inuigilantia, negligentia *cod. Ambros. B. 31 sup. (Loewe GL. N. 167)*. negligentia IV 91, 6; 248, 5; 352, 32; 530, 14; V 522, 42 (= *Festus Pauli p. 107, 19*). a cruore (*a cura?*) dicta V 305, 10.

In curia in medlae (*vel* in maethlae, *AS*) V 367, 14.

Incuriositas ἀπραγμοσύνη II 242, 53.

Incuriosus ἀπράγμων II 242, 54. ἀφρόντιστος II 253, 58. ἀτημέλητος II 250, 3. sine sonio (*v.* sonium) IV 352, 33; V 629, 27.

Incurius non curiosus IV 531, 16; V 302, 24 (*incurio*).

Incurrentiumue ἐνπιπτόντων<ν> III 422, 8.

Incurro ἐπιτρέχω II 312, 22. **incurrit** ἐνέπεσεν III 213, 38 (ἀν.) = 229, 27 (*incidit*) = 649, 6.

Incursa infesta IV 413, 8. uniuersa (*infesta?* *inuasa?*) IV 352, 34; V 503, 63; 541, 16.

Incurrant superueniunt IV 100, 31. **incur(s)auit** incescit IV 352, 37 (*v.* *incedo*).

Incurantes incurrentes IV 531, 13; V 302, 18. **incurantibus** incurrentibus IV 100, 30.

Incur sati incur siue turbati IV 531, 12; V 302, 51.

Incur sationem impetum (-e *inimp. codd.*) V 460, 19. **incur satione** [in]impeto (!) IV 248, 32. **incur sationes** impetus IV 247, 30.

Incur sium celeriter V 643, 4 (*Non.* 127, 22).

Incur sio ἐπιδρομή II 307, 62. ἐπίβασις II 511, 55/54.

Incur sio euentus IV 94, 13.

Incur sio depresso IV 352, 30.

Incur sio *v.* obruas.

Incur sio incur sio V 642, 46 (*Non.* 122, 16).

Incur sio ἐπιπάμπω II 308, 31. κατακάμπω II 341, 5.

Incur sio ἐπιναμπής II 308, 29. **incur sio** declina (*vel* *declina*), prona IV 352, 29. **incur sio** unciis IV 352, 31.

Incur sio ἄκμων II 222, 55; III 489, 68. **incur sio** ἄκμων II 540, 59; 553, 20; III 204, 15; 451, 35; 483, 63. **incur sio** ἄκμων III 325, 41. **incur sio** incudo II 584, 21. massa ferri librata IV 100, 48; V 460, 17 (*incl.*); 503, 61. **incur sio** ἄκμων III 23, 20; 94, 7/8. **incur sio** ἄκμων III 368, 53. **incur sio**: **incur sio** dicuntur quibus fabri ferrum domant V 210, 25. *Cf.* *Arch.* VI 391.

Incur sio accusans (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 23) V 419, 68 = 428, 54. **incur sio** αἰτιώμενοι III 451, 36; 482, 37. **incur sio** αἰτίας II 221, 21. ἔγκλησις II 283, 66. μέμφεις II 367, 42. *cfat reof* (? *AS.*) II 583, 34.

Incur sio αἰτιώμαι II 221, 29. ἐγκαλῶ II 283, 41. μέμφομαι II 367, 41. **incur sio** increpat V 635, 29. uitiat (*uita-perat Buech.*), exprobrat IV 91, 7. oburgat, corripit aut in crimine uocat IV 90, 32; 93, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 410). **incur sio**

querulis uocibus accusant IV 101, 27. **incur sio** impetere V 305, 1. *V.* *accuso*, *incedo*.

Incur sio in custodia in custodia missus V 541, 7.

Incur sio non obseruatum IV 352, 36.

Incur sio ἐνσειῶ II 300, 8. ἐπισείω II 310, 45. ἐντινάσσω II 300, 39. **incur sio** [d]icit uel ingerit IV 92, 37. **incur sio** IV 247, 43. **incur sio** inmitte, **incur sio** IV 446, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 69). **incur sio** uel **incur sio** uel **incur sio** IV 101, 25. **incur sio** IV 530, 50; V 303, 24. **incur sio** V 552, 55. **incur sio** inpegit IV 352, 35. **Incur sio** (= ἐγκυματίζω) infundo *b post* II 584, 34. *V.* *infundo*.

Incur sio ἔρευνα II 314, 9. ἀνερεύνησις II 226, 7. **incur sio** (*vel* *inquae.*) IV 248, 19; 352, 40.

Incur sio inuestigatores IV 92, 5. **Incur sio** ἐξιχνιασμός II 80, 3 (*v.* *indago verb.*). μήνυμα, περιοχή II 81, 11 (*indulgo cod. cf. indicium*). ὁ διαγωγμός, ἡ ἔρευνα II 553, 18. διαγωγμός, ἔρευνα II 540, 57. παγίς ἐπὶ ἀγρίων ζώων II 391, 45. **incur sio** II 583, 43. **incur sio** IV 89, 52; V 210, 29: *ubi* odor *Schlutter Arch.* X 187. **incur sio**

incur sio inquisitionem IV 525, 7. **incur sio** ἐξιχνιασμῶ II 80, 7. **incur sio** inuestigatione IV 92, 12; V 210, 27. **incur sio** inuestigatione IV 248, 13; V 210, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 121). *Cf.* **incur sio** ἐξιχνιασμός II 80, 6 (-μοί ε).

Incur sio ἐκζητῶ II 290, 12. ἐξιχνιάζω II 80, 3. ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45. ἰχνηλατῶ II 334, 14. σιβεύω II 437, 59. **incur sio** ἐξιχνιάζει II 80, 4. **incur sio** ἐξιχνιάζει II 80, 5. **incur sio** inuestigat uel inquirat IV 92, 16; 352, 39. **incur sio** ἐξιχνιάζουσιν II 79, 64. **incur sio** inquirere IV 100, 29; V 553, 3.

Incur sio **incur sio** **incur sio** participia sunt cum una u tantum *Plac.* V 26, 10 = V 76, 25 (*indigus* *incur sio* *indignum*). *Videtur potius ad indigus pertinere: cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 310 et *GR. L.* VII 275, 22.

Incur sio *v.* *indemn.*

Inde αὐτόθεν II 251, 38. ἐκεῖθεν II 286, 23; 289, 50. ἐπειτα, ἐκεῖθεν, αὐτόθεν II 80, 11. **inde** IV 101, 26; 413, 18; 446, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 275.

Inde ἀπρεπής II 80, 25 (*indignus cod. corr. a c c e*); 243, 6. **indign** (<i>) ἀπρεπεῖ II 80, 26 (*ubi* *indecet a*).

Inde acceptus μὴ ἐνεργηθεῖς II 80, 23. ἀποτυχῶν II 80, 34 (*cf.* *ἐπιτυχῶν indeptus*).

Inde declinabilis ἀπαιτος ὁ ἀλλυτος II 243, 28.

Inde declinatus ἀκαμπτos III 333, 24.

Inde corem foedum, inhonestum IV 90, 48 (*cf.* *Non.* 488, 35).

Indecorus ἀπρεπής II 243, 6; III 469, 77. ἀπρεπής, σαφρός III 329, 18. **indecorum** foedum, inhonestum IV 526, 7. foedum, incompositum IV 526, 38.

In deditionem (ita vel dedicationem libri) uenit praesentem dicit V 210, 30. praeteritum dicit V 210, 31. **In deditione uenit** praeteritum dicit IV 413, 20.

In defensionem v. defensio.

Indefensus ἀνευδίκητος II 225, 36.

Indefessus ἀκοπιάτος II 223, 21. ἀκόματος II 222, 8 (-fessus). infatigabilis IV 413, 22. **indefessa** ἐνδελειχής III 423, 53. ἀκη[σ]τος II 80, 12 (corr. e). infatigabilis IV 89, 5; 248, 9; V 522, 37. **indefessi** ἀπόνητ(ο)ν II 80, 13 (ubi indefessim ἀπονητί Funck Arch. VII 500).

Indefinibilis ἀτέλειστος III 423, 41.

Indeflebilis ἀκλαυστος II 222, 46.

Indegiam (inde iam? in regiam Schoell) subaudiendum consequitur V 210, 32.

Indelebilis ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Indeletus ἀνεξάλειπτος II 225, 55.

Inde loci τότε, ἐπειτα, ἀπό τόπον II 80, 36.

Indemia (?) v. susura.

Indemnatio ἀξήμιον II 219, 18.

Indemnatus ἀκαταδίναστος II 222, 20. ἀκατάκριτος II 80, 24. **indempnatus** non damnatus V 304, 10, **indamnatus** ἀξήμιος II 219, 17.

Indemnis ἀξήμιος II 219, 17. non faciens damna II 584, 11. sine damno IV 248, 11; 352, 42; V 367, 35. sine culpa, sine periculo V 210, 34. **indampnus** ἀξήμιος III 451, 37; 483, 42. **indamnus** innocens, bene seruiens II 583, 20. **indemnem** sine damno IV 91, 30; V 210, 33; 303, 42. Cf. Is. X 141; Arch. VI 257.

Indemnitas ἀξήμιον II 219, 18. sine damno II 583, 43. **indemnitates** τὰ ἀξήμια III 451, 38; 482, 56. **indemnitatibus** actionibus sine damno IV 413, 21.

Indens inserens IV 352, 43. inserens uel demonstrans IV 91, 29 (demonstrans = indicens? cf. Nettlehip 'J. of Phil.' XIX 126). inserens, indicans IV 248, 36.

Indens ei ἐνθεις ἀντῶ[v] III 437, 66.

Indepisci (indespicerē R. indepiscis G. indepiscere Loewe GL. N. 93) est aliquid incipere et perficere ac potiri Plac. V 27, 10 = V 76, 23. V. indispisco. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 106, 14.

In deposito ἐν παραθήμῃ II 80, 20.

Indeptus πησάμενος II 356, 6. ἐπιτυχόν II 312, 30. consecutus V 541, 9. adeptus, consecutus V 303, 38. consecutus uel potitus IV 91, 33. adeptus, auctor (auctus abd), adsecutus IV 248, 8. **indeptum** adquisitum (Cassian. inst. XII 11, 1) V 417, 67. **indepti** ἀνομύσαντες

(? ἀπομύσαντες e. ἀνόμύσαντες Buech.) II 80, 41. adquaesiti (vel acquisiti) IV 526, 12. V. inadeptus.

Indesinus ἔπανστος II 80, 21. ἀκατάπανστος II 222, 25. ἄληκτον III 469, 78.

Indesinenter incessanter V 460, 20.

Indespicare v. indispisco.

Indeutotio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 483, 7. Cf. infitiatio.

Indeutotus ἀκαδοσίωτος II 221, 49. debitor uel (debitorum vel debitor cod.) inofficiosus IV 91, 40. **indeutotum** ἀκαδοσίωτον II 221, 50.

Index μηνυτής II 371, 5; III 361, 35; 451, 39; 475, 14. ἔλεγχος, μηνυτής II 80, 27. ἔλεγχος II 294, 41. λιχανός III 248, 18. demonstrator IV 92, 47. testis V 366, 7. significator IV 248, 12 (index). taecnendi, torctendi (vel taecnaendi, torctendi, AS.) V 367, 6. **indices** μηνυταί II 76, 30; 80, 28.

India gens orientalis IV 92, 13 (Verg. Georg. II 116).

Indicans detegens, ostendens V 536, 29 (Ter. Eun. 53).

Indicatio μήνυσις II 371, 3. κατάγυελσις II 340, 10.

Indicativus μηνυτικός II 371, 4. ὀριστικός II 386, 55. **indicatiua** ὀριστική II 386, 54.

Indicatum v. indicatum.

Indicendus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44.

Indicibilis (indicebilis codd.) innarrabilis IV 527, 54. inenarrabilis V 302, 50.

Indici oportere ἐπιτάσσειν χρῆναι II 80, 37.

Indicit honorem sacrificium celebrat V 210, 35 (Verg. Aen. I 632).

Indicitiq̄ue forum rerum agendarum tempus indicit IV 446, 24 (Verg. Aen. V 758: cf. Serv.).

Indicium μήνυσις II 371, 3; 504, 12; 530, 58; 547, 44. μήνυτρον II 371, 2. ἔλεγχος II 294, 41. μήνυμα, ὁπόδειγμα II 80, 31. σύμβολον II 442, 5. documentum IV 91, 32. signum IV 94, 23. documentum, testimonium V 303, 55. ingenium, argumentum IV 352, 45 (v. ingenium). **indicia** μηνύσεις III 451, 41; 483, 50. signa, testimonia IV 248, 14. testimonia IV 528, 20. V. in coniectura, infando indicio.

Indicium (-ium e) μήνυτρον II 80, 43 (cf. Not. Tir. 55, 5^a). **indicina** μήνυτρο(ν) II 522, 61 (ubi indicina cum GR. L. I 553, 22 b e: at cf. Haupt Op. III 443).

Indico μηνῶ II 371, 6. καταμηνῶ II 342, 24. **indicas** μηνύεις II 80, 30. **indicat** μηνύει II 80, 29; 33; III 451, 40. ἐπιμένει (ἐπινέμει?), μηνύει (v. indico).

'In uetere ἐπιμηνύει' c) II 76, 28. ostendit IV 94, 24. disserit, separat uel punit IV 352, 44 (declarat uel promit *Hildebrand*). **indicant** μηνύουσιν II 80, 32. **indicare** pro <re>mittere, addicere V 643, 11 (*Non.* 128, 9). V. addodecarit.

Indico ἀγγέλλω II 216, 4. καταγγέλλω II 340, 9. ἐπινέμω ὃ ἔστιν ἐπικλῶ II 309, 54. ἐπικλῶ ὃ ἔστιν ἐπινέμω II 308, 50. **indicit** ἐπινέμει II 76, 29. ἐπιτάσσει II 80, 38. καταγγέλλει II 80, 39. fieri iubet IV 528, 41. coniungit (?) V 304, 60. **indicere** ἐπικλάσαι II 308, 41. **indixit** detulit IV 446, 25 (*cf.* defero *et Verg. Aen.* IV 299). praecepit, inposuit V 304, 61. **indiximus** ἐπεκάλεσάμεν (*ἐπεκάλασ.* *Buech.*) III 451, 51; 482, 26.

Indicta ἐπικλασθεῖσα II 308, 39. **indictum** ἐπίβλητον III 451, 42. ἐπιβληθέν III 482, 35. **indicta** ἐπιβληθέντα III 451, 43; 482, 31 (*ubi* 'fort. **inicta**' *alia man. adscripsit*). **indictis** constitutis II 80, 44 (*Horat. ep.* I 7, 76).

Indictio ἐπινέμησις II 309, 50. **Indic(t)io** ἡ ἰνδικτιος, ἡ ἰνδικτιῶν (!) III 242, 35 (*novicia*?).

Indictum ἐπινέμησις II 76, 31. **Indictus** ἄλεκτος II 224, 44. mutus II 582, 47 (*male versa*).

Indictus ἐπινέμησις II 80, 42. **Indiculum** parua epistula V 305, 9. V. dorium.

Indicum (*scil.* mare) τὸ Ἰνδικὸν πέλαγος III 246, 19 (*unde*?).

Indicus condicator (*indictor*? *candicator* *Buech.*) uel qui de India est V 570, 42.

Indidem αὐτόθεν II 251, 38. ἐν τοῦ αὐτοῦ II 293, 18. ἐντεῦθεν II 80, 35. exinde, inde IV 413, 23; 352, 50. inde, de ipso loco V 304, 44.

In diem pridianam (*pridem* in *am cod.*) πρὸ μᾶς (*cf.* II 419, 13) III 482, 49 (*imprudens ἀνευ προνοίας nrg.*).

In dies di' ἡμέρας III 135, 19 (*inter dies a*).

In dies crudeseret a forthe (*vel rectius* a fordh, *AS.*) V 366, 41 (*cf.* *Oros.* III 4, 5).

Indiffatigatus non uictus IV 93, 10; 527, 45 (*indifficatus*).

Indifferens paratus, sine dubitatione IV 92, 15 (*s.* dilatione); 248, 40.

Indifferenter ἀδιαφόρως II 218, 41. **Indigat** ἀπελαύνει II 80, 22.

Indigena αὐτόχθων II 80, 16; 252, 6; III 274, 58. ἐγγόριος III 357, 31. διογενής II 278, 5. ἰθαγενής II 331, 37; III 267, 21. αὐθιγενής II 250, 50. ciues uel inde loco natus IV 91, 34. ciues aut ibi natus IV 528, 3. habitator, cuius IV 248, 10. inde natus IV 352, 41 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 314; 328; *GR. L.*

VII 303, 30; *Isid.* X 147; IX 4, 39). **indigenus** in patria manens II 583, 29 (*indigena b*). qui in eodem loco ubi nascitur habitat V 365, 48. inde nati (?), id est suo loco V 302, 68. **indigenae** αὐτόχθονες II 80, 48. V. uettonica.

Indigenitus αὐτόχθων III 451, 44; 483, 45. αὐθιγενής II 250, 50.

Indigens ἐνδεής II 297, 50. **Indigeo** δέομαι ἀντί τοῦ χορήσω II 268, 19. χορήσω II 80, 14. ἐπιδέομαι II 307, 50. **indigito** προσεπιδέομαι II 421, 3. πένουμαι II 401, 10. **indigo** (-eo *a e*) χορήσω II 478, 26. **indiget** ἐπιδέεται II 80, 45. δέεται III 134, 46. eget IV 101, 38 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 71). necesse habet IV 94, 25; V 548, 17. **indigeas** desideres V 535, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 890).

Indigeries per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. ingluuias (*reg. Bened.* 39, 13) V 413, 50. *cf.* indigesta inlecebra. **Indiges** ἡμίθεος II 324, 45; III 236, 33 (*indigenes. indigens Buech.*). dicitur interdum hemitheus, ut supra dictum est, ab indigendo diuinitate[m]; qui cum homines fuerint, indigerint tamen diuinis. dicitur etiam quidam indigetes (*indigetes cod. Cors.*) deos naturales et caelestes a contrario, quod nullis indigeant *Plac.* V 27, 19 = V 76, 24. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 794; in *Georg.* I 498; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 9, 7. qui non indiget V 570, 43. **indigitem** habitatorem IV 413, 19 (*cf.* indigena). **indigetes** Κοροήτες οἱ περὶ τὴν Πέαν II 354, 23. ἡμίθεοι, Κοροήτες II 80, 46. **indigetes dii** quod nullius rei indigeant seu indigetes dii ex hominibus facti V 553, 9. *cf. Steuding in lex. mythol.* 'Indigitamenta' p. 134.

Indigesta inlecebra V 365, 39 (*Oros.* III 4, 2; *cf. Arch.* X 188): quocum *lemmate coniungit Schlutter indigeries* per abundantiam frugum V 365, 40. V. superabundans.

Indigestio ἀπεψία III 206, 1. V. coenuen, crapula.

Indigestus ἀπεπτος II 234, 31. **indigesta** incomposita V 546, 26 (*Ouid. Met.* I 7). **indigestum** incompositum, imperfectum IV 91, 37; 248, 41. **indigestae** inoferumenrae (*cf. Sweet* 'O E T.' 562; *AS.*) V 366, 50.

Indigitamenta ἱερατικὰ βιβλία II 80, 47 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 114, 6).

Indigito ὀνομάζω III 451, 45; 483, 18. **indigitat** inuocat IV 352, 47; V 629, 28. **indigitem** inuocem V 210, 37. **indigitare** inuocare V 210, 36. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 794. V. indigeo.

Indignans furens IV 92, 49. **indignantem** irascentem IV 528, 44 (*Verg.*

Aen. V 651?). **indignantes** furentes IV 446, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 55).

Indignatio θυμὸς ἐπὶ ὀργῆς II 329, 58 (*cf.* III 279, 23). ἀγανάκτησις II 215, 43. ira IV 352, 52.

Indignor ἀγανακτῶ II 215, 44. **indignatur** ἀγανακτεῖ II 80, 49; 215, 45. **indignatus est** ὀργίσθη III 7, 54.

Indignus ἀνάξιος III 124, 45. **indignum** inaequale IV 94, 27.

Indigus ἐνδεής III 451, 46; 482, 54 (*corr. ex* ἀδεής). **indiga** ἐνδεής II 297, 50. commune trium generum est, id est indigna, unde et neutrum illud in prologo Sesebuti ad Ysidorum (*v.* 58): Augusti solis rutilum iubar indiga lucis V 522, 32. *V.* indagus.

Indiis mendaciis IV 248, 39; V 522, 35; 570, 41 (*ubi* infitiis *Warren*: insidiis *coll. Verg. Aen.* II 195 *H.*).

Indiligens neglegens V 536, 18 (*Ter. Ad.* 684). **indiligentem** neglegentem IV 94, 28.

Indiliger neglegenter IV 94, 21 (*Ter. Phorm.* 788).

Indipisco ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32; III 451, 47; 483, 26. **indipiscor** ἐπιτυγχάνω II 312, 32. **indipiscitur** adipiscitur IV 92, 14; V 210, 38; 303, 37. consequitur V 635, 28. **indipiscere** adipiscere V 643, 17 (*Non.* 129, 1: *infin.*).

Indespicare (= *indipiscere*) adsequere IV 94, 19. **indipisci** ἐπιτυχεῖν III 451, 48; 482, 57. *V.* *indepisci*.

In directum κατ' εὐθύ III 451, 49; 483, 70.

Indisciplinatus anapistimos (*vel* anep. ἀνεπιστήμων?) III 125, 49. *V.* *inconditus*.

Indiscretus ἀπαράλλκτος II 233, 15. ἀδιάκριτος II 218, 36. **indiscreta** non separata IV 101, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* X 392).

Indiscriminatum indifferenter V 643, 5 + 6 (*Non.* 127, 24).

In discrimine in periculo IV 91, 31; 352, 53.

Indismissum ἐλογόθετον III 482, 40. ἐλογοθέτητον III 451, 50.

Indis[s]ertus ἀρχαίως (*vel* ab *codd. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 102) infans IV 352, 46. *indoctus* IV 528, 18.

Indispositus ἀσύντακτος II 249, 13.

Indistincte ἀδιαστίτως II 218, 38.

Inditum inhaerens IV 352, 54 (*v.* inhaerens). **inditas** δα γισετταί (*vel* *rectius* ἢα γισετταν, *AS.*) V 367, 3. **indita** ἐντεθῆ (*ἐντεθῆ* e) II 80, 50.

Indiuvia ἐντυβον III 265, 65 (*novicia?*). *V.* *intubus*.

Individuus ἀχώριστος II 254, 55. **individuum** quod solui non potest aut separari IV 90, 49. quod diuidi non

potest IV 527, 40. **indiscrete**, **indiuise**(?) IV 528, 51. **inseparabile** IV 248, 17. **indiuia** (-ua e) ἀδιαίρετα, ἄτομα II 80, 57.

Indiuisibilis ἀδιαίρητος(!) III 423, 12. **Indiuisio** ἄτομος III 122, 63.

Indiuusis ἀδιαίρετος II 218, 35. ἀχώριστος, ἀμέριστος, ἀδιαίρετος II 80, 58. **indiuissus** ἀνέμητος II 225, 47 (-*isus a e*).

Indo (*inde cod. corr. e*) ἐντάσσω, ἐνβάλλω II 80, 59. **indit** (*ididit cod.*) imponit IV 89, 3. **indere** conscribere, texere V 304, 59. **inderet** insereret V 302, 46. **indidit** inposuit IV 352, 48; 528, 22. **inposuit**, **reddidit** IV 413, 24. **indedit** (*indidit ab*) inseruit, inmisit IV 248, 34. **indideris** ἐνέθηρας II 298, 32. **inditur** inseritur IV 91, 36.

Indocibilis δυσμαθής III 373, 23. **Indocilis** ἀμαθής II 80, 53; III 333, 31; 488, 27; 507, 53. **δυσμαθής** III 334, 35; 492, 29; 514, 56. **ἀδίδακτος** II 218, 43. **brutus**, **stolidus** uel **stultus** IV 91, 41. qui doceri non potest IV 248, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 321). qui <non> potest (*potis libri praeter de*) doceri, doctus (*vel* *indoctus*) IV 352, 49.

Indoctrina inertia, imperitia II 582, 32. **Indoctus** ἀμαθής II 80, 51; III 178, 45; 373, 25; 469, 79. ἀμαθής, ἀπαίδευτος III 250, 76. ἀπαίδευτος II 232, 36; III 333, 53. ἀδίδακτος II 218, 43. **indocta** ἀμαθής II 81, 5. **indocti** ἀμαθεῖς II 80, 52.

Indolens ἀνεξίτακτος III 423, 36. *V.* *indolis*.

Indolentia ingeniositas IV 91, 38; V 635, 20. sine dolore V 643, 10 (*Non.* 128, 6).

Indoles εὐφρία II 320, 22 (*indoles ex* 320, 21). καλή ἐλπίς ἐν νεωτέρῳ II 81, 1. spes in puero V 602, 27. **indulens** spes in puero IV 352, 58. **indoles** certae spei (*rei cod.*) uel progenies V 504, 2. certae spei uel progenies, incrementum IV 248, 44. progenies, incrementi(?) IV 91, 43. ingenium, natura, mores IV 248, 16. nobilitas generis *Plac.* V 27, 6 = V 76, 26. aetas iuuenalis, quae dolorem nescit IV 248, 35. aetas iuuenalis, aetas quae dolorem nescit V 210, 39.

indolens bonae nationis, naturae IV 413, 25. iuuentus uel incrementum uel origo IV 528, 58. **indolis** filius boni(!) spei IV 92, 44. ingenium, natura, mores IV 529, 9. spes uirtutis bonae V 367, 58. origo, progenies uel spes uirtutis in puero V 302, 3. origo IV 92, 45. **indolem** progeniem, originem IV 528, 57. ingenium iuuentutis V 424, 60 (*Cassian. inst.* V 12, 1). iuuentutem V 366, 52.

indole ingeniose aut bonae spei uel origo IV 92, 46 (*contaminata*). ingeniose aut bona spes *ad post* IV 91, 37. Cf. **indolus** incrementum uel sine dolo V 504, 1 (*indolosus et indoles*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 106, 9; *Serv. in Aen.* X 826.

Indolis ἐπίπονος, σπουδαίος II 80, 54 (*cf. sedulus*). **indoles** ἐπίπονοι II 81, 3 (*indolentes a*).

Indoloria ἀνάληγτα II 81, 2 (*ubi ἀνάληγσία vel indolora ἀνάληγτα Labb.*). Cf. *Arch.* IV 410.

Indoluit multum doluit IV 91, 26; V 303, 30.

Indomitus ἀδάμαστος II 218, 11. ἀνυπότακτος II 231, 19. **indomitum** ferocem IV 529, 54. **indomita** (*scil. bestia*) ἀδάμαστος (*scil. θηρίον*) III 431, 3. **indomitas** feroces IV 446, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 594; V 681).

Indomo non instruo, haud perficio V 504, 3 (*fictum?*).

In domo *v. domus*.

Indormio ἐπικοιμῶμαι II 308, 52.

Indormis ἀκοίμητος II 222, 59.

Indos Ἴνδος III 470, 1.

Indotata ἄπροιοις II 243, 10.

Indruteans *v. infruticans*.

Indu εἰς II 80, 55. ἔνδον, ἐντός II 80, 56. **indu** te erga te uel ante (*in Loewe GL. N. 186*) te *Plac.* V 29, 13 = V 76, 27. *V. endo*.

Indubiae non dubiae IV 92, 11. **indubiis** certis, stabilibus, firmis IV 531, 27.

Indubias, indubies *v. indutia*.

In dubio <in> incerto V 535, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 266). **in periculo** V 535, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 347).

Indubitanter intrepide IV 353, 4.

Indubitare ualde dubitare V 210, 41. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VIII 404.

Indubitatum non dubie IV 91, 35; V 210, 40.

In dubium uenio periclitor V 536, 6 (*Ter. Ad.* 243). **in d. uenit** periclitauit V 536, 11 (*scr. in d. ueniet periclitabit coll. Ter. Ad.* 340).

Induco εἰσάγω II 286, 43. μεταπέλθω II 369, 26. χαράσσω II 475, 33. χιῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ χαράσσω II 477, 17. **introduco**, seduco V 553, 28. **inducit** χαράσσει, εἰσάγει II 81, 4. charaxat IV 352, 51; V 601, 43; 602, 26. **induce** scarapha (*v. scarifo*) III 566, 16. **induce** χάραξον II 475, 32. **inducere** χαράξαι III 199, 17. **induxit** ἐχάραξεν III 121, 38 = 225, 35 646, 2.

Inducticius ἐπίσειακτος II 310, 42.

Inductio εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45; III 199, 14. persuasio IV 248, 38; V 522, 38.

Inductor εἰσακτής II 286, 48. ἐμβι-

βαστής III 361, 34. ἐπαγωγεύς III 273, 17. *V. nebulo*.

Inductus δειλασθεῖς, εἰσαχθεῖς II 81, 8. ὑπαχθεῖς II 463, 41. Cf. **indutus** fraude (*indutis a*) pugnantibus V 460, 22.

Indulco γλυκαῖνω III 132, 17. **indulceo** ἐγγλυκαῖνω II 283, 17. **induleas** γλυκαῖνεῖς III 132, 18. **indulcat** γλυκαῖνει III 132, 19. **indulgere** ἐγγλυκαῖνει III 39, 36; 94, 54.

Indulgens φιλόστοργος II 81, 9. χαρίζομενος II 475, 39.

Indulgentia θεία δωρεά II 327, 1; III 238, 26. δωρεά θεία II 282, 44. φιλανθρωπία II 471, 22; 536, 35. φιλανθρωπία, φιλανθρώπιον II 536, 36/35. συγχώρησις II 441, 6.

Indulgeo δαφιλέομαι II 266, 52. ἐνδαφιλέομαι II 297, 49. συγχωρῶ II 441, 7. φιλοτιμοῦμαι II 472, 1. χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. χαρίζομαι [*φιλανθρώπιον*] II 536, 36 (*v. indulgentia*). **indulgit** donat IV 352, 59. **indulge** da operam, da ueniam, praesta aut ignosce IV 94, 18. da operam V 552, 50 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 51; *Georg.* II 277). da operam uel stude V 304, 35. demitte IV 446, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 692 demitte). largire IV 92, 48. **indulgere** operam dare IV 100, 51 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 776). permittere. Virgilius (*II 776*): indulgere doloris] V 210, 42. **indulsit** παρέσχεν II 81, 12. ἠῦφρανε II 81, 13. **indulgetur** ἐνδαφιλέεται II 81, 10. Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 259, 4.

Indulget sibi nino V 662, 40. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* IX 165.

Indulgitate pro indulgentia V 642, 73 (*Nom.* 126, 6).

Indultor *v. agonotheta*.

Indultum ἐπιδαφιλευθέν II 81, 14. donatum IV 91, 27; 353, 1. **indulta** ἐνεργεσία III 451, 52; 482, 65. Cf. **indussata** ἐπιδαφιλευθέντα II 81, 16 (*ubi indulta cdg; indultata Goldast*).

Indumina indumenta *lib. gl.*

Indumentum πέπλος II 401, 43; 500, 36. ἔνδυμα III 272, 32. ἔνδυμα II 536, 37. φόρημα II 472, 52.

Induo ἐνδύω II 298, 27; III 272, 31.

induit ἐνδύει II 81, 7. **indu(e)rat** transfigurauerat IV 101, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 20). **induitur** operitur IV 101, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 640).

Indupedit impedit IV 352, 55. *V. impedio*. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 344.

Induperat *v. impero*.

Induperator imperator IV 91, 12; 92, 7; 353, 2; 531, 7; V 210, 43; 302, 2; 368, 2. *V. imperator*.

Indurator στοματής II 438, 26.

Induresco ἀποσιληρόνμαι II 240, 38.

Indussata v. indultum.

Industria φιλοπονία II 471, 52; III 198, 52; 352, 16. σπουδή III 424, 23. ἀρετή II 244, 25. σπουδή, ἀρετή, φιλοπονία II 81, 18. ἀσκήσις II 247, 49, studium, uigilantia uel doctrina IV 91, 39. doctrina, studium IV 248, 33. ingenium IV 353, 3. instantia, utilitas, solertia IV 530, 16. gymnissae (vel ge[e]ornissae, AS.) V 366, 36. **industriam** τὴν σπουδὴν II 81, 21. **industria** φιλοπονία III 119, 21 = 223, 13 = 644, 1. ingenio, studio IV 528, 15. cum labore, opera V 535, 63 (cf. *Ter. Ad. prolog.* 25). V. de industria, ex ind.

Industriare docere V 210, 45. decere *Seal.* V 601, 55 (industriari? V. *Iul. Val.* I 7; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 40).

Industrius φιλόπονος III 373, 24. φιλόστοργος III 162, 17. ἐνάρετος, σπουδαῖος II 81, 19. ἐπιεικής II 81, 17. **industrium** σπουδαῖον II 436, 5. **industrios** pronisores IV 101, 4. **industrior** (cf. *Plaut. Most.* 150) peritior IV 530, 45.

Indutia ἀνεσις II 226, 11. ἐκχειρία II 290, 4. συγχώρησις II 441, 6. utilitas IV 94, 22 (ubi industria *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127. indusia tunicas *Housman ibid.* XX 51). **indutiae** ἀνακωχάλ II 81, 20. dilaciones IV 91, 28; 248, 15; V 210, 46. in diem certum belli (uel *cod.*) dilatio IV 94, 20 (cf. *Don. in Eun.* I 1, 15). pax bello manente uel dilaciones V 303, 10. **indubias** pax bello manente (uel manens) IV 248, 18; 352, 57; V 601, 42. belli interuallum, id est pax bello manente IV 531, 30. **indutiae** belli (uel *codd.*) interuallum (-lo *codd.*) bello manente IV 91, 47 (*lacunosa*?). **indutias** ἀνογή ἢ ἐν πολέμῳ ὑπέρθεις II 228, 38. **indubias** belli interuallum, id est pax bello manente V 602, 20.

Indutiarii uestiarii *gloss. Abav. maius; Seal.* V 601, 44 (indusiarii ex *Papia Loeue Prodr.* 260). Cf. **indusias** (-are?) uestire V 210, 44.

Induuiae indumenta IV 248, 42; 352, 56; V 303, 5; 460, 21. indumentum IV 93, 9; V 601, 56. quod induantur V 570, 44 (cf. *Isid.* XII 4, 47). V. exuuiae.

Inebra ὄρεον μαυτενικόν II 81, 27. V. eniber et *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 246.

Inebriatus μεθύσκει III 77, 37 (inebriat?). V. sabinario.

In aculeis in ferreis uel ligno infixis et curuis in terra positus V 365, 34. V. in aculeis.

Inedax ὀλιγοφάγος II 382, 1.

Inedia αἰτία, ἀτροφία II 81, 22. αἰτία II 247, 44. ἀτροφία II 250, 29.

famis, ieunia, tenuitas IV 91, 4. fame, ieunia uel tenuitas IV 351, 16. tenuitas, fastidium IV 92, 18. fastidium IV 248, 28. fastidium [dispectio, superbia] IV 351, 17. stupor dentium *Plac.* V 76, 30. stupor[e] dentium V 367, 56. **inediae** stupor[em] dentium uel famis uel fastidium V 301, 57. Cf. **inertia** stupor dentium (edentium *Hessels*) IV 94, 26 (amentia stupor, delirium *Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51). **inediae** famis, ieunia IV 248, 49.

Inedisseribilis ἀφραστός III 423, 34.

In editissima in altissima V 367, 16 (cf. *Oros.* VI 11, 21).

Ineffabilis ἀνεκδιήγητος II 81, 41. ἀνεκλάλητος II 225, 37; III 423, 33. non dicendum quicquid et homo qui non est multilocus II 584, 25. innarrabilis IV 526, 6. **ineffabile** inenarrabile IV 353, 5. qui non potest explicare sermone IV 92, 22 (quod — explicari?). **ineffabilia** quae non placet loqui IV 248, 47. V. inuenustus.

Inefficax ἀδρανής II 218, 63. ἀνεέργητος II 225, 54. ἀπραγός II 243, 1. ἀπρόοπος II 243, 11. ἀτελής II 81, 42. piger, iners IV 353, 8. segniss uel (<h>e)bis aut stupidus IV 92, 31. **inefficaces** inutiles IV 526, 10; V 302, 35 (-cis-lis).

Inelegantia ἀκρασία II 81, 23.

Ineluctabile tempus quod effugi non potes(<t>) uel uitari IV 94, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 324).

Ineluctabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23. ἀκαταπάλαιστος II 222, 26. δυναταπάλαιστος II 281, 48. δυναταγώνιστος II 281, 47. inuincibilis IV 248, 20. inbecillitas (inbellis?) IV 353, 9. lucta (cf. *Gallée* 360) inuincibilis (inuictibilis *cod.*) II 584, 9. **ineluctabile** ἀκαταμάχητον II 81, 28. **ineluctabile** insuperabile uel inuincibile IV 92, 26. inexasperabile IV 526, 3. inexpugnabile V 302, 13. quod non euaditur IV 101, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 334).

Inemendabilis ἀδιόρθωτος II 218, 52.

Inenarrabilis ἀνεκδιήγητος II 225, 34; III 422, 31. ἀνεκλάλητος III 423, 32. ἀδιήγητος II 218, 44. **inenarrabile** ἀδιήγητον II 81, 26. non narrandum, infandum IV 353, 11.

Inenodabilis δυσχερής, ἄλτος, πλακείς II 81, 32. δυσχερής, ἄθλος II 81, 29. **inenodable** quod solui non potest IV 91, 54; 353, 10; V 303, 1. insolubile IV 248, 51. **inenodabilia** ἄλτα II 81, 34.

Ineo εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. εἰσελαύνω II 286, 58. ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. **inire** incoatur V 304, 9 (iocatur *cod.*). **inirent** committunt IV 92, 28. incipiunt IV 526, 39. **inibo** capiam, sumam V 536, 40 (*Ter. Eun.* 557). **inibit** incipiet

II 83, 11 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 11?). **iniit** coepit uel inchoauit IV 94, 40; 249, 38. **inif** coepit, inchoauit, initiauit IV 354, 7. coepit V 303, 50.

Ineo bellum πολεμῶ II 411, 62.

Ineo consilium λογίζομαι ὃ ἐστὶν ἐπιθυμοῦμαι II 361, 60. **iniit consilium** cepit consilium IV 94, 41.

In eodem cespite ἐπὶ τῷ αὐτῷ κλισμῷ III 482, 27.

Ineo gratiam εὐχαριστοῦμαι II 320, 30.

Ineo somnum καθεύδω II 335, 2.

In epigrammate in famoso carmine V 504, 4.

Inepte μωρῶς II 374, 52.

Ineptia insipientia, stultitia IV 248, 23. **ineptiae** (singularia non habet) μωρία II 374, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 15). res uanae, non aptae IV 413, 4. nugae IV 526, 55. **ineptias** res uanas IV 353, 12.

Ineptitudo ineptia V 643, 12 (*Non.* 128, 12).

Ineptus ἀνόητος II 228, 13. μωρός II 374, 51. ἀδρανής II 81, 35. non aptus V 650, 59 (*Non.* 60, 20). non aptus, inutilis, inhabilis IV 353, 15. ignauus uel stultus IV 94, 32. stultus V 535, 68 (*Ter. Ad.* 63). **inepta** stulta V 535, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 791); 536, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 375; *cf. Don.*). **ineptum** inutile uel stultum IV 92, 17. **ineptam** incongruentem V 535, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 257).

Iner(c)ta indiuisa V 504, 7. <in>-diuisa V 522, 36; 570, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 110, 8.

Inermat armis spoliat V 504, 5 (*Festus Pauli* 110, 13).

Inermis ἀνοπλος II 81, 36; 228, 29. sine armis IV 89, 62; 446, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 67); V 302, 28. sine arma IV 248, 21 (s. armis a b); 413, 38; 526, 5. sine arma uel sine mensura IV 63, 7 (v. enormis). sine arma, alias nudus V 211, 2. nudus ab armis IV 101, 47. districtus (destructus a c. desuetus *Hiltebr.*) bello IV 353, 14. **inarmis** (vel inermis) ἄοπλοι III 208, 34.

Iners ἀδρανής, ἀεργος II 81, 37. ἀδρανής II 218, 63; III 483, 66. ἀεργής II 249, 52. **inars** ἀεργος III 451, 15; 483, 65. **iners** ὀνηρός II 381, 34. piger uel tardus IV 4. segnis, piger IV 413, 29; V 602, 30. piger, sine arte IV 248, 22. sine arte, piger, inefficax IV 353, 16. piger uel fatuus, inefficax uel sine arte, inertia pressus IV 94, 42. piger V 546, 29 (*Ouid. Met.* I 8). neglegens, sine arte IV 92, 20. inutilis V 536, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 481). nihili V 535, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 608). asolcaen (*AS.*) V 366, 43. **inertis** inutilis V 301, 58.

inertes inutiles, pigri, inualidi IV 525, 57. pigri seu pauperes, ταπεινοί V 460, 23. *V. inertia.*

Inersitudo (inertit. g) ἀδραγία II 81, 33.

Inertia ἀδραγία II 81, 39; 218, 64. ἀδραγία II 81, 31. ἀεργία II 250, 1. pigritia IV 248, 45; V 498, 44. *Cf. inertia* affectus uel laesus (lassus?) IV 100, 34 (*quae ad iners spectare uidentur: nisi energia effectus subest, cf. a.*). *V. inedia.*

Inerticulus (vel inerticus) remissus, pessimus IV 353, 13.

Inertiosus piger, segnis, tardus V 211, 3.

In(e)ruditio ἀπαιδευσία II 232, 37 (*suppl. e.*).

Ineruditus (inrudis *cod. corr. e*) ἀπαιδευτος II 232, 36.

Inesco δειλεάζω III 134, 32. **inescat** δειλεάζει III 134, 33. **inescare** δειλεάσαι II 267, 52. **inlicere** V 629, 29 (*Ter. Ad.* 220).

Inest notitia ὑπάρχει γνώσις III 451, 53; 482, 45.

Inesum ἄβρωτων II 215, 23.

Ineunda incipienda IV 94, 33 (*Ter. Heaut.* 671).

Ineuitis ἐρχομένον, προϊόντος II 81, 43. παραδραμόντος II 81, 44. *V. ab ineunte aetate.*

Ineuitabilis dicitur qui fugi non potest uel declinari *Plac.* V 28, 20 (fugere) = V 77, 1 (fugiri).

In exaimero[n] sex dierum IV 94, 10. **in examero[n]** sex dierum comput (= computatio) V 421, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 13). **in exametrum** sex dierum computat(icio) V 430, 38 (*Euseb. l. c.*). *V. hexameron.*

In excessu in pauore IV 248, 27.

Inexita inuocata IV 248, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 623).

Inexcusabilis ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12. **inexcusabile** ineuitabile IV 353, 18.

Inexcusatus ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12.

Inexeritatus ἀγνώναστος II 217, 40.

Inexorabiles et inplacabiles V 662, 46.

Inexorabilis ἀπαραίτητος, ἄπειστος, ἀδιάλλακτος, ἀπαρέγκλητος, ἀδυσώπητος, ἀλιτάνεντος, ἀπεινώτος II 81, 48. ἀδυσώπητος II 219, 4. ἀνεξιλέωτος II 225, 62. ἀνεξευμένιστος II 225, 56. ἀπαρέγκλητος II 233, 14. ἀπεινωταίος II 234, 50. qui non flectitur ad deprecandum IV 413, 27. qui nullis precibus flectitur IV 92, 21; V 303, 57. inplacabilis IV 248, 43; 526, 58.

Inexortum ἀναρχτον (ἀναρχον? *cf. Labb.*), μὴ ἀνατέλλον (ita g: nisi praestat ἀνατελλαν. ἀνατελων *cod.*) II 81, 45.

In experiendo in cognoscendo V 536, 24 (*Ter. Ad.* 858).

Inexpertus ἀπειρος II 234, 9. **inexpertum** insuetum IV 446, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 415). non probatum IV 89, 59; 248, 46. **inexperta** ignorata IV 92, 27. **inexpertus** inscitus IV 525, 56; V 302, 61 (inscis: *an insciis?* insuetus *Volkmann*).

Inexpiabilis ἀποτρόπαιος II 242, 11. qui non flectitur precibus pietatis IV 413, 26. insatiabilis IV 526, 57 (*cf. inexplabilis*). inexpurgabilis, quae non potest expurgari *cod. Ambr. B* 31 *sup.* **inexpiabile** quod non potest mundari IV 92, 19. **inexpiabilem** inextinguibilem V 460, 24.

Inexplabilis ἀνεκπλήρωτος II 225, 38 (*inexplicab. cod. corr. e.*) insatiabilis IV 248, 48; 353, 17.

Inexpletus insatiabilis IV 100, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 559).

Inexplicabilis ἀπέραντος III 423, 40 (*v. inexplabilis*). ἀνευλότατος II 226, 31. **inexplicabilia** ἀδιάλυτα, ἔπορα II 81, 50.

Inexplorata inexaminata IV 353, 7. **inexperta** IV 92, 30. **inexplorato** incerto IV 94, 30.

Inexpugnabilis ἀκαταμάχητος II 222, 23; III 423, 45. inuictissimus, inuincibilis V 460, 25.

Inexpurgabilis *v.* **inexpiabilis**.

Inex(s)aturabile ἀκόρηστον II 223, 23.

Inex(s)ecrabilis κευκαταραμένος II 347, 20. **inexecrabile** ἄπενκτον II 81, 47.

Inex(s)pectatus ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **inexpectatum** inprosum IV 353, 6.

Inex(s)tinguibilis ἄσβεστος II 247, 16; III 470, 2. quae extingui [magna] non potest V 643, 35 (*Non.* 131, 3).

Inex(s)tinguibilis ignis ἄσβεστον πῦρ II 247, 14. *Cf. evang. Marci* 9, 44.

Inex(s)uperabilis ἀήττητος II 81, 49; 219, 31. ἀνυπέροβλητος II 231, 10.

In extasi abreptum a sensibus corporis et subreptus in deum aut ubi a deo ad hominem reuocatus est [a]ut (ait)? 'ego dixi in extasi' IV 92, 33. inuitus uel coactus IV 94, 29. in excessu IV 248, 50.

Inextimabilis ἀνεύκαστος II 81, 30. extimatione (-em *cd*) excedens IV 92, 23. extimatione carens V 211, 4. *V.* inestimabilis.

Inextricabilis ἀκατάτριπτος II 81, 51. ἀνευλότατος II 226, 31. ἀνεξεργήνητος II 225, 57. δυσέκπλοκος II 281, 43. insolubilis V 365, 28. insolubilis, inreuer-sibilis V 553, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 27).

Inextricabile ἀκαταπάλαστον, ἀκαταφρόνητον II 81, 40. irresolubile, quod numquam finitur. facit aduerbium 'inextricabiliter' *Plac.* V 28, 3 = V 77, 2. **inexplicabile** IV 100, 55. **inextricabi-**

lem inexplicabilem V 211, 5. **inextricabiles** inexterminabiles V 418, 54 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 15) = 427, 22. anatreten (*corrigere ex AHD. GL.* II 434, 28; 258, 40; *AS.*) V 424, 39 (*Cassian. instr.* III 3, 6).

Inextricabilis error labyrinthus [autem] IV 446, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 27); V 662, 28 (*sine interpretamento*).

Inextricabiliter *v.* **inextricabilis**.

Inextricatus inextricata (*sequitur in-* *fou: an inforatus?*) ἀτρητος II 250, 27.

Infabricata imperfecta IV 525, 45. incomposita IV 100, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 400). non composita V 211, 6. *V.* intextus.

Infabulosus non multum loquax II 583, 19 (*infabellosus Loeue*).

Infactum *v.* **infectum**.

Infalso non falso IV 93, 49; V 211, 7; 460, 26.

Infamat criminatur, impie loquitur IV 353, 19.

Infamatum infamam (-em?), turpem uel abiectum IV 94, 5.

Infamia ἀτιμία II 77, 36 (*imf.*); 250, 8. βλασφημία II 258, 4. δυσφημία II 282, 22. δυσφημία, ἀτιμία II 81, 52. non dubium est quin generis sit feminini. nam si neutro dicas, ut uerbi gratia: infamia (*cf. Is.* V 27, 26) locutus est uerba, stabit (istauti *G*) quidem (*post quae uerba lac. indicat Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 26, 7 = V 77, 3. ignominia IV 353, 20. *Cf. Schoell ad Pers. v.* 355. **infamiae** dedecori V 535, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 444).

Infamis ἄτιμος II 250, 6; III 334, 1. male famatus II 584, 13. sine honore IV 93, 20; 353, 22. malae famae IV 249, 10. reprehensibilis, uituperabilis V 553, 15. **infame** famosum IV 525, 9. *De infamum cf. infamatum.*

Infanda faciens, infanda generis ἀθεμιτοποιός II 219, 37.

Infandidicus qui infanda dicit II 582, 45.

Infando indicio malo argumento IV 446, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84).

Infandus ἄλεκτος II 224, 44. ἄρητος, ἀθέμιτος II 81, 53. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. **infandis** ἀθέμιτος III 333, 18. **infandum** ἀλέλητον III 451, 54. ἄρητον II 245, 56. ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36. nec dicendum IV 93, 48; 353, 23. non loquendum V 303, 56. inenarrandum nec loquendum IV 525, 41. execrabile uel non loquendum IV 93, 21; 94, 1. maanful (*AS., vel meinfol palaeotheid.*) V 366, 11. **infando nefando** V 367, 13 (*cf. Oros.* IV 9, 8). **infandi** ἀθέμιτοι, ἀθεμίτων II 81, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* III 644). **infanda** ἀθέμιτα II 81, 54. nec dicenda, crimina IV 249, 9.

Infans βρέφος II 260, 11; 492, 15;

542, 48; III 84, 69; 181, 25; 328, 53; 348, 70; 490, 78; 511, 39. *νήπιος* II 376, 18. *παιδίον νήπιον* II 392, 19. *βρέφος, νήπιος* III 451, 55. *νήπιος, βρέφος* III 249, 24. *παῖς* III 11, 32. *νήπιον, ἄλλος* II 81, 59. a non fando V 650, 56 (Non. 56, 1). ineloquens IV 93, 23. foetum (!) IV 353, 24. *infantes νήπιοι, νηπίους* II 81, 58. *infantum νηπίων* II 81, 56. *infantibus νηπίοις* II 81, 57. V. indisertus.

Infantia νηπίότης II 82, 1; 376, 21; III 85, 1; 451, 56; 500, 79. V. cunabulum.

Infans ἀθέμιτος III 451, 57. *ἀθέμιτος*, pro nefas III 483, 69.

In fascibus in honore positus V 504, 8. *in fastis* in honore positus IV 248, 54; 353, 25 (infastus . . positus); V 541, 5 (positus): *ubi* in fastigio in honore posita *Loewe GL. N. 151: an bonum est* positus?

Infascinabilis ἀβάσκαντος II 215, 5; III 238, 28. *infascinabile ἀβάσκαντον* II 215, 6.

Infascinate ἀβασκάντως II 215, 7. V. sine fascino.

Infastus (?) qui ad sacra pertinet IV 413, 30 (cf. *Arch. III* 253).

Infatigabili patientia V 662, 22.

Infatigabilis ἄσκλητος II 248, 5. *ἀκοπίστος* II 223, 21 (-ατος e). *ἀκαταπόνητος* II 222, 27. V. indefessus.

Infatigabilis homo V 662, 27.

Infatigabiliter ἀκαμάτως II 222, 9.

Infatua non fatua, salsa (<infatuat> fatuum efficit IV 93, 41; V 211, 9; 601, 57 (corr. *Vulg.*). Cf. *infatua* non fatuabit fatu effice V 211, 8 (= non fatua uel fatua effice: cf. *Vulg. Reg.* 15, 31). V. desipiscit.

Infaste loquitur δυσφημεῖ II 282, 23.

Infastus ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. *δυσοιάνιστος* II 282, 4. *δύσωναρ* II 282, 6/5. *ἀνεπάγαθος, δυσοιάνιστος, δυσμενής* II 82, 4. inperitus V 367, 32. *infelix* V 304, 57. *infautum infelicem* IV 93, 44. *infausta infelicia* IV 248, 53. *infaustior infelicio* V 365, 32. *infaustio* infelicioem (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6) V 420, 12 = 428, 74.

Infauorabilis ἀσπούδατος II 248, 24.

Infecta pace nondum composita amicitia V 536, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 53).

Infectio βαφή II 256, 41; III 73, 44. *βάμμα* II 255, 47; 498, 45; III 272, 27. inparsio, iniunctio (ininctio b) II 583, 36 (iniunctio? ininctio?).

Infector βαφεύς II 82, 8; 256, 40; III 73, 45; 201, 60; 271, 59; 307, 18; 490, 40. tinctor II 584, 4.

Infectorium βαφεῖον II 256, 39; III 306, 66; 490, 41; 510, 67.

Infectus ἀνέργαστος II 226, 6. non factus, infusus ueneno aut quacumque re IV 93, 47. *infectum ἀκατέργαστον* II 222, 33. *ἀτελής* II 249, 47. *ἀτέλειστον* II 82, 11. *infactum imperfectum* IV 353, 21. *infactum* non factum uel tinctum, fucatum, coloratum IV 249, 15. *infacta* non facta IV 446, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 190). *infacta* non facta uel tincta IV 94, 7; V 303, 7 (tinta). non facta, sed tincta IV 525, 58. V. infectus.

Infectus βεβαμμένος, ἐνεστνυμένος II 82, 9. *ἐγκεκαυμένος* II 283, 50. *infacta ἐμβεβαμμένη* II 295, 50. *infectum βεβαμμένον* II 256, 58. tinctum V 304, 30. *infecti ἀπεστνυμένοι (ubi ἐνεστνυμένοι e)* II 82, 3. uitiatii (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 7 = 431, 1. *infacta ἐνεστνυμένα* II 82, 10. corrupta, disoluta uel tincta IV 353, 26. intincta, colorata IV 527, 27 (imperfecta *codd. corr. c.*) V. infectus.

Infectus βαφή II 256, 41. *βάμμα* II 255, 47.

Infecunditas ἀγονία III 248, 66 (*no-vicia*?).

Infecundus ἄγονος II 216, 58. *ἄφορος* II 253, 42; III 427, 1 (*απορος*). *infecunda sterilis* IV 101, 5.

Infedebulum v. infundibulum.

Infelicitas ἀτυχία III 127, 68; 177, 50.

Infelicitent infelicem faciunt V 642, 77 (*Non.* 126, 26; *infelicitent Guictus*). *infelicare* affligere V 601, 37. *infelicem* facere, affligere (infligere R) *Plac.* V 28, 36 = V 77, 4 (affligere, infelicem facere). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 289.

Infeliceiter δυστυχῶς II 282, 21.

Infelix ἀτυχής II 250, 35; III 127, 67; 373, 14; 470, 3. *δυστυχής* II 282, 19; III 451, 58; 492, 6. *ταλαιπώρος* III 504, 8. *infelicissimus ἀτυχέστατος* III 128, 1; 177, 51.

Infelixon ἀπιστοῦσιν II 82, 7 (*ubi infelixon ἀπιστῶσιν Vulc., idem vel infidelixent ἀπιστῶσων d. contam. ex infelix et infideles sunt? Buech.*).

Infelix uates mali ominis IV 446, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 246).

Infendere ἐπιτείνει, ἐνκληματίσαι II 82, 6 (infindere *Scal.*).

Infendor σύνδικος III 451, 59; 483, 59. unius causae cum alio compar (*egracco versa*) II 584, 3.

Infens v. infiens.

Infensio δυσμένεια II 281, 56.

Infensus ἐχθρός II 321, 32. *ἐχθιστος* II 321, 29. inimicus II 583, 30. manifestus, uicinus, (infestus, inimicus?) uel inportunus IV 353, 27. iratus uel infestus IV 91, 55. inportunus uel iratus

IV 93, 17. inportunus IV 100, 6 (infessus); 249, 14; V 303, 36. iratus V 534, 66 (infessus *cod.*; *Ter. Andr.* 212). iratus, offensus, infestus, inimicus V 655, 39 (*in duas gloss. dividit Keil*). iratus vel offensus IV 93, 43. plus quam inimicus V 552, 58 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 72). infestus, iratus V 303, 2. **infecto** irato (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17.) V 421, 18 = 429, 62. **infecti** irati, inimici IV 527, 22. irati incidentes (*vel incedentes codd. inuidentes H.*) IV 446, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 72). *V. incommodo.*

Inferaces siluas (suinas *cod.*), hoc est infructiferas V 303, 61. *Cf. infetales* infructuosae IV 249, 2 (*corr. d.*); V 504, 10. *Cf. Loewe G.L. N.* 127; 150.

Infercus infulcio IV 526, 13; V 302, 40. **infercis** reples *Plac.* V 28, 8 = V 77, 5. **inferciunt** implent, cumulant IV 93, 50. **infectisti** replesti *Plac.* V 28, 6 = 77, 7. **intulisti** IV 93, 18; 249, 5; V 303, 41.

Inferendum εἰσκομιστέον II 82, 12.

Inferiae χοαί II 82, 13. χοαί αἱ ἐπὶ τῶν νεκρῶν σπονδαί (singularia non habet) II 477, 37 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14). placatio inferorum IV 353, 28; 413, 34; V 541, 14. sacrificia inferorum V 304, 15. placationes, sacrificia inferorum V 460, 27. obsequia mortuorum in quorum honore captivi occidebantur V 304, 22. sacrificia mortuorum IV 249, 16; V 504, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 519; XI 81). quae manibus destina(n)tur IV 91, 53. sepulturae debitaе IV 93, 28. **inferias** ἔντομα II 300, 43.

Inferiale sacra mortuorum (*vel sacramenta*) V 367, 47. **infer[ci]ale** inlacrimabile V 211, 11. *V. inferilia.*

Inferilia καταχθόνια II 82, 30. *V. inferilia, inferiale.*

Inferiores pedes ἀντίποδες II 230, 25.

Infermento est iter infermentari est (*om. R.*) id est tacite dissimulante intraserunt (tacita dissimulata temu transierunt *G.*) *Plac.* V 29, 11 = V 77, 6 (*glossa nondum emendata*). *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 404 (id est ira feruet, iram tacite et dissimulante intra se seruat) et *Schoell ad Cas. v.* 325 (uidetur fermentari, id est tacite et dissimulante ira feruet).

Infermentum ἄξυμον III 183, 45. ἀφύρατον τὸ μὴ μεμυγμένον (ἔξυμομένον *c.*) II 254, 10.

Infermito πέσσω III 451, 60; 483, 22 (infermento?).

Infernales dii *v. dii inf.*

Inferni dii *v. dii inf.*

Inferni lacus Luernus IV 446, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 386).

Infernus κατώτερος, καταχθόνιος II 82, 22. Ἰδης II 218, 31; III 237, 11; 434, 40. **infernum** Tartarum IV 446, 36. **de inferno** περὶ τοῦ Ἰδίου III 422, 54. **inferna** καταχθόνια II 82, 23. Ἰδης III 470, 4. κατώτατα III 434, 41. *Cf. infernus inferiora terrae* II 582, 49.

Infero ἐπιφέρω II 312, 41. εἰσφέρω II 287, 56. εἰσκομίζω II 287, 12. *παρ-εντίθημι* III 156, 48. ἐπάγω II 305, 7. **infers** εἰσκομίζεις II 82, 19. **infert** προσφέρει II 82, 21 (*προσφ. c.*) inseret, miscet IV 527, 24. inportat V 302, 9 (*indefert cod.*). **inferat** inportet IV 527, 26. **infer** εἰσκόμισον II 82, 25. **inferre** inportare IV 446, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 248). **inferret** iniret vel inportare (!) IV 101, 24 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 360). **inferet** qui intro uertet (?) IV 93, 32. **infertur** εἰσφέρεται, εἰσκομίζεται II 82, 20. reuoluitur IV 446, 37 (*gl. Verg.*).

Inferocio *v. ferocibant.*

Inferum consultatio νεκρομαντεία II 375, 37. *Cf. intermissio.*

Infertat ministrat, apportat V 504, 12. apportat, ministrat IV 249, 17 (inportat); V 570, 46.

Infertilia (inferilia *a*) εἰσκομισματα II 82, 15 (*v. inferilia*).

Infertilis ἄγονος II 216, 58.

Infertilitas ἀγονία II 216, 57; III 260, 64. ἀφορία II 253, 37.

Inferitor παραθέτης II 82, 17; 394, 43. **infertores** παραθέται II 82, 18. *Cf. de inferitoribus* παρὰ τῶν προαγοραστῶν III 286, 30 = 657, 13 (*cf. Haupt. Op.* II p. 446).

Inferus Ἰδης II 82, 16; III 168, 1 (inferi). **imferi** καταχθόνιοι II 77, 37. **inferi** καταχθόνιοι II 345, 9 (pluraliter tantum declinabitur: *cf. GR. L.* I 32, 21; IV 195, 22). **et inferis** καὶ καταχθονίων III 422, 55. **inferior** κατώτερος II 346, 46. *καταδείστερος* II 340, 40. *deterior, infirmus, peius* (!) vel recessus IV 353, 29 (*ad interior?*). **inferiorem** κατωτέραν II 82, 24. **inferius** κατώτερον II 82, 14; 346, 47; III 149, 48. *κατωτέρω* II 346, 45. **inferiora** κατώτερα III 149, 49. *V. dii inferi, hiberas.*

Infessus ἄνονος II 232, 17. **infensa** ἀκάματα II 82, 26 (*infessa c. Vulc.*). *V. infestus.*

Infestante iniuriam faciente (*de Casiano*) V 425, 31. **infestantes** ἀπεχθανόμενοι II 82, 5 (*infect. cod. corr. g.*). *σινόητες, δάκνοντες* II 82, 28.

Infestatio δυσμένεια II 281, 56. ἀπέχθεια II 235, 2. **infest**(at)**ionibus**

iniuriis (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 24) V 415, 69; 426, 23.

Infestus iratus IV 353, 30.

Infesto ἀπεχθάνομαι II 235, 1. **infestat** uexat IV 446, 43. **infestare** corrumperet siue commouere, ad iracundiam concitare V 553, 12. V. endofestabat.

Infestum mare <haberet> infestare <t> mare V 642, 67 + 68 (*Non.* 125, 12).

Infestus ἀπεχθής II 235, 3. ὀργίλος, ἐπαχθής, χόλιος, ἐπεχθής (ἀπ.?) II 82, 32. ὀργίλος II 386, 24. ἐχθρός II 321, 32. ἐχθιστος II 321, 29. ἐγκτος II 284, 6. κελωμένος II 348, 44. δσμενής II 281, 57. προσινης (? προσηνης e, *Vulc.* ἀπηνης e), ἀκάματος II 82, 27 (v. infessus). est qui infert malum et cui infertur II 583, 12. inruens uel molestus IV 93, 16; V 303, 29; (*de Euseb.*) V 421, 68; 430, 55. inimicus uel grauis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 29) V 420, 59 = 429, 33. infensus, molestus uel inruens IV 353, 31. iratus, inruens IV 249, 1. Cf. inruens molestus V 429, 39 (*Euseb.*) insidiosus V 655, 38 (*Non.* 129, 11). Cf. infestus inimicus V 655, 39. quasi festinus ad peragendum V 650, 54 (*Non.* 51, 16). flach (*AS.*) V 366, 9. **infesta** ὀργίλη II 82, 29. **infestum ἀνιαρόν** II 82, 31. ὀργίλον II 82, 34. contrarium IV 526, 59. quod magis infestetur V 643, 21 (*Non.* 129, 12). **infesti** ὀργίλοι II 82, 33. inuidentes IV 94, 8. **infesta** (vel -fecta) nocentia IV 526, 60. **imfestis** ὀργίλοις II 77, 60. Cf. daemonia spuria, infesta, subtilia III 515, 42. V. incestus.

Infestus sum ὀργίζομαι II 386, 23.

Infetaces v. inferaces siluas.

Inficio βάπτω II 255, 52; III 73, 43; 272, 29. ἐμβάπτω II 295, 46. **inficit** tinguit et colore immutat IV 249, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 418). **infingit** tingit uel colore immutat IV 353, 34. **infecisse** inflasse siue instruxisse V 302, 59. **infici** gimengdae (vel gimaengdae, *AS.*) V 367, 4.

Infictus ἀπιστος II 235, 16. ἀνπόκριτος II 231, 15.

Infidelia ἀπιστία II 82, 35 (infidia *Vulc.*).

Infidelis ἀπιστος II 235, 12; III 250, 6. **infideliēs** ἀπιστοι II 82, 36 (infideliēs e).

Infidia ἀπιστία II 82, 40; 235, 13. **infidiae** infamiae V 504, 13.

Infidibulum, infidiculum, infidubulum v. infundibulum.

Infiduciare impignerare *Scal.* V 601, 71.

Infidus ἀπιστος II 235, 12; III 333, 61. **infidelis** uel incertus IV 93, 24; 248, 57. incredulus, sine fide, mendax IV 353, 32.

Inf<i>gens dicens IV 93, 31. **infimis** dicens V 211, 12. **infimens** dicens V 635, 21. **infifens** dicens V 211, 37.

Infigo ἐπιήσσω II 296, 25. **inf[ι]ngo** ἐπιήσσω II 310, 15 (*corr. e.*)

Infima sors ὀστέρα τύχη III 451, 65; 482, 61.

Infimus ἐλάχιστος, ἄτιμος III 451, 64. κατώτατος II 346, 48. inferior II 583, 25; IV 248, 58. dehonoratus, infamis IV 353, 33. **infimum** ὄσρατον, ἔσρατον II 82, 38. **infimos** humillimos V 536, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 489). **infimis** humilissimis, minimis IV 528, 6.

Infindo ἐνοχίζω II 300, 13. **infundis** ingens oblitus *Plac.* V 29, 19 = V 77, 8 (infundis ingens obitus): *ubi* infundis ungis, oblitus *Deuerling*. **infundum** <Numidarum genus> ingenio mobili *coll. Sall. Jug.* 46, 3 *Buech.* **infundit** σχίξει, ἐπιτίθει II 82, 39 (v. infendere). **infundebat** ἐνέσχιζεν, ἔτευεν II 82, 37.

Infuens v. infiens.

Infingit (infri-*cd*) transgreditur aut contra placitum uenit IV 93, 26. V. inficio.

Infius v. infiens.

Infinitatem ab infinito V 642, 47 (*Non.* 122, 19).

Infinitus ἀπερέματος II 233, 19.

Infinito ἀπεράντος II 234, 35. sine fine V 643, 25 (*Non.* 129, 31?).

Infinitus ἀόριστος II 232, 20. ἀπεράντος II 234, 33. ἀπειρος III 249, 66. non finitus aut sine carens IV 94, 3. **infinitum** ἀόριστον II 232, 21; III 451, 66. ἀπεράντον II 234, 34. ἀόριστον, ἀπεράντον, ἀτέλεστον II 82, 41. ἀτελής II 249, 47. ἀνεύκαστον II 225, 30. ἄφατον III 424, 67. inmane IV 353, 36. **infiniti** ἀόριστοι, ἀπειροι, πολλοί II 82, 42.

Inflo προσλαλῶ III 451, 67; 483, 30. **infli** ἄρχει λέγειν II 82, 45. ἐπιγίνεται, ἄρχεται II 82, 44. ἄρχεται II 246, 36. incipit fari *Plac.* V 27, 14 = V 77, 9 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 112, 9; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 43). incipit, ἄρχεται II 90, 49 (intit *cod. corr. a.*) infatur, hoc est dicere incipit IV 94, 9. fatur, id est dicere incipit V 303, 8. fatur, id est dat (dicere b) incipit IV 527, 41. fatur, dicit uel <in>cipit IV 353, 37. dicit IV 93, 22. incipit, dicit, dixit IV 248, 55. **infe** (= inf) ἄρχεται II 82, 2. incipe, dic, narra V 211, 10. Cf. *GR. L.* V p. 59, 1.

Infirmis v. infirmus.

Infirmitas ἀσθένεια *post* II 82, 24; III 296, 54; 489, 58; 509, 29. ἀνωχρότης II 228, 4. ἀβεβαιότης II 215, 11.

ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. μαλακία II 557, 22. νοθορητης (νοθρότης? νοσερότης?) III 363, 10.

Infirmo ἀνυρῶ II 224, 29. ἀσθενῶ τῷ λόγῳ II 247, 36. **infirmor** ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34. **infirmatur** decumbit IV 353, 35. Cf. aegrotatcius.

Infirmus νοθρός II 377, 41; III 5, 53; 451, 68. ἀσθενής II 247, 30; III 205, 61; 551, 19. ἀδύνατος, ἀσθενής II 82, 43. ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. **infirmis** ἀσθενής II 247, 30. **infirmus** II 584, 20 (cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 29; 55). **infirma** ἀσθενής θηλυκῶς II 247, 31. **infirmi** ἀσθενεῖς III 451, 69.

Infiscavit praescripsit (proscr.), titulum posuit V 304, 7. **V.** proscribo.

Infidentes ἀρνούμενοι II 82, 51.

Infitetur negat, non fatetur IV 93, 46. non fitetur, negat V 304, 16. **infittur** negat, non fatetur IV 248, 56. **infet** (?) negat V 504, 9. Cf. infiteor *GR. L. VII* 433, 2; *Festus Pauli* p. 112, 10.

Infitiabilis negabilis V 211, 14. **infinitabilis** negabilis V 211, 13. **V.** insuadibilis.

Infitiac neg[oti]ationes V 303, 32 (inuisce *cod.*; *Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 46). mendacia, negationes IV 353, 39. **infittias** ἄρησιαν II 82, 46. mendacium IV 249, 11. **V.** indiis, inuidia.

Infittiale ius [infandum aut nec dicendum] IV 93, 40; V 211, 15 (infandum nec dicendum *nova gl. est*). **infittiale** us IV 94, 2; V 460, 28; 504, 14; 602, 4. ius fetiale nescio quomodo huc translatum esse censet *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127. insiacle ius ('*ex insiciis*') *Martinius*. in fittiale ius *Buech*.

Infittandi negandi V 366, 34; (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 28) V 415, 71; 426, 24.

Infittians ἕξαρος II 302, 10. dissimulans promissa complere II 584, 32.

Infittias ire V 662, 48. **infittias ibit** negabit V 536, 10 (*Ter. Ad.* 339).

Infittiatio ἀγνωμοσύνη III 451, 63. ἀγνωμοσύνη [indeotio idē = idem significat] III 482, 43. ἄρησις γλώσσης II 245, 31. negatio II 583, 40. est negatio debiti V 548, 19.

Infittiator ἀγνώμων II 216, 52; III 482, 41. ἀποστρεφτής II 82, 50. ἄρητής II 245, 33. ἕξαρος II 302, 10. **infittiat** (?) promissa non explens II 583, 1. **infittiatores** falsi criminatores V 643, 32 (*Non.* 130, 19). lenti sunt, qui non semel negant debitum, sed paulatim differendo ad nouissimum pernegant V 657, 34 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Cat.* II 21). ἀποστρεφτής II 82, 49.

Infittiat v. infittiator.

Infittior nego V 368, 1. nego[r] V 304, 13. **infittiat** ἀρνείται, ἀποστρεφεί II 82, 48. **infittiat** ἀπαρνείται II 82, 47. **infittiat** ἀγνωμονεῖ III 451, 61. negat IV 93, 39. abnegat uel criminator IV 353, 40. contra uenit IV 527, 50; V 302, 21. Cf. **infittiat** id est incipit (cf. infio) V 303, 9. **infittiare** crimen inferre aut negare IV 93, 19; 249, 12. criminare uel negare IV 353, 38. negare aut crimen facere V 303, 44. **enfittiare** negare *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 186). **infittiauit** negauit V 211, 16. **infittiat** fuerit ἀγνωμονήση III 451, 62. ἀγνώμων ἐση (-μονήση?) III 482, 69.

Infixus ἐμπειρηγός II 296, 23. ἐμπειρηγός, ἐμπειραμένος II 299, 64. **infixum** repositum IV 446, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26 repositum).

Inflammatium (inflammatum?) flocifis (φλόγωσης?) III 563, 26.

Inflammat ἐμπειριζόμενος II 82, 53.

Inflammo καταφλέγω II 344, 58. κατακαίω II 341, 3. ἐμπνηρίζω II 296, 54. φλογίζω III 163, 11. ἐμπρηρίζω II 296, 47. ἐμπιμπρώ II 296, 28. **inflammat** conflagraat IV 353, 41.

Infla[n]t φυσᾶ II 82, 52 (*corr. e*).

Inflatio ἐμφύσημα III 363, 62. φύσησις II 474, 6. **inflationibus** id est neotositatibus V 211, 17.

Inflator ἐμφυσητής II 297, 4. φυσητής II 474, 7.

Inflatus πεφυσημένος III 373, 26. ὑπέρογκος ὁ παχύς II 464, 36. Cf. turgidus, uter inflatus.

Inflexio ἐπικάμπω II 308, 31. **inflectitur** κλίνεται II 350, 57.

Infletus infleta ἀδάκρυτος II 218, 10.

Inflexuosus qui non flectitur IV 93, 45; V 211, 18.

Inflexus ἀκαμπτος II 222, 10. ἐπικαμπής II 308, 29.

Inflicta προσκολληθεῖσα II 82, 57. ἐπενεχθεῖσα II 306, 39. ἐπιπλασθεῖσα II 308, 39. **inflicta** ἐνθλιβεῖσα II 299, 17. **inflictum** impactum IV 413, 32. **inflictas** ἐπενεχθείσας II 82, 58.

Infligo ἐπικλῶ II 308, 49. **inflicet** ἐπαγγή II 82, 54. **infligere** inpremere uel infigere IV 93, 29. **infixit** perduxit aut diuicit IV 93, 42.

Influctuat aestuat uel fatigatur IV 93, 33 (extuat); V 211, 19.

In fluctu pendent in mari eriguntur IV 501, 28; V 282, 48 (*v. cumulus et cf. Verg. Aen.* I 106).

Influo εἰσρέω II 287, 32.

In flustris in portu *Pluc.* V 28, 22 = V 77, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 89, 6;

Fest. 382, 11; *Suet. rel. ed. R* p. 157; *Loewe GL. N.* 98.

Inforare in foro placitare *Scal.* V 601, 68 (*Osob.* 217; 292). *Cf. cod. Vatic.* 1469 fol. 159^r a: scolasticus de foro. forum apud antiquos dicebatur ubi placitum agebatur, id est philosophia. *V. Loewe Prodr.* 261.

Informamur instruimur IV 249, 20. instruimur, docemur IV 529, 39. **infor-mare** τυπῶσαι III 451, 70; 482, 55.

Informatus ἐντετυπωμένος II 300, 30.

Informis αἰεθής III 329, 19. nondum formatus IV 93, 25. ultra forma(m) IV 353, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 431; 658; *Isid.* X 138). turpis uel lorida (lurida? horrida?) seu sine forma V 504, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 416). turpis V 553, 14. **informe** maleforme, ἄμορφον, δύμορφον II 82, 59. nimium turpe IV 529, 55. **informem** inpositum uel foedum IV 93, 34. horridam IV 446, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 431). **informis** ἄμορφοι II 82, 56.

Informitas inpositio IV 249, 19; V 504, 15.

Infortunium ἀτυχία II 250, 36. ἀτύχημα II 250, 34. infelicitas II 582, 33 (infortunum). infelicitatem, aduersam [te] fortunam V 211, 20 (aduersantem?). **infortunio** infelicitate IV 94, 6; V 460, 30.

Infossus ἀτρυπήσιος II 250, 28. *An hic pertinet* infou ἀτρητος II 250, 27?

Infou ἀτρητος (simul cum inextricatus, inextricata) II 250, 27. *V. infossus.*

Infra ἐντός II 300, 45 (intra? quod ipsum sequitur, ut II 287, 61). εἰς ὠ II 287, 61. κάτω II 346, 43. ὑποκάτω II 466, 30. subtus IV 90, 13. *V. ad infra, infra se, infra nares.*

Infractio ἐπίκλασμα II 308, 40. **infrac-tionem** torporem V 642, 49 (*Non.* 122, 28).

Infractus ἄθραυστος II 219, 51. gi-uauemmid (vel geuemmid, *AS.*, *bestleht*, unde infectus scribas) V 367, 1.

Infra nares μύσταξ III 175, 15; 247, 33 (quod infra nares); 310, 36; 350, 49; 530, 12.

Infrango v. infringo.

Infra se minor se IV 525, 31; V 303, 20.

Infrarnari χαλινουῶσθαι III 46, 40; 101, 14.

Infrendens ἐνβρενθνόμενος II 83, 5. dentibus stridens IV 90, 10; V 211, 22. fremens IV 446, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 230). sonum faciens V 211, 21.

Infrendo ἐπιβριώματι II 307, 22. strido V 504, 17. **infrendimus** stridimus IV 249, 4. **infrendere** saeuire uel minari IV 93, 36.

Infrenus ἀχαλίνωτος II 354, 17. **in-frenis** inreuerens IV 249, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 750). **infreni** ἀχαλίνωτοι II 82, 55. indomiti V 460, 29. indomiti, feroces IV 446, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 40). **infrenes** feroces, asperi IV 527, 5. in-reueren(te)s uel feroces (praeces *cod.*) IV 93, 30 (**infrenis** inreuerens uel praec-eps *H.*).

Infringens absens, alienus. dictus a militum ignominia qui cum uocati non adfuisse infrequentes notabantur *Plac.* V 29, 18 = V 77, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 112, 7. inofficiosus IV 93, 37; 249, 18. **infrequentes** ἀκατάμικτοι, ἀκατάληπτοι II 83, 6.

<In>**frequency** ἀραιότης II 243, 45 (*suppl. e.*) **infrequentia** raritas IV 93, 38.

Infrico κατατριβῶ II 344, 41.

Infrigidat (vel infridat) caelid (vel caelith, *intransit. AS.*) V 367, 51. *V. obtorpeo.*

Infrigidatus v. corpus infrigidatus(!).

Infringo περικλώ II 403, 12. περι-

κατέσσω II 403, 4. κατέσσω II 345, 23. **infrango** ἐπικλώ II 308, 49 (-fringo a). **in-fringo** κατακλώ II 341, 19. **infringere** refragare IV 353, 43. **infrigit** (*om. cod.*) inlisit (insilet *cod.*), inlifixit V 536, 1 (*Ter. Ad.* 199). **infringitur** distruitur V 302, 55. **infringetur** distruetur IV 527, 55.

Infronduosus v. innemorosa.

Infructuositas ἀκαρπία II 222, 18.

Infructuosus ἀκαρπος II 222, 19; III 470, 5. ἀπόνητος II 228, 28. ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. (et) **infructuosus** (καί) <ἀ>κάρπων III 427, 41.

Infrunitas ἀπειρωγαθία II 234, 10. ἀπειρωκαλία II 234, 15. inscientia boni et notitia (*cf. Gallée* 360) mali II 583, 47.

Infrunitus ἀπειρωγάθος II 234, 11. ἀπειρόκαλος II 234, 16. insipientis uel tantum peritus mali II 583, 11. indigestus IV 531, 5; V 302, 38. indigestus, crudelis V 504, 18. *Cf. animae* (αἰψή *cod.*) inreuerenti et infronte (= infrunitae. *v. Eccles.* 23, 6). fronos gr. sapiens, infrontita insipiens V 560, 52. **infrunitas** indigestas V 367, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 92, 9.

In frustra in partes IV 531, 1 (frustra *libri praeter e.*) in partes [secundi: ubi secant *H.* diuidunt] V 211, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 212). in partes minutas V 211, 24.

Infruticans (indr. *cod.*) uirraestendi (vel uirraesgendi, *AS.*) V 365, 26 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. uirginis.* XVII).

Infucatis sinceris uel puris IV 93, 35; V 211, 25.

Infula (*vel* infola *vel* inf.) *στέμμα* II 437, 4; 522, 58. sacerdotalis uitta et administratio iudicialis IV 529, 53; V 602, 18. uitta quaedam dignitatis quo (!) utuntur monachi (manichei *vel* manachei *cod.*) V 365, 45. uitta est quaedam dignitatis, quo (!) utuntur magni (*vel* magni et; *semel* magi et; *an* magistratus et?) sacerdotes V 303, 28 (*cf.* qua utuntur magni sacerdotes IV 93, 15; 350, 54). uitta sacerdotis IV 350, 55. uitta sacerdotalis IV 92, 10. uitta sacra aut uitta sacrorum IV 413, 31. sacra uitta uel uestes sacerdotum IV 446, 44. facultas (!) uel uittae magistratus IV 446, 45 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* II 430; X 538). **infulae** *ἱετήρια ἱερ<έ>ων* III 301, 58. *στέμματα* II 82, 60. sunt ornamenta omnium honorum [rerum] et (honorum omnium rerum et *G*) dignitatum, et equorum ephippia siue freni *Plac.* V 27, 15 = V 77, 14. uelamenta de lana in modum uittarum facta IV 529, 51. uittae sacerdotum IV 91, 8; 529, 52; V 302, 64. uittae sacerdotales IV 249, 8. uittae, dignitas, graece diadema V 304, 41. **infulas** uictimas IV 101, 32 (*cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 113, 1. uittas? immolas *H.*). dignitates V 424, 26 (*de dialog.*). munera sacerdotalium <dignitatum *add. f*> IV 413, 33. **infulis** dignitatibus IV 249, 7.

Infulat propitiat *Scal.* V 601, 63.

Infulfor *v.* impulsor.

Infulfuit (?) osmum (= saporem?) dedit V 304, 40 (inolut?). *V.* osmum.

Infullonicatus *ἄκναφος* II 222, 56 (*infol. cod.*).

Infulminans *v.* gloria inf.

Infundibulum *χώνη* II 83, 1; 479, 39; 504, 9. **infundibulus** *χώνη* II 530, 46.

infudibulum *χώνη* II 547, 48; III 366, 22. *χώνην* III 369, 19. **infidubulum** *χώνη* (*cole cod.*) III 92, 46. **infidibulum** *χώνη* III 21, 14.

infedebulum *χώνη* III 164, 19. **infidiculum** III 326, 43 (*ubi* infudiculum *Boucherie*).

infundibulum tracter (*AS.*) II 582, 42 (*cf. Gallée* 360). *V.* traiectorium, cancellus.

Infundo *ἐγγέω* II 284, 26. *ἐγγυμυαίω* II 284, 29; *post* II 584, 34. *Cf.* infindo, insum, incymatizo.

In furia in furore IV 249, 21. **in furias** in furore IV 93, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* III 244). **infurius** in furore V 635, 19.

Infuruas infuscas (insulas *R*), offundis *Plac.* V 29, 21 = V 77, 15.

Infusa (*substant.*) *v.* baucalem, nardum spicatum.

Infusa mens prouidentia IV 446, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 726/7).

Infuscatus *σπιλωθείς, συνσυσσασθείς* (*συνσικενασθ. cod. corr. c*) II 83, 4.

Infuseauit pudorem eius V 662, 25 (*quo spectant haec:* Pulsauit pudorem eius V 663, 76; Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam reddidit V 663, 8).

Infusco *μελα**νω* (*μελαίνω?*) II 366, 43. **infuscat** *μελαίνει, σπιλοῖ* (*μιλοι cod. corr. c h i*) II 83, 3. **infuscant** *μελανούσιν, σπιλοῦσιν* II 83, 2.

Infusio *ἐμβροχί* III 206, 32. *ἐπίχυσις* II 313, 6.

Infusum destinatum IV 94, 17 (*ubi* infixum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 127; destillatum *Housman ibid.* XX 51). *Cf.* *Verg. Aen.* V 552.

Infusura *τρίμια προσφραγίον* II 459, 21.

In futurum *εἰς τὸ μέλλον* III 296, 25; 371, 51; 517, 15. *denuo* IV 446, 47.

Ingannatura sanna II 582, 40. *V.* desannatio.

Ingemesco (*-isco a e*) *ἐπιστενάω* II 311, 11.

Ingeminus iterato uocans IV 100, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 770). iterans, duplans IV 249, 26.

Ingeminant abruptis nubibus ignes adsiduus fulget icibus aether IV 446, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 199).

Ingemino *ἐπιδιπλασιάζω* II 307, 55. **ingeminat** iterat IV 95, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 578).

ingeminant iterant IV 100, 43; 446, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 747). duplicant IV 527, 21.

Ingemitus *ἐπιστεναγμός* II 311, 12.

Ingemo *ἐπιστενάω* II 311, 11; III 142, 11. **ingemit** *ἐπιστενάξει* III 142, 12. ualde gemit IV 446, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 93). indigne fer[*i*]t IV 249, 29.

ingemere qui in aerumna constitutus grauissimis langoribus (*vel* languoribus) confringuntur IV 95, 2; V 460, 35 (constituti? confringitur?).

Ingeneraretur nasceretur V 642, 51 (*Non.* 123, 3).

Ingenuose *εὐφρῶς* II 320, 23.

Ingenuosus *εὐφρῆς* II 320, 21 (*cf.* in-doles); III 177, 30; 250, 2; 292, 26; 331, 62 (ingenius *cod.* ingenius *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 13); 373, 27; 408, 57; 492, 75; 516, 59; 519, 49. *εὐφρῆς, ἐφρευρετής* II 80, 17. *δαήμων* III 515, 41. *ὑπερφρῆς* II 465, 2. **ingeniosi** *εὐφρεστάτων* II 524, 11. *V.* ingenius.

Ingenis (?) *Σειληρός* II 8, 58 (Inuus *add. m. rec.*). 'Contam. *v.* indiges' *Buech.*

Ingenitus *ἀγέννητος* III 278, 23. *ἐμφροντος* II 297, 6. **ingenitum** *ἐμφροντον* II 297, 5. innatum (*vel* non natum) IV 353, 45. **ingenitis** *ἐνούσαις, ἐμπεπλεγμέναις* II 79, 38.

Ingenitus *ἐμφροντον* II 79, 40 (*-os e*); 491, 35.

Ingenium εὐφροσύνη II 80, 18; 320, 22; 504, 7; 536, 32. εὐφροσύνη, φρόσις, ξέσις II 79, 39; 547, 51. φρόσις II 474, 10; III 279, 34. ξέσις II 530, 48. indicium, argumentum, industria IV 353, 44 (v. indicium). naturalis sollicitudo (!) IV 249, 24. τὴν εὐφροσύνην III 56, 54. naturam V 535, 69 (Ter. Ad. 71). **ingenio** εὐφροσύνη III 30, 16. **ingenia** προαιρέσεις III 451, 71; 482, 32. V. eo ingenio.

Ingens μέγιστος II 79, 41. ξεῖς αἰσῖος (λιξαρσῖος cod. corr. Boucherie; ξεῖς αἰσῖος Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 13) III 329, 37. πανμειγέθη (!) III 424, 71. magnus IV 101, 45; 249, 25. enormis IV 353, 46. copiosus IV 446, 51 (Verg. Aen. I 640). **ingentes** μέγιστοι II 79, 54. **ingentia** grandia IV 95, 9; 249, 30. V. sub ingenti, copiosus.

Ingens portus magna unda IV 527, 8 (ser. pontus coll. Verg. Aen. I 114).

Ingentia moenia magnam urbem IV 527, 9 (Verg. Aen. I 365/66).

Ingenti calamo stilo procero V 504, 19. stilo V 460, 31.

Ingenti manu ingenti caterua IV 446, 52 (Verg. Aen. V 487).

Ingenuitas εὐγένεια II 79, 42. ἐλευθερία II 79, 55; III 168, 18. nobilitas II 583, 46. **ingenuitatem tuam** τῇ εὐγενείᾳ σου III 109, 40/42 = 639, 4.

Ingenuo γονυπετῶ III 131, 64 (cf. pergenuat. in genu cado a. usitatum ingenulo).

Ingenuus εὐγενής, ἐλεύθερος (ἐπίσημος add. ex 62 b e) II 79, 61. εὐγενής II 316, 24; III 28, 58; 112, 56 et 78 = 642, 18; 275, 14; 494, 3; 53. εὐφροσύνη (v. ingeniosus) III 451, 72; 483, 40; 493, 64. **ingenui** εὐγενεῖς III 49, 63; 102, 42. V. igitur.

In georgicis ubi de cultura agri cecinit (lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer. X 1) V 415, 59; 425, 21.

Ingero ἐπισωρεύω II 311, 34. inmergo, contra dico V 553, 11. **ingerit** ἐπιπίπτει II 79, 66. infert IV 249, 32; 413, 35. **ingerit** statim minat (**ingruit** instat, minat H.) uel **ingerit** cumulat (tum. codd.) IV 353, 47. **inger** (ingere a) εἰσ-ηραξόν (εἰσ-ηραξον c, Vulc. εἰσ-ηραξον? εἰσ-ηραξον?) II 79, 53 (Catull. 27, 2; Haupt Op. III 642). **ingerere** inmittere IV 526, 31. **ingeram** dicam, mittam IV 527, 31. **ingerem** προσθῶμεν, ἐπισυνάψωμεν II 80, 1. **ingesserit** προσενέγκη, ὑπέβαλεν II 80, 15 (ὑποβάλλη e). **ingeri** est offerri, ut est: ingessit se indicis, id est obtulit Plac. V 28, 16 = V 77, 16 (iudici).

Ingit v. iungo.

Ingloria ἀδοξία II 218, 60.

Ingloriositas v. ignobilitas.

Ingloriosus sine gloria IV 91, 56; 529, 42. non gloriosus IV 529, 2.

Inglorius ἀδοξός II 80, 10; 218, 59. ἀκλήσις II 222, 47. sine gloria IV 95, 11; 249, 33. sine gloria, sine honore V 629, 30. non gloriosus V 302, 42. non pugnant IV 100, 52 (Verg. Aen. XI 793). qui non pugnat V 211, 26. Cf. Serv. in Aen. X 53.

Ingluit v. ingruit.

Ingluttinatus ἀκόλλητος II 223, 3; III 72, 13; 125, 18. non iunctus II 583, 18.

Ingluttire v. sclerosin.

Ingluuius τράχηλος, λίπος, ἀποδερματισμός II 80, 8. **ingluvie** λαγυρία (λαγυρία?), ἀποδαρμός II 80, 9. **ingluuius** gula uel uoracitas Plac. V 27, 16 = V 77, 19 (guilae). gulae uoracitas Plac. V 77, 17. gula uel guttur IV 90, 46 (guttur); a 95, 13; 353, 49 (gutturum codd. praeter d e); V 211, 29 (guila uel guttor); 301, 60 (guttur). Cf. [**ingluit**] **ingluuius** gula uel guttor V 303, 63 (v. ingruit). **ingluuius** gula, guttor, sordes seu morbus V 460, 33 (v. illuuius). sordes uel morbus V 503, 55 (v. illuuius). uoragines, sordes IV 249, 28 (v. ab 22 et illuuius). horrida uoracitatis nimietas IV 100, 25 (cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 45). qui nimis manducat IV 530, 18. horrida uoracitas, nimietas, ieiunus uenter, fames, alias uoracem auiditatem guilaeque apertionem V 211, 30. spatium ouile uel gutturis IV 93, 2 (ubi apertionem guilae Landgraf Arch. IX 386: spatium tutatur W. Heraeus Arch. X 511; idem addit schol. Bern. Georg. III 431). **ingluuiem** Cornutus uentrem, Plinius edacitatem Plac. V 29, 4 = V 77, 18. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 112, 2; Isid. X 137. famem (Verg. Georg. III 431). alibi non inueni V 211, 28. **ingluuium** (!) famem V 460, 32. **ingluvie** gyla IV 249, 22. V. in mimo.

Ingluio indescensio mollio V 304, 42 (in cliuo in descensu molli?).

Ingluuiosus uorax, gulosus V 211, 31 (Festus Pauli p. 112, 2).

Ingraminat in gramen erumpit IV 353, 51 (gramine rupit codd. em. ex Papia). in gramina ru(m)pit Scal. V 601, 45 (gramen er.?).

Ingraminat ager in gramen erumpit V 304, 25 (gramine rumpit); 601, 64 (irrupit).

Ingrasso παχύνομαι III 155, 21/22.

In gratiam redit cum illo V 662, 35.

Ingratis sine uoluntate Plac. V 28, 32 = V 77, 20 (sine u., nolentia). in-

uitus V 460, 37; IV 95, 10 (ingratus *praeter a, v. ingratus*).

Ingratus ἀχάριστος II 536, 33; III 178, 43; 250, 74; 334, 8; 373, 30; 487, 18; 19. **ingratus ingratus** ἀχάριστος II 254, 21. **ingratus** ἄχαρις III 470, 6. laad (*vel* lath, *AS.*) V 366, 13. **ingratam** nullam gratiam relaturam IV 101, 41; 446, 53 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 144). **Cf. ingratae urbi** quo(niam) parui extiment urbani quae rusticis magno constant: 'non [n]umquam grauis aere domum mihi dextra redibat', quoniam maior est praestitis fructum (maiores praestitit fr. *Buech. Verg. Ecl.* I 34; 35; *cf. Serv.*) V 211, 32.

Ingrauesco ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. *V. ingruit.*

Ingrauo ἐπιβαρῶ II 307, 9. **ingrauat** exaggerat IV 101, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 220). **ingrauit** (inquaerit?) requirit IV 413, 37.

Ingridibile (incr. *cod.*) ἐπιπλάτων II 316, 56.

Ingridior βαίνω II 255, 26; III 73, 50. **ἐπιβαίνω** II 307, 8. **ἐμβατεύω** II 295, 49 (*ingredio cod. corr. e.*) εἰσεῖμι II 287, 6. εἰσπορεύομαι II 287, 28. εἰσέρομαι II 286, 61. **ingreditur** incedit IV 353, 50. *V. ingressunt.*

In gremio in sinu (*vel* sino) IV 526, 4; V 302, 23. in medio domus V 423, 21 (*Gregor. dial.* III 7).

Ingressio ἐμβίβασις II 295, 52.

Ingressus (?) ἐπιβαίνουσιν II 79, 65. **Ingressus** ἐπίβασις II 307, 5; 488, 54; 511, 54; 536, 34; 538, 30. ἐπίβασις, εἰσόδος II 550, 42. εἰσόδος III 451, 73. εἰσόδος ἐπι οἰκίας II 287, 18. ἐμβίβασις II 295, 52.

Ingruentes imminentes, incumbentes IV 249, 31. **ingruentia** inruentia IV 413, 36. imminetia V 367, 33. superuenientia V 211, 33.

Ingruit ἐπιχειρεῖ III 305, 53. imminet, impendit, ut tempestas *Plac.* V 28, 21 = V 77, 21 (*ubi* ruinae uel hostis *additur*). grauiter inruit IV 446, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 301). imminet, inruit IV 95, 7; V 211, 34. inruit, imminet IV 249, 27. instat, imminet (*v. ingero*) IV 95, 13; V 303, 3. superuenit uel inuadit IV 353, 52. inuadit V 552, 59 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 301). cum turba uenit et impetum retractum (et impetu maiore. tractum est?). est autem hoc a gruius quae simul uolant dictum (*om. abede, recte*). id est (inde?) congruere conuenire est IV 353, 53. ingrauescit V 211, 35. **ingluet** inruit, instat V 211, 27 (*v. ingluies*). **ingruere** ἐφορμῆσαι, ἐπιφύρει II 80, 2. imminere IV 100, 26. **ingruit** inuasit V 535, 70 (inruit *Ter. Ad.* 88). **ingruerit** cum turba uenit V 367, 39 (*cf. Vulg. Ex.* 1, 10). onhrisit

(*vel* *rectius* anhriosith, *AS.*) V 366, 28 (*cf. Oros.* V 15, 11?).

Inguen βουβῶν II 80, 19; 259, 5 (*inguen cod. corr. e.*); 501, 70; 526, 44; 544, 3; III 176, 19; 206, 23; 311, 65 (*inguem*). σάθη III 248, 56. sinorison (*συνορίσον?*) III 576, 22. **inguen inguinis** generis neutri nomen est, partes corporis iuxta pudenda. **inguinis** uero latinum (non lat. *R.*) no[me]n (*del. H.* non l. nomen *Deuerl.*) est *Plac.* V 26, 11 + 12 = V 77, 23 (*inguem* inguina). **inguen** lesca hregresi (? *AS.*, hegdresi *Steinmeyer*, reghresi *Gallée*) II 584, 35. **inguen** (*inguem codd.*) inguinem (*vel -e*) IV 95, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* X 589); V 211, 36. *Cf. Arch.* IX 446. **inguina** βουβῶνες III 176, 20. *V. GR. L.* I 553, 37; V 583, 8.

Inguinalis (*vel -e*) *v. paeonia, astereon.*

Inguinarium *v. subligar.*

Inguissatus τεθραυμένος III 451, 74; 483, 37 (= *inquassatus?* *incuss.*?).

Ingultus (*vel -tus*) infirmos (*vel* infirmus) IV 95, 8; V 460, 36 (*incultos in-* *formes Buech.*).

Ingurgitasset pro (*per codd.*) incidisset V 504, 21 (*cf. Cic. Phil.* II 65). **ingurgitasse** pro (*per codd.*) incidisse V 460, 34.

In gurgite in mari IV 446, 55. **in gurgite uasto** in profundo maris IV 530, 49; V 303, 23. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.

Inhabilis ἄθετος II 83, 7. ἀνεπιτήδειος II 226, 4. ἀποίητος II 237, 6. **inhabilem** quae non est aptum (*apta?*) V 460, 6.

Inhabitabilis δόλιχτος II 232, 16. **inhabitabile** desertum IV 94, 11. **inhabita** (bi)lia [in]deserta IV 525, 39.

Inhabitatio παρουσία II 398, 49.

Inhabitor ἔνοικος III 267, 23.

Inhabito ἐνοικῶ II 299, 51.

Inhaerens inditum IV 353, 54 (*v. inditum*).

Inhaerere inolescere IV 446, 56 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 738).

Inhalantes perolentes IV 100, 36.

Inhaurer *v. illabor.*

Inherbo βοτανίζω III 73, 70.

Inhians intente aspiciens (*aspicit cod.*) IV 94, 16 (*inanians codd.*). gredig (*AS.*) V 365, 27. stupidus IV 447, 1 (*Verg. Ge.* IV 483). attonitus, anima (-o?) attentus IV 249, 35 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 64).

inhiantem ἐνθάσσοντα II 83, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 479, 6).

inhiantes desiderantes IV 249, 37.

Inhiat intentus denotat IV 413, 39. impedit (*h. e. impetit*) uel incumbit IV 353, 55. **inhigare** satis auide concupiscere uel intendere IV 94, 45. *V. hiatus.*

Inhiat bonis eius V 662, 36.

Inhibeo ἐπιτέχω II 306, 52. ἀντέχω II 229, 22. **inhibet** prohibet, cohibet IV 249, 36.

inhibere ἐπισχεῖν II 311, 32. retinere, cohibere IV 91, 2; 94, 44; V 304, 3 (conhib.). retinere uel compescere IV 96, 4; 528, 53; V 301, 54. detinere, morare IV 354, 1; V 411, 6 (cf. *can. conc. Carth.* 5; *decr. Siricii* 4). prohibere V 424, 54 (*Cassian. inst.* V 20); 430, 66 (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 16). **inhibebant** prohibebant V 366, 15. **inhibuit** ἀντίσχευεν, ἐβιάσατο II 83, 10. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 109, 18.

Inhibitus prohibitus IV 94, 39. **inhibitum** prohibitum IV 354, 2. **inhibitae** prohibitae (prohibites *codd.*) IV 528, 52.

Inhibitus ἐποχή II 83, 8.

Inhisco ἐπιχαίω II 312, 55.

Inhoneste turpiter V 535, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 797).

Inhonestitas ἀσχημοσύνη II 249, 25 (inhonestas a).

Inhonestus ἀσχημων II 249, 26; III 470, 7. ἀκοσμος II 223, 25. libidinosus IV 354, 5. **inhonestum** ludibrium, turpem IV 354, 4. **inhonesta** probra, crimina IV 354, 3.

Inhonoratus ἀτιμος III 333, 74; 451, 75. Cf. *post* II 92, 59 (ἀτίμιος).

In horomate (!) in uisione IV 250, 26.

Inhorruit intremuit V 552, 49. paurorem fecit. Virgilius de apro (*Aen.* X 711): intremuitque (! infrem. *codd.* *Verg.*) ferox et inhorruit armis (!) V 212, 1.

Inhospta inhospitalis, barbara IV 447, 2 (inaccessa *add. def. cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 41). **inhabitabilis** IV 95, 41; 249, 34.

Inhospitatus (!) inhabitabilis V 504, 28.

Inhumane impie IV 96, 2 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1046).

Inhumanitas ἀφιλανθρωπία II 253, 21.

Inhumanus ἀπάνθρωπος II 233, 2; III 125, 27; 177, 16; 249, 58; 333, 54; 373, 28. ἀφιλάνθρωπος II 253, 20. in-munificus IV 354, 6. **inhumanum** incultum V 535, 12 (*Ter. Andr.* 278).

Inhumator v. pollinator.

Inhumatus ἄταφος II 249, 39. insepultus IV 94, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 620?); 357, 31. **inhumata** insepulta IV 100, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 325). **inhumati** insepulti IV 101, 31; 447, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 353); 531, 2.

In iaculis in armis, in telis IV 525, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37).

Inibi ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ II 300 55. ibi V 570, 48. sic, mox V 642, 62 (*Non.* 124, 24).

Inibi rursum αὐτόθι πάλιν III 424, 7.

Inicio ἐμβάλλω II 295, 45. ἐπιβάλλω II 307, 6. **inicit** inmittit, iniit (indit?) IV 413, 42. **iniciet** i(m)mittet IV 249, 40. **iniciunt** inmittunt V 304, 48. **inicei** ἐνέ-πασα III 142, 2 (idiei). inmissi V 536, 4 (*Ter. Ad.* 228). **iniciet** misit IV 93, 7.

inmisit IV 249, 42; 526, 14. incussit V 536, 19 (*Ter. Ad.* 710). V. instillare.

Iniularis (?) ἐπὶνήθρος III 366, 46 (inicl. *H. v. praenucula*).

In id ipsum ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτό II 312, 13. in se ipsum uel in ipsa re IV 94, 46. in se ipsum V 542, 31. Cf. *Roensch It.* 424.

Iniecta inmissa IV 526, 15. V. indicta.

Iniectio v. collyrium. iniectio in anum (vel eiection) ἐνεμα III 600, 19.

Inigere pecus agere, id est minare V 504, 23. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 110, 10. **inigebat** agebat *Plac.* V 76, 3 (iegebat *G, corr. cod. alter*) = V 110, 36 (iecebat).

Inimicitia numero singulari V 643, 23 (vel 24 = *Non.* 129, 24). **inimicitiae** (singularia non habet) ἐχθραί II 321, 30 (cf. *GR. L.* I 33, 15; *Gell.* XIX 8, 4; 6).

Inimico ἐχθραίνω II 321, 31. ἐχθρόν ποιῶ II 321, 33. ἐχθροποιῶ III 451, 77; 483, 21. V. inuidus.

Inimicum genus inuisum IV 527, 36 V 302, 11. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 28.

Inimicus ἐχθρός *post* II 86, 6; II 321, 32; 556, 7; III 28, 44; 373, 29; 375, 40; 408, 50; 451, 76. δυσμενής II 281, 57. aduersarius IV 413, 41. hostis, odibilis IV 96, 6. **inimica** contraria IV 527, 37. a(d)uersaria IV 249, 39. **inimici** ἐχθροί III 208, 28.

Inimitabilis ἀνεμιτος (ἀμίμητος?) III 423, 27. peritus, sollers V 460, 38. V. imitabilis.

In immaturitate (imm.) ἐν ἀωρίᾳ III 408, 71.

In inculta domo non culta *Plac.* V 28, 12 = V 76, 22.

In infinito extenditur hora V 662, 45.

In integrum εἰς ἀκέραιον II 286, 46.

In integrum restituet εἰς ἀκέραιον (εκαίρειον *cod.*) ἀποκαταστήσει II 83, 12.

In integrum restituito ἢ εἰς ὁλόκληρον ἀποκατάστασις II 323, 45.

In inuio in deserto IV 528, 32; V 302, 34.

Inipitus (impitus *libri*; *corr. ex praef. Anthol.* V *praef. p.* V *Riese*: impeditus *Deuring.* Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 78) implicitus uel inretitus *Plac.* V 29, 27 = V 75, 1.

In ipso articulo <op>pressit ubi maxime dolet uulnerauit V 536, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 229).

In ipso uestigio εὐθέως III 451, 78; 482, 68.

Iniquat iniquus fit V 642, 78 (*Non.* 126, 30).

Iniquitas ἀνομία II 228, 23; III 489, 69. ἐδίκια *post* II 83, 13; II 218, 46. δεινότης II 267, 20.

Iniquus (vel inicus) ἔνομος II 228, 22; III 488, 48; 489, 65. ἄδικος II 83, 13;

218, 47; 536, 38; III 451, 79. *ἄνομος* III 333, 49. *δεινός* II 267, 19. *iniustus* IV 96, 7. *iniqui* iniusti V 534, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 187). *iniquam* iniustam V 535, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 257). *iniquissimus* ἀδικώτατος II 218, 51. *Cf. inium* (iniquum?) iniuriam uel contrarium (*v. inmicus*) *Scal.* V 602, 15; IV 527, 35 (iniuria); V 301, 56 (Inium iniuriam uel contraria). *inurium* V 367, 55.

In ira in ore (intra? *at cf.* 23: *infra se minor se*) V 303, 26.

In iram produco παραγορίζω II 399, 15 (perduco).

Initer *v. obiter.*

Initiamentum μυστήριον II 374, 28. *V. libamentum.*

Initiantes incipientis V 109, 14 (hiantes *cod.*; inhiantes *inspic. H.*).

Initiatio μύησις ἐπὶ μυστηρίων II 373, 46. *μυστηριασμός* II 374, 30; 495, 1.

Initiator μυσταγωγός II 374, 26. *mysteriorum doctor* II 584, 2.

Initio ἄρχομαι II 247, 2. *μῶν* II 374, 38. *μυστηριάζω* II 374, 29. *initiantur* nomen dabunt *Scal.* V 601, 67 (*consecrabunt Graevius. at cf. Ter. Phorm.* 49). *initiatia est* μεμύηται II 367, 39.

Initium ἀρχή II 83, 15; 504, 6; 530, 42; 547, 46; III 72, 2; 337, 11 (initio); 407, 54; 451, 80. *ἀρχή* ἔργον ἢ πρῶτος II 246, 39. *initio* ἐν ἀρχῇ II 297, 42. *ἀρχῆ* III 451, 81. *κατ' ἀρχάς* II 343, 36. *V. ab initio.*

Initium ciuitatis ἀκρό[α]πολις III 305, 60. *V. acropolis.*

Initium mensis νεομηνία III 242, 52. *νομηνία* II 377, 17; 21.

Initum pactum IV 249, 23; 43. *coepum* V 535, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 824. *initium cod.*). *inito* inchoato V 552, 46. *inita* συνκείμενα II 83, 14. *ini[s]tis* ὑπειστελεσθέντων (!) II 83, 16 (*corr. e.*)

Iniuendus (*vel inioe.*) ἀνήδονος II 227, 2. *inmitis* II 583, 16.

Iniudicatum ἀκρίτον II 223, 51.

Iniugis iugum numquam ferens V 504, 22; 570, 47.

Iniugis bos numquam iunctus V 629, 31. *inix bos* nondum iugo iunctus *Scal.* V 602, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 113, 19; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 91, 13; 111.

Iniungo ἐγγχειρίζω II 284, 21. *ἐπιξενγνώω* II 308, 5. *ἐπισυνάπτω* II 311, 26. *iniungere* ἐγγχειρίζω III 111, 32 = 641, 12. *iniungam* iungam, coniungam IV 447, 4 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 73?). *iniunxit* ἐνεχειρίσεν (-ισεν *e.*) II 83, 17.

In iure cedere ἐν δικαστηρίῳ παραχωρεῖν II 83, 19.

Iniuria ἀδικία II 218, 46. *αἰτία* II 536, 39. *προπηλαισμός* II 420, 3. *ὑβρις* II 461, 41; III 276, 52. *ὑβρις, παρανομία* II 83, 18. *iniuria[m]* ὑβρις III 80, 13. *V. accipientibus iniuriam.*

Iniuriam facio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40.

Iniuria(m) patior ἐδικοῦμαι II 218, 48 (*suppl. a e.*)

Iniuri[aj]e iniuriose V 642, 64 (*Non.* 124, 34).

Iniurio ὑβρίζω II 461, 40; III 161, 36. *iniurias* ὑβρίζεις III 161, 37. *iniuriat* ὑβρίζει III 161, 38. *iniuriantur* ὑβρίζονται III 45, 42. *Cf. Roensch It.* 156.

Iniuriose ἀδίκως II 218, 50.

Iniuriosus ὑβριστής II 461, 42; III 161, 39; 336, 4. *insector, procaec, conui[n]ciator* V 211, 33 (*v. 39 et illicitus*).

Iniurius ἄνομος II 228, 22. *ἀδικος* II 218, 47. *inicus uel iniustus* IV 96, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 378). *iniurium* iniquum V 536, 2 (*Ter. Ad.* 205). *iniurium est* iniustum est IV 249, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 106).

Iniussus ἀκέλευστος II 222, 37. *ἀνόματος* II 251, 45. *ἀνοσηνής* II 252, 5. *non missus* (iussus?) IV 530, 28. *in-iussa* non iussa IV 96, 5.

Iniuste ἀδίκως II 218, 50.

Iniustitia ἀδικία II 218, 46.

Iniustitium ἀδικία III 451, 82; 482, 5.

Iniustus ἀδικος II 218, 47; III 86, 78; 373, 31; 452, 1. *ἀδικος, ἄνομος post* II 92, 59. *ἄνομος* III 452, 2. *iniquus* IV 354, 8.

In ius uocat in causam uel in potestatem aut in iudicium IV 94, 47.

Inium *v. iniquus.*

Iniux bos *v. iniugis* bos.

In laeua in sinistra parte IV 95, 16.

In lautumias εἰς λιθοτομίας III 31, 55; 387, 26. *in lautumiis* in carceribus V 460, 39; 541, 8.

In laxo possides V 662, 32.

In leges iurare ἐγγράψασθαι III 452, 4; 483, 12.

In litore in ora maris IV 528, 37 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 60?).

In loco oportune V 536, 3 (*Ter. Ad.* 216). *quomodo oportet* V 536, 21 (*ibid.* 827).

In logismis in cogitationibus IV 95, 20; 96, 13; V 460, 46; 504, 24.

In lubrico in luto IV 413, 47.

In ludicro res quae de ludo datur IV 413, 46.

In lugiem in luctus IV 530, 46; V 303, 17; 602, 19 (luctas). *illuuiem Graevius. iniugem* iniunctum *H.*

In lumine ἐν τῷ φωτὶ III 407, 63.

In magistratum in honorem IV 525, 53.

In magno munere ingenti dono IV 447, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 537).

In malam rem εἰς κόρακας II 287, 14.

In marce (?) praepedire, nota (prae-
pedi, renoda?) V 504, 26 (arce?).

In mare Adriatico v. Hadriaticum.

In medium in commune V 553, 7.

In melius ἐπὶ τὸ κρείττον II 312, 15.

In mente est in animo est IV 96, 19
(Ter. Ad. 528).

In mente habeo reminiscor IV 354, 29.

In mentem in animum IV 354, 27.

In merita κατὰ τὸν ἀνδραγαθημάτων
III 452, 7; 482, 52.

In metallo in carcere V 365, 35;
(Euseb. eccl. hist. VIII 14) V 421, 10
= 429, 54.

In mimo ingluviae, quod tamen ad
mimarios uel mimigraphos (!) pertinet
V 367, 18. Gl. truncata. Cf. Ribb. com.
ed. min. p. 382.

In more in ordine V 301, 49.

In mundo in expedito uel ad manum,
<in> procinctu (add. Deuerling) Plac. V
29, 5 = V 77, 30. Cf. GR. L. I 201, 10;
Festus Pauli p. 109, 11.

In murice in saxo acuto IV 247, 6
(Verg. Aen. V 205).

In myrothece in domo unguentorum
V 366, 18; (Euseb. eccl. hist. V 2) V
420, 42 = 429, 23.

Innabilis innatabilis, qui nare non
potest V 546, 37 (Ovid. Met. I 16).

Innare transmeare, natare V 629, 32
(Verg. Aen. VI 369). V. bis innare.
innabant natabant IV 100, 53 (Verg.
Aen. X 222).

In natem εἰς σέ II 84, 1 (in te? anatem
νῆσσαν Nettle ship Arch. VI 150; in ante
me εἰς ἐμέ Vulc. 'contam.? in natem
= εἰς ὀπίσω?' Buech.).

Innato ἐπινῆχομαι II 309, 57.

Innatus ἐπιγεννηθεῖς II 84, 16. in-
nata (-us a) ἔμφυτος II 297, 6. innat-
um quod (qui codd.) non est natum IV
354, 40 (ita interpr. de: v. ingenuus).

Innauigabilis ἀπλοῦς, ὁ μὴ πλέων II
235, 30. ἀπλοτος II 235, 38.

In nebus (nemus?) in siluis IV 94, 38.

Innectens ἐπιπλέκων II 81, 24.

Innectit ἐπισυνάπτει, ἐπιδεσμεύει,
ἐνπλέκει II 84, 18. inuoluit Plac. V
76, 29; IV 91, 51. inligat, inuoluit aut
augmentatur (coaugmentat?) IV 354, 34.

inligat uel inuoluit IV 95, 37; V 302, 71.
inligat IV 96, 24; Plac. V 76, 28 (Verg.
Aen. VII 418). inuoluit, inligat IV 526,
49. uincit, alligat V 304, 47. innecte
perforce IV 526, 48 (Verg. Aen. IV 51).

innectitur inligatur IV 249, 57. i<n-
>eeteretur ligaretur V 570, 21.

Innegotiatius ἀπραγμάτεντος III 333,
67.

Innemorosa inspinosa V 460, 57.

inspinosa, infronduosa V 504, 27 (in
nem. etc.?).

In <n>eruo (?) in cataracta (catasta H.)
IV 89, 60. in <n>eruuum in flagellum
uel in malum IV 96, 23.

Innexo ἐμπλέκω II 296, 34. ἐνδεσμῶ
II 298, 4.

Innexus ἐνπλακείς II 84, 15. ἐνδεδε-
μένος II 297, 53. inuinctus (inuinctus H.)
δεθεμένος II 84, 17. innexa implexa IV
249, 55. inligata IV 526, 42. innexas
ligatas IV 92, 29; 95, 35. V. inuexo.

Innitens incumbens uel confidens IV
250, 1; 354, 35. innitentes incumbentes
IV 528, 21. uuidirbliendiendae (uel uuidir-
liminti, AS.) V 366, 51.

Innititur incumbit IV 94, 43; 95, 34
(cf. Non. 446, 24). inclinat IV 527, 46.
inclinat [inpigit (!), impulsit] V 302, 12
(v. impello: duae glossae sunt). innite-
batur incumbebat IV 530, 29.

Innixus innitens, ut si quis baculo
innitatur aut columnis fabrica<e> Plac.
V 28, 17 = V 77, 23 (mutila). incum-
bens IV 93, 6; 250, 21; V 302, 67. in-
niscus incumbens IV 527, 57. conans uel
incurus IV 91, 42. inni<xi> conati IV
250, 19 (add. Warren; inniti a b. conari?).

Innobilis v. ignobilis.

Innocens ἀναιτίος III 125, 31; 178, 1;
452, 10. ἀβλαβής II 215, 15; III 373, 33.
ἀθῶος II 219, 58. ἀκακος II 222, 5.
ἀνεύθυνος II 226, 17. χρηστός III 331, 7.
ἀναμάρτητος III 331, 6. innoxius, sine
culpa IV 354, 36. innocentes ἀβλαβεῖς
II 84, 22.

Innocentia ἀθῶως II 219, 59.

Innocentia ἀκακία III 424, 35. ἀβλά-
βεια II 215, 16. bonitas (cf. Non. 325,
28) IV 354, 37. innocentiam χρηστό-
τητα II 84, 25.

Innocuus ἀβλαβής II 84, 26; 215, 15.
ἀναιτίος III 331, 9 (innocens Boucherie).
qui nulli nocet IV 249, 58. cui non
nocetur V 570, 51 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VII
229; X 302; Isid. X 125; Diff. 293).
innocuae inlaesae IV 100, 54 (Verg. Aen.
X 302).

Innodatus ἐνδεδεμένος II 297, 53.
adnixus (!), inligatus IV 354, 38. inno-
dati δέσμοιοι III 452, 11; 483, 10.

Innodo ἐνδεσμῶ II 298, 4. καταδεσμῶ
II 340, 39. καταματιζῶ (!) II 342, 17.

In nostros (nostras codd.) pro in
exitio (!) murorum nostrorum IV 447, 21
(Verg. Aen. II 46).

Innotesco γνωστός γίνομαι II 264, 16.
innotescere γνωσθήναι III 131, 4. in-
notuit in notitiam uenit IV 96, 22.
Cf. innotium (innotuit ce) ἐγνωσθεῖ
(ἐγνώσθη e) II 84, 24.

Innouatio καινοτομία II 336, 10; III 452, 12; 482, 22. καινισμός II 336, 4. ἀνανέωσις, ἀνακαινίσις II 84, 29.

Innouator καινιστής II 336, 5.

Innouo καινοτομῶ II 336, 9. ἐγκαίνίζω II 283, 38. **innouat** ἀνανεοί, ἀνακαινίζει II 84, 28.

Innox ἀβλαβής II 84, 23 (innoxius a). qui <non> nocet V 570, 50 (cf. *Isid.* X 125 et innocuus). innoxius IV 249, 54. Cf. *Anthol. ep.* 1599.

Innoxia ἀβλάβεια II 215, 16.

Innoxius ἀβλαβής II 215, 15. innocens IV 91, 45; 250, 18; 528, 59. innocens, solutus IV 95, 33. solutus, innocens IV 354, 39. solutus IV 100, 11; V 303, 60. **innoxia** innocua IV 101, 19 (Verg. *Aen.* II 683).

Innuba quae nulli nubit IV 91, 13; 249, 56; 354, 42 (innubis); 530, 44; V 304, 4. innupta IV 95, 36; V 460, 58. Cf. *Is.* IX 7, 11.

Innubata uirgo V 213, 17.

Innuba uirgo hoc est innubata IV 100, 35.

Innubere transire V 642, 66 (*Non.* 125, 9).

In nullo ἐν μηδενί II 299, 43. ἐν οὐδενί II 299, 57.

Innumera innumerabilis V 643, 36 (*Non.* 131, 5: innumeralis?). **innumere** innumerabile IV 250, 22; V 302, 62. quod non (quod domine *vel* quod non *libri*) potest numerari IV 531, 31.

Innuo νεύω III 408, 26; 452, 13; 500, 65. διανεύω II 272, 58. ἐπινεύω II 309, 55. **innuis** νεύεις III 408, 27. **innuit** νεύει II 84, 31; III 408, 25. nutibus monet IV 354, 43. nutibus indicat IV 250, 23. **innuerim** uultu significauerim V 535, 71 (*Ter. Ad.* 171).

Innuptus ἄγαμος II 84, 34; 40. **innupta** ἄγαμος II 84, 33; III 452, 14. ἄγαμος γυνή II 215, 40. caelebs uirgo IV 447, 22 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 31). incognita uiro IV 250, 20. **innuptae** uirgines IV 531, 23. Cf. **inopia** incognita V 301, 51 (*Landgraf Arch.* IX 387).

Innoediens ἀπειθής ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48.

Innoedio ἀπειθῶ II 233, 52. οὐ πείθομαι II 390, 2.

Inobseruata contempta, neglecta, non licita IV 96, 1.

Inobseruit contempsit V 211, 44 (inobseruauit?).

Inobtemperans ἀπειθής ὁ αὐθάδης II 233, 48.

In ocausu in interitu IV 101, 14; 447, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 432). in fine[m] IV 529, 45 (cf. *def* IV 447, 23).

In occulto ἐν τῷ κρυπτῷ III 408, 72.

In oculis ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς III 85, 37.

In odium εἰς μίσος II 84, 19.

Inodoratum ἄοσμον II 228, 33.

Inofficiosus ἀχάριστος III 452, 15; 483, 44. ἐκαθήκων II 221, 48; 84, 50 (διακαθηκων *cod.* κατὰ διαθηκῶν *d.*). V. de inofficioso testamento.

Inolescit crescit uel iungit IV 354, 44. incorporat IV 528, 63; V 302, 69. **inoleuit** cohaesit uel creuit IV 95, 38. cohaesit V 303, 35. inualuit uel inhaesit IV 95, 42; 250, 52 (insoleuit *codd.* v. insoleo). increuit, cessit (cohaesit?) aut infamatur (v. inresco) IV 354, 45. innotuit IV 528, 62; V 302, 15. increuit, informat V 411, 2 (*de canon.*). creuit, innotuit IV 250, 25. V. olesco. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 72.

Inopacum ἄσμιον II 247, 51.

Inoperatum ἀκατέργαστον II 222, 33.

Inopertus ἀκάλυπτος II 222, 7.

Inopia ἀπορία II 84, 32; 240, 17; III 129, 5. πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἔνδεια II 297, 51; III 384, 62. egestas IV 354, 41. paupertas IV 95, 40. famis (*vel* -es), paupertas IV 250, 24. indigentia, fames V 553, 23. V. innuptus.

Inopinum unaseddae (*vel* unasettae, *AS.*) V 367, 2 (cf. *Oros.* III 5, 3).

Inopina ἀνόπιστος II 84, 39. insperata uel inprouisa IV 100, 49 (v. non inopinum, inopina quies).

Inopinanter ἀπροσδοκῆτως II 84, 35 repente, subito V 460, 59.

Inopina quies subita uel non sperata IV 447, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 857).

Inopinato ἀπροσδοκῆτως II 243, 18. insperato V 367, 10 (cf. *Oros.* III 14, 5). V. ex inopinato.

Inopinatus ἀπροσδοκῆτος II 243, 17. insuspiciatus IV 529, 41. Cf. *acd* IV 96, 27. **inopinatum** inprouisum IV 354, 48. **inopinata** non sperata IV 529, 18. subita, insperata IV 250, 3. **inopinato** inprudente IV 96, 25. V. ex inopinato.

Inoportunus ἀκαιρος II 222, 3. **inoportunum** ἀκαιρον II 222, 2.

Inoppidata ἀοίκητα, ἄλιμενα II 84, 51.

In oppido in castro V 570, 53.

Inops ἄπορος, ἀπρόσωπος (*male versum?* ops = ὄψ?) II 84, 37. ἄπορος II 240, 20; III 129, 4. ἀδύνατος III 452, 16; 481, 67. pauper IV 354, 46. pauper, sine ope IV 528, 55. pauper qui plus debet quam (*vel* quod) possidet IV 250, 2. animo destitutus (v. inops animi) IV 528, 56. pauper uel mendicus IV 95, 39. **inopem** pauperem V 535, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 396). **inopes** ἄποροι II 84, 38. **inopum** ἀπόρων II 240, 19.

Inops animi animo destituta IV 447, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 300). *V.* inops.

In orbitate in amissione filiorum IV 529, 1.

Inordinate ἀτάκτως II 249, 36. in-composite V 553, 18.

Inordinatus ἀτακτος II 249, 33. **inordinatum** inconditum IV 354, 47.

Inormis *v.* enormis.

In otio in pace V 535, 62 (*Ter. Ad.* 20).

In palam aperte *Scal.* V 602, 35 (in aperto *Osb.* p. 295).

In parte ἐν μέρει II 299, 42.

In patibulo in cruce V 460, 60.

In pellicatulo in domo (!) concubinarum V 570, 55 (*Vulg. Levit.* 18, 18). **impellicatus** in domum concubinarum V 503, 45.

In penetrati in interiori IV 526, 46. *V.* impenetrabile.

In penis det *v.* impendeo.

In philyra in tilia (*vel* intilira) IV 94, 4 (*ubi* tilina *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 127). *V.* tilinum.

In plano ἐν ἐπιπέδῳ II 298, 41.

In populum ad populum V 643, 26 (*Non.* 130, 2).

In porticis (!) in atriis V 461, 9.

In post εἰς τὸ ἐπιόν II 287, 45 (*posterum e*).

In posteras faces V 305, 13 (**inposturas** fraudes *H. cf. cod. Werth.*).

In postero poste[r]a V 303, 54. **in posterum** εἰς τὸ ἐπιόν II 85, 37. εἰς τὸ μέλλον II 287, 47. εἰς ὕστερον II 287, 55. εἰς αὐθις II 286, 51. **posterum** (-o -a a) IV 100, 10.

In praecelso (*vel* -um) in excelso (*vel* -um) IV 247, 9.

In praeeptis in praecipitio riparum IV 96, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 203). in imo, profundo IV 247, 10.

In praecipitio in alto uel in abrupto IV 101, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 460 *contulit Funck Comm. Woelfflin.* p. 47. *cf. Vulg. Judith* 7, 8).

In praesens εἰς τὸ παρόν II 287, 49. ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19. **in praesenti** εἰς τὸ παρόν II 287, 49. ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19.

In praesentia ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος II 312, 19.

In praestandum in peragendum IV 413, 52.

Inprimis ἐν πρώτοις II 300, 2. *παρὰ τὰς ἀρχάς* II 396, 35.

In primis (-os *e.* imos *Volkmann*) *pedes ἐπ' ἄκρα τοῦ ποδός* II 85, 23.

In primo ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ III 408, 45.

In procinctu ἐν παρατάξει III 452, 18; 482, 20. ἐν προτομῇ πολέμου στήναι μετὰ (!) ἐσθῆτος ὑπατικῆς ἵτοι διαθεσθαι

ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου ἀγρόφως II 85, 33. *ex* (*vel* *in*) apparatu IV 97, 2; 246, 57; 355, 22; V 212, 14; 461, 8; 570, 54. in apparatu V 212, 13; 303, 43. in expeditione IV 247, 13. in militia V 212, 12. qui in militia est semper V 212, 15.

In procinctu stant parati V 662, 42.

In proclini in prono IV 97, 17. facile V 535, 45 (*Ter. Andr.* 701).

Infundum *v.* improvidus (in pr. in chaos *H.*).

In promptu ἐν ἐτοίμῳ II 298, 48; III 452, 19; 482, 12 (-um). ἐν προχείρῳ II 300, 1. in palam posito IV 529, 16.

in promptum εἰς πρόχειρον II 78, 35. in apertum IV 96, 33. in praesentia IV 246, 33; 355, 24.

In promptu est in propatulo uel in manifesto IV 96, 37.

In propatulo ἐκ τοῦ προφανοῦς II 85, 51. est (id est *Deuerling*) in aperto. patula enim et propatula dicuntur loca diffusa et dilatata *Plac.* V 28, 19 = V 78, 4 = V *praef.* XVI 27. in aperto IV 246, 43; 529, 15. in publico, manifeste (*vel* -to) V 305, 4.

In prostibulo in domo fornicaria V 366, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 13) V 419, 61 = 428, 47.

In proximo est πλησιάζει II 410, 5.

In proximo habitat adhabitat, παροικεῖ II 563, 8.

In pulpito in gradu V 365, 20. in gradu ubi lectores legunt V 411, 8 (*can. conc. Laod.* 15); 424, 14 (*de dialog.*).

Impulus *v.* impubes.

In puppi in posteriore parte IV 530, 60 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 527).

In qua ἐν ᾗ II 83, 20; 298, 57.

In quacumque ἐν ᾗ ἔν II 298, 58.

Inquaestus ἀσήτητος II 219, 19 (*v.* inquis).

Inquam φημί II 83, 21; 470, 43. dico, dixi IV 97, 23. dixi IV 250, 7; 355, 33; V 570, 56. **inquo** dico IV 250, 27. dico, loquor V 629, 35. **inquis** dicis IV 97, 7; *cd post* IV 97, 23; V 212, 23; 303, 49. dixisti IV 355, 36; V 212, 24. **inquisti** dixisti IV 97, 30. **inquit** φησί II 83, 32. φησίν II 470, 45 (*cf. fisin inquo* = φησίν *inquit* III 162, 55). dicit, dixit IV 97, 24. dixit IV 355, 37; 530, 36. **inquimus** dicimus IV 97, 29; V 212, 22. **inquitis** dicitis IV 530, 35; V 302, 22. **inquietum** dicunt IV 97, 25; 355, 38; V 212, 25. dicunt, aiunt V 629, 36. **inquires** (?) indiceres *Plac.* V 78, 7. **inquires** dices V 535, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 388). **inquierunt** dixerunt V 212, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* II 495, 14). *V.* ego inquam, inquiens.

In quantum ἐπὶ πόσον II 310, 30.

Inquassatus ἀθραυστος II 219, 51 (v. inquissatus). ἀσάλευτος II 247, 11. ἀσειστος II 247, 43. ἀσύντριπτος II 249, 14. ἀτίνακτος II 250, 13. immobilis II 582, 48.

Inqueritus v. inquisitus.

Inquiens dicens IV 97, 27.

Inquies sine quiete IV 97, 28; 250, 29. inpatiens IV 530, 37; V 301, 53 (ubi inpotens inpatiens Landgraf Arch. IX p. 387, non recte; cf. Arch. X 512).

Inquietato ὀχληθέντι II 83, 22.

Inquieto ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61. ὀχλῶ II 391, 13.

Inquietudo ὀχλησις II 83, 26; 391, 12.

Inquietus ἄτακτος II 83, 25; 249, 33; III 125, 48; 178, 11; 250, 46. ἀνήσυχος II 227, 16. inquietum ἄτακτον, ἀνήσυχον (αννευχῶ cod. corr. c e) II 83, 23. **inquitum** ἀνήσυχον, ἀκοίμητον II 83, 29. **inquietai** ἄτακτοι II 83, 24. **inquieta** inplacata IV 531, 19.

Inquilinus ἔνοικος II 83, 28; 299, 49; 536, 42; III 267, 23. domesticus II 582, 53. colonus V 212, 21. peregrinus IV 250, 6. **inquilini** ἔνοικοι III 370, 79. coloni IV 528, 5; V 367, 42. coloni, condicionales V 212, 19. coloni, conditionis(!) IV 250, 8. coloni, conditionis IV 97, 26; V 461, 11. aduenae nel accolae V 212, 20.

Inquinabulum pollutio II 582, 38 (cf. Not. Tir. XIII 50).

Inquinamentum μόλυνσις II 504, 1. μίασμα II 371, 35. μόλυσμός II 372, 52.

Inquinatio sordor (! sodor a c) IV 355, 34 (sors, paedor Schoell). V. paedor.

Inquinator ἐναγής II 297, 12 (inquinatus e).

Inquinatus μιλντός II 371, 33 (v. inquinator). **inquinatum** μεμολυνμένον III 408, 14.

Inquino μόλυνω II 372, 53; III 408, 10. μιλνω II 371, 32. **inquinas** μόλυνεις III 408, 11. **inquinat** μιλνει, μολύνει II 83, 27. μολύνει III 5, 38; 452, 21. **inquina** μόλυνον III 408, 9. **inquinate** μόλυνατε III 408, 17. **inquinaui** ἐμόλυνα III 408, 12. **inquinasti** ἐμόλυνες(!) III 408, 13. **inquinauimus** ἐμόλυναμεν III 408, 15. **inquinauerunt** ἐμόλυναν III 408, 16. **inquinator** sordidatur V 553, 10.

Inquiro ἐπιζητῶ II 308, 8; III 139, 27. ἐκζητῶ II 290, 12. **inquiris** ἐπιζητεῖς III 139, 28. **inquirir** percontat, explorat, abscultat(!) IV 355, 35. **inquisiui** ἐπεζητήσα III 139, 29; 516, 32. **inquisisti** ἐπεζητήσας III 139, 30.

In quis in quibus V 304, 6.

Inquisitio ἐπιζητήσις II 308, 10. ἐκ-

ζητήσις II 83, 30. διαεζητήσις III 134, 60. indagatio, inuestigatio IV 355, 31.

Inquisitor quaestor IV 355, 32.

Inquisitus ἀζηήτητος III 452, 20; 483, 41 (inqueritus cod. inquaes. v. inquaestus).

In quo ἐν ᾧ II 301, 7.

Inredubulum (inreduium corr. Buech.) σταθμῖον III 197, 64 (agitur ibi de libra).

In rem εἰς πᾶγμα III 452, 23.

In rem est expedit V 535, 33 (Ter. Andr. 546).

Inrequid (?) prouocauit V 302, 53 (irritauit? inlecut? Buech.).

In ridiculo in risu, in cachinno Plac. V 28, 28 = V 78, 8.

In sacris ἐν ὕπεξουσιότητι II 301, 1.

In sacris patris ὑπὸ τῆρ ἐξουσίαν τοῦ πατρὸς III 452, 28; 482, 50.

In salicibus super ulmos V 461, 13.

Insalo ἀλλῶ (ἀλλῶ insalo salsum cod. corr. e. an insalo, salso?) II 225, 4. Cf. Roensch. It. 194.

In salsum εἰς τὸν τάριχον III 516, 28.

insulsus (!) ἐς τον (τοὺς?) ταρχίους III 492, 66.

Insalsus v. insulsus.

Insana genus herbae ita dicta quia usus eius periculosus est: de qua si bibatur uel edatur insaniam facit. hanc uulgus milimindrum dicit lib. gloss. (Loewe Prodr. 417). Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 41; Arch. X 99.

Insanabilis ἀνίατος II 227, 56. δυσίατος III 205, 58. ἀθεράπεντος II 219, 38.

Insanam uatem per furorem responsum dantem IV 447, 36 (Verg. Aen. III 443).

Insanctus ὁ μὴ ἔγιος III 452, 29; 483, 39. ἀνόσιος IV 351, 42.

Insania μανία II 86, 44 (insanio cod. corr. a e); 364, 48; III 339, 34; 363, 35; 452, 31. μανία **insania**, debilitas III 499, 50.

Insaniens μαινόμενος III 252, 13. οὐ σόφρων, ἄφρων III 177, 66.

Insanio μαινόμεμαι II 363, 64. ἐνθουσιῶ II 299, 20. ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω III 238, 25. **insanis** μαινῆ II 86, 43. **insanit** μαινεται II 86, 46; III 5, 40. **insanitur** (!) furit IV 355, 44. V. oestrum et Loewe GL. N. 167.

Insanitas insania V 642, 48 (Non. 122, 24).

Insano igne magna cupidine IV 447, 37 (cf. Verg. Aen. II 343 ubi insano amore est).

Insanum insane V 643, 7 (Non. 127, 27). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 113, 20.

Insanus μαινόμενος II 363, 63; III 179, 66; 373, 40. μανικός III 452, 30.

ένρηγής, μαινόμενος II 86, 45. *μανιώδης* II 364, 50 (insanis *cod. corr. a e*); III 335, 10; 530, 64. *παράφρων* III 335, 42. *insana μαιουμένη* II 86, 41. *insani μαινόμενοι* II 86, 42.

Insapiens v. insipiens.

Insata v. insitus.

Insatiabilis *άκόρεστος* II 254, 29; III 179, 23; 251, 49; 373, 41; 384, 44 (-τον). *άκόρεστος* II 223, 22. *άπληρωτος* II 235, 20. *inexplebilis, insaturabilis* IV 355, 45. *insatiabile άκόρεστον* II 223, 23.

Insatiata *αυδα* IV 355, 46.

Insaturabilis *άκόρεστος* II 223, 22. **insaturabile** *άκόρεστον* II 223, 23.

Ins(au)ciabilis qui vulnerari non potest V 303, 39. *V. insociabilis.*

In scamnis in subselliis (*reg. Bened.* 9, 10) V 413, 55.

Inscedit ascendit uel conscendit IV 97, 41. ascendit (*vel disc.*) IV 250, 45.

In scepra reposita in regno reposita V 461, 15; 504, 34 (posita). *Cf. Verg. in Aen.* I 253.

Insiciens *άγνοών* II 87, 35. **incipiens** (<in>prudens V 535, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 782).

inscientes *ιδιωται* III 36, 23.

Inscientia *άγνοια* II 87, 37; 216, 46. **inperitia** IV 97, 47. **inscientiam** inprudentiam IV 98, 6 (inscitiam a).

In scirpo iunco, palude (palustria a. e palude *Buech.*) IV 98, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 941).

Insensita imperitia uel ignorantia IV 98, 9 (*Ter. Eun.* 1071?). **inperitia**, rusticitas IV 355, 47. **rusticitas**, inperitia IV 528, 24 (instia *vel* institia *codd.*); 250, 51 (insquitia *codd. praeter ab*); V 504, 36 (insqu.). **ignorantia** IV 414, 1; V 302, 47. *Cf. instantia rusticitas uel inperitia* IV 91, 9.

Insensum ignorantem IV 98, 8 (*Ter. Hec.* 740).

Insensius *άπειρος* II 234, 9. **ignaus** (-arus?) uel alienus IV 355, 48. **inscia** *άγνοούσα, άγνοούμενα* II 87, 36. **ignorantia** aut **ignara** IV 527, 53.

Inscribo *έγγράφω* II 283, 26. *έπιγράφω* II 307, 41. **inscribit** *έγγράφεται* II 87, 47. **inscribant** *έγγράφονται* II 87, 50. **inscribere** ad dandum census uel a re sua alienare V 571, 4. **inscripsit** *ένεγράψατο* II 87, 48. **inscripsit** *έγγράφηται* II 87, 49. **inscribitur** notatur IV 447, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 478). **artatur** (?) ad periculum IV 528, 40. **inscribatur** *έγγραφήηται* II 87, 51.

Inscriptio *έγγραφή* II 87, 46; 283, 23. *έπιγραφή* II 307, 40. **subscriptio** uel **scriptio** II 583, 37. *V. tituli inscriptio.*

Inscriptum titulum IV 355, 49.

Inscriptus *άγραφος* II 217, 9; III

452, 32; 483, 36 (in negat ibi *add.*) *έγγραφος* II 283, 25.

Inseulpo *έγγλόφω* II 283, 18. *έγγλόφω* II 297, 48. *τορώνω* II 457, 32.

Inseulptus *άγλυφος* II 216, 37.

In se *καθ' έαντόν* II 334, 49. *καθ' έαντήν* II 334, 50.

Insecabilis *άτητος* II 250, 14 (ατομτος a, insectab. e).

In secessu[s] in semoto loco IV 447, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 159; III 229).

Insecro *έπαρώμαι* II 306, 10. **insecror** (inprecro e) *άρώμαι* II 247, 9. *καταρώμαι* II 343, 39.

Insecta *άθήριτος* II 219, 39.

Insectandi et compellandi cum iniuria appellandi *Plac.* V 27, 18 = V 78, 9.

Insector *έπιτηδευτής, μιμητής* II 86, 49. **persecutor** V 305, 2. **insector** contumeliosus, molestus V 304, 38.

Insectatur insidiosae persequitur IV 98, 19. **conuiciatur**, persequitur IV 526, 62.

Insectatus persecutus IV 251, 1; 526, 63.

Insectiones *άλοκαϊσμοί, έσχισμοί* II 87, 2.

Insecus *εις έγγής* II 86, 47.

Insectio secta IV 355, 50 (insectio *Hildebrand, at cf. haeresis*).

Insedabilis *άκατάπαντος* II 222, 25. non cessans II 584, 26.

Insedit *έπιβουλεύει* II 86, 57. *ένκαθέζεται* II 86, 48. **obtenuit** IV 250, 35 (insidit optinuit ab). *V. insidio, insetiae.*

Insedulus *άσπούδαςτος* II 248, 24.

Insengnes *άδρανεϊς* II 87, 6. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 98, 17.

Insellis (?) sine ictu sellici (?) corporis *lib. gl.*

In semet ipsum *έπί τὸ αὐτό* II 312, 13.

Insemitatio *άνοδία* II 86, 55.

Insen(e)s(c)ibilis *άγήρατος* III 423, 5.

Insensatus *άναίσθητος* III 333, 37. *άνόητος* II 553, 56. pluraliter *άνόητοι* II 553, 57. *Cf. sensatus.*

Insensibilis *άσύνετος* II 249, 6.

Inseparabilis *άχώριστος* II 254, 55. *άδιαχώριστος* II 218, 42. *άχώρητος* (?) III 423, 11.

Insepultus *άταφος* II 249, 39. **inhumatus** IV 355, 51.

Insequ[i]lentia *έπακολουθοῦντα* II 86, 59 (*corr. e*).

Insequis narras, refers et (sed *edd.*) interduo pergis *Plac.* V 29, 20 = V 78, 10. **insequere** *εἰπέ* II 86, 53. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 111, 11; *Damman Comm. Ien.* V 42.

Insequor *έπιδιώκω* II 307, 56. *καταδιώκω* II 340, 47. *έπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23. *μετέροχομαι, μεταδιώκω* II 370, 2.

persequor IV 527, 1. persueuro IV 447, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 32). **insequitur** ἐπακολουθεῖ, διώκει II 86, 58. persequitur IV 527, 2. propinquat *Plac.* V 78, 11. **insequere** ἐπακολουθήσων II 86, 54. **insequi** ἐπιδιώξει II 87, 1. persequi uel insectari IV 98, 18. **insequebatur** ἐπιδίωκεν II 86, 60.

Inserens insolitus IV 98, 5 (*ubi* insolens *Netteship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 128. *an* insues?).

Insero ἐντίθημι II 300, 37. παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. ἐγενετοῖζω δένδρον II 283, 59. ἐγενετοῖζω III 142, 14; 263, 49. **inserit** ἐνγενετοῖζει, ἐνίρει II 86, 50. παρεντίθει II 562, 19. **inserantur** ἐνταγρῆσονται II 86, 56.

Insertabam inserebam uel contexebam IV 101, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 672). inserebam IV 250, 57; V 571, 3 (inherebam).

Insertas fenestras solis aut lunae lumine penetratas IV 447, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* III 152: *cf. Serv.*).

Inserticius ἐντάξιμος II 300, 15. ἐγενετοῖσιμος II 283, 57. **inserticium** ἐγενετοῖσιμιον II 283, 56. ἐνερχομμένον II 86, 51.

Insertio ἐγκέντρισμα III 191, 36. ἐγκέντρισις II 283, 55. ἐνθεις ἀπέλον II 299, 16. insitio V 212, 28. insertio dicitur quod de alia arbore aliae inserti V 212, 29. *V.* insitio.

Insectorium v. postmurius.

Insertum insitum IV 355, 52 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 232). **insertas** ἀνεωγμένους II 87, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 152). *V.* insertas fenestras, insitus.

Insertus παρένθεσις ἐπὶ φρυτοῦ II 398, 5.

In seruitutem (-tutem *cod. corr. e*) redigo δουλαγωγῶ II 280, 27.

Insessus ἐπικάθισμα II 308, 25; 491, 36. conuentus, concilium II 583, 27.

Insetie ἐγκείται (*ubi* inseritur *c.* insidet *vel* insedit *vel* insequitur *Vulc.* intestinae ἐγνατα *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41) II 86, 52.

Insicium v. ensicium, insiticium.

Insidia λόγος ἡ ἐνέδρα II 362, 61 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 106). **insidiae** ἐνέδραι, <ἐπι>βουλαί II 87, 10. ἐνέδραι III 352, 74. (singularia non habet) ἐπιβουλαί II 307, 18 (*cf. G.R. L.* I 33, 15).

insidium (-ae *e*) ἐνέδρα II 298, 28. **insidiae** documenta IV 414, 5 (indicia? insignia?). fraudes IV 447, 40 (*gl. Verg.*). fraudes, inlecebrae IV 355, 54. modestias (molestias?) uel fraudes IV 97, 51. *V.* insidiosus.

Insidiabile v. insuadibilis.

Insidiatio ἐπιβουλή, ἐνέδρα II 87, 11.

Insidiator ἐνεδρευτής, ἐπιβουλος II

87, 8. ἐνεδρευτής II 298, 30. ἐπιβουλος II 307, 19.

Insidio ἐνεδρεύω III 142, 6. **insidior** ἐνεδρεύω II 298, 31. ἐπιβουλεύω II 307, 20. **insidiat** fraudatur, coat (inuncat *Hildebrand.* captat *Buech. v. ceuo*) IV 355, 53. **insidiatur** ἐνεδρεύει, ἐπιβουλεύει II 87, 7. *V.* insedit.

Insidiosus ἐνεδρευτικός II 298, 29. ἐπιβουλος II 307, 19. **insidiosus** ἐπιβουλον II 87, 9. **insidi<os>is** fraude pugnantis siue dolosis IV 101, 13. *Cf. indutus (vel* indutis) fraude pugnantis *v* 460, 22 (insidiatis *Buech.*).

Insiduitas v. sedulitas.

Insigatae ἐπιρῖψαι II 87, 12 (*ubi* instigare ἐπιρρῖψαι *Vulc.*, inspāre *d.* instigate *g.* insicare *h.* ἐπιρῖψαι *et* ἐπισῖξαι *h.*) *V.* insupare.

Insigne σύνθημα II 446, 33. praecipium (praecipuum?) V 635, 23. **insignia** παραθήματα (?) III 171, 11. ἀναθήματα III 238, 49. ornamenta aut indicia uel praecipua IV 97, 46. **insignibus** ornatu (-to *codd.*) IV 528, 4. *V.* insignis.

Insignem pietate uirum IV 447, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 10). **insignem** pietate praeclearum misericordia IV 527, 38; V 302, 10. ualde pium IV 97, 48; 250, 47.

Insignarius ὀπλοπάροχος II 385, 29. qui militibus armaturam (-a *b*) prouidit (praeuidet *b*) II 582, 51.

Insignificabile quod significare non potest V 461, 17. incertum, quod significare non potest V 635, 32. quod significabile (*ubi* non sign. *Maivs.* quod significari non potest *a c d*) IV 98, 15. **insignificabilem** quod significari non potest V 212, 31.

Insignio nobilito, sacrificio (clarifico? significo? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 386) V 553, 8.

insignit insigne facit uel signum imponit, translatum ab animalibus quae nota signantur *Plac.* V 28, 4 = V 78, 12 = *praef.* XVI 26 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 114, 7). ornat IV 98, 22. exaltat, decorat V 303, 53. ornat, exultat (!) IV 250, 49. exultat, decorat, ornat IV 356, 2. **insigniri** insignem fieri IV 250, 53; V 461, 16.

Insignis ἐπίσημος, ἕξοχος II 87, 14. ἐπίσημος II 87, 4; 310, 48; III 250, 26. ἐπιφανής III 252, 33. nobilis uel magnus seu ornatus II 87, 18 (*cf. Hor. sat.* II 1, 46; *epi.* II 3, 401). altus, nobilis, clarus, decorosus IV 356, 1. clarus, altus, nobilis, decorus IV 97, 38. nobilis, magnus V 302, 73. nobilis, magnus, ornatus IV 250, 30. **insigne** nobile IV 355, 55. nobile, clare (?) V 411, 7 (*de canon.*). **insignem** ἐπίσημον II 87, 15. nominatissimum IV 527, 39. **insignes** II

ἐπίσημοι II 87, 5. **insignia** ἐπίσημα II 87, 13. **insignibus** magnificis aut indiciiis (v. insigne) IV 97, 45. [**insinuat**] **insignibus** magnificis aut indiciiis IV 98, 11 (v. insinuo). **insignior** sublimior, nobilior IV 251, 7. sublimior uel nobilior IV 97, 44.

Insignite designate, clare, euidenter V 643, 33 (Non. 130, 22).

Insigniter ἐπίσημως II 310, 50.

Insignitus ἐπίσημος II 87, 16. ornatus V 304, 12. **insignitum** ('immo insignitum' Buech.) ἀσημαντα II 87, 17 (ασημαντα cod. corr. e); 19: ubi ἀσημαντων Vulc. **insignita** characterita (!) V 629, 37.

Insigno ἐγκαρῶσω II 284, 17. **insigna**(t) designa<t>, dicit IV 414, 4. **insignitus**(?) designa<t>, dicit [hoc est signo notare, v. insignio] V 212, 32.

Insilet v. infringo.

Insilio ἐμπηδῶ II 296, 24. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. καταπηδῶ II 342, 59. ἐφαλλομαι II 320, 56. καθάλλομαι II 334, 31. **insilire** insurgere V 504, 42. **insiliit** ἐπεπήδησεν II 87, 20.

Insilitus v. inclytus.

[<n>]simulatio παραπροσποίησις II 396, 8 (ubi simulatio a). **insimulatione** uuroctae (vel uuroctae. AS.) V 366, 32.

Insimulo κατηγορῶ III 452, 33. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7 (instimulo cod. corr. e). προσποιοῦμαι II 422, 52. **insimulat** criminatur uel accusat IV 97, 43. accusat, incriminat IV 356, 3. accusat, fingit IV 251, 3. accusat V 304, 14; 365, 30. accusat, recusat, reponit IV 528, 19. qui ficto crimine accusat IV 98, 3. **insimulabant** κατηγοροῦν II 87, 21. **insimularet** accusaret, insultaret (Euseb. eccl. hist. II 5) V 419, 55 = 428, 41. **insimulabo** ἐλέγχω. Cicero III libro Catilinaria (immo III 12): quae Galli insimulabant, negavit II 294, 42 (ubi e: insimulo. ut Cic. in Catilinaria, nihil ex iis quae .). **ins[|]mulator** (corr. e) διαβάλλομαι II 270, 6. **insimulatur** διαβάλλει II 87, 22.

Insinuatio παρεγγήη II 397, 28. διδασκαλία II 87, 24. ἡ φανέρωσις III 452, 34; 482, 23.

Insinuo ἐγκαλιπίζω II 284, 4. ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. **insinuat** significat, intimat IV 447, 42 (Verg. Aen. II 229). ingerit, commendat IV 97, 50. manifestat IV 528, 36. indicat, nuntiat IV 250, 42. **insinuare** δηλώσασθαι II 87, 23. **insinuaunt** ἐνεκάλισαν II 87, 25 (ubi ἐνεφάνισεν Salmas. ἐνεκόλισεν Buech.). **insinuauimus** ἐγνωρίσαμεν III 452, 35; 482, 24. **insinuari** quasi in sinum accipi V 650, 57 (Non. 58, 16). V. insignis.

Insipiens ἄφρων II 254, 5; III 250, 30.

insipiens ἄφρων post II 86, 50; III 177, 61. **insipiens** ἔαφρων II 293, 49. ἀνόητος III 488, 38. Cf. GR. L. VII 110, 7 (insipiens, non insapiens).

Insipientia ἄνοια II 228, 15. **insipientia** ἀφροσύνη II 254, 3 (insip. a).

Insipti αὐτοί II 87, 26; 44 (ubi ipsipti = ipsippi Scal. coll. Festo Pauli p. 105, 9; ipsipte cum gh Lindsay p. 441. cf. Loewe GL. N. 189).

Insisto ἐφίστημι II 321, 10. ἐφίσταμαι II 321, 9. ἐνίσταμαι II 299, 35. ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. **insistit** loqui coepit IV 414, 6. incipit IV 447, 43 (Verg. Aen. IV 533). perseuerat IV 528, 46. **insistam** ingrediam V 536, 35 (Ter. Eun. 294). **insistere** ἐπιτεθῆναι II 87, 27. instare IV 101, 50 (Verg. Aen. VI 563).

Insiticius ἐγκεντροισμένος II 283, 53. **insitius** filius suspectiuius II 583, 22. Cf. Loewe GL. N. 55. **insiticius** ἐνκεντροισθέν, ἐμφυτευθέν II 87, 28.

Insitio ἐγκέντροισμα III 263, 50. insertio IV 250, 36; V 504, 38. V. insertio. Cf. Serv. in Georg. II 69.

Insitiuis graphiolis qui inseruntur V 212, 33.

Insitores qui inserunt arbores [incerta intistiore = inserta insitione?] V 212, 34.

Insitus ἐγκέντροισ II 283, 55.

Insitus ξυμφυτος II 297, 6. ἐγκείμενος II 283, 49. insertus IV 250, 56; V 212, 35. **insitum** ab inserendo, ut inmarinatum (inseminatum? immature natum Buech.) maturius IV 92, 3. ξυμφυτον II 87, 33; 297, 5. insematum IV 98, 25; 356, 5; 527, 42; V 303, 12. satis (in s. Hildebr.) collocat, insertum IV 356, 4. infixum, inhaerens IV 250, 41. innatum IV 98, 7. **ensito** insertum IV 232, 7. **insitam** insertam IV 98, 17. **insiti** ξυμφυτοι II 87, 32. **insitae** ἐμφυτευταί II 87, 30. inpositae IV 527, 49; V 302, 20 (positae). **insita** ξυμφυτον, ξυμφυτα II 87, 29. ξυφυτα II 87, 31. inserta IV 528, 17; V 212, 30 (Verg. Georg. II 33). **insata** inseminata V 461, 14.

Insociabilis ἀκοινωνήτος II 222, 60. **insociabilis** (insauc. a) qui sociari (sauciari a) non potest IV 100, 7. V. insauciabilis.

In sola in uacua IV 447, 44 (Verg. Aen. V 613).

Insolens ἀπειρόκαλος II 234, 16; III 333, 55. ἀπειρώγαθος III 333, 56. ἀγέρωχος II 216, 18. ἀήθης II 219, 28. ἀσυνήθης II 249, 10. ἀπειρόκαλος, ἀηδής, ἀήθης, αὐθαδέης II 87, 38. superbus, inopportunus(?), infestus II 584, 33. inportunus IV 89, 55; 250, 32. non solitus V 535, 56 (Ter. Andr. 907). in-

prudens IV 93, 11 (*ubi insulsus Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 127; *inipudens?*). inportunus, inpotens, intolerandus IV 356, 6; V 411, 10 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 79). feruuaenid (*non feruendidi, AS.*) V 367, 11. **insolentes** ἀ[ν]ήθεις II 87, 34. **insolenter** ὑπερφανος καὶ ἀλαζόν, ἀπειροκόλος, ἀγέρωχος II 87, 41. V. *inserens*.

Insolenter ὕβριστικῶς, ὑπεροπτικῶς II 87, 39. inportune IV 250, 55.

Insolentia ἀπειροκαλία II 234, 15. ἀήθεια II 219, 29. ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. ἀπειθία II 233, 50. ἀσθένεια II 87, 40. instabilitas IV 529, 10. instabilitas, intemperantia V 303, 16. inquietudo V 365, 33. inquietudo uel lasciuia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 32) V 420, 21 (inquietudine, recte) = 429, 4. stultitia IV 250, 39. nouitate IV 98, 1.

Insolesco ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. ἀπειθίζω II 233, 46. **insolescit** crescit, augmentatur IV 356, 7 (*v. inolesco*). mutatur IV 250, 40; 529, 17; V 522, 49. non solitus erat et inportunus (interportunus *cod.*) V 304, 37. unstillit V 424, 64 (*AS., Cassian. inst.* V 14, 2). **insolescere** ἐναθρόνεσθαι, ὑπερφηανεύεσθαι, κατεντροφᾶν II 87, 42. insuperbire V 523, 2. superbire IV 251, 6. **insolescere** superbire IV 529, 8. **insolescere** crescere IV 413, 57. **insolesceret** oberuuaenidae (*uel oberuenedae, AS.*) V 366, 53. **insoluit** inualuit, inhaesit uel increuit IV 98, 26 inualuit, inhaesit IV 250, 52. V. *inlesco*, *Hildebrand p.* 181.

Insolitus inconusuetus IV 89, 50; 250, 54. in(s)olitam non notam V 570, 52.

Insollicitus dies ἀνήμενος ἡμέρα III 452, 36; 483, 6 (*ἀμέρομος H.*).

Insolo ἡλιάζω III 452, 37; 483, 28.

insolor ἡλιάζομαι II 323, 61; III 483, 28.

Insolum insolitum V 642, 61 (*Non.* 124, 19).

Insomnia ἀγρυπνία II 217, 33; III 244, 21. uigilia IV 98, 28 (*Ter. Eun.* 214). feminini generis dicuntur uigiliae, **insomnia** neutri generis pluralis numeri ea quae per somnum uidemus V 553, 1 + 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 9; V 840). uigiliae IV 447, 45. V. uigilia.

In somnis ἐν ὕπνοις III 139, 3. per noctem V 535, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 430). in quiete IV 356, 8.

Insomnis ἄυπνος II 251, 17. ἀκοίμητος II 222, 59. sine somno IV 98, 29. qui dormire non potest IV 93, 5. per uigilias IV 250, 59. **insomne** per uigile, IV 98, 30. **insomnis** qui dormire non possunt V 302, 63. **insomnes** qui dormire non possunt aut uigiles IV 529, 5.

Insomnium ἐνύπνιον II 301, 2; III

139, 2. ὄνειρος II 544, 6. uisio II 582, 44 (*insomnum codd. praeter b.*) V. *insomnia*.

Insono ἐπηγῶ II 307, 3.

Insons ἀνάιτιος III 250, 39. ἀνέυθυνος II 226, 17. innocens IV 98, 14; 250, 34; 356, 9. **insontem** innocentem IV 447, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 84; X 630); 97, 39. **insontes** ἀνάιτιοι II 84, 27. innocentes IV 98, 13. innocentes, innoxii IV 529, 49.

Insopi(bi)lis est qui non potest sopiri V 620, 20.

Insordidas ὄνπαίνεις III 157, 41. **insordidat** ὄνπαίνει III 157, 42. **insordidant** ὄνπαίνουσιν III 157, 43. *Cf. Arch.* IX 138.

Insortem infelicitatem *Plac.* V 29, 23 = V 77, 11 (infelcem, quod tatur *Deuerling.* in sortem in fel. V. *Heraeus Arch.* VI 553).

Inspargo ἐπιραίνω II 310, 32.

Inspectio ἐπιτομία II 313, 32. ἐφοψία II 321, 22. ἐπιθεώρησις II 308, 16. καθόπτευσις II 335, 34. **inspectiones** ἐποψία III 452, 38; 482, 59.

Inspecto ἐφορῶ II 321, 20. **inspectae** (inspectetur?) περιορ[σ]αθῆν, δοκιμασθῆν II 87, 43 (-θείη? *ubi inspectae περιοραθῆσαι, δοκιμασθῆσαι Heraldus, inspectum περιοραθῆν, δοκιμασθῆν Vulc.*).

Inspector ἐπόπτης II 87, 45; 313, 25; III 290, 4. ἐφόπτης II 321, 15. **inspectores** οἱ ἐφοροί III 452, 39; 482, 28.

Inspectura uisura *lib. gloss.* speculatur(a) V 412, 36 (*add. H.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 47.

In specularia loca alta unde quis speculari (*uel -ari*) et uidere potest IV 414, 2 (*nisi insp. est = isp.*).

In speculis in aspectibus uel in (*om. G*) uisibus *Plac.* V 28, 7 = V 78, 13.

Insuperatus ἀνέλπιστος II 225, 46. ἀπροσδόκητος II 243, 17. **insperato** ἀπροσδοκῆτο II 87, 52. V. *denique*, ex insperato.

Inspiciens ἐριδόν III 141, 55.

Inspicio ἐπισκοπῶ II 311, 1. ἐφοπεύω II 321, 16. ἐνορῶ II 299, 54. ἐπισκέπτομαι II 310, 54. ἐφόσομαι III 141, 56. **inspicit** ἐπιβλέπει II 87, 53. diligenter inquiri IV 356, 11. **inspexit** circumspexit IV 93, 13.

Inspico κόπτω ὃ ἐστι τέμνω . . . *Virgilius Georgicon I* (292. *cf. Serv.*): ferro (*ferroque Verg.*) faces inspicat acu[]to II 353, 31. **inspicat** fissae (rissae *cod.*) faculae taedas mittit. *Virgilius (l. s. s.)*: ferroque faces inspicat acuto V 212, 37. incidit, findit in modum spicae V 552, 48. **inspicare** diffindere (*uel defendere*) uel in modum spicarum concidere IV 251, 8; 356, 10; V 461, 18; 523, 1. spicas colligere, incidere uel findere V 504, 35. in-

fundere spicas in spicario V 635, 26 (infindere sp. in spicarum modum?).

Inspiratio ἐμπνεύματος II 296, 39. quod subito uenit IV 414, 3.

Inspiro ἐμπνέω II 296, 37. **inspirat** oluit (!) IV 414, 8.

Insplendescio ἐνλάμπω II 299, 39.

Inspuit satis [in]spuit IV 414, 7.

Inspuri v. spurius.

Instabilis ἀστάτος II 248, 29; 52. ἀβέβαιος II 215, 10.

Instabor (?) instar uel similitudo *Plac.* V 29, 24 = V 78, 14 (instauror *O. Mueller.* cf. *Fest. Pauli* p. 111, 4. ab instar et similitudine *Paprias.*) V. instar.

Instans παρών II 399, 28. ἐνεστώς II 298, 47; III 492, 81. resistens II 584, 29. perseuerans V 553, 20.

Instans tempus ἐνεστώς χρόνος III 295, 47; 517, 8.

Instantia ἔνστασις II 300, 10. ἐντρέχεια II 300, 49. ἐπειξις II 310, 4. σπουδή, παρουσία, ἐπιμονή, ἔνστασις, ἐπειξις II 87, 54. uigilantia IV 250, 43. V. per instantiam, incitiam.

Instar ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. ἀφομοίωμα II 253, 34. ὁμοίωμα II 383, 21. ὁμοίωμα, ἀπεικόνισμα II 87, 57. πλησίον II 410, 6. ἀντίτυπον τὸ ἰσότυπον II 230 52. similitudo II 87, 58 (*Horat. carm.* IV 5, 6); IV 98, 27; 525, 55. similitudo uel magnitudo IV 91, 5; 250, 31; V 302, 1. institutum V 303, 11. similitudo uel magnitudo aut institutum IV 525, 29. ueteres pro similitudine ponebant: inde et instaurare dicebant *Plac.* V 78, 15 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 15). V. antiquae utustatis instar, instabor, ister 1. Cf. *Woelfflin Arch.* II 582.

Instauranda ἀνανεωτέα II 88, 3.

Instaurandae litis καλινδικίας II 88, 5.

Instaurans ἀνανεῶν II 88, 1. **instaurantes** instituentes IV 525, 37.

Instaurat ἀνανεοῖ II 88, 2. redintegrat IV 90, 45. redintegrat aut renouat IV 525, 38. recuperat, renouat, redintegrat IV 356, 14. reparat IV 100, 8. reparat, renouat IV 251, 2. **instaurare** renouare IV 100, 47 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 669).

Instaurati renouati IV 447, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* II 451). **instaurata** ἀνανεωθέντα II 88, 4.

Instigatio ἐρεθισμός II 314, 3. διδασκαλία, ἀπελασία II 88, 7. ἐγνευρισμός ἐπὶ τοῦ παροξύνοντος II 283, 58.

Instigator ἐγνευριστής II 283, 61.

Instigo ἐγνευρίζω ὃ ἐστὶν παροξύνω II 283, 60. παροξύνω II 399, 12. **instigat** ἐποξύνει, ἐφιστᾷ, ἐπισπουδάζει II 88, 8. cogit, hortatur IV 356, 12. incitat uel iritat IV 91, 57 (insogat).

hortatur uel iritat IV 97, 37. iritat uel hortatur V 302, 7. incitat V 535, 44 (*Ter. Andr.* 692 ubi instiga); IV 528, 12. incendit, immittit IV 250, 33. suadet IV 98, 10. **instigant** ἐφιστῶσιν, ἀπειλάουνοσιν (ἀπελευσῶσιν *cod.*) II 88, 6. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 111, 7.

Instillare ἐνιερρε (inicere *Vulc. ἐνεκράσαι Buech.*) II 88, 11 (*Horat. ep.* I 8, 16).

Instimulator ἐγνευριστής II 283, 61.

Instimulo ἐγνευτρίζω ὃ ἐστὶν παροξύνω II 283, 60. **instimulat** ἐπείγει, παροξύνει, παρακλεῖνεται, προτρέπεται II 88, 12. instigat IV 250, 38.

Instinctio ἐρεθισμός II 314, 3.

Instinctus οἶστρος ὁ παροξυσμός II 381, 18. **instictis** (?) ἐνθουσιασ(μός) II 88, 9. **instinctum** impulsu IV 98, 20. **instinctu** in accensu IV 527, 52; V 302, 32. impulsu IV 250, 60. **instincto dei** inspiratione dei IV 250, 58 (*ubi* instinctu *Warren.*)

Instinguit παροξύνει III 452, 40; 482, 66 (*ubi alia* n. instigat *adscripti*).

Instipat ἐνστοιβάζει II 88, 15. congerit IV 250, 37.

In stipite in ligno exciso V 305, 8.

Instita ἐπενδύτης II 306, 38 (*instata cod.*); III 272, 62. **istita** ἐκροζώνη II 92, 34. **instita[t]** qui (quae?) mortuum inuoluit V 212, 38 (*unde institio* mortuum inuoluo *gl. lat.-arab.* p. 263 *Seyb.*). **institae** grauati resticulae (grabati resticulae *Arculus*, resticuli *Graevius*) IV 447, 50; V 601, 47 (grauatae). **institis** palliolum (palliorum?) fasciae IV 414, 9. nastalis (nastulis?), ligamina mortuorum V 504, 39. **instites** suedilas (*Δ.S.*) V 366, 2. Cf. *institis* id est paruis linteolis aut nastalis (!) unde mortuorum pollices ligantur, sicut in euangelio scriptum est propter Lazarum: quia ligatos pedes et manus habebat institis (cf. *Ioh.* 11, 44) *lib. gloss., Maius* VII 564.

Institor ἐργαστηριάρχης II 88, 13; 313, 54; III 452, 41; 475, 54. ἐνθηκάριος III 307, 42; 493, 19; 518, 3. ἐργοδιώκτης II 313, 58. introductor, qui operatoribus praeest II 583, 50. qui mercibus et nauī praeest V 304, 27. **institores** ἐργαστηριάρχαι III 452, 42; 482, 15. V. institutor.

Instituo ὀρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι II 386, 48. ἐμβιβάζω III 142, 16. **instituant** ὀρίζωσιν (!) II 88, 16. **instituit** κατέστησεν II 88, 14. iussit, deliberat uel docet IV 97, 52.

Instituto ἀγωγή III 198, 51. ἀσκησις II 247, 49. εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45. **institutione** instructione IV 527, 56.

Institutor εἰσαγωγεύς II 286, 44. **institutor puerorum** παιδαγωγός II p. XIII.

institutores negotiatores V 367, 23 (institutores?).

Institutum ἐπιτήδευμα II 311, 55. ἔθος II 88, 18. εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45. exemplum, propositum IV 528, 13. propositum IV 528, 14. **instituta** ὀρίσματα, διατάξεις, τύποι II 88, 17. προοίμια, καθεσταιμένα II 88, 10 (institua cod.). exempla, dispositiones (-nis *codd.*), praecpta IV 251, 5.

Institutus eductus, instructus, inbutus IV 356, 15. **instituta** disposita IV 528, 16.

Insto ἐπίκειμαι II 308, 34. ἐνίσταμαι II 299, 35. **instat** ὀγλει, ἐνίσταται, ἐφέστην II 87, 56. **insistit**, uigilat IV 251, 4. **insistit** IV 525, 22. **arguet**, imminet IV 98, 23. **adest**, **arguet**, praesens est IV 448, 50. **est** IV 356, 13. **instant** ἐφέστησαν II 87, 55. **instare** insistere uel perdurare IV 98, 4. **insistere** V 536, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 619).

Instrages σύμπτωσις ἐπὶ σωματίων II 443, 12 (strages e; = instrages).

Instragula stragula (*istr. G*) ab sternendo *Plac.* V 28, 31 = V 78, 16.

Instriata ξυστρατά III 78, 10. **instructa**, delectabilia V 461, 19; 504, 37 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 377). *V. striata.*

Instructio παρασκευή II 396, 19. ποιήσις ἢ κατασκευή II 411, 17. διδασκαλία II 88, 20. διδασκαλία ἐπὶ διδάσκοντος πρόημα II 276, 9. παιδεία III 327, 18. **de instructione** περὶ εἰσαγωγῆς III 327, 69. **instructionibus** ἐμφανισμοῦ, διδασκαλίαις II 88, 19 (*instructionis ce*).

Instructor κατασκευαστής II 343, 49. auctor, hortator IV 448, 5 (hortator *est Aen.* VI 529). *V. acisulus.*

Instructus κατηροτισμένος II 346, 11. ἐξηροτισμένος II 303, 28. ἐμπαράσκευος II 296, 18. peritus IV 448, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 152; VI 831). **praesumptus**, **confidens** IV 356, 16. **instructum** ποίημα τὸ κατασκευάσμα II 411, 14. **instructa** κατὰ ἀρτίσματα II 88, 22.

Instruem *v. strues.*

Instrumentum παρασκευή II 396, 19. ἐξάρτησις II 504, 8. ἐξάρτησις (ἐξάρτησις ἢ) γραμματίου, παντός πράγματος ἐφοδιασμός II 88, 28. ἐξαρτία παντός πράγματος II 302, 14. **γραμματείον** II 264, 50; III 452, 43. ὄργανον III 452, 44; 501, 49. **διδασχῆ**, παρασκευή II 530, 45. **συμβόλιον** II 442, 1. **quod instruat** IV 98, 24; 356, 19. **instrumento** ornamento IV 530, 23. **instrumenta** γραμματεία, (-ματεία?) III 483, 4. **γραμματεία**, ἀσφαλίσματα, δικαιοῦματα, ἐργαλεία, ἀναί II 88, 27. **γραψτήρια**, ὄργανα, ἐργαλεία II 88, 25. **ἀσφαλίσματα** III 212,

30 = 228, 29 = 648, 4; 199, 6; 277, 3. **peritiae utensilia** uel **materiae** V 413, 48 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 1. 50; 73, 15). **instrumentis uirilibus** armis IV 356, 18. *V. dotale strumentum.*

Instruo ἐξαρτίζω II 302, 15. **καταρτίζω** II 343, 33. **παρασκευάζω** II 396, 20. **instruit** armat IV 531, 24. **praeparat**, **ornat** IV 250, 61. **componit** uel **docet** IV 90, 7. **instruite** ἐντροπέισατε II 88, 23. **instruere** ἀναδιδάξαι II 88, 21. **instrues** ἐπιστήσας, διδάξεις II 88, 24. **instruxit** ἐξήρτισεν IV 88, 26. **instruitur** ornatur IV 530, 24.

Instudiosus ἀφιλόπονος II 253, 25.

Instultus ex parte stultus, inuerecundus II 583, 10 (= *istultus?*).

Insuadibilis incredibilis [sine artificio, piger = iners] V 212, 40. **insuadibile** incredibile IV 98, 16 (*insidiabile cod. Vat.*); V 212, 39; 461, 21; 635, 24.

Insuasum εἶδος δοκαρίων (v κε) κατηροτισμένων II 88, 34 (δοκαρίον κατη. *cod. corr. Scal.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 9; *Loewe Prodr.* 277; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35.

Insuasum ἀσυμβούλετον II 88, 33. *V. insulsus.*

Insuanis ἀηδής III 178, 3; 250, 28. ἀνήδονος II 227, 2 (*insuabilis cod. corr. a e*). **insuaue** ἀήδονον III 314, 68.

Insubidus setosus (*securus cod. Vatic. insecrus De-Vit*) V 212, 41. *De irsutus cogitat Schlutter.* **subidus** *notum est.*

Insubulum ἀντίον III 366, 41. **insubulum** ἀντίον, ἔνθα ὄφαινονσιν αἱ γυναῖκες II 230, 7. **ἀντίον** III 321, 74.

insubula ἀντίον καὶ ἀντία II 88, 30. **ἀντία** III 209, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 29, 1.

Insudandum sudore quaerendum IV 97, 40; 250, 46; V 461, 20; 635, 18.

Insudum ἀνυδρογόν, ἄβρογον II 88, 29.

Insues *v. inserens.*

Insuesco ἐθίζω II 284, 52. **insuescit** sine consuetudine facit IV 413, 59. **extra consuetudinem** effacit (*vel efficit[ur]*) IV 356, 20; 250, 50; V 460, 8; 503, 51. **insuerit** consuetudine[m] fecerit V 535, 67 (*Ter. Ad.* 55).

Insuetus *v. insulto.*

Insuetus ἀήθης II 219, 28. **ἀσυνήθης** II 249, 10.

Insul **insulis** sicut **exul**, **exulis** declinatur et **consul**, **consulis** V 522, 48.

Insula νήσος, **συνοικία** II 88, 35. **νήσος** II 376, 24; III 20, 19; 91, 70; 297, 11; 354, 37; 365, 65; 396, 11; 408, 64; 500, 82; 531, 7. **συνοικία** II 447, 6; III 306, 47. **οἰκία** II 380, 15. **terra breuis** mare cincta IV 448, 2. **insulae** αἱ νῆσοι III 434, 37. **qui** inter **nicos** sunt **horti** II p. XII (*v. urbs*). **sunt quem** (*quom? quae?*) **non iun**

guntur communibus parietibus cum uicinis IV 92, 1. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 111, 5.

Insulam s***** actus est (?) V 662, 31.

Insulanus νησιώτης II 88, 31 (-aneus); 376, 23. **insulani** νησιῶται II 88, 32.

Insularius ἐνοικ(ι)ολόγος II 299, 50. V. ulicus.

Insuleat infert V 504, 40 (*Not. Tiron.* 95, 85).

Insulsor βλαροῦμαι II 257, 59.

Insulsus ἀνάλος III 373, 39. ἀνόητος, ἐμπειμιένος ('pro insalsus?' *Buech.* insuasus ἐμπεισιμ. *H.*) II 88, 36. ἀνόητος II 228, 35 (*ανωτος cod.* ανωστος α ε). ἄχαρις ὁ μὴ ἔχων χάριν II 254, 20. ἄχαρις III 334, 6; 523, 62. βλαρός II 257, 57. ἄστομος III 125, 20. **insalsus** ἀβέλτερος II 215, 12. **insultum** ἀναλον III 314, 67. V. in salsum.

Insultaus malis hostium gaudens IV 448, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 330; XII 339). ridendo contradicens V 366, 20.

Insultatio ἐπιχαρσις II 312, 56. uox animalium coire uolentium II 583, 39.

Insulto ἐπιγαριῶ II 307, 27. ἐπιχαίρω II 312, 58. inrido (*vel* irrideo) IV 530, 19. **insultat** ἐπιγαριῶ, ἐπιχαίρει, ἐπειβαίνει, ἐπιφέρεται (-φέρο-) II 88, 37. qui de alterius iniuria gaudet IV 98, 12; V 504, 41 (*qui om.*). inridit IV 356, 23 (*v.* irrideo). inritat (*vel* irritat) IV 250, 44. **insultare** ἐπαίξει II 296, 20. ἐπιγαριῶσαι II 307, 28. ἐπιχαίρει (*ἐπιχαίρειν ε*) II 312, 57. contradicere (uerbum est) II 584, 36/37 (*cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 58). **insultare** insolenter inuadere IV 90, 47; 98, 21; 250, 48; 356, 21; V 212, 42; 304, 2. **insultanter** irridere IV 356, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 20; 643). insilies **insultabis** V 536, 34 (*Ter. Eun.* 285).

Insuum ξνιμι II 298, 36. **inest** μέτεστιν II 81, 38. **inerat** ibi erat IV 413, 28. **infuit** dictum ab eo quod praeteritum tempus significet *Plac.* V 28, 33 = V 77, 13 (*infudit et* significatur).

In summa ἐν κεφαλαίῳ II 299, 38.

Insuo ἐνειρώ II 298, 37. ῥάπτω II 427, 34. ἐνράπτω II 300, 3. **insero** V 302, 31.

Insupare inicere IV 92, 2 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 111, 15; *Loewe Prodr.* 361). V. insigatae.

Insuper ἐπὶ τούτοις II 312, 20. πρὸς, ἐπὶ τούτοις II 421, 8. προσέτι II 421, 12. ἐν περιπτῶ II 292, 3. ἐπάνω II 305, 56. etiam IV 530, 26. quin etiam IV 356, 24. adhuc, super IV 97, 49 (*gl. Verg.*). ualde, super V 304, 8. et amplius V 536, 44 (*Ter. Eun.* 645). **nisuper** (?nuper?) proxime IV 262, 9; 368, 44.

Insuperabilis non remanens II 584, 24 (*cf. inxsuperabilis*). **insuperabile**

inuictum IV 448, 4 (*cf. inuictus et Verg. Aen.* IV 40).

Insuperbire v. insolesco.

Insuper etiam καὶ ἐπὶ τούτοις II 335, 59.

Insurgo ἐπανίσταμαι II 305, 49.

Insurrectio ἐπανόστασις II 305, 45.

Insuspiciat v. inopinatus.

Insustentabilis ἀν[ο]υπόστατος II 553, 48.

Insusurro ἐπιψιθυρίζω II 313, 11 (*επιψευρίζω cod.*).

Insutum ἐνεροραμένον II 88, 38. **insutum** et **hirsutum** ita distinguitur: **insutum** non sutum, **hirsutum** pilosum V 212, 43.

Intactus ἄθικτος II 219, 46. ἀνέπαφος II 225, 66. ἀνέφιμος II 226, 38. **intacta** integra IV 101, 34. inpolluta, indominata IV 448, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 419; *Georg.* IV 540: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 38 indomito) **intactum** integrum V 535, 61 (*cf. integrum Ter. Ad.* 10).

Intaminatus immaculatus II 583, 3.

intaminata ἄθικτος III 423, 29. *μιασθέντα* II 88, 40; 88, 44 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 87). inconfusa (*vel* inconcussa) IV 356, 25 (*v.* inconcussas).

In tantum adeo IV 356, 26. **in tanto** ἐν τοσοῦτῳ II 300, 46.

In te κατὰ σοῦ II 88, 41. εἰς σέ II 88, 39. contra te, aduersum te IV 448, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 231). aduersum te uel contra te IV 99, 8. aduersum te IV 414, 11. V. in natem.

Intectamentum σκέπασμα ἐπὶ στέγης II 433, 7.

Intectus ἀκάλυπτος II 222, 7. ἀσκέπαστος II 88, 48.

Integer ὀλόκληρος II 88, 42; 382, 26; III 180, 34. ἄριστος ὁ τέλειος ἀριθμὸς II 246, 8. ὀλόκληρος (*ἀπόκλ. cod.*), ἄριστος III 252, 50. τέλειος II 452, 50. εἰλικρινής II 285, 59; III 330, 65; 505, 66; 523, 59. ἀκαίρειος II 221, 52; III 330, 64 (*ἀκέραιος Boucherie*). τρανός III 332, 62. ὕγιος (!) III 452, 45. νγιαγίς (*ὕγιος? cf.* 44) III 6, 58. inpollutus uel incontaminatus IV 99, 5. **integra** inuicta IV 356, 43. **integrum** ὀλόκληρον II 382, 25; III 5, 74; 452, 46. ὀλόκληρον, ὕγιός II 88, 46. ἀκαίρειον II 221, 53. **integri** ἀκαίρειον II 88, 43. **integerrimus** integer IV 414, 15. V. in integrum, i. i. restituito, i. i. restituet, ex integro, ex integro lego.

Integer sanguine (*vel* sanguinis) plenus iuuentute IV 94, 35; 98, 45; V 461, 39; IV 251, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 638; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 388; *Nettleship Journ of Phil.* XIX 127).

Intego σκεπάζω, id est operio III 483, 25. σκεπάζω III 452, 47. **intexerat**

discreuerat IV 448, 15 (*v. s.* discerno *et Verg. Aen.* IV 264; XI 75).

Integrasco restaurat V 504, 43. **integrascit** incrudescit V 535, 43 (*Ter. Andr.* 688).

Integratio επανάληψις II 88, 45. *διοληγρία* II 89, 21. *renouatio* IV 98, 53. *initiatio* IV 251, 26. *restauratio*, *repetitio* V 535, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 555).

Integritas ἀκαίριότης(!) II 221, 54.

Integro δόλιληρον ποιῶ II 382, 27. **integrare** redintegrare V 643, 1 (*Non.* 126, 32).

Integro animo sincero IV 356, 44.

In tegumentis in operimentis IV 98, 39; V 212, 44; 461, 31. in opertoriis V 212, 45.

Integumentis opertoriis IV 98, 47; V 504, 45. *V.* in tegumentis.

Intellecta οίμενα (ῥημένα? νοούημε-ρα?) III 501, 13.

Intellectio νόησις II 376, 46. *intellectus* II 583, 38. *V.* intellectio.

Intellectus νοῦς II 88, 50; III 279, 33. *νόημα* II p. XXXVII; 515, 46; III 77, 41. **intellectum** νόημα II 376, 45; III 408, 24. **intellectus** νόησις II 376, 46. *σύνεσις* II 558, 52; III 424, 34. *αἰσθησις* II 220, 53; 488, 48; III 279, 28. **intellectum** νοῦν, διάνοιαν II 88, 49. *V.* da intellectum, assensus, intellegens.

Intellegens νοῦν II 88, 47. *συνετός* II 445, 43 (*intellectus cod.*); III 332, 59. *νοερός* II 376, 43. *νοήμων* II 376, 44. *νοννεχής* II 377, 18. *Cf. και νοννεχής et intellegens* (-gas *cod.*) III 109, 8 = 639, 2.

Intellegentia ἐπίνοια III 279, 31 (-ig-).

Intellego (*vel* -igo) συνίημι II 446, 41. *νοῶ* II 377, 20; III 77, 39; 408, 19. *γινώσκω* III 130, 63; 495, 42. *αἰσθάνομαι* III 279, 27. *calleo* IV 356, 29. **intelligis** γινώσκεις III 130, 64. **intellegit** γινώσκει III 131, 1. *νοεῖ* III 408, 20. **intellegimus** νοοῦμεν III 408, 22. **intellege** γινώσκει III 131, 2. *νόησον* III 77, 40. **intelligere** γινώσκειν III 131, 3. *ἐννοεῖν* III 279, 44. **intellexi** συνίηκα ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνόησα II 446, 17. **intellegi**(?) <ἐ>νόησα III 408, 18. **intellexit** νοεῖ III 5, 50. **intelleximus** ἐνόησαμεν III 408, 23. **intellexisti**(s) ἐνόησατε III 408, 21. *V.* religiosus, quoniam intellego.

Intellonem (?) folles lucernarum *Scal.* V 602, 8 (*infullonem fullonem lacernarum Arevalus*).

Intemerare ualde contingere uel populari atque uastare *Plac.* V 28, 9 = V 73, 17 (*populare*).

Intemeratus ἄχρατος II 254, 30. *ἄσολος* II 248, 58. *integer* IV 98, 33

(*interminatus cod. corr. a e d*). **intemerata** ἄθικτος και ἀφθαρτα και ἄχρατα και ἀκαταφρόνητος II 88, 51. *integra*, *iniuiolata* IV 356, 30. *intacta* uel *impolluta* IV 99, 9. *iniuiolata* IV 526, 9. *intacta*, *integra*, *incorrupta* IV 251, 17. **intemeratum** *integrum* IV 98, 46.

Intemperans [instabilis] ἀτελής [ἀμαρτύρητος] II 89, 4 (*cf. e*). *ἀκρατής* II 223, 37; III 250, 7. non *mixtum* (*ἀκρά- τής vertit*) II 584, 31.

Intemperanter ἀκράτως II 89, 3.

Intemperantia ἀκρασία II 88, 54; 223, 32. *leuitas* uel *audacia* *Plac.* V 73, 18 (*lenitas*); IV 93, 8; 356, 31. *leuitas* et *immoderata audacia* IV 252, 2 (*inconcinna add. a b*).

Intemperat ἀκρατεῖ II 88, 53 (*intemperata ἀκρατῆ e*).

Intemperatus ἀσυνγέρατος II 248, 55. *intemperata* ἀκρατος II 223, 36.

Intemperies ubi *securitas* non est IV 414, 16; V 461, 25. *intemperantia*, *immoderatio* IV 526, 28; V 461, 44. *Cf.* IV 99, 24 (*ubi* *intemperia et intemperies*).

Intempesta ἀκρατος II 223, 36 (*v. nox intempesta*). *ἄωρος*, *ἀκαιρος*, *βαθεῖα*, *ἀκρατος* II 89, 1. *media*, *inactuosa*, *sine tempore* V 552, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 587; *Isid.* V 31, 10). *silentia*, *tacita*, *secreta* V 461, 23. *id est inportuna*. *noctis tempus est quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt* *Plac.* V 78, 19. *certum tempus, ante gallos, id est media nox* V 461, 22. *certum tempus noctis, id est ante gallos uel omnino silentium media nocte* IV 356, 32.

Intempesta nox μεσονύκτιον II 368, 18. *media nox* IV 251, 11. *media nox qua nihil agitur* IV 526, 23. *media* V 461, 24 (*intemperata*). **intempesta nocte** *media nocte* V 366, 38 (*Oros.* III 2, 5). **intempesta noctis** (*vel* *nocte*) *media nocte* IV 98, 35. **intempesta noctis** *media noctis* V 303, 48. *V.* *nox intempesta, noctis partes*.

Intempestiue ἀκαίριως II 222, 4. *παρκαίριως* II 88, 52; 394, 53.

Intempestiuo non suo tempore IV 251, 43; 356, 33; V 523, 6; 571, 9.

Intempestius ἀκαιρος II 89, 2; 222, 3. *inportunus* II 583, 2. *Stat. (cf. Theb.* XI 241 *sq.*): in uerbis *intempestiusum* *anhelet* V 212, 46 (*interpres trius cod.*). **intempestium** *intemperatum*, *inportunum* IV 526, 22. *intemperatum* uel non *oportunum* V 302, 56. *intemperatum* IV 89, 53; 90, 6. **intempestiua** *intemperata*, <in>*oportuna* V 366, 39.

In templum in grande IV 414, 10 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 446).

In tempore ἐν καιρῷ II 299, 37. εὐκαιρῶς II 317, 31. in oportunitate IV 251, 28 (*GR. L. VII* 486, 31).

Intemptabilis ἀπειράστος II 234, 12.

Intendens porrigens IV 98, 41. mitens, ingrens IV 527, 30.

Intendo ἐπιτείνω II 311, 42. προσέγω II 421, 17. **intendit** ἐπιτείνει, στέφει, κοσμεῖ II 89, 6. protendit IV 448, 10 (*Verg. Aen. IX* 623). intemat IV 356, 27. adfirmat uel protendit IV 99, 3. **intendimus** φιλονεικοῦμεν II 89, 10. **intende** πρόσχες II 423, 41. **intendere** multa (autem multa *R*) quidem significat. **intendere** obducere, coronare uel ligare, ut Virgilius (*Aen. IV* 506): intenditque locum sertis. item **intendere** minari. Sallustius (*frgm. V* 27 *ed. Maurenbr.*): manum in os intendens. **intendit** criminator aut caedem aut iniuriam: difficile tamen in bono est *Plac. V* 27, 2 = *V* 78, 20. est criminare aut ad caedem aut ad iniuriam: perraro tamen in bono est *Plac. V* 78, 21. **intendam** ire incipiam, derigam *V* 535, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 343). **intenderis** proposueris IV 527, 19. **intenderam** coeperam, direxeram *V* 535, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 733). **intenditur** ἐπιέγεται II 89, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 430. *V. intento.*

In tenebris ἐν τῇ σκοτίᾳ III 407, 64.

Intentando cum tota intentione minando *V* 523, 4; 571, 10 (comminando). *Cf. IV* 251, 46 (*ubi* intentando et interlitus *confusa sunt*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX* 387.

Intente sollicita IV 101, 44.

Intentia (?) tenor, statu *V* 304, 53

(**Intenti** attentionis statu *Buech.*).

Intentio ἐπίτασις II 311, 36 (*cf. Gell. VI* 7, 5). ἔντασις II 89, 8. **intentione** σῦψω, προθέσει II 89, 5. **intentione durus** perucax IV 356, 28.

Intentiose v. obstatinate.

Intentiua διάτονος II 275, 13 (inuent. *cod. corr. e*).

Intento ἐπιτείνω II 311, 42. **intemat** minus (*scr. minas*) facit IV 89, 54. minatur aut inponit IV 527, 13. obicit [impingit, opponit] IV 98, 37 (*cf. impingit*). **intemat** inponit, inpugnat *V* 303, 14. **intemat** denuntiant, minantur IV 448, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I* 91); IV 527, 12. **intemat** IV 98, 40. **intemat**, minantur IV 251, 38. **intemat** *V* 301, 50 (intemat); 552, 56. **intemat** IV 98, 34; 251, 37 (intemat).

Intento uisu intento oculo IV 99, 25; *V* 461, 46.

Intentus πρόσχος, ἐπιτεταμένος II 89, 9. ἐπιτεταμένος II 311, 51. ἔντονος III 452, 48. **attendens** II 583, 5. **in-**

tenti adtoniti (*adtoniti Buech.*) ab audiendo IV 448, 9 (ab audiendum *vel* ab audiendo *codd.*: an ad audiendum? *Verg. Aen. II* 1). **adtoniti** IV 251, 25. **parati** IV 527, 18.

Intentus προσοχή II 422, 34. **contemplatio** IV 356, 34.

Intepedauit (!) fatigauit *V* 571, 7.

Inter μεταξύ II 89, 11; 369, 25. **aduerbium**, significat enim **** (*adde* *interim*: *cf. Langen ad Val. Fl. V* 336) *V* 571, 14.

Interamen inifli (*vel* innifli, *Eingeweide, AS.*) *V* 365, 42.

Interamenta v. rafimenta.

Interamnia chorda qua(e) frequentius est (chora quae Graecis terra est *Semlerus*) **inter** amnes *Seal. V* 602, 21 (qua frequens iter est **inter** amnes *Vulc.*; *cf. Osb.* 294 **interamna. confusa** **interania** et **interamnia**?).

Interanea ἔντερα II 89, 18. **μεσέντερα** III 176, 53; 248, 48. *V. fibra.*

Interaperio διανοίγω II 273, 7.

Interato ἐξεντερωθῆν II 90, 4. ἐξεντερωθῆν II 89, 19 (*ubi* **interata** ἐξεντερωθῆντα *e, Vulc.*).

Intercalaris ἐμβολισμός II 89, 27 (*σ εαρηνυκτα*). ἐμβόλιμος II 295, 54. ἐπιμβόλιμος II 306, 37. ἔνθετος (*ἄθετος ed.*) III 452, 49; 483, 61. **annus longior**, **embolismus graece** II 584, 10. **dies interpositus** *V* 365, 38.

Intercalat intermittit *V* 304, 19; 368, 3 (**intercalcat**). **intercaluit** intermittit IV 99, 26; *V* 461, 47; 504, 46. **intercalari** interponere IV 251, 13 (**intercalare a b**); *V* 504, 44 (*cf. Isid. VI* 17, 28).

Intercapedo διάστημα χρόνου II 89, 25. διάστασις [α]καιροῦ II 90, 6 (*corr. e*). διάστημα II 274, 28; 515, 43; III 452, 50 (*cf. GR. L. III* 43, 3). **διωρία** II 279, 40. **interiectio** temporum *V* 213, 1; 301, 62. **interspatia** *V* 212, 47. **interiectum** tempor[is] *V* 212, 48. **intercapedo** (*vel* -edo) **interiectio** IV 251, 32; 356, 39; 525, 63. **interiectum** temporis IV 90, 53. **interiectio**, **interuallum** *V* 629, 38. **in<ter>capedo** **interuallum** *V* 304, 45. **intercapedo** fristmearc (*AS.*) *V* 367, 9. *V. longa* **intercapedine**, **capedo**; *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien. V* 46.

Intercapedo litis τὸ διάστημα III 482, 64.

Intercedo παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. **παρεντίθημαι** II 398, 9 (?). **βραβεύω** II 259, 47. **ὑπεισέρχουμαι** II 463, 45. **intercedit** μεσάζει II 89, 15. **subrepsit** IV 356, 40 (**intercepit? H.**). **intercedere** **interuenire** IV 99, 1. **intercessit** μεταξύ ἐχώρησεν, διήλθεν II 89, 26. **intercessisse**

interire (interuenisse *Schlutter ad Oros.* IV 18, 16 *referens*) V 366, 47.

Intercepta res est V 662, 47.

Interceptio deceptio, fraus IV 251, 27.

Interceptor (!) qui inter duos de medio tollitur V 571, 17 (*Isid.* X 150).

Interceptus ἀποθανών II 89, 17. **interceptum** araeopsis (*vel arepsit, AS.*) V 366, 10. **intercepta** ablata V 304, 56.

Intercessio βοήθεια II 258, 24. προσέλευσις III 452, 51. προσέλευσις ούσιας III 452, 52; 475, 56. ἐμπόδιον II 296, 40; 498, 46. παρένθεσις II 398, 6.

Intercessit iuris dictio V 662, 37.

Intercessor βραβευτής, βοηθός II 89, 23. βραβευτής II 259, 46. ἐπιγνώμων II 307, 36. διάδοχος III 452, 54. ἐπιβραστής III 452, 53; 482, 17.

Intercessor bonorum διάδοχος ούσιας III 452, 55; 475, 57 (*om. ούσιας*).

Intercedit παρακρίπτει, διέπεισεν II 89, 30. διακρίπτει II 273, 30. διέπεισεν II 89, 31. παρέπεισεν II 562, 25.

Intercedo διακρίπτω II 271, 55; III 135, 39. διατέμνω II 274, 58. **intercedit** διακρίπτει II 89, 28. diuidit, finit V 302, 66. **intercede** διάκωπον III 135, 40.

Intercilium μεσόφρων II 368, 27; III 247, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 42.

Intercipio περιλαμβάνω II 403, 17. ὑφαιρούμαι II 468, 58. **intercipit** ἰδιοπαθεῖ ('*debit* ἰδιοποιεῖται' *Buech.*) II 89, 29 (*intercidit d.*) **intercipit** ὑφαιρείται (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 402), ἀπαγορεύει II 89, 22 (*v. intercido*). **intercipit** prohibet, uetat V 304, 51 (*intercidit?*).

intercipit interea (*vel in re*) cognoscit (*vel agnoscit*) IV 99, 2. **intercipit** furatus est IV 526, 54. **intercepit** subripuit V 552, 44 (*v. intercedo*). **intercipi** amputare (*amputari?*) V 304, 62. **interceptum est** repsit uaes (*vel raesid* uuaes, *AS.*) V 366, 31.

Intercisamen διακοπή III 483, 67; 452, 56 (*intercisimen*). media intercisio (-ciss-) II 584, 34.

Interclauium παρρηγή III 323, 52. **interclauia** παράσημα III 323, 57. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 378.

Intercolumnium μεσόστύλον II 368, 23. **intercapido** columnarum II 582, 41.

Intercus ὕδρωψ II 462, 24. *hydrops Plac.* V 29, 28 = V 78, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 124). **intercus** aqua serpens aquaticus II 582, 31 (*vertitur ὕδρος*). **intercus[us]** hydropicus V 304, 32.

Interdiarius ἡμεροεπίτης II 89, 40.

Interdico ἀπαγορεύω II 232, 28. **interdicat** παραγγέλλει, μαρτύρεται II 89, 32. ἀντιρροῦει II 89, 34. uetat IV 99, 4. **inhibet**, uetat IV 526, 45. *Cf.*

inter prohibet II 90, 28 (*ubi* *interpellat Vule.*). **interdixit** διεστείλατο II 89, 37. *fidem dixit* IV 414, 12. **interdicatur** παραγγέλλεται II 89, 44. **interdictum est** ἀπέιρηται II 234, 17. *V. intercipio.*

Interdictum παραγγέλλια, ἀντιρροῦσμός II 89, 33. διαστολή, παραγγέλλια II 504, 10. παραγγέλλια II 394, 15. διαστολή II 547, 54; III 452, 57; 475, 55. διαστολή ἢ παύσις II 89, 46. κώλυσις II 530, 49. κώλυμα II 357, 30. ἀπαγορεύσεις II 232, 27. ἀπηγορευμένοι II 89, 35; 45. **interdicta** prohibita II 89, 43 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 96; *epi.* I 6, 64).

Interdie μέσον ἡμέρας II 89, 39. ἡμέρας II 89, 41 (*μεθ' ἡμ. ut vid. c.*) *V. interdiu.*

Interdie δι' ἡμέρας III 9, 15; 338, 4; 452, 58. *V. interdiu.*

Interdigita μεσοδάκτυλα III 86, 38; 351, 29. **interdigitos** μεσοδάκτυλα III 13, 29. mesodactulo (*μεσοδάκτυλα?*) III 175, 57. *Cf.* III 248, 20 *μεσοδάκτυλον interdigitus (vetusta?)*. **interdigitia nota sunt.**

Interdiu ἐν ἡμέρῃ II 299, 2. μέσον ἡμέρας II 368, 17. μεθ' ἡμέραν II 89, 36 (*interdio cod. corr. e.*) *inter diem* IV 356, 41. **interdia** per diem IV 99, 21; 252, 3 (-*uab*); 526, 21. **interdiu** tempus *inter diem et noctem* V 366, 8. non nocte, *inter diem* V 304, 5. **interdiu** δι' ἡμέρας II 276, 54 (*interdiu ae*). *V. interdie, interdiis.*

Interdum ἐνίοτε II 89, 47; 299, 33. ἔσθ' ὅτε II 89, 38; 315, 15. *alias, aliquotiens, nonnumquam* IV 356, 35. *subinde uel aliquotiens* IV 99, 13. *frequentur* IV 251, 50. *V. interim.*

Interea ἐν τῷ μεταξύ II 89, 42. *inter haec uel inter id (interit codd.)* IV 101, 35. *dum haec aguntur aut inter haec* IV 527, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 1; 833). *interim interea* V 536, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 218).

Interemptor δολοφόνος II 280, 9.

Interemptus ἡ ἀνάίρεσις II 511, 42.

Interemptus ἀνηρημένος II 89, 49. *κατασφαγείς* II 344, 20.

Intereo ὑπεσέρχομαι II 463, 45. ἀπόλυμαι II 238, 38. **interire** perire IV 356, 48. **interibit** peribit *Plac.* V 78, 27. **interii** perii V 535, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 346). **interiit** ὄλωλεν II 89, 58. *periiit* IV 98, 31; 251, 14; 24.

Inter epulandum *inter conuiuia, epulas* IV 98, 48.

Interfatus *interlocutus* IV 448, 12 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 386); 99, 12; V 461, 42. **interfata** *interlocuta* IV 99, 7 (*Verg. l. c.*); 251, 42; V 461, 37. **interfatos** *interlocutos* IV 99, 6; V 461, 36.

Interfectio ἀναίρεσις III 127, 22.
Interfactor φονεύς III 452, 59.
Interfectus occisus, extinctus IV 356, 42.
Interfemus μεσομήριον II 368, 16.
interfemora μεσομήρια III 176, 23; 249, 3.
Interfiat interficit *Plac.* V 78, 23 (interficiatur *Deuerling. cf. Lucr.* III 872).
Interficio διακόπτω II 271, 55. κατασφάζω II 344, 21. ἀναιρῶ III 127, 18.
interficiis ἀναιρεῖς III 127, 19. **interfice** ἀναιρεῖ II 89, 54; III 127, 20. **interfice**(i)to interrumpo *Plac.* V 29, 7 = V 78, 24 (*Apul. Metam.* XI 24 *contulit Deuerling. an* interfat?). **interficere** ἀναιρεῖν II 89, 55. **interfecit** ἀνέειλεν II 89, 53; III 127, 21. *Cf.* **interficere** ἀναιρεθῆναι III 127, 22.
Interfines μεθόρια II 89, 56; 366, 28.
Interfor διαλαλῶ III 452, 60; 483, 33. **interfatur** interloquitur IV 99, 10; V 461, 32. **interfabor** interlocor IV 99, 11 (-ar a); 251, 35; V 461, 41.
Interfusa frequentius recurrens *Plac.* V 78, 25.
Intergeries paries τοῖχος ὁ δύο κτήσεως διορίζων II 89, 57 (intergerius c).
intergerus (! -ius be) μεσότοιχον II 523, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 110, 21.
Intergit ἀπομάσσει II 89, 16.
Inter haec dum hoc (geritur) V 304, 63.
Interibi interea uel interim *Plac.* V 28, 25 = 78, 26; 571, 5. pro interea IV 98, 50; V 461, 34.
Intericit σχετλιάζει II 90, 7.
Interieccio σχετλιασμός II 90, 5; 450, 4; 495, 2. (<σ>σχετλιασμός III 328, 31. *Cf.* III 328, 30. παρεμβολή[s] III 328, 29. est motus uocis affectu(m) animi demonstrans *Plac.* V 78, 28).
Interiectum σχετλιασμός II 500, 34; III 452, 61 (σχεδισμός); 483, 52 (item).
Interiectus interpositus IV 90, 16.
interiectum inclusum, situm IV 526, 37.
Interim ἐν τῷ μεταξὺ II 300, 56. ἐν τοσούτῳ II 90, 8; 300, 46. ἔσθ' ὅτε (v. interdum), ἐν τῷ μεταξὺ II 89, 12. τῶς II 454, 53. **inter(im)** tantisper IV 356, 37 (corr. *Hildebrand*). V. tantisper.
Interimentum v. interimentum.
Interimo (-emo *cod. corr. a e*) σφάζω II 449, 11. **interimit** interfecit, occisit (!) IV 356, 46. **interemerit** ἀνέλοι II 89, 48.
Interionis v. coloquinthida.
Interior ἐσώτερος II 315, 46. ἐνδότερος II 298, 19. ἄδτος III 238, 42 (*vetusta?*). domesticus IV 356, 47. **interius** ἐσώτερον II 315, 47; III 141, 11.

ἐσώτερον II 315, 48. ἐνδοτέρω II 89, 59. ἐνδότερον II 298, 20. introrsus IV 356, 50. **interiori** ἐνδοτέρω II 298, 21. **interiora** secreta IV 356, 49. V. intimus.
Interitus ἀναίρεσις II 90, 2. ἀπώλεια II 243, 35; 488, 52 (ἀπολη); 511, 49; 538, 28. ἀπώλεια, ἀναίρεσις II 550, 40. **interitus** ἀπώλεια II 90, 3. **interitus** ἀφανισμός II 252, 28. διασθορά II 275, 37. ὄλεθρος II 381, 45. pessum, pestilentia IV 357, 2. **interitus** dictus quasi interueniens V 552, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 226; *Aen.* V 735). **interitu** ἀπολείας II 90, 1.
Interlectio ὁ στοχασμός II 519, 6 (intellectio?).
Interlectus v. interlitus, interpolatus.
Inter legendum in lectione IV 98, 44.
Interlinitus v. interlitus.
Interlitus intercessio (= intercisio) uerbi, quando inter se obliterantur IV 356, 51 (*cf. intentando*). interlinitus uel intercisio uerbi, quando inter se oblitera(n)tur V 523, 3; 571, 6. intercisio uerbi IV 252, 10; V 541, 11.
Interlitus interlinitus IV 99, 23; 100, 12; 251, 23; 526, 27; V 213, 3. interlinitus uel ab eo quod est interlinor V 303, 62. **interlitam** bismiridae (vel bismirida, *AS*) V 366, 48. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 387.
Interlocutio ἀπόφασις II 242, 22. διαλαλία II 272, 8; III 452, 62; 475, 58; 492, 7. iudicium IV 252, 6. **interlocutiones** διαλαλῆαι III 482, 46.
Interloquo (interloco *cod.* -locor e) διαλαλῶ II 272, 9. **interlocutio** διελάλησεν II 90, 15.
Interluceo παραφαίνω II 397, 7.
Interlucesco διαφαίνω II 275, 27.
Interlucet (vel inlucet) reluctat, impedit IV 356, 52 (*cf. interpellantem: unde interpellat H.*).
Interlunium μεσοσέληνον II 368, 22. ἀπόκρονσις σελήνης II 90, 13. interstitio lunae IV 356, 53. inter primam et nouissimam lunam IV 251, 47; V 304, 21. *Cf. Isid.* III 54.
Interluo διακλύζω II 271, 47. **interluit** perfundit IV 100, 40. interlabitur V 552, 60 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 419).
Intermetium τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν καμπτηρῶν (καμπτηρῶν d e) II 90, 9.
Intermina insuperabilis aut termino carens IV 99, 19; V 213, 6 (insep.); 461, 43.
Intermina internuntia, abiecta (uel obiecta), mediatrix IV 99, 28; 251, 40 (interminia *codd.* innuntia uel internuptias *iiidem*); V 461, 49 (ubi intermedia *Hilde-*

brand: de contaminatione cogitat Nettle-ship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 128). intermunia (internuntia?) IV 526, 34.

Interminabilis termino carens IV 98, 32.

Interminalis terminum (-no *corr. cod. Palat.*) carens V 213, 5.

Interminat διορίζει II 90, 11 (interminat? *male versa?*).

Interminatio ἀπειλή II 234, 1. ἐπιτιμῆσις II 312, 7.

Intermino ἀπειλῶ II 234, 5. ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. **interminat** contestat, minat V 571, 13.

Intermissio διάλειψις II 272, 21. διάλειμμα II 272, 23. ἀνοχή II 90, 10 (-misio). dimissio [mortuorum consultatio, graece nigromantia] II 583, 41 (*v. inferorum consultatio*). *V. sine intermissione.*

Intermitto διαλέπω II 272, 20. παρῆμι III 156, 33. **intermittit** ommittit IV 356, 54. **intermisit** διέλιπεν II 90, 14.

Interneida est qui per (propter?) falsum testimonium (testamentum?) occidit hominem V 620, 15. qui falsum testimonium facit et ob id hominem occidit V 571, 8. *Cf. Isid. X 149; Festus Pauli p. 114, 8 (interneicium testimonium est propter quod dominus eius necatus est: adde Osb. 294).*

Interneicio ἀνάίρεισις II 90, 12. κατασφαγή II 344, 19. σφαγή III 452, 65; 482, 60. **interneicies** mors, iactura *Scal. V 602, 22 (Osob. 289)*. **internicionem** mortem uel interitum IV 98, 38; 252, 8; V 461, 30. mortem uel poenam IV 357, 3. **internitione** morte uel poena IV 526, 30. *V. depeculatio.*

Interneicium bellum dicitur in quo homines (omnes?) pereunt nullo manente V 304, 18. in quo omnes pereunt nullo remanente V 461, 45 (-nicium); *acd IV 99, 24 (item); V 213, 7 (item); IV 526, 29 (item)*. **interneicium** est bellum unde nullus euadit V 620, 16. *Cf. icium* quasi exitus nullo remanente *Scal. V 602, 9.*

Interneicius quod nec uiuus sit nec mortuus IV 414, 18 (*cf. Osob. 291*). **internuntium** inter uita<m> et morte<m> V 461, 28.

Internoctatio παννυχίδες III 452, 64; 483, 55.

Internodium καρπὸς χειρὸς II 339, 13. κῶλον ἐνθρόπον II 357, 28. ἀρμὸς καὶ καρπὸς χειρὸς III 311, 11 (internud.). **internodia** artus V 367, 46.

Internosci cognosci IV 251, 20.

Internuntium προσφώνησις II 547, 47.

Internuntius legatus qui cum renun-

tiat (cum nuntio?) redit IV 357, 4. qui cum nuntio redit V 461, 29. **internuntii** qui inter partes nuntia adferunt IV 100, 9; V 303, 52; 461, 50. qui inter partes nuntium portant IV 251, 48. **internuntios** mediatores, qui inter partes nuntios deferunt V 213, 8. *V. interneicius.*

Internus ἐμφύλιος II 297, 3. **interna** ἦπατα III 452, 63 (iocinera *H.*). interiora cordis IV 252, 9; 357, 1.

Intro ἐνθρόπτω III 452, 66. ἐνθρόπτω **intrisujo** ἐνθρόπτω (χρόπτω *sup. scr.*) III 483, 27 (*v. intrio*). **intristi** parasti IV 100, 32 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p. 45*); V 213, 16. **intriuerat** minuauerat, contriuerat V 504, 50; IV 251, 16 (minuauerat *vel* minuauerat).

Interuora proprium nomen loci V 423, 22 (*Gregor. dial. I 12*).

Interpellantem reluctantem uel inpediente<m> IV 251, 39. *Cf. interpolante* intercedente V 461, 26.

Interpellatio ἐντυχία II 300, 54. ἐντυχίσις II 300, 35. ὄχλησις II 391, 12. κατηγορία II 90, 18. πρόσσδος ἢ πρόστέλευσις II 422, 22. **interpulatio** interruptio V 305, 7.

Interpellator ἐντυκτής II 300, 34. προσαγγελτής II 420, 18.

Interpello προσέρχομαι II 421, 10. προσπίπτω II 422, 47. προσαγγέλλω II 420, 17. ἐντυγχάνω II 300, 53. **interpellat** ἐντυγχάνει II 90, 27. προσέγγεται (προσέρχ. *c.*) κατηγορεῖ II 90, 17. adiit IV 357, 5 (*cf. Non. 330, 31*). **interpellare** ἐντυχεῖν III 212, 38 = 228, 37 = 648, 4. **interpellauit** (*vel* interpolauit) ἐνέτυχεν III 36, 16. interrupit IV 357, 6; V 304, 23; IV 251, 22 (interpulauit *vel* interpolauit). **interpellari** refset (*vel* raefsed, *AS.*) V 366, 35. *V. interdico.*

Inter pocula inter epulas IV 251, 49; 527, 3; V 629, 39. *Cf. Verg. Georg. II 383.*

Interpolat interponit IV 357, 7 (= *Non. 34, 2*). diuidit V 367, 43; *post 366, 6 (interpellat?)*. **interpolare** uari<e>gare IV 251, 45 (*corr. Warren. uariare a c.*). *V. interpello.*

Interpolatus infodatus uarieque maculatus siue per interualla fuscatus IV 99, 18 (*cf. interlectus* interfoedatus, uarie per interualla fuscatus *Scal. V 602, 3: ubi interlitus Vulc., non recte. interlictus* uarieque maculatus V 213, 4). corruptus uarieque maculatus uel fuscatus IV 251, 36. **interpolata** interiecta, interuallsa, infuscata uarieque maculata V 658, 5. *V. interpolum.*

Interpolis uestis quae ex uetusta fit quasi noua IV 99, 27 (*uetustis cod.*);

526, 33; V 461, 48; 523, 7; 601, 60. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 267; *ad Plauti Most.* 217; *adde Front. p.* 161 *Nab.*

Interpolum ἐπίγναφον II 90, 26; III 322, 37; 518, 61. **interpola** ἐπίγναφον II 90, 19. ἐπίγναφα III 369, 77. reprobata IV 251, 12; V 367, 36; 461, 27 (*ubi renouata Warren, interpolata Hessels, repurgata Volkmann*). Cf. *Isid.* XIX 22, 23. est uestis nigra, hinc **interpolo** est obscuro V 620, 23.

Interpond(i)um παρῶσταθμον II 396, 23. **interspondium** ἐπιστάθμησις II 530, 50. **interpondia** παράλληλα II 90, 25. V. **interpretium.**

Inter<pondium> a<dd>o παρῶσταθμίζω II 396, 22.

Interpono ἐντίθημι II 300, 37. παρεντίθημι II 398, 10. παρίσθημι III 154, 11/12. **interponit** ἀντιτίθησιν (*ἐντίθ.* *Buech.*) II 90, 24. **παρεντίθει** II 562, 19. **interserit** (*vel inserit*) IV 357, 8. **interposuisti** παρενέθησας II 90, 20.

Interpositio ἐνθεσις II 299, 15. **παρένθεσις** II 398, 6.

Interpres ἐρμηνεύς II 314, 38. ἐρμηνευτής II 90, 21; III 136, 33; 201, 28; 271, 31; 340, 65; 452, 67. **κατήγορος** III 496, 56. **internuntius** IV 98, 36. **conjector** IV 252, 1. **malus** (*medius Hildebrand: ita lib. gl.*) IV 357, 10. **consiliatrix** IV 414, 17 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* IV 608). **interpretes** ἐρμηνεῖς II 90, 23. V. **intempestius.**

Interpres diuum nuntius deorum IV 448, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 359; IV 356).

Interpres somni<or>um ὄνειροκρίτης III 308, 68. **somniorum interpres** ὄνειροκρίτης II 384, 8.

Interpretamentum ἐρμηνεία II 504, 3; 530, 56. **interpretatio** II 582, 36. **interpretamenta** ἐρμηνεύματα III 136, 34; 492, 63; 515, 45. **interpretamentorum** ἐρμηνευμάτων III 407, 51. Cf. **interpretamen<torum>** τῶν ἐρμηνειῶν III 7, 62.

Interpretatio ἐρμηνεῖα III 542, 1; 631, 1. ἐρμηνεία II 90, 22; 314, 37; III 136, 32. Cf. *ταύτης τῆς διαλέκτου eius interpretationis* III 283, 40 = 654, 2. **interpretationes** hermeneomata III 398, 1. V. **hermeneuma.**

Interpretatoriis ἐρμηνευματικοῖς III 283, 16 = 654, 1; 407, 52 (*interpretamentarius cod.*). Cf. III 515, 49.

Interpretatum διερμηνευμένον III 30, 20. **interpretatae** διερμηνευμένα III 56, 37. **interpretata** διερμηνευμένα III 48, 6.

Interpretium παράλληλον II 90, 16. V. **interpondium.**

Interpreto ἐρμηνεύω III 136, 29.

interpretor ἐρμηνεύω II 314, 39. **interpretas** ἐρμηνεύεις III 136, 30. **interpretat** ἐρμηνεύει III 136, 31. **interpretasse** ἐρμηνεύσαι III 120, 3 = 223, 41 = 645, 1.

Inter primores bituichn (*vel bituicn*) aeldrum (*AS.*) V 367, 8 (*cf. Oros.* IV 10, 5).

Interpunctio διακέντησις II 271, 38. **distinctio** II 583, 42.

Interra ἐνίχρον II 497, 2. V. **haec interra** (*sic scribendum*).

Interrasile inter[r]anaglypha V 366, 21. id est anaglypta (? *inaglysta cod.*) V 571, 18. est incisio V 620, 19. Cf. *Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 155.

Interrasor διαρηνιτής III 371, 19.

Interrecta v. **intersecta.**

Interregnum quotiescumque inter mortuum primum regem et eum qui post ipsum creari potest et (ad?) tempus potestas eligitur media. [i]s[dem] etiam interregnum dicitur V 304, 17. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 110, 18.

Interrex designatus rex IV 251, 44. **contrarius regi** (*male versa*) II 584, 28. qui nuntiat consules IV 414, 13; V 213, 2. **interreges** tyrannos V 461, 38.

Interribilis audax II 584, 15.

Interritus ἄφοβος II 90, 29; 253, 31. ἀπόητος II 243, 25. nil timens IV 527, 28. sine pauore IV 251, 19. **interrita** sine pauore V 304, 31.

Interrogamentum πῆσις II 406, 37.

Interrogans rogitans IV 448, 14 (*v. rogitans Verg. Aen.* I 750).

Interrogatim v. **rogatim.**

Interrogatio πῆσις II 406, 37. ἐρώτησις II 315, 6. ἐπερώτησις II 306, 47; III 136, 28; 137, 50. ἐξέτασις, ἐπερώτησις, πρόοδος II 90, 30. **interrogationes** ἀνακρίσεις, ἐπερωτήσεις III 452, 69; 475, 59. V. **erotema.**

Interrogatium ἐρωτηματικόν II 315, 7.

Interrogator ἐπερωτητής II 306, 48.

Interrogo ἐξετάζω II 303, 9. ἐρωτώ II 315, 5. ἐπερωτώ II 306, 49; III 136, 24; 137, 44; 452, 68. **πυνθάνουαι** III 156, 20. **interrogas** ἐπερωτᾷς III 136, 25; 137, 45. **πυνθάνη** III 156, 21. **interrogo** ἐπερωτῶ II 90, 31; 136, 26; 137, 46. **πυνθάνεται** III 156, 22. **interroga** ἐπερωτῆσον III 136, 27; 137, 47. **interrogau** ἐπερωτήσα III 137, 48. **interrogasti** ἐπερωτήσες (!) III 147, 49.

Interruit v. **intersum.**

Interrumpo ἡμιραγῆ ποιῶ II 325, 2.

Interruptio διακοπή II 271, 54.

Interruptor διαφθορῆς II 275, 39.

Interruptus ἡμιραγῆς II 325, 1. ἡμιτελής II 325, 5. **interrupta** intercesa IV 414, 14.

Interruscus scorcia (cf. *Dies* I scorza) mediana III 591, 41. V. cortex mediana.

Intersacpio περιφράσσω II 406, 1.

Intersaeptum διάφραγμα II 275, 45; III 262, 17.

Interscapulum μετάφρενον II 89, 24 (interscapulum); 90, 34; 369, 52; III 247, 73; 311, 50; 530, 18. **interscapilium** μετάφρενον III 500, 21. **inter scapulas** μετάφρενον III 86, 39; 175, 70.

Inter se ἐν ἀλλήλοις II 297, 24. **in- uicem** V 536, 22 (*Ter. Ad.* 828; *GR. L.* III 178, 6).

Intersecta (intersepta *H.*) interclusa IV 251, 30; 252, 4 (interrecta).

Inter se disgladiantur V 662, 33.

Intersepondium v. interpondium.

Interstat interest *Plac.* V 29, 15 = V 78, 29. **interstitit** διέσση II 90, 37.

Interstinximus interposuimus IV 99, 17; V 213, 9.

Interstitium (!) interstantiam V 213, 10.

Interstitio διάφορον II 90, 35. **inter- statio** interpositio, dubitatio, intermissio V 571, 16.

Interstitium διάστημα, διάστασις II 90, 33. *παράλληλον* III 452, 70; 482, 14. **spatium** uel **interuallum** IV 527, 6.

Intersum πάρεμι II 90, 38. *παρα- τυγχάνω* II 397, 4. **interuenio** IV 356, 36.

interest διαφέρει II 89, 50; 275, 30. **distat**, **differt** IV 356, 45. **interesse** *παρείναι* II 397, 35. **accumbere** IV 448, 11 (*v. accumbit et Verg. Aen.* I 79).

inter (<ero>) *παρέσομαι* II 398, 19 (*suppl. e.*)

interfui *παρήμην* II 89, 52. **interfuit** *παρήν* II 89, 51. **παρέτυγεν** II 90, 32 (*inter- ruit cod. corr. e.*); 562, 34. **medius** **fuit** IV 526, 44. V. **refero**, **nihil interest.**

Interterminat v. **interminat.**

Intertortuosus v. **amfractus.**

Intertrigo *παράψησις* II 561, 40.

intertrigines *μεσομήρια* III 311, 63; 530, 21. *ὀπομήρια* III 176, 24; 249, 4.

Intersum *ἀφουσία* II 504, 4. *ἀφουσία χαλκοῦ* II 253, 51. **intetrimen- tum** si aliqua species in medio teratur IV 252, 5; V 523, 5; 571, 11 (interi- mentum). **intertrimento** damno IV 98, 52 (*Ter. Heaut.* 448); V 461, 35. **inter- trimenta** *ἀπονόσια* II 90, 36.

Interturbat molestus est V 535, 42 (*Ter. Andr.* 663).

Interala tunica interior IV 98, 49; V 461, 33. **est** *camisia* V 620; 21.

Inter utrumque ἐπ' ἀμφοτέρων II 305, 32.

Interuallum διάστημα τόπον II 90, 42. *διάστημα* II 274, 28 (*GR. L.* III 43, 3). **spatium** IV 356, 38. **medium** **inter** **fossam** **et** **murum** *Scal.* V 602, 31. **interballum**

(*contam.?*) *προσχήματι*, *προσποιήσει* II 89, 20. V. **longo** **interuallo**, **ex** **interuallo.**

Interuenio *δαιτώ* II 271, 30. *μεσι- τεύω* II 368, 11. *παρτυγχάνω* II 397, 4. **interuenit** *βοηθεῖ*, *συνέρχεται*, *μεσάζει* II 89, 13. *ἐμφέρεται* II 296, 61. **super- uenit** IV 98, 51. **interueniebat** *παρε- γένετο* III 103, 50. **interueniebant** *παρεγίνοντο* III 50, 44.

Interuentio *μεσητία* (= *μεσιτεία*) II 89, 14.

Interuentor *δαιτητής* II 271, 28. *ἐπιγνώμων* II 307, 36.

Interuentus *παρένθεσις* II 398, 6. *παρουσία*, *ἄφιξις* II 90, 41. *παρέντευξις* II 488, 53. *ἡ* *παράταξις* II 511, 48 (*epara- zaxis cod. corr. ab e. ἡ* *παράτασις b in marg.*). **interuentum** (*nom.*) *παρεντευχία* II 398, 11. **interuentum** *τῆ* *μεσιτεία* III 452, 71; 482, 16. *βῆγυγγαε* (*AS.*) V 366, 44 (*cf. Oros.* III 23, 66). **rogatione**, **inter- cessione** V 553, 27.

Interuulsa v. **interpolatus.**

Intestabilis *ἀμαρτήριος* III 452, 72; 475, 61 (*ἀμάσθητος*). *ἀδιάθετος* II 218, 34. *ἀπηγορευμένος*, *ἄτιμος*, *μὴ* *προσδεκ- τὸς* *εἰς* *μαρτυρίαν* II 90, 43. **sine** **testimonio** II 584, 19. **sine** **fraude** (*fide* *Hildebrand cum d e*), **sine** **testimonio** IV 357, 11. **sine** **fide** **testium** V 301, 61; 367, 57. **sine** **fide** **et** **testimonio** V 635, 14. **sine** **fide** **testium**, **sine** **fide** **et** **testi- monium** (!) IV 525, 62. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 30. **intestabile** **sine** **fide** (*vel* *fide*) **testium** IV 251, 33. V. **intemperans**, **inaestimabilis.**

Intestatus *ἀδιάθετος* II 218, 34; III 129, 10; 452, 73; 475, 60; 482, 18. **moriturus** (*vel* *mortuus*) **qui** **testamentum** **non** **facit** II 583, 17. **intestati** *ἀδιάθε- τοι* III 129, 11. V. **ex** **intestato.**

Intestinale *edron* (*ἐδρικόν* *Buech.*) III 207, 61.

Intestinarium *τορνευτής* III 307, 49 (*ἐν- τορνευτής* *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 14).

Intestinum *thearm* (*AS.*) V 365, 41.

intestina *ἐγκατα*, *ἐμφόλια* (*v.* *intestinus*) II 90, 39. *ἐγκατα* (*singularia non habet*) II 283, 43 (*GR. L.* I 550, 6). *ἐντερα* (*singularia non habet*) II 300, 27. *ἐν- τερα* III 13, 1; 86, 11 (*intestine*); 176, 51 (*sentine vel stentine*); 248, 47; 311, 31; 350, 5 (*stentinae forma vulgari*); 395, 10 (*stenta*); 518, 20; 562, 11. **interania** IV 357, 9. *Cf. stentinis* **intestinis** **mino- ris** **et** **maioris** (?) III 605, 38. V. **ileus**, **insetie**, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41. **Intestina**, **intestinae**, **stentinae**, **sentinae** **bonae** **formae**, **ex** **parte** **vulgares.**

Intestinus *ἐμφόλιος* II 297, 3. **con- provincialis** II 583, 15. **intestinum**

ἐμφύλιον II 90, 40. domesticum IV 89, 63; 251, 10. intimum, domesticum IV 357, 12; V 303, 6. *V.* intestinum, bellum int.

Intextus ἀνύφαντος II 231, 24. infabricatus IV 99, 22; 526, 26; V 213, 12. plumatus V 213, 11.

Intexunt auundun (*perfect.*, *AS.*) V 366, 3.

In theoria (*vel* theorica) in contemplatione IV 526, 18; V 302, 48.

In Thracia (ἴμμο in Lycia) mons Chi-maera V 571, 15.

Int(h)ronizatus introductus V 620, 26.

Int(h)ronizo in trono constituo V 571, 12.

Intiba *v.* intubus.

Intimatio ἐμφάνεια II 290, 60.

Intimo ἐμφανίζω II 296, 59. παρεγ-
γνώ II 397, 29; III 452, 74; 483, 16.
intimat insinuat, significat IV 448, 17
(insinuat *Verg. Aen.* II 229). indicat
uel notum facit IV 99, 16; V 213, 14.
notum facit IV 251, 41. **intimate** παρ-
έχεται (intimat? παρέχετε?) II 90, 46.
intimare γνωρίζαι, ἐμφανίσει, φανερώ-
σ(αι) II 90, 45 (*suppl. e.*) suggerere IV
528, 10; V 411, 9 (*can. conc. Afric.* 56,
passim.). **intimabo** insinuabo IV 251, 31.
intimauit commendauit uel notum fecit
IV 99, 15. **intimari**(?) γνωρίζαι, ἀνύσαι
II 90, 44.

Intimus ἐνδότητος III 452, 75. ἐνδότη-
τος II 90, 47. [ἐνδοξος] ἐνδότητος II
298, 18 (*v.* gloriosus). ἐσώτατος II 315,
45. interior IV 251, 21. interior uel
amicissimus IV 98, 42. interior, do-
mesticum, honoratus, praeclarus IV 357,
13. **intumus** familiaris V 535, 37 (*Ter.*
Andr. 576). **intimum** carissimum V
536, 30 (*Ter. Eun.* 127). **intima** interiora
IV 98, 43; 448, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I
243?); 528, 11. pretiosa, praeclara IV
528, 1. pretiosa IV 251, 29. *Cf.* **intima**
uitalia, ἐνδότεα III 482, 33. *V.* interior.

Intinctus ἄβαφος II 215, 9.

Intinguo ἐμβάπτω II 295, 47. **in-
tinguit** ἐμβάπτει II 90, 48. **intinge**
ἐπιβάπτει III 218, 34 = 653, 11.

Intit *v.* infio.

Intolerabilis ἄστευτος II 553, 47; III
470, 11. ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποι-
στος II 231, 13. ἀφόρητος II 253, 35.
inportabilis IV 528, 64.

Intolerabilitas ἀφορητότης II 253, 36.
ἀνυποιστότης II 231, 14.

Intolerandus ἀφόρητος II 253, 35.
ἀνήκεστος II 227, 4. ἀνύποιστος II 231,
13. ἀνυπομένητος II 231, 16. **intole-
randum** ἀφόρητον II 90, 51.

Intono ἐπιβροντώ II 307, 23. **into-**

nuit nocem misit IV 448, 18 (*Verg. Aen.*
II 693; IX 631). insonuit IV 251, 51.

Intonuit laeuo de parte sinistra V
635, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693; IX 631, ubi
laeuom).

Intonus ἄκουρος III 470, 12. ἀκαρ-
τος II 90, 52; III 329, 52. ἀκούρευτος
II 223, 26. **intonsa** ἀκαρτα II 90, 53.

Intorqueo ἐνακοντίζω II 297, 17.
περιστρέφω II 405, 12. **intorquet** ἐν-
στρέφει II 90, 50.

Intortum ἐνεστραμμένον II 90, 55.

Intra εἰς II 287, 61. ἐντός II 300,
45. ἐντός εἰσελθεῖ II 90, 58 (*v. intro verb.*).
Cf. **intra quem** ἐντός οὗ III 141, 46.

Intra caulas intra cancellos V 541, 12.

Intractabilis ἀπρακτος II 243, 1.
ἀπρόσιτος II 243, 19. ἀψηλάφητος II
255, 2. inuestigabilis II 584, 14 (*male
versa*). unliouuac (*vel* unliuduac, *AS.*)
V 366, 29. **intractabile** ἀψηλάφητον,
ἀμεταχειρίστον II 60, 54. asperum IV
448, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 339; *cf. Serv.*). in-
expugnabile IV 101, 33.

In traiciendo *v.* traiectus 2.

Intra intro ἐντός εἰσερχομαι III 452,
76.

Intralia *v.* aruina.

Intra moenia intra muros IV 416, 35.

In transmigrationem in foernissae
(*vel* informissae, *AS.*) V 366, 42 (*cf. Oros.*
III 7, 6).

In transitu *v.* transitus 1.

Intra perticam ciuitatis suae V
662, 51.

Intremuit formidauit IV 527, 29.

Intrepide indubitanter IV 357, 15.

Intrepidus ἀτάραχος II 249, 38. **in-
trepida** ἀπόρητος II 90, 59.

Intribile ἄσπεπτον III 429, 6/7 (*ubi*
ἄτροπτον David. imputribile ἄσπεπτον H.).

Intrico καταργῶ II 343, 25.

Intrinsecus ἐνδοθεν II 298, 10. ἔσω-
θεν II 315, 44. inferius (!) IV 251, 9;
15. *V.* altrinsecus.

Intrio ἐνθρόπων II 299, 22. infundo
IV 251, 52; V 523, 9; 635, 30. infundo
uel (<ut> tute (<hoc intristi>) IV 99, 14; V
461, 40; 504, 47 (tuto). *Cf. Landgraf*
Arch. IX p. 388; *Otto 'Sprichw.'* p. 175.
intrio *ab* intriui intristi *factum.* *Cf.*
intero.

Intritas ἐνθρόιτος III 314, 28; 518, 30.

Intritio ἐνθρόιτης ἦτοι ἐνθρόπτης II
299, 21 (ἐνθροπτον *De-Vit.*).

Intritum ἐμβροχή II 91, 1. infusum
V 213, 15.

In triuiis in tribus uis V 366 22.

Intro ἐντός II 300, 45. ἔσω II 315,
43. ἐνδον II 298, 15; III 470, 13; 494, 33.
ἐνδον εἰσερχομαι (*cf. intro verb.*) II 90, 57.

Intro εἰσελεύνομαι II 286, 58. **intrat** penetrat IV 357, 14. *V.* intro, intra.

Introduceo εἰσάγω II 286, 43; III 139, 33.

παρεισάγω II 397, 36; III 155, 55. **introduc-**
eis εἰσάγει III 139, 34. **introducit** εἰσά-
γει III 139, 35. **introduxi** εἰσήγαγον III
139, 36. **introduxit** εἰσήγαγεν III 139, 37.

Introductio εἰσαγωγή II 286, 45; III
139, 38.

Introductum παρεισενεχθέν II 562, 4.

Introeo εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61. εἰσ-
πορεύομαι II 287, 28.

Introgredior εἰσέρχομαι II 286, 61.

Introitorius εἰσόδιος, βικειός (οἰκίος
Vulg. v. uicus) II 91, 4.

Introitus εἰσόδος ἐπὶ οἰκίας II 287,
18. εἰσόδος II 488, 50; 511, 52; 538, 26;
III 269, 3. **introitum** εἰσόδος II 530, 44;
III 190, 65. εἰσηλύσιον II 287, 4. ἐπι-
βατήριον, εἰσελυσσιον (*h. e.* εἰσελεύσιον.
εἰσηλύσιον *Vulg.*) II 91, 3. *Cf.* εἰσότηριον
prointroitum (pro introitu *scil.* aes?) II
287, 7. *V.* acules.

Introsus penitus IV 448, 20 (*cf.*
Verg. Aen. I 200). **interius** IV 357, 16.
intro versus IV 252, 7. **introsus** εἰς τὸ
ἐνδότερον II 287, 42.

Intuba **agrestis** et **intuba** **siluatica**
v. s. **intubus**.

Intubus II 511, 46. **genus** herbae II 583,
23. **intubus** **intubusina** (= **intubum** -a?
intubusina c) ἐντόβιον II 91, 24. **intibus**
genus holeris V 378, 48. **incibus** στέμφυλον
II 515, 41 (*aut* uinacius *aut* στενόφυλλον
coll. Diosc. II 159 *Stadler*). **intibum** ἐντόβιον
III 430, 69. **σείρις** III 359, 43. **intiba** *vel*
intuba **σείρις** III 16, 26; 88, 49; 317, 18;
408, 66. ἐντοβιον II 300, 52; III 265, 65
(*intyba*, *indiuia* *codd.* *unde?*). **intuba**
σείριδες III 397, 66; 452, 77; 478, 14.
intubi (*vel* **intuba**) **σείριδες** III 185, 66.
intiba quae uulgo scariola (= *esc.*) uocatur
V 552, 51. **intiuua** **cicoria**, **scarola** V 504,
48 (*cf.* *Loewe GL. N.* 169). **cicorea**
herba, cuius radices multae et tenues
sunt, ambiunt segetes et necant V 552,
47 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 120). **Virgilius**
(*Georg.* I 120): **strymonia**aeque **grues** et
amaris **intiba** **fibris** V 213, 13. **intuba**
herbarum radices multae et tenues, quae
ambiant segetes et necant V 504, 49.
Huc accedunt ex glossariis botanicis
glossae hae: **intubo** κηχώριον III 537,
11; 545, 11. **intuuum** **σείρις** III 539,
36. **intibo** **σείρις** (*geris* *cod.*) III 546,
50. **intuba** **σείρις** III 576, 38; 591, 28;
612, 43; 624, 68. **intiuos** **cicuria** III
555, 1; 619, 29. **σείρις** -i. **intuba** **plan-**
tago uel **septineruua** III 583, 5. **intuba**
cocurion III 555, 27. **cocorion** (*vel* **cico-**
rium) **intuba** (*vel* **intiba**) **agrestis** (*vel*

-te) III 538, 5; 557, 4; 558, 60; 621, 33;
622, 48. *Cf.* **eliotropium** **intuba** **agrestis**
siue **solsequia** uel **sponsa** **solis** III 560,
62. **eliotropu** id est **intubo** **siluaticum**
III 538, 44. *Cf.* **eliotropia** id est **solse-**
quia siue **uer**(*r*)**ucaria** seu **intuba** **silu-**
natica III 582, 16. **eliotropia** id est
solsequia et **intubo** **siluatico** III 611, 9.
intiba **siluatica** **urrigena** (? **uerrucaria**?)
III 547, 15. **intuba** **ciba** (?) **barbarica**
III 632, 28. *Cf.* **Bluennier** *Maximal-*
tarif p. 83, v. **Fischer-Benzou** p. 105.
V. **uerbena**, **escaria**, **plantago**.

Intuendis ἀφοπεντέσις II 91, 7.

Intuens ἀτενίζων II 91, 37.

Intueor ἐνορώ II 299, 54. **ἀτενίζω** II
249, 49. **ἐνατενίζω** II 297, 43. **intuetur**
cernit, **uidit**, **inspicit** IV 357, 17. **in-**
tuitur **uidit**, **aspicit** IV 251, 18. **inspi-**
cit uel **uidet** IV 93, 1 (*Ter. Heaut.* 403).
suspicit **aut** **inspicit** IV 530, 39. **intuere**
aspicere (**aspice?**) IV 90, 1. **intuebantur**
ἐν[*χ*]**ητένιζον** II 91, 6 (*corr. e.*) **intuitus**
sum **aspexi** IV 90, 2.

Intuīti ἀφορῶντες III 452, 78; 483, 8
(ἀφοροῦντες).

Intuitus ἀτενισμός II 249, 50. **in-**
tuitu **σκοπῶ** II 91, 5. **intuito** ἀτενισμῶ
II 91, 25. **ἐννοία** II 91, 38.

Intultus v. **irrogatus**.

Intumescere **inflare** IV 530, 15.

Inturbatus **interritus** IV 99, 20; 531, 9.

Intus ἔσω II 315, 43; III 138, 30;
341, 3; 453, 2; 470, 14; 494, 50. ἔσωθεν
II 315, 44. ἐνδον, ἐντός II 91, 39. ἐν-
δον II 298, 15. ἐνδοθεν II 298, 10; III
453, 1. *Cf.* **si intus est** εἰ ἐνδον ἐστὶ
III 516, 3.

In tutela ἐν τῇ προστασίᾳ II 91, 40.

In tutum in tranquillum IV 531, 22.

Intula ἑλένιον **βοτάνη** II 92, 42. **λαμ-**
ψάνη καὶ ἑλένιον II 84, 30. ἑλένιον III
317, 13; 518, 38. **elinon** id est **inola**
III 539, 1. **elenon** **elena** III 545, 53.
enula **elena** III 546, 18; 561, 33. **ele-**
nus III 562, 28. **elinion** III 561, 6.
heleno **helena** III 546, 63. **elenio** -i.
elna III 582, 13. **elenion** id est **elna**
III 623, 66. **elenio** **elena** III 632, 7.
elenius id est **elna** **radix** III 611, 15.
elenion **ella** III 590, 32. **elenium** id
est **enula** siue **ala** (*Is. XVII* 11, 9; *Diez* I
enula) III 560, 71. **elenium** id est **inula**
quod et **alta**(?) III 538, 53. **paraceinonia**
(v. *infra*) id est **enula** **campana** III 573,
10. *Cf.* **orestimi** (Ὠρέστιον *Diosc.*) id
est **eleniu** III 571, 48. **necterian** (**νεκτώ-**
ριον *Diosc.*) id est **elenium** III 570, 24.
ipnu -i. **eleniu** III 566, 40. **clinionium**
(κλιωνίαν *Diosc.*) id est **elenius** III 558,
48. **intula** **uualhuuyrt** (*AS.*) V 366, 26.

Cf. Pseudapul. 6; *Diosc.* I 27; V 66; *Arch. X* 266.

Inultus ἀτιμώρητος II 250, 10. ἀνευδίκητος II 225, 36. non uindicatus IV 414, 19. **inultum** inuindicatum IV 252, 11. inpunitum V 535, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 610). **inulti** non uindicati IV 448, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 670); 100, 3; 530, 8.

In ulua in herba palustri V 504, 53. in palustri herba V 629, 40. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 135; VI 416.

In umbilico in sinu, in medietate V 504, 54.

Inumbraeculum v. lucus.

Inumbratus tenebratus V 635, 34.

Inumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. **inumbatur** occultatur uel obscuratur IV 99, 32. occultatur IV 252, 17; 530, 4.

Inunecare unco <inuadere et arripere> V 642, 60 (*Non.* 124, 17).

Inunecauit manu adprehendit, uim manu intulit IV 99, 38 (abstulit *codd. praeter c*); V 213, 21. adprehendit, per uim manus intulit V 213, 20. uim manu intulit V 571, 19.

Inunctio ἔγχρισις II 284, 27; III 363, 74.

Inundata terra βεβρεγμένη γῆ ἢ τοι ποτισθεῖσα II 257, 3. *Cf. inundata* irrigata terra IV 357, 33.

Inundatio κατακλυσμός II 92, 46; 341, 17. ἐπίκλυσις II 308, 47. ἐξουδάτωσις III 426, 63. πλήμυρα II 409, 45. diluuium IV 357, 32.

Inundatio fluminis ἐπιρροή III 453, 8; 483, 1.

Inundo ἐπικλύζω II 308, 48. κατακλύζω II 341, 18. **inundat** ἐπικλύζει II 92, 43. plenum est IV 99, 31; 530, 3. V. unda.

Inungo ἐγγράω II 304, 6. ἐναλείφω II 297, 20. **inungere** ἐγγράσαι III 206, 33.

In unum εἰς τὸ αὐτὸ II 287, 40. ἐπὶ τὸ αὐτὸ II 312, 13. pro simul V 571, 21.

In urbana militia v. militia.

In urceolum εἰς ὀρόνην III 380, 14.

Inuro ἐγκαῖω II 283, 39. **inuret** incendit IV 252, 24. **inurere** infigere (infligere *R*) notas uel insignia (signa *G*) uel maculas, ut solent equos uarios (uel uariis) signis ferro candenti designare uel alia animalia *Plac.* V 27, 9 = V 78, 35. imprimere IV 100, 14. **inūs**<s>it inflammauit V 304, 33. **inusta est** ἐγκέαντα II 283, 52.

Inusitate ἀνευ χρήσεως II 226, 18.

Inusitatus ἀκατάχρηστος II 222, 32.

Inustus ἐγκεινανμένος II 283, 50. ἀναστος II 222, 36. *Cf. Arch.* VII 535.

In <u>sum <h>abeo εἰς χοῆσιν ἔχω II 92, 48.

Inutile ferrum (-ro *codd.*) quo uti

non posse (potest?) uel ipse <in>utilis IV 448, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 510: *cf. Serv.*).

Inutilis ἀχρηστος III 178, 39; 373, 42; 470, 16; 487, 17. ἀχρήσιμος II 254, 36. ἀσύμφορος II 249, 1. ἀνωφελής II 231, 37. incommodus IV 357, 34. **inutiles** inbecillae V 535, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 287).

Inutiliter ἀνωφελῶς II 231, 39. ἀσυμφόρος II 249, 2.

In utrumque in alterutrum IV 101, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61).

Inuus (Siluanus) Πένν ὁ δαίμων II 393, 14 (*ubi inus cod.*; incubus *c*). ***** (*v. incola qua cum glossa haec est confusa*) Pan uero est quem pagani deum dicunt uel Incubum (Incubum *R*) appellant, caprinis pedibus, barbatum, rubicunda facie, in dextra fistulam, in laeua uirgam tenentem. quem uolunt rerum et totius naturae deum, unde pagani (Pan *G.* Pana *Mainus*) quasi omnia appellant *Plac.* V 27, 11 = V 90, 22. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 81; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 31; *Aen.* VI 775 (Inuus Pan uero est *Deuerling*). V. Ingenis.

In uacuum εἰς μάτην II 287, 15.

In uado in securo IV 100, 19. facili V 535, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 845). *Cf. Schlegel Schol. Ter. p.* 45.

Inuado ἐφορῶ II 321, 18. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. ὑπεισέρχομαι βιαίως II 463, 46.

inuadit ἐφορᾷ II 79, 10. sermonibus adgreditur IV 414, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 265). superuenit, ingruit IV 357, 18. **inuaserat** κατελήφει, ἐφοδον πεποιήκει, εἰσπηθήσεν II 91, 41. **inuallisse** (*corr. a e*) κατελήφεναι, ἐφοδον πεποιήκεναι II 91, 2.

Inualetudinarius (uel-lit-)langentium *Plac.* V 28, 13 = V 78, 30 (langentium).

Inualidus ἀδύνατος II 219, 2. ἀνίσχυρος II 228, 3. ἀσθενής II 247, 30. ἀτονος III 329, 69; 507, 16. infirmus IV 252, 18. uitiosus IV 100, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 114). **inualidum** minus fortem IV 525, 47. **inualida** infirma, inrobusta IV 357, 19.

In uanum v. frustra.

Inuasio ἐφόρησις II 321, 17. ἐφοδος II 321, 12. *Cf. inua* inuasio IV 100, 15.

Inuasor ἐφοδιαστής II 321, 13.

Inuasum peruasum IV 99, 35.

Inuectio ἐπόησις II 313, 29. ἐπιπληξίς II 91, 42.

Inuectius καταφορικός II 344, 62. **inuectiua** καταφορά II 344, 61.

Inuecto ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31.

Inuectus inportatus IV 252, 25; 448, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 587). ingressus IV 531, 8; V 302, 54. *Cf. inuectus* ambulat (*contam.?*) V 303, 15.

Inucho ἐποχῶ II 313, 30. ἐποχοῦμαι II 313, 31. ἐπινομίζω II 308, 51. **in-nehit** infer(t), portat IV 252, 20. importat IV 99, 30; 530, 41; V 303, 58. **inuchere** importare IV 530, 43. lacessere (vel lacessere) uel insidiare (!) IV 100, 13. **inexisti** (inuersisti cod. inferstisti H.) intulisti V 303, 41. **inuexit** εἰσήγαγεν II 91, 48. intulit uel importauit IV 99, 40; 530, 42. introduxit V 553, 25. instruxit IV 530, 48; V 303, 19. **inuchitur** importatur IV 530, 40. [facilis aut inueniendi res] fertur aut uerbis mordacibus stimulat (fertur cod. Vat. 3321) IV 100, 20 (v. inuentaria).

Inuenalis ἄπειρος II 243, 5; III 453, 3; 483, 62. quod uenale non est II 584, 16.

Inuenio εὐρίσκω II 319, 20; III 138, 42; 494, 6. **inuenis** εὐρίσκεις III 138, 43; 453, 4. **inuenit** εὐρίσκει II 79, 4; 91, 43; III 138, 44. deuertit IV 357, 20 (inuertit?). **inueni** εὔρα III 138, 46. **inuenisti** εὔρες III 138, 45. **inuenet** (-it e) εὔρεν II 79, 3. **inuenere** ἐνεύρον II 79, 8. **inuectus sum** inueni IV 530, 47; V 303, 18. V. nec inuentus sum, non inuentus sum.

Inueniendis inuestigandis IV 100, 22 (Ter. Hec. 821); V 461, 55.

Inueni uiam inueni rationem IV 99, 37 (Ter. Eun. 247; Verg. Aen. IV 478).

Inuentaque flumina monstrat allatam aquam breuiter ostendit IV 448, 23 (Verg. Aen. VI 8).

Inuentaria facilis ad inueniendum res Scal. V 602, 5; IV 100, 17 (facilis aut inuenienda); V 461, 53 (facilis ad-inuenienda cf. a IV 100, 17). **inuentarium** ἀναγραφή II 530, 43. **inuentarii** inuiare(?) V 571, 20. Cf. inucho.

Inuentor εὐρετής II 79, 11; 319, 19; III 290 62; 492, 69; 516, 45. repertor IV 357, 21.

Inuentrix εὐρέτρια II 79, 12.

Inuentum εὔρημα II 319, 17. εὔρημα III 453, 5.

Inuentus εὔρεσις II 319, 18.

Inuenustus ἀνεπαφρόδιτος II 225, 65. ingratus IV 100, 21. turpis IV 530, 31. turpis, ingratus IV 252, 16. **inuenum-stum** inamabilem, ineffabilem (-aff-?) uel odiosum V 535, 5 + 6 (Ter. Andr. 245).

Inuerecundus impudens IV 526, 50.

Inuergo κατακλίνω II 341, 15; III 260, 41 (immergo). **inuergit** infundit IV 99, 41; 252, 13 (perfundit); 448, 24 (Verg. Aen. VI 244); V 504, 51.

Inuersabilis ἀτρέπτos III 423, 6.

Inuersio ἀνεστραφή II 91, 44.

In uestibulo in ingressu IV 252, 19 (ingressu); 531, 10; V 302, 52; 523, 8.

Inuestigabilis ἀνεξιχνίαστος II 225, 64; III 423, 35. quem nemo cognosci (!) potest V 461, 52.

Inuestigata ἐξιχνευθέντα II 91, 45.

Inuestigator ἐξιχνευτής II 91, 46. ἰχνευτής III 201, 56.

Inuestigo ἐξιχνεύω II 303, 45. ἀνιχνεύω II 228, 5.

Inuestis ἀφθορος II 91, 47; III 249, 28; 328, 58 (cf. inpubes **inpestis** ἀφθορος II 253, 14). ἀνένδυτος II 225, 53. sine barbam IV 90, 5. sine barba uel uirgo V 461, 51. sine barbis IV 252, 12. **inuestem** inpubem, sine barba Plac. V 28, 29 + 30 = V 78, 31 (inpuberem). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 368, 9. inberbem IV 100, 18; V 461, 54 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 645; VIII 659). **infestes** sine barba (Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 9) V 420, 62 = 429, 42.

Inueterator subtilis, malitiosus V 213, 18.

Inueteratus πέπειρος πανουργίας II 401, 32. **inuerate** callide, malitiose V 304, 54.

Inueterauit opinio V 662, 44.

Inueteresco παλαιῶ II 392, 44.

Inuetero παλαιῶ II 392, 44.

Inuexo (innexo H.) absoluto IV 357, 22. absolute(?) IV 448, 25 (gl. Verg.). Cf. innoxius.

Inuicem (ita e. inuicer cod. an inuices?) ἐν μέρει, ἀμοιβαδόν II 91, 52. ἀλλήλους post II 93, 34. alternum IV 357, 23 (alternis Hildebr.). V. consentio.

Inuicem se cauillantem inuicem se inridentes IV 99, 39; 530, 7; V 213, 19; 461, 58.

Inuictus ἀνίκητος II 227, 59; III 73, 7; 129, 7; 290, 1; 337, 49; 453, 6; 488, 45; 490, 19. ἀήττητος II 78, 60; 219, 31. **inuictum** insuperabilem IV 448, 27 (cf. Aen. IV 40 et insuperabilis; X 273). **inuicti** ἀήττητοι II 78, 61. ἀνίκητοι III 129, 8. potentes, inuincibiles IV 528, 45. **inuictissimus** ἀνίκητος III 129, 9. καλλίνικος II 78, 62.

Inuidens scidens (vel inuidens scident) V 367, 22 (infindens scidens?).

Inuidia inuidia IV 99, 36; 530, 6; V 461, 57; 635, 22.

Inuideo φθονῶ II 471, 11; III 80, 52; 162, 71. βασκαίω II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **inuidet** φθονεῖ III 7, 4. **inuidit** φθονοῦ II 79, 19 (φθονεῖ?). **inuident** φθονοῦσιν II 79, 15. Cf. **inuidit** serpit, penetrat V 504, 52 (inbitit? inuadit?).

Inuidia φθόνος II 79, 23; 91, 50; 471, 10; 493, 26; 519, 4; 540, 56; 553, 17; III 80, 53; 162, 6; 470, 15. zelum IV 357, 25. **inuidiae** negotiationes (?)

IV 100, 4 (infittiae negationes? cf. *a et infittiae*). *V. sine inuidia.*

Inuidiam mouit V 662, 21.

Inuidiosus φθονερός II 471, 9; III 336, 7. βάσκανος II 256, 31. ἐπίφθονος II 312, 44. cui inuidetur et qui (mibi *add. cod. Monast.*: cf. *Gallée* 360) inuidet II 583, 7. qui inuidiam patit (patitur *d e*) IV 357, 26 (cf. *Isid.* X 134; *Diff.* 300 *etc.*). **inuidiosum** uitabile V 642, 72 (*Non.* 126, 3).

Inuidus φθονερός II 79, 22; III 162, 5; 373, 43. ἐπίφθονος II 312, 44. odiosus aut ab inuidia zelatus IV 100, 2. qui alterius felicitate (-tem *d e*) inimicatur IV 357, 27. **inuidi** φθονεροί II 79, 20.

Inuigilantia *v. incuria.*

Inuilescō ἐξεντελίξω II 303, 16.

Inuilio ἐδτελίξω III 453, 7; 483, 14. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 378.

Inuilitat ἐντελίξει II 91, 51.

Inuincibilis *v. ineluctabilis.*

Inuindicatus *v. inultus.*

Inuolabilis ἀχραντος II 254, 30. **inuolabile** ἀθραντον II 91, 49.

Inuolatus ἀβλαστος, ἀφθατος II 78, 58. intactus uel incontaminatus IV 90, 50. integer, intactus IV 252, 28; 531, 15. **inuolatum** ἀβλαστον II 215, 13. ἀχραντον II 254, 31. ἀρραγές, ἀδιάφθορον II 78, 59. integrum, intactum, intermeratum, inlibatum IV 357, 28. inpraesumptum(?) V 367, 5. **et inuolatae** καὶ ἀχραντον III 423, 2.

In uirile κατὰ ἀναλογίαν II 91, 53.

Inuisales *v. Iouis ales.*

Inuisibilis ἀόρατος II 232, 19; III 423, 26. ἀθέατος II 219, 34. **inuisibile** quod uideri non potest IV 357, 29; 531, 32. *V. inauspicabilis.*

Inuisice *v. infittiae.*

Inuisio(?) uisio portenti II 583, 44.

Inuisit ingreditur IV 252, 22. **inuisunt** inspiciunt IV 252, 26. **inuisere** requirere uel uidere IV 99, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 159). requirere, uidere uel uisitare IV 530, 5. uisitare IV 252, 21. **inuisare** V 302, 33 (**inuisitare**?).

Inuisor inuidens IV 414, 22. inuidens seu inuisus V 461, 56. inuidus IV 252, 23.

Inuisus μεμισημένος II 78, 54; 367, 33. μισητός II 371, 62. ἀόρατος, μισητός II 92, 37. στυγερός II 439, 23. odiosus aut inuidia zelatus (*v. inuidus*) aut non uisus IV 100, 16. odibilis II 583, 6. odio habitus IV 530, 38. laath (*vel* lath, *AS.*) V 367, 20. qui non uidetur IV 252, 15. **inuisa** μεμισημένη II 78, 56. **inuisum** odiosum IV 448, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). numquam uisum IV 101, 48. **luad** (*ser.* laad, *AS.*) V 422, 16 (*Euseb.*

eccl. hist. IX 7). **inuisi** μεμισημένοι II 78, 55. inimici felicitatibus uel odiosi *Plac.* V 27, 8 = V 78, 32. **inuisae** μεμισημένοι II 78, 57. *V. inuidus.*

Inuisus caelestibus odiosus diis IV 448, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387).

Inuitabilis beneficus IV 94, 14. **inuitabile** προτρεπτικόν II 92, 38. *V. inuentabilis.*

Inuitatio προτροπή II 79, 1.

Inuitator κλήτωρ II 350, 51.

Inuitatus κλήσις II 350, 47.

Inuitatus ἄκλητος (ininu.? inuoc.?) II 222, 49. εἰσκεκλημένος II 287, 8.

Inuite ἀνοσιός II 223, 28.

Inuitis di(*u*)**is** nolentibus diis IV 448, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 402).

Inuito προτρέπω II 424, 19. **inuitor**

(-o *e*) προτρέπομαι II 424, 17. **inuitat** καλεῖ ἐπὶ δεῖπνον, προτρέπεται II 92, 39.

προτρέπεται II 79, 21. uocat IV 99, 29; 527, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 486). **inuitet** καλοῖη II 92, 40. **inuitau** ἐκάλεσα III 516, 10.

Inuitus ἄκων II 92, 41; 224, 32. ἀνοσιός II 223, 27. nolens IV 414, 21.

inuito ἄκοντος II 92, 47. **inuitis** nolenti(*bu*)**s** IV 101, 12 (*corr. a*). **inuitius** ab inuito V 643, 34 (*Non.* 130, 24).

Inuisa ἄσδος II 232, 13. **inuisa** ἀνόδεντος II 228, 9. ἄβατος II 215, 8. **inuium** quod adiri non potest IV 91, 49;

100, 1; 531, 11; V 302, 5. sine uia, quod adiri non potest IV 252, 27. sine uia uel timore (tramite *Hildebrand. tenore Volk.*)

IV 357, 30 (ἄβατον *add. abc*). **inuisa** aspera, inaccessibilis IV 448, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 537). incerta uel aspera IV 100,

24. sine uia loca IV 528, 43. difficilia, ubi non est uia IV 252, 14. *V. in inuio.*

Inuocatio ἐπίκλησις III 139, 19. ἐπίκλησις θεοῦ II 308, 43.

Inuocatio ἄκλητος II 222, 49. **inuo-**

catum ἀπροσφώνητον II 243, 21.

Inuoco ἐπικαλοῦμαι II 308, 27; III 139, 16. **inuoceas** ἐπικαλείσθαι(!) III 139,

17. **inuoceat** ἐπικαλείται III 139, 18. in se uocat IV 99, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 140);

529, 14. **inuoce** ἐπικαλέσθαι III 139, 20.

inuoceare ἐπικαλέσασθαι III 139, 21. **inuoceau** ἐπικαλέσασθαι III 139, 22.

Inuolator κλέπτης II 350, 28.

Inuolatus *v. abactus.*

Inuolo κλέπτω II 350, 31; III 76, 47; 147, 45; 453, 9; 483, 15. **inuolet** κλέπτει

II 92, 44; III 475, 38. **inuolet** inuadunt, arripunt *Plac.* V 28, 37 = V 78,

33 (*cf. Plaut. Amph.* 245). **inuolet** inuadam V 536, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 648).

inuolet in uola (*vel* inuolat) id est in manu includit (-dere?) IV 100, 23. in uolam, id est in manum, includere *Plac.*

V 78, 34 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 233; *Georg.* II 88). *inruere* V 643, 14 (*Non.* 128, 17). **inuolauerunt** aduecurrerunt V 301, 45. V. uola.

Inuoluerum ἐνείλημα III 323, 46; 518, 70. **inuoluglum** ἐνείλημα III 93, 19. **inbuluelum** ἐνείλημα III 22, 9. **inburuelum** ἐμβουλοῦλον II 295, 58. **inuoluerum** tegestricium, locus in quo tegestria ponunt V 304, 20.

Inuolucus uulluc (? *AS.*) V 367, 29. **inuoluco** uuydublandae (vel rectius uuidubindae, *AS.*) V 367, 31 (inuoluulus?).

Inuolumen ἐνείλημα II 298, 34.

Inuolutum ἐνειλημένον III 370, 11. V. abstrusum inuolutumque.

Inuoluo ἐνειλῶ II 298, 35. ἀνειλῶ II 225, 32. ἐγαλύπτουαι II 283, 40. **inuoluit** ἐνειλῆ II 79, 28. ἀνειλῆ II 79, 2.

In uota in sacrificia IV 529, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* V 234?).

Inuulgans διαθρῶλων II 79, 30.

In uulgum in populum IV 101, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 99).

Io v. eo.

Ioannes (vel Iohannes) domini gratia IV 245, 39 (*Isid.* VII 8, 31; 9, 12; *Eucher. instr.* p. 143, 24).

Ioatham (h. e. Iotham) domini consummatum aut perfectum V 365, 49 (*Isid.* VII 6, 72; *Onom. sacr.* 51, 11).

Iob dolens V 365, 46 (*Isid.* VII 6, 42; *Onom. sacr.* 59, 24; cf. *Eucher. instr.* p. 141, 20).

Iocans (scil. tesseris) v. tesserator.

Iocista qui uerbis iocatur V 305, 17; 601, 48. Cf. *Aldhelm.* p. 95.

Iocor γελοιάζω III 132, 5. **iocaris** γελοιάζει III 132, 6. **iocatur** παίζει II 91, 32.

Iocosus γελοιώδης II 262, 6. εὐστόμος III 180, 30; 331, 59; 519, 47. ἡδύστομος III 252, 46 (*vetusta?*). σιῶπτης III 335, 67. εὐτραπέλος III 178, 42; 250, 73; 331, 58; 373, 45; 493, 62; 519, 46. iocare desiderans II 584, 41.

Ioculare εὐτραπέλισαι, προσηλαίσει II 91, 34.

Iocularis γελοῖος II 262, 5. γελοιώδης II 91, 33. hilaris, ridens II 584, 38. V. saetigeri.

Iocularium ἀντὶ τοῦ magnum V 535, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 782). V. saetigeri, thymelici.

Iocundus v. iucundus.

Iocus παίγιον II 91, 31. γελοῖον II 262, 4. εὐτραπέλια II 511, 44. lasciuia, lusus, cachinnus IV 357, 35. μεῖδια (μειδέσις *Buech.*) **iocus** siue et risus III 569, 19.

Iocertastictos inornes, ingentes V 365, 14 (*Iocertastictai* [ἐορταστικαί?] peritae, **Inornes** ingentes *cod. Epir. recte: cf. Hieron de vir. ill.* 69; 87).

Iogonium v. iugum seruitutis.

Ioliata Ἴωρα II 91, 36 (Iouenta *Scal.*, *Vulc.* Ilithyia *H.* Iononia *Buech.*).

Ioluerum manserunt V 365, 25 (coluerunt = inc.? inoluerunt *Hessels.*).

Iona μεσόδοον III 312, 57; 530, 25 (= zona, ad fabricam translata' *Buech.*).

Ionan (?) filia Vulcani (cf. *vita Anton. interprete Euagr.* 46; 47?) V 416, 8; 426, 34.

Ionicum mare τὸ Ἴωνικὸν πέλαγος III 246, 13 (*vetusta?*).

Iopas (hiop. *cod.*) citharoedus V 459, 42. **Hiopadis** citharoedus, subdole[ns] loquens V 570, 8 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 740).

Ioram diaconus IV 245, 41; 529, 12; V 305, 14 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 461).

Iordanis descensio IV 101, 52. descensio eorum V 365, 53 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461; *Onom. sacr.* 7, 20; 64, 27).

Iosipse αὐτός II 91, 35 (ubi is ipse c, O. *Mueller.*; ios [= ius = is] ipse *Loewe GL. N.* 189). V. et ipse.

Iota soetha (? *AS.*) V 366, 24.

Iouanti os aperienti V 213, 23; 305, 16 (inhianti?).

Iouis v. Iupiter.

Iouis ales aquila IV 448, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 394, XII 247). Cf. **iuuisales** aquilae IV 101, 49.

Iouis Ammon in Libya in nouissima parte Africae colitur in harenosa regione. ἄμμος enim arena graece V 305, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 196).

Iouis armiger aquila; baiula enim Iouis fulminis dicitur V 213, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 564).

Iouis barba boniades III 537, 2; 553, 23 (bonia); 44; 617, 60. **barba Iouis** boniades III 619, 16. **Ioui barba** bonia III 617, 42. **barba Iouis** ἀείζωον III 552, 42. **Iouis b.** azon III 608, 21. agigon III 587, 29; 617, 18. agazon III 587, 27; 617, 17. **b. Iouis** sagiticum(?) III 576, 50. abdius III 542, 13. asplagnum III 549, 52. asplagnu III 535, 48. erba Hirculi III 560, 48. **barbaiolo** abdius siue aizos III 631, 12. V. semperuiua, Iouis herba. Cf. *Arch.* X 91.

Iouis capitolini Διὸς (?) καπιτωλίνου III 520, 37.

Iouis coruscans Ζεὺς ἀστράπτων III 8, 30 + 31.

Iouis fulgerans Ζεὺς ἀστράπτων III 82, 61.

Iouis fulminalis Ζεὺς κεράνιος III 82, 62.

Iouis fulminans Ζεὺς κεράνιος III 8, 31 + 32.

Iouis herba agigon (ἀείζωον?) III 608, 4. V. Iouis barba.

Iouis hospitalis Ζεύς ξένιος III 82, 64.

Iouis maximus Ζεύς μέγιστος III 8, 32 + 33; 82, 65.

Iouis [s]p[ecul]i(ari)us (*vel -is*) Ζεύς κτήσιος III 8, 33 + 34; 82, 63. *Cf. p[er]tunialis κτήσιος* III 290, 10.

Iouis rapidum ignem fulmen IV 448, 34 (*Verg. Aen. I 42*).

Iouis tonans Ζεύς βροντῶν III 8, 29 + 30; 82, 60.

Ioui Stygio Diti patri IV 448, 35 (*Verg. Aen. IV 638*).

Iphigenia soror <Orestae> V 111, 6.

Ippomenia (*cf. Verg. Aen. III 702*) Gelae (chelle *cod.*) fluminis filia V 461, 60. Gelae (cello e *cod.*) fluminis filia V 504, 56.

I (*ii cod.*) **prae** πρόαγε II 415, 43.

i[n] **prae** praei, ἀναστροφή (praei ant iet. poin *cod.*), antecede V 534, 60 + 61 (*cf. Dziatzko Arch. II p. 140: Ter. Andr. 171*).

Ipsa re ipsa veritate IV 525, 54.

ipsam rem αὐτήν πρᾶγμα(!) III 95, 22.

Ipsae αὐτάς II 91, 54; 251, 52; III 375, 32 (*inter nomina cognationis*). αὐτός, αὐταί (*h. e. ipsae*) II 91, 58. pronomen honoris est V 461, 59 (*GR. L. VII 119, 5; Serv. in Ecl. IV 43*). nomen honoris est V 571, 22. **ipsus** ἀρχαϊκῶς sepsus (saepius?) ipse IV 357, 36. **ips[i]us** ipse, dominus, ipsa domina V 535, 19; 20 (*Ter. Andr. 378*).

ipsa αὐτή II 91, 56 (ea ipsa ἐκείνη αὐτή καὶ αὐτά II 57, 36); 251, 31; III 375, 33 (*cf. αὐτῆ ταύτη?*) ea ipsa II 251, 32). **ipsud ipsum** αὐτό II 251, 35. **ipsius** αὐτοῦ, αὐτῆς II 91, 60. αὐτοῦ II 251, 55. **ipsi** αὐτῶν, αὐτῆ II 91, 61. αὐτοί, αὐτῶ II 91, 55. **ipsam** αὐτήν II 91, 59. **ipsi** αὐτοί II 251, 40.

ipsae αὐταί II 91, 57. **ipsa** αὐτά II 251, 22. **ipsorum** αὐτῶν II 91, 65.

ipsarum αὐτῶν II 91, 63. **ipsis** αὐτοῖς, αὐταῖς II 91, 64; 92, 49. **eos ipsos** αὐτοὺς τούτους II 252, 4. **ipsus** (-os?) αὐτός II 92, 50. **ipsas** αὐτάς II 91, 62.

De ipsud v. auton, is.

Ipsiplices αὐτοπόπνικτα φύλλα II 91, 66.

Ipsullices *Fest. Pauli p. 105, 14 et Scal. ad h. l.*

Ipsipte v. insipti.

Ipsum <horrebat> **adire** <ipsum adire> interclusit, retinuit IV 448, 36 (*Verg. Aen. XI 636: quamquam est cur dubitemus*).

Ir v. hir.

Ira ὀργή II 92, 2; 386, 22; III 78, 31; 168, 35; 408, 37; 453, 10; 470, 17. **θυμὸς** ἐπὶ ὀργῆς II 329, 58. **θυμὸς** III 279, 23. **χολή** III 164, 1. **irae** ὀργαί II 92, 3. **iras** ὀργάς II 92, 6. **iris** ini-

micitiis IV 101, 56. *V. in ira, in iram produco, ob iram.*

Iracundia χόλος II 477, 53; 493, 27; 540, 58; 553, 19. ὀργή ἐπίμονος II 92, 10. ὀργή II 386, 22. orgia III 501, 53 (ὀργή?). μήνης II 370, 64.

Iracundus ὀργίλος II 92, 11; 386, 24; III 151, 52; 179, 21; 342, 71; 373, 13; 453, 12; 501, 52. **χολικός** II 477, 51. **ζάκωτος** III 453, 11. **ὀξύθυμος** II 384, 52. **feruidus**, **minax** IV 357, 38. **iracundum** ὀργίλον III 151, 53. **iracundi** ὀργίλοι II 92, 12. **iracundior** ὀργιλώτερος II 92, 25. *V. irritable.*

Irascibilis χολοδεντικός III 279, 49 (*vetusta?*). **irascibile** θυμικόν III 504, 78; 523, 12.

Irascor ὀργίζομαι II 386, 23; III 78, 30; 151, 49; 408, 40. **χολῶ** II 477, 54. **χολοῦμαι** III 81, 1; 163, 71. **irasco** θυμοῦμαι II 329, 60 (-or a). **χολῶ** III 163, 72. **iror** (*cf. tamen W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 40*) ὀργίζομαι III 453, 13; 483, 32. **irasceris** ὀργίξῃ III 408, 42.

irascitur ὀργίζεται III 151, 50; 408, 39. **suscenset**, **indignat** IV 357, 39. **irascimini** ὀργίξεσθε II 92, 13. **irascuntur** ὀργίζονται III 408, 43. **irascere** pro irasci V 643, 2 (*Non. 127, 8*).

irascemur ὀργιζόμεθα II 92, 14. **irascemini** ὀργίξεσθε II 92, 15. **irascabantur** ὀργίζοντο II 92, 16. **irasebor** ὀργισθήσομαι II 92, 17. **iratus est** ὀργίσθη III 408, 38. **irati sunt** ὀργίσθησαν III 408, 41.

Irato animo flammato corde IV 448, 37 (*cf. fl. c. = Verg. Aen. I 50*).

Iratus κεχολωμένος II 348, 44. ὀργισθεὶς II 92, 7. **χόλος** II 477, 52. **irata** ὀργισθεῖσα II 92, 8. **irati** ὀργισθέντες II 92, 9. **iratio** ὀργιλώτερος II 92, 26; 386, 25.

Ireuit ἔκαμψεν, ἔκνψεν II 92, 19 (*circuit? irruit e*).

Irenarcha εἰρηνάρχης II 286, 27.

Iricius v. ericius.

Iris Ἴρις III 245, 12. **arcus caelestis** IV 101, 55; 357, 40; 528, 54 (*Verg. Aen. IV 700*). graece arcus caelestis qui colorem ex igne habet et sulphore V 305, 19. **arcus** in nube IV 252, 30. **dea** in cuius capite arcus caelestis a paganis esse putabatur V 523, 11; 571, 23.

Iris africa v. gladiolus.

Iris calcidon id est irius (= ἰριεὺς) radix III 566, 38. *De chalcidonica cogitat Stadler.*

Iris illyrica (silirica *cod.*) illyrica agrestis III 594, 65; 628, 52. *Cf. glaucio flore elesirici* III 546, 47. *V. solago, lilium purpureum. Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 9; v. Fischer-Benzon 43.*

Ironia (vel hir.) est eum (qui *add. Deuerling*) per similationem diuersum quam dicit intelligi cupit. fit autem eum laudamus eum quem uituperare uolumus (aut uituperamus quem laudare uolumus): utriusque exemplum erit, si dicas: amatorem rei publicae Catilinam, hostem rei publicae Scipionem *Plac.* V 74, 11 (*suppl. Deuerl. ex Isid.* II 21, 41: *cf. GR. L.* V 310, 28 *sq.*) in se subauditio (inrisiua dictio *Buech.*) aliud dicens et aliud significans, sic laudans, ut eam uituperare intellegas IV 87, 17. inrisiua dictio aliud dicens, aliud significans, sic laudans ut ea uituperare intellegas *cd post* IV 87, 38; 245, 14; V 109, 17 (sic enim laudat ut eam . . . intellegat); V 208, 4 (ut eum). derisio IV 252, 32. mendax iocus V 365, 31. scema V 300, 54. dissimulatio IV 86, 28; 524, 29. aliud sonat in uerbo, aliud dicitur V 298, 34 (gironia). plagiloquium *Plac.* V 104, 12. **eronium** inrisionem IV 65, 22. *V.* per ironiam.

Ironii v. hironii.

Iror v. irascor.

Irrex v. hirpex.

Irradit (inr.) ἐπιξύει II 86, 16.

Irrationabilis (inr.) ἀπότομος III 333, 48. ἄλογος III 470, 10.

Irrationalis ἄλογος III 487, 50.

Irrēcogitatus (inr.) ἀνεπιλόγιστος II 226, 1.

Irreusabilis (inr.) ἀπαραίτητος III 452, 22; 482, 47.

Irreusatus (inr.) ἀπαραίτητος II 233, 12.

Irredibilibus (inr.) v. irremeabilis.

Irrefragibiliter (inr.) inreprobabiliter V 504, 32 (inseparabiliter *interp.*); 571, 2.

Irremeabilis (inr.) ἀννπόστροφος II 86, 15; 231, 18. inreuertibilis IV 527, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 591). **irremeabile**

non repetendum, non reambulandum IV 97, 42. **irremea(bi)libus** inredibilibus IV 94, 37. *V.* irremeabilis uia.

Irremeabilis (inr.) uia V 662, 29.

Irremissus (inr.) v. seuerus.

Irreparabilis (inr.) ἀννπόστροφος II 231, 18. ἀν[ων]έωτος II 86, 17. **irreparabile** δυσσπόλημpton II 86, 18.

Irreptit (inr.) subreptit IV 90, 11. **inreperere** παρεισδύνειν II 562, 3. **inrepsit** εἶψεν II 86, 19. subintrauit IV 526, 32. inuasit V 553, 26. **inreps[er]it** ἐπεσύχνας II 306, 51 (*corr. a e*).

Irreprehensibilis (vel inr.) ἀκατάλημτος III 180, 3. ἀνεπίλημτος II 225, 67. ἀπταιστος II 243, 23. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 24.

Irreplet *Placido tribuit Loeve GL. N. 85 ex praef. Anthol. (cf. V p. V).*

Irrequieta (inr.) semper uigilans IV 97, 35.

Irrequietauit v. inrequid.

Irretio (inr.) σαγγρενώ II 429, 25.

Irretitus (vel inr.) suasus uel captus IV 90, 9; V 212, 27. colligatus V 553, 32.

Irreuerens (inr.) ἀνέντροπος III 373, 38. improbus IV 526, 51.

Irreuersibilis v. inextricabilis.

Irreuertibilis v. irremeabilis.

Irrideo (inr.) ἐγγεῶ II 283, 12. ἐπιγγεῶ II 307, 29. **irridit** καταγεῶ II 86, 26. insultat IV 355, 39. **irrisi** κατεγγεῶ II 86, 27. **irrisit** κατεγγεῶ II 86, 30. **irrisimus** καταγεῶ II 86, 28 (*κατεγ. e*). **irridunt** v. cachinnat.

Irrigata (inr.) terra βεβρημένη γῆ ἦτοι ποτισθεῖσα II 257, 3.

Irrigatio (inr.) ἄρδενσις II 244, 17. ἄρδεια III 452, 24; 483, 5 (*inrignatio m. 1*).

Irrigato (inr.) ἐναρδενθεντον (*ubi ἐναρδενθέντος e*) II 86, 20. *V.* irriguus.

Irrigator (inr.) ἐναρδεντής II 86, 23. ἄρδεντής III 307, 16. *Cf. inrigitax* ἄρδεντής II 86, 22.

Irrigo (inr.) ἄρδενω II 244, 16. ἐναρδένω II 297, 38. ποτίζω ἦτοι ἄρδένω II 414, 51. **inrigrat** ἄρδένει, ποτίζει II 86, 24. infundit IV 97, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 692); 447, 33; 528, 34.

Irriguus (inr.) κατάρδεντος II 343, 26. κατάρδεντος II 343, 32. qui non inrigratur II 583, 4. **irriguum** (*scil.* fontem) qui irrigat et inrigratur V 553, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 32). **inrigo** ἐναρδενθέντες (*ubi inrigni Vulc.*) II 86, 21 (*ἐναρδενθέντος σκευος h. cf. Hor. sat.* II 4, 16). *V.* irrigato, endorig.

Irrisibilis (inr.) ἀγέλαστος II 216, 11.

Irrisiua dictio v. ironia.

Irrisus (inr.) ἀγέλαστος II 216, 11. καταγέλαστος II 86, 25. non ridens II 583, 26 (*ex graeco male uersa*). **irrisam** delusam IV 528, 47.

Irritabile (inr.) litigiosum, iracundum, ὀξύλογον II 86, 31 (*cf. Hor. epi.* II 2, 102).

Irritamentum (inr.) προκάλεσμα II 86, 39. ἐρέθι(σμα) II 314, 4 (*ἐρέθιον e*).

Irritatio (vel inr.) παροξυσμός II 399, 13. ἀγγρισμός II 216, 6.

Irritator (vel inr.) παροξυντής II 399, 10. ἀγγριστής II 216, 7.

Irritatus (inr.) in rixam gigremit (*AS.*) V 366, 14. *Cf. inritata* instigata IV 447, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 178). *V.* irritus.

Irrito (vel inr.) παροξένω II 399, 12. ἀγγρίζω II 216, 5. **irritat** (vel inr.)

προκαλείται II 86, 40. prouocat, stimulat IV 252, 31. **irritare** παροξύνειν II 86, 32. Cf. *GR. L.* VII 486, 9.

Irritum ἀκυρωσία II 224, 28.

Irritum facio ἀκυρῶ II 224, 29.

Irritus (vel inr.) ἀκυρὸς II 224, 25. sine affectu (*h. e.* effectu), inanis, uanus IV 413, 55. **irritum** (vel inr.) ἀκυρὸν II 224, 26; III 453, 14. inanem IV 101, 54. prouocatam, amaricatam, concitatum IV 355, 40 (irritatum?). uanum, sine effectu IV 252, 29. sine affectu IV 528, 8. **irrita** (vel inr.) ἀκυρα III 452, 25. ἀκυρα, ἀνοφελῆ, μάταια II 86, 29. ἀνίσχυρα III 482, 48. ad nihilum deducta V 553, 29. sine effectu uel sine causa IV 97, 34. non profutura (irrina *codd.*) IV 448, 38 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 459). inania IV 528, 9.

Irrogatio (inr.) ἐπιβουλή II 86, 35. *V.* irrogatus.

Irrogatus (inr.) intultus seu inferior (infertus?) V 461, 12. Cf. V 413, 54 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 80?). **irrogatum** ἐπενεχθέν III 452, 27. ἐπενεχθέν, inde **irrogatio** III 482, 19. **irrogata** κρωθέντα II 86, 38.

Irrigo (vel inr.) ἐπικυρῶ II 309, 12; III 452, 26; 483, 19. ἐπάγω II 305, 7. ἐπικυρῶ II 308, 49. infero V 302, 39. ingero, inicio V 553, 33. **irrogat** προσκυροῦ II 86, 37. ἐφρυβρίζει, ἐπιβουλεύει II 86, 34. infert IV 97, 33; 413, 56. inportat, infert, intulit IV 355, 41. **irrogare** ἐμφορεῖν II 86, 36. **irrogabatur** ἐπεκλάτο, ἐπεφέρετο II 86, 33. **irrogauit** intulit IV 97, 31; V 303, 45 *V.* imploro.

Irroro (inr.) ἐπιραίνω II 310, 32.

Irrorum (inr.) ἄβρωτον II 215, 23.

Irrubio (inr.) ξανθίζω III 78, 8.

Irruentia *v.* ingruentes.

Irrumpibilis (inr.) ἄρρηκτος II 245, 54.

Irrumpo (inr.) ἐνορήσσω II 300, 6. εἰσπηδῶ II 287, 23. **irrupit** festinus ingreditur IV 97, 36. **irrupunt** intrant IV 531, 26. **irrupere** παρεισδύνειν II 562, 3. obrepere, inrepere IV 355, 43.

Irruo (inr.) ἐφοδιάζω II 321, 14. ἐφορῶ II 321, 18. περιπίπτω II 404, 8. **irruit** ingerit IV 355, 42 (*v.* ingruit). **irruimus** impetum facimus IV 447, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 383; III 222). cum impetu inuadimus IV 101, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 788). *V.* infestus.

Irruptio (inr.) ἐπειτέλευσις II 306, 32.

Is οὗτος, πορεύη II 92, 27 (*v.* eo). οὗτος, πορεύη [κείται] II 75, 13 (*v.* iaceo). οὗτος II 390, 32. **ea** αὐτῆ II 251, 31. αὐτά, αὐτῆ [ἀπέλθω], ταῦτα II 57, 34 (*v.* eo). Cf. αὐτῆ ταύτῃ (?) **ea ipsa** II 251, 32. **id** τοῦτο II 75, 25; 76, 10; 457, 49.

hoc IV 88, 55; V 111, 1. hoc, ipsum IV 528, 42. hoc, ipsud V 459, 59. hoc, id ipsut V 301, 25. **eius** ταύτης II 452, 8. **eo** ἀπέρχομαι, αὐτῶ II 62, 3 (*v.* eo). **eum** αὐτόν II 63, 27. **im** αὐτόν II 251, 49. αὐτόν, εἰς αὐτόν II 75, 19; 77, 21. **eim** αὐτόν(!), τοῦτον II 252, 8 (*eum?* *em?*). Cf. **in eum** εἰς αὐτόν II 81, 46. **imeum** (imem *O. Mueller ad Fest.* 103, 10) τὸν αὐτόν II 77, 23. **eam** αὐτῆν, ἀπελεύσομαι II 57, 35 (*v.* eo). **ei** οὗτοι II 390, 33. **eae**, **hae** αὐταί II 251, 21. **ea** ταῦτα II 452, 5. **eis** αὐτοῖς II 58, 62. **ibus** iis (his *G.*), illis. Plautus in Milite glorioso (*v.* 74): ibus stipendia dinumerem *Plac.* V 28, 26 = V 75, 9 = V 110, 35. **eos** αὐτούς II 61, 56. **eos ipsos** αὐτοὺς τοῦτους II 252, 4. *V.* ad ea, abeo, ipse, iste, eo (is), ob id. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 77, 9; 103, 10; *Lindsay* p. 438.

Isagogus instructor litterarum IV 102, 2.

Isatis (*v.* *Pseudapul.* LXIX; *Diosc.* II 215) aperion III 550, 50. canape III 547, 20. canapis III 591, 60; 613, 12. capanacis III 625, 33. agigneme III 550, 49. uitrago seu par(i)etaria III 565, 43. uuas dus (guasdum = guasdium? cf. *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 254 B; *v. Fischer-Benzonn* p. 83) unde tingunt persum III 583, 48. do *** os qui tintores berogo uocant III 547, 14. Cf. *Schmidt Hermae* vol. XVIII p. 541, *v. Fischer-Benzonn* p. 85 *adn.* 1. *V.* aluta.

Isca tyndrin (vel tyndirm, *AS.*) V 367, 27. Cf. *Diez* I esca; *Arch.* II 278: *errat Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 461.

Isce nouatis *v.* schoenobates.

Iscepra *v.* sceptrum.

Ischias *v.* sciadica passio.

Isciniphes *v.* sciniphes.

Iscis id est inscis III 625, 37. *V.* uegia.

Isceiscitari *v.* sciscito.

Iscurrilitas *v.* scurrilitas.

Isia Ἴσια III 171, 54. τὰ Σεράπεια III 239, 42 (*unde?*).

Isie leax (vel lex, *AS.*) V 367, 26 (*ubi* isicium leh *Oehler.* 'immo esox' *Kluge.*

Isicium (isit. *codd.*) Ἰστικιον III 314, 47 (cf. *Bluemner* 'Maximaltarif' p. 75). Cf. isic, ensicium.

Isilia *v.* napus 2.

Isiodus *v.* Hesiodus.

Isiofabus *v.* hydrophobus.

Is ipse *v.* ipse.

Isis Θεοῖα III 348, 38; 393, 58; 494, 72. Ἴσις III 8, 70; 83, 21; 291, 36; 492, 74; 516, 53. *V.* Pharia.

Ispeculator et similia *v.* sp.

Istae χαῖται II 92, 35 (setae *Vulc.* cri-stae *H.* iubaee *Buech.*). *V.* istre.

Istamicine istam (vel stam) ergo *Plac.* V 29, 25 = V 78, 36.

Iste οὗτος II 390, 32. αὐτός II 92, 28; 251, 52. **iste** is οὗτος II 92, 57.

ista αὐτή II 92, 30. **istud** τοῦτο II 457, 49. **ista** ταύτη II 452, 6. **isti** οὗτοι II 390, 33. αὐτοί II 92, 29; 251, 40. qui uxores habent V 535, 65 (*Ter. Ad.* 43). **istae** ἡσται II 92, 31. **ista** ταῦτα III 6, 55.

Ister ἔσθος, σνήθηια, τύπος, τρόπος II 92, 32 (instar *Ducange*).

Ister Danubius graece V 305, 22. Danubius IV 252, 37. **Ister Dacus** Danubius IV 252, 34 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 497; III 350). **Isaurum** (Istrum?) Danubium IV 252, 36. **Itarum** Danubium, Istrum V 462, 2.

Is(th)mo terra gracilis V 461, 62 *Cf. Lucan.* I 101.

Istic ἐνθάδε II 299, 8.

Istic hic IV 87, 13; V 305, 21. **istaec** αὐτή II 251, 31. **istuc** τουτοί II 457, 52. V. stic, stae.

Istine ἐντεῦθεν II 300, 31. ἐνθ'ἐνδε II 299, 12. ἐκεῖθεν II 92, 36. in isto loco IV 101, 58. **istine** est uox mustelae teste Horatio (*Epi.* I 7, 32) V 620, 22. V. stine.

Isto animo tam elementi V 536, 23 (*Ter. Ad.* 852).

Istoc uilius absque non faciam V 536, 25 (*Ter. Ad.* 981). *Cf. GR. L.* I 200, 24.

Istonae πορεύεται II 92, 33 (*ubi* instat πορεύεται *Vulc.* itoriae *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 19. institoriae ἐμπορεύεται *Buech.*).

Istorsum v. horsum.

Istre secte *Scal.* V 602, 7 (*obscura.* cristae setae? v. istae).

Istuc ἐνταῦθα II 300, 16. huc IV 252, 33.

Ita οὕτω II 91, 10. οὕτως, ὥστε II 92, 58. οὕτως II 390, 34; III 408, 67. sic IV 102, 9.

Ita demum οὕτως δῆ (an *cod.*), τότε δῆ II 92, 59. sic digne (denique?) IV 102, 11; 5 (dignum).

Italiam pro <in> Italiam IV 448, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2: *cf. Serv.*) ad Italiam V 290, 58 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 598: *cf. Serv.*).

Italicus Ἰταλιός II 333, 56. ciuitas in Tripoli (?) V 462, 3. V. bellum Italicum.

Italus Ἰταλιός II 333, 55.

Itane οὕτως ἄρα II 390, 35. putasne V 305, 42. ita uero IV 357, 46. in hunc modum IV 525, 50.

Itaque οὕτως τε II 390, 37. διὸ δῆ, τοιγαροῦν, τοίνυν II 92, 60. et ita V 535, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 550). proinde uel etiam V 536, 37 (*Ter. Eun.* 317).

Ita res est uerum est V 535, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 459).

Ita tamen οὕτω μέντοι II 390, 36.

Ita ut ἔνα, καθώς II 332, 20. ἔνα οὕτως II 332, 24. **ita uti** ἔνα, ὥσπερ II 332, 26.

Ita uero itine (= itane) stae IV 357, 43 (*Loewe Prodr.* 347).

Item ὁμοίως II 92, 24; 61; (*cf. idem* ὁμοίως II 76, 15); 383, 22; 490, 54; 492, 25; III 453, 15. **πάλιν**, ὁμοίως II 91, 11. **πάλιν** III 453, 16. **αὖ** **πάλιν** III 425, 40. **iterum** IV 102, 7. aduerbium est temporis quasi iterum (*v. itidem*) IV 350, 22 (*idem*). iterum atque iterum IV 246, 5 (*idem: nisi* *identidem subest*). similiter V 535, 66 (*Ter. Ad.* 50). iterum itemque IV 526, 52.

Item quae ὁμοίως ἔτινα II 496, 13; 499, 35; 502, 24.

Itemque καὶ ὁμοίως II 336, 16. *iterumque* IV 102, 10; 252, 39.

Iter ὁδός II 91, 12; 379, 22; 531, 9; 547, 52; III 453, 17. ὁδοιπορία, ὁδός II 506, 17. ἀτραπός III 306, 35. πάροδος II 563, 5. *uia* II 584, 46. V. *itiner.*

Iterandum σκαπτέον II 91, 17.

Iterarium v. hodoeporicon.

Iterat ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 19.

Iteratio σκαφετός, διοργυμός II 91, 16. διπλασιασμός II 278, 38. δευτέρωσις II 269, 2. **iterationes** σκαφετοί II 91, 18.

Iteratium ἐπαναληπτικόν II 305, 37. iterum quasi, sed nomen de aduerbio (*quasi* sit *Loewe*) II 584, 39.

Iteratum **πάλιν** σκαφέν II 91, 15.

Iter faciente ὁδοιποροῦντος III 291, 58.

Iter facio ὁδοιπορῶ II 379, 15. ὁδοποιῶ II 379, 16. **iter facit** ὁδοιπορεῖ II 91, 20.

Itero διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτέρῳ II 269, 3. **repeto** IV 102, 8; 252, 41.

iterat διπλασιάζει, δευτεροῖ II 91, 13. ὁρᾷται II 91, 14. **iterant** dicunt, indicant *Plac.* V 28, 38 = V 79, 1. *Cf. Plaut. Trin.* 832.

Iterum **πάλιν** II 92, 62; 392, 52; III 453, 18. **αὖθις** II 250, 51. **δευτέρον** II 269, 1. **ἐκ δευτέρον** II 289, 17. **item** IV 252, 42.

Iterum atque iterum ἐπαλλήλως II 305, 29.

Iterum uisus **πάλιν** ὁρατός II 392, 60.

Ithaca Vlixis patria IV 448, 40.

Ithacus Vlixes ab Ithaca ciuitate IV 414, 23 (*non recte Hagen Grad. ad. crit. p. 4*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 104; 122; III 629.

Itidem ὡσαύτως II 482, 38. ὁμοίως II 383, 22. iterum atque iterum. *inter-*

dum et pro similiter *Plac.* V 28, 1 = V 79, 2 (interdum — similiter *om.*): *ubi* identidem *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555. adnerbium est temporis quasi iterum IV 252, 38 (*v. item*). [ad] aduerbium est quasi iterum V 305, 24. *V. identidem.*

Itidentidem iterum atque iterum IV 252, 40; 357, 44. *V. identidem.*

Itiner ὁδός II 531, 10. εὐθεία ὁδός II 317, 16. ὁδός εὐθεία II 379, 23. ὁδοιπορία II 379, 13. ἀτραπός III 306, 34. λεωφόρος II 360, 8. praeuius (*exspectes*: recta uia: *male uersum ex graeco*) II 584, 45. iter longum IV 357, 45 (*cf. Isid.* XV 16, 8). *Cf. iter itineris* IV 252, 43 (*ubi itiner pro iter ab.*)

Itinerarium expe[n]ditio ὁδοιπορία III 501, 15 (*ὁδ. exp. it. cod.*).

Itio πορεία III 453, 19; 483, 57. itus, iter II 584, 44.

Itrias *v. hypochondria.*

Itrium ἴτριον (*v. tractum*) II 334, 1. *Itrium* πορευθέν II 91, 21.

Ituraeus populus IV 252, 44. **Iturac(i)** arcus montanae(?) V 305, 23 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 448 et *Onom. Sacr.* 64, 27; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Iturus ἀπελευσόμενος II 91, 23.

Itus πορεία II 413, 39; 48; 488, 55; III 453, 20; 483, 48. ingressus II 584, 42. gressus IV 357, 42. **itum** incessum V 642, 53 (*Non.* 123, 8).

Iuba rex IV 414, 27.

Iuba χείτη, λόφος ἵππου II 95, 6. χείτη II 474, 38. χείτα III 470, 18. λόφος II 362, 55 (*λουφος*); 493, 25. κόμη ἵππου II 352, 48. setae (setes *codd.*) porci et leonis caballique, manu (*AS.*), brystae (*vel* biriste, *AS.*) II 584, 47 (*Gallée* 361). rex siue crista [aut splendor omnium siderum] IV 414, 27 (*v. iubar*). crista V 305, 41. crista, galea IV 245, 45. galea [uel splendor omnium siderum] V 504, 61 (*v. iubar*). **iubam** comam. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 92): talis et ipse iubam ceruice[m] effudit equina V 213, 46. **iubae** cristae IV 448, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* II 206). **iubarum** galearum IV 448, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* II 412).

Iubar αἴγλη, φωσφόρος II 93, 1. αἴγλη ἥλιον II 250, 37 (*iubare*). αἴγλη III 244, 10. ἥλιον ἀνατολή II 324, 10. σέλας ἥλιον (pluralia non habet) II 430, 28 (*GR. L.* I 34, 16). splendor solis uel lunae uel stellarum, quod in modum iubarum radii ipsorum extenduntur *Plac.* V 28, 11. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 104, 2. solis ortus aut initium solis IV 530, 12. initium solis, ortus solis V 305, 25. lumen uel splendor V 424, 51 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 12). splendor uel lucifer IV

530, 11. splendor uel lucifer, quae ante solis ortum apparet IV 245, 42 (*cf. Isid.* III 70, 18). lucifer IV 448, 53 (*Serv. Verg. Aen.* IV 130; *GR. L.* IV 11, 34). lucifer, claritas uel ortus solis IV 357, 47. solis radius uel stella quae ante solem apparet IV 102, 42. leoma (*AS.*) uel oerendil (*vel* earendil, *AS.*) V 367, 25. *V. iuba.*

Iubeo κελεύω II 347, 29; III 149, 4 (*celeugo*); 407, 76 (*item*); 453, 21; 497, 28. **iubes** κελεύεις II 94, 28; III 149, 5; 407, 77. **iubet** κελεύει II 93, 25; 94, 29; III 149, 6. **iube** κέλευσον II 94, 27; III 149, 7; 407, 74. **iussi** ἐκέλευσα, κελυσθέντες II 94, 59 (*v. iussus*). ἐκέλευσα III 407, 75. **iussisti** ἐκέλευσες (!) III 408, 1. **iussit** ἐκέλευσεν II 94, 58. consecrauit, imperauit IV 358, 17. **iusserrunt** ἐκέλευσαν III 408, 5. **iussum** est κεκελευμένον ἐστίν III 408, 2. **iussi sunt** ἐκελεύθησαν III 408, 4. **iussa sunt** κεκελευμένα ἐστίν (?) III 408, 7.

Iubilaus (iubelius *cod.*) καθαρμός III 171, 6.

Iubilat sibilat IV 530, 57. miluus cum nocem dat IV 102, 30. *Cf. iubilat* sibil con (sibilat?), **iubilum** sibilum V 305, 31 (*cf. Gallée* 351). *V. iugit.*

Iubilatio ἀλαλαγμός II 224, 37. dicitur cum cordis laetitia oris efficacia non suppletur IV 102, 53; V 462, 4.

Iubilatus κραυγῆ ἀγροίκων II 354, 56. ὄλογληγμός ἀγροίκων II 382, 32.

Iubilemus ἀλαλαξόμεθα III 507, 40 (*alaxomento*). **iubilare** alaxomen (!) III 507, 35. strepente, cantate IV 245, 44.

Iubilum sibilum portae (?) IV 102, 45; V 504, 60. sibilum laudis V 367, 45. *V. iubilat.*

Iucunde τερπνῶς II 453, 31. ἡδέως II 323, 25. ἐσμένως II 248, 10.

Iucunditas ἡδύτης II 93, 2. γλυκύτης, ἡδύτης II 561, 25 (*suppl. Boysen*). dilectatio, amositas IV 357, 48.

Iucunditudo *v. elegantia*, lepos.

Iucundor *v. delecto.*

Iucundus (*vel* ioc.) χρηστός II 478, 46. ἡδύς, τερπνός, ἡδέια (?) II 93, 4. ἡδύς II 323, 41; III 252, 47; 331, 68; 519, 55. idyssios (ἡδιστος? ἡδύς?) III 180, 31. τερπνός II 453, 29. laetus, gaudens IV 357, 49. laetus IV 529, 13. **iucunda** ἡδίστη II 323, 32. **iucundum** ἡδύ II 323, 36. ἡδιστον, ποσειδής II 93, 3. **iocundi** εὐφρανοῖ II 556, 1. **iocundissimus** τερπνότατος II 453, 30.

Iudaea (iudea *R. idea GP*) cum a scribendum *Plac.* V 26, 9 = V 75, 13 = V 111, 4 = V 104, 1 (ydaea). *Idaea*

tutatur Deuring 'Bl. f. b. G.' XIV p. 310 coll. Verg. Aen. X 252, bene.

Iudaeus Ἰουδαῖος II 332, 43.

Index δικαστής II 277, 32; III 133, 54; 337, 62; 453, 22; 492, 8 (dicastus). ἄρχων, κριτής II 93, 11. κριτής II 355, 30; III 150, 59; 276, 16; 56; 342, 16; 362, 50; 453, 23. **iudicem** τὸν ἀρχόντα III 483, 11. **iudices** δικασταί II 93, 17. κριταί II 556, 37. censores IV 357, 51. qui ad iudicium utriusque causae (scil. dantur: v. recuperator) V 659, 27 (schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec. 56). Cf. de iudicibus περι ἀρχόντων III 297, 34. V. pedaneus iudex.

Index legalis v. tabularius.

Index priuatus arbiter IV 358, 1 (v. arbiter).

Indicatio δίκη II 277, 36; III 276, 49. κρίσις, κρίμα III 276, 58. κρίσις II 355, 27. πρόσκρισις III 336, 49 (iudicatio). potestas cum iudicio V 548, 22 (iudicario).

Indicatorium δικαστικόν II 277, 29. δικαστήριον III 453, 24; 475, 62. locus iudicii II 584, 51.

Indicandus II 93, 12. δικασόμενος(!), κριθισόμενος II 92, 53. **iudicandi** κριθισόμενοι II 92, 54.

Indicatus (ind. cod.) ad iudicium ducit V 643, 15 (Non. 128, 23).

Indicatum καταδικασθείς II 93, 12. κατήκριστος II 341, 35. iudicio addictus damnatusque Plac. V 29, 17 = V 79, 7 (cf. Plant. Men. 96). **iudicatum** κατήκριστος II 341, 36. ἐπίκρισις II 92, 55. **iudicata** ἐπικρίσεις II 92, 56.

Iudi(ci)alis δικαστική II 277, 31 (suppl. a).

Iudic(i)arius δικαστικός II 277, 30 (cf. iudicarius δικαστικούς II 93, 24). **iudiciarii** δικαστικοί II 93, 18. **iudiciaria** δικαστικά II 93, 19.

Iudicium κριτήριον, δικαστήριον II 93, 22. κριτήριο II 355, 31; III 276, 57; 336, 41; 528, 4. δικαστήριον II 277, 28; III 133, 53; 337, 61; 453, 25. κρίσις II 355, 27; 556, 47; III 25, 13; 351, 77; 395, 31, 408, 58; 453, 26. κρίμα post II 95, 12; II 355, 20; III 498, 27. κρίσις, κρίμα III 276, 58. ἀγωγή II 218, 1. **iudicio** κρίματι III 408, 59. **iudicia** κριτήρια, δικαστήρια II 93, 23. κρίματα III 453, 27. V. iudicatio, prae iudicio.

Iudicium conflatum V 662, 20.

Iudicium experiri iudicari IV 358, 14.

Iudicium peregrinum κριτήριο ξένον III 336, 44; 528, 5.

Iudicium recuperatorium (vel -rum) ubi agitur ob reparationes (vel -nis) causae IV 357, 52 (agitur recuperationis causa Loeue GL. N. 113). ubi agitur

ob recuperandas res nostras V 305, 35. V. liberale iudicium.

Iudico κρίνω II 93, 20; III 150, 55. κρίνω ἐπὶ τοῦ δικάζω II 355, 24. δικάζω II 277, 15; III 133, 48; 337, 60; 453, 28. **iudicas** δικάζεις III 133, 49. κρίνεις II 93, 7; 150, 56. **iudicat** κρίνει III 150, 57. ἀρχει, κρίνει, δικάζει II 93, 16. δικάζει III 133, 50. decernit [exponit, memorat] IV 357, 50 (v. expono). **iudicamus** κρίνομεν II 93, 21. **iudicatis** κρίνετε II 93, 5. **iudicant** κρίνουσι II 93, 8. **iudica** δίκασον III 133, 51. κρίνον III 150, 58. **iudica** me κρίνον μοι ἐπὶ τοῦ δίκασον II 355, 22. **iudicate** κρίνατε post II 95, 12. **iudicare** δικάσαι III 133, 52. **iudicabo** ἐκρίνω(!) II 93, 14 (κρινῶ e). **iudicauis** κρίνεις II 93, 15. **iudicauit** κρίνει II 93, 6. **iudicauit**] ἐκρίνω II 93, 9. **iudicauisti** ἐκρίνας II 93, 10. **iudicauit** ἐκρίνον II 93, 13.

Iugalis ὁμόζυγος II 383, 15. γαμική II 261, 30. **iugalem** coniugem IV 245, 43.

Iugamentum iunctura bouum II 584, 52.

iugamenta iuncturas artuum V 214, 2.

Iugarat coniunxerat IV 102, 40; 530, 55; V 305, 29. matrimonio iunxerat IV 448, 42 (Verg. Aen. I 345).

Iugaris ζευγηλάτης II 93, 30.

Iugarius v. Iugi Iunoni.

Iugeratio ζυγάτιον II 93, 33.

Iugum πλέθρον III 261, 5; 299, 35. quantum in die uernali par boum arare potest V 504, 69 (GR. L. suppl. 245, 27). habet in longitudine pedes CXL, in latitudine pedes CXX V 462, 6. arripennem IV 530, 32; V 629, 41. **iugera** πλέθρα II 93, 31; 409, 10; III 26, 43 (iugerum); 199, 31; 356, 46. arat[r]a IV 102, 35. Cf. iugeres gycer (AS.), unius diei opus aratoris V 419, 20 (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 20: ubi iugeribus). unius diei opus aratoris V 427, 53 (item).

Iugi Iunoni a qua uicus iugarius, ara ibi sita est Plac. V 28, 35 = V 79, 10 (cf. 79, 8). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 104, 13; Serv. in Aen. IV 16.

Iugis ὕδραγωγός διηνεκής II 93, 41. διηνεκής II 93, 29. **iuge** sine deflectione, perenne ac (aut G) perpetuum Plac. V 29, 16 = V 79, 9 (perpetuo fluens). **iugi**(?) frequens IV 102, 28. **iugi** perpetuo V 635, 35. **iugem** ἀρμόζοντα II 93, 26. **iugis** continuus (v. continuus) IV 358, 2. **iugia** assidua V 462, 9; 504, 62. **Iugis aqua** ἀέναν ὕδωρ II 93, 28; 219, 13; 497, 3; III 453, 29; 482, 21. διηνεκής II 522, 62 (ido reomon add. 63: an = ὕδωρ ἀέναν? αἰώνιον?).

Iugit ἔπιον βοῶ II 94, 2. miluus cum uocem emittit Scal. V 602, 10. miluus

cum clamat V 214, 3. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 249. V. arisat, iubilat.

Iugitas assiduitas V 462, 8; 570, 22.

Iugiter ἐφεξῆς II 93, 32. perseueranter IV 95, 14; 102, 44; 358, 3; 530, 59; V 548, 21. **iuppites** habundanter V 462, 12. **iugiter** assidue IV 245, 48. Cf. tractinque (tractim e) **iugiter**, continuatim II 199, 59 (*Verg. Georg. IV* 260).

Iugites συννεξευγμένοι II 93, 27. **iugēt**(?) ἐν πρώτοις ξευχθέν κτήνος II 93, 45. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 1 et *Muelleri adn.*, *Serv. Dan. in Verg. Aen.* III 537, *Nettlehip. Contr.* p. 496.

Iuglandes quasi <I>ouis (cf. *Varr. d. l. l.* V 102; *Macr.* III 18, 2; *Isid. XVII* 7, 21) glandes V 366, 4 (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 180, 4: **iuglandis** pro ioglandis, id est iocus (= louis?) glandis). nuces maiores IV 245, 51. nuci(n)as, glandes V 642, 50 (*Non.* 122, 30).

Iugment- v. iument-

Iugula ἄστρον Ὀρίωνος, Ὀράτιος ὡς φησι II 93, 34 (velut *Carm. I* 28, 21: cf. *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV p. 291: ὁ Ἄττιος ὡς φησι *Scal. cf. trag. lat. ed. min. Ribb.* p. 261; ὡς Ἄττιος, ὡς φησι *Βάροων d.* Ὀρίων III 293, 20. sidus Orionis IV 102, 46; V 462, 7. stella quae graece dicitur Ὀρίων V 462, 10. Cf. **iugulae** ξευγγλάται III 200, 35. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 104, 4.

Iugulatis iuenculis occisis tauris IV 448, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247; fuerat: stratis iuencis occisis, iugulatis tauris). V. prostratis iuenculis.

Iugulator φονεὺς II 472, 45. **iugulatores** σφάτται II 93, 41.

Iugulatorium σφ[ρ]αγίδιον III 204, 42 (v. occisorium: i. e. culter).

Iugulo σφάζω II 449, 11; III 159, 22 (sfazon). θύω III 145, 28. **iugulas** θύεις III 145, 29. **iugulat** σφάζει II 93, 42. necat, perimit IV 530, 21. **iugula**<re> θύειν III 145, 27. **iugulare** pumire IV 102, 49. **iugulaui** ἐπτευνα II 93, 35. **iugulasti** ἐπτευνας II 93, 37. **iugulaui** ἐπτευνεν II 93, 36. **iugulaui**mus ἐπτευνάμεν II 93, 38. **iugulaui**stis ἐπτευνάτε II 93, 39. **iugulauerunt** ἐπτευναν II 93, 40.

Iugulus et iugulum κατακλείς, σφαγή II 93, 43. **iugulum** hic **iugulus** κατακλείς II 341, 13. **iugulus** hoc **iugulum** σφαγή II 449, 8. **iugulus** κατακλείς II 488, 57; 511, 43. occidens II 584, 60 (*male ex graeco versum*). **iugulum** κατακλείς II 530, 54; 547, 49; III 12, 36; 85, 64 (iugum); 175, 44; 310, 68; 349, 47; 350, 78 (cf. κατακλείς humerus III 394, 52 quae gl. contaminata est); 525, 63; 556, 3 (iugula); 620, 71 (iugulo).

σφαγή II 504, 13; III 247, 68; 408, 54. **iugulus**(?) χώνα (= χώνη, *Trichter*) III 453, 30. V. ab iugulis.

Iugum ζυγός II 93, 48; 500, 39; 526, 39; 544, 7; III 173, 61 (iugius); 262, 48; 407, 73 (iugus). ζυγός, ζυγοκέφαλον II 93, 49. ζυγόν τὸ ξύλον τὸ ζευγνύον τὰ ζῶα II 322, 37. ζυγόν III 4, 34; 143, 2; 195, 45; 338, 26; 357, 36; 366, 19; 453, 31. ζύγωμα πλοῖον II 322, 43 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* V 136; VI 411). σέλιμα τὸ ζυγόν τὸ ἐν τῷ πλοῖῳ II 430, 34. collum a post IV 100, 46. **iuga** ζυγά, ἀκρωρείαι II 93, 46. ἀκρωρείαι II 93, 50 (iugol). capita montium IV 102, 39; 530, 10. fines montium II 584, 49. et bouum dicuntur II 584, 50. capita et summitates montium IV 245, 46 (cf. III 427, 16 iuga collium et ἀκρωρείαι ὄρους **collis iugum** II 224, 12). summae latorum (alt.?) montium partes uel capita montium V 305, 32. **iugis** ἀκρωρείαις II 93, 47. summis montibus IV 530, 13. montium summitas(?) IV 448, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 631). V. sine iugo.

Iugum montium uerticem montium V 422, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25). **iuga montium** uertices montium V 430, 71 (*Euseb. l. c.*).

Iugum seruitutis captiuitas IV 358, 4. captiuita[te]s IV 246, 1. Cf. **iugum** (iugunium *ed.*) seruitus, captiuitas *Scal.* V 602, 6. **iugum** seruitum captiuitatis (vel -tas) V 305, 30. **iugum** seruitus, captiuitas IV 530, 56 (*in his omnibus aut iugum seruitutis* captiuitas *aut iugum* seruitus, captiuitas *vel similiter scribendum*).

Iulius v. Ianuarius. **Iulium** mensem a Iulio Caesare uocatum Romani dixerunt V 214, 4.

Iunius v. Ianuarius.

Iumentarium κτηνοστάσιον II 356, 4. iumentorum statio II 584, 54.

Iumentarius κτηνίτης II 93, 52 (iugment-). ἐπικτηνίτης II 309, 8. ζυγιατής II 322, 36. κτηνοτρόφος II 356, 5. iumentorum pastor II 585, 1.

Iumentum κτήνος II 356, 3; III 258, 41; 320, 54. ἀχθοφόρον κτήνος II 254, 27. νοτοφόρον III 453, 32; 482, 38. ὑποζύγιον II 466, 15. a iuuando dicitur uel animal IV 102, 50. a iungendo, alii a iuuando V 650, 55 (*Non.* 54, 25). Cf. *Isid.* XVI 18, 4. **iumenta** κτήνη II 93, 51; III 188, 62; 200, 43; 261, 71; 370, 73; 431, 71. pecora uel animalia IV 358, 5. **iumenta** ζεύγματα II 93, 53.

Iunctum risethyfil (vel ryethyfil, *AS.*) V 366, 25.

Iunctum lectile (flectile *Graevius*, plectile *H.*) IV 358, 7; *Scal.* V 601, 50. **iun-**

ceas macras, graciles V 536, 36 (cf. *Ter. Eun.* 316). **iuncias** tenues IV 102, 48; V 462, 11. tenues, graciles V 504, 63.

Iunctio ζευξίς II 94, 24; III 142, 48; 338, 22; 453, 33. ζυγή II 322, 35. copula IV 358, 6.

Iunctor ζευκτης II 322, 3 (unctor *codd. corr. a e*); III 367, 31. compactor II 585, 4. **iunctores** ζευκταί III 302, 65; 520, 49. ζευγηλάται III 74, 48. ζεύξιπποι III 173, 58; 241, 5.

Iunctorium (ad collum buculi uel lora quibus boum colla iugo circumligantur) ζευγλαί, λέπαδνα, μασχάλιστήρες (-a *cod.*) III 262, 51 (*unde ducta?*).

Iunctorum ζυγόν (ζυγόν *Buech.*) III 470, 19.

Iunctura ἀρμογή II 245, 8. συναρμογή II 444, 19. συμβολή ἐπὶ συναρμογῆς II 442, 3. ζευξίς III 453, 34; 470, 20; 505, 71. globa(?) III 495, 75; 513, 26 (*v. globam*). commissura IV 358, 8. **iuncturae** ζευξίς II 322, 4 (*corr. e*). **iuncturae** ἀρμογαί II 93, 65.

Iunetus ζευχθείς II 93, 54. **iuncta** ζευχθείσα II 93, 58. **iuncti** ζευχθέντες II 93, 59; 94, 25. V. **iunctum**.

Iuncus σχοῖνος II 94, 8; III 192, 11; 263, 69; 576, 32. **iuncum** σχοῖνος III 360, 5. **iuncus** ὀξύσχοινος II 384, 61; 511, 45; III 301, 23. **iuncum** ὀλόσχοινον III 434, 27. ἀχειτοχαωρον III 428, 15 (*ubi schoinon χλωρόν David, via recte*). **iuncus** scirpus IV 358, 9; V 305, 40. V. flos iunci, cyperus. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 9, 96/97; *Arch.* X 100.

Iuncus quadratus σπάρτος III 263, 72 (*unde?*).

Iunge mulas ζευξον τὰς ὀλλάδας III 520, 38; 285, 28 = 656, 8.

Iungit matrimonium copulat IV 414, 25.

Iungla ἡνία ζευκτικαί II 94, 5 (*iugalia c g*). Cf. uincla *iugalia Verg. Aen.* IV 59.

Iungo ζευγνώω II 93, 60; 322, 1; III 74, 47 (*ungo*); 142, 44; 261, 16; 407, 66; 453, 35; 505, 70. συνάπτω II 444, 17. **iungis** ζευγνύεις II 93, 61; III 142, 45. **iungit** ζευγνύει II 94, 3; III 142, 46. ἐνζευγνύει III 407, 72. **iunctit** IV 531, 29. **ingit** carminat, pangit (cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 408) IV 353, 48.

iungimus ζευγνύομεν III 142, 49; 407, 68. **iungunt** ζευγνύουσιν II 94, 4. **iungam** copule IV 531, 18; V 462, 5. **iunge** ζευξον II 93, 56; III 4, 36; 142, 47; 407, 65. **iungito** ζευξον II 94, 1. **iungite** ζεύξατε II 93, 62; III 407, 67. **iungitote** ζεύξατε II 93, 63. **iungere** ἀρμόσαι II 93, 64. **iungam** ζεύξω II 93, 55. **iunximus** ἐξεύξαμεν III 407, 70. **iunxerunt** ἐξεύξαν III 407, 69. **iun-**

gantur ζευγηθῶσιν II 93, 57. **iunctum** est ἐζευκταί III 407, 71.

Iunior νεώτερος II 94, 12; 376, 10. posterior, minor IV 448, 46 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 409; VI 304). minor IV 102, 52. **iuniores** νεώτεροι II 94, 13. moderniores V 570, 23. V. **iuuenis**.

Iuniperum ἄρκευθος II 244, 48 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 8). **iuniperum** ἄρκευθίς III 358, 55. ἄρκευθος III 428, 54. **iuniperus** ἄρκευθος III 264, 8. **iuniperi** acutis (ἄρκευθίς) III 192, 17. **iuniperus** argentes III 551, 27. **iuniperum** ἀχράς II 254, 32. **iuniperum** similis taxo V 366, 1. **iuniperus** genus ligni IV 530, 52; V 305, 26. **iuniperus** genus ligni V 303, 22. **iuniperum** (*ita b. iumentorum alii*) genus palmae II 584, 55 (*cf. Gallée 361*). V. **agalicon**, **baea** iuniperi, **pomas** iuniperi, **sabina**.

Iunix δάμαλις II 94, 30.

Iuno Ἥρα II 94, 20; 325, 38; III 8, 61; 83, 16; 144, 60; 289, 45; 348, 25; 393, 45; 408, 49; 470, 21; 492, 71. **Iunonis** τῆς Ἥρας II 94, 31.

Iuno Lucina Ἥρα Ελλείθνια III 291, 10. **Ελλείθνια** III 168, 4.

Iunonia hospitia Carthaginem dixit quam Iuno diligebat IV 448, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 671/2).

Iuno regina Ἥρα βασίλισσα III 168, 3; 236, 60; 291, 9.

Iuno Saturnia Saturni et Opis filia IV 448, 48 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 379).

Iupix (*ita cod.*) v. **Iapyx**.

Iupiter (vel **Iupp.**) Ζεύς II 322, 7; III 167, 35; 236, 35; 242, 15; 343, 49; 408, 47; 453, 36. **Iouis** II 585, 5. **Iouis** Ζεύς III 8, 28 + 29; 72, 28/29; 348, 11; 393, 31. **Ioppiter** Iouis Ζεύς, Ζεύς (*Zñn Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11) III 289, 44; 520, 39. ὄν ὁ Ζεύς quem **Iouis** III 292, 18. filius Saturni nouissimus V 426, 32 (*vita Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46).

Iuppres nomen est unius gentium deorum V 462, 13; 504, 64 (*cf. Iuppiter Tertull. apolog.* 14). **Iouis** Διός II 91, 27; III 292, 53; 408, 46. **Ioui** Διί II 91, 28.

Iouem Δία II 91, 29. **Δίαν** III 59, 34; 63, 47. **Διός Ioue** V 450, 51. Cf. **Iuppiter** νόμοι ἄγραφοι, δίκαια, ὄμοσον II 94, 21 (*h. e. iura illitterata et iura cf. e*). V. **Diespiter**, **Iouis maximus et similia**.

Iura dabunt imperabunt IV 448, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 293). **iudicabunt** IV 531, 21.

Iura dictantes νομοθεταί III 453, 48; 483, 9.

Iuramen v. **ius iurandum**.

Iuramentum ὄρκος II 94, 32; 386, 56; III 277, 4; 453, 37. ὄρκωσίον III 386, 60. **Iurans** ὀμνύων II 94, 35.

Iurata conspirata IV 531, 20.
Iuraticus scholasticus, iuris peritus *Seal.* V 601, 52 (*v. iuridicus*).
Iuratio ὄρκος III 470, 22. ὄρκωσις II 386, 59; III 277, 7.
Iurator et iuratus ὀμότης ὁ ὀμνός II 383, 38.
Iuratoria ἐξωμοσία II 94, 44. **iuratoriis ἐξωμοσίαις** II 94, 45.
Iurctum(?) τύμβος II 94, 43.
Iure fori lege saeculari V 504, 68.
Iure ordinario expertus V 662, 50.
Iure pactionis ratione placiti V 504, 67.
Iure (inre codd.) quaerit legitime quaerit V 504, 33; 571, 1.
Iurgialis contentiosus in lite V 214, 5.
Iurgiosus v. probrosus.
Iurgia δίκη, ἀφιμαχία, ἀμφισβήτησις, προσηλακισμός, ἀντιλογία II 94, 23. ἀφιμαχία II 504, 14. μάχη ἢ διὰ λόγων II 365, 40. μάχη II 530, 41; III 453, 38. φιλονεικία II 471, 40. ψυχωμαχία II 481, 29. ὕβρις III 276, 52. διαδικασία II 270, 44. uadimonium, lis IV 358, 11. contentio, rixa V 305, 27. lis, contentio, rixa IV 530, 53. lex (lis?), contentio uel rixa IV 102, 43 (iurgia). lex, contentioris (contentio, rixa?) IV 102, 29. lex (lis?), contentio IV 102, 41. rixa, contentio IV 358, 12. litigium IV 245, 49. **iurgio incursatione Plac.** V 29, 14 = V 79, 14 (*ubi incusatione Loewe*). lite V 536, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 404). **iurgia lites** IV 102, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* X 95?).
Iurgo μάχομαι II 365, 43. ἀφιμαχῶ II 255, 3. διαδικάζομαι II 270, 46. βλασφημῶ II 258, 6; III 453, 39; 483, 31. **iurgat ἀφιμαχεῖ** II 94, 26. litigat, rixat IV 358, 10. pugnat IV 530, 54. **iurgant pugnant** V 305, 28.
Iuridica sententia νόμιμος, δικαία III 453, 40. δικαία, νόμιμος III 483, 2.
Iuridicialis δικαιολογικός, αἰτιολογικός II 94, 51. *V. causidicus.*
Iuridicus δικαιολόγος III 298, 7; 492, 17; 514, 33. δικολόγος III 408, 61. δικαιοδότης II 94, 52; 277, 18. **ιαμας (νομικός?)** III 362, 76. ueridicus II 584, 58. **inreidicus scolasticus (v. iuraticus)** V 635, 36.
Iuris consultum δικαιοδοσία III 336, 37.
Iuris consultus νομικός III 285, 9 = 656, 5; 453, 41; 531, 2. legis doctor II 584, 56. iuris peritus IV 102, 33; 358, 13. ut uitulus qui arare iam potest, dictus a iuuando V 305, 36 (*v. iuuencus, quacuam glossa haec est contaminata: cf. Gallée 351, ubi forma non contam. exhibetur*).

Iurisdietio νομοθεσία II 376, 64. δικαιοδοσία II 277, 17; III 276, 46; 453, 42; 483, 58. δικαιολογία III 336, 36.
Iuris doctores αὐθένται τῶν νόμων II 94, 53/54.
Iuris peritus νομικότατος, νομομαθής II 94, 50. νόμων ἐμπειρος II 376, 69. νομικός ὁ νόμους εἰδώς II 376, 56. νόμων ἐμπειρος, νομικός III 276, 32. νομικός III 199, 7; 285, 8 = 656, 5; 453, 43; 482, 13; 501, 7; 531, 1. νόμος (νομικός?), πολιτενόμενος III 475, 63. lege doctor (*ubi legis Loewe, doctus cod. Werth. Gallée 361*) II 584, 57. legis doctor IV 245, 47. **iure peritus qui ius tractat** IV 414, 26. καὶ τῶ νομικῶ et **iuris perito** III 212, 19 = 228, 17 = 648, 4 (*νομικός . . peritis*). **iuris periti red-boran (AS)**, V 367, 19.
Iuris praefectus lege sublimatus V 504, 65.
Iuris prudens νομικός III 285, 10 = 656, 5; 531, 3.
Iuris studiosus νομικός III 285, 7 = 656, 5; 530, 77.
Iuro ὀμνῶ II 383, 9. ὀμνῶ II 94, 34; III 78, 25; 408, 29; 453, 44; 501, 24. ὀρκῶ III 277, 5. **iuras ὀμνέεις** II 94, 36; III 408, 30. **iurat ὀμνῶ** II 94, 37. ὀμνέει II 94, 22. **iuramus ὀμνῶμεν** III 408, 31. **iura ὕμνον** II 383, 35; III 408, 28. **iurabam ὀμνῶν** II 94, 41. **iurabas ὀμνῶντες** II 94, 42. **iurabamus ὀμνῶμεν** II 94, 47. **iurabatis ὀμνέετε** II 94, 49. **iurabant ὀμνῶν** II 94, 33. **iurabi ὄμοσα** II 482, 12; III 81, 37; 166, 4; 343, 46; 408, 35; 453, 45. **iurasti ὄμοσας** II 94, 48; III 166, 5; 408, 32. **iurauit ὄμοσεν** II 94, 46; III 7, 50; 81, 46; 408, 36. **iurauimus ὄμοσαμεν** II 94, 39; III 166, 7; 408, 34. **iurauistis iurastis ὄμοσατε** II 94, 38. **iurauerunt ὄμοσαν** II 94, 40; III 7, 59; 166, 6; 408, 33. *V. in leges iurare, liquide iuro, per uitam iurat, Iuppiter.*
Ius δίκαιον II 277, 22. δίκαιον, νόμος II 94, 55. ἐξουσία II 547, 50. lex, scriptura IV 358, 15. **iure δικαίως** II 277, 27. iuste IV 102, 47. merito V 535, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 394). **iura leges, decreta aut iustitia uel tractatus** IV 102, 31. *V. ius 2, si iure est, infitiale ius, in ius uocat, Iupiter.*
Ius ζωμός (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 323, 2 (*GR. L.* I 32, 10). ζωμός II 526, 43; III 4, 40; 14, 34; 87, 25; 142, 57; 184, 2; 254, 67; 314, 30; 470, 23; 520, 60. ζέμα III 521, 18. ζωμός II 94, 54 (*v. ius*). νόμος, ζωμός II 502, 16. ζωμός, δίκαιον II 544, 4. **ex iure ζωμεντόν** III 314, 64; 520, 61. *V. ius 1.*

Ius amicitiae uiolauit V 662, 24.

Iuscellarius ζωμοποιός III 470, 24. ζωμε(ν)τής (*ubi* ζωμίτης *vel* ζωμειψέτης *Vulc.*) II 95, 3.

Iuscellatas διὰ ζωμοῦ III 219, 2 (*h. c.* ofellas) = 233, 55 = 653, 11 (*cf.* *Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi* p. 362).

Ius ciuile νόμιμον πολιτικόν II 376, 59. νόμιμον III 276, 34; 453, 47; 482, 44. δίκαιον πολιτικόν II 94, 57 (*cf.* δίκαιον πολιτικόν *iustum ciuile* III 336, 43), est quod quisque populus uel ciuitas sibi proprie constituit V 548, 20.

Ius dico δικαιολογῶ III 453, 46; 483, 29.

Ius fetiale dicitur quod a sacerdotibus sumebatur V 657, 28 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* VII 695; X 14).

Ius iurandum ὄρκος, ὄρκωμοσία II 94, 56. ὄρκος II 386, 56; 500, 37; 526, 38; 544, 8; III 78, 27; 277, 4. ὄρκωμοσίον II 386, 60; III 209, 21. *cf.* *iuris iuramen Scal.* V 602, 32. **Ius iurandum** iuratio IV 102, 34. foedus, id est pacis iuramentum IV 245, 50.

Ius liberorum est cum mater filii d ** hereditatem accipit V 548, 18.

Ius ordinarium νόμιμος ἀγωγή II 530, 55. legitima quaestio II 584, 53.

Ius praetorium iuris praetorii, iuri praetorio, ius praetorium, o ius praetorium, ab hoc iure praetorio *Plac.* V 27, 1 = V 79, 15 (*ubique* pistor).

Iusquiamus (*v.* *Loewe GL. N.* 119) *v.* hyoscyamum.

Ius Quiritium ius Romanorum; Romani enim sunt Quirites IV 358, 16. ius Romanorum, qui(a) Romani Quirites <sunt> V 305, 37. *V.* ex iure Qu.

Iussio κέλευσις II 347, 27. κέλευμα III 408, 3. **iussionem** κέλευσιν III 408, 6. **iussiones** κελύματα III 408, 8.

Iusso pro iussu V 643, 28 (*Non.* 130, 9).

Iusso Dianae κελύσει Ἀρτέμιδος III 524, 37.

Iussor κελυστής II 347, 28. hortator clamando in opere II 585, 3.

Iussoriam rem (iussorium?) praecipio IV 414, 24. **iussorianem** praecipio *Scal.* V 601, 51.

Iussorium lex praecipiti V 462, 14; 504, 66.

Iussus praecipit IV 530, 27. **iussa** κελυσθέντα, κελυσθήσεια II 94, 60.

iussum κελυσθέν, κέλευσμα II 94, 61. **iussae** κελυσθήσεια II 95, 1. *V.* iubeo.

Iussus κέλευσις II 347, 27; 488, 56; 538, 29; 550, 41. κέλευσις, κέλευμα II 511, 56.

Iusta usurpatio δικαία ψήφος III 453, 49; 482, 30.

Iustiarum *v.* mercurialis.

Iusti dies sunt continui XXX V 214, 7 (*Festus Pauli* p. 103, 17).

Iustidium ἀγορευτική ἡμέρα II 95, 2 (*ἀγορευτική Salmas.*). *cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 103, 16.

Iustificatio δικαίωσις II 277, 26; III 276, 50. **iustificaciones** δικαίωματα III 408, 53.

Iustificatus δεδικαιωμένος II 266, 59.

Iustifico δικαίω II 277, 25.

Iustitia δικαιοσύνη II 277, 21; III 9, 23; 276, 51; 348, 41; 408, 52; 453, 50. δαίτησις II 388, 8. ἀλήθεια *post* II 95, 12. δικαίωμα II 555, 53. *cf.* **iustitium** δικαιοσύνη II 530, 53 (*cf.* *GR. L. suppl.* 83, 2 *et* iniustitium). **iustitia** clementia, aequitas IV 448, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523). **iustitia** δικαιοσύνη III 394, 2 (*an nominativus ponendus?*).

Iustitium luctus publicus IV 102, 36; 245, 52; V 305, 39. luctus publicus unde frontem denique iustitium indicitur V 570, 24 (*scr.* unde Fronto: denique *e. q. s.* *cf.* *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 97, 8; 120). luctum publicum siue publici iuris silentium V 214, 6. *V.* iustitia.

Iustus δίκαιος *post* II 92, 59; II 277, 23; III 14, 8; 86, 77; 136, 18; 178, 2; 250, 40; 331, 27; 338, 15; 408, 51; 453, 51; 492, 25; 514, 48. ὄσιος II 388, 7. νόμιμος III 332, 31. **iustum** δίκαιον II 95, 4; 277, 22. νόμιμον III 336, 38; 531, 24. τέλειον III 323, 50. aequum, rationale IV 358, 18 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 426). **iusta** νόμιμα II 376, 57. **iustis** aequalibus IV 448, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 508). *cf.* δίκαιον πολιτικόν **iustum** ciuile III 336, 43 (*v.* ius ciuile). *V.* plus iusto.

Iutia (?) lactare *Scal.* V 602, 12 (*illicere?*). *Al.* iacia lactucae *adnotat Vulc.* Inuare delectare *H.* Iubila lactare *Buech.*

Iuturna ὄνομα θεᾶς II 384, 20. **Diuturna** Συνεργός III 168, 52. **Iuturna** cooperator II 584, 48 (*ex συνεργός versa*).

Iuuamen ὀφέλεια II 482, 61. ὄνησις II 384, 13.

Iuuenale pha[r]los (*del.* *Deuerling*) semper uirens et numquam senescens lumen, ut si de sole dicamus *Plac.* V 27, 13 = V 79, 5 (*iuuencula pharos*). *cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 332.

Iuuenalia νέων ἑορτή II 376, 5. *et iuuenili(a)* unum est V 305, 38. *cf.* *GR. L.* II 131, 6.

Iuuenalibus armis quae non nisi iuuenibus competere (*competunt?*) IV 449, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 518).

Iuuenalis νεωτερικὸς II 94, 10; 376, 11.

Iuuēna δάμαλις II 266, 19. *μοσχάς* II 373, 27. **iuuēnam** iuuenem puellam *Plac.* V 28, 34 = V 79, 4.

Iuuēnos μόσχος, δάμαλις II 95, 10. *μόσχος* II 373, 26. bos qui iam a uittulis discessit et labores hominum iuuat V 213, 47 (cf. *Varro l. l.* V 96). taurus IV 102, 37; 358, 19; V 305, 33. **iuuēnum** (iuuēnci *David*) *uaccæ* ταῦροι δαμάλαι(?) III 432, 19. *V.* iuris consultus.

Iuuēnesco νεάζω II 375, 21.

Iuuēnile νεωτερικόν II 94, 11. *V.* iuuenalia.

Iuuēnilitas iuuentus V 642, 52 (*Non.* 123, 6, *ubi* iuuenitas *ed.*).

Iuuēnis νεώτερος II 94, 14; III 348, 77. *νεανίσκος* II 375, 23; 557, 36; III 11, 33; 84, 71; 181, 28; 249, 36. *νέος ἄνθρωπος* II 375, 48. *νέος* III 77, 60; 374, 76; 500, 61. *νεανίας* II 375, 22; III 328, 63. *ἀντίπαις* II 230, 9. **iuuēnes** νεώτεροι II 94, 15. heroes, fortes uiri IV 449, 2; V 601, 53 (iuuēnestres fortes uiri). **iuuēnior** id est senior in iuuentute V 423, 48 (*de dialog.*). *V.* iunior.

Iuuēnor νεωτερίζω II 376, 12; III 453, 52; 483, 34 (*add.* Horat. in arte [264]).

Iuuenta ἡβη (iuuenta *cod.*) III 291, 27. aetas prima IV 449, 3 (*gl. Verg.*). **iuuentæ** iuuenili ætate (?) IV 531, 3. *V.* iuuentus, iolinta.

Iuuentabilis beneficus V 213, 24; 214, 1. *V.* inuitabilis.

Iuuentas ἡβη II 95, 9; III 9, 32 (*dea*). *νεότης* II 375, 52. *νεολαία* II 375, 44. ipsa aetas IV 358, 20. **Iuuenta**[tis] nomen deæ apud paganos V 570, 25. **iuuentas** aetas siue dea iuuentutis, sed melius accipitur aetas, sicut apud Virgilium (*Aen.* VIII 160): tunc (tum *codd. Verg.*; *at cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 659) mihi gena istillat flore iuuentus (*scr.* genas uestibat fl. iuuentas) V 213, 48.

Iuuentent νεωτερίζωσιν II 94, 19 (*v. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 308).

Iuuentus νεολαία II 94, 16; 95, 11; III 453, 53; 483, 47. *νεότης* II 375, 52. ἡβη III 175, 18/19. multitudo iuuenum II 584, 59. **iuuentus iuuentas iuuenta** iuuentus iuuenum multitudo, Iuuentas dea iuuentutis, iuuenta ipsa nostra aetas

est: sed nostri in plerisque locis aliter posuerunt *Plac.* V 28, 10 = V 79, 6 (iuuentus iuuenta iuuentas . . . Iuuenta dea . . . Iuuentas ipsa: *cf. Isid. Diff.* 310; *GR. L.* IV 200, 17; *Suet. Diff.* 274, 10; *Serv. in Aen.* 1590; IV 32. *Non.* 433, 13). **iuuentus** multi iuuenes dicuntur, **iuuentas** unius hominis aetas. dicunt autem poetæ **Iuuenta**(m) ipsa(m) dea(m), ut Graeci[æ] dicunt aut Iunonis filia, uxor Herculis, a qua Iunium mensem appellatum in libris Fastorum (VI 65) legimus V 522, 41 (*turbata: cf. GR. L.* VII 124, 7; 276, 14; *suppl.* 281, 15). **iuuentus** (*vel* -tas) iuuenum multitudo IV 358, 21. adoliscencia II 585, 2. **iuuentus** (*vel* -tas) aetas prima IV 102, 51. **iuuentutis** νεολαίας II 94, 17. **iuuentuti** νεολαίᾳ II 94, 18. **iuuentutem** νεολαίαν II 94, 9.

Iuuo βοηθῶ II 94, 7. ὠφελῶ II 483, 4. **iuuat** ὠφελεῖ II 482, 60. ἀρέσκει, ἡδύει, τέρπει, ὠφελεῖ, βοηθεῖ II 94, 6. *τέρπει* II 95, 5. delectat, prodest *Plac.* V 27, 3 = V 79, 16 (prode est). delectat, libet *Plac.* V 79, 3; IV 102, 32; 530, 9. delectat V 536, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 255). **iuues** adiuues IV 531, 25. **iuuabit** delectabit IV 448, 41 (*Aen.* I 203?); V 367, 12. **iuuauit** ὄνησεν (iuuabit ὀνήσει *e*) II 95, 7 (*cf.* 8). **iuuuit** ὀνήσει (ὄνησεν *e*) II 95, 8 (*cf.* 7).

Iuxta πλησίον II 95, 12; 410, 6; III 453, 54. *κατά* II 339, 33. *ἐγγύς* II 283, 31. *ἐγγισα* II 283, 15. prope, circa, erga, paene IV 358, 22 (*v. paene*). prope IV 530, 58. **iuxta iuxtim** V 643, 8 (*Non.* 127, 32).

Iuxta mare ἀγγιάλος II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Iuxta oppidum prope carceres *Plac.* V 28, 27 = V 79, 17. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 143; *Festus Pauli p.* 184, 5; *Loewc GL. N.* 100.

Iuxta te habito παροικῶ σοι II 399, 2. *Cf. παροικῶ iuxta* uel prope **habito** III 268, 26.

Iuxta terram uolitans πρὸς τῆ γῆ πετόμενος III 257, 34.

Iuxtim *v.* iuxta.

Ixonis Vergilius (*Georg.* III 38): tortosque Ixonis angues V 214, 8.

K.

K caput V 571, 27. calumniae V 571, 28. *Cf. GR. L.* I 10, 12, *ut alia mittam.*

Kappa ka III 524, 4.

Kyrie eleison domine miserere nobis V 413, 58 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 22; *passim*). *Reliqua vide sub littera C.*

L.

Laba<n> dealbatio IV 103, 36; 105, 25 (*ubi* Lauan a). Cf. *Onom. sacra* 8, 6.

Labarum bandus (v. bandum) uel scaptrum V 505, 7. segn (*AS.*) V 368, 25. **labara** forte signa sunt et uexilla V 655, 42. Cf. *Bruckner, Sprache der Langob.* p. 202. V. uexillum.

Labat titubat IV 358, 23. deficit uel uacillat IV 104, 14; V 305, 55. labitur, natat (nutat?) IV 449, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 492). tremit uel nutat a post IV 105, 43. **labet** succumbet. *Lucanus* (II 291): terra labet V 214, 34. V. libo.

Labefacio ὀλισθαίνει II 382, 18. **labefacit** commouet, concutit, conuellit IV 533, 1. commouet, conuellit uel subducit IV 358, 24. commouit, conuellit, concutit V 305, 50. **labefacere** dissoluere IV 103, 37; a post IV 105, 40. **labefecit** loco mouit, uitiauit V 536, 57 (*Ter. Ad.* 244).

Labefactat ἀνατρέπει, σαλεύει II 120, 13. subuertit aut foedat IV 103, 30. **labefactare** circumuenire, conquassare uel euertere IV 103, 34; 104, 37/36. subuertere IV 253, 24. **labefactari** corruere, infirmari siue corrumpi V 553, 42. temptari, sollicitari V 536, 64 (*Ter. Eun.* 509 labefactor).

Labefactor praedator IV 358, 25 (*ubi* lauator *W. Hevaeus Hermae t. XXI* p. 426 *coll. schol. in Horat. Ep.* I 16, 60 et *Petronio c. 140 ex emendatione Savaronis*).

Labefio ὀλισθαίνω II 382, 17.

Labella v. libella.

Labellum χελιδόριον II 476, 10.

Labellum λουτηρίσκος II 362, 52. ὄλιον III 325, 16.

Labente die transeunte die IV 103, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 77).

Labentes maculantes (uacillantes? at cf. labes macula) IV 531, 61; V 305, 60. cadentes IV 253, 19. **labentis** ruentis siue nutantis IV 103, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 318); a post IV 105, 40. **labentia** conlabentia IV 359, 48. **labentibus** praefereuntibus IV 103, 39; a post IV 105, 40; 449, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283; II 14); 359, 49. transeuntibus *Plac.* V 79, 21 = 111, 43.

Laber id est acrone, id est scaria (= escaria) III 540, 45. sion **laber** id est berida (= berula) III 577, 23. **la-uer[i]** id est sion III 567, 36. V. lariones, turio, berola. Cf. *Herm.* XXXIII p. 399, 257.

Labes λύμη III 453, 55; 484, 74. ὀλισθος (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum) II 382, 14 (cf.

GR. L. I 32, 6). ὀλισθος II 496, 2; 519, 16; 540, 64; 553, 25. ruina IV 531, 56 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 97). macula, crimen uel emersio (emersiones *libri plerique*) IV 358, 28. emersiones aut morbus aut aegritudo aut interitus IV 103, 24; 531, 55. pernicies, calamitas IV 106, 6; 449, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 97). exitium, calamitas IV 414, 37. ignominia, turpitude IV 359, 14. ignominia, turpitude, derisiones V 553, 49. ruinae, macula uel pestilentiae V 305, 57. **labe** (?) ruinae uel maculae IV 103, 33; a post IV 104, 18. sorde IV 253, 15; 531, 60. V. limus.

Labescit mouet, conuellitur IV 358, 29. mouetur uel compellitur (conu.?) IV 104, 16; V 305, 61. commouet uel conuellitur IV 533, 2. conuellit, mouetur V 214, 33. commouetur V 214, 32. mouet, conuellet V 463, 3. fortunam qui perdit IV 105, 34. **labescit** (vel labiscit) fortunam perdit IV 532, 40; V 306, 12; 370, 19. **labescitur** mouetur V 214, 30. conuellitur V 214, 31. **labiscitur** discurrit, diducitur (ded.?) V 462, 21. discurrit, diducitur, conuellit V 505, 2. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 143; *Sittl Arch.* I 492.

Labilis lubricus IV 105, 31; 253, 50; 531, 59.

Labina lapsum (vel labrum) inferens (cf. *Isid.* XVI 1, 4) IV 103, 28; 105, 38; 532, 43; V 214, 35; 462, 22; 463, 5; 603, 2; 614, 39. labsum (labrum *cod.*) inferens, hoc est sepulchrum V 505, 3. aquae per uiam (per uium *cod.*), alluuiōnes V 214, 36. lapsum <inferens>, limum terrae V 505, 1; 462, 20 (lapso). V. lubricus. Cf. *Diez* II^c avalange.

Labium χείλος II 476, 11; III 350, 57; 470, 25. labellum IV 360, 2. labellum superius, orificium oris V 629, 42 (cf. labrum I). conca *Diez* 'Altröm. Gloss.' (1865) p. 7. **labia** χεῖλη III 12, 24 (labra ex labia *corr.*); 85, 48; 175, 24; 349, 35; 394, 40; 409, 56; 491, 15; 555, 64; 620, 22. V. terrogiata.

Labor κόπος post II 121, 56; III 453, 56; 470, 26. κόπος καὶ πόνος III 237, 57. κάματος II 338, 2; III 453, 57. κακοπάθεια II 336, 53; 490, 6. labore κακοπαθεῖα III 119, 20 = 223, 12 = 644, 1. V. labos, patiens sum laboris, e labore animi, solisque labores.

Labor ὀλισθαίνω (labior *cod. corr. a e*) II 382, 17. **labitur** ὀλισθαίνει (ὀλισθαίω *cod. corr. e*) II 120, 14. cadit IV 253, 7. uacillat, deducitur, cadit IV

358, 30. soluitur aut cadit IV 254, 2 (*c* luitur soluitur *et* labitur cadit *ducit* Warren, non recte). soluitur aut cadit aut fugit IV 105, 20; 531, 58; *c* post 105, 16. fugit V 306, 11. uacillat V 305, 45. **labebantur** cadebant IV 103, 35; *a* post IV 105, 28. **labus** sum ὀλισθα III 409, 50. **lapsus** est ὀλισθεν III 409, 49; 453, 77. ὀλισθησεν III 7, 52. ruitatus est IV 531, 57. *V.* lapsus.

Laboriosus κακοπαθής II 120, 15; III 334, 64; 373, 70; 497, 1; 527, 55. μοχθηρός II 373, 34. καματηρός III 178, 59; 251, 16. καματόδης III 180, 37. ἐπίπνος II 310, 29. sollicitus IV 358, 33. est qui laborem subfert et qui infert II 585, 22. **laboriosum** ubi laboretur V 643, 52 (*Non.* 133, 21). *V.* aegrotus.

Laboro κάμνω II 338, 7; III 150, 1. κοπιῶ II 353, 22. koro (= κοπιῶ?) III 76, 37. **laboras** κάμνεις III 150, 2. **labora** κάμνε III 150, 3.

Labos labor sicut honos honor IV 103, 25; 531, 62 (labus); V 214, 37; 306, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 253). labor IV 253, 8; V 370, 9. miseria, aerumna, labor IV 358, 31. *V.* labor.

Labrator ἀσπαστικὸν βασιλέως II 120, 8. φιλήμα βασιλικόν II 120, 9. *V.* broechus.

Labrosus πρόχειλος II 424, 38. χειλᾶς (χειλᾶς *H.*) III 330, 38. grandia labia habens II 585, 29. *V.* broechus.

Labrum χεῖλος II 476, 11. χεῖλος, λουτήρ II 120, 16 (*cf. mrg.*). **labra** χεῖλη III 85, 48; 247, 40; 310, 45. **labris** labris (labiis?) V 421, 33 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 24). *cf. labrum* inferium (!) IV 532, 18 (*Don. in Eun.* II 344; *GR. L.* VII 116, 5; 277, 26; *Isid.* XI 1, 50; *Diff.* 336). *V.* labrum 2.

Labrum λουτήρ II 362, 51; 500, 40; 544, 12; III 325, 13; 368, 32; 529, 32. λειάνη, λουτήρ II 547, 58. pila, urna in qua mortui ponuntur V 505, 6. *V.* labrum 1.

Labrusca ἀγροιάμπελος II 120, 12; 217, 14; III 264, 69; 300, 48; 428, 51; 506, 50. ἀναδενδράς II 120, 11. χαμαιδάφνη II 120, 10. uua quae in saepibus nascitur IV 103, 26; 532, 1 (lambr.). uua siluitica V 214, 38. uitis siluestris, dieta quod in labris rubi nascuntur V 214, 39 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 3). uitis agrestis, uua quae in sepis (!) nascitur V 462, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 7). uitis agrestis V 370, 6. uitis agrestis, uua quae in saepe nascitur V 505, 4. uitis (uestis *cod.*) siluestris V 306, 45. *V.* agrestis hoc est lambrusca III 542, 20 (*cf.* 19). *cf. Non.* 449, 10; *Arch.* III 274.

Labyrinthus (laberintus *libri*) locus in Creta insula, parietibus obscuris circumtextus, quem aedificauit Daedalus artifex *Plac.* V 31, 6 = V 79, 22 = V 112, 4. **labirinthum** aedificium tortuosum mechanica arte constructum a Daedalo, ubi sine adiutorio cuiuslibet semper uoces resonabant et si quis in eo ingrediebatur egredi nequaquam sine filo foris ligato ualebat propter ambages [anfractus ambago circuitus, anfractus tortuosus], uel domus Minotauri, cuiusdam monstri *a* post IV 103, 26. **labirintes** (-us *b*) domus Minotauri cuius (!) monstri, sic fluxum (flexum?) [in] aedificium [a]ut intrare tantum, non exire liceat IV 532, 2. **laboranti** domus munita cuiusdam monstri V 542, 37. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 588; *Isid.* XV 2, 36.

Lac γάλα II 261, 9; 507, 49; III 248, 27; 398, 14; 563, 67. lacte V 462, 25. **lacte** γάλα II 120, 35 (lactem); III 15, 5; 87, 53; 175, 68; 184, 55; 364, 12; 470, 27. **lactis** (lacte?) γάλα III 546, 36; 591, 27; 612, 42; 624, 67. ὀπός III 593, 44; 615, 8; 29; 627, 31. **lactos** γάλα III 583, 28. *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Lacan (vel lucan) uel puluinar, templum V 369, 28 (lacunar?).

Lacatio *v.* locatio.

Lactacismus (lactacismus *Iamssonius ab Almelouven*) laqueus, decipula *Scal.* V 602, 58 (*cf. Osb. p.* 305, ubi laquetismus).

Lacatorium χαλαστικόν III 206, 44 (laxatorium *Funch Arch.* VIII 379).

Lacea *v.* ancusa.

Laccarius λακκάριος II 358, 13. **laccarii** λακκάριοι III 485, 16. λακκαῖοι III 453, 58. *cf. Arch.* I 286.

Laccus λάκκος II 358, 15. κρήνη ὄπον ῥέει ὕδωρ II 355, 16 (lacus *a*). piscina, lacus II 585, 34. *V.* lacus.

Laccus uinarius ὀπολήνιον II 466, 49. **laccuinarius** uas subtorquum (sub torculari *Loewe*) II 585, 33.

Lac coagulatum trumuodis (?) III 577, 61.

Lacebra *v.* lecebra.

Lacellago *v.* laurus, lucilligine.

Lacenter *v.* lacertus.

Lacer cur(t)atis auribus V 462, 26 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 118, 1). curatus (!) auribus (uel artatis auribus *add. m.* 2) V 505, 8. **lacerum** πεπληγμένον II 120, 27. laniatum, debilem IV 253, 16. con(s)cissum (*corr. c*), laceratum IV 533, 9; V 305, 48. *V.* laceratum.

Lacer dusclades inguinaris V 629, 44 (*obscura: cf. Osb.* 329: lacerus clades inguinaris: *item gl. Sal. λακκόπεδα ex Hesych. confert Buech.*).

Laceratum quod uulgo laciniosum dicunt (vel dicitur) IV 358, 36; V 462, 40. Cf. **lacertum** con(s)cissum (v. lacer) uel brachium IV 358, 37 (cf. lacertus).

Lacerna (vel luc.) ἑφεστῆρις III 21, 32; 92, 65; 370, 19. ἑφεστῆρις, ἑξαπίς, φελώνη III 272, 56 (unde?). φελώνη (= φαιρόλη) III 193, 7. filoninberin (φελόνην, βίρην = birrus?) II 523, 7. stola uel uestis IV 104, 27. **lacernum** stola uel uestis IV 104, 2; 253, 6; 532, 10; V 111, 9; 462, 28. **lacerna** genus cucullae subtilis IV 105, 30; V 463, 7. genus cocullae V 602, 63. cappa episcopi V 306, 52. cauerta(? v. paenula) IV 358, 39. haeciliae (vel hecile, AS.) uel lotha (AS.) V 368, 36. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 24, 14.

Lacero σπαράσσω II 435, 19; III 159, 13. saepius uulnero V 553, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 41). **lacerat** σπαράττει II 120, 25. laniat, laciniat (vel lacinat) IV 358, 35 (= lancinat: cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 237). **lacer**(ar) >e (*suppl. de*) membra discernere IV 358, 38. V. rodit.

Lacerta σαύρα II 120, 24 (v. margo); III 19, 3; 90, 76; 189, 49; 259, 43; 431, 53 (?). σαύρος III 256, 49 (lacertus); 320, 41. adexe saxonicæ V 306, 54. adexe (AS.) V 418, 66 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 7). **lacertus** σαύρος τὸ ἔρπετόν II 430, 3. κορκόδριλος III 433, 13. **lacertae** genus serpentium uiridum V 306, 46. Cf. κολιοί *David* **lacerta**, sarda III 436, 58. κολιοι **lacerta** III 186, 40. κολιοι **lacertae** III 17, 11. κολιοι **lacerti** III 318, 11 (κόλιοι *Boucherie*, κολίαι *Vulc.*); 356, 8; 498, 11; 526, 52. κολίας **lacerti** (lacertas?) III 89, 24. V. lacertus.

Lacertuosus musculosus IV 358, 41; V 462, 31; 505, 9. V. neruosus et lacertuosus. Cf. *Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 p. VII.

Lacertus βραχίων ὁ τῆς χειρός II 259, 61. βραχίονος μῦς II 259, 62. μῦς βραχίονος ἦτοι χειρός II 374, 24. μῦς III 351, 7; 500, 29; 569, 17. ἀγκών III 248, 4. brachium IV 103, 42; 532, 3; V 111, 7. muscula brachiorum V 462, 29. **lacertum** brachium IV 532, 4; V 305, 27. **lacerti** μῦες βραχίονον II 120, 26. μῦες III 12, 41; 85, 69; 310, 72; 349, 50; 351, 8; 394, 54; 409, 58. murices in brachiis IV 103, 43; 532, 5 (murici) V 111, 8; 370, 42; 462, 27 (*de murices cf. Loeue GL. N.* 141). murices in brachiis: **lacerti** et **tori** (tauri *cod.*) unum est, id est quod indurat in humeris taurorum V 306, 5. **lacertis** musculus brachiorum aut genus piscium IV 253, 26; V 571, 31. brachiis seu muricibus V 462, 32. murici(bus) in brachiis V 542, 38. mu-

rices(!) brachiorum V 462, 30. **lacertos** musculos brachiorum uel genus piscium IV 358, 40. Cf. **lacenter** (lacertis?) brach(i)a † oratia (fortia *Hildebrand.* murices? brachia *H.*) V 306, 17. Cf. laceratum, lacerta.

Lacessantes ἀκροβολίζοντες II 120, 28 (-entes e).

Lacessitus gignemid (vel gignemid, AS.) V 369, 26.

Lacesso προερεθίζω II 417, 34. προκαλοῦμαι II 418, 16. **lacessit** προκαλεῖται, συμβάλλει II 120, 30. lacerat, prouocat IV 253, 33. prouocat uel frequenter lacerat V 421, 65 (*de Euseb.*); 430, 52 (*item*). prouocat, iriritat uel lacerat IV 358, 43. prouocat, exasperat IV 532, 45. prouocat uel iniurias agit IV 103, 40; 532, 46 (iniuriis). prouoca[ui]t V 306, 38. exasperat (exsuperat *codd. praeter a*) IV 104, 20. inrogat, elicit, iriritat IV 358, 44. gremid (vel graemid, AS.) V 368, 48. **lacessat** maledicere, detrahit IV 414, 32. **lacessunt** in[te]rificant (*cf. tamen Schuchardt 'Zeitschr. f. rom. Phil.'* 1899 p. 419) IV 105, 23. **lacessere** metaphora a canibus uel a feris, quae solent lacerando prouocare. uerbum coniugationis tertiae corruptae *Plac.* V 31, 4 = V 79, 25 = V 112, 3. conuiciis pro(⟨u⟩)care, maledicere V 536, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 16). **lacessere** prouocare aut iriritare IV 103, 41. iniuriare IV 104, 18. **lacessam** uocabo *Plac.* V 30, 2 = V 79, 24 = V 111, 41. **lacessemus** προκαλεσόμεθα II 120, 29.

Lac ferulae v. galba.

Lachesis Λάχαις III 237, 36.

Lacinia κόσπεδον II 120, 31; 354, 46; 497, 6; III 323, 62; 453, 59; 485, 5; 498, 18; 527, 18. ἀπόσπασμα πλήθους II 240, 44. ora uel finis uestimenti V 505, 18. extrema uestimenti V 553, 44. ora uestimenti V 571, 32.

Lacinio vel **lacinio** v. lacero, lacinio.

Laciniosus προύνικος III 373, 71. **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, unde corruptus sermo loquitur lacin[i]osum(?) V 505, 12; 523, 23. pannosum IV 253, 42; 359, 11 (laniosum). **laciniosum** pannosum V 370, 12; 305, 58 (lacenosum). **laciniosum** pannosum, laceratum, indecorum, lacin[i]osus(!) IV 104, 24. pannosum, laceratum V 505, 27; 603, 15 (v. lacer). longum(?) aut pannosum IV 533, 5. **laciniosa** uulnerata V 368, 4. **laciniosa** slitendae (AS.) V 420, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 11). V. laceratum.

Lacinus nomen latronis V 553, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 552).

Lacit captat, suadet IV 523, 41. illicit, incidit (inducit?) V 462, 33. illicit, incidit, captat, decipit V 505, 10. decipit V 523, 17; 571, 30. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 116, 15.

Lac marinum ἀφρόνη III 436, 63. V. apua.

Lacos naues IV 533, 7. V. laeus.

Lacrima δάκρυον II 497, 8; 523, 8; 545, 50; III 560, 16; 21 (dacria). **lacrimum** electrum III 520, 22. haec **lacrimalae** δάκρυα (singularia non habet) II 266, 3. δάκρυα III 133, 20; 175, 6; 247, 23; 350, 36; 363, 71. V. gumen.

Lacrima arboris gumen III 495, 62.

Lacrimis coactis fictis langoribus (pl. H.) IV 104, 17; 449, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 196); V 505, 14 (finctis).

Lacrimis oculus suffusa congestis**** IV 449, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Lacrimo δακρῶν II 266, 4; III 133, 17; 337, 56; 453, 60. **lacrimor** δακρῶν III 491, 52. **lacrimas** δακρῶν III 133, 18. **lacrimat** δακρῶν II 120, 32; III 133, 19.

Lactans γαλαθῆρός II 261, 10. γαλουχοῦμενος II 261, 23. θηλάζων III 249, 23; 453, 61. foetus quod adhuc lac sugit II 586, 5. Cf. *fellibre*, *lactentes*.

Lactantina γαλαθῆρός II 261, 10 (*lactantia*). γαλαθῆρόν III 363, 81; 398, 1. **lactantia** beost (*Biestmilch*, AS) II 585, 9. *πηγάη* III 315, 15. **lactant**(in)**um** γαλαθῆρόν III 187, 36.

Lactaria v. herba lactaria.

Lactarius γαλακτοπώλης II 261, 11; III 307, 29 (*lactearius*). *lactis uenditor* II 585, 30.

Lactas (*lactas cod.*) fraudulenter decipit V 535, 60 (*Ter. Andr.* 912). **lactat** decipit leniter IV 253, 20. *decepit, leniter circumuenit* V 505, 16 (*cf. Schlee schol. Terent.* p. 46). **lactare** circumuenire V 462, 34; 505, 13. *circumuenire [conquassare uel euertere ad 37 pertinent; cf. labefactat]* IV 104, 36 (*quam contaminatam putat Nettle ship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 185). *circum(uenire)*, fraude uocare. *Terentius (Andr.* 648): nisi me lactasse(s) amantem V 215, 2. **lactassis** decipisses V 535, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 648). **lactasis** metaphora[s] ab infantibus IV 253, 28 (*ubi* lactaris Warren. *lacta sis* II.). V. *lacto*.

Lactat v. baubant.

Lactatus γαλαθῆρόν III 470, 28.

Lactatus v. iactatus.

Lacta depello ἀπογαλακτίσω II 235, 58. V. *depello*.

Lactena malleum IV 533, 3; *Seal.* V 603, 36 (*ubi* *mactena alii*). *Lacterna pallium Semler. Laena H.*. *λατόμος vel λαξευτήρια confert Buech.*

Lactentes γαλαθῆρ[ι]ά III 432, 54. **lactentia** quasi suco lacteo plena, dictum de segetibus V 215, 1. Cf. hic **lactens** infans qui lacte nutritur, haec **lactens** mulier quae lac praebet V 620, 52. V. *Serv. in Georg.* I 315; *Aen.* V 285).

Lacteo v. lacto.

Lacteris (=λαθῆρός; v. *Pseudapul.* CXI) *in his est glossis: lacterede* id est quem calleci (Callaeci?) dicunt tribuca (= τρι-στομος *Buech.*) III 540, 51. *tribuca* id est **lacteridas** III 578, 26. *coctus nidus (= coccos Cnidius)* id est **lacteridas** III 557, 25; 621, 45 (*lactaredas*). *citochacim (cf. Pseudap.)* id est **lacterida** III 557, 44. *citochacum* id est **lacteredas** III 621, 68. *camella (chamaelaea Pseudap.)* id est **lacteridas** III 557, 26. *purgaturia* sunt **lacteridas** III 573, 35. **lacterides** id est semen purgaturiae dulcis III 613, 32. **lactarida** semen purgaturiae III 592, 2. **lactaride** id est semen purgaturiae III 625, 46. **lactaridas** id est purgaturia seminum III 568, 20. *septegramia (Dynamid.* II 86) **lacteria** III 595, 3. **lacteria** id est septem grana III 625, 62. **lacterico** septegramia III 592, 16. **lacteria** id est septem grana III 613, 42. *septemgrana* id est **lacteria** id est margarita similat III 628, 63. **lacteria** id est titimallus (*Diosc.* IV 164) III 613, 46. *titimale* id est **lacteria** III 596, 3. **lacteria** titimallus III 592, 20. *titimalo* id est **lacteria** III 630, 1. **lacteria** id est titimalum III 625, 66. **lactiria** id est **lacteriae** III 567, 20. **latiria** id est **lacteridem** III 540, 41. *cociminos* id est **lactaridas** III 556, 44; 620, 36 (*lactareda*). *oroctoan (otetun cod. Vrat. Pseudap.)* id est **lactarida** III 570, 66. *dauaria (daruaria cod. Vrat. Pseudap.)* id est **lactarida** III 559, 69. V. *tithymallus*, herba lactaria, v. *Fischer-Benzon* p. 58.

Laetes (singularia non habet) λεπτὰ ἔντερα II 359, 34 (singularia non habet) *λοβοὶ τῶν σπλήγγων* II 361, 56 (*GR. L.* I 549, 16; V 348, 22; VI 472, 4): *λοβοὶ τῶν σπλήγγων, λεπτὰ ἔντερα τῶν ἐρίφων* II 120, 34.

Lacteus γαλακτίας III 292, 67; 495, 24; 512, 5. **lacteuum** γαλακτίζοντα III 322, 67; 512, 34. *γαλάκτινον* III 322, 66. *γαλάκτιον* III 255, 60. *crocei coloris* IV 104, 22 (*ubi* *luteum Nettle ship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 185). **lactea** galathea (*γαλάκτινα? γαλαθῆρά?*) III 496, 2.

Lacteus circulus uia quae in sphaera (sero R) uidetur quasi alba. quem alii dicunt animis heroum antiquorum refertum esse et merito resplendere, alii uero uiam esse qua circuit sol et ex

splendoris ipsius transitu ita lucere *Plac.* V 31, 9 = V 79, 26 = V 112, 6. *Cf. Isid.* III 45, 1; XIII 5, 7; *Macrob. Somn. Scip.* I 15, 1.

Lacticularius λιπογάλακτος II 361, 33.

Lacticulosus λαμιμόθρεπτος III 179, 40; 251, 65. *λιπογάλακτος* II 120, 33; 361, 33. lac desinens habere II 585, 28 (*male verum ex graeco*). *Cf. Frunck Philol.* LIII p. 128; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 13.

Lactilago v. laurus.

Lacto θηλάζω II 328, 18. **lacto** et aliquando **lacteo** θηλάζω III 248, 28 (*unde?*). **lacto** est lac praebeo uel decipio V 620, 49 (*cf. Osb. p. 327*). **lacteo** est lac sugo V 620, 50. V. lactas.

Lactobriga est qui urina humana dentes sibi fricare solet IV *praef. p. XVIII. Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 325 et *Festus Pauli p. 118, 7*.

Lactosus γαλακτώδης II 261, 12.

Lactuca θριδάξ II 120, 36; 329, 22; 493, 29; III 146, 2; 317, 16; 338, 54; 359, 42; 453, 62; 505, 9; 522, 39; 577, 39; 586, 20; 596, 9; 630, 11. *θριδακίνη, θριδάξ* III 265, 46 (*unde?*). oridacus (= *θριδακος*) III 548, 30. *Ἰριπίστιλ (AS.)* V 369, 36. **lactucus** tyrtas (= *θριδάξ*) III 578, 52. **lactuca** epidacas (*θριδακος*) III 567, 66. tridaco III 632, 61. **lactucacae** θριδάκαιες III 16, 25; 88, 48; 410, 1; 430, 33. *θριδάκια* III 359, 22; 505, 10. *θριδάκας* III 185, 64. **lactucas** θριδάκας III 218, 41 = 653, 11; 287, 40 = 658, 17. *θριδάκια* III 397, 65. *Cf. GR. L.* I 326, 17. *De lactuca cf. picridae. V. Arch.* X 100.

Lactuca agrestis θριδάκιον III 568, 16. *θριδάξ ἀγρία* III 578, 57. oridago (*θριδάξ*) III 615, 15; 593, 29 (*oridaga*). iuonsor (*ibonsor cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 566, 1. iuonsos III 566, 28. chichorium III 558, 23. sarracra III 567, 16 (*v. lact. siluat.*). dipnoidon III 560, 26. tetmalon (= *tithymallus*) id est corodian III 577, 54 (*cf. adm.*). *Cf. Diosc.* II 165.

Lactuca hortensis θριδάξ III 568, 15.

Lactuca leporina tridago (= *θριδάξ*) lagigo (*λαγιόν?*) III 595, 54. lagacon III 568, 18. tridagon laigon id est **lactuca leporina** id est lacun III 629, 51.

Lactuca siluatica id est sarracra (= *scariola Stadl. cf. v. Fischer-Benzon 105*) III 540, 36. geracion (= *hieracion*) III 564, 31. pigri (= *πικρίς*) III 574, 24. aspedelon (*aspidalon Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*) III 551, 73.

Lac tudiclatum (lectidicladum *cod. corr. Kluge*) githuorne fleti (*AS.*) V 369, 50.

Lacuna βόθρος II 258, 30; 493, 28; III 261, 22. *λάκκος* II 358, 15. *ὕδροσάσιον* II 462, 20; 497, 10. *ἀδροσάσιον, λάγγνος*

III 246, 24 (*v. lagoena*). collectio aquarum IV 103, 44; 532, 6. fouea aquarum, quasi lacus in quo pisces latere possunt V 306, 29. **lacunae** fossae IV 253, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* III 365). fossae uel inluuiae, stagna V 505, 11. foueae aquarum in quibus et pisces latere possunt (*vel solent*) IV 358, 46. aquae, lacus, aquae lacuna dicitur omnis aquarum congeries V 215, 3. **lacunar** βόθρος II 526, 57. lacus aquarum, quasi lacus IV 358, 45. **lacunar** locus aquarum, idem est et **lacunaria** V 306, 6 (*v. lacunaria*). *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6. *Cf. lacunae* (lacunareas *cod. Werth. cf. Gallée 362*) aliquid de lacuna V 306, 30. V. lacunar et *praef. anthol.* V p. V.

Lacunar ὀροσφή II 387, 23; III 268, 49. *ὀρόφωμα, ὀροδόγιον* II 120, 37 (*ὀροδοχ. est lacuna, cf. c. καλάθωσις* II 337, 13. *φάπνωμα* III 91, 25 (*cf. lacunaria φάπνωμα* III 19, 33). *lodae (AS.)* V 369, 31. *hrof (AS. lititen ad liticen spectat)* V 369, 60. caelum templi II 586, 7. **lacunas** ὀροσφά III 313, 31. **lacunaria** sunt quae cameram subtegunt et ornant, quae et laquearia dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 7 = V 80, 1 = V 112, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 6; XIX 12, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 726; VIII 25. aurata camera V 305, 52; 369, 17. tectum deauratum V 309, 13. auratis (?) camerae IV 532, 12. camerae IV 253, 45. **lacunariae** camerae V 505, 17. **lacunaria** (*vel lanc.*) pendentia luminaria IV 104, 8; 253, 43; 532, 13 (*cf. Isid.* XX 10, 4: *ubi lacunaria, quod confusum esset cum laquearia Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 184: *cf. 'Contrib.'* p. 513. V. lacuna. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 105, 15.

Lacunaria locus aquarum quales (?) aquaria V 306, 7. V. lacuna.

Lacunarium ὀρόφωσις II 387, 24.

Lacunarius λακκοποιός II 358, 14. **lacunarium** λιμνώδες II 361, 11 (*v. lacuna*).

Lacunatum caelum aedificiorum II 585, 17 (*v. lacunar*).

Lacu nigro Auerno IV 449, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 386; *cf. Aen.* VI 238).

Lacus ὕδριον, λάκκος II 120, 38. *ὕδριον, λίμνη* II 491, 38. *λίμνη* II 361, 10; 488, 59; 512, 7; 538, 37; III 196, 63; 306, 6 (*λίμων*). *λίμνη, κρήνη* II 550, 49. *κρήνη* III 20, 10; 91, 61; 200, 26; 306, 4; 525, 31; 556, 38; 620, 35; 56. *δεξαμενή* II 268, 14. *ληγός* III 470, 29. *τὸ συλλογμαῖον ὕδωρ, ὁ λάκκος ὕδατος* III 246, 23 (*unde?*). **laxa** (*ubi lacus e. lama H.*) τόπος ἐν ᾧ ὀλίγον ὕδωρ συνίσταται II 457, 23. calcatorium, torcular, palus uel silanus IV 358, 47. **lacum** ὕδριον II 462, 15. **lacus** exceptoria[e] in quae

aqua decurrit et scribitur una (uno *G*) c *Plac.* V 31, 1 = V 80, 2 = V 112, 2 (*ubi* exceptoria *Deuerling: quamquam* exceptoria, ae *dicitur*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 74; *Georg.* IV 363. V. laccus, lacus terripiscinae. *De lacus laei cf. Caleazarum, Spercus.*

Lacus Clitorius v. ex Clitorio lacu.

Ladanum v. mel in folio ulmi.

Laeorus λίμνη III 453, 63; 485, 25 (*lacorus vel lacus apud Labbaeum proponit Ducange: cf. glossar. lacculus H.*).

Laeo βλέπω II 257, 54. ἀδικῶ II 218, 49 (v. non laedo). **laedit** ἀδικεῖ, βλέπει II 120, 17. remordit IV 360, 9. **laedere** nocere IV 107, 9. **laedor** ἀδικούμαι II 218, 48. **laeditur** qui contra uoluntatem suam patitur aliquid, etiamsi iuste patitur damnus V 659, 29 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec. 58*).

Laeana χλανίς II 477, 20. palla IV 106, 34; 360, 15; 449, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 262); V 463, 11. toga duplex, uestis regia IV 533, 8; V 370, 24; 112, 19. toga duplex, uestis regia uel sagum italice dictum V 306, 56. toga duplex, uestis IV 106, 28. toga (*toscia cod.*) V 413, 61 (*reg. Bened. 55, 25*). pallium V 463, 12; 506, 3 (*leria codd.*). gausapis seu pallium uel palla V 463, 9; 505, 54. amictus rotundus duplex, ut Iulius Snauius (*tutatur Buech. coll. C. I. L. X 8058, 43*). Suetonius uero ait: toga duplex qui (qua?) infubulati flamines sacrificant. huius uestis inuentor Laenas appellatus est V 215, 4 = V 216, 19 (ut Iulius ait toga duplex qua . . . dictus est). *Cf. Sueton. ed. Reiffersch. p. 267; Serv. in Aen.* IV 262; *Vsener Mus. Rhen.* XXIII p. 672 sqq.; *Goetz, der lib. gloss. p. 281. lenam* pallam V 369, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 117, 10.*

Laeio ἀδίκημα II 218, 45; 498, 47. βλάβη II 257, 52.

Laeistrigones (*listrigonaee codd.*) gentes sunt crudelissimae, ut Cyclopes diximus *Plac.* V 30, 16 = V 81, 9 (ut Cyclopes *sine* diximus). **Laeistrigones** feri homines, ut Cyclopes fuisse dicuntur, Italiae uicini *Plac.* V 31, 12 = V 80, 20 (a loco Italiae uicino) = V 112, 28. gentes crudelissimae sunt, ut Cyclopes <s> V 571, 48.

Laeus βλαβερός II 120, 18. βλαβερός II 257, 49. offensus IV 106, 23. offensus aut uiolatus IV 533, 22. **laeso** offenso, uiolato IV 450, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; II 183). offenso, †poso (*ubi* iniuriam passo *Nettlehip Journ. of Phil.* XIX 185. roso *H. postposito Buech.*) IV 106, 30.

Laeta armenta pinguis: ut: ecce laeta

boum passim <campis armenta uidemus> V 217, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* III 219/20).

Lactabundus περιχαρής II 406, 5.

Lactamen est fimum qui spargitur in campis V 620, 48 (*cf. Osb. 329; Serv. in Georg.* I 1; *Isid.* XVII 2, 3).

Lactiens hilaris aspectu II 586, 4.

Lactificio εὐφραίνω II 320, 17. ἱλαροποιῶ II 332, 2.

Lactiscant laetificant V 643, 47 (*Non.* 133, 2). **laetiscere** laetificare V 643, 44 (*Non.* 132, 28).

Laetissimus umbris amoenissimus frondibus IV 449, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 441: umbrae).

Laetitia ἱλαρία II 120, 22; 331, 64. εὐφροσύνη II 320, 20; III 453, 65. ἀγαλλίασις II 215, 35. gaudium, alacrimonia IV 359, 1.

Laetitudinem laetitiam V 643, 40 (*Non.* 132, 9).

Lactor χαίρω II 474, 36. εὐφραίνομαι II 320, 18. **laetarem** laetum facerem V 643, 46 (*Non.* 133, 1). **laetauisti** laetos fecisti V 643, 45 (*Non.* 132, 30).

Laetrum ἀριστερόν II 120, 20 (*ubi* laeuum a b c g, *Vulc.: at cf. Festus Pauli p. 117, 6 ex rec. Thewrewkii de Ponor.*) *Cf. latrus* laeuus IV 359, 44; V 544, 16.

Laetus ἱλαρός II 332, 1; III 341, 55; 453, 64. φαίδρός II 469, 37. γαῖρος II 261, 53 (*cf. γανρος laetus* alacer II 261, 51). χαρίεις II 475, 40. gaudens IV 107, 37. **laeta** γάρα ὅ ἐστιν ἱλαρά II 261, 48. ἱλαρά II 331, 63. pinguis IV 449, 9 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 74; II 184; *Aen.* VI 744; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 220). **laetum** prosperum IV 359, 2. **laeti** alacres uel gaudentes IV 107, 15 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 35; IV 295). alacres, fortes IV 533, 26. *Cf. letus* compos V 463, 13 (*laetus*?).

Laeua εὐώνυμος II 120, 19; 320, 52. ἀριστερά III 172, 28 (*de ventis*). λαία III 248, 11. sinistra IV 106, 35; 360, 33; 533, 36. sinistra uel contraria IV 107, 18. prospera uel contraria, sinistra, stulta V 553, 51. **laeuum** prosperum signum IV 106, 38; 449, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 7). sinistrum, contrarium IV 360, 36. contrarium IV 107, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 54; 388; *Ecl.* I 16); 533, 31; V 305, 53. contrarium, sinistrum V 112, 32. quare **laeuum** dicatur V 651, 25 (*Non.* 331, 18). *Cf. leuia, leuis* sinistra, sinister V 307, 22. **laeuo** sinistro IV 106, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* X 275). V. in laeua, intonuit laeuo.

Laevi boues qui cornibus terram spectant V 506, 10. sunt quorum (*qui cod.*) cornua terram spectant V 553, 50 (*cf. Serv. ad Georg.* III 55).

Laga id est spatia V 553, 47. spatia V 505, 20 (*v. lancea*).

Lagana πόπανα III 314, 8. farina primum in aqua postea in oleo frigitur V 505, 21.

Lagarium *v. libanum*.

Lagoena λαγόνιον III 369, 13. uas uinarium V 629, 45. **Iagena** uel **orna** sunt uasa V 620, 39. croog (*AS.*) V 369, 4. **laguna** λάγνος II 357, 65; III 24, 7; 326, 31. **lagona** paucali (*ubi βανιάλιον Buechelerus*) II 563, 16. **lacuna** λάγνος III 529, 33. **lagonam** uas lapideum, ollo (olla?), id est erog (*AS.*) V 416, 61 (*de verb. interpret.*). **lagunam** τὴν λάγνον III 286, 10 = 656, 12. **laguena** et **sigula** graeca sunt nomina inflexa ex parte, ut fierent latina: illi enim lagî, nos laguena, illi sicile, nos sicule uel secula dicimus V *praef.* XXXI. *Cf. Is.* XX 6, 3. *V.* antlia, matella, lacuna, ligma.

Laguncula uasa (*uel* uassa) fictilia V 369, 38. **lagunculas** uasa IV 533, 6; V 305, 59; 629, 46. *Cf. lagunculae* [laternae id est] uasa [lucernae] fictilia IV 253, 18; V 505, 19 (fictiliae). *V.* lucunculus.

Laius popularis (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 14) IV 253, 54. popularis plebeiusque IV 414, 28. *Cf. Isid.* VII 14, 9.

Lalei romaisti (λάλει ῥωμαῖστί) loquere latine V 620, 38.

Lallo est proprie quod agit femina in crepundiis V 620, 47. **lallare** lac trahere *Papias*.

Lama lacuna V 655, 45. **lamae** πηλώδεις τόποι II 120, 39 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 117, 8). *V.* lacus.

Lambo λημώμα II 361, 46. **λάπτω** ἐπὶ κνός II 358, 47. **lambit** λάπτει II 120, 40 (*cf. Hor. carm.* I 22, 8). **láppei** proprie canis III 259, 22. depascit uel linguis quod sumit IV 414, 41. lingit IV 104, 7. depascitur IV 106, 3. lingua contigit (= -ting-) aut lingit IV 533, 4. **lambebant** delingebant *a post* IV 105, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211). **lambent** λείθουσιν III 367, 68. **lambitor** licetis (*λείχεται?*) graece V 306, 36 (*nisi substantiuum est: lambitor λίχης*).

Lamella πέταλον II 523, 13/14; III 204, 2. λάμνα II 358, 25.

Lamentabile flebile, luctuosum IV 104, 38; *a post* 105, 23; 414, 42 (funestum *add. def.*); 449, 12 (*item; Verg. Aen.* II 4).

Lamentas lamentatio(nes) V 643, 43 (*Non.* 132, 26).

Lamentatio θρήνος, ὄδυρος II 120, 42. θρήνος II 329, 13; 495, 4.

Lamentator θρηνητής II 120, 41; 329, 11; III 307, 69; 522, 28.

Lamento θρηνώ II 329, 14. **lamentatur** flet, lacrimat IV 449, 13 (*gl. Verg. ad flet?*).

Lamentum θρήνος II 329, 13; 500, 42. ὄδυρος II 379, 29. planetum IV 105, 40. **lamenta** dicimus (*add. P*) genere neutro, numero semper plurali **lamentus** (= -tos) autem genere masculino dicunt Iudaei et eorum filii, cimices non lecti genialis, sed sandapilae amphitheatralis *Plac.* V 30, 12 (Lucuntii) = V 80, 3 = V 111, 47: *ubi de contaminatione cogitat Deuerling Fleckeiseni Annot.* CXXI 848 (lectuarii cimices non lecti *e. q. s. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554): *non recte indicat Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 288: *sana esse monuit Buech.*

Lamia Λάμια II 358, 24. genus monstri seu ales uelox simile pardo V 523, 21. *Cf. lamnas* animal similis pardo IV 253, 30 (*v. hypinx*). **Lamia** mulier nobilis et monstrum V 635, 37. saeua uel ferox IV 106, 1; V 462, 36 (lamina); 462, 38. **Lamiae** Λάμιαi III 237, 24. *V.* larunda.

Lamina λείψ III 453, 67. πέταλον II 406, 27 (lammē *cod. corr. a*); 523, 14. **lamna** λείψ III 470, 30; 368, 46. λείψ ἀργύρου ἢ χαλκοῦ II 359, 29. ἔλασμα χρυσοῦ ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 294, 13. λουμπεις λειπεις (λείψ?) III 476, 66. πέταλον III 313, 18. **lamna** λοβός ὡτίον II 361, 54; 493, 31; 519, 10; 540, 67; 553, 28. **lana** λοβός ὡτίον II 121, 1. **flaminium** (!) πέταλον II 406, 27. **lamna** angulus auris, lappa (*AS.*) II 585, 13. **lammia** fasciola cuiuslibet metalli, quomodo serrae V 306, 28. **lamina** plumbia aut aliunde V 462, 35. *Cf. lamina* pluuia (*ser. plumbia*) aut aliunde [aqua ad 21 spectare uidetur] V 505, 22. **lanna** λοβοί III 175, 11; 350, 41.

Lamina aurea petalum IV 359, 5.

Laminula *v. metallum*.

Lammeum tinctura croci II 585, 20 (*ubi flammium M. Schmidt, idem et tincturae croceae Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Lamminea *v. fiducula*.

Lampasacula IV 253, 29. **lampades** faces uel candelae IV 103, 45; 532, 7; V 306, 16. **lampadam** κανδήλαν III 219, 42 = 234, 39 (faculam *λαμπάδα*) = 653, 11. **lampade** feminino genere. *Stat. (Theb.* X 121): 'nec lampade clara' V 215, 6. **lampadas** solstitium aestiuum, quod est octauo Kalendas Iulias: ideo lampadas dicitur eo quod ex eo die lampas solis claritatem maiorem accipiat caloremque nimium aduenientis aestatis infundat V 215, 5. *V.* taeda.

Lampenae stellae quidem (quae *R.* quaedam *Deuerling*) sic dictae *Plac.* V 30, 28 = V 80, 4 = V 112, 1. stellae fulgentes IV 253, 27. *Cf.* V *praef.* p. V. *Non recte* sellae quaedam sic dictae *Roensch Coll.* p. 287.

Lampium pulpitum, analogium *Scal.* V 603, 43 (logium? lectorium?).

Lampreda nacopretis (*νακόπητης*?) III 570, 36. nocopretis III 603, 27. *V.* murena. *Cf.* *Rose anecd.* II 53; *Kluge Grundriss der germ. Phil.* 339².

Lampsanum *λαμψάνη* III 317, 29; 529, 14. *V.* lapsana.

Lamyro(s) blandus IV 359, 3; *Scal.* V 602, 55.

Lana *ξριον* II 120, 49; 314, 20; 497, 9; 545, 57; III 21, 45; 93, 2; 261, 70; 323, 64; 369, 21; 453, 68; 493, 32; 518, 72. *ξρέα* III 209, 34; 560, 54; 582, 28 (erice). *elea* III 590, 38; 611, 19; 624, 3. *lanae ξρια* III 369, 22. *V.* lamina.

Lanae uenditor *ξρεθιστής* (*ξριοπώλης*? *contam.*?) II 314, 5. *V.* distractor lanae.

Lana lota id est lana sugilenta (= succulenta) III 625, 47; 613, 51 (sugenta). id est lanata III 592, 3.

Lana marina *massacula* (*v.* *masucla*) III 584, 56; 547, 68. *βρόνον* II 260, 31; III 437, 17.

Lanarius *ξριοπώλης* III 307, 45; 518, 6. *ξριουργός* II 314, 23; III 201, 58; 307, 46; 367, 7. *lanam pectinans* II 585, 32. *retarius* V 215, 7 (*v.* *linarius*).

Lana similis floris arboris *bambacis* (= *bombycis*?) III 553, 22. *bambacis* id est *lane similis*: nam flores sunt de arbore III 617, 41.

Lana sucida *ξριον σουπηρόν* (= *οίσουπηρόν*) III 323, 65 = 518, 73. *πινερόν* (= *πιναρρόν*) *ξριον*, ὃ ἐστὶν ἄπλντον II 408, 2. *ξριον πινερόν ἦτοι οἰσουπηρόν, ἄπλντον* II 314, 21. *sucina lana ἄπλντον* II 235, 32. *lana cum suco elena* (*ξρια*?) III 582, 46; 545, 35 (*erena*). *lana sucida carpodis* (*καρφ-*) III 559, 19; 588, 46; 609, 27.

Lanata *v.* *pellis lanata*, *lana lota*.

Lancea *λόγχη* III 23, 54; 352, 62; 528, 41. *lancia* *λόγχη* II 121, 3; 362, 23; III 299, 16; 326, 24 (*cf.* *GR. L.* IV 198, 8). *lancea ξίφος* III 208, 55. *βήναβλον* (*laga cod.*: *cf.* *laga*) III 173, 38. *lanciam pugionem*, *flammea* (= *frameam!*) IV 359, 6. *lanceae λόγγαι* III 299, 17 (*lanciae*); 528, 42. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 118, 8. **Lancearius** *λογχοφόρος* II 362, 24 (*lancarius cod.*).

Lanceola *modica lancea cod. Teid.* 191³ (*Loewe Prodr.* 415).

Lancinata *cute* *osculis mordacibus*

laceratum IV 104, 11; *a post* IV 106, 4; V 215, 10; 462, 37; 41; 219, 36; 505, 23; 30; 635, 38 (*lancinatam cutem et laceratam Loewe GL. N.* 155). **lacinatum** est *laceratum* V 620, 42. *V.* *lancino*.

Lancino est *lanio* frequenter, **lancinare** per *lances* diuidere *Plac.* V 31, 13 = V 80, 5 (*lancino* — frequenter) = V 112, 7 (*item*). **lancinat** *κατανύζει* II 120, 52. *multum laniat* IV 414, 38. *uellicat* uel *trucidat* IV 104, 4; V 215, 9; 306, 26; 370, 13; 505, 29. *uellicat*, *trucidat*, *aperit* (?) V 505, 15. **lancinauerunt** *lacerserunt* IV 104, 9; 532, 17; V 215, 12. *laccerauerunt* IV 104, 28 (*lacinauerunt*); V 215, 13. **lancinatum est** *laceratum* est V 215, 11.

Lancla *λεκάνη* III 453, 70. *λεκάνη*, id est *parua lanx* III 485, 29. **langula** (*lancula e*) *πλάστιγξ* II 408, 48. *V.* *catinus*.

Landia *ξσαράδιον* III 351, 53; 453, 71, 475, 7 (*ubi ξσάρα γυνειεία Vulc., quo non opus. ξσαράδιον Georges*).

Laneum *ereum* (*ξρεούν*?) III 193, 26.

Languedo (*-ido cod.*) *aegritudo* II 585, 42.

Languoei *νοσῶ* II 377, 9. **languo** *νοθρένομαι* II 377, 43. *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *ἀρρωστώ* II 245, 59. **languit** *νοσεῖ, ἀσθενεῖ* II 120, 47. *deficit*, *torpet* IV 359, 10.

Languesco *ἀσθενῶ* II 247, 34. *ξσασθενῶ* II 302, 21. *ἀρρωστώ* II 245, 59. *V.* *longiscere*.

Languidus *νοθρός* II 120, 48; III 180, 51; 253, 4. *νοσερός* II 377, 1; III 335, 29. *ἀ[ν]δρανής* III 333, 15. *inbecellis* (*vel -us*), *eneruatus* IV 359, 8. **languida** *lenta*, *effecta* (*affecteda acde*: *effeta*?) IV 359, 9. **languidi** *ξηρησθηνοτάες* II 120, 46. **languidior** *νοθρότερος* II 377, 42.

Languis *lentus* II 585, 52 (*languens De-Vib*).

Languitas *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29. *languor* II 585, 45.

Languitudo *ἀρρωστία* II 245, 58. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29.

Langula *v.* *lancla*.

Languo *v.* *languoei*.

Languor (*vel* *langor*) *νοχέλια* II 120, 45. *ἀσθένεια* II 247, 29; 490, 7; 550, 45. *νόσος* II 377, 3. *ἀσθένεια*, *νοθρότης* II 538, 33. *Cf.* *ἐρρωστία*, *νόσος*, *ualitudo*, **languor** III 291, 39 = *eirospanosoe ualitudo lagor* III 516, 54.

Laniator *μακελλάριος* II 364, 5.

Laniatorium *μακελλεδόν* II 364, 6. *κρεοπάλιον* II 355, 10; III 306, 25 (*κρεοπαλειον. αν κρεοπαλειον?*). *locus carnis uendendae* II 585, 18.

Laniena locus ubi animalia mactantur, dictus a laniatura *Plac.* V 31, 5 = V 80, 6 = V 111, 44.

Lanifex ἔριουργός III 271, 57 (*unde?* *cf. Osb. p.* 326).

Lanifica ἔριουργός γυνή II 314, 24. ἔριουργός III 369, 37.

Lanificium ἔριουργία II 314, 25. ἔριουργιον II 314, 26. ἔρεάς συναγωγή II 530, 60 (*lanitium: nisi hoc verum est*).

Lanificio ἔριουργῶ II 314, 27.

Laniger ἔριουργός II 314, 28. **lanigerus** ἔρεοφόρος II 314, 6. **lanigerae** oues uelleratae V 306, 43. **lanigeras** oues IV 104, 10; 532, 19; V 111, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 642?).

Lanigeros apices capita arietum IV 105, 42; V 462, 43; 505, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 664).

Lanii coqui piscatores fartores hi sunt (*his cod. corr. Buech.*) cuppidinarii, quos (*cos cod.*) et farsores dicimus, qui pallia (*altilia Buech.*) faciunt, ut in meliori usu sagina pinguesca(n)t seu sartores V 462, 39 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 256 sq.).

lani quoque piscatores V 505, 25.

Lanilanius v. lanilutor.

Lanilutor ἔριοπλότης III 453, 72; 485, 34. **lanitor** ἔριοπλότης II 314, 22. **lanam** lauans II 585, 47. **lanilotor** lanilanius IV 359, 4. *cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 378.

Lanio κρεοπόλης II 355, 9; III 25, 49; 308, 11; 525, 38. **μαυελλέριος** II 364, 5. qui lacerat V 369, 10, **carnifex** II 585, 41. **laniones** macellarii V 306, 44. qui ueruices incidunt uel porcos V 368, 10. **lanionibus** qui ueruices uel porcos incidunt membratim et uendunt (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 10) V 419, 16 = 427, 51.

Lanio κρεοκοπῶ II 355, 8. **μαγευρεῶ** II 363, 49. **σπαράσσω** II 435, 19. **διασπαράσσω** II 274, 17. **καταννίζω** II 341, 20. **διανόπτω** II 271, 55. **lani(o)** **lani(a)s** unde **lanista** IV 449, 14 (*gl. Verg.*). **laniat** lacerat IV 359, 7. **laniauit** minutauit, frustatim disru[m]pit siue dilacerauit V 215, 14.

Laniosum v. lacinosus, lanius.

Lanipendius σταθμοῦχος ἐριδίων II 120, 50. **lanipendens** σταθμοῦχος ἡ γυνή ἢ τὸν σταθμὸν παρέχουσα ταῖς ἄλλαις II 436, 33. *cf. Herm.* III 422.

Lanista λουδοτρόφος II 120, 51; 362, 46. **μονομαχοτρόφος** III 308, 51; 530, 4. **ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων** III 307, 54; 518, 12; 523, 40. **λουδοτρόφος, μονομαχοτρόφος, ἐπιστάτης μονομάχων** II 120, 53 (*lanista cod. corr. e.*) doctor gladiatorum [*idus fungit: om. bc, cf. 39*] IV 414, 40. **magister gladiatorum** IV 104, 5; 359, 13; 532, 11; V 306, 15. **magister gladiato-**

rum uel **macellarius** V 505, 26. **macellarius** qui carnes ferro laniat et **magister gladiatorum** IV 253, 10. **macellarius** qui carnes ferro laniat V 111, 15 (*carnes om.*); 215, 15. **lanistra** lanarius (*lanarius Ianussonius ab Almeloveen*) V 111, 14; 602, 65. **lani(s)tae** ἄβροδοῦχοι III 173, 36. **lanistae** macellarii qui carnes ferro laniant IV 105, 27 (*lanistarii cod.*). **gladiatores** uel **carnifices** V 368, 51. *cf. Isid.* X 159. V. **lanio** *verb.*

Lanitium cura ouium, diligentia ut lanas habeant (*Verg. Georg.* III 384) V 215, 16. **dicimus** aut haec lana et hoc **lanicium** sub eodem sensu *gl. Sal.* V. **lanificium**.

Lanitor v. lanilutor.

Lanios κρεοπόλης II 121, 2; III 201, 39; 306, 24. **κρεοπόλις** III 271, 39; 267, 61 (*unde?*). **carnifex** II 585, 36. **laniat** IV 104, 3; V 306, 21. **pannus sutus** (*laniosus?*) V 505, 28. **lanii** macellarii IV 104, 30; V 462, 42. *cf. annii* lanius et **lanii**: lanio enim uerbum est V 531, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 257).

Lanna v. lamina.

Lanna cias V 306, 14 (**lanx** uas?).

Lanternā φανός, ἔστι πλάτεις κειμένη (*quasi a late!*) II 121, 6. **φανός** II 470, 4; 493, 32; 519, 9; 540, 65; 553, 26; III 21, 1; 92, 33; 163, 12; 194, 6/7; 198, 11; 322, 15; 366, 28 (*φανόν*). **uas lucernae** V 369, 9. **laterna** φανάξ (*φανός?*) III 270, 31. ubi ponitur lucerna intrachorium (? *intra cornum?*) V 306, 27. **lanternum** fanum graece V 370, 16 (*lanternam φανόν?*). **lanternus** luminis portitor V 505, 45. **lanternae** arculae sunt uitro clausae intra quas ponuntur lucernae (<aut> cicindelia, quas circumferunt ad praebendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest, unde et ad portandum (praebendum lumen?) facile ubique circumferuntur *acd post* IV 104, 33 (*unde — circumferuntur om. cd*). **lanternae** (*vel* *lant.*) arculae sunt uitro clausae, intra quas ponuntur cicindelia aut lucernae, quas circumferunt ad praebendum lumen, quod uenti flatus adire non potest V 215, 17 (*clusae; cic. aut om.*); 462; 52. **lanternae** arculae sunt uitro inclusae (*vel* *clusae*), in quas lucernae aut cicindelia (<ponuntur>). uenti (*vel* *uentorum*) flatus adire non possunt: unde et ad praebendum lucernae (lumen?) facile circumferunt (*vel -untur*) V 111, 12; 215, 18 (*in qua — uentorum*). **lanternis** uasa lampadis perluentia V 416, 28 (*de verb. interpr.*). *cf. lanterna* fanosum, lapidosus, asper] V 306, 37. V. **laguncula**, **laterna** punica. *cf. Isid.* XX 10, 7.

Lanuginosus ἀργυρέσιος II 246, 49. **λαγνήεις** III 247, 64. **pubescens** II 585, 25.

Lanugo ἰούλος, γροῦς II 121, 7. γροῦς, ἰούλος II 553, 27; III 310, 43. ἰούλος ὁ γροῦς τῶν γενεῶν II 332, 44. ἰούλος III 249, 33. γροῦς II 477, 36 (*GR. L. I* 553, 5); 495, 6; 519, 20; 540, 66; III 12, 22; 85, 47; 175, 17; 350, 18; 409, 62; 470, 31. γροῦς, λαχμός (λάχμος?) III 247, 63. βρόνον III 436, 72. prima barba in similitudine lanæ IV 253, 34. prima capillatio in barba ad similitudinem (vel a similitudine) lanarum IV 104, 6. prima capillatio in barba quasi a similitudine lanæ V 306, 25. similis filo lanæ quæ fertur per aerem V 553, 43. **lanugine** supra poma lana V 306, 39; 370, 17. *V. albens* prima lanugine.

Lanx δίσκος, πλάστιγξ II 121, 8. δίσκος II 278, 53; 519, 19. πλάστιγξ II 121, 4 (lans); 408, 48. λαγκλιον II 545, 53. lance (λάγκη?) II 507, 43. μαζονόμος III 22, 46; 93, 56 (lanche); 203, 22; 367, 81. patina tali figura II 586, 2. helor (*AS.*) V 369, 53 = V 368, 37 (*Hessels p. 71*). **lancis** mensuratio V 369, 42. **lance** pondere IV 532, 51. **lances** μαζονόμοι III 379, 9; 453, 69; 474, 6. pondera, mensurae IV 254, 4. missoria. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 394): lanceque et liba feremus V 215, 8; 111, 11 (discum, missoria). missoria[s] IV 253, 48. discum uel mensura (=missoria) sine co[n]cinæ pondera (*add. m. 2*) V 505, 24. uasa IV 532, 50. **lance(s)** patell[ic]æ, id <est> missoria (mensura *cod.*) V 305, 46. **lanceæ** patellæ IV 532, 52. **lancibus** <et> **pandis** patenis (catenis *cod.*) uel al[u]uiolis V 306, 47 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 194). **lancibus** missoria *Scal.* V 602, 64 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 215?). *V. aequa lance, lans.*

Laodes *v. Ledaes.*

Lapadia (?) ἀρμια III 430, 65 (*de ole-ribus*: *cf. lapathum. ἄρνοιον = ἀρνό-γλυσσον coll. Diosc.* II 140. 152 *Buech.*).

Lapates caricas V 505, 34 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 481, 18).

Lapathum (vel lapathium vel lapatium) *in his est glossis: lapathium* λάπαθον III 265, 62. **lapathium** (et rumex) λάπαθον τὸ λάχρον II 358, 44. rumice lapacium III 575, 13. lapatos id est lapatia III 540, 30. lapatus id est lapatium III 567, 11. atitus (aetitus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 14) **lapatius** III 550, 56. drema (seme? *cf. Pseudap.*) **lapatium** III 589, 56; 610, 66; 623, 18. canterimon (cantaritis *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* 34) id est lapacium III 622, 53. canterimon id est lappacius III 558, 68. **lapatium** id est rudember III 584, 7. **lapacio** id est rudember III 584, 27. **lapacio** rodenape III 547, 45 (*cf. Herm. XVIII* 542). **la-**

pacio coromegen (κόρον μέγα *Schmidt Herm. XVIII* 534) III 544, 61. palidus lapacium III 574, 14. ematifonos (= αἶμα Τόφωνος: *Arch. X* 109; XI 112) id est lapacius III 561, 62. **lapatium** lelodrae (*AS.*) V 369, 51. *Cf. Pseudap.* 34 et 14. *V. lappa, lapadia.*

Lapatium acutum ὄξυλαπάθιον III 541, 16. *Cf. oxilapatium* id est lapacium III 570, 42.

Lapidicina *v. lapidicina.*

Lapidamen λιθέα III 202, 40.

Lapidarius λατόμος II 121, 10. λιθα-στῆς II 360, 51. λιθοουργός II 360, 67; III 367, 16. λιθοξόδος III 201, 8; 271, 14. λιθο-πρίστῆς II 360, 62. cimentarius II 585, 35.

Lapidator λιθοβόλος II 360, 55. λιθα-στῆς II 121, 11.

Lapide Phrygio litafigium (λιθφ Φρυγίω) III 540, 23.

Lapide stratum λιθόστρωτον III 499, 16.

Lapideta *v. lapidicina.*

Lapideus λιθίνος II 360, 53; III 339, 8; 453, 74. **lapideum** λιθινον III 365, 69. **lapideæ** λίθιναι II 557, 5.

Lapidicaesor λατόμος II 358, 54.

Lapidicina λατομία II 121, 9 (*cf. margo*); III 453, 75; 477, 64. λιθοτο-μειον II 360, 66. λατομειον II 358, 52. λιθοξοσειον II 360, 60; 497, 7. *Cf. lapicæ* sector, caesor lapidum II 585, 8 (*vertit* lapicida). **lapidicina** locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 105, 1; V 215, 19 (caeduntur). locus ubi caeditur lapis V 370, 22. ubi caeditur lapis V 306, 35. **lapidicina** locus ubi caeduntur lapides IV 253, 13. **lapigiae dina** (lapidicina *c*) locus ubi lapides caedunt IV 532, 20. **lapidicinae** lapideta IV 359, 15. *Cf. GR. L.* V 391, 22; *Festus Pauli p.* 118, 13.

Lapidicinarius λατόμος III 308, 33; 498, 63; 528, 54. λιθοξόδος II 360, 59. λαξεντής II 358, 42.

Lapido λιθοβολῶ II 360, 56; III 76, 67; 485, 21 (lasso *cod.*). λιθάξω II 360, 48. **lapidat** λιθάξει III 453, 76.

Lapidosæ λιθάδης II 360, 68. λιθάδης (*neutr. pl.*) III 435, 10. *V. lanterna.*

Lapido sculptor λιθογλύπτης III 308, 34; 528, 55. λιθογλύφος III 499, 23.

Lapillus λιθάριον III 324, 30. λιθα-ρίδιον II 360, 50. **lapilli** λιθάρια III 355, 11; 367, 49. gemmae, gemmulae IV 359, 20.

Lapis λίθος post II 121, 56; II 360, 63; 557, 4; III 5, 35; 76, 68; 190, 28; 268, 29; 312, 36; 339, 7; 453, 73; 499, 9; 529, 7. **lapides** λίθοι III 190, 19; 355, 10; 365, 1. silices IV 449, 15 (*cf. Aen.* VI 7 silicis). *V. decimus lapis, terminalis lapis.*

Lapis calcinus λιθάσβεστος III 499, 19.

Lapis calimmaris (!) catmian (= cadmia) III 559, 13; 588, 22; 609, 13.

Lapis magnetes v. magnes.

Lapis molarius λίθος μολίτης II 360, 64.

Lapis pretiosus λίθος πολύτιμος III 434, 55. V. pretiosus 1.

Lapit cruciat, sollicitat, dolet (doli-tat *Warren, non recte*) IV 254, 5; V 505, 33. cruciat, dolet, sollicitat V 553, 48. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 118, 12.

Lapithae gens Thessalorum IV 449, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601). gens est Thessa-liae iuxta Peliam montem V 111, 16 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 70). **Lapitus** (Lapithas?) gigantes IV 105, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 601).

Lappa εἶδος ἀκάνθης ἱματίω κολλώ-μενον II 285, 16. lappacium herba II 585, 16. clifae (*AS.*) V 370, 7. ἀρχαε (*contam.?* *cf. ἀρχαίς. ἀπαρίνη* *Stadler*) III 429, 3. απωρινον (*cf. ἀπαρίνη*) III 16, 21. apirine III 536, 3. aperina III 549, 57. drauoca III 592, 30; 613, 61. drauoca, id est amara folium (amarif.?) III 626, 7. φ(ε)λένθρωπος III 539, 23; 563, 14. menta III 540, 32. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 59.

Lappa dra(c)on(is) (?) bunglussa III 543, 66 (*v. buglossa*).

Lappacium (*vel* lapac.) parada III 592, 31; 594, 5; 613, 63; 615, 63; 626, 9; 627, 56. *Cf. alabardan (ubi bardana latet; v. Matth. Silv.* c. 387; *nam lappa maior est bardana*).

Lappae(que) tribulique spinarum [penicies uel calamitas, *cf. a*] IV 106, 4 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 153; *sp. species? labes huc spectare conicit Nettlehip Journ. of Phil.* XIX 185; *cf. a e f* IV 414, 37).

Lappa Herulina kappareos (= καππά-ρεως) III 540, 8; 568, 17. **Lappa Herculi** caparis III 544, 42. V. capparisi.

Lappa inuversa argimonis (= argimonia) III 586, 20; 607, 36; 616, 20. aremus III 580, 29. V. argemonia.

Lappa maior gogiles (γογγυλῖς?) III 564, 4.

Lappa quae in frumentis crescit (*vel* est) apridem (*vel* apirides: *an* = ἀπα-ρίνη? *v. lappa*) III 535, 37; 549, 45.

Lappella v. lingua canina.

Lapsana in his est glossis: lapsine id est lapsana III 540, 29. lapsidium lapsina III 547, 25. lipidium lapsina III 547, 49. lencola id est lapsinia III 584, 21. *Cf. lapsanus* coydic (*AS.*) V 306, 51 (*raphanus Gallée* 352). V. armoracia, lampsanum.

Lapsantem subinde labentem IV 449, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 551). saepe ruentem IV 253, 22. lapsantes labentes IV 103, 29; 104, 26; 105, 37 (lausantes lauantes); 532, 42 (*item*); V 216, 7 (*item*);

505, 47 (*item*). lubricantes, cadentes V 306, 40. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 343.

Lapsari saepius labi IV 358, 34; V 462, 44; 505, 32; 523, 35.

Lapsile γλίσχρον II 263 28.

Lapsina lapsus II 585, 14; IV 359, 12; V 629, 43.

Lapsinosus ὀλισθηρός II 382, 16. V. lapsosus.

Lapsosus saepe cadens II 585, 21 (*cf. lapsinosus*).

Lapsura (labs. *cod.*) ὀλισθος II 493, 33.

Lapsurae amnes χαράδραι III 433, 27.

Lapsus ὀλισθος II 382, 14. ὀλισθησις II 488, 58. lapsu decessu IV 103, 32.

Lapsus cecidit uel casus (*ad* lapsus *subst. spectans?*) IV 105, 29; V 111, 17. conulsus IV 358, 32. lapsa decedens IV 449, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 693?). lapsum συμπεπνωκός II 442, 42.

Laqueur καλέθωσις II 337, 13. fierst (*AS.*) V 369, 29. **laqueare** (*vel* -ia) camera laqueata IV 253, 12. **laquearia** ornamenta tectorum IV 105, 2; 532, 14. caelum in domo V 306, 50. domorum tignaria IV 253, 17 (*cf. laquearii*). tabulae sub trabibus V 368, 19. camerae IV 104, 29. catenae aureae IV 104, 21. catena aurea uel ornamenta tectorum V 305, 51. catenae aureae uel camerae aut ornamenta uel decipulae V 505, 35 (*v. laqueus*). catena aurea aut corona IV 532, 15. catenae, candelabrum V 306, 42. funes, lucernae, id est aureae catenae V 369, 14 (fenes<trae> luc. *Hessels*). funiculi de funibus candelae de camera suspenduntur V 215, 20. *Cf. lacunar, laquearibus aureis, laqueo, laquearium.*

Laquearibus <aureis> tignis uel do-mibus auratis IV 449, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 726; *cf. Serv.*). *Cf. laqueariis* deauratis IV 104, 35. **laquearibus** legitur et **lacunaribus**. *Lucretius* (II 28): laqueata aurataque tecta V 215, 21.

Laquearii domorum tignarii IV 359, 16. *Cf. laqueur.*

Laquearium ὀροφή II 387, 23. ὀρό-φωσις II 387, 24. **laqueariis** ornamentis tignorum a post IV 106, 1. V. laqueur.

Laqueo βροχίζω II 260, 26. παγιδένω II 391, 43. **laqueare** uincire, alligare IV 104, 13; 254, 1; V 462, 45; 553, 46. **laquearia** *corr. b*] collum ligari IV 532, 16.

Laqueus βρόχος, παγίς II 121, 12. βρόχος II 260, 27; III 129, 60. ποδά-γρα, ἀρπεδόνη, βρόχος, πάγη καὶ παγίς III 259, 51 (*novicia?*). βροχίον III 453, 78. **laqueum** βρόχος II 260, 27; 500, 44. παγίς ἡτοι βρόχος II 391, 44. ἀγγώνη II 217, 52. V. laqueur.

Lar θεός κατοικίδιος II 327, 36; 507, 40. κατοικίδιος θεός II 346, 19. domus IV 105, 3; 532, 21; V 111, 18; 368, 11. *Cf. las laris* id est ignis V 369, 54 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 113, 29). **lar laris** id est domus V 369, 55. **lar** gen(i)us domus V 306, 23. gen(i)us domesticus (larigena domesticus *Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 603, 14. domus honesta IV 359, 17; V 462, 46. fouclare intra domum IV 253, 3. **laris** terra profunda (pro fundo *Buech.*) V 370, 14. **lare**m domum, ab aliis lar dicitur IV 532, 22 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 24). fortunam domus uel loci seu domum familias V 306, 41. **lares**, dicitur et **lar** δαίμονες ἴπτοι θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι II 265, 62. **lares** pluraliter tantum declinabitur. dicitur et hic **lar** ἥρωες II 325, 48 (*GR. L.* I 327, 28; 548, 29). hi **lares** et hic **lar** θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι II 327, 32. **lares** θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι II 121, 13; III 236, 30. οὐκίαι II 380, 17. domus IV 105, 26; 359, 23. dii domestici V 370, 15. **lases** v. hasenam. V. simulacrum, larus.

Larantes v. lirantes.

Lardo v. cartilago.

Lares familiares θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι III 167, 56. ἥρωες κατοικίδιοι II 121, 14; III 290, 56.

Lare torrente igne incendente *gloss. Salom.*

Largatus v. dicamen.

Large δαφιλῶς II 266, 54. benefice, benigne IV 359, 18. **largius** δαφιλέστρον II 266, 51; III 3, 6. δαφιλῶς III 453, 80.

Largior φιλοτιμοῦμαι II 472, 1. **largo** δαφιλέσμαι II 266, 52. ἐνδαφιλέσμαι II 297, 49 (*largior a*). **largor** δαφιλέσμαι III 134, 19. **largitur** gratificatur IV 359; 21. **largito**(r) dato V 536, 59 (*Ter. Ad.* 940).

Largitas δαφιλία II 266, 49.

Largiter δαφιλῶς II 266, 54.

Largitio διανομή II 121, 15. distributio, dimensio IV 359, 19. **largitione** pecunia IV 414, 33.

Largitor δαφιλῆς II 266, 53.

Largitudo δαφιλία II 266, 49.

Largiuseule largius IV 105, 7; 532, 24; V 215, 22; 462, 47. largius quantumcumque V 505, 36.

Largo flumine abundantibus lacrimis IV 449, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465).

Largus δαφιλῆς II 121, 16; 266, 53; III 134, 18; 178, 54; 251, 11; 334, 21; 337, 67; 373, 69; 409, 63; 453, 79; 491, 47; 514, 2 (*cf. dapsile largi* III 513, 42). ἀφειδῆς ἐπὶ δαφιλίας II 252, 40. gratis, gratiosus II 585, 27. abundans, copiosus IV 449, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 338;

cf. Serv.) munificus (vel magnific.) uel humanus IV 105, 4. qui copiose dat, comul(at)us, beneficus IV 359, 22. munificus IV 532, 23. **larg[it]ior** δαφιλέστρος II 266, 50 (*corr. e*).

Larice μυρίκη III 26, 33. medicamen III 602, 45 (*ubi* dicamen a). V. dicamen.

Laridus λάρδος II 358, 48. V. aridus. **Lariones** ἀγρομόνια III 266, 2 (*v. turio*).

Larissa et P[*i*]thia Thessaliae ciuitates V 553, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 197).

Larius lacus iuxta Alpibus (!) V 553, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 159).

Larna (ralla?) rasiorium *Scal.* V 603, 16 (larua daemionum *Graevius*). V. larua.

Larus (?) χαροπός III 454, 1; 485, 24. V. laruus.

Larunda δαιμόνων μήτηρ II 121, 17. quam quidam Lamiam dicunt *Plac.* V 30, 5 = V 80, 7 = V 111, 42 (*ubi* Lamiam *Papias ex corr.* uiam *R. niam G. nimiam P. <lar>uiam?* Maniam *H.*).

Larus λάρος II 358, 50. **laris** meu (*AS.*) V 370, 3. genus auis, g(a)uia IV 253, 55 (*ignis interpr. a b: v. lar*). **larus** gauia, id est genus auis V 553, 45. V. ardea.

Larus δαιμόνιον, εἶδωλον II 121, 19. δαιμόνιον II 265, 60; 497, 4. εἶδωλον II 285, 23; 331, 3; 497, 5; 523, 9. φάντασμα II 470, 7. σκελετός II 432, 53. portentum, diabolus II 585, 6 (*de scriptura larba cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 23).

laruum ἄγαλμα II 215, 37. **larua** simulacrum II 585, 7 (larua). daemon uel (vel daemionum) umbra errans IV 359, 24. umbra V 215, 23. umbra exerrans V 370, 20. umbra excessans (exerrans?) V 306, 13. umbra, larba, daemion V 655, 46. umbra aut maleficus V 111, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 152). monstrum quod dicitur dalamasca (*Diez* I mäschera) uel daemionum umbra errans . . . *gloss. Sal.* umbra aut maleficus uel incantator IV 105, 6; 532, 26. malificus, incantator IV 253, 4; V 215, 24. imago quam portant ante uultum *Pap.* **laruae** προσώπεια III 237, 23 (*vetusta?*). umbrae, simulacra IV 253, 49. **laruarum** daemioniorum IV 359, 25 (*laruare codd., unde* laruale daemioniosum *Hildebr.*). **aruas** daemonas IV 21, 8. *Cf. Mart. Cap.* II 162; *Isid.* VIII 11, 101. V. laruatus.

Larualis εἰδωλοφανής II 285, 24; 331, 6. statua sculpta II 585, 54 (*male ex graeco uersa*). daemionita (?) uel incantator VIII, 19. daemioniosa IV 105, 5; 253, 5; 532, 25; V 462, 51. **laruales** daemones uel umbra seu discum(?) daemioniorum uel mortuorum V 523, 22.

daemoniaci V 111, 21. daemoniosi V 215, 25.

Larualis purgatio daemonum illa purgatio V 462, 49.

Laruatus δαιμονισμός II 266, 1.

Laruatus daemoniacus II 585, 24.

laruatam insanam, quam larua contigerat IV 104, 34; V 462, 50. *V. cerritus.*

Laruula egisigrima (*AS.*) V 368, 31.

Laruus caesius, χαροπός II 476, 1 (*cf. larsus: ubi raurus Vule. toruus H.*).

Lasciue feruide IV 253, 53; 532, 53; V 505, 38. *prouide* (feruide?) V 305, 49.

Lasciua ἀσωτία II 121, 23. *σπατάλη* II 435, 29. *uoluptas animi* IV 253, 36.

luxuria V 306, 49. **lasciuiæ** iocus, *lusus*, *cachinnus* IV 359, 26.

Lasciuens luciens (*ludens? pruriens?*) IV 359, 28. **lasciuientes** feruentes V 411, 12 (*cf. can. conc. Afric. 60*).

Lasciuitas iactura (*luxuria?*) V 505, 39.

Lasciuus ὄραϊός II 121, 22 (*lasciuus*). ἄσωτος II 249, 30. ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἠδονπαθής III 332, 52; 505, 67; 523, 21.

ἔτακος III 178, 31. ἀπαλός, τρυφερός III 250, 65. *προύνεικος* III 332, 51.

κωμωστής III 251, 2 (*unde?*). *luxuriosus* IV 253, 51. *mollissimi actus homo* IV 105, 8; 359, 27; 532, 27; V 306, 20.

lasciua libidinosa V 111, 22 (*Verg. Ecl. III 64*).

lasciui προπετής (-τεὺς ε) II 121, 29.

Laser ὀπός, *λασάριον* II 121, 21. ὀπός III 571, 33. *holus* V 369, 59. *sucus herbae ferulae uel filifae* (= *silifae* = *σίλφιον*)

herbae V 505, 41. **lasar** ὀπός II 385, 55 (*v. asar*); 502, 22; III 15, 7; 87, 55; 195, 14; 265, 69; 314, 61; 364, 17; 398, 19; 454, 2 (*laser* siue *lasar*); 470, 32; 477, 8. *λάσερ* III 314, 62; 529, 8. ὀπός, *σίλφιον*, ὀπός III 485, 18 (*laser*). *opiu*

III 541, 19. *genus pigmenti* II 585, 51. *opio cirinaico* (= *Cyrenaicum*) III 541, 21. *opium quirenaicum* (*vel -rin-*) III 592, 21; 613, 55; 625, 67. *oppio quirinaico* III 593, 34. *opo* (*vel opio*) *quirinaico* III 615, 20; 627, 19. *opio quiraico* id est *laser* III 570, 43. *atacarias herba lasaris* III 549, 24. *atacana* id est *latassaris* (*herba lasaris*) III 535, 15. *opio tibaico* id est *lasar treta* (*trita Buech.*) III 541, 20 (*v. opius tibaicus*).

Laseratum ὀπατόν III 315, 4.

Lasaris radix σίλφιον III 575, 67.

lasaris radix σίλφιον III 87, 56 (*stafion*); 195, 21; 265, 70. **radix lasaris** *simplicio* III 586, 12 (*radices*). *silfio* III 595, 9. *siluio* III 629, 1. *silfu radix* III 566, 67. **lasaris radicem** σίλφιον III 15, 8.

Lassa est res V 662, 56.

Lassanum uasis genus in quo exoneratur uenter *Par.*

Lassatus καταπεποννημένος II 342, 57.

Lassatus (*subst.*) *v. lassus* 1.

Lasserpitium ὀπός II 526, 46.

Lassescere (*vel lassiscere*) lassare IV 359, 29; 414, 29; V 462, 48; 505, 40.

Lassitudo μόχθος II 373, 35. κόπος II 353, 23. κόπωσης II 353, 34. *καταπόνησις* II 343, 6. *liptusmia* (? *λειποθυμία?*) III 602, 36. *labor* IV 359, 30.

Lasso κοπῶ II 353, 33. ἄτοπῶ II 250, 19. ὀκλάζω II 381, 33. *V. lapido.*

Lassus κόπος II 502, 23 (*lassatus?*).

Lassus κεκοπωμένος, ἄτοπος II 121, 24. *κεκμητός* II 347, 22. *ἐκλυτος* III 334, 39; 493, 69; 519, 59. *marcidus*, *grauatus* IV 359, 31 (*cf. Non. 341, 6*).

lassa ἀποκαμούσα II 237, 18. *V. animo lassus.*

Late πλατέως II 408, 60. *per multum spatium* IV 449, 22 (*gl. Verg.*). *passim*, *ubique* IV 253, 21. *diffuse* IV 104, 33.

Latebra φωλεός II 474, 18; 493, 30. *χειὰ ἢ τοῦ ὄψεως κατάδυσσις* II 477, 7. *μυχός* II 540, 70. *μυχός, κατάκλισις (κατακλισις cod.)* II 553, 31. *fovea*, *refugium* II 585, 12. *refugium* IV 104, 19; 532, 28. *locus absconsus*, a *latendo* IV 253, 25. **latebrae** *μυχοί, φωλεοί* II 121, 25. *μυχοί* (*singularia non habet*) II 374, 36 (*GR. L. I 33, 16*).

latebras *latentes insidias* IV 449, 21 (*Verg. Aen. II 38*). *loca occulta*, a *latendo* IV 532, 29; 105, 9 (*locus occultus*). *Cf. latebra* (*v. latibulum*) *latibula*, *loca obscura* IV 359, 32. **latebras** *occultationes* V 111, 26.

Latebratim *occultatim lib. gl.*

Latebrosus *μυχόδης* II 374, 37. *κρυφιαίος* II 355, 57. *locus refugii et homo latitans* II 585, 26 (*male ex graeco uersa*). **latebrosus** *ἐνδύμνον* II 298, 14.

latens *κρυπτός* (*κλ. cod.*) II 557, 3. *absconsus*, *remotus* IV 359, 36. **latentia** *occulta* V 111, 30.

Latens saxum ὑφάλος πέτρα II 468, 60 (*saxa cod. corr. a e*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. I 108*.

Latentem amorem *occultum ignem* IV 449, 24 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 688: occultum ignem*).

Latenter *λανθανόντως* II 358, 40. *clam*, *absconse* IV 359, 37. **latentius** *secretius* IV 359, 38.

Lateo *λανθάνω* II 358, 39; III 409, 20; 454, 4. **lates** *λανθάνεις* III 409, 19. **latet** *κρύπτεται, λανθάνει* II 121, 30. *λανθάνει* III 409, 18. *patet* (*cf. GR. L. VII 120, 20*) V 111, 29. *Cf. subest latet* *subes* (<) *ἀναδίδωσιν* (?) II 190, 22. **latere** *λαθεῖν* III 338, 72; 454, 5. **latuit** *fefellit* IV 449, 29 (*Verg. Aen. II 744: occultat* (!) IV 104, 23. *V. latet*).

Later πλίνθος II 121, 26 (cf. *margo*); 490, 49; 512, 4; 538, 35; 550, 47 (cf. πλίνθον **laterem** nominatiuum non habet II 410, 13: *adde GR. L. I 328, 24; II 189, 11*); III 268, 39; 454, 6; 485, 35. genus lapidis lutei II 585, 49. tegula, plinthus V 505, 44. nominatiuus singularis, hic later, huius lateris V 643, 37 (*Non. 131, 8*). **lateres** πλίνθοι II 121, 29; III 190, 30; 312, 41; 365, 4. πλίνθος (?) III 91, 28. χάλιξ III 19, 37 (v. calx). V. auena, lupus.

Lateralium (= -rium?) ὑπομάσχαλον II 466, 56. Cf. *GR. L. I 118, 34*.

Lateranensem fusorum (?) V 306, 55. V. laterense.

Lateranus cuius palatium fuit in quo nunc magna ecclesia est Romae V 655, 43 (*Iuuenal. X 17*).

Laterarius πλινθορογός II 410, 14; III 367, 29. πλινθοποιοίς III 201, 25. τροπεζίτης III 271, 29 (= mensarius). tegularum opifex II 585, 31 (laterius).

Lateratum πλινθίον II 410, 12.

Laterat coctus βήσαλον II 257, 22. Cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 47*.

Laterculus τετραπάλαιστον II 515, 51. codex membranaticus (!): illic sunt nomina promotorum V 368, 24; 306, 34 (nam non est lat̄ *add.*). **laterculum** βήσαλον καὶ στρατιά II 121, 27. **laterculi** βήσαλα III 190, 33; 268, 42. **latercula** βήσαλα II 257, 23. **laterculus** tegulis tenui<bu>s V 306, 53. V. symphoniaca.

Late regem ubique regnantem IV 449, 23 (*Verg. Aen. I 21*).

Laterensis qui secus latus recumbit cuilibet II 585, 53 (*ex graeco versa*). **laterense** per omnem mundum (?) V 505, 42 (late regem?). V. lateranensem.

Latericia ex latere facta V 368, 52.

Lateris dolor περιπνευμονία III 363, 29. πλευρίτις III 207, 10; 454, 7.

Laterna v. lanterna.

Laterna punicia a pellibus, quas[i] ab angulis (unculis *libri meliores*) regularum (*ita GP. et gularum R. teg. Deuerl. cum p*) adfixas extendunt (extendunt *RP. ostendunt G*) *Plac. V 30, 8 = V 80, 8 = V 111, 46. Cf. Plaut. Aul. 566*.

Lateralis est torsatoria (tornat.) V 620, 34 (*obscura*).

Latet (?) latius diffundit IV 414, 39 (cf. 40 et lanista). *Verg. Aen. XI 465 confert Buech. V. lateo*.

Latex λάμα II 374, 56. βότερος, λάμα II 121, 35. σπονδή II 121, 31. οἶνος III 301, 62 (*ubi σπονδή latex, οἶνος uinum Boucherie: cf. 61*). riuus II 586, 3. uinum, eo quod in uasa (quod uas V

111, 23: in uua?) lateat. nam omnia humorosa qua(e) suo fructu clauduntur, latices dicuntur V 111, 23; 215, 26. aqua quae latet in uenis IV 105, 13; V 306, 33 (inueni). aqua quae latet [et] in uenis terrae IV 253, 31 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. I 686, Isid. XIII 20, 4; Diff. 65*). aqua quae latet IV 532, 34 (in niue *add. b c*: in uenis?). **latix** aqua, liquor uel palans racemus IV 359, 35. **latices** πίδακες ὀδάτων II 121, 32. λάματα III 433, 34. aquae IV 104, 12. aquae qui et nymphae IV 105, 11. aquae qui et nymphae aquarum V 463, 2. botriones, caprioli IV 359, 33. aquae aut liquores IV 532, 32. liquores, aquae lateres (laticentes *Hildebrand*) IV 359, 34. **laticium** aquarum IV 105, 12; 532, 33 (*Verg. Aen. I 736*). **latices** liquores uel aquas V 305, 54. aquas ab eo quod per uenas terrae latea<n>t V 111, 28. V. calidos latices.

Latiae v. lautitiae.

Latiboletur late[rum]<at> V 643, 49 (*Non. 133, 6*).

Latibulum φωλέος II 474, 18; 500, 43. κροπτήριον II 355, 51. κροπτήρια II 531, 1. κρόπτη II 121, 30 *margo*. defensaculum IV 254, 3; 532, 30; V 305, 44. res patens (v. lateo) V 463, 1. **latibula** lustra, latebra (v. latebra) IV 359, 39. V. natibulum.

Laticem Lyaeum uel honorem (hum.?), uinum. latex autem aqua[m] ex occulto fluens, interdum pro omni liquore, ut apud ueteres, ponitur IV 449, 25. **laticymlium** uinum IV 532, 54. Cf. *Verg. Aen. I 686*.

Laticlanius πλατυπόρφυρον (!) III 21, 24. **laticlanium** πλατύσημον II 409, 6; III 21, 27; 92, 61; 322, 50. **laticlanium** latum circumseptum (?) II 586, 25. **laticlanis** (= -ius) latum atrium (? ἤτριον *confert Buech. II. 585, 55 (ubi latum strium v. d. Vliet Arch. IX 303)*).

Laticus Αυσείος II 362, 62 (Lydius *Ducange. v. laticem* Lyaeum).

Latifico πλατύνω II 409, 4.

Latifundius late possidens V 216, 1.

Latilologus πλατυλόγος II 409, 3. Cf. *com. lat. ed. min. Ribb. p. 350*.

Latine ῥωμαίστι II 121, 33; III 157, 67. Cf. II 487, 3; 490, 56; 492, 26; 496, 14; 499, 36; 502, 25.

Latine disputare ῥωμαίστι διαλέγεσθαι III 408, 74.

Latino ῥωμαίζω II 429, 10.

Latinus Ῥωμαίος II 429, 11; III 454, 8. Ῥωμαϊκός III 157, 66; 198, 60; 343, 15; 454, 9. Λατίνος καὶ Λατίνικός III 274, 56. **Latinum** Ῥωμαϊκόν III 25, 9; 157, 68. **Latinorum** V 111, 24 (v. **Latium**). **latina** ῥωμαίστά (?) III 503, 17. **Latini**

Romani IV 253, 2; 532, 37. Romani, unde et lingua latina IV 105, 15. Cf. **Leini** Romani V 112, 11. **Latini** a Latino, Fauni filio uocati a post IV 105, 23 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 76). a Latino, Fauni filio orti IV 106, 5. Murrani (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 529 *cum Servio*) dicebantur V 553, 40. dicuntur qui sic libertatem accipiunt, sicut ante Romam conditam apud Latinos fiebat, ut nec ex testamento aliquid caperent (*vel appeterent*) nec suos heredes facerent, tantum ut ipsi uitam liberi degerent V 216, 2 (*Isid.* IX 4, 51). Cf. **latie** latina (*latine?*) V 111, 25.

Latío v. transmarina latio.

Latitan <t> *λανθάρονσιν* II 121, 41.

Latitatio *ἀπόκρυψις* II 238, 10. cripta (*male ex graeco versa*) II 585, 39.

Latitator (*lac. cod.*) qui se promissa inplere posse excussat II 585, 48.

Latitudo *πλάτος* II 121, 34; 408, 62; 498, 49; III 328, 45. *πλατύτης* II 409, 8.

Latium pro in Latium. Latium autem est Italia dicta, quod ibi Saturnus caelo ab Ioue filio expulsus latuerit IV 449, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 18; XV 1, 50; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 322). autem dictum est locus in parte[s] Italiae quo Aeneas tornus IV 253, 47 (quo <Sa>turnus latuerit fugiens Iouis c). Latinorum IV 105, 14; 253, 23; 532, 36 (*cf. Latinum* Latinorum V 111, 24). **Latío** Italia IV 253, 1.

Latō *τίθημι* II 455, 28 (*loco e*).

Latomiae v. lautumiae.

Latomus lapidum caesor IV 254, 6. **latomi** lapidum caesores V 369, 13 (*= Eucher. instr.* p. 147, 12).

Latona *Λητώ* II 121, 37; 360, 35; III 8, 69; 83, 19; 168, 11; 236, 62; 291, 8; 348, 35; 393, 55; 409, 53; 498, 78; 528, 27. mater Apollonis et Dianae IV 359, 40.

Lator *εἰσαγωγεύς* . . . Cicero (*in Cat.* IV 5, 10): latorem Semproniae legis II 286, 44. *εἰσηγητής* II 287, 2. dator IV 414, 31. portator IV 253, 35. deportator IV 105, 28; V 111, 27. auctor sententiae IV 359, 41 (institutor *add. a c d e*). **latorem** *εἰσηγητήν* II 121, 40.

Latororum v. stlatarius.

Latratio *ὕλαγμός* II 462, 38; 495, 7. *latratus* II 585, 40.

Latratús *ὕλαγμός* II 462, 38; III 409, 48. *ὕλακή* III 161, 26; 259, 25.

Latrenontes seruientes IV 105, 18.

Latrensus seruitus IV 105, 17.

Latria graece cultus dei solius V 306, 48. seruitum IV 105, 19.

Latrina *λουτρόν* II 121, 36. *ληστρων* (*λουτρόν?* *cf. ληστής* latro) II 360, 34.

κοπρών III 313, 36. *secessus* IV 253, 14; 359, 43. *secessum* V 306, 32. **latrinae** *γρεῖαι, τὰ σωτήρια, ἐνθα ἀποπατοῦμεν* II 478, 14. *ἀφεδρών* III 91, 65. *ἐφεδρών* (?) III 196, 55. *secessus* puplicus IV 105, 16; 532, 31. **latrinis** locis quibus solebant lauari sordida *Plac.* V 29, 44 = V 80, 9 (lauari solebant) = V 111, 40 (lauari solent. *recte?*). V. *conclausis*.

Latro *ληστής* II 121, 47 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 360, 30; III 76, 61; 179, 13; 251, 40; 339, 10; 373, 72; 454, 11; 470, 33. praedator, grassator IV 359, 45. satelles, dictus a lateris custodia *Plac.* V 30, 7 = V 80, 10 = V 111, 45. hinc miles obsequens dicebatur qui stabat secus principem et ad omne discrimen mittebatur uel etiam quasi laterones quod iuxta regum latera starent V 621, 9. **latrones** *λησταί* III 5, 34. uenatores IV 105, 43 (latronis uiatoris *cf. Funck Comment. Woelffl.* p. 46; *Verg. Aen.* XII 7). conducti milites qui et satellites dicti, quasi laterones V 553, 41. milites V 643, 64 (*Non.* 134, 32). Cf. *Varro de l. l.* VII 52; *Festus Pauli* 118, 16; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 7.

Latro *ὕλακτῶ* II 462, 42; III 80, 2; 409, 45. *ὕλάσσω* III 161, 23. **latras** *ὕλακτεῖς* III 409, 46. *ὕλάσσεις* III 161, 24. **latrat** *ὕλακτεῖ* II 121, 39; III 6, 60; 189, 62; 259, 23; 409, 47; 454, 10. *ὕλάσσει* III 161, 25. inridit, gannit IV 359, 42. *baubatur* IV 358, 42 (*lactat codd.*). **latra** *ὕλάκτησον* III 409, 44. V. *baubant*.

Latrocínatus militans V 643, 63 (*Non.* 134, 29).

Latrocinium *ληστεία, ληστήριον* II 121, 38. *ληστεία* II 360, 32; 504, 16; 547, 57. *ληστήριον* II 360, 31.

Latrocínor *ληστεύω* II 360, 29. **latrocínari** militare V 643, 62 (*Non.* 134, 28).

Latro marinus pirata IV 359, 46. V. *pirata*.

Latruclat (*latrunciat codd.*) per naves pugnat IV 359, 47; V 544, 15; 602, 56.

Latrunculator (*latrumc.*) *ληστοδιώκτης* II 360, 33.

Latruceulus *ληστήριον* II 360, 31; 491, 37. *latro* et *locus* (*cf. ληστήριον: quod male intellexit*) est eorum sic dictus II 585, 37 (*iocus Stowasser Arch.* II 320).

Latrus v. laetrum.

Lattas v.asser.

Latum spatium *ἐὐρυχωρία* II 319, 24.

Latura *ἐργάτων φορά* II 313, 57. *φορά ἐργάτων* II 472, 48. *φόρετρον* II 121, 43. *onus, sarcina* II 585, 11.

Laturorum v. stlatarius.

Laturus λημψόμενος II 360, 23. daturus IV 414, 34. **laturi** οἰσόντες II 121, 44. **latura** datura IV 253, 38.

Latus πλατύς II 409, 5; III 470, 34. πλατύτερος II 409, 7. **lata** πλατεία III 409, 55; 454, 3; 502, 48. **latum** πλατύν III 409, 54; 502, 47 (platos). V. **lātus**.

Latus ἀπονομισθεῖς II 121, 45. deductus post II 585, 24. **lata** data IV 414, 30. prolata, praedicta IV 253, 11. ἐξενεχθεῖσα **lata**, lata sententia II 302, 59. ἐνεχθεῖσα **lata**, fuerit lata sententia II 298, 49 (v. fero).

Latus πλευρόν. πλατύς II 121, 46 (cf. **lātus**). πλευρόν II 409, 29 (laterum **latus**); III 176, 2; 248, 31; 351, 36; 409, 59; 572, 52. πλευρά III 349, 64; 394, 68. Cf. **later** **latus** II 585, 50. **latus** nauis V 306, 1; 370, 10; 603, 37 (*ubi ratis Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 122. stlata? nisi ad Verg. I 505 spectat*). **latera** πλευρά III 176, 3; 311, 44. πλευραί II 121, 28; III 12, 51; 86, 3; 409, 60. V. ab latere, lateris dolor.

Latus minor V 306, 22 (λιτός? at cf. 310, 60).

Latus clauus πλατύσημος III 369, 61.

Laubia σκηνή (tabernaculum, obumbraculum) II 558, 44 *margo*. Cf. *Nonius ed. Onions praef. p. XI; AHD. GL. III 287, 40; Diez I loggia*. V. *tempes*.

Laudabilis ἐπαινετός post II 121, 56; III 454, 15. αἰνετός II 556, 9. ἄξιος ἐπαινοῦ II 231, 54.

Laudatio ἔπαινος, ἐγκώμιον II 121, 50 (*laudacia cod. corr. e*). ἔπαινος II 519, 18. ἐγκώμιον II 284, 11; 498, 48. ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39; 495, 5; 540, 68; 553, 29.

Laudato ingentiarum ingentiarum V 111, 31 (*scr. laudato ingentia rura coll. Verg. Georg. II 412*).

Laudator ἐπαινήτης II 305, 10. ἐγνωμαστής II 284, 12.

Laudatus ἐπαινετός II 305, 11.

Laudi(!) **dignus** ἐπαινοῦ ἄξιος II 305, 12.

Laudifico ὕμνω II 462, 63.

Laudin utrumne **laudi** V 536, 54 (*Ter. Ad. 5*).

Laudo ἐπαινώ II 305, 14; III 137, 23; 408, 77. ἐγκωμιάζω II 284, 13. **laudas** ἐπαινεῖς III 137, 24; 409, 1. **laudat** ἐπαινεῖ II 121, 49; III 137, 25. **laudamus** ἐπαινοῦμεν III 137, 27; 409, 4. **laudatis** ἐπαινεῖτε III 137, 28. **lauda** ἐπαινεσον III 408, 76. **laudare** nominare uel referre *Plac.* V 29, 41 = V 111, 39 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 118, 3; Non. 335, 12*). **laudauit** ἐπήνεσα III 137, 29; 409, 3. **laudasti** ἐπήνεσες(!) III 137, 30; 409, 2. **laudauit** ἐπήνεσεν III 137, 31;

409, 5. **laudauerunt** ἐπήνεσαν III 409, 6. **laudor** ἐπαινοῦμαι III 137, 32. **laudaris** ἐπαινεσῶ(!) III 137, 33.

Laurea τὰ ἐπινίκια III 454, 16; 485, 8. **laureas** τὰς νίκιας III 454, 17; 485, 15. *uictorias* V 111, 36.

Laureatus coronatus IV 105, 35; 532, 41. honorem qualemcumque munus *Plac.* V 80, 11; 111, 35 (*ubi muneratus Deuerl. qualicumque munere meritus Buech.*).

Laurentum fluuium Laurentinum V 463, 6. **Laurentem** fluuium Laurentinum V 505, 46.

Laurentum v. **lauretum**.

Laureola (*lauriola cod.*) cinicius (κόκος κνίδιος) III 589, 18; 609, 53. V. *turbisci semen, chamaelea, chamaedaphne*.

Lauretum δαφνεών II 500, 41. *ubi lauri[s] fiunt plurimi* II 585, 19. **laurentum** δαφνών II 266, 48. *δαφνεών* II 526, 50. *δαφνῶνα* III 214, 6 = 229, 62 (*lauretum*) = 649, 6.

Laureum v. **oleum laureum**.

Lauriandrum ῥοδοδάφνη II 428, 35; 504, 18. V. *rhododendron*.

Lauri bacca daphnococca (δαφνόκοκος? δάφνης κόκος?) III 559, 36. **lauri** *baccas* dafinadon (δαφνίδιον?) III 610, 62. **lauri** *baccam* δαφνόκοκος III 428, 24. **baccas lauri** dafinidon III 545, 20. **bacca lauri** dafnidon III 560, 40. dafinadon III 589, 48. **bagas lauri** dafidon III 581, 57. dafinadon III 623, 12. *uagas id est bagas lauri* III 630, 45. **baccas lauri** dafnicoca III 632, 5. dafnidon coccia (δαφνιδονόκκια?) III 632, 1.

Laurices δαφνιγε (δαφνίται? *ubi λαύρικες David*) III 431, 48. Cf. *Hehn⁶ p. 587*.

Lauri folia *fonias* (*folia Schmidt Hermae vol. XVIII 538*) III 546, 27; 582, 56.

Laurigeri laurum portantes IV 253, 44. **Laurigera** v. **laureola**.

Lauris taeti(?) *cupme daphni* III 622, 69 (*lauri stactu cummi daphnes Buech.*).

Laurocina χαμειδάφνη III 185, 46; 266, 10. Cf. *Funck Arch. VIII 379*.

Laurum terraneum daphnites III 560, 13 (δαφνήτης?).

Laurus δάφνη II 121, 48; 266, 45; 550, 52; III 26, 1; 191, 38 (*laures*); 264, 44; 300, 37; 358, 13; 397, 2; 409, 82. *daphnis* (δαφνίς?) III 491, 46; 545, 19; 559, 33; 589, 53; 582, 4. **laurus arbor** *dasmis* (δαφνίς?) III 610, 51. **dafinus** III 623, 8. **laurum** δάφνη III 358, 56; 428, 23; 513, 68 (*dafnes*). *lacellago* III 567, 47 (*h. e. lactilago: cf. Pseudap. 28. v. lucilligine*). Cf. *θάλλος* ramus, proprie **laurus** III 263, 41. V. *lauri* *bacca*, *lauri folia*.

Laurus Alexandrinus v. uictoriola.

Laus αἰνεῖσι post II 121, 56. ἔπαινος II 305, 13; 496, 1; 507, 42; 519, 17; 540, 61; 553, 22; III 340, 78; 454, 18; 501, 12. αἶνος, ὁ ἔπαινος II 220, 43. ἐννῶμιον III 352, 42. Cf. **laus** epenis III 137, 26. **laudem** canticum IV 449, 30 (gl. Verg.). Cf. **laudem scripsi** ἐγκόμιον Ἐγραψα III 285, 12 = 656, 6; 516, 1. V. laudi dignus, laudin.

Laus impertitur ἔπαινος ἀπονέμεται II 121, 5.

Laute πολυτελῶς II 413, 7. μεγαλοφρῶς II 366, 14.

Lautia (singulare non habet) ἐνδομενία II 298, 12. **lautitia** ἐνδομενία III 269, 29.

Lautitas πολυτέλεια II 413, 6.

Lautitia aqua farina (scr. f. a.) conspersa Scal. V 603, 22 (Osb. 328; Fest. Pauli 118, 4).

Lautitiae munditiae IV 253, 46; 360, 3; V 306, 19; 369, 11. **la<u>tiae** munditiae IV 105, 10; 532, 35. Cf. **lautumia**.

Lautumia custodia carceris IV 253, 32; V 656, 2 (lautomia); 656, 11 (lautumnia). custodia V 306, 9 (latumnia). custodia uel catena IV 105, 33 (lautomia); 532, 9 (lautomania). custodia [custodia] uel catenae V 111, 32 (latumnia). uincula, uerbera, catenae, carcer, nerui, custodia V 656, 3 (lautomia). carceres apud Syracusam, mons est excauatus, ex graeco tractum est V 306, 24 (latumnia). **latomia** (singularia non habet) λατομία II 358, 53 (cf. GR. L. I 549, 17). **lautomia** carceres apud Syracusam, ubi est mons excauatus IV 104, 1 (Syr. urbes); 532, 8; V 216, 8. **lautomia** supplicii genus ad uerberandum aptum IV 105, 21; V 656, 12 (cf. Isid. V 27, 23). **lautum[n]iac** catenae, carceres, custodiae IV 360, 4. **latumiac** uerbera V 369, 12. **lautumiac** carceres V 368, 13. locus sub terris cauatus V 111, 10. V. in lautumia. Adde **lautitiae** carceres V 656, 1 (v. 2). carceres et ambitione(s) IV 414, 36 (contam.). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 117, 11.

Lautus ὠραίος III 180, 21; 252, 36. **lautus lauta** πολυτελής II 413, 5. **lautus** λαμπρόβιος, ἔπαινετός, μέγας II 121, 53 (contam.? cf. laudatus). lotus IV 105, 36; 532, 49 (Non. 337, 11). electus, inluster IV 532, 48. largus, munificus II 585, 23. **lauta** abundantia (neutr. pl.) II 585, 10. **lautis** πολυτελέσιν II 121, 54. **lautiores** pulchriores V 417, 48 (Cassian. inst. XI 13). V. lotus, latus.

Lauacrum λουτρόν II 362, 53; III 470, 35; 498, 73; 499, 37. balnearum

genus V 214, 29. **lauacra** λουτρά II 120, 6. V. baptismus.

Laua manus (manos cod.) νίψον χειρῶς II 563, 34.

Lauandarius v. fullo.

Lauandula v. sampsuchum.

Lauatio λουτρόν II 362, 53; 498, 66. λούσις II 362, 50. ἀπόλουσις III 295, 4. balneum II 585, 43.

Luator πλότης II 410, 32.

Luatorium νιπήρ III 77, 48. πλόσιμον II 410, 29.

Lauatum ut lauet V 536, 66 (Ter. Eun. 592).

Lauer v. laber.

Lauerna Πραξιόδη II 121, 52 (cf. Hor. ep. I 16, 60); III 9, 25; 168, 22. actualis causa (male ex graeco uersa) II 585, 15. dea furum post IV 105, 34; IV 253, 9; 359, 50; V 216, 3; 370, 21; 463, 4. latro aut qui filios alienos seducit IV 105, 39 (filios eius); V 111, 33; 603, 3; 655, 44; IV 532, 39. homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro IV 253, 39. homo, qui filios alienos seducit V 216, 6. latro V 216, 5. qui filios alienos seducit IV 358, 27; V 544, 14; 602, 54. homo qui filios alienos seducit, id est latro uel dea furum siue ferramenta latronum V 523, 20. homo qui filiorū (filios aliorum?) seducit uel dea furum V 306, 10. ferramenta latronum IV 105, 32; 358, 26; 532, 38; V 216, 4; 306, 8; 370, 18. ferramenta latronum uel qui filios alienos seducit IV 253, 37. ferramentum latronum uel grassatorum uel furum Scal. V 602, 53. gladiator IV 414, 35; V 603, 42 (grassator Vulec). gladiator siue fur Plac. V 79, 23. Cf. Non. 134, 34; Festus Pauli p. 117, 16; Index Ien. a. 1887 p. VIII.

Lauernula (iabenua cod.) Πραξιόδη II 291, 29. Cf. Plauti fr. ed. mai. p. 180.

Lauinia mater Romuli et Remuli V 462, 19.

Lauinia litora Laui<ni>ensia dicta IV 449, 27 (Verg. Aen. I 2/3).

Lauo λούω II 362, 54; III 409, 24. πλύνω II 410, 28; III 154, 70; 454, 12; 495, 5 (fino). νίπτω II 376, 39; III 70, 13 = 637, 2; 77, 47. **lanas** πλύνεις III 154, 71. **lauat** λούει, νίπτει, πλύνει II 121, 51. πλύνει III 6, 3; 154, 72. **lauemus** λουσώμεθα III 5, 27. **laua** νίψαι III 409, 21. πλύνον III 155, 1. λούσαι III 409, 22. **lauate** λούσασθε III 409, 28. **laui** ἔλουσα III 409, 23. ἤδη ἐννύκην iam **laui** III 70, 14 = 637, 2. **lauit** tersit (vel deterisit) IV 360, 1. **lauimus** ἐλουσάμεθα III 409, 30. **lauisti**<s> ἐλούσασθε III 409, 29. **lau-**

runt *ἐλούσαντο* III 409, 27. *lauor* *λοούμαι* II 362, 48; III 454, 13. *lauaris* *λούη* III 409, 25. *lauatur* *λούεται*, *πλύνεται* II 120, 5. *lauamur* *λουόμεθα* II 120, 7. *lauemur* *λουώμεθα* III 113, 67 = 643, 22; 409, 26. *lauari* *λούασθαι* III 115, 69 = 644, 28; 454, 14. *V.* nipse podas.

Laxa v. nitta, lacus.

Laxamentum *ἐνεσις* II 121, 55; 226, 11; 504, 15; 530, 59. *χάλασμα* III 363, 17. *ἀνοχή* II 228, 37. *ἀραιώσεις* II 243, 48. *διάστημα χρόνον* II 274, 29. *diuisio post* II 585, 18.

Laxamina *habenae Scal.* V 603, 44 (*Osb.* 329).

Laxas *habenae* *liberos exitus* IV 449, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 63).

Laxatio *ἀραιώσεις* II 243, 48. *στέμμα* *laxum* II 438, 56 (*luxum*, *laxatio e*). *στέμμα* II 498, 50. *χαύνωσις* II 476, 7.

Laxatque foros spatiosos facit IV 449, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 412).

Laxitas *ἀραιότης* II 243, 45. *laxitudo* V 643, 42 (*Non.* 132, 21). *placunis* (?*AS.*) II 585, 46.

Laxo *χαυνῶ* II 476, 8. *χαλῶ* *σχοῖνον* ἢ *ἄλλο τι* II 475, 12. *ἀραιῶ* II 243, 46. *χάλασον* *laxa* *laxum* II 474, 41 (*laxum est χαλαρόν*). *V.* *laxus*.

Laxus *ἀνεπιμένος* II 225, 33. *λαγάρως* II 357, 60. *χαῦνος* II 476, 6. *Cf.* *chararon laxo* III 80, 66. *charalon laxum* III 163, 32. *laxas* *solutas* IV 106, 2. *laxis* *quassatis*, *lassatis* uel *pro solutis* IV 104, 25; V 111, 37 (*l.* *quassatis* *prope solutis*). *laterum compages dissolutae* IV 105, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 122). *solutis* IV 532, 47. *laxiores uitae* (*laxioris uitae?*) *remissiores* V 111, 38; IV 104, 32. *De laxum v. laxatio.* *V.* *laxo*.

Lazarus *interpretatur adiutus* IV 105, 24 (*cf. Isid.* VII 10, 6; *Onom. sacra* 65, 7).

Lea *λέαινα* II 121, 56 (*cf. margo*); III 18, 38; 90, 50; 362, 1. *le*(*ae*)*na* II 586, 8; V 643, 57 (*Non.* 134, 7). *leaena* *Stat.* (*Theb.* X 414 sq.): *ut lea* *quam saeuo petam* (= *fetam*) *pressare* (= *pressere*) *cubili* *Venantes* V 216, 9.

Leaena *λέαινα* II 359, 3; III 189, 26; 259, 11; 431, 8.

Lebbeus *Corculus*, *id est a corde*; *ipse est Thaddaeus*, *ipse est et Iudas Iacobi* IV 254, 40 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 19; *Onom. sacra* 62, 13).

Lebes *λέβης* III 270, 55; 325, 12; 529, 31. *olla aenea* IV 107, 49 (*libis* *vel lebes*). *olla[e]* IV 533, 50 (*libis*). *huuer* (*AS.*) V 368, 9. *lebeta* *olla* *generis* *feminini* *Plac.* V 31, 3 = V 80,

12 = V 112, 35 (*masculini*): *cf. GR. J.* IV 194, 7; 197, 8. *lebetes* *ollae* *aeneae* IV 107, 36. *ollae* IV 360, 5. *lebetas* *urnas aereas* IV 449, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 466). *lebetas* *olla*(*s*) *feminini* *generis* V 571, 40. *feminini* *generis* *sive neutri* V 112, 8. *ollas* IV 106, 8; V 307, 15. *caccabos aeneos* IV 254, 17.

Leacaitor *v. lenocinium*.

Leacator *gulosus Scal.* V 602, 51 (*v. leno*, *lenulus*). *Cf. Diez* I *leccare*.

Lecebra *δελείασμα*[*τα*] II 267, 49. *seductio* IV 360, 6. *seductio uel occulta blanditio* IV 106, 11; V 307, 4; IV 532, 44 (*lacebra*). *celebra* *uoluntas* V 275, 42. *caelebra* *uoluptas* IV 493, 33. *lacebra* *est in notis Tiron.* *cf. Ott Fleckeiseneri Anal.* a. 1878 p. 420. *V. Schlutter Arch.* X 12.

Lectarius *κλινοποιός* II 350, 60; III 201, 22. *infirmitate in lecto manens* (*ex graeco male uersa*) II 586, 15. *Cf. κλινοργός* *nouarius lectuarius* III 308, 30 (*ubi καινοργός* *nouarius*, *κλινοργός* *lectuarius* *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 12). *Cf. faber lectuarius*.

Lecticia *φορεῖον* II 121, 57; 472, 54; 497, 11; 523, 6; III 20, 39; 92, 13; 366, 56. *Cf. lectical* *φορεῖον* III 321, 11. *lecticia* *lectum uel ferculum* II 586, 9. *qua consules portantur* IV 106, 10; 254, 16; 533, 10; V 307, 7; 370, 31. *lectum infirmorum* V 307, 24. *lecticis* *φορεῖοις* II 121, 58.

Lecticalis *qui lectulum facit* IV 254, 19. *qui lectulos facit* IV 106, 9; 533, 11; V 216, 10; 656, 13; 603, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Lectiarius *κλινοποιός* III 271, 26 (*lectuarius?*). *φοροφόρος* II 472, 55. *ferculum portans* II 586, 14.

Lectidicladum v. lac tudicladum.

Lectile v. iunceum.

Lectio *ἀνάγνωσις* III 24, 43; 328, 5; 351, 66; 352, 28; 375, 53; 395, 20; 409, 64; 488, 58; 508, 4. *ἐκλογή* III 353, 3.

Lecti *pedes κλινόποδες* III 196, 68; 365, 81. *Cf. κλινόπους* *pes lecti* III 269, 31.

Lectisternia *uestimenta lecti uel ordo lectorum* V 413, 60 (*reg. Bened.* 22, 2). *panni[s]*, *stramenta[s]* *lectorum* V 571, 38 (*Liv.* XXXVI 1, 22).

Lectistitium *statio lecti Scal.* V 602, 50 (*cf. lectisternium stratio* *Osb.* p. 324).

Lectitans *frequenter legens* V 216, 11 (*cf. a* IV 107, 42). *le*(*c*)*titantes* *frequenter legentes* (*frequentantes cod.*) IV 107, 42.

Lectitat saepius legit IV 360, 7. legit crebrius IV 533, 32. **lectitant** legent(!) V 112, 9; 216, 12.

Lectorium ἀναλογεῖον III 327, 22; 508, 9. **lectrum** analogium super quo legitur *Scal.* V 602, 52 (*Os.* 323). V. stratoria, manuale. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167.

Lectosque sacro significat quindecimuiros quos Augustus libris Sibyllinis praefecit V 217, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 73).

Lectrum v. lectorium (*Diez* II^o lutrin, *Arch.* III 510).

Lectuarii v. lectarius.

Lectulus κλινάριον II 350, 56. lectum (*vel* -us) diminutiue II 586, 17.

Lecturio id est legere uolo V 216, 13.

Lectus κλίνη II 350, 58; 488, 60; 538, 34; 556, 34 *margo* (inde triclinium *addens*); III 20, 36; 92, 10; 196, 67; 269, 30; 320, 63; 365, 78; 527, 1. κλίνη ἦτοι σκίμπους ἢ κράβατος II 550, 46.

lectum κλίνη III 69, 58 = 637, 1; 409, 68; 454, 19; 498, 32. **lectus** ab electis et mollibus herbis dicitur V 370, 1. **lectum** spondam IV 449, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 496: *cf. Serv. ad I* 698). ἐκ τῆς κλίνης de **lecto** III 69, 57 = 637, 1. V. lectica, lectulus, sponda, subtus lectum.

Lectus ἐπίλεκτος II 309, 21. electus IV 360, 8. **lectiores** molliores (mel.?) V 307, 3.

Lectus cubicularis v. cub. I.

Lectus genialis κλίνη συμποσίων II 121, 59 (*cf. Hor. ep.* I 1, 87). V. genialis I.

Lectus parietalis κλίνη τοιχωτή III 320, 65; 498, 39; 527, 3 (τοιχωτή *Boucherie* = κληνητοιχωῖον *vel* *similiter* *codd.*).

Lectus plutialis κλίνη σανιδωτή III 320, 64; 498, 38; 527, 2 (σανιδωτή *Boucherie*, *Loewe GL. N.* 169. κληνη-σανιδωτή *vel* *similiter* *codd.*). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383.

Lecythus ampulla olei uel uas similis flasconis V 505, 49.

Ledaeos nomen reginae V 416, 10 (*cod.* Laodes) = L. nomen regi[o]nae [ona filia *ad* 34 *spectant*] V 426, 35 (*vit. Anton. interp. Euagr.* 46: Ledaeos amplexus).

Ledo maris aestuatio *Scal.* V 602, 47 (*Os.* 326). **ledones** maiores aestus V 571, 37. V. *Ducange*. *Cf. clydon et Arch.* III 258, W. *Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10, *Mus. Rhen.* LIV p. 308.

Legale legitimum IV 254, 9. ex lege sicut ex imperio imperiale IV 106, 15; 533, 18; V 505, 50.

Legatarius dispensator, distributor V 505, 51 (*cf.* caduceus, legator). testationis est V 216, 14.

Legatio προσβεία II 121, 61; 122, 3; 415, 24; III 454, 20; 485, 32.

Legatione fungor προσβέω II 415, 27.

Legator λεγατάριος III 454, 21.

Legatum προσβείον II 415, 25. κατά-λειψις III 454, 22; 476, 3. donatio defuncti IV 254, 13. **legata** testamenta (-to?), donata IV 254, 11.

Legatus προσβευτής II 415, 26; III 28, 17; 182, 31; 275, 55; 297, 54; 362, 47; 454, 23. ὄμηρος III 454, 24 (*cf. legatus* ὄμηρος leg. legatum τὸ μέρος III 478, 9). internuntius IV 254, 14; 360, 10. *Cf. legatus* προσβευτάς (-ής *e*) II 121, 60. V. pro legato.

Legem facio νομοθετῶ III 276, 29 (*unde?*).

Legem promulgauit V 662, 57.

Lege peregrina νόμος Ἑλλήνων III 53, 11.

Leges pono νομοθετῶ III 77, 52.

Legibile ἐνανάγνωστον II 121, 62; 316, 14.

Legi[s]crepa (*del. g*) νομοδίφρας II 122, 2 (*cf. carmen Sisebuti v. 6*).

Legifer θεσιμοφόρος II 328, 5. qui legem portat V 505, 52. **legifera** θεσιμοφόρος II 122, 1. legis portitor (*male versum ex graeco*) II 586, 11. *Cf. legi praecar* legum constitutor IV 360, 13 (*ubi* legifer auctor *Hildebrand. legi-crepa H.*).

Legio φάλαγξ, τάγμα, παράταξις II 122, 5. φάλαγξ II 122, 5 (*margo*); 469, 48; III 208, 8; 299, 2. falanx IV 360, 11. τάγμα II 451, 6; III 28, 1; 409, 67. παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ II 396, 34. τάξις στρατιωτικῆ II 451, 35. τάξις, θέμα III 352, 61. θέμα III 395, 48. ἔξαισχίλων ἀνδρῶν τάγμα II 301, 39. ordo militaris, certe (circiter?) VI milia significans II 586, 20. numerus sex milium hominum IV 254, 7. numerus certus militum ut aiunt sex milia IV 360, 14. sex milia sunt IV 533, 13. sex milia V 369, 41; 418, 41; 427, 11 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist* V 5). numerus militum, ab eligendo IV 533, 12; V 307, 10 (alegendo). numerus militum, a legendo legio; VI milia sexcenti (*vel* sexingenti) IV 106, 13 (*Isid.* IX 3, 46; XIX 33, 2). **legiones** quod legerentur dictae V 650, 62 (*Non.* 57, 4). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 288, 1.

Legio Martia numerus militum quasi Marti consecratus IV 106, 17; 254, 12; 533, 14; V 112, 10; 307, 14.

Legionarius ταγματικός II 451, 7. τάγματος στρατιωτικοῦ ἡγούμενος II 451, 8.

Legi praecar v. legifer.

Legirupus est qui legem rumpit V 620, 46.

Legis causa νόμον χάριν II 376, 68; III 276, 31.

Legis doctor νομοδιδάσκαλος II 376, 62.

Legislatio νομοθεσία II 376, 64; III 276, 30; 454, 25. **legislatio** (*scr.* legislatio) legislatio II 586, 21.

Legislator νομοθέτης II 376, 63; III 276, 28. **θεσμοθέτης** II 328, 3. promulgator, legifer IV 360, 12.

Legisperitus νόμων ἔμπειρος II 376, 69. **νομικός ὁ νόμους εἰδός** II 376, 56. **νόων ἔμπειρος, νομικός** III 276, 32.

Legitima libertas νόμιμος ἑλευθερία III 103, 38/39; 50, 31/32.

Legitime νομίμως II 376, 60.

Legitimus νόμιμος II 376, 58; III 332, 31; 375, 7; 454, 26; 501, 8. **legitimus νόμιμος** III 336, 39; 531, 25. **legitima iudicia, praecepta** IV 254, 10. **regalia a post** IV 107, 23 (legalia?). **V. frater carissimus.**

Lēgo ληγατέω II 360, 9. **legat** testamentum (-to?) donat IV 106, 12; 533, 17. **testamenta (-o?) dat** V 307, 6. **testamento (testimonio cod. Ampl.) donat** V 370, 29. **allegat** IV 414, 43.

Lēgo καταλέγω II 341, 45. **legit** ἀναγινώσκει, λέγει II 122, 4. **colligit** IV 107, 29; 449, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* I 373); V 368, 49. **transit** V 553, 52 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 208; *Isid.* X 154). **legimus** nauigamus, transimus IV 449, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 127; 292). **praeterimus, colligimus** V 553, 55 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* III 127; *Non.* 332, 18). **legunt** colligunt IV 254, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 815). **lege** ἀναγνώθῃ III 108, 41 = 639, 1. **Cf. da legam** ὁδὸς ἀναγνώ III 514, 57. **legere** ἀναγινώσκειν III 327, 64; 508, 3. **legistis ἀνεγνώτε** III 409, 81. **legerat** coniunxerat V 368, 50. **leguntur ἀναγινώσκονται** II 122, 7. **V. sacrilegium, inter legendum.**

Lēgo dicimus libr[or]um. dicimus et **lēgo**, id est custodiendum commendo: hinc venit **delego**, **relego**. **Virgilius** (*Aen.* VII 775): 'et nymphae Egeriae nemorique relegant' et de armentis sic (*Georg.* III 212): 'in sola relegant' **Plac.** V 80, 13. **Cf. GR. L.** IV p. 552, 25.

Legula v. **lingula.**

Legum doctor νομοδιδάσκαλος III 276, 33 (*unde?*). **Cf. legis d.**

Legumen ὄσπριον II 388, 19; III 266, 48; 299, 63; 357, 4; 571, 34. **legumina ὄσπρια** II 122, 8; III 193, 35; 454, 28. **dicta quod legantur, non secantur** V 650, 60 (*Non.* 61, 13; *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; *Isid.* XVII 4, 1). **leguminum** omne

genus fauorum (fabarum?) V 413, 66 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 7).

Leguminarius ὄσπριοπόλης II 388, 20; III 308, 61. **legumina uendens** II 586, 30.

Legum pater (lator *Vulc.*) νομοθέτης II 122, 6.

Lelisfacos κορμός III 26, 9 (ἐλελίσφαγος est saluia vel κόρσαλον: κορμός est truncus, ramus).

Lemannus fluius Galliae. **Lucanus** (I 396): des(er)uere cauo tentoria fixa Lemanno V 112, 13.

Lembuncella (*limb. cod.*) quod supra (*h. e. nauicella non grandis*) IV 109, 13. **nauicella non grandis** V 218, 15. **limbunculus** quod supra (*h. e. nauicella non grandis*) IV 534, 54. **lemnunculus** nauicula, ipse est et **lembus** V 216, 17. **lemnunculum** lembum V 216, 16. **lemnunculus πίνυλος, σαφίδιον** II 122, 9. **Cf. lemnunculus nauigium piscatorium Non.** 534, 28 (*cf. not. Tir.* 35, 81). **lymniculus** nauicula V 635, 51. **lemnucium (ita a, lemnucula ceteri)** nauicula IV 107, 12. **V. lembus.**

Lembus σκάφος τὸ πλοιάριον II 432, 51. **nauis breuis Plac.** V 30, 21 = V 80, 14. **nauicella non grandis** IV 109, 12 (*limbus*). **nauicula non grandis** IV 534, 53 (*limbus*). **nauicula** V 307, 9. **breuis nauicula** V 369, 2 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* I 201; *Isid.* XIX 1, 25). **nauicula parua** V 218, 16 (*limbum*). **nauicula, sagenula** V 505, 53 (*v. nubecula*). **nauicella uelocissima, id est dromones** V 523, 37 (*lembum*). **nauis modica et uelox** V 571, 39 (*lembo*). **nauis piratica** IV 362, 36. **nauis piratarum** IV 449, 38 (*Verg. Georg.* I 201). **nauis genus** V 112, 12. **lemnuculus, barca, scapha, cumba, liburna, acatus, myoparon** V 216, 15. **lemba** nauis perita (= piratica) IV 107, 4. **lembus** nauis piratica uel clauus in ueste regia siue ipsa uestis (= *limbus*) V 603, 19. **barca** V 635, 39. **lembos** naues piraticos(!) V 305, 62. **lembus** nauis piraticus IV 533, 38. **lembas** nauiculas IV 106, 31. **Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.** VI 96, 7; 118.

Lemnucium v. **lembunculus.**

Lemniscatus καρποδέσμοις (-δέσμοις c) περιειληγμένος II 339, 10 (*lemin. cod. corr. c*). in brachiis fasciatus a medicis II 586, 18. **lemniscata** maior palma gladiatorum. est nomen productiuum generis feminini **Plac.** V 31, 16 = V 80, 15. **lemniscatae** coronae agonales V 553, 56. **Cf. Serv. in Aen.** V 269; VI 772.

Lemniscus v. **geminiscus, lemois.**

Lemois (*lemnis?*) est dies qui apud antiquos magni honoris erat, unde et

sollemnis dies festa dicitur quae magno anniuersario celebratur, ex quo et **lem-niseae** dicuntur coronae quae de fasciis fiebant V 621, 5.

Lemosinator v. adulator.

Lemunculus v. lembunculus.

Lemures *νυκτερινοὶ δαίμονες* II 120, 43 (*cf. Hor. epi.* II 2, 209; *GR. L.* I 32, 23; 548, 30) daemones IV 107, 6. laruae nocturnae V 556, 14 (*Non.* 135, 14). laruae V 643, 68 (*Non.* 135, 14). umbrae sugillatorum V 216, 18. **lemorum** laruarum *Plac.* V 29, 37 = V 80, 16 = V 112, 34.

Lemuria[m] dies festus laetitiae (Larentiae *Baehrens*) V 370, 25. **lamuriliae** *ἑορταὶ τῆς ἀστίας (ubi Ἀττίας ed. Ἐστίας Salmas. Ἐκάτης et antea Hecatae Nettle-ship Arch. VI 150. ἀγγιστίας Buech.)* II 120, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 193. **limulla** (= lemulia, lemuria) larua *Scal.* V 603, 53. **limuriae** laruae [lingurrit, v. ligurrio] V 370, 40.

Lena nutritor meretricum (*ex graeco male versa*) II 586, 10. **lena uitiorum** seductrix IV 254, 21; 533, 25; V 505, 55 (lena uitiorum seductrix uitiorum).

Lenaeus Liber pater ab eo (leno?) in quo uuae premuntur, quia poetae dicunt quod ipse inuenisset unum V 112, 15; 216, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 4.

Lendina (= lens) hñitu (*AS.*) V 369, 22.

Lendis, lendix v. lens 1.

Leneos pro iniciorum (= Perinthiorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 216, 20. V. menses.

Leni agmine placido cursu IV 449, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 782).

Lenifico *ἑπαλάνω* II 127, 30. **lenificat** blande loquitur V 533, 57.

Leniflueus dulcis, lenis *cod. Bern.* A 91 (*Loewe Prodr.* 161).

Lenimen *προσηγορία* II 122, 12 (*παρηγορία c.*).

Lenimentum *πραότης* II 415, 10. species quae lenitur lima IV 106, 16; 533, 15; V 307, 13; 370, 32 (lermentum . . .); 505, 56 (cum lima): species (= *Spezerei*) quae lenit ut lima <ita V 307, 13; 370, 32> *Landgraf Arch.* IX 389: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512. *Explicatur* lenimentum (*ferat* linimentum).

Lenio *καταπραῖνω* II 343, 13. **leno** (lenio a) *πραῖνω* II 415, 17. **lenit** mitigat IV 414, 51. placat, blandit IV 254, 28. mitigauit IV 107, 32. **linire** mulcere, mitigare, *πραῖνειν* II 123, 40. **lenire** placare IV 107, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 393).

Lenis *πραῖος* II 122, 13; 415, 9. *προσηγνής ἀρρενικῶς* II 421, 35. tranquillus

IV 414, 50. limpidus uel quod graue non est, mansuetus IV 360, 16 (v. leuis). placidus V 112, 16. **lenus** mitis, benignus V 307, 23. **lene** *ἑπαλάνω* III 127, 31. **lenius** *πραότερον* II 122, 11. **lenissimus** amoenissimus IV 533, 41. V. leuis, linens.

Leni sanguine v. leui s.

Lenis crepitans lenis sonans IV 449, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 70).

Lenitas *πραότης* II 122, 10; 415, 10. patientia IV 107, 8. indulgentia V 536, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 175). V. leuitas.

Lenito *πραῖνω* II 415, 17.

Lenitudinem pro lenitate V 643, 39 (*Non.* 132, 2).

Lenitus (lin. *codd.*) sedatus, placatus IV 361, 17.

Leno *λήνω* III 367, 2. *πορνοβοσκός* II 122, 14; 413, 58; III 252, 8; 309, 10. *μαστροπός* II 365, 16; III 271, 40. *μαυλιστής* III 179, 61; 201, 37. meretricum nutritor II 586, 19. qui puellas comparat in prostibulo V 370, 26; 307, 21 (puellam . . . inpraesto). *Cf. V* 307, 28. seductor et praepositus meretricum IV 254, 26. consciarius meretricis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 430, 46. lecatior, mediator *Scal.* V 602, 66 (*Os.* 324). **lenones** conciliatores IV 106, 42 (*Isid.* X 63; 160). conciliatores meretricum V 368, 12. uani, fornicatores V 112, 20. domestici, adsecula(e) IV 360, 19. unde lenocinia, id est carnalia blandimenta V 430, 47 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5). uenonosi(?) uel suasores V 368, 8. **lenonibus** conciliatoribus mulierum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 5) V 421, 63; 430, 50.

Lenocinantem suadentem IV 107, 40.

lenocinante suadente V 216, 22. **lenocinantes** concilians IV 533, 33; V 216, 23; 306, 4. concilians uel seducientes IV 360, 17. **lenocinantibus** male blandientibus uel adsentientibus IV 107, 25; V 216, 24. V. lucinantibus.

Lenocinat conciliat IV 533, 34; V 306, 58. **lenocinator** turpi adulatione famulatur IV 106, 18; V 112, 17; 463, 10; 523, 34 (ambulatione); 603, 6. **lenocinari** est cum turpitudine seruire V 659, 21 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caecil.* 48).

Lenocinator *πορνοβοσκός* II 413, 58. *πορνοκόπος* II 413, 62. *προαγωγός ὁ πορνοβοσκός* II 416, 5. *καλλωπιστής* II 337, 38.

Lenocinium *πορνοβοσκία, καλλωπισμός* II 122, 15. *πορνεία* II 531, 2. *πορνοβοσκείον* II 413, 59. *καλλωπισμός* II 337, 37. nutrimentum meretricum (*male ex graeco versa*) II 586, 12. uxoris meretricatio mariti consensu IV 106, 19;

254, 29. uxoriae meretricationes mariti consensu V 112, 18. habitatio meretricum V 307, 27; 370, 27. lecacitas *Scal.* V 602, 68 (*Osb.* 324) seductionem IV 360, 18. **lenocium** thycytin (*AS.*) uel scocha (*AS.*) V 368, 47. **lenocinio** meo beneficio meo IV 107, 7. **lenocinia** seductiones, persuasiones IV 254, 23. seductiones IV 533, 35. **lenociniis** Donatus; pronuntiabat autem cum suauitate cum lenociniis miris V 603, 5; *lib. gloss.*: cf. *Sueton. ed. Reiffersch.* p. 61 (400); *Goetz, der lib. gloss.* p. 278.

Lenonium meretricatio V 430, 48 (*de Eusebio*).

Lens κόνις II 507, 47. **lendis κόνις** III 431, 61; 454, 29; 485, 20. **lendix cinis** (!) II 586, 23 (uel uermiculus *add. b.*) **lendes κόνιδες** II 353, 10 (*GR. L.* I 548, 28); III 190, 13; 260, 12; 454, 30; 477, 67. *V.* lendina, peduculus.

Lens φακή II 469, 45; 495, 69; 507, 46; III 266, 63; 494, 70. **φακός** II 122, 17. lenticula II 586, 22. lentigenis (?) II 586, 24. **lens lentis** genus leguminis V 369, 56. **lentis** legumen V 369, 25 (*GR. L.* II 281, 14). **lentem** lenticulam leguminis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 228): nec Pelusiaca curam <a>spernabere lentis V 216, 25.

Lentandus flectendus V 553, 54; 603, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384). **lentandum** tardandum IV 107, 26.

Lentandus remus lente ducendus IV 450, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* III 384).

Lente ἤρεμα II 325, 40. **leniter** IV 360, 20.

Lenteo tardus efficio <r> V 621, 2.

Lentesco est tardus efficio V 621, 3. est adhaereo uel flecto V 621, 4. **lentescit** [aut] diminuitur V 216, 27. **lentescere** molliscere V 417, 43 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Lentetur otiose fiat IV 254, 24; 414, 54; 360, 22; V 541, 18.

Lenteum v. linteum.

Lenticula (uel lenticla) φακή (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 469, 45 (*cf. GR. L.* I 550, 29). φακή III 26, 57 (lenticla); 183, 18; 193, 43; 266, 63; 299, 47; 356, 22; 357, 7; 396, 59; 409, 80 (lenticla); 429, 69; 454, 33 (lenticla); 470, 38 (*item*); 477, 23 (*item*); 563, 31; 572, 62 (pacin); 624, 23 (fatis). φακός III 299, 46; 546, 23; 563, 7; 563, 64; 582, 59 (lenticulas); 590, 58; 612, 3. uas quasdam (*scr. quoddam*) V 307, 25. uasculum aereum olei a liniendo dictum V 369, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 4. *V.* tenticula.

Lentiginosus φάκοπις II 122, 18;

469, 47; III 563, 35. φακώδης III 330, 31. *V.* caesius.

Lenti(g)o φακός II 469, 46 (lentis *c.*) **lentiginos** φακοί III 350, 46. *V.* lens 2.

Lentio ἐν τοῖς πένθεσιν ὀρχοῦμενος (*ubi εὐωχοῦμενος Vulc.*) II 122, 21.

Lentiscentes sensim se flectentes, de uirgultis dictum V 216, 26.

Lentisci coma (?) σχῖνον καρδιά III 575, 45.

Lentiscus σχῖνος II 122, 16 (*margo*); 450, 13; III 191, 46; 556, 21; 566, 11; 576, 7; 595, 45; 621, 4; 629, 44. arbor in quam mastice nascitur (mystice nascuntur *codd.*) II 586, 16 (in qua matrix nascitur *b.*) **lentiscus** σχῖνος II 122, 16; 450, 13; III 26, 31; 300, 65; 359, 3; 428, 61; 517, 46. *Cf.* prino id est **lentisco** III 541, 49. *V.* flos lentisci.

Lentrix, lentis v. linter.

Lentum nimen molle uirgultum IV 107, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31). thoh gerd (*uel* tochgerd, *AS.*) V 370, 8.

Lentus εὐκτος, λεπτός, ἀργός II 122, 20. μαλθακός ὁ βοαδύς II 364, 34. ἤρεμος II 325, 42. ἤσυχος II 325, 58 (letus). ἤρεμαίος III 373, 74. βοαδύς III 334, 14; 490, 46; 511, 2. ρωθής III 470, 39. πάρολος (!) III 335, 44. tardus, lenis IV 254, 27. <f>flexibilis IV 107, 35. mollis, flexuosus V 553, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 31). **lenta** flexibilis IV 254, 22. otiosa, languida IV 360, 21 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 237, *Ecl.* I 4). languida IV 106, 14; 533, 16. tarda uel toch (*uel* thoeh, *AS.*) V 368, 53. languida uel quod facile flectitur V 307, 1. **lentum** εὐτρονον II 319, 64; III 183, 50. flexile IV 449, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 384; VI 137). flexibile IV 106, 37. **lento** quieto uel securo IV 107, 34. leni IV 533, 42. **lentos** εὐτόνον (?) II 122, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 51.

Lenulus paruus leuator *Scal.* V 602, 67 (= *Osb.* 324: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 51). *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 471.

Lenunculus v. lembunculus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 284.

Leo λέων II 360, 7; III 18, 35; 90, 47; 189, 24; 259, 10; 320, 3; 361, 29; 409, 71; 431, 7; 529, 23; (*sigillum caeli*): 30, 6; 72, 38; 170, 21; 241, 72; 425, 32.

Leo filius (Leophilus?) Leonis filius IV 254, 15; V 571, 34.

Leo Nemeus λέων Νεμαίος III 292, 5 528, 29.

Leonina λεοντεία III 316, 57.

Leontium nomen feminae V 571, 33.

Leontopodium v. pede leonis.

Leopardus λέσπαρδος III 320, 60; 431, 9. πάρδαλις III 361, 30; 501, 70.

Lepide urbana V 112, 25.

Lepidula festiua *Plac.* V 29, 39 = V 82, 8 = V 112, 33.

Lepidus πιθανός, χαρίεις II 122, 23. *πειθανός* II 400, 28. *χαρίεις* II 475, 40. *ώραίος*, *άστειός* II 122, 26. *ώραίος* III 329, 14. *άστειός* II 248, 31; III 252, 51. *στωμόλος* II 439, 36. mollis dicitur a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, facetus uero qui iocos gestu et factis commendat a faciendo dictus *Plac.* V 30, 13 = V 80, 17 = V 112, 36 (dicitur pro dictus *GP.*) speciosus II 585, 38. callidus II 586, 34. bonus IV 414, 48 (bonus *codd. praeter f.*). bonus ac facundus IV 414, 46. blandus IV 254, 25 (lepus); 30 (*item*). iocundus uel pulcher IV 106, 20 (*item*). iocundus puer V 307, 5 (lepus). iucundus, pulcher, bonus V 112, 24. tener, mollis, delicatus IV 254, 34. urbanus sine † dibi uir (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 390: **lepidus** urbanus, iucundus et **lepos** urbanitas, unde talis uir lepidus dicitur; *immo*: sine dubio uero: *cf. def* IV 414, 46) iocundus dicitur V 307, 20. **lepidum** pulchrum, honestum IV 254, 31; 33. iocundum V 536, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 948). gratissimum IV 360, 24. uoluntarium (*ubi* libitum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. uoluptarium? *cf. lepos* 2) V 369, 15. **lepidi** *άστειού* II 122, 22. urbani, sapientes IV 534, 29.

Lepista genus uasis V 635, 40 (*cf. Non.* 547, 20). **lepistra** (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 245) *είδος χύτρας* II 122, 24. **lepista** uas uinariū antiqui ita nuncupabant *cod. Ambros. B* 36 *inf. et gloss. Salom.* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 405); V 216, 28 (lepiscam). *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 115, 6. V. sinum.

Leporarium λαγοτροφεῖον II 357, 64.

Lepores auritus aures grandes habentes, masculini generis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 308): auritosque sequi lepores V 112, 22; 216, 29.

Leporina λαγείον κρέας II 357, 61. *λαγείον* III 316, 62; 498, 61; 529, 10. *λαγειον* III 16, 11; 88, 34. *λαγῶα* III 364, 32. **leporinum** λαγειον III 187, 47. *λαγῶον* III 454, 34. *λαγῶειον* III 255, 68.

Leporis auricula v. auricula lep., dictamnus.

Lepos filius fratris V 463, 18. **lepus** filius fratris IV 107, 23; V 506, 1; 542, 39. *cf. V* 307, 29. *cf. leptis* (= lepus) filius fratris (*uel* patris) *cd post* 106, 21 (liptis); 107, 47; 533, 19; V 216, 30 (*ubi* neptes filias fratris *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 340). V. leptis,

Lepos ἡδότης. Salustius (*Catil.* 25, 5): multusque lepos inerat II 323, 44. *άστειότης* II 248, 32. urbanitas elegans et mollis ac faceta: unde homines tales lepidi uocantur *Plac.* V 30, 17 = V 80, 18 (lepidium pro lepidi) = V 112, 37 (lepi). iucunditas, uoluptas, a lepore quod animal mollissimum est, unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (lepidium *cod.*) dicimus *Plac.* V 80, 19. iucunditas uoluptatis unde et gratum aliquid lepidum dicitur V 506, 5 (*GR. L.* VII 122, 4; 277, 30; 304, 17; *cf. lepus*; *leros cod.*). urbanitas, iucunditudo, pulchritudo, elegantia IV 360, 25. urbanitas, eligantia uel iocundus, pulcher (*v. lepus sub* lepidus) IV 533, 39. urbanitas, eligantia V 306, 2. urbanitas, eligantia IV 106, 29. subtilitas uel *υιοῦ* (*AS.*) V 368, 14. blandities, leporem blanditiem, uel urbanitas V 112, 26. sermo subtilis uel lenis IV 360, 26. **leporum** blanditiem, dulcedinem, decorem IV 254, 32. blanditiem IV 107, 39. blanditiem, suauitatem V 430, 49 (*de Euseb.*) decorem V 424, 57 (*Cassian inst. praef.* 3). suauitatem, gratiam V 112, 23. gratiam, suauitatem IV 106, 21; 533, 40. V. lepidium, lepus, Leptim.

Lepra λέπρα II 359, 32; 557, 7. V. scaturrio 2.

Leprosus elephantiacus III 600, 5. *λεπρός* II 359, 33. V. impetiginosus.

Leprosus (-sis?) humor fecundissimus (foediss. *Buech.* foetid. *Volkmann*) qui uertitur in squamosa ulcera, circa faciem et omne corpus obtinens III 602, 32.

Leptim ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 44.

Lepos ciuitas in Tripoli IV 414, 47.

Leptis filia fratris V 307, 2; 370, 30. V. lepos 1. *cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 340.

Leptomeris Graeci appellant oleum Sabinum qui (*uel* quod) est omnium tenuissimae uirtutis ac penetrabilis V 216, 31.

Leptopyria minutae febris IV 254, 35.

Leptosophas (leptopsephos?) id est marmosoporeos (marmor porporeos?) III 568, 14 (*ubi* Leptosophas *adser. Daniel.*)

Lepudium homo elegans et mollis ac facetus lepidium uocatur V 216, 32 (*ex lepidum natum? cf. lepidus*).

Lepus λαγός III 90, 65; 189, 38; 431, 41; 498, 67; 528, 31. *λαγός* III 18, 52; 470, 40; 293, 37 (*sign. caeli*). *λαγῶς* II 358, 1 (lepor); III 241, 55 (*sign. caeli*); 259, 33; 320, 36; 361, 60; 529, 25. leporis V 369, 58. **lepos** animal uel urbanitas II 586, 6 (*v. lepos*). erinacius, lepusculus V 506, 2. **lerus** animal est V 506, 4; 571, 35. animal est. **leros** iocunditas

nohuptatis: unde et gratum aliquid lepidum (leredum *cod.*) dicimus V 523, 18 (v. lepos 2). **lepus** animal timidum, hieme albescens et in suum colorem rediens V 217, 2. **leporem** *λαγόν* III 287, 58 = 658, 18. **leporēs** *λαγώων* II 122, 25.

Lepuscellus v. lepusculus.

Lepusculus timidum animal in terris, in mari formidabile, citam (*Plin.* XXXII 8 *confert Buech.*) et quae non facile possit auferri corruptelam inuehit V 217, 3. lepuscellus V 217, 1. **lepusculos** tesserae V 216, 33. V. lepus.

Lepus tute es, pulpamentum *** V 536, 63 (*Ter. Eun.* 426).

Leria v. laena.

Lermentum v. lenimentum.

Lerna palus IV 414, 45. nomen paludis V 368, 23. palus in regione Argiua, ubi hydram serpentem Hercules occisit (!-cidit a) IV 449, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 287; XII 517). palus locusue, ubi Hercules hydram serpentem qui multa capita habuit occidit, Argiuae palus V 112, 27. paludes aquae (Argiuae?) ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 254, 36; V 523, 33; 307, 19 (palus est et habet). locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habet IV 533, 20. locus ubi fuit hydra serpens qui multa capita habuit IV 106, 22.

Lernaecus ut anguis in Lerna <na>tus IV 106, 24; 254, 37; 533, 21; V 307, 12; 523, 36 (*suppl. ad V* 523, 36 *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 185 *cum lib. gl.*).

Lesbia v. Cynthia.

Lesia paradysus IV 533, 37; V 306, 60; 370, 23 (*Elysia recte Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. vol. CXVII* 420).

Lestes latro[nes] V 506, 30.

Letalis mortifer II 585, 56. **letale** *δηλητήριον* III 432, 69. mortale IV 360, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 28.

Letalis arundo mortifera sagitta IV 106, 33; 450, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 73). arundinem pro sagitta dicit, quia Cupidinem sagittas dicebant amorum habere pagani, unde letalis arundo, id est amor usque ad mortem V 217, 5.

Lethaeo rore flumine inferno IV 450, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 854).

Lethaeus est obliuiosus V 621, 7.

Lethaeo mortali (*Cassian. inst.* V 31) V 417, 27; 426, 39.

Lethargicus (*vel lith.*) depressio somni et grauis obliuio cum febre periculosa III 602, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 5). somnulentus IV 109, 32; V 463, 40. somnum(?) IV 534, 21. *Cf. structio litargicus* III 606, 16 (structio est *medicamentum*: *cf. Cass. Felix* 63). **letagito**

infirmas, somnium, infirmum somnium IV 107, 24. *Cf. letagito* aegre dormio(?) V 506, 6.

Lethargus uitium quo comprimuntur aegri ad falsum somnum IV 106, 27; 254, 38; 533, 24 (ad somnum). uitium quo comprimuntur aegri V 307, 18. somnulentus IV 255, 35. **lithargum** slaegu (*AS.*) V 369, 47.

Lethe (*vel -thae*) obliuiones IV 360, 28. **Lethe[s]** flumen apud inferos IV 107, 16; 533, 27. *Cf. let* fluiuis et **leteus** inferorum V 112, 29 (Lethe et Lethaeus fluiuis inf.?).

Lethophagi (*immo* lotoph.) obliuia edentes IV 360, 29.

Letifer *θανατηφόρος* II 122, 27; 326, 29. mortis administrator IV 107, 41 (morti(!) minister a); 450, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139). mortis inlator IV 106, 25; 533, 23. mortifer V 308, 37. **letiferum** *θανάσιμον* II 326, 27. mortiferum IV 107, 3; 360, 30; 414, 52; V 308, 36.

Letio (?) lamentabile IV 360, 31 (*lesum vel lessum Hildebrand. letiferum H.*).

Letoides Apollo, filius Latonae V 463, 14.

Letum *θάνατος* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 326, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* I 35, 13; 548, 15). *θάνατος* II 500, 45; 526, 49; III 454, 35. *μόρος* II 122, 28. *Cf. δηλητήριοσ* laetum uenenum III 432, 68 (? *δηλητήριοσ est uenenum, δηλητήριοσ letifer*). mors, mortale IV 360, 32. mors IV 107, 38; V 308, 35. **leto** morti IV 107, 27.

Leuceas Lucanus (I 43; *cf. schol.*): 'aspera classis Leucas', bellum nauale quod Aeneas (Augustus?) cum Antonio gessit, unde et Virgilius (*Aen.* VIII 677): feruere Leucatem [lenis inbarbis] V 217, 7.

Leugas Galli uocant, Graeci stadia, nos milia dicimus V 217, 8. **leuga** finitur passibus mille quingentis V 217, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XV 16, 1. 3; *Arch.* III 510; *Diez* I lega.

Leuadio (?) scanthos (*ξανθός?*) III 188, 10 (*inter aves*).

Leuamen *κούφισμα* II 354, 27. requies IV 107, 5; 19; V 111, 34 (*lau.*); 112, 14. quies IV 533, 28.

Leuamen et leuamentum v. amussis.

Leuamentum solacium IV 107, 33.

Leuatio *ἐπαροσις* II 306, 5.

Leuato leui facto IV 450, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 306).

Leuiant minuant V 463, 17; 506, 9.

Leuiathan interpretatur additamenta IV 107, 17. additamentum a post IV 107, 34. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 28; *Onom. s.* 59, 25.

Leuidensis nestis dicta quod raro filo si(<) leuiterque densata V 217, 11. V. filum.

Leuifacio κομφισθῆναι ποιῶ II 354, 26. **leuifecit** ἐξορθήνησεν II 122, 29.

Leuigat linit, dealbat IV 360, 34. mit[t]it IV 361, 30. **leuigare** linere (*vel ire*) V 217, 13. **leuigabis** dealbabis *a post* IV 107, 21. linibus uel dealbabis *cd post* IV 107, 21; IV 107, 44; 254, 39; V 217, 12; 571, 36. [leuigabis] lenies uel dealbabis V 307, 16 + 17.

Leuigata limpidata V 306, 59. **leuigatum** unctum V 217, 16. **leuigato** leni facto IV 107, 13. leni facto uel uncto V 217, 17. **leuigati** politi, lenes (leues?) effecti IV 106, 39; V 112, 30; 217, 15. lenis (*vel leuis*) effecti uel <1>impidati IV 533, 43. **leuigatis** limpidatis V 217, 14. natantibus V 369, 43 (*ubi nil mutantum*).

Leuir δαῆρ ὁ ἐστίν ἀνδράδελφος II 265, 59. δαῆρ III 253, 54. ἀνδράδελφος II 120, 23; *post* II 122, 29. ἀνδρὸς ἀδελφός II 225, 22. homo, uir (*ex graeco male uersa*) II 586, 1. mariti frater IV 106, 26; 107, 21; 533, 30; V 217, 18; 307, 8. mariti frater leuir dicitur V 217, 19. frater uiri, andradelphos V 463, 16. tacor (AS.) V 369, 32. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 115, 11. V. uiri soror.*

Leuis λειός II 122, 30; 361, 27; III 13, 57; 86, 69. ψιλὸς ὁ λειός II 481, 2. **lenis** λειός III 181, 2; 339, 9; 454, 31. **lenis** uel **leuis** λειός III 252, 58. **leuis** lenis, inerbis IV 107, 20; 533, 29. inerbis, id est leue et omne quod pilis et asperitate caret V 306, 3. inerbis et omne quod asperitatibus caret V 370, 28. **leus** omne quod pilis et asperitatibus caret IV 107, 1. **linis** accuratus IV 361, 14 (*v. accuratus*). **leua** (leuis *e*) λεία τῆ ἀφῆ II 360, 37. **leuum** (leuom?) λείον II 361, 28. **leuom** formosum IV 535, 4 (formosum); V 306, 57. V. glaber, impubes, lubricus, Leucas.

Leuis κοῦφος II 354, 28. ἐλαφρός II 294, 32; III 330, 52; 334, 41; 519, 17; 61. lenis V 112, 38. **leue** κοῦφον τὸ ἐλαφρόν II 354, 29. **leuia** ἐλαφοεί III 369, 59. lenia, ut Donatus (*cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p. 278*) V 217, 10. lenia V 112, 31. **leuibus** non onustus IV 533, 44. *Cf. lenis facilis* IV 107, 10. V. lenis.

Leni sanguine leni, lubrico IV 106, 36 (leni sang.); 450, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen. V 328; Serv. in Georg. I 109*); V 505, 57 (leni sang.).

Leuisata (*vel leuiss-*: leuigata?) de tunica dicitur militari (-rum *codd.*) IV 414, 49. tunica militaris *Scal.* V 603, 47. tunica militis V 506, 7. genus armo-

rum est IV 360, 35; V 307, 11, genus marmoris IV 254, 20; V 505, 48.

Leuita adsumtus, uocatus eo quod in obsequiis dei adsumitur IV 107, 14. assumptus *a post* IV 107, 34. *Cf. Isid. VII 12, 22; Onom. sacra 69, 23.*

Leuitas λειότης II 361, 29; III 453, 66. **lenitas** λειότης III 454, 32; 477, 68.

Leuitas κουφότης II 354, 31. ἐλαφρότης II 294, 33. ἐλαφρότης, κουφότης II 561, 28 (*suppl. Boysen*).

Leuiter transcursum tenuiter memoratus IV 106, 32; V 506, 8 (tenuiter translatus).

Leuitonarium est colobium lineum sine manicis quale Aegyptii monachi utuntur V 217, 21 (*Isid. XIX 22, 24*). **euitonarium** colobarium lineum sine manicis *Scal.* V 614, 40 (*quod uocabulum in lacuna* V 307, 30 L.....nis uagrypt (AS.) quaerit Landgraf Arch. IX 390).

Leno ἐπαίρω II 305, 15; III 140, 10. κομφίζω II 354, 25. **leuas** ἐπαίρεις III 140, 11. **leuat** κομφίζει, ἐπαίρει II 120, 21. ἐπαίρει III 140, 12. **leua** ἔπαρον III 140, 13. ἄπαραι II 563, 21. **leuare** subleuare IV 107, 30. **leuanū** ἔπηρα III 140, 14. **leuasti** ἔπηρες (!) III 140, 15. V. antelucanus.

Lex νόμος II 122, 31; 376, 66; 495, 65; 507, 45; 519, 14; 540, 63; 553, 24; 557, 35; III 5, 55; 276, 26; 336, 40; 342, 31; 362, 66; 409, 66; 454, 36; 470, 41. ὄρος ἐπὶ δίκῃ (<ς) ἦτοι πράγματος (ἐν δίκῃ πράγματος *e*) II 387, 20. ius, scriptura IV 360, 37 (ius scriptum *Hildebrand*; at *cf.* ius 1). est constitutio populi qua[m] maiores natu simul cum plebibus aliquid sanxerunt V 523, 19 (*Isid. II 10, 1; V 10*). **leges νόμοι** III 470, 36. V. ea lege, agraria lex, committo.

Lexa (lexaci *vel* laxai *vel* laxa *codd.*) luxuriosus IV 107, 22; 533, 45 (*ubi* luxans *vel* luxabundus *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 185 *coll. Loeuio Prodr. p. 275: cf. lixa*). quasi laxa id est inutilis *add. Papias. V. Suid. λείξαι sub finem. Cf. luxus.*

Lex contraria ἀντινομία II 230, 6.

Lexis (= λήξις) pausatio IV 414, 53; V 368, 29.

Lex per saturam νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων II 376, 67.

Liaculum λιαντήρ II 122, 32.

Lias *v. fecla.*

Libamen ἀπαρχή II 233, 33; 506, 33.

libamina σπονδή II 435, 55 (libamen *a*). τὰ ἐπιχύματα III 239, 9. epistemata (ἐπιχύματα?) III 170, 59. sacrificia IV 533, 49. sacrificia, incensa IV 254, 48.

Libamentum σπονδή II 435, 55; 504, 17. initiamentum II 586, 28.

Libani potentes saeculi et fortes IV 254, 45 (*ubi de Nephilim cogitat Warren*).

Libani pulvis libamannis (= libani mannis) III 567, 3.

Libanotis v. auripigm., ros marin.

Libanum (?) id est qui et lagarium (libum laganum?) III 540, 52. pellem(?) V 506, 11.

Libanus candidatio dicitur IV 108, 32 (*cf. Augustin. in psalm. 71, 18*); V 463, 19; 506, 12 (*dicitur om.*).

Libassius Liber pater *Plac.* V 30, 9 = V 80, 22 = V 113, 16. *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm. XXXIV 172.*

Libatum profusum (*vel* perf.) IV 110, 5.

Libella σταθμίον II 122, 48. στάθυη III 325, 66. **labella** exagium rectum, id est teruncium V 462, 24; 505, 5.

Libella et teruncium diminutiuo modo libra et tres uncias IV 360, 40; V 308, 3 + 4 (et III unciae sunt); 635, 45 (libra et et inde minut). **libelle teruncium** libre tertia pars ponderis IV 415, 3. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen. XLVI 236.*

Libellio βιβλιοπώλης II 257, 39. βιβλιογράφος II 257, 38. ubi codices uenduntur II 586, 37 (*vertit βιβλιοπώλιον*).

libellionem a libello ut tabellionem a tabulis V 643, 54 (*Non. 133, 26*).

Libello complexus est desiderium V 662, 52.

Libellum σκιαδίων (*σκιαδρον cod.*) III 370, 35 (*umbellum proponitur a Ducangio*).

Libellus βιβλίον II 257, 37; 491, 39; III 337, 3; 511, 42. γραμματειον III 454, 37. V. per libellum.

Libenos ellerorum (= Ellenorum) lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 217, 24. V. menses.

Libens ἀνθαίρετος II 250, 43. ἡδόμινος II 323, 34. uolens V 536, 49 (*Ter. Andr. 337*). **libentem** iocundum V 536, 58 (*Ter. Ad. 756*).

Libenter ἡδέως II 122, 38; 323, 25; III 143, 60. **libentius** ἡδύτερον II 323, 42. **libentissime** ἡδιστα II 323, 31. ἡδύτατα II 323, 43.

Libenter habeo ἡδομαι II 323, 33.

Libentia nomen fictum ab eo quod dicitur libet *Plac.* V 30, 27 = V 80, 23. nomen fictum a uerbo libet V 571, 55. **libentiam** libidinem uel uoluptates IV 112, 8; V 463, 51 (*nisi ablat. restitendus est*). *Cf. Plant. Stich. 276.*

Liber βιβλίον, φ(λ)οῦς (*suppl. g*),

ἐλευθέρος II 122, 39 (*v. liber 2*). βιβλίον II 257, 37; 492, 5 (*librum cod., recte?*); 515, 52 (*immo libellus*); 542, 49; III 351, 73; 395, 63; 398, 37; 409, 65. βιβλος III 263, 45. βιβλος, βιβλίον, δέλτος III 277, 38. uolumen V 506, 14. est corticis pars interior, dictus a liberato cortice, id est ablato: est enim medium quiddam inter lignum et corticem V 217, 25 (*cf. Isid. XVII 6, 16*). dialus (*dialogus?*) IV 360, 41 (*cf. Isid. VI 8, 2; v. dialogus*). *Cf. βιβλίον* bibe (*liber?*) III 395, 27. a cortice dicitur quia ueteres in cortice scripserunt. V 369, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 554; Ecl. X 67; Isid. XVII 6, 16; GR. L. VII 213, 11; suppl. 100, 18*). **librum** φλοιός II 472, 23 (*liber a*). βιβλίον III 25, 3; 198, 31; 352, 20. lignum rasum V 554, 5. *Cf. hic libro* τούτω βιβλίω III 407, 42; **liber tertius** βιβλίον τρίτον III 409, 72. *ἐν πρώτῳ βιβλίῳ in primo libro* III 516, 39. **libri** βιβλία III 129, 58; 337, 18; 454, 18. **libris** βιβλίῳ III 408, 75. *De librum forma cf. W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr. 43.*

Liber Διώνσος II 278, 20. *Cf. Διώνσος* **Liber** rampineus III 167, 40. **Liberrum** uinum a Libero qui uinum inuenit V 113, 1. alioctiens uinum quia Liberrum patrem uinum inuenisse poetae finxerunt V 217, 26. **Libero** uino IV 108, 26. V. Liber pater, Ceres.

Liber ἐλευθέρος II 122, 39 (*margo*); 294, 49; III 28, 59; 139, 51; 182, 1; 341, 10; 375, 29; 454, 38; 494, 60. qui natus est IV 108, 1; V 308, 1 (*v. liber-tus*). **libera** ἐλευθέρα II 294, 50. **liberos** honestos uel gratos IV 109, 24. V. Liber.

Libera Σεμέλη II 122, 47; 430, 35; III 291, 31. Σεμέλη Διονύσον μήτηρ III 168, 50.

Libera (libra) v. rhododaphne.

Libérale iudicium καρπιστικόν II 339, 3.

Liberales litterae quas saeculares homines legunt (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. VI 16*) V 420, 57 = V 429, 36 (*hom. saec.*). qui (= quas) liberi tantum legunt V 368, 21.

Liberalia Διονύσια (*singularia non habet*) II 278, 21. ἐλευθέρια, ἑσθητή Διονύσον (*singularia non habet*) II 294, 55 (*GR. L. I 550, 7*). Διονύσια III 10, 21; 83, 75; 171, 46 (*dionisios*); 294, 58; 371, 56; 514, 26. ἐλευθέρια III 239, 34. dies festi IV 107, 50; 361, 31; 533, 51; V 308, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 116, 6.*

Liberalis ἐλευθέριος II 294, 51; III 290, 6; 331, 39; 519, 27. φιλότιμος II

471, 60. ingenuus II 586, 40. munificus, largus IV 254, 52. munificus, largus in donando V 308, 18. munificus, humanus IV 361, 34. libenter donans IV 107, 51 (*cf. Isid. X 156*). libenter donans aut munificus IV 533, 52. **liberale** καρπιστικόν III 339, 3. **liberali** dulci, bono IV 108, 28. honesto, bono V 536, 52 (*Ter. Andr. 561*). **liberales** a libertate dictae, ut sunt litterae liberales IV 361, 32. **liberalium** honestatum (-arum?) IV 533, 54. V. negotium liberale, liberalitas.

Liberalitas φιλοτιμία II 471, 61. **ἐλευθεριότης** II 295, 2. **δωρεά** II 122, 41; 282, 43; III 454, 40. donatio quae fit a diuitibus IV 255, 2; 361, 35. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis qui donat IV 108, 13. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, inde dicimus **liberalis**, ab eo quod donat V 308, 15/16. donatio quae fit a diuitibus, unde dicitur liberalis, <id> est ab eo qui (quod?) donat IV 533, 53. donatio quae a diuite fit V 411, 11 (*cf. can. conc. Carth. 32*). largitas V 307, 38. humanitas V 369, 8. **liberalitate** bonis actibus (artibus?) V 536, 55 (*Ter. Ad. 57*).

Liberaliter ἐλευθεριώς II 295, 3. humaniter IV 255, 3; 361, 36. gratiose IV 108, 29 (*Ter. Andr. 38*). humane, munifice IV 108, 20 (*cf. a IV 108, 29*). humaniter, benigne, commode (*vel-do*) IV 415, 2.

Liberator ἐλευθερία II 294, 52.

Liberator εὐόσσης II 429, 6.

Libertatus exutus, separatus (*vel sepe-*) IV 361, 37. **libertas** separatas IV 450, 22 (*gl. Verg.? v. exutas uinculis*).

Libet dialecticus liber disputationis V 463, 20.

Libere ἐλευθεριώς II 295, 3. **liberius** ἐλευθερώς III 454, 41.

Libere ago fiducialiter ago IV 361, 33.

Liberi τέκνα (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 452, 41 (*GR. L. I 32, 21*). τέκνα II 122, 43; 542, 51; III 28, 27; 303, 35. filii, nati utroque sexu[s], id est mares et feminae (*cf. GR. L. suppl. 283, 23*) IV 361, 38. V. sine liberis.

Libero δόμοι II 428, 61; III 79, 12. **ἐλευθερῶ** II 295, 4; III 139, 47; 454, 39. **ἀπελευθερῶ** III 275, 26. **liberas** ἐλευθεροῖς III 139, 48. **liberat** ἐλευθεροῖ II 122, 40; III 139, 49. **libera** ἐλευθερώσαν III 139, 50. **δύσαι** II 429, 4. *cf. ἀλλὰ δύσαι ἡμᾶς sed libera nos III 507, 24 (Vulg. Ev. Matth. VI 13)*. **liberauit** de praeterito per u, **liberabit** de futuro per b scribitur *Plac. V 30, 25 = V 80, 24 = V 113, 19* (libauerit . . . libaberit). **liberani** ἐρυσάμην III 136, 45.

Liber pater Διόνυσος II 122, 45; III 8, 43; 82, 74; 236, 42; 290, 45; 348, 18; 393, 38; 409, 51. V. Liber.

Libertas ἐλευθερία II 122, 46; 294, 52; III 168, 17. **αὐτονομία** III 276, 48. **ἐλευθερία, παρρησία** II 561, 31 (*suppl. Boysen*). ingenuitas IV 254, 43. **libertatem** παρρησιαν II 122, 42. V. legitima libertas.

Libertinus ἀπελευθερικὸς II 234, 25 (-ισος *cod. ἀπελευθεριος ε*); III 304, 59/58. **ἀπελευθερος** III 182, 2. **ἀπελευθεριος** III 275, 29. **libertina** ἀπελευθερικὴ III 304, 60. **liberti** filii liberati seruorum V 369, 5. *cf. Isid. IX 4, 47*.

Libertus ἀπελευθερος II 122, 49; 234, 23; III 275, 28; 304, 56/57; 454, 42; 485, 26; 508, 31. qui fit V 308, 2 (*cf. liber*). **liberta** ἀπελευθερα II 234, 24; III 304, 57/58. **liberti** ἀπελευθεροί III 49, 64; 51, 11; 103, 1. *cf. ἀπὸ ἀπελευθερών a libertis III 49, 70; 103, 7*. **libertis libertabus** feminino genere V 369, 57. *cf. GR. L. I 54, 10; 304, 24*.

Libet ἀρέσσει II 244, 20. **ἡδὺ ἐστιν** II 323, 37. placet V 536, 65 (*Ter. Eun. 548*). quibuscumque V 413, 64 (quibuslibet?). **libeat** ἡδὺ ἢ ἡ δόξη ἢ ἀρέσει II 122, 37. liceat IV 110, 8 (*Verg. Aen. XII 570*).

Libidinosus flagitiosus, ἀκόλαστος, ἡδονπαθής, ἀσελγής II 122, 52 (*cf. Hor. ep. 10, 23*). ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἀκόλαστος, ἀσελγής III 454, 44. ἀσελγής, ἀκόλαστος III 489, 57. ἀσελγής II 247, 23; III 333, 68; 373, 75; 470, 42. ἡδονπαθής II 323, 39. **κατωφερής ἀνδροπῶς** ὁ ἄσματος II 346, 52. **ερωτικὸς** III 334, 52; 493, 75; 519, 70. fornicator V 635, 43.

Libido ἡδονπάθεια II 323, 40; III 143, 61. ἡδονή II 323, 35. ἀσελγεία III 454, 43; 489, 55. cupiditas uel uoluptas IV 109, 34; 534, 24. amor desideus (? amoris desiderium?) V 463, 33. in iecore est V 554, 7. et bona est et mala V 308, 24 (*cf. Non. 453, 16*). a libendo, id est a libitu, per deriuationem nuncupata V 554, 12. amoris uoluntas V 536, 48 (*Ter. Andr. 308*). amandi uoluntas V 536, 51 (*Ter. Andr. 557*). **libidinum** ἡδονῶν II 122, 51. *De scriptura liquido cf. GR. L. IV 201, 4*.

Libitiit v. libo.

Libitina ἐντάφιον II 300, 18. est dea paganorum, libidinis dea, quam quidam Venerein infernale esse dixerunt: tamen et **libitina** dicitur lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui conduntur *Plac. V 30, 14 + 15 = V 81, 1* (contantur: conlocantur? conput. *Buech.*) = V

113, 17 (contuatur). lectus mortuorum uel locus in quo mortui contuatur (!) *Plac.* V 81, 13. dea libidinis quam etiam nonnulli Venerem infernalem esse dixerunt: sed hoc poetae fingunt *Plac.* V 81, 12. unde mortui tolluntur IV 415, 6; V 463, 15; 603, 49. arca ubi mortui conduntur (*vel* condiuntur) IV 255, 1. arca ubi mortui portantur V 217, 20. lectus mortuorum IV 254, 50. feretrum, lectum mortuorum V 308, 21 (*cf. def* IV 415, 6). feretrum uel sepulcrum teste Horatio (*Epi.* II 1, 49) V 620, 35. feretrum V 653, 12 (filibitina = si Libitina: *cf. Iuvenal.* XII 122). **libitinum** locus est Romae quo occisi gladiatores praecipitantur V 218, 39. **libitinae** popinae IV 109, 37; V 217, 29. popinae uel inutile IV 534, 28 (*contam.*?).

Libitarius *ἐνταφιστάλης* II 300, 19. *νεκροθάπτης* II 375, 32. *ἐνταφιαστής* II 122, 53.

Libitum *θυμηρές* II 329, 53. *καταθύμιον* II 340, 60. placitum IV 110, 19. **libidum** *** micta (?) V 308, 26. **libitus** (libidinosisus? libatus *Buech.*) temeratus (-tor?), corruptus (-tor?) IV 110, 20. uoluntas, placitum V 506, 19. *V.* lubitus.

Libo *σπένδω* II 435, 38. sacrificio, offero IV 254, 41. **libat** *σπένδει* II 122, 34. *ἀπόρχεται* II 122, 35. fundit V 307, 60. fundit, sacrificat IV 107, 46; 254, 51 (sicile *pro* sacrificat *cod. Leid.*: ubi *Lilybaeum* urbs Siciliae scribit *Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). degustat, deminuat IV 108, 17 (dominat); V 307, 44. degustat, diminuit aut amfluit (*vel* affluit) IV 533, 46. **libamus** degustamus V 112, 39. **libant** gustant, defundunt V 553, 61. **liba** *σπείσον, πόπανα, σπονδαί* II 122, 36 (*v.* libum). **libare** est aliquid leuiter (leu. al. *R.*) contingere, ut si quis inuitatus ad conuiuium uel potum perexiguum quiddam (quoddam *R.*) de esca uel potione sumat *Plac.* V 30, 19 = V 80, 21 = V 113, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 256; V 92). est aliquid leuiter contingere IV 254, 44. degustare uel demere IV 103, 27; 104, 15; 360, 38 (tenere). degustare aut minuere IV 107, 48 (minuare); 533, 47. sacrificare seu tangere V 553, 60. **libaui** sacrificauit IV 360, 39 (*ἐσπεύσα add. b.*). **libauit** degustauit, sacrificauit IV 254, 49. sacrificauit aut contigit, sumpsit IV 533, 48. sacrificauit V 307, 35. leuiter contigit IV 108, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 256). tetigit, unde inlibatum intactum dicitur V 113, 2. profudit V 113, 6. **libitiit** liniuit osculauit (leniter osc.?) V 463, 21; 506, 15. **lababit** contigit siue superfit (sumpsit?)

V 305, 56. **libor** immolor IV 360, 44. *V.* sauia libantes.

Libra *ζυγός ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν* II 322, 38. *ζυγός* II 493, 34; 519, 11; III 30, 8 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 40 (*item*); 170, 23 (*item*); 242, 2 (*item*); 269, 73; 425, 34 (*s. caeli*). *ζυγός κρεοπάλων* II 540, 71. *ζυγός κρεοπάλων καὶ λίτρα (μτρω cod.)* II 553, 32. *λίτρα* II 361, 42; III 197, 62; 270, 5; 321, 30; 366, 59; 470, 43; 499, 15; 529, 26. *ligitros (λίτρος?)* III 567, 65. *ειστάθμων* III 368, 78 (*στάθμη Vulc. ἰσόσταθμων?*). certum pondus, id est uel (XII?) uncias V 463, 22. *V.* libella, sub aequa libra.

Libralis *λιτριαίος* II 361, 43. **librale** *χοινικίς* II 122, 56; III 322, 21 (*χοινικ cod. χοινίξ?*).

Libramentum *ἰσοροπία, σήκωμα, ῥοπή* II 122, 54. aequilibrium IV 360, 42. *libratio* V 308, 12.

Librarium *ζυγοστάσιον* II 322, 39. **Librarius** *βιβλιογράφος* II 257, 38; III 129, 59; 199, 9; 307, 21. *καλλιγράφος* II 337, 30; III 454, 45; 485, 27. *βιβλιοπώλης* III 490, 54. **liberarius** *lib[er]ar[us]* *γραφός* II 122, 44. *V.* bibliographus, bibliopola.

Librarius *ὀρθοστάτης* III 327, 23.

Librata suspensa ex aequali parte V 546, 33 (*Ouid. Met.* I 13).

Libratio *λιτρασμός* III 454, 46; 478, 2.

Libratores *ζυγοστάται* III 454, 47; 485, 17.

Libripens *ζυγοστάτης* II 122, 50; 322, 40; III 270, 3. quod libra[m] a⟨p⟩pendit V 308, 13 (-pendens *cod.*; *cf. GR. L. suppl.* 121, 38). quod libra pendat IV 360, 46 (-pendus *vel* -pendens *codd.*). pondus librarum uel index V 506, 17. pondus librarum V 463, 23. *librat* IV 360, 43 (*librator vel* qui *librat Hildebrand*). *Cf.* V 571, 60. stateram tenens aut antestatus, id est testatus V 217, 30.

Libro *ζυγοστατώ* II 322, 41. *σταθμίζω* II 436, 28. *κραδαίνο* II 354, 38. *σείω* II 430, 26; 432, 22. **librat** pensat, aequat IV 254, 53. aequat IV 534, 38; V 113, 7. modulat IV 360, 45 (*v.* modulator). **liberat** temperat IV 110, 7 (*librat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186. *liberat* seperat *H.*).

Libis (libis *vel* libes *codd. an* Libys?)

Afer IV 108, 21; 109, 36; 534, 26. **Limpe**

Africanus V 307, 50 (libis africanus?). *V.* Libya.

Liburna *ταιήρης* III 434, 24. arca uel nauis IV 108, 2 (*contam.*? *v.* libitina). **liburnum** *λίβυρον είδος πλοίου* II 360, 47 (*libyrnum cod. corr. a e*). genus nauis II 586, 27. genus uehiculi V 656, 5 (*Iuvenal.* III 240). **liburnus** grandis

navis IV 254, 46. grandis navis rostrata (add. m. 2) V 506, 18. nuntius V 556, 4 (*Iuvenal.* VI 477). **Liburni** id est homines lecticarii uel praecones V 556, 6 (*Iuvenal.* IV 75). **Liburnae**(!) accolae Adriatici maris IV 254, 47; V 571, 46.

Liburnices (-cis?) geres (? *AS.*) V 368, 20. *Cf.* Doricus.

Libus *πλακοῦς* II 122, 57. *ἐντροίτης* III 316, 3; 518, 35. *ἐντροιάδες* (*ἐντροίτης*?) III 372, 24. *ἐγγυτοῦς* III 15, 36. placus enchytus placontia **libus** III 87, 81. **libum** *σποντίτης* (*σπονδίτης* *W.* *Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) III 315, 72. genus dulcimenti V 217, 31. **liba** *πόπανα* (singulare non habet) II 413, 36. *ὁ μελιτηρός, τὰ πόπανα* (pluraliter tantum) III 239, 8 (*cf. GR. L.* V 478, 12). *μελιτηρός* II 367, 10. *ἀβέρτης* II 122, 33 (*ἀβέρτης* = auerta *quomodo libum significet nescio: sed nil muto*). degustamenta sacrificiorum prima: dicimus autem hoc **libum** et ha(e)c **liba** pluraliter V 217, 22. dicta eo quod libeant et placeant. haec et placenta dicuntur V 217, 23. placenta sunt de farre et melle et oleo, sacris aptae V 523, 28; 571, 42; 554, 8 (*om. sunt*). *V.* adorea liba, liuor, libo.

Libya Africa IV 109, 29; 415, 27. dicta quod inde libis fiat, id est africanus V 553, 58 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 5, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* I 22). **Libyae** Africae V 308, 19.

Libyae ora Africae fines IV 451, 7; 108, 23 (oras). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 158; 301.

Libyca Afra siue Maura IV 109, 35; 534, 27. Africa V 113, 3. **Libyci** Afri IV 451, 6 (*Verg.* I 339). **Africani** IV 110, 12. **Libyco** Africano(s) V 113, 5. *V.* Libis.

Liby(c)e Africe V 113, 4 (-ae -ae? *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 320; 348). *V.* Libyca.

Libysticae radix v. panax, meum.

Libysticum *λιβυστικόν* III 359, 74.

Libystidis Libycae V 217, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37; VIII 368).

Libystidis ursae Libycae ferae, sicut et Scipiadus pro duos Scipiones V 217, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 37; VIII 368).

Licendi *τοῦ ὑπερθεματίζειν* II 122, 59.

Licentia *ἀδεία* II 218, 27. *ἀκολούτως* II 224, 31. *παρρησιαστικῶς* II 399, 25. [licere et] licite IV 534, 5. licite IV 255, 12; 360, 47; V 571, 50. **licentius** *ἀδιαφόρος* II 218, 41. *ἐξουσιαστικώτερον* II 304, 29. *κατ' ἐξουσίαν*. Virgilius VII Aeneidos (557): 'errare licentius auras'; licito II 345, 37.

Licentia *ἄδεια, παρρησία, ἐξουσία* II 123, 1. *ἀδεία* II 218, 14. *παρρησία* II 399, 22. *ἐξουσία* III 275, 40.

Licentiosus *παρρησιαστικὸς* II 399, 24. *αὐτεξούσιος* II 251, 28. cui multa licent

IV 108, 6. cui omnia licent IV 534, 6. **licentiosa** maiorum mancipia quibus multa licent IV 108, 7; 255, 10; 534, 7 (spatia *pro* mancipia); V 308, 5. *V.* licessere (*ubi* maiora), licitator.

Licessere licere IV 255, 6. licere [maiora mancipia quibus multa licent] V 506, 21 (*v.* licentiosus. *ceterum de licessere dubitat Landgraf Arch.* IX 392). *Cf.* liciscunt.

Liceor *ὑπερθεματίζω* II 464, 21 (*cf. GR. L.* III 486, 6). est epimatizo V 620, 37 (= *ὑπερθέμ.*?). **licetur** de pretio altercatur IV 415, 7. paciscitur V 308, 11. paciscitur aut de pretio contenditur (!) IV 108, 9. de pretio contenditur (!) IV 255, 8; V 307, 55; 370, 34. **licentur** *ὑπερθεματίζωσιν* II 123, 3. **licere** dicitur qui dat tibi pretium (*prodem cod.*) de quacumque re uel de furto aut adulterio V 506, 22.

Licet *ἔξεστι* II 123, 2; 303, 7; III 141, 33; 454, 49. *ἐνδέχεται* II 298, 6. *εἰ καὶ* II 285, 31. *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. aduerbium permittentis esse intellegitur *Plac.* V 30, 18 = V 81, 3 = V 113, 20. quamuis V 413, 63 (*reg. Bened.* 33, 8; 37, 2; *passim*). **liceat** *ἔξέστω* III 141, 31. **liceat ergo** *ἔξέστω ὄν* III 141, 32. **licere** *ἐξείναι* II 302, 43; III 141, 34. **licebit autem** *ἔξέσται μέντοι* III 141, 35. **licent** *ὑπήρξεν* II 465, 20. *ἔξην* II 303, 24. *V.* non licet.

Licet maxime *εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα* II 285, 35.

Liciani(?) prophetae IV 534, 41; V 603, 24; 38 (*linigeri Graevius. λεκανομάντις confert Buech.*).

Liciare mitisaste (*μιτώσασθα? cf. a*) III 209, 59.

Liciatorium (*vel* licit.) hebild (*AS.*) V 369, 46; *cf. AHD. GL.* I 297, 5; III 244, 48.

Licini v. lynchnus, **Licinia** v. uerbena.

Licinnus(?) adoramenpylin(?) II 515, 49.

Licinus *ἀνάθριξ* II 123, 8 (*ubi τετανόθριξ Vule., relicinus d.*) **licini** boues qui cornua sursum flexa habent V 506, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* III 55). qui cornua sursum uersum reflexa habent V 554, 1. *Cf. licinae μίτινοι* III 454, 51; 478, 12 (*quod ad licium nescio quomodo pertinet*).

Licios Byzantinorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 218, 2. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263 (*Λύκειος*). *V.* menses.

Liciscunt (litigant?) dimicant V 463, 25 (*cf.* licitare pugnare *sub* licitor).

Licitatio *δικαήρυξις καὶ ὑπερθεματισμός* II 123, 7. *ὑπερθεματισμός* II 123, 4; 464, 23 (*GR. L.* I 553, 5); 495, 8; 519, 21; 540, 69; 553, 30. *πληστηρια-*

σμός ὁ ὄπερθεματισμός II 410, 10. ὄπερθεμα III 454, 52; 485, 10. διακήρυξις II 271, 44. quotiens aliquid (*vel* -quis) uenditur et emptores super se augmentum faciunt IV 108, 22; 255, 7; V 463, 26. proposita uenditio IV 255, 5. promissio, sponsio IV 255, 11. **licitati**o) ubi licet uendere publice cum augmento V 308, 20. **licitatione** proposita uenditione IV 108, 10; 534, 8.

Licitor ὄπερθεματιστής II 464, 22; III 454, 69; 476, 4 (*litigator codd. corr. Cuiacius*). διακηρυκτικός II 271, 45. suasor, prouocator, conductor IV 108, 5; 534, 4. sponsor, prouocator uel conuictor (conductor? *an ad 28 spectat?*) IV 109, 27 (*litator*); V 463, 39 (*litator*). prouocator V 544, 17. a<u>ctionator V 370, 35. gladiator, apparitor, occisor, cui multa licent (*cf. licitor et licentiosus*) *Scal.* V 603, 20 (*cf. Osb. p. 329*).

Licitationis διακηρυκτικῆς II 123, 6.

Licito ἐνθέσμως III 454, 53; 485, 9; 13. κατ' ἐξουσίαν II 345, 37.

Licitor ὄπερθεματιστῶν II 464, 21. **licitatur** in uenabilibus (*vel* uenalibus) habetur IV 415, 8. auctioni uel uenditioni exponitur IV 360, 48. auctionatur aut [tibia facta aut] qui augmenta facit V 307, 63 (*ubi* aut qui augmenta *Landgraf Arch.* IX 391 *aliam glossam uelut Libya immissam ratus*). **Libya** Africa *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 512, qui licitator praefert). **licitare** ὄπερθεματίσαι II 123, 5. pugnare V 643, 59 (*Non. 134, 11*). **licitaretur** cum augmenti pretio distraheret IV 108, 8; V 308, 17. *V. litigo*.

Licitus θεμιτός II 327, 26. **licitum** θεμιτόν II 327, 27; III 276, 37. ἐξόν II 123, 10. licentia IV 360, 49. **licito** licenti IV 110, 6 (*Verg. VIII 468*). **licitam** ἔννομον II 123, 12.

Licium μίτος II 123, 11 (*τιμος cod. corr. g*); 500, 46; 526, 47; 544, 14; III 21, 47; 92, 75; 209, 60; 369, 34; 454, 50; 470, 44; 477, 4. filius IV 361, 1. **licia** licium μίτος II 372, 15. **licia** μίτος II 493, 35. **licia** τοὺς μίτους III 485, 14. *V. licinus*.

Licius *v. lycium*.

Licius (Lycius *H. coll. Iuv.* XI 147) negotiator *Scal.* V 603, 26.

Lictor ἄραβδοῦχος II 123, 13; 427, 10; III 79, 17; 182, 52; 276, 20; 297, 69. λειτουργός III 276, 19 (*unde?*). baculum regis portans II 586, 39. officialis IV 361, 2. apparitor uel percussor IV 108, 4. de officio consulis V 307, 26. imperium aut potestas IV 108, 11; 534, 3. apparitor IV 255, 9 (*apparito cod. Sangall.*); 534, 2. **lictiores** ἄραβδοῦχοι III

240, 54; 454, 54; 485, 12. apparitores IV 254, 18. apparitores, qui ante iudices fasces ferunt IV 108, 3; V 218, 3. qui fasces ante iudices ferunt IV 255, 4; V 307, 54. genus officii, qui fasces ante iudicem portant IV 361, 3. apparitores aut ministri crudelitatis IV 534, 1. ministri consulum V 368, 26; 44 (*coelolum vel calonum*). *V. licitator*.

Lictor proximus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 246, 55 (*ubi primus e*).

Lictor summus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 123, 9. *Cf. summus ἀρχιραβδοῦχος* II 192, 28 (*licitor add. a d*). **summus lictor** ἀρχιραβδοῦχος II 246, 55.

Lidoria (= λιδόρῳ) uituperatione (*vel* uituperatio) V 369, 37.

Lidus est libertus (*cf. Ducangius*) V 620, 32.

Lien id ipsum quod et splen II p. XII. σπλήν II 435, 51; III 248, 45. **liens** (= lien i.). σπλήν III 13, 3; 86, 13. splen V 307, 62. **linos** splene IV 361, 19. **lienis** splenis V 113, 9. **lien** milti (*AS.*) V 369, 27.

Lienosus σπληνικός II 123, 14 (*cf. margo*); III 248, 46. **lenosus** id est spleneticus III 568, 24. **lientosus** σπληνικός II 435, 52 (*lienosus e*).

Lienteria per quam humectus cibus et indigestus exponitur III 602, 31. **elienteria** (ἡ λειεντερία) id est post uel prius dysenteriae euenit III 600, 8. *V. dysenteria*.

Ligamentum ἱμάντωμα III 190, 59; 268, 70. δέμα II 123, 15 (*δέσμα e*). admentum IV 361, 4 (*v. amentum*).

Ligatura δέμα III 470, 45. ἐνδεσμός II 298, 3. obligatio, nexus IV 450, 8 (*nexus Verg. Georg.* III 423).

Ligatus δεδεμένος II 266, 57. simplex (*implexus?*) V 571, 44.

Ligellum turguriolum V 643, 58 (*Non. 134, 9*).

Ligna (lagina *cod. Werth.*) graecum est V 306, 31 (*pertinet ad lagoena. ecligma H.*).

Ligna fabricaria ξύλα ἐργάσιμα II 378, 21.

Lignum ξύλων III 312, 52; 520, 57. **lignamina** ξύλινα II 557, 40.

Lignarium ξυλόβολον ἦτοι ξυλοθήκη II 378, 25. ξυλόβολον III 312, 66; 520, 58. ξυλοθήκη III 365, 71. ξυλοπόλιον III 306, 70; 520, 50. ξυλικόν II 378, 24. ligneum, et est fin (*AS.*) II 586, 26 (*non = finis*). *V. cella lignaria*.

Lignarius ξυλοκόπος ὁ κόπτων ξύλα II 378, 28. ξυλοπάλης II 378, 30; III 309, 1; 520, 54. ligna portans II 586, 33. *V. faber lign.*

Lignatio ξυλία II 378, 23.
Lignatur v. liquo.
Lignetur ξυλεία II 530, 62.
Ligneus ξύλινος III 409, 33; 454, 56.
li(g)nia ξυλινίς (ξύλινη?) II 557, 37.
ligneum ξύλινον III 409, 34. V. supellex lignea.
Ligni concisor ξυλοκόπος III 505, 24.
Ligniscisinus ferrum quo uirgae et frutices reciduntur *Scal.* V 603, 46 (ligniscismus *Osb.* 329; ligniscisius *Barth* VII 13).
Lignis uibrantibus v. linguis u.
Lignum ξύλον II 378, 31; III 312, 51; 342, 44; 409, 31; 454, 55; 505, 23; 520, 56; 579, 38. ξύλον, κέλον, δοῦρον III 268, 53 (*unde?*). **ligna** ξύλα II 123, 16; 557, 39; III 5, 59; 78, 4; 91, 35; 190, 35; 342, 45; 409, 32.
Lignum balsami v. xylobalsamum.
Ligo μακέλη II 123, 17; III 325, 68. μάκελλα III 368, 76; 454, 58. ὄρηξ II 387, 31; III 262, 63. ἀξινόρηξ III 325, 69. δίνικελλα, μακέλη τὸ τζάπιον III 262, 62 (*unde?*). σικαπάνη καὶ σνάφη III 262, 61 (*unde?*). ἡ ἀμ[υ]δοκίλη (*del.* *Buech. coll. schol. Theor.* IV 10) ἦτοι λίσχον II 550, 51. macellum II 586, 38 (= macella). tinctura (*ad* lix?) uel fossorium V 572, 1. **ligones** genus ferri V 308, 23. rastri, bidentes IV 255, 16. rastros IV 361, 5. fossoria V 218, 4. V. liganas.
Ligo δεσμῶ II 268, 41. δεσμένω III 454, 57. **limo** δεσμοτίω (δεσμένω?) III 485, 22 (limo δεσματίω *Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* XII 120).
Ligonas (lagonas *vel* -es *codd.*) mettocas (*AS.*) V 368, 15. **lagonas** (*vel* lig.) mettocas (*AS.*) V 369, 18. ligones?
Ligula (legula) v. lingula.
Ligulati socci sunt quos nos filiatos appellamus V 218, 5 (*Isid.* XIX 34, 13: *lingulati et folleatos*).
Liguria prouincia Italiae in qua est Mediolanus (!) IV 255, 15.
Ligurrio λίχνος, λίμβος II 123, 19.
Ligurrio λιχνεύομαι II 361, 47. **ligurrit** lingit (*vel* linguit) IV 361, 6; V 307, 48; *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 40 (*cf.* lemuria). liquet (= lingit) IV 112, 1 (lugarret). summitatem degustat IV 109, 1 (*cf.* *Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45); V 218, 6. summitatem degustat aut lingit IV 534, 9. **liguriunt** gluttiunt IV 108, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 936); V 463, 27. **liguriatis** sine fastidium (!) appetatis V 307, 66. **ligorire** degustare, abligurire, uorare V 643, 61 (*Non.* 134, 23). **ligurire** summatim gustare V 218, 7.
Ligurris λίμβος II 361, 6 (ligurius e). **ligurus** λίχνος II 361, 48 (ligurius e).
Ligusticae (*pro* ligustrum?) id est

caprifolii lignum III 592, 5; 613, 35. id est caprafolia III 625, 49. **lingustice** id est caprifolio ligni III 568, 23. cipi id est flores locusticae III 555, 4; 619, 32 (locuste). **radix libesti** massaliastica (*cf.* *Diosc.* III 53) III 548, 15. **libestica radiē** pancurgius (= panicus regius = πάνακος ῥίζα) III 548, 39. V. panax. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 67.

Ligustrum ἀνθεμίς, λευκὸν ῥόδον II 227, 18. λευκόροδον II 359, 60. νυρόροδον II 356, 58. Ἴον λευκὸν II 332, 35. hunaegsugae (*vel* hunegsugae, *AS.*) V 370, 11. **ligustra** genus floris crocei coloris IV 255, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* II 18). flores candidi V 113, 10. **ligustra** et **uaccinia** florum genera crocei coloris IV 109, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 18). V. alba ligustra.

Lilia agri ligna (*forma vulgaris?*) sunt, agri campus est V 571, 47. *Cf. Vulg. Matth.* 6, 28.

Liliacum v. oleum liliatum.

Liliocaterna v. liliolum.

Liliolum περιανθινον III 367, 62. περιθήμα III 202, 63. περιθήρατον III 93, 43. *Cf. περιανθίνιον liliolum, liliocaterna* III 22, 34. V. *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 280.

Lilium (*Diosc.* III 106) κρίνον τὸ ἄνθος II 355, 21. κρίνον II 523, 12; III 192, 28; 301, 15; 540, 12. crinon III 537, 33; 555, 46; 620, 4. corion III 621, 43. crinos III 581, 17; 584, 2. crino **lilio** III 544, 7. **lilium** corimon (= κρίνον. *cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 23. gerinon III 564, 6. gerinon id est **lirium** (= λείριον. *cf. Diosc.*) III 539, 26. sufunum (susinum *Diosc.*) id est **lilium** III 577, 9 (*cf.* III 576, 60). ualerio (callirion *Diosc.*) **lilio** III 632, 67. **lilia** κρίνα II 123, 20; III 429, 16. non lilia (lilea?). Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 25); et grandia lilia quassans V 218, 8. **liliae** genus floris, albae rosae IV 361, 7. V. repandi lili.

Lilium agreste eron (κρίνον?) ἄγριον III 546, 21. **lilium agrestis** eron III 611, 14; 623, 55. **agrestis lilium** eron III 590, 19.

Lilium album κρίνος λευκός III 537, 73; 556, 75; 620, 44.

Lilium (h)ortense crinos III 559, 5. **lilium hortensis** crinos III 588, 67; 609, 36.

Lilium purpureum Iris Illyrica III 539, 66. *Cf.* ius (iris?) illyrica id est **lilium** celinum (= caeleste?) *cf. Is.* XVII 9, 9) III 539, 51. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 44.

Lilium siluaticum narcissus III 570, 19. V. narcissus.

Lilybaeum promontorium Siciliae IV 415, 9. urbs Siciliae IV 450, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* III 706; *cf. de* IV 415, 9). **Lilibeus** promuntorium IV 254, 42 (-beus).

Lima *δίνησον* (v. limo), *δίνη* II 123, 22. *δίνη* III 23, 32; 79, 19; 368, 55; 503, 16. *δίνα* III 325, 48; V 308, 29. *δίνιον* II 428, 17 (*GR. L. I* 553, 21); 497, 12; 523, 11 (rinin *cod.* = *δίνιν*); 545, 52; III 204, 19; 325, 49; 343, 10; 454, 59. *δίνητήριον* II 428, 15. V. lenimentum.

Limasses conlocasses *Plac.* V 30, 6 = V 81, 4 = V 113, 21 (*ubi* limitasses *Deuring*, consociasses *Hildebrand*).

Limat exterminat V 463, 28 (eliminat? limitat? extenuat *Buech*).

Limata *διαφορητά* III 367, 75.

Limator *δινητής* II 428, 16.

Limato tersoque sermone V 662, 55.

Limatura *copri* (= *cupri*) *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* III 568, 22. **limaturas de copro** *λεπίδες χαλκοῦ* III 602, 44.

Limaturas scetoras (secturas?) III 629, 3. secturas III 595, 11.

Limatus acutus V 463, 29.

Limax *γυμνοκοχλίας* II 123, 21; III 305, 32; 512, 69. *λεπίδοκοχλίας* III 305, 31; 528, 50. *snegl* (*AS.*) V 370, 4.

Limunculus (linb.) *lucinius* (lacinius?) V 506, 28.

Limbus *πέξα, κύκλος (κυκλάς?)*, *περιπόδιον* II 123, 25. *πέξα ἢ κυκλάς* II 400, 20. *κυκλάς ἢ περι τὴν χλανίδα κύκλω πορφύρα* II 356, 29. **limbo** *κυκλάς* II 356, 28 (*cf.* *limbo* circulo II 586, 36). *alibi per i inueni* V 218, 9 (*per y? e?*); 603, 9. **limbo** (*abl.?*) circuitus clamidis uel circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 108, 37; V 218, 14 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* II 616). **limbo** *purpura* *Plac.* V 30, 23 = V 81, 5 (*ubi non dignoscas sine ablativus an nominativus, ut etiam alibi*). **limbus** circuitus cuiuscumque rei aut ora maris IV 255, 24. fasciola qua(e)dam assuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut Suetonius (set ut solent hominibus *cod. corr.* *Loewe GL. N.* 245) dicit, ornamentum capitis significat *a post* IV 109, 1. fasciola quaedam assuta e(s)t intrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis, sed ut so et homisus (*scr.* Suetonius) dicit ornamentum capitis significat V 463, 30. fasciola quaedam adsuta extrinsecus uel extrema pars inauratae uestis V 218, 13. fascia quae ambit extremitatem uestium V 554, 6. genus uestis muliebris IV 110, 13; V 463, 31. est uestis qua teguntur ab umbilico usque ad pedes pudenda V 621, 8 (*limus cod. recte? cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120). ora uestis auro texta IV 450, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616; IV 137: *cf. Serv.*). fibulatorium IV 361, 10. purpureum uestimentum, in imo habet clauatum V 368, 34 (*lembum*). **limbum** clauum transuersum in

ueste, ut (*Verg. Aen.* IV 137): Sidoniam picto clamidem circumdata (*-lata codd.*) limbo V 218, 12. listan (*AS.*) uel thres (*AS.*) V 368, 55. **limbos** clausus in ueste (*osteo codd.* ostro?) regali V 218, 10. **limbos** uestis V 218, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 2; *Loewe l. s. s.* V. lembus.

Lime *λοξῶς* II 362, 43.

Limen *οὐδός, πρόθυρον, βατήρ* II 123, 26. *οὐδός* II 389, 21; 501, 60; 526, 56; 544, 10; III 19 51; 190, 53; 306, 37 (*οδευς*); 38 (*ουδους*); 454, 61; 470, 46. *οὐδός καὶ φλιά* III 365, 20. *φλι[σ]ιά, ὄροθέσιον, οὐδός* III 268, 63 (*v. limes*). *ὑπέροθυρον* II 464, 28. *παρόρια* II 562, 42 (*limes?*). *θύρα* III 91, 43. *ingressus, introitus* IV 450, 12 (*gl. Verg.*). *introitus* IV 361, 9. *campus, ostii principium. Stat.* (*sunt codd. cf. Theb.* X 652): 'immensae reserato limine portae' V 218, 17. **limina** cogitationes (*vel* contationes), temptamenta(?) IV 534, 34 (*molimina?*). *Cf.* **limina** *portarum* loca mortuorum *Scal.* V 603, 11 (*parcarum? martyrum Graevius. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 803). V. ad limina.

Limen (= *λίμνην?*) Graeci uocant quos nos stagnos uel lacus appellamus V 218, 18.

Limes *τρίβος, πλαγία ὁδός* II 123, 27. *παράτριβος* III 306, 36. *ὄροθέσιον* II 387, 16. *ἀτραπός* II 512, 10; 538, 42. *ἀτραπός ἦτοι ὁ ὅρος* II 550, 56. *τέλος ὃ ἐστὶ πέρας* II 453, 10. *λίμιτον* II 361, 9. *οὐδός* II 389, 21 (*v. limen*). **limis** (*vel* -mes) finis uel terminatio IV 108, 33. finis, terminus IV 255, 18; 534, 36; V 307, 45 (*limeis*); 506, 16 (*libis*). **limites** *ὄροθέσια* III 454, 62; 485, 7. V. ab limite, limen.

Liminium captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 52 (*Os.* 329). est seruitium V 620, 41. seruitium mortiferum, captiuitas *Scal.* V 603, 29. V. postliminium.

Limis *λοξός* II 362, 42. *πλάγιος* II 408, 30. **limum** obtortum V 643, 55 (*Non.* 133, 28). **limis oculis** id est obliquis II 123, 28 (*margo. cf. limis obliquis oculis* II 123, 28; *Horat. sat.* II 5, 53). obliqua intuentibus IV 108, 35; V 463, 36 (*lenis*). **lim[n]is** strabo (*vel* strambo) et obliquis oculis IV 255, 22. strambo et obliquis oculis V 506, 24. strambo et oblicis oculis V 571, 52. **limis** transuersis uel coniunctis V 536, 67 (*Ter. Eun.* 601). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120; *Schlee schol. Terent.* p. 45.

Limis oculis v. limis.

Limitata terminata IV 110, 15; 255, 19; 534, 35.

Limitatio certo firmoque limite (*truncata*) IV 109, 3; 534, 12.

Limito ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπον ἤτοι χώρας II 386, 49. περιορίζω II 403, 40. *V.* limat, limasses.

Limitum ὄρος ἐπὶ χώρας II 387, 19. ὄχθη II 391, 7. *V.* λίμιτον *sub* limes.

Limnias (= *Λημνία γῆ*) id est centauria (*centauria Volkmann*) III 581, 27. *V.* auripigmentum.

Limo ῥινῶ III 79, 18; 157, 47. **limo**, -mas informo V 620, 45. **limas** ῥινῶς III 157, 48. **limat** ῥινῶ III 157, 49; 454, 60. ῥινῶζει II 123, 23. acutat IV 415, 10. mulcet IV 255, 20; 534, 11. **lima** ῥίνη-σσον III 157, 50. **limare** ῥινῆσαι III 157, 51. **limauit** sociauit IV 361, 8; 12. **limatur** acuitur uel politur IV 109, 2; 534, 10. *Cf.* **limatur** rimatur, terit ζητεῖ II 123, 24 (R = L: *cf.* *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX p. 414, *Weissbrodt Comm. Ten.* VI 2, 153). *V.* lima.

Limosus ἰνώδης II 332, 8. **limosum** θολῶδες II 328, 56. χοικόν (*χοιρον cod.*) III 437, 64.

Limpidat οlimat IV 361, 13 (*v.* oblimat).

Limpidus διαφανής II 275, 26. διαωνγης (-ως *cod.*) II 275, 24. γραμμεισιμός (*litterarum ductus Buech.*) II 264, 55. **limpidum** διαωγές II 123, 42; 275, 23; III 184, 36. λαμπρόν III 5, 33. manifestum, tranquillum IV 361, 11. **limpido** puro IV 255, 21.

Limus ἰλός (*singulariter tantum declinabitur et est masculinum*) II 332, 7 (*GR. L. I* 32, 2). ἰλός II 123, 29; 286, 3 (*ελνός*); 512, 5. ἰλός ποταμία III 454, 63; 485, 28. βόρβορος, ἰλός III 246, 31 (*unde?*). *Cf.* **limus, lux, labes** pluralem numerum non habent V 571, 58 (*GR. L. V* 427, 26).

Limus *v.* limis, limbus.

Linago αντήχης σαρχης II 123, 30 (*ubi lanugo ἢ ἄχνη lanuginis τῆς ἄχνης Vulc. αντήχης H. ἄχνης ad 31 referens. Imago αντήχης ἀρχαίως temptat Buech.*).

Linaria retia V 218, 29; *Scal.* 603, 12 (*liniua*).

Linarius λινοποιός II 361, 20. λινοπλόκος II 361, 19. retiarius IV 108, 18; V 218, 28; 463, 34; 603, 10 (*liniarius*); 603, 27; 635, 42. *V.* luminarius, lanarius.

Linctor λίκτης II 361, 5.

Linea γραμμή, σιρόα, ὄρμις, διαβήτης, μέτρον II 123, 37. funis, γραμμή, σιρόα II 123, 32. σιρόα γένους II 123, 31 (*v.* linago); 431, 48. γραμμή II 265, 2 (*linia*). σπάρτος II 435, 25 (*linia*). ἀκολοθία III 454, 64; 485, 1. αἰσθησις . . . Terentius (*Ein.* 640 sq.): certe extrema linea amare aut nihil est II 220, 53. *V.* fascia, ceruchi.

Linea (-ia *cod.*) tectoria στάθμη τεκτονική II 436, 27.

Linearius liberalis(?) II 586, 32 (*an de linea generis cogitandum?*). *V.* linarius.

Lineus ἤπιος III 373, 73; 454, 65; 475, 15 (*ubi lenis margo, recte*).

Lineolis dredum (*AS.*) V 421, 38 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). *V.* linonius.

Lineum λίνον (!) III 193, 25.

Lingo λείγω (*vel* λίγω) II 361, 49; III 76, 58.

Lingua γλώσσα II 123, 33; 263, 42; 563, 25 (*linguia*); III 12, 29; 85, 55; 132, 21; 175, 27; 247, 51; 310, 50; 340, 59; 349, 39; 350, 60; 394, 44 (*grossa*); 409, 57; 454, 66; 512, 22; 564, 53. **linguas** γλώσσας III 132, 22.

Lingua agnina similis est plantaginis maioris III 567, 28. id est <si>nile plantaginis III 540, 49. *V.* plantago.

Lingua bouis (*Diosc.* IV 126, *Pseudap.* 42) buclosa III 536, 40. buglussa bouis lingua III 543, 56. bouiglossa id est boue lingua III 587, 52. buglosa id est boue lingua III 608, 42. bug*st*a boui lingua III 543, 65. lingua bobis boiolas III 536, 42. boillis III 618, 31. lili buci lingua III 567, 24. lingua bubula buglosa III 553, 28. buglossa III 617, 47. corrago (*cf.* *Pseudap.*) III 557, 31. corriga III 621, 52. corago id est buglosa III 558, 42; 622, 39. lingua bubula laxinsata (*Libii lasim saph cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 567, 38. antigesiligitus (*antyesiligitos cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 34. budaina (= budalla *Diosc.* = budama *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 553, 59. budama III 618, 8. anici (*anic cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 550, 33. baci clusa id est bouis lingua siue consolda III 580, 47. *V.* uerbena, buglossa

Lingua bubula *v.* lingua bouis.

Lingua canina (*Diosc.* III 141 et IV 127, *Pseudap.* 96) battica (βετέκα *Langkavel* 47) III 587, 48. battiga III 592, 25. batica III 543, 58; 580, 39; 608, 39; 613, 48; 631, 29; 626, 2. cinoglossa III 555, 44. cinoglosa III 620, 2 (*l. canis*). cinoglossa, batica III 589, 17. cinglosa id est batica III 609, 52. cinglosa id est lingua canina id est lappella III 537, 29. quinoglossa id est lingua canina id est lappella III 542, 22. lingua canina acauallion (*caballation Diosc. caballion Pseudap.*) III 550, 64. caballeon III 558, 46. caualeon III 622, 41. alipirizis (= alii pyrgis *Pseudap.*?) III 550, 66. acolimbus (*acolymbos cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 65. chaenis (*caenis Pseudap.*) III 557, 18. census III 621, 41. ermion (*hemionion Diosc.* III 141) III 561, 50. emagalís (*αίμα γαλῆς Diosc.*)

III 561, 51. uenebula (= hinnuleus?) III 567, 26. binebuli III 540, 48. pirigia (φρυγία Diosc.) III 573, 25. bentesa III 619, 23. mettis III 568, 33. teucrion (cf. Pseudap.) III 578, 39. V. canis lingua, cynoglossa, lingua, ceruina.

Lingua ceruina (Diosc. III 141 + IV 15, Pseudap. 97) colopentriion (σκολοπένδροιον) III 544, 32. colopendrios III 557, 6; 620, 68; 621, 34. **cerui lingua** scolopendria III 559, 1. **cerui glossa** iscolopendria III 566, 7. scolopendrius splenion (asplesnon Pseudap.) uel **cerui lingua** III 595, 8. **lingua ceruina** isplenion III 566, 6. splenion id est scopendriion III 576, 33. scolopendriion id est splenion III 586, 5. scolopendria id est splenion III 628, 70. splenicu id est **cerui lingua** III 628, 71. **lingua ceruina** frugia (φρυγία Diosc.) III 563, 23. frigitēs id est feltodorites (cf. Diosc. III 141) hoc est **lingua ceruina** III 563, 24. V. 1. ceruina, saxifraga, scolopendria.

Lingua (lignum Stadler. iligna?) **elandis** (= glans) id est quercu(s) III 542, 20.

Linguae graecae quinque sunt: aolica, ionica, dorica, attica, communis V 554, 3 (cf. Isid. IX 1, 4 sq.).

Linguatus v. bene l.

Lingua uerucina (vel berbic.) neruosa (= πολύνευρον Diosc. II 152?) III 593, 10; 614, 61. nerosa III 626, 68. pturnoglossa (= arnogl.) III 578, 65. V. plantago.

Linguae copiosus linguae IV 450, 13 (gl. Verg.?).

Linguella κοχλιῶρονξ III 22, 50.

Linguatio v. cuppida.

Linguis uibrantibus coruscantibus ac micantibus IV 450, 9 (Verg. Aen. II 211).

Lingui(s) **trisuleis** trifariam diuisis Scal. V 602, 57; gloss. Sal. (Verg. Aen. II 475).

Lingula μύστρος καὶ γλωσσίς II 123, 34. γλωσσίς ὑποδήματος II 263, 44. cochliare nel lingulaca (linguacla vel linguacla codd.) IV 361, 15. **ligula** μύστρον II 497, 14; III 93, 61; 203, 28. μυστήριον II 374, 34; 545, 56. μνάκιον II 373, 42. κοχλιῶριον II 354, 35. κοχλιῶρονξ III 22, 50. γλωσσίς III 370, 31. pterigia (πτεργία) III 176, 6. arguta, loquax IV 255, 14 (argutus ex cod. Cas. Loewe GL. N. 217). est corrigia V 621, 6. **legula** μύστρον III 474, 8. est cingla equorum V 620, 33. gyrdisl (uel gyrdils) rhingae (AS.) V 368, 54. **legulam** μύστρον III 379, 14; 454, 27. **lingulae** μύστρα III 324, 58. γλωσσίδες III 24, 26; 326, 56 (cingulae, recte?); 512, 36 (item). **legulae** γλωσσίδες III 470, 37. Cf. GR. L. I 104, 5.

Lingulaca v. lingula.

Lingulati v. ligulati.

Lingus v. lynx.

Liniamenta causae v. liniamentum.

Liniamentum περιγραφή οἰκοδομῆς ἢ ἄλλον τινὸς ἔργου ἢ εἶδους II 402, 24. χαρακτηρῆ II 475, 26; 500, 47. χαρακτηρῆ, περιγραφή εἶδους II 123, 36. figura II 586, 29. directum IV 109, 16; 534, 14. si ducas in directum in calamo V 308, 7. **liniamenta causae** ἢ ὄψη τοῦ πράγματος II 123, 35. **liniamenta συμβολαὶ ἑρῶρων** III 351, 13. extremitates corporum, ut puta ubi finitur tendens deorsum auricula. unde (et add. GP) pictores **liniamenta** appellant designationes singulorum locorum in imagine uel impressiones, quas postea coloribus manifestant Plac. V 30, 29 = V 81, 7 = V 113, 24. similitudines IV 109, 15; 534, 13. figurae V 307, 57.

Liniatura χροῖσις II 478, 48 (limitura?).

Lini cicindelia lucernae IV 108, 34; 109, 11; V 218, 30; 463, 35; 37 (cicindelia). V. lychnus, cicindela.

Liniamentum (linam. cod. corr. e) χροῖσις II 531, 3. V. lenimentum.

Linio λινοργός II 361, 23. lintio, lini-texor IV 361, 16. V. Loewe GL. N. 107.

Linionis (?liniolis Ochler) filis V 368, 7 (cf. lineolis).

Linis (?) δεξκαμένη II 268, 14 (cf. cisterna, lacus) ubi lines W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p. 8; = ληνός Buech. coll. schol. Georg. II 4.

Lini semen λινόσπερμον II 361, 21; III 193, 50 + 51 (semen lini); 266, 69; 299, 60; 429, 65; 528, 44. elimos III 560, 52. **lini seminis** honor terrae (?) III 584, 9 Cf. **linus** elemus III 611, 17. elenus III 590, 33. **linis** elemus III 623, 68. climonium id est elimum III 622, 42 (elenium . . . clienium Diosc. lat.). V. oleum cicinium.

Linitensilis pannus v. filum.

Linitexor λινοργός II 361, 24. **linetero** homo qui de lino et lana uestem textit II 586, 35. V. linio.

Linitor χροῖστης III 309, 67.

Linitus v. lenitus.

Linna v. luma.

Lino χροῖω II 478, 50. **linio** χροῖω III 81, 4. **linit** χροῖει II 123, 38.

Linosa uulgo auis quae dicitur curuca Pap. (cf. Georges s. v. curruca).

Linozotissiu (λινώζωστις) de malateridos id est cigrania III 540, 31. V. mercurialis.

Linquens praeteritum non habet, praesens participium est V 113, 14. desrens V 113, 15 (liquens).

Linguo καταλιμπάνω II 341, 53. **linquit** λείπει II 123, 43. dimittit IV 109, 6;

V 541, 17. peccat; dimittit IV 255, 30. **linquimus** deserimus IV 534, 47. **linquunt** relinquunt IV 534, 46. **lineunt** relinunt IV 109, 7. **linquet** relinquet, deserit IV 255, 26. dimittet IV 109, 26. **linqui** reliqui IV 450, 15 (= linqui. *Verg. Aen.* III 61?). **linquit** reliquit IV 108, 15; V 307, 47. misit IV 109, 39; V 307, 61. reliquit, dimisit IV 534, 45. **linquit** dimisit IV 415, 4. peccavit V 307, 59. peccavit uel dimisit IV 109, 5; 25. dimittit (!) aut peccavit IV 534, 44 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). *Cf. Non.* 333, 28. V. ringor.

Lintheamen ὀθόνιον II 379, 53. ὀθόνη II 379, 50; 506, 34. ὀθόνη, ὀθόνιον III 272, 70. **lintheamina** ὀθόνια III 21, 52; 93, 8. sindonis (σινδόνες) III 595, 4; 628, 64.

Lintheamarius (vel lenti-) lenthiamina uel uendens uel faciens II 586, 13. linthea uendens uel faciens II 586, 31.

Linthearius ὀθονιοπόλης II 123, 39; 379, 54 (lenti.); III 201, 43 (linear.); 271, 43. ὀθονιακός II 379, 52 (lenti.); III 367, 33 (item). **linthorogós** III 308, 38; 499, 22; 528, 58. **linterarius** uel **carpentarius** λεπτορογός III 528, 61 (v. carp.). **lentearium** ὀθονιοπόλην III 286, 37 = 657, 13.

Linteator λινοφός II 361, 24.

Linteola mortaria (vel motharia = μοθάρια) III 206, 37.

Linter εἶδος μονοξύλον πλοῖον πρωτοκατασκευαστον II 125, 17 (in serie lu). naucula modica IV 255, 29; 535, 1; V 307, 41. naucula parua de uno ligno V 506, 27. **lyntreum** (?) σκάφη II 432, 45. **lynttris** μονόξύλον II 373, 8. **lintus** (lintris a b e) σακιδίον II 515, 55. **lintheis** nauis cula IV 535, 2. **lent**<r>**is** nauis pusilla IV 106, 41; V 505, 58. **lentrix** genus nauculae V 112, 21. **linteris** nauculae modicae in Nilo *Scal.* V 603, 41. nauculae siue carabi breuissimi V 218, 32. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XI 297; *Loewe Prodr.* 420.

Lintes (linteo?) λιίνφος II 123, 41. V. linto, linteator.

Lintheo λινοῦν II 361, 22. ὀμόλιον III 369, 68; 380, 8; 501, 25. ὀθόνιον (δός μοι ὀθ.) **lenteum** (da mihi) III 287, 27 = 657, 16; III 514, 64 (lintheum). **lentium** σάβανον II 429, 22. **linthea** σάβανα III 193, 29; 272, 69. ὀθόνια III 370, 18. **λέντεα** III 286, 40 (lent.) = 657, 13. V. carbasus, tunica linthea. *Cf. Groeber Arch.* III 511.

Lintio λινοῦφιον (λινοῦφίων? cf. lini-fio apud Romanos) II 361, 25. V. linio, lintes, lentio.

Linum τὸ λίνον II 361, 17; III 266, 68. ὀρμιά ἢ τοῦ ἀγκίστρον II 387, 3. V. lini semen.

Linus agrestis serobarion (?) III 594, 67. suarion III 628, 55.

Lipositio (λειποφυγία?) id est [l]angustia III 602, 46, 47 (angusta a).

Lippientibus oculis lacrimantibus V 629, 47.

Lippio ὀφθαλμῶ II 390, 57. infirmior (!) oculis V 571, 43.

Lippitudo ὀφθαλμία II 123, 44; 390, 56; III 296, 53. pthalonga (= ὀφθαλμία?) III 572, 74. ἐπιφορά[ς] **lippitudo oculorum** III 600, 46. **Lippitudo** epifora IV 360, 23. oculorum dolor IV 361, 18.

Lippus πύλλος, μιλφός II 123, 45. πύλλος II 425, 41; III 14, 4. μιλφός III 86, 62; 180, 39; 330, 5; 339, 40. *Cf. Boucherie p.* 595. ὑπόστραβος II 468, 1.

Liquamen στάγμα II 123, 46 (ubi γάρων add. g. cf. margo). γάρων II 261, 43; III 184, 14; 255, 54. garum, salsus liquor allecis II 586, 42. γάρος (vel garus) III 15, 2; 87, 50; 314, 57; 318, 54; 379, 25; 470, 47; 512, 30; 592, 28; 613, 59 (licamen); 626, 5. geraleon (γαρέλαιον?) III 564, 41. *Cf. βάλει γάρων mitte liquamen* III 287, 36 = 658, 17; 510, 59. μετὰ γάρων cum **liquamine** III 218, 54 = 653, 11. **liquamen** γάρων III 215, 13 = 230, 58 = 650, 9. V. liquamen et oleo.

Liquamen et (ex?) oleo γαρέλαιον II 261, 42 (et secl. m. 2 et e).

Liquaminarius γαρσπόλης III 470, 48. **liquaminarium** γαρονον (γαροῦν vel γαροῦν *Buech. cf. Mus. Rh.* XXXIX 420) III 477, 30. V. cetarius.

Liquefacio κατατήγω II 344, 33. ἐμφανῆ ποιῶ II 296, 58. τήγω ἐπὶ κηροῦ II 455, 5. ὑγραίνω II 461, 53. V. delinquo.

Liquefacto λύω κηρὸν ἢ ἄλλην ὄλην II 363, 39.

Liquefactus τετηγημένος II 453, 50.

liquefacta τετη[γαρον]μότα II 123, 48 (γαρον = liquamen del. g).

Liquefio τήκομαι II 455, 3. **liquefit** τήμεται II 123, 49.

Liquentes hlutrae (AS.) V 368, 46.

Liquentia mella liquida, fluentia IV 450, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 432). *Cf. liquentia* limpida uel fluentia IV 110, 10. liquida, pura IV 534, 33.

Liqueo ἀπανγίζω (-ανγίζω *cod. corr. Buech.*) II 233, 43. **liquet mihi** πέπεισμαι, διανγές μοι ἐστίν II 123, 50. probatum habeo, liquidum, purum V 536, 61 sq. (*Ter. Eun.* 331). **liquet** apparet IV 108, 12. apparet, patet uel manifestum est IV 109, 19; 534, 17. patet V 307, 34. patet, claret IV 255, 32. liquide patet IV 534, 18; V 307, 52.

manifestum est V 554, 10. **liqueat** clam sit IV 110, 18. *V. liquidet.*

Liquesco στάζω II 436, 23. *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. *διατήκομαι* II 275, 2. *ὕρραινομαι* II 461, 52. **liquescit** διαχεΐται, καίεται II 123, 51 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 80).

Liquet mihi *v. liqueo.*

Liquet mihi de animo tuo *v. praerogatum animi tui habeo.*

Liquide σαφῶς III 485, 3.

Liquide iuro ἔθορκῶ II 318, 45.

Liquidet (liquet?) **liquide** patet IV 361, 22.

Liquidis in nubibus in liquido aere: *nubes enim pro superiori aere ponitur* IV 450, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 525: *cf. Serv.*).

Liquido σαφῶς III 454, 67. *διανγῶς* II 275, 25. *pure, praecipue* (perspicue *Volkmann*) *nel manifeste* IV 109, 23.

Liquido iuravit **liquide** iuravit V 662, 53 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 p. VI).

Liquidum caelum *subtile dicit spatium* V 546, 43 (*Ovid. Met.* I 23).

Liquidus ὑγρός II 461, 55. *δίνυρος* II 279, 11. *ἐναργής* II 297, 36. *περίσπτος* II 403, 39.

liquidum ὑγρόν II 461, 56; III 184, 37. *δίνυρον* II 123, 52. *διανγής* II 275, 23. *idactris* (ὕδατῶδες? -ίς?) III 565, 29. *defaecatum, dilucidum, lene* IV 361, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 102; *Aen.* I 432). *purum* IV 110, 1 (*Non* 334, 18).

splendidum, lucidum IV 255, 31; 534, 32. *V. dis liquidis, ad liquidum perduxit.*

Liquidia pigmenta (*vel* *pimenta*) *dulcis* III 592, 4; 625, 48. *id est pigmenta* III 613, 33. *V. glycyrrhiza.*

Liquo ὕλλω III 80, 15. **liquabis** colabis III 602, 48. **liquor** ὕλλω II 462, 46. **liquatur** διηθεΐται II 123, 18 (*liquidatur cod.*); 47. *V. resoluo.*

Liquor τήκομαι II 455, 3. *στάζω* II 436, 23. **liquitur** καταλείβεται II 341, 46. *καταστάζει* II 344, 1. *fluit aut exprimitur* IV 109, 18. *fluit, labitur* V 629, 48 (*liquatur cod.*). *fluit, labitur aut exprimitur* IV 534, 16; V 635, 46. **liquit** *fluit, labitur* V 307, 46 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 116, 21; *Loewe Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXI p. 656). **liquuntur** *defluunt* IV 255, 27; 450, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 28); V 571, 53. *defendunt* (*defunduntur?*) *uel defluunt* IV 109, 10. *V. liquo.*

Liquor ὕγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 8. *λιβής* II 360, 45. *ῥ(ε)ῦσις* II 429, 5 (*ubi rigor cod. licor e.*). *aqua* IV 361, 21. *eluuus* IV 362, 35. **liquores** νέματα III 433, 34.

Lira ἀύλαξ II 494, 32 (*ura cod. em. e.*) *sulci infirmus* (*infimus a, recte*) *ductus lira dicitur* IV 108, 39. *cf. Isid.* X 78. *V. hiatura.*

Lirantes arantes IV 108, 16; 109, 20; 253, 52 (*lar.*); 361, 23; V 218, 33; 370, 37. *arantes, cultores* V 505, 37 (*lar.*). *errantes* (*h. e. delirantes*), *arantes* V 307, 65. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 252.

Liridis (?) ** or V 308, 25 (*liquidus? luridus?*).

Lis δίκη II 277, 36; III 454, 68. *ἐηδία, μάχη, δίκη* II 123, 53. *μάχη* II 507, 41; III 77, 9. *causa* II 586, 41. *ira, rixa, contentio* IV 361, 24. **litigium** (*secl. a*) *causarum* IV 108, 30 (*cf. litigium. Ter. Phorm.* 623). *V. instaurandae litis.*

Lisa *v. agaru.*

Lisca *v. carex, carectum, agaru.*

Lises (?) *caligo* V 506, 29; 571, 45 (*λῆσις Buech.*).

Lista ἡ ἐπὶ τοῖς ἀριδρομοῖς καμπή, γραμμή II 123, 54 (*ἐπὶ τοῖς ἵπποδρομοῖς Vulc. pro επιτοι σαρομοῖς: corr. c g.*).

Lita limita (= *linita?* *inlita?*) V 571, 51. *linita* (*vel imitata*) IV 255, 36 (*immolat et litat Warren*). *inlita, id est distincta* V 218, 34.

Litamen (*lib. H.*) *libatum* V 307, 33.

Litandum *sacrificandum* IV 109, 30; 450, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 118); V 218, 35; 523, 40.

Litania *rogatio, postulatio* V 413, 59 (*reg. Bened.* 12, 9; 13, 19; *passim*).

Litantium *sacrificantium* IV 361, 25.

Litarius (?) *gladiator* V 635, 44; *Seal.* V 603, 28 (*linarius pro retarius?*).

Litatio λιτή ἦτοι λιτανία II 361, 39. *λιτανία* II 123, 55. *exoratio* IV 361, 26.

Litator *v. licitator.*

Lites contestatae αἱ ἀρχὴν (*αρχαῖα cod.*) λαβοῦσα(ν) ἐν δικαστηρίῳ δίκαι ἐξ ἀνικαθητότων II 124, 2 (*corr. e.*) *cf. Gai.* III 83.

Lites serere *detrahere, defamare* V 218, 16.

Lithargyrum *est scuma* (!) *argenti, id est scoria* V 620, 36. *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 123.

Lithingi *uocatio cuiusdam nobilis prosapiae* V 506, 32 (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.'* p. 277).

Liticen σαλπικτής II 429, 43 (*margo* II 123, 56). *ἱεροσαλπικτής* II 123, 56. *litor* (*lictor?*) V 571, 61. *qui cum lituo canit ante* V 370, 1 (*cf.* 369, 58 *et* 60; *Loewe Prodr.* 136). **liticenes** *cornices* V 307, 40 (*-is -is*); 370, 33. *hornatores* (*aeuatores?*) *cornices aut cornices* IV 534, 37. *cornices* IV 108, 25. **litices** *cornices, id est cornu canentes* IV 361, 28 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 74, 28). **litinices** *cornices, qui in cornu canit* V 218, 37. *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 48. *V. cornicen, aeneator.*

Litigatio μάχη ἢ διὰ λόγων II 365, 40. causatio IV 255, 39.

Litigator διαδικαζόμενος II 270, 45. δικαζόμενος II 277, 16. **litigatoribus** τοῖς δικαζομένοις II 123, 57. V. licitator.

Litigiosus ἀηδοποιός II 123, 58. ἀηδής III 333, 16; 507, 12. κακοποράγων II 336, 58. μάχιμος III 335, 11; 373, 76; 530, 65. **litigiosum** ἐπίδικον II 307, 54. V. irritabile.

Litigium δίκη II 277, 36; III 454, 70; 481, 55. δίκη, μάχη II 530, 61. litigium uel litem IV 110, 2 (= litium uel litem: cf. lis). conuicium V 308, 31. scandalum IV 255, 38.

Litigo δικάζω II 277, 15. **litigor** διαγωνίζομαι II 270, 38 (ubi lititor cod., litigo a, luctor e. licitor?). **litigat** μάχεται, συνζητεῖ, δικάζεται II 123, 59. uadat, rixat, iurgat IV 361, 29.

Litis amator causarius IV 450, 19 (gl. Verg.? v. causarius).

Litiscere latere V 307, 37 (ex delit. formatum?). Cf. Deuerling 'Bl. f. bayer. Gymn.' XIV 311; praef. anthol. V p. V.

Litis discrimine τοδιαφεροντης (τῷ διαφεροντι e. τὸ διαφέρον της δίκης?) II 124, 1.

Lito λιτανύω II 361, 38. **litat** sacrificat IV 255, 34; V 308, 10; (Euseb. eccl. hist. VII 25) V 422, 5 = 430, 72. sacrificat uel immolat IV 109, 31. sacrificat, persoluit, dat, placat IV 361, 27 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II 119). **litare** cuius hostia (!) frequenter accipiuntur IV 110, 9; V 463, 41 (dicuntur qui hostia frequenter sacrificant Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 186).

Litoralis (litur. cod.) αἰγιαλώδης II 220, 6.

Litoreis ilicibus (sinibus vel finibus) ripis uel terrae finibus IV 450, 20 (? Verg. Aen. III 390; VIII 43: nisi tamen finibus scribendum).

Litoreus locus ἀρχαῖος II 217, 44; III 245, 54.

Litotes duo negatiua unum adfirmant V 368, 28.

Littera γράμμα II 497, 13; 545, 55; III 198, 30; 277, 37; 454, 71; 511, 69. στοιχείον, γράμμα II 523, 10. **litterae** γράμματα (singularia non habet) II 264, 49 (GR. L. I 33, 16). γράμματα III 352, 22. V. commendaticiae l., expers litterarum, per litteras.

Litterae liberales v. liberalis et lib. litt.

Lit(ter)eralium χαρτόπηρον II 475, 52 (lat. cod. corr. e).

Litterarius v. ludus l.

Litteras euolgias benedictiones litterarum V 308, 30.

Litteratus γεγραμμένος II 124, 3. γεγραμματισμένος II 261, 61; III 331, 23. γραμματικός III 511, 70. **littera**(tu)s litterosus V 643, 48 (Non. 133, 4). **litterati** γραμματεῖς III 298, 28.

Litteriones qui legendo litteratos nihil sapere didicerunt V praef. p. XXXI. Cf. Paucker p. 456.

Littero στοιχειῶ II 438, 16.

Litteris commendaticis V 413, 62 (cf. reg. Bened. 61, 28: litteras commendaticias, ubi litteris S).

Litterosus v. litteratus.

Litum os (litumos cod. corr. Kettner) patientiam calcatam uel crudelitatem inrisam Plac. V 29, 42 (crudel. in ritum) = V 81, 10 (crudelit.). impatientiam calcata uel crudelitatem irrisa V 571, 59.

Lituo σαλπίζω II 429, 40.

Litura ἀπαλοιφή II 232, 47. a liniendo (v. lino) V 369, 45 (lutura cod. Ampl.).

Litus αἰγιαλός II 124, 4; 220, 5; 502, 13; 544, 9; III 29, 15; 296, 72; 354, 35; 67; 396, 9; 409, 73; 454, 72; 509, 46. αἰγιαλός, κρητός δὲ παραβόσιος τόπος II 526, 55. extrema pars maris IV 110, 11. locus circa aram et mari uicinus V 554, 2. spatium inter aram et templum V 506, 31 (lituus). spatium inter aras et templum V 463, 38 (lituues). Cf. Serv. in Aen. II 557. V. in litore.

Litus atrum αἰγιαλός † ἀφρισσάει (ἀφρισσάει ab αἶρα vel ἀφρισσάει Buech. μανῶ ἀπὸ David).

Lituus σάλπιγξ (vel ἡ σ.) II 429, 41 (litua); 512, 3; 538, 41; 550, 55. **lituo** (!) σάλπιγξ τυρρηνική III 299, 25/24. **lituus** καλαῦρον, καμπύλη βακτηρία καὶ εἶδος σάλπιγγος II 124, 5. tuba IV 109, 21; 534, 19; V 307, 49. tuba longa IV 255, 37; V 523, 31. tuba, incuruum baculum augurum V 554, 9. baculum augurale in prima parte curuum, id est cryce (AS.) V 368, 35. **lituo** nunc tuba, alias lituus est baculum curuum quo augures utuntur uel pastores IV 450, 21 (Verg. Aen. VI 167; VII 187: cf. Serv., Macrob. VI 8, 1; 5). **litua** uirga incurua pastoralis (et est add. G), generis feminini Plac. V 30, 20 = V 81, 11 (lituo). **lituum** baculum incuruum quo augures utuntur, ut (Verg. Aen. VII 187): ipsi (-e Verg.) Quirinali lituo V 218, 38. **lituorum** tubarum IV 109, 22; 534, 20.

Liucens πελιθόν II 400, 54. inuidens IV 534, 23; V 307, 51.

Liueo βασιναίω II 256, 29; III 238, 27. **liuet** inuidet V 425, 6 (Cassian. inst. V 22).

Liuida acie (linda codd.) sanguilenta acie V 463, 33; 506, 26.

Liuida toxica tba uannan aetrianan (AS.) V 368, 42 (cf. *Sedul. carn. pasch.* I 52).

Liuidus πελῖος II 122, 58; 124, 6; III 180, 6; 7; 252, 21 (πέλειος); 329, 34. πελειώδης III 180, 55. πέλειος, πελειώδης III 253, 6. **liuida nigra** IV 110, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 320). uenenata, inuida V 523, 25; 571, 49. **liuidum** περιδρόν II 400, 54. Cf. pileos id est **liinodos** III 572, 45 (πελῖος i. e. liuidus?).

Liuida v. sublinguium sonitum.

Liuitus sine praepositione 'oblitus, immemor' *Plac.* V 81, 2 = V 30, 7 (cf. *GR. L.* VII 206, 3). V. abolita.

Liuior πελιώτης, πελιώμα, φθόνος II 122, 55. πελιώμα III 205, 64. ἡ περιδρότης καὶ ὁ φθόνος II 550, 53. φθόη II 471, 8. βρωσκονία III 454, 73; 485, 4. μάλωψ II 374, 44. ἔρῆμα ἐπὶ ποδάγρας II 427, 48 (libor libus). inuidia IV 361, 39. inuidia uel odium IV 108, 24. inuidia uel dolor IV 534, 25; V 307, 53. macula V 554, 11. macula corporis V 308, 27; 28. **liuore** uulnere V 506, 13.

Lix μέτος II 519, 15 (v. licium).

Lix cinis *Scal.* V 603, 25 (*Non.* 62, 8: lixa).

Lixa ἀγοραῖος II 124, 7; III 454, 74 (cf. III 485, 30). **lixa galiaria** (cf. galearii) uel chorus militum IV 414, 55 (uicorus = t corus add. b d e f. uicarius H. uel coeus *Buech.*). galiaria V 370, 41). seruus militis IV 110, 17. seruus V 369, 52. mercennarius V 571, 57. mercennarius, uilis, luxuriosus (cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 294, 11) V 523, 39. uilis IV 534, 31 (*unde glossa Loewii Prodr. p.* 403 *corrigenda*: lixa uilis, aqua, e. q. s., non uilis aqua): cf. lixa). **lixae** qui exercitum (vel -tus) sequitur (!) IV 107, 43; a post IV 108, 32. qui exercitum (vel exercitum) sequuntur quaestus causa IV 534, 42; V 307, 42; 370, 38. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 116, 10. V. ambactus, lexa.

Lixa aqua: sic enim dicebant antiqui, unde elixare dicimus IV 361, 40; V 308, 14 (et lixari). aqua: <sic enim> dicebant antiqui, unde et elixare (habilis vel anulis add. IV 109, 38: ubi an uilis ex eis quae sub glossa anteced. allata sunt explicatur) dicitur IV 109, 38; 255, 40 (om. et); 534, 48; V 218, 40. **lixae** † aquam quae (aquarii, qui?) per milites ambulant, antiqui lixum dixerunt *Scal.* V 603, 31 (*contam.*). Cf. *Non.* 48, 16; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 127; *Isid.* XX 2, 22; *Loewe Prodr.* 403. V. elixus.

Lixabundus ambulat qui uoluntatis causa dicitur (dicitur, qui u. c. amb.?) IV 108, 27. ambulat qui uoluptatis causa ambulat *Scal.* V 603, 30. ambulat qui

uoluntatis causa [ambulando] (ambulat a) dicitur V 463, 42. aquarius V 506, 33. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 275.

Lixiones aquarum portitores (partitores *Vulc.*) V 368, 22; 603, 54.

Lixiua στακινή III 470, 49; 503, 55. **lexiua** laeg (vel leag, AS.) V 369, 23. unde **lixium** dictum sit V 651, 65 (*Non.* 62, 9).

Lixinius cinis v. stacte.

Lixopyritum (= lixoperita: cf. ληξοπύρετος) epitematia, refrigeratoria III 602, 34. Cf. *Attonis Polypt. p.* 58 ed. *Mai.*

Lixum τὸ ἔρῆμα III 255, 7 (*unde?*). **Lobu** (?) a<na>gallis (?) III 552, 43. V. lolium.

Loca feta hoc est plena IV 535, 5. V. fetus adiect.

Localis τοπικός II 457, 18.

Loca senta loca inculta uel spinosa IV 110, 31. inculta, spinosa IV 450, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 462).

Locatam μισθωθεῖσαν II 124, 11.

Locaticius μισθώσιμος II 124, 9. **locaticium** ἐκδόσιμος II 289, 36.

Locatio ἐκμισθωσις II 291, 47. ἔκδοσις II 289, 37. ἰδρωσις II 330, 59. **locatio** (!) mercede conductio rei II 585, 44 (cf. *Isid.* V 25, 13). **locationibus** μισθώσεων II 124, 10.

Locatorius μισθωσιμαῖος II 372, 8. qui mercede conducit operarios II 586, 46.

Locellus γλωσσόκομος III 366, 3. γλωσσόκομον III 92, 17 (luc.). **locellum** γλωσσόκομον II 263, 48. Cf. III 109, 18 = 639, 3 (*ind. Ien. a.* 1892 p. XV). **locellum** v. feretrum. V. uolulus.

Locii (loca cod. corr. e) muliebres ὀστράκα (vntera cod. corr. e), κόλλοι μήτρας II 124, 13.

Locii positio τοποθεσία II 457, 19.

Locis his quae eruant repletis locis quae uacua erant (uacuauerant P) repletis (locis — repletis om. R). metaphora a fossis: fossae enim erui dicuntur. dicuntur (om. RG) et homines erui, si a multitudine detenti liberentur *Plac.* V 31, 2 = V 81, 14 = V 113, 32.

Locis notioribus locis cognitius IV 415, 14.

Loclamenta διαφράγματα II 124, 14.

Loco ἰδρῶμα II 330, 60; III 238, 33. μισθῶ II 372, 6; III 77, 15. ἐκμισθῶ II 291, 46. ἐκδίδωμι ὃ ἔστι μισθῶ II 289, 26. conloco, statuo IV 450, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 17). **locat** ἐκμισθοῦ, ἐδράζει, ἐκδίδεται πρὸς γάμον II 124, 8. **locant** collocant, stabiliunt aut [in] mercede deducunt IV 110, 22; 535, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 213?). **locani** constitui IV 110, 26. **locauit** collocauit IV 255, 43.

locauerim ἐμισθώσαμην II 124, 12. **locari** conuocari IV 450, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 33). *V. lato.*

Locros ciuitas Brutiorum V 572, 2.

Loculentus εὐλαλος II 318, 10. *V. luculentus (et loquens, loquax).*

Loculus γλωσσόκομον II 542, 52; III 270, 38; 321, 22; 512, 33. **locellus** IV 361, 42; V 629, 49. **loculum** γλωσσόκομον II 263, 47 (luc-); III 20, 43; 197, 25. *Cf.* III 215, 7 = 650, 9. uas ligneum V 368, 5 (luc. = laculus *Loewe Prodr.* 135). sa<c>cellum II 586, 45. **loculo** uase ligneo (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 15) V 418, 60 = 427, 28. **loculi** γλωσσόκομοι (pluraliter tantum declinabitur *loculli*) II 263, 46 (*loculli*). γλωσσόκομοι II 124, 15; III 454, 75; 485, 6. **loculos.** locus dicitur ad aliquid ponendum in terra factus: unde tractum est per deminutionem, ut **loculos** dicamus et **locellos** (vel luc.) ad uestes uel pecuniam custodiendam *Plac.* V 31, 11 = V 81, 15 = V 113, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XX 9, 3). **loculis** scriniolis V 506, 35; 523, 27; 572, 4. *V. locellus.*

Locuples εὐπόρος, πλούσιος, πολυκτήμων II 124, 16. πλούσιος II 410, 21. ὀλβιος II 381, 44. ὑπερέχων III 202, 26; 274, 9. diues, opimus IV 361, 41. abundans IV 535, 6. multa loca possidens (*Isid.* I 155) IV 110, 27 (*locuplens vel -ex*). diues, idoneus V 528, 1 (*locuplex cod. Vatic. cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63). *V. diues.*

Locupletatus (luc. *codd.*) ditatus IV 111, 40.

Locupletio (-or?) πλοντῶ II 410, 26. **locupletare** ditare IV 110, 29.

Locus τόπος II 124, 17; 457, 20; 558, 56; III 25, 16; 79, 62; 160, 3; 343, 24; 454, 76; 470, 50. oportunus (!) tempus V 536, 50 (*Ter. Andr.* 354). **locum** τόπον III 160, 4. occasio<nem> V 536, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 233). **loca** τόποι III 160, 5; 173, 13; 240, 38. quare **loci** dicti V 651, 22 (*Non.* 211, 1). **locum** *Ennius dixisse testatur Columella (cf. GR. L.* VII 542, 9). *V. inde loci, ad hoc locorum, dumosa l., loculus, in loco, lucus.*

Locus amoenus παράδεισος, λιβάς, εὐήνεμος III 262, 21 (*unde?*).

Locus aquosus λιμῶν III 306, 7; 528, 51. *V. aquosa loca.*

Locus celeberrimus locus frequentissimus IV 415, 12.

Locus salubris (!) ὑγιεινὸς τόπος III 353, 75.

Locusta ἀκρίς II 223, 50 (lu-); 554, 18; III 18, 9; 90, 16 (lu-); 188, 33;

258, 28; 319, 56 (lu-); 360, 80 (lu-); 470, 60 (lu-); 487, 16; 506, 29; 543, 7; 551, 42. ἀκρίς, ἀστακός, κάραβος καὶ σίφων ἐμπρησμοῦ II 124, 45 (lu-). ἀστακός II 519, 8 (-χος); III 257, 6 (*item*); 187, 21 (*piscis*); 318, 2 (*item*); 506, 28. κάραβος ὁ ἰχθύς II 338, 50 (lu-). κάραβος III 409, 78; 526, 50; (*piscis*): III 17, 4; 89, 12; 186, 62; 256, 60; 318, 1; 355, 38; 396, 47; 436, 51 (lu-). **locustae** (*pisces*) ἀκρίδες III 257, 10. **lucustas** ἀκρίδας III 44, 15; 97, 6. *De luc. scriptura cf. Schwabe Nov. ann.* 105 p. 415. *V. scabris.*

Locusta marina κάραβος III 355, 54 (lu-); 496, 57.

Locustulae (lu-) ακρίδες III 437, 1.

Locutio ὀμιλία II 382, 59.

Lodera v. erunculo.

Lodix σάγιον II 429, 26. **lodex** genus sagi V 308, 40. **lodix** ornamentum muliebre V 506, 36. nestis uel ludix a ludis V 656, 9 (*Iuuenal.* VI 195; VII 66). lotha (*AS.*) V 369, 34. **ludices** sagos V 219, 16. meretrices (*lustrices Ianssonius ab Almeloveen Scal.* V 602, 49 (*Os.* 324). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 2.

Logica rationalis IV 110, 23; 256, 1; V 368, 18. *Cf. Isid.* II 22, 1; 24, 7.

Logisticum cogitabilem (vel -e) IV 256, 2. **lutugisprum** rationale V 417, 9 (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Math.* 13, 33).

Logium quod est rationale, pannus exiguus ex auro, gemmis coloribusque uariis qui super humerale contra pectus pontificis utebatur IV 255, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 21, 6). quod et rationale, pannus ex auro gemmisque ac uariis coloribus qui superhumerali contra pectus pontificis annectebantur (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 156, 12 . . . pannus exiguus . . .) V 506, 37. pannus exiguus V 369, 16. *V. lampium.*

Logus graece ratio V 368, 27. ratio uel sermo, graecum est IV 110, 33. uerbum seu sermo V 308, 32. uerbum siue sermones IV 535, 7. sermo, ratio V 113, 25.

Lolium ζιζάνιον καὶ αἶρα II 124, 19; III 429, 52. αἶρα, ζιζάνιον III 193, 59; 266, 70. ζιζάνιον II 322, 31. αἶρα ἴτις ἐν τῷ σίτω εὐρίσκειται II 220, 46. zizania III 592, 29; 602, 42; 626, 6. heru (*αἶρα*) III 565, 4. **lulio** acris (*αἶρα*) III 543, 42. **lolium** auena agrestis III 568, 21. **lolium** stipula zizaniarum V 463, 44. **lolius** zizania III 613, 60. **lulio** anagallis III 542, 26. acallis **iolio** siue zezania III 631, 19 (*v. lobu*). anagallis id est **lolium** uel zizania siue

sabina (= auena) siluatica III 580, 16. zizania id est lolium id est auena (= auena) siluatica, id est aneronis III 630, 60. Cf. era (αἶρα) lupus III 545, 38. lolium atte (vel atae, AS.) V 369, 33. malus terrae, tubercula IV 361, 45 (ubi mala terrae herboscula Hildebrand). malus terrae, tubercula nel spina V 629, 50.

Lolligo τευθίς II 124, 18; III 17, 13; 89, 28; 186, 57; 257, 20; 317, 65; 355, 34; 69; 396, 43; 409, 77; 436, 60. loligo fructus seu aues, quae per sex menses pisces, per sex fuit aues, per sex alii pisces V 554, 14. solligina τευθίς II 454, 42 (lolligina e). Cf. Isid. XII 6, 47.

Lomentarius σημηματοπόλῃς II 434, 43.

Lomento σμήχω II 434, 46. zimizo (σμήχω?) III 142, 62 (lam.).

Lomentum σήμμα II 434, 42; III 142, 61 (lam.); 430, 12 (γαλιγνα). farina uiua, mulieres in faciem mittunt V 308, 39. fomentum, ablutio V 463, 45; 506, 38; 572, 5. nitrum V 544, 20; 602, 61. lomenta σήμμα, σήμα (σημα Η.) II 124, 20 (σημηματα e, margo). lumentum έρεγγου έπος II 314, 2. id est leuamen de erba escumaria III 613, 31; 625, 42 (scuminaria). lumentus leuamen de scumaria erba III 591, 72. lomentum de faba oromum (έρεγγόν) III 570, 47.

Lomerato v. glomerati.

Longaeus μακρόβιος, γεραιός II 124, 21 (cf. margo). μακρόβιος II 364, 10. μακροχρόνιος II 364, 24; 557, 18. πολυχρόνιος II 413, 19. πολυετής II 412, 38. γεραιός II 262, 51. γηραλέος II 263, 11. πρεσβύτης II 415, 28; III 328, 68. longus IV 415, 11 (longeus). longae aetatis nel senior IV 110, 28. ualde senex IV 535, 9; V 308, 34 (longeus). longaeuo seni IV 110, 25. seni nel deo facto. hi[c] (del. Buech. 'nisi Stoici reponendum') enim longaeuos dixerunt deos, id est longa aetate, non perpetuos, qui dicunt cum suo mundo esse casuros V 219, 3 (cf. Verg. Aen. VI 764; Gell. II 16). longaeuum aeternum IV 450, 26 (Verg. Aen. II 525).

Longa intercapedine longo interstitio, longo interuallo IV 361, 46. longo interuallo, longo interstitio ed ante IV 110, 34; V 219, 2; 463, 46. longo interstitio V 219, 1.

Longa nauigatio μακρός πλοῦς II 364, 20; 495, 10.

Longanimis μακροθύμος post II 124, 23; 364, 14 (-us); III 454, 77. V. durabilis.

Longanimitas μακροθυμία II 364, 13; 561, 33 (suppl. Boysen); III 424, 31; 454, 77; 499, 71.

Longao πολέντερον II 124, 22 (cf. margo. longabo c, longano vel longabo Herald.). longaeonem τενεσμόν III 602, 28. V. chordapsus.

Longa ualitudo μακροουσία III 206, 6.

Longe έπωθεν II 243, 31. μακράν II 364, 8; III 454, 79; 470, 52. μακρόθεν II 364, 12. λίαν, μακρόν (-άν e) II 124, 23. [manifeste aut] ualde uel nimium satis Plac. V 30, 19 (cf. libare) = V 81, 17 (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 13; II 711; V 406; GR. L. I 203, 17; Non. 339, 9). aliquotiens pro ualde accipiendum, ut: longe distat ab illo sapiente <i>ste inductus Plac. V 81, 16 = V 113, 27. procul IV 361, 47. maxime IV 450, 27 (Serv. in Aen. I 252); 535, 10; V 536, 56 (Ter. Ad. 65). multum, ualde [longe] V 308, 41. longius μακροτέρω II 364, 23. έπωθεν II 243, 31. plus Plac. V 81, 19. longissime μακρότατα II 364, 21. V. haud longe.

Longe iaculans ένηβόλος III 494, 15.

Longe lateque ex utraque parte IV 110, 30; 450, 28 (Verg. Aen. VI 378).

Longinquitas μακρότης II 364, 22; 561, 32 (suppl. Boysen). μακροχροινότης II 364, 25 (longaeuitas?).

Longinquis ό μακρόν ών II 382, 51. μακρόν ών II 364, 9. επιμήκης II 309, 44. longinquis longius, ulterius Plac. V 30, 1 = V 81, 18. V. ex longinco.

Longiscere longum fieri V 643, 60 (Non. 134, 17): ubi languescere Hug.

Longiscere πόρωθεν II 414, 5. έπωθεν II 243, 31.

Longitudo μήκος II 124, 24; 498, 51; III 180, 11; 252, 26; 470, 53. μήκος τὸ τοῦ ανθρώπου II 370, 53. μακρότης II 364, 22; 557, 30; III 454, 80. proceritas IV 361, 49.

Longiturni longaeui, id est longi temporis V 506, 39. longaeui IV 255, 44.

Longo μηνών II 370, 56.

Longo interuallo V 662, 58. ex longo tempore, sed a locis tractum est, inter murum et fossatum locus in medio interuallum dicitur: hoc iam translatum est et ad tempus IV 110, 34 (Verg. Aen. V 320); V 219, 4; 308, 38; 463, 47.

Longo limite prolixo ducto (-tu H.) IV 450, 29 (Verg. Aen. II 697). longo ordine IV 255, 45.

Longo luctu a[c] bello decenni temporis IV 450, 30 (Verg. Aen. II 26).

Longurio longus V 643, 38 (Non. 131, 27).

Longus μακρός II 124, 25; 364, 19; III 13, 38; 86, 48; 180, 15; 252, 30; 329, 35; 470, 51; 569, 18. **longa** μακρά II 364, 7; III 328, 17; 354, 41; 375, 59; 396, 15; 409, 74; 499; 70; 530, 55. producta IV 361, 44. **longum** μακρόν II 364, 18. procerum, prolixum IV 361, 50.

Loripum κάστανον II 339, 31.

Loquacitas λαλιά (? *suppl. Boysen*) II 561, 34. multa locutio IV 255, 42. **loquacitate** uerbositate V 413, 65 (*reg. Bened.* 49, 14).

Loquax λόλος II 358, 21; III 177, 52; 250, 21; 338, 70; 373, 77; 454, 81. εὐλαλος II 318, 10. **loquacis** εὐλαλος ἐπὶ ὄρνέον II 318, 11. **loquax** τροχαλός II 460, 19. uerbosus IV 361, 48. *V. bene loquax.*

Loquela λαλιά *post* II 124, 12; II 358, 20 (loquella); III 76, 55; 348, 62. ὀμιλία II 382, 59 (loquella); III 342, 63; 454, 82. φράσις II 473, 4 (loquella). καὶ καλιότης et **loquella** III 31, 13. **loquellae** τῆς καλιῶς III 30, 34.

Loquium v. oraculum.

Loquor λαλῶ e II 124, 26; II 358, 22; III 5, 24; 76, 54; 339, 3; 409, 8; 455, 1; 498, 68. φθέγγομαι II 470, 51. **loqueris** λαλεῖς III 409, 9. **loquitur** λαλεῖ II 124, 26; III 409, 10. **loquuntur** λαλοῦσιν III 409, 17. **loquamur** καλήσωμεν III 409, 11. **loquantur** λαλῶσιν III 409, 14. **loquimini** καλήσατε III 409, 12. **loqui** λέλησον (καλήσαι? loquere?) III 409, 7. **loquutus** es ἐλάλησες (!) III 409, 15. **loquutus** est ἐλάλησεν III 409, 16. **locutus** est cecinit, praedixit IV 361, 43. **loquuti** sumus ἐλάλησαμεν III 409, 13.

Loramentum ἱμάντωσις <εἰς> οἰκοδομήν (*add. Buech.*) II 124, 27. ἱμάντωμα II 332, 11. **loramenta** plura lora V 219, 5. **loramentis** laquearibus *Plac.* V 31, 8 (lomentis) = V 81, 20. in parietibus tabulae uel reliqua ligna quae mittuntur loramenta dicuntur, unde et Salomon: loramentum, inquit, ligneum circumdatum fundamentum aedificii non dissoluetur *lib. gloss. (Sirac. XXII 19: cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p. 291).*

Lorandrum v. rhododendrum.

Lorarius ἡμιοράρος III 201, 42; 271, 42. χαλινορογός III 164, 23. σικντεύς III 25, 42. tortor *Plac.* V 29, 43 = V 81, 21 = V 113, 31. *Cf. Gell.* X 3, 19.

Lorea v. luria.

Loreas mortuas (?) manus uel ligatas V 506, 40. mortas (tortas?) manus uel solutas V 463, 48.

Lorica θώραξ II 124, 30; 330, 15; 493, 36; 540, 72; 553, 33; III 208, 48;

299, 8; 353, 16; 470, 54; 522, 4. θώραξ, θωρακίς III 455, 2. thorax, munimentum militum IV 361, 51. uallum sine fossa IV 110, 32; V 463, 49; 506, 41; 603, 34 (lubrica uallum imo fossa; ludicrum uallum sine fossa *de la Cerda* 324, 376). *V. bilix.*

Loricarius (vel lur-) θωρακοποιός II 330, 17; III 307, 68; 366, 78; 371, 31; 522, 27.

Loricifer (lorificer *cod. corr. e*) θωρακοφόρος II 330, 18.

Lorico θωρακίζω II 330, 16.

Lorico v. lurco.

Loripes ἱμαντόπους II 332, 9 (*cf. Iuuenal.* II 23; X 308). tortis pedibus V 506, 43; 523, 26; 572, 3; 656, 8 (loripedis). **loripedem** loreis pedibus hominem, quem et <him>antipodemum dicimus V 656, 7.

Lorum ἱμάς II 124, 28; 286, 7 (lorum et lorus); 332, 10 (lorum et lorus); 500, 48; 544, 11; III 241, 12; 273, 18; 326, 68; 470, 55. ἡνία II 325, 20; III 273, 19. funis II 586, 43. **lora** ἱμάντες III 174, 5; 194, 25. retinacula IV 450, 31 (*gl. Verg.*).

Lotium οὔρος (!) II 124, 29. **loteum** οὔρον ἀνθρώπου II 390, 17. **locium** οὔρον III 571, 22. **lucium** οὔρος III 470, 58. **luteum** οὔρος III 177, 3. **locium** urina hominis II 586, 44. **lucio** urina III 602, 41. **locium** urina V 620, 53. **luzo** miniatura (*i. e. minctura*) urina V 506, 60. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 138.

Lotura πλύσις II 410, 30. *V. lutus.*

Lotus λελομημένος καὶ πεπλυμένος II 125, 35 (lutus *Loewe Prodr.* 420). lauatus IV 255, 41. lauatus, id est mundus V 219, 6. **lotum** πεπλυμένον III 209, 37; 322, 44. *Cf. καλῶς ἐλούσας saluum lutum* III 287, 29 = 658, 16 (*Haupl Op.* II p. 448). **lota** πεπλυ[μ]μένα III 369, 73. *V. lautus.*

Lotus λωτός II 363, 45. genus ligni IV 535, 8; V 308, 33. **lotos** arbor piro similis V 554, 13. *Cf. λωτών loto* III 428, 47 (λωτόν lotos *David*).

Loxoalis (?) prinon (πρινόν? πρίνον et ilex *Buech.*) III 572, 21.

Lubellum corrupte a globo dictum per diminutionem quasi globellum *lib. gl.*

Lubenter libenter IV 415, 26.

Lubentia v. libentia.

Lubitus libitus V 506, 44. **lubitum** libitum V 463, 50. *V. libitum.*

Lubo v. lugeo, **Lubrica** v. lorica.

Lubricantes v. lapsantem.

Lubricus ὀλισθηρός II 382, 16. labilis V 635, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 84). labilis uel lenis IV 111, 2. labilis, lenis uel nitidus IV 110, 36; 535, 11. elabescens IV 256, 18. fallax IV 415, 24

(*Serv. in Aen.* XI 716). nitidus *aed* post IV 110, 37. **lubrica** ὀλισθηρά II 382, 15. **lubricum** ὀλισθηρόν II 124, 31. quod labitur dum tenetur ut piscis et locus quo labimur V 554, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 474; *Isid.* XIV 8, 36). lutum cum labina IV 415, 15; V 603, 51. lenem IV 111, 34. **lubrica** inania (*ubi* ludicra *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186) IV 111, 7. lenia [*meretrix*] IV 450, 41 (*lena meretrix d e*). *Cf. lubricum* labitur (-us *aede*) IV 361, 52. *V. in lubrico.*

Lubrium munarium II 586, 48 (*lorica munimen? cf. lorica. ludicrum mimarium H.*).

Luca bos *v. barrus.*

Lucanar (= lacuna?) fouea IV 361, 53 (-cana); V 506, 45; 528, 9.

Lucanica maerh (*AS.*) V 369, 20. ἑλλάντια II 124, 32. **lucanica** ἑλλάντιον III 314, 46. **lucanicae** ἑλλάντια III 379, 53.

Lucaniela (*loc. codd.*) ἑλλάντια III 14, 52. **lucaniela** ἑλλάντια III 87, 41.

Lucanum lucem, diem V 506, 51; 572, 14 (*GR. L.* II 78, 17). *V. anteluc.*

Lucar μισθὸς θεατρικὸς II 371, 66. θεατρικόν II 328, 14. θεατρικὸν γέλιον III 314, 46. θεατρικὸν ἀγογιον pronomitum *apud Labb. γέλιον Meurs. συντέλεια ἢ H. θεατρικὸν τελῶν Buech.*) μισθὸς ἀπὸ φίσιον II 124, 33. *Cf. θεατρικὰ γήματα lucaria*, singulare **lucar** II 326, 55. **lucar** uectigal IV 111, 1; 535, 18; V 219, 9; 308, 55 (*cf. 308, 56*). erogatio quae solebat in lucis fieri IV 110, 43; V 219, 8 (*solebant*); 309, 1 (*item*). erogatio quae fiebat in lucis V 635, 47. uectigal uel erogatio quae fiebat in lucis IV 362, 1; V 602, 59. locus in urbe Roma, ubi tributa et uectigalia ponebantur V 506, 52. locus in urbe Roma et erogatio quae solebat in lucis fieri et uectigal IV 256, 6. **locar** locus apud urbem Romanam IV 415, 13; V 463, 43 (*romanam*); 506, 34; 603, 50. **lucar** locus aptus (*apud urbem?*) V 219, 7. est lucrum uel quod ex luco deorum reddebatur uel apertio domus uel campanarium(?) V 620, 31. negotiatio (*erogatio? at v. licius*) V 369, 49. **lucar** **lucaris** genus auis quae pulcre canit primo mane quando lux emanat: deriuatur autem a luce seu pecunia ex lucis collecta V 554, 20 (*luscinia et lucar confusa: cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 392*). **lucar** uenator auarus V 309, 14 (*ubi* lucrio fenerator au. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 14. *lucri uenator auarus Buech.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 119, 9.*

Lucas ipse consurgens siue ipse libans (*scr. ex Isidoro eleuans*) IV 256,

28 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 23; *Onom. sacra* 77, 14).

Lucat exorat, propitiat V 464, 9 (*lucacat*); 506, 49 (*litat? placat?*).

Luce **coruscus** <a>**ena** splendore armorum IV 450, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472). **luce aena** aeris splendore IV 450, 33.

Lucellum lucrum V 506, 50; 523, 24; 572, 6 (*GR. L.* II 111, 10; *suppl.* 71, 2).

Lucum **surgo** luce[m] uigilo IV 362, 6 (*ubi Psalm.* 126, 2: unum est uobis ante lucem surgere *contulit Weymann Arch. IX p. 546 contra Landgrafium ibid. p. 391*). *V. luce uigilo.*

Lucens quod aliunde illuminatur V 554, 17 (*v. lucibile: cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 725). **lucentsissimus** splendidissimus, copiosissimus V 629, 51.

Luceo φαίνο II 469, 42. διαφαίνο II 275, 27. **luceat** φαίνει III 162, 29. *Cf. iam luceat ἡδη φωτίζει* III 69, 51 = 637, 1; 376, 52.

Luce **priuatus** uitam amittens IV 450, 34 (*cf. V. erg.?*). uel (*om. a*) lucem amisit IV 111, 42.

Luceres (*liceres codd.*) centurio (*centuria?*) V 463, 24; 506, 20. **licereeris** centurio IV 415, 5; *Scal.* V 603, 48 (*cf. lucereses et luceres apud Festum Pauli p. 119, 10*). *Cf. Loeve GL. N. 135.*

Lucerius Ζεύς II 124, 34 (*cf. Lucetium apud Festum Pauli p. 114, 20: Lucetius Pontanus suasit*).

Lucerna λόγνος II 124, 35 (*cf. margo*); 363, 36; 493, 37; 519, 12; 540, 62; 553, 23; III 23, 10; 194, 5/6; 197, 55; 203, 57; 270, 33; 322, 16; 326, 47; 338, 67; 368, 5; 409, 69; 455, 3; 470, 56; 499, 28; 529, 27. **lucernam** λόγνον III 109, 74 = 640, 6. **lucernae** lychni (*uel lidini = licini*) IV 362, 3. *V. pensilis lucerna, lacerna.*

Lucernarium ἐνλόγχιον III 322, 17; 518, 57. candelabrum IV 362, 2; V 544, 18.

Lucernarum accensio λυχνανμία II 363, 35.

Lucesco διαφαίνο II 275, 27. **lucescit** διαφαίνει II 124, 38 (*διαφάει*); 275, 29 *διανγάζει* II 275, 22; III 426, 5 (*luciscit*).

Luce **uigilo** ὀφθαλίζω II 386, 40. *V. lucem surgo.*

Lucibile quod per se luceat V 554, 18 (*v. lucens*).

Lucicomus (*cf. siluicomus*) est comes lucis V 620, 44.

Luculia (!) λαμπυρίς III 319, 40; 529, 22.

Lucidandum succidendum(?) V 464, 3; 506, 46.

Lucide palam *Plac.* V 30, 3 = V 81, 22 = V 114, 7.

Lucidus φατεινός II 474, 29. τηλανυγής II 455, 6. διαγωγος (ex 25?) II 275, 24. διαφανής II 275, 26. huaet (vel huet = scharf, tapfer, AS.) V 369, 48. **lucidum** αώνιον II 250, 39. praeclarum IV 362, 4. **lucida** splendida a post IV 111, 13. V. absida.

Lucie (vocat.) Λούμει III 211, 24 = 647, 4.

Lucifer φωσφόρος II 124, 36; III 169, 65; 425, 16; 470, 57. φωσφόρος άστήρ II 474, 26. έωθινός άστήρ II 321, 46. έωσφόρος άστήρ II 321, 56. φωσφόρος, έωσφόρος III 293, 44. έωσφόρος, έσπερος III 242, 22. stella quae ante solem oritur IV 450, 35 (Verg. Aen. II 801). stella quae ante solem oritur uel diem nuntiat IV 111, 41. stella quae ante lucem apparet IV 256, 16. iubar IV 362, 5 (cf. Isid. III 70, 18). genere neutro, ut Donatus V 114, 4; 210, 19 (neutro dicitur; cf. G.R.L. V 582, 24; Verg. Ecl. VIII 17 male intellectum esse dixi libello de libro gl. p. 278). V. bosphorus, phosphorus.

Lucifera Έκάτη II 124, 37. Cf. Άρτεμης φωσφόρος Diana lucifera III 291, 11.

Lucifugi (!) qui tenebrosa diligit V 309, 9.

Lucigene luci genita lib. gloss.

Lucilligine (= lactilag. ? tussilag. ? cf. lelisfax Pseudap. 101) III 540, 46. V. saluia, laurus.

Lucillijum κερδύφιον deminutivae II 348, 18 (corr. e).

Lucina Φωσφόρος ή Ήρα II 474, 27. Ελληθια II 285, 54; III 236, 65 (-λει-). Diana V 572, 9. **Lucinam** alii Iunonem, alii Dianam dicunt, quae parientibus praeest Plac. V 30, 22 = V 81, 23 (ianam) = V 114, 6 (ianam). dea quae lucem nascentibus praestat: hoc poetae fingunt V 219, 11. luna. Virgilius (Ecl. IV 10): casta faue Lucina V 219, 12. V. Iuno lucina.

Lucinantes suadentes V 219, 13 (ubi surgentes Hildebrand: v. lucem surgo: unde de lucinare cogitaverunt Roensch Coll. phil. p. 238; Landgraf Arch. IX p. 391. lenocinantes Schlutter Arch. X p. 11, recte: nam quod Papias lucinare suadere exhibet, ex glossa illa effecit).

Lucinosus φατεινός II 474, 29.

Lucinus φατεινός II 474, 29.

Luciolus τυρνεσ(?) III 318, 31 inter pisces: ubi πυρραιός luteolus Boucherie. γρυνός Buech.).

Lucis egens aer lucem opi (!) habens, quasi dixisset obscurus V 546, 38 (Ovid. Met. I 17).

Lucius haecid (AS.) V 369, 19.

Luci uirentes nemorosa sacra IV 450, 36 (gl. Verg. ? cf. Culex 109).

Lueratiua έπικερδη II 124, 41.

Lucretius auctoris sermo IV 415, 21; V 464, 8 (lucretio. Arnob. III 10 confert Buech.).

Lucrifacio κερδαίνο II 348, 15.

Lucror κερδαίνο II 348, 15; III 147, 50. communis generis V 572, 21. **lucraris** κερδαίνεις III 147, 51. **lucratur** κερδαίνει III 5, 21; 147, 52.

Lucrosus κερδητικός II 348, 16. quae-stuosus IV 362, 9.

Lucrum κέρδος II 124, 40; 348, 17; III 5, 19; 147, 49; 341, 63; 455, 4; 497, 24. adquaesitio IV 362, 10 (acquisitio de).

Lucatamen inquietudo, certamen V 114, 5. **lucetamina** inquietudines animae uel certamina IV 110, 42.

Lucatantes contententes IV 535, 40.

Lucatatio πάλη II 392, 47; III 455, 5; 485, 33.

Lucator παλαιστής ό παλαιών II 392, 41. παλαιστής III 409, 43; 455, 6. **lucatores** παλαισται III 10, 55; 172, 67; 302, 48; 372, 5; 409, 42.

Lucificus θρηνηποιός II 329, 12. luctum faciens. Statius (Theb. X 552, ubi clangoribus): 'at tuba luctificis pulsata clamoribus urbem' V 219, 14.

Lucior παλαιώ II 392, 43 (ductor cod. corr. e); III 154, 50; 409, 35; 455, 7; 501, 74. **luctaris** παλαιεύς III 409, 36.

lucatur παλαιύ III 6, 1; 409, 37. pugnat IV 111, 38. **lucantur** παλαιών III 409, 38. **lucasti** επαίλαισες (!) II 409, 40. **lucanimus** επαίλαισμεν III 409, 41. **lucauerunt** επαίλαισαν III 409, 39. V. litigo.

Lucuat v. uagit.

Luctuosum flentem IV 111, 36. **luctuosi** flentes V 506, 48.

Luctus πένθος II 124, 42; 401, 6; 491, 42; 515, 53; 542, 50; III 470, 59.

luctum θρήνος II 329, 13 (luctus e).

luctus θρήνος, πένθος III 455, 8. **luctum** planetum IV 256, 5.

Lucubrant uigilantes V 309, 15.

Lucubratio άγρυπνία II 217, 33; III 126, 56; 244, 21. uigilia II 586, 52; IV 362, 8. nocturna uigilia V 114, 3.

Lucubro (vel lug.) παννυχίζω II 393, 27. άγροπνώ II 217, 35; III 73, 18; 126, 53. euigilo V 309, 16. **lucubro** bras brat V 592, 46. **lucubras** άγροπνεύς III 126, 54. **lucubrat** άγροπνεύει II 124, 44; III 126, 55; 455, 9. **lucubrant** άγροπνοούσιν III 126, 57. **lucubrabat** uigilabat V 114, 2. **lucubra-**

<bi>mus άγροπνήσουσιν III 126, 58 (contam.). **lucubrate** άγροπνήσατε III 126, 59. **lucubrati** ήγροπνήσα III 143, 62. **lucubraſti** ήγροπνήσαες (!) III 143, 63. **lucubrauit** ήγροπνήσεν III 143, 64.

lucubraimus ἡγροπνήσαμεν III 143, 65.
lucubrastis ἡγροπνήσατε III 143, 66.

Luculenter magnifice uel clare IV 110, 38; *Plac.* V 81, 24 = V 113, 30. manifesto, clare IV 535, 13. **luculentissime** splendidissime (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 26) V 420, 36 = 429, 18.

Luculentiae v. taeda.

Luculentitatem a luculento V 643, 65 (*Non.* 135, 2).

Luculentus φωτεινός II 474, 29. ἀστειός II 248, 31; III 252, 51. lingua clarus uel dis[s]ertus *Plac.* V 82, 1 = V 113, 28 (*loc. cod. et om. uel d.*); IV 110, 37; 535, 12 (*cf. Isid.* X 154). **luculenta** luce plena, splendida IV 362, 7. gratuita IV 112, 11 (*grata H. coll. Ter. Heaut.* 523). **luculentum** splendidum IV 110, 39; 535, 14; V 309, 2. luce plenum IV 256, 3. manifestum, a luce V 650, 61 (*Non.* 63, 11). torhtnis (*AS.*) V 368, 39. **luculentior** lucidior uel clarior IV 110, 40. lucidior a post IV 111, 42. clarior IV 535, 15. **luculentissimus** splendidissimus IV 535, 16. V. loculentus (*et W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 24).

Luculleum genus marmoris albi IV 256, 15; V 464, 5; 506, 47; 528, 5. *Cf. Is.* XVI 5, 17.

Lucumones reges V 369, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 278; VIII 65; 475).

Lucuneulus τηρανίτης III 15, 39.
lucunelus τηρανίτης III 88, 2; 372, 26.
lagunula τηρανίται III 185, 1. **luocuntuli** τηρανίται III 316, 1. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 49, *Lindsay Arch.* XI 332.

Lucens nominatiuus glossematicos, lucenti *Plac.* V 30, 11/12 (luncens) = V 82, 2. **lucens** glossematicos [specie facte v. lunulae] V 572, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 119, 18. luncens tutatur *Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 796.

Lucus ἄλσος II 124, 43; 491, 41; 515, 48; III 26, 46; 170, 42; 238, 44; 263, 61; 299, 36; 356, 16; 65; 365, 64; 396, 53 (*asur*); 409, 79; 489, 54. inumbraculum uel locus amoenus IV 362, 11. idolum (latibulum *Hildebr.*) uel obscurum aut densitas arborum IV 362, 12. locus amoenus ubi multae arbores sunt IV 110, 41; 535, 17; V 464, 7. densitas arborum uel locus nemorosus in campo ubi arbores in unum sunt V 308, 57 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 7). mimus popularis (= ludus mim. p.) seu silua obscura quae non luceat V 464, 6. locus siluosus spissus ab eo quod parum luceat V 114, 1. locus siluester spissus eo quod parum luceat V 219, 15. eo quod minime luceat IV 256, 4 (*GR. L.* IV 402, 4; V 228, 21). **luci** ἀξίως τοπον (ἑλσώδεις τόποι *Salmas.*

ἄλση, ἀνέμβητοι τόποι *Vule. σιῶς τ. Volkman.* loci ἀξίας, τόπον *H.*) II 124, 39.

Lucustinum quod dicitur bruchum V 309, 4 (v. locusta, bruchus). adtacum (= attacum) *lib. gl.*

Ludaris (*cf. Diefenb.*) steor (*AS.*) V 369, 30.

Ludarius locus deceptorius, ubi quis cito labitur *Scal.* V 602, 69 (*Os.* 329). lubricus? lutosus *Cerda.*

Ludia saltatrix V 635, 49 (*Iuv.* VI 104).

Ludibrium χλεύη II 124, 46; 477, 22. παίγιον II 391, 57. παγιωνῶδες II 391, 58. est aliqua res quae ludo et contemptu digna est. modo etiam ludibria pro omnibus criminibus dicimus *Plac.* V 31, 10 = V 82, 3 (contemptu haberi). dedecus IV 111, 3; 43; 415, 16; 535, 19; V 114, 11; 308, 58. dedecus et quod inluditur, uanitas IV 256, 17. **ludibria** παίγια II 391, 56. V. ludium.

Ludibunda adulescens *Plac.* V 29, 40 = V 82, 4 (adulscens): ubi lasciuiens uel ludens *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 554.

Ludicrum διατριβόν, σκηρμόν II 124, 48. ludibrium, dedecus, turpe IV 362, 13. ludibrium, turpe IV 256, 27; V 572, 13. **ludicro** ludibrio, spectaculo *Plac.* V 29, 35 + 36 (ludicrum spectaculum, Ludibrio) = V 82, 5 (expectaculo) = V 114, 27 (*item*). **ludiera** quae ludis geruntur <tur>pia uel inhonesta IV 111, 6; V 464, 10. quae ludis geruntur inhonesta IV 535, 21. ludorum cantamina inhonesta V 114, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 764. V. in ludicro.

Ludificante διαπαιζούσης II 124, 52.

Ludificatus abusus V 536, 68 (*Ter. Eun.* 645).

Ludifcor ξμπαίζω II 296, 17. διαπαίζω II 273, 15 (ludicor *cod.*). **ludificatur** inluditur IV 535, 20; V 114, 9. inluditur uel decipit IV 111, 4. **ludificat** inludit IV 256, 8.

Ludi floralis καταπόσια III 295, 6; 524, 53. πανδοκεία III 295, 5.

Ludimagister γραμματοδιδάσκαλος II 124, 49; 264, 56; III 327, 8. χαμαιδιδάσκαλος II 475, 16 (*cf. Bluemner* 'der Maximaltarif' p. 117). <magister> litterarum II 586, 53.

Ludimentum παιδιά II 504, 19. παιδιά τὸ παίγιον II 392, 11. παίγιον II 391, 57.

Ludio σατυροιστής ὁ σκηρμός II 430, 2.

ludo (-io *de*) σατυροιστής II 124, 47.

ludio tusco uerbo dicitur histrio V 572, 20 (*Liv.* VII 2, 6). **ludiones** Κορηγίτες III 289, 59; 524, 29 (*Haupt Op.* III 401 sq.).

Ludi scenici (lutissem *cod.*) theatrum graece V 309, 10. partes theatri V 368, 40 (*cf. Oros.* III 4, 5).

Ludit absentiam meam V 662, 60 (rudit abstinentiam *GR. L.* VII 428, 2: unde ridet *Keil.* rodit *Volk. coll. Hor. S.* I, 4, 81).

Ludix v. lodix.

Ludo παίζω II 392, 22; III 78, 56; 154, 66; 455, 10; 502, 20. **ludis** παίζει III 154, 67. eludis, fallis IV 111, 14; 450, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 408). decipis, includis V 114, 13. **ludit** παίζει III 6, 2; 154, 68. **lude** παιδων III 154, 69. **ludibus** ἐπαίξεις III 110, 30 = 640, 8. **lusit** delusit IV 111, 30. repellit (? fefellit?) V 544, 24. **luderis** inluderis uel circumueniris IV 112, 13. V. aleam ludo.

Ludosi v. ludus.

Ludus διατριβή, παιδεια (παιδιά ε) II 124, 53. παίγνιον II 391, 57; 491, 40; III 455, 11. παιδιά III 277, 59. σχολή III 277, 33 (unde?). διδασκαλείον III 351, 79. θεωρία, παιδιά II 550, 50. lusus V 643, 50 (*cf. Non.* 133, 17). iocus V 114, 12. **ludo** certamine V 114, 10. **ludi** θέατρον III 302, 28; 522, 16. παίγνια III 172, 31; 239, 58. θεωρία (pluraliter tantum declinabitur hi **ludi**) II 328, 13 (*GR. L.* I 32, 22). θεωρία II 124, 51; 538, 38. **ludi** ludus publicus IV 111, 5. **ludos** mimos IV 112, 7; V 572, 17. **ludosi** (= ludos i.) mimos[i] IV 112, 9; V 464, 11 (*cf. Ribbeck com. ed. min.* p. 382). V. ludi magister, lucus, luridus, festiui ludi.

Ludus litterarius γραμματοδιδασκαλείον (ita e: -λος cod.) II 124, 50. **l. litterarum** scola litterarum (*om. cod. Epin.*), legentium V 368, 6. scola paruulorum legentium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 32) V 418, 64 = 427, 35). **ludi litterari**(i) (vel litterali) staeplegan (*AS.*) V 368, 43 (*cf. Oros.* I 18, 1).

Luecula parua lues *Scal.* V 603, 45 (*Os.* 301).

Luendum ἀποτίσαι III 455, 12; 485, 2.

Luentes poenas persoluentes V 114, 15.

Lues φθορά II 471, 12. φθίσις II 471, 6. λύμη II 363, 11. λοιμός II 362, 28. pestilentia **lues** λοιμός, φθορά II 150, 4. **lues** pestis IV 450, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 139); 535, 41. pestis, morbus IV 111, 33; V 309, 8. pestis, morbus, diluuium IV 256, 2. pestis, mortalitas, perniciis IV 362, 14. mortalitas IV 112, 2. morbus uel aegritudo IV 112 15. mortalitas, pestilentia V 114, 14. **luum** pestium. hae lues, harum luum. lues enim sordes dicuntur *Plac.* V 31, 14 + 15 (sordes *om.*) = V 82, 7 (eluit igne additur: *cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 742) = V 114, 29 = V *praef.* XIX (id est sordes elui dignae). V. tabida lues, luo.

Luet poenam ὑπέξει δίκην II 469, 16.

Lugentes dicti quasi luce egentes, unde et luctus dicitur. lugere autem dicitur (= *Isid. Diff.* 227) dum quispiam cum dolore habitum sordidum mutat V 219, 17.

Lugeo πενθῶ II 401, 7; III 154, 62.

lubo πενθῶ III 78, 59. **lugeo** θρηνῶ II 329, 14. **luges** πενθεῖς III 154, 63. **luet** πενθεῖ, ἀνιῶται II 125, 2 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). **luget** πενθεῖ III 154, 64. **luge** πένθησον III 154, 65.

Lugies v. in lugiem.

Lugubris θρηνητής II 329, 11. **lugubre** πένθιμον II 401, 4. **lugubrem** luctuosum IV 111, 32. **lugubri** luctuosa IV 112, 12. **lugubria** trist[iti]a, feralia IV 362, 15.

Lugues(?) Lugdunenses *Scal.* V 603, 32 (Ligues Ligures *Graevius*).

Luitio ἐπίσις II 293, 5. ἀπόδοσις III 455, 13; 485, 2. iuris uerbum IV 111, 9; 535, 24; V 219, 19; 603, 39.

Luma βοτάνη ὁμοία ἡδνόσω, ἣν τινες ποταμογένετον καλοῦσιν, ἄλλοι καλαμίνθην II 125, 5 (herba ipsa est calamentis *margo*). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 120, 15; *Buecheler Arch.* I 110.

Luma sagum quadrum *Scal.* V 602, 70 (*Os.* 328 linna, *recte. glossam ex Is.* XIX 23, 3 haustam esse vidit *Loewe Prodr.* 289. *Cf. Reiffersch. Suet.* p. 270, *Ott Non. ann.* 117 p. 423). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachsch.'* 236.

Lumba v. lumbus.

Lumbaga ἰσχεια ομματα II 125, 11 (*ubi* lumbago et ἰσχίαις g, *recte: nam* ομματα ad 12 pertinet. *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 120, 16; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35; ἰσχίος ἔμματα *cd.* ἰσχειοι κάματοι h).

Lumbare περιζῶμα II 402, 44. subligar *Scal.* V 603, 21 (*Os.* 328). gyrdilsbroec (*vel* *rectius* gyrdils uel broec, *AS.*) V 368, 38 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 629, 22).

Lumbatorium coxale IV 362, 17; V 602, 60. coxalem V 544, 19.

Lumbia v. uerterbra.

Lumbones cingula circa lumbos *Scal.* V 602, 48 (*Os.* 324).

Lumbricus ἔλυγξ II 295, 37 (*lubr. cod. corr. e*); III 19, 22; 190, 12 (*lumbricum*); 207, 26 (*erminx*). elmix III 91, 14. elmiz III 305, 35; 433, 14; 517, 67. ἔλυγξ III 260, 8; 376, 35. almis **lumbricis** III 543, 32. antrax id est **lumbricus** III 551, 34. elentis **lumbricis** III 600, 37. regenuuyrm (*vel* regnuuyrm, *AS.*) V 370, 5. **lumbrici** ἔλυγγες III 455, 14; 477, 42 (*lumbrices*). V. lumbrus, lumbrix.

Lumbricus longus in homine elmin-gus (ἔλυγξ) III 600, 13.

Lumbricus terrae γῆς ἔντερον III 305, 36. **terrae lumbricus** γῆς ἔντερον III 512, 70. **lumbricus** gesenterum III 495, 61.

Lumbricx σιῶλης II 434, 37. *V.* lumbricus.

Lumbrus ἔλμυς, κέστρος II 125, 9 (*ubi* lumbricus *a*).

Lumbus ὀσφύς II 388, 35; 488, 63; III 248, 38; 470, 61; 571, 17. ψύα II 481, 16. ἰσχίον, ψνάδιν' II 515, 50. σφαίρωμα II 449, 16; 26. uertebra II 586, 50 (*v.* uertebra). **lumba** ἰσχίον II 333, 39. **lubia** lateres *ubi* cinguntur II 586, 47. **lumbi** ὀσφύρες, ἰσχία II 125, 6. ὀσφύρες III 12, 52; 86, 4; 176, 8; 311, 54. ἰσχία III 349, 66; 409, 61. ψύαι III 86, 5 (*psocae*); 311, 55. sacmia (= σάγμαι?) III 394, 70. Ἰφροσί III 248, 2 **lumbos** τὴν ὀσφύν II 125, 7.

Lumen ἀγὴ φωτός καὶ φῶς II 125, 8. φῶς II 474, 25; III 162, 31; 168, 60; 278, 43; 340, 22; 455, 15. φῶς III 69, 50 = 637, 1; III 376, 51. †peton III 216, 35 = 651, 10 (*ὀπαίθρων* *Christ. διὰ* τὸν πετροῦ *Krumbacher. δ. τὸ ὀπτόν* *Buech.*). ὄρασις II 506, 41. **lumina** ὀφθαλμοί (pluraliter declinabitur, sed Vergilius singulariter dixit <*Aen.* III 663): 'luminis effossi fluidum lauit inde cruorem' II 390, 50 (*cf. GR. L. I* 328, 10). ὕματα II 383, 8; III 247, 21; 455, 16. ὀρατικὰ ὕματα (*ex* 11) II 125, 12; III 174, 67; 571, 13. ὄρασις III 350, 33. oculi IV 111, 19; 256, 10. oculi [deuratorum gluturum] V 572, 11 (*v.* lurco). **luminibus** φασίν II 125, 14. *V.* in lumine.

Lumen iuuentae aetatis decus IV 450, 40 (*Verg. Aen. I* 590).

Lumentum *v.* lomentum.

Luminaria φωστήρες III 425, 2. διαφανῆ φωτιστήρια λυχνικά (λυχνίδια *Volk.*) καὶ φῶτα II 125, 13.

Luminarium φωταγωγός II 474, 28.

Luminarius retiarius IV 112, 18 (*linarius*?).

Lumine lustrō oculis circuminspicio V 114, 17 (*Verg. Aen. II* 754). *Cf.* IV 112, 3-4: **lumine lustrō** lumine praespicio [ustratio]: *ubi libri* lumen lustrō, lumine praespicio lustratio *exhibent*; **lumine lustrō** lumine prospicio IV 112, 17. *Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187.

Lumine toruo truci, terribili IV 450, 42 (*Verg. Aen. III* 677. *cf. Hagen Grad. p.* 58). *dirō* aut (*vel* ac) truculento uultu IV 111, 10; 256, 26; V 114, 16.

Lumino φωτίζω II 474, 30.

Luminosum clarum V 643, 41 (*Non.* 132, 19).

Luna σελήνη II 125, 15; 430, 29; III 242, 20; 409, 52; 425, 5; 455, 17; 503, 24; 558, 12; 622, 30. μήνη III 499, 75. **Luna** Σελήνη III 8, 67; 83, 18; 168, 40; 348, 26; 393, 46. Cynthia, Phoebe IV

362, 21. Titan III 521, 31 (Titania?). *Cf.* σελήνη **luna** foengus (φέγγος? Phoebe?) III 72, 33. **lunae** σελήνης III 292, 50. *V.* noua luna, deminutio lunae, deliquium lunae, defectio lunae, menstrua l., menstruosa l., surgere luna.

Lunae cursum σεληνοδρόμια III 426, 67.

Luna (? *uertit* Σελήνη) **mater Liberi patris** Σεμέλη μήτηρ τοῦ Διονύσου III 291, 32.

Luna pernocte quae lucet tota nocte IV 415, 18.

Luna plena πανσελήνος II 393, 35. πληροσελήνον II 409, 51; III 293, 64; 425, 6. **luna prima** (?) πληροσελήνον III 169, 56.

Luna semenstris luna medii mensis V 635, 50; 603, 35. uel medii mensis IV 112, 6.

Lunaticus σεληνιακός II 125, 16; 430, 30; III 206, 9. daemoniacus III 602, 37. **lunatica** quod fit plenilunio IV 111, 11; 535, 25; V 219, 20; 603, 40 (*fuit pro* fit *Ianssoniūs ab Almeloveen*). **lunatici** (?) quod fit plenilunio, hoc plenum (splenicum?) *Buech.*) dicitur V 309, 6. *V.* maenomenus.

Lunatis peltis scutis Amazonum immodum (!) lunae circumcisus IV 450, 43 (*Verg. Aen. I* 490; XI 663: *cf. Serv.*).

Lunulae ornamenta mulierum in lunae specie(m) factae V 572, 19/18. **lunulis** menescillingas (*vel* meniscillingas, *AS.*) V 368, 32 (*cf. AHD. GL. I* 589, 10). *Cf. Is. XIX* 31, 17.

Luo κλύζω II 351, 7. ἐποτιννώ II 241, 41. πλόνω II 410, 28.

luis persoluis poenas IV 256, 13; V 572, 7.

luit patitur IV 415, 17. abluit IV 450, 44 (*Verg. Aen. XI* 849: *luet*). soluit, lauat uel expendit IV 111, 8; 535, 22.

soluit sicut lutio V 219, 18. dat, lauat, commissa persoluit uel mortalitas V 308, 44 (*v.* lues). commissa persoluit IV 535, 23; 111, 44. persoluit IV 362, 18.

luitis persoluitis V 572, 8. **luam** excipiam (expiem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 187) IV 111, 31. **luere** διαλύσαι II

124, 54 (*ubi* διαλύσαι *Vule.* lue aera διαλύσαι *idem cum c.* **lues** solues *Plac.*

V 30, 4 = V 82, 6 = V 114, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I* 136; XI 842). **luet** τίσει II 125, 1 (luet *cod.*).

luetis persoluetis IV 111, 39; 450, 39 (*cf. Aen. I* 136); V 528, 2. poenas persoluitis IV 415, 23.

lui ἐρυσάμην II 125, 3. **luit** ἀπέτισεν, δύνεται (!) II 125, 4. **luerunt** absoluerunt ἀπὸ τοῦ λύειν IV 112, 10; V 464, 12.

luobatur sacrificabatur V 554, 19. *V.* reho, luet poenam.

Luocuntuli *v.* lueunculus.

Lupa ἑταίρα καὶ λύκαινα II 125, 18. λύκαινα III 361, 77; 431, 15; 499, 11. dicta est meretrix IV 535, 29. meretrix V 308, 43; 528, 7. **Lupam** meretricem à rapacitate uel a libidine huius (eius *G P*) animalis, unde et lupanar dicitur *Plac.* V 29, 38 = V 82, 8 (unde et lupa sine dicitur: *reliqua absumpta sunt*) = V 114, 30 (*item*). **lupas** meretrices V 219, 26. meretrices dicunt[ur] IV 111, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; III 647; *Isid.* X 163; XVIII 42, 2.

Lupa σαλιβάριον II 429, 39. *Cf. Blumner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 130.

Lupa ceruaria belbes (?) III 554, 65. fellenia III 590, 45; 624, 10 (fellenaea). *Cf.* belbe id est fellenis III 608, 66. belbae id est fellonis III 587, 70. fellena id est billi III 612, 17. felleni id est bilbi III 624, 30; 590, 65 (felllem *cod.*: nisi fel = bilis *subest*); belbe id est III 537, 3. *V. index Cass. Fel.* p. 225 (belua); *Theod. Prisc.* p. 499. *V. lupicuda.*

Lupae nutricis Remo enim et Romulo lupa traditur mammas dedisse IV 450, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275).

Lupal (?) lupanar IV 362, 19; V 544, 21; 602, 62.

Lupana (lupa *de*) meretrix IV 362, 22 (*Arch.* VIII p. 9; 145; IX p. 5). *V. scortus.*

Lupanar πορνείον III 306, 46. domus meretricis IV 535, 30. habitatio meretricum IV 256, 7. statio meretricis V 309, 7. ubi meretrices habitant[ur] V 309, 11. locus ubi scortum est uel prostibulum siue ubi meretrices consistunt V 219, 21. locus turpis IV 111, 12; 535, 27. locus turpis meretricum IV 362, 23. taberna V 369, 44 (lapanas *vel* lasanas: *an* capanna?). cella meretricis V 114, 20. domus meretricum uel theatrum II 586, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 42, 2). **lupanaria** πορνεία III 455, 18. cellulae meretricum IV 112, 22; V 219, 24. cellae meretricum IV 256, 19. loca in quibus meretrices sunt IV 362, 24. locus (!) in quibus meretrices habitant V 528, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 647). *V. lupa.*

Lupanaria πόρνη II 413, 54. meretrix V 308, 53. mulier IV 535, 28. lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 23. lupa dicta est, de qua hoc uocabulum est sumtum V 114, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; *GR. L.* II 222, 5). ludibriosa meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum sumtum est V 219, 25.

Lupanaria mulier enim lupa dicta est meretrix V 219, 22. enim lupa dicta est meretrix, de qua hoc uocabulum IV 111, 13 (de qua permanet hoc uoc. *a*).

Lupanarium πορνείον II 413, 57 (*ex plurali lupanaria factum?*).

Luparia herba (= λυκαυτόνον) unde lupi moriuntur III 568, 19; 592, 1; 613, 50; 625, 45.

Lupata frena duriora inaequalium et asperriorum dentium ad mandandos equos lupata dicuntur V 114, 18. **lupatis** frenis IV 111, 21; 535, 26. frenis. Lucanus (V 549): lurida pallens V 219, 27 (*glossa contaminata: v. luridus*). *Cf. lupatus* frenum Sarracenorum V 621, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XX 16, 2.

Lupellus (piscis) spatgangitus (σπαταγγίτης *aut* σπατάγγιος *Buech. coll. Ath.* III 91^b) III 186, 49.

Lupercal Παν(ε)ῖον II 393, 24. ἱερὸν Πανός II 331, 22; III 238, 46. templum Panos V 415, 41 (*de lib. rot.*); 426, 13 (phani: *de lib. rot.*). fuit Romae sub monte Palatino spelunca in qua de capro luebatur, id est sacrificabatur, unde **lupercal** quidam dictum putant. alii, quod illic Remum et Romulum lupa nutrierit; alii, quod et Virgilius, locum esse hunc sacratum Pan(ε) deo Arcadiae, cui etiam mons Lycaeus in Arcadia consecratus est, et dictus Lycaeus quod lupos non sinat in oues saeuire V 659, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 343). sic appellatur locus ubi Pan deus colitur, cui sollemnia ludicra celebrantur, quae Luperca(ia) uocantur *Plac.* V 82, 9. **Lupercalia** Ἀλύκεια III 171, 47 (lupanaria); 239, 36. gentilium cultus, quod mares colunt IV 111, 22; 535, 31; V 219, 28. gentilium cultus marti(?) V 219, 29. sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci V 309, 5. gentium cultura, id est sacra Panis, quia ipse dicitur dedisse responsa, ut coirent lupi et hirci IV 256, 20. ipsa sacra (*de lib. rot.; v. lupercus*) V 415, 39; 426, 11. *V. ergo* Euander.

Lupercus sacerdos qui deum (deos *cod.*) Arcadum sacro more celebra[n]t V 464, 13. sacerdos is qui deos Arcadum sacra fani (Fauni *Buech.*) celebrat IV 415, 22. sacerdos V 506, 53; 544, 22. **luperci** pastores qui sacra Incubi nudi colebant IV 256, 9. sacerdotes lupercales V 415, 37 (*de lib. rot. = Isid. de nat. rer.* IV 4). lupercales sacerdotes V 426, 10 (*item*).

Lupi ceu quasi lupi *Plac.* V 82, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 355).

Lupicuda fellenis (= φλόμος?) III 590, 57. filonis III 612, 15; 624, 22. pi(s)ca-
tura III 594, 6; 616, 1; 627, 57. flosus **lupicuda** siue piscatoria III 546, 33.

florus **lupicuda** et piscatoria III 632, 20. faluius id est **lupicuda** siue parietaria, id est bladonna lumi (= fl.) id est uualda uel ueruasus III 582, 60. Cf. *Diosc.* IV 102.

Lupina λυμεία III 316, 58 (*scil. caro*); 499, 20; 529, 9.

Lupinarium θερμοπωλείον III 196, 61 (lupanarium *a*); 268, 17 (lupercarium).

Lupinus θέριμος II 125, 20; III 266, 67; 577, 44; 578, 53 (-um); 586, 21; 596, 11; 630, 13; 632, 62. **θέριμος όρεινός** III 592, 15; 613, 54; 625, 61. **lupini** θέριμοι II 327, 61 (luppini *cod. corr. e*); III 26, 61; 146, 13; 193, 53; 256, 17; 357, 14; 430, 9; 504, 66. **θέριμοι, θέριμα** III 455, 19. **θέριμα** III 379, 17. **lupinos** θέριμους III 217, 43 = 652, 10. Cf. **lupinus** meruiro (?) III 569, 59. *V. radix lupini.*

Lupinus agrestis θέριμος όρ(εινός) III 577, 57.

Lupinus montanus (lupino mundano *cod.*) θέριμος όρεινός III 578, 42.

Lupulus *v. humulonus.*

Lupus λύκος *post* II 125, 27; II 363, 6; III 90, 57; 189, 32; 259, 18; 320, 7; 361, 32; 431, 17; 470, 62; 499, 10; 529, 24. **λάβραξ ό ιχθύς** II 357, 59. **piscis: λάβραξ** III 16, 55 (luppus); 89, 3; 186, 34; 257, 8; 317, 56; 355, 26; 42; 396, 35; 409, 75; 436, 35; 529, 16. **Adde** **lupus marinus** λάβραξ III 470, 63 et **lupus baers** (Δ*S.*) V 369, 24. **lupus πλίνθος, πηλός** III 190, 32; 268, 41 (*v. later, lutum, luteus*). **lupi** λύκοι III 409, 76.

Lupus cerualis θώς III 361, 59.

Lupus ceruarius θώς III 320, 8; 522, 45. *V. lynx, lupa ceruaria.*

Luratur deoratur, inde lurcones deuorantes et gluttones V 656, 15 (*Non.* 10, 27).

Lureo (lurgo *cod.*) deuorator V 523, 32. **lurgo** est ambro V 620, 40. **glutto** V 219, 31. **lurdo** glutto (= glutto) V 114, 22. **lorigo** glutto et auarus V 506, 42. **lurcones** auidi deuoratores IV 535, 45; V 308, 48. **luricones** deuoratores V 219, 30. **lurcones sigiras** (? Δ*S.*) uel auidi V 368, 30. **lurconum** deuoratorum, gluttonum IV 256, 23 (*v. lumen*). *V. dorcones, truncone.*

Lurdus laempihalt (*vel* lempihalt, Δ*S.*) V 369, 21. Cf. *Diez* I lordo.

Luria (= lorea) genus potionis *lib. gloss.*; *Mai* VII 567.

Luridus ίντερικός, ώχρός II 125, 22 (*cf. margo*). **ώχροπελός** II 125, 19. pallore deformis IV 111, 23; 112, 14. pallidus V 308, 51; 368, 17; (*Euseb. ecl. hist.* I 8) V 418, 13 = 426, 55. palli-

cus aut pallore deformis IV 535, 32. deformis V 114, 23. **lurida** nigra [ludus palestris] II 125, 21 (*Horat. epod.* 17, 22). **pallida** *Plac.* V 82, 11 = V 113, 29 (-am); IV 362, 25. **liuida**. **Lucanus** (V 549): **lurida** pallens V 114, 21; 219, 32 (Lucanus: spuma lupatis = *Luc.* IV 758, *v. lupata*). **luridum** sordidum IV 111, 24; 535, 33. **sordidum, pallidum** IV 256, 21. **luridam** luto sordidam (*vit. Anton. interpr. Veaqr.* 20) V 416, 5; 426, 22. luto pollutam V 369, 39. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 120, 20.

Lurore colore luteo *Scal.* V 603, 33. **Lurea** cae(ci)lia *άσις* III 433, 9. *V. caecilia.*

Luscinia *άηδών* II 125, 23; III 188, 28; 258, 9; 397, 48; 489, 73. **luscinius** *άηδών* II 538, 36 (*G.R. L.* I 552, 11); III 319, 36; 360, 31; 59; 410, 2; 435, 72. **luscinus** *άηδών* II 125, 24; III 90, 5. *άηδών ό όρνις* II 550, 48 (lucinus). **luscina** (luscinia *b d*) auis quae bene canit IV 256, 24. **luscina** *άηδών* II 219, 27. auis quae bene cantat V 572, 12. *V. luear, acalanthis, roscinia.*

Luscitiosus qui uesperii nil uidet V 506, 56; 572, 16. **luscitiosi et myopes** minus uidentes V 643, 67 (*Non.* 135, 9). **lusciosus** qui uespertino aut parum aut nihil uidet V 219, 33. Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 112; *Isid.* X 163; *Loewe Prodr.* 17. *V. nusciosus.*

Luseus μονόφθαλμος, *ετερόφθαλμος* II 125, 25. **μονόφθαλμος** II 373, 14; III 181, 12; 252, 67; 339, 41; 455, 20. **ετερόφθαλμος** III 330, 7; 493, 44; 519, 14. **στραβός** II 438, 31. minus uidens IV 111, 29; V 219, 34. unum oculum habens (*vel* h. o.) V 309, 3; 368, 16; 528, 6; 544, 23. qui unum habet oculum V 523, 41. Cf. *Isid.* X 163. *V. cocles.*

Lusionibus ludis V 643, 51 (*Non.* 133, 20).

Lusitatio lusus breuis IV 112, 21; V 219, 35; 464, 14. **lusus** breuis uel deceptio V 506, 54. **lusitationibus** ludificationibus V 506, 57; 572, 15. Cf. *Loewe G.L. N.* 243. *V. Iul. Val.* I 37, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 41.

Lusor παικτης II 392, 23; III 78, 57; 373, 78. **παιγνιώδης** III 178, 33; 250, 67. **lusores** falsi testes V 114, 25; 603, 13. **Lusorium** παίγνιον II 391, 57. **παιγνιώδης** II 391, 59.

Lussus frater mariti IV 111, 27; V 308, 54; 506, 55 (*quod a glos derivat Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 798). **lusus** frater mariti V 220, 2. frater matris V 220, 1. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 340. *V. lepos* 1.

Lustrabilis περίβλεπτος II 402, 14. qui a multis desideratur(?) ut rex II 586, 54.

Lustrago v. uerbena.

Lustralis πενταετηριός II 401, 12. καθαριστικός II 334, 37; III 239, 18. τέλειος III 485, 19. **lustrale** πενταετηριών *post* II 125, 27. quinquennale II 586, 56.

Lustramentum περιβάθραμα II 402, 53. purgatio II 586, 49. faetor, putor, oletum, faetulentia *Scal.* V 603, 55 (*Os.* 329).

Lustrandum uidendum IV 111, 35.

Lustratio καθαρισμός II 125, 29; 334, 41; 495, 9; 541, 1; 553, 35; III 150, 45/46; 171, 6/5; 239, 11. ἀγνισμός II 216, 43.

Lustrato stipite circuito ligno V 368, 45.

Lustrator περιουδεντής II 403, 36; III 260, 55.

Lustratum circuitum IV 111, 25; 535, 36; V 308, 52. **lustrato** inspecto aut uisitato IV 112, 19; 5 (specto); V 219, 36. **lustrata** circuita V 554, 15. V. et per hostiam lustratum.

Lustratus luxuriōsus V 643, 66 (*Non.* 135, 7).

Lustro uagator *Scal.* V 603, 1 (*Os.* 327).

Lustro περιουσιῶ II 403, 28; III 260, 56. περιέρχομαι II 402, 41. κνιλεύω II 356, 30. ἀβοτεύομαι (ἀσωτεύομαι? v. luxo. cf. *Loewe Prodr.* p. 275) III 485, 23. circumio IV 535, 37. circumspicio V 309, 12. circuminspicio V 114, 26. **lustrat** περιέρχεται, περικαθαίρει II 125, 27. circuit IV 415, 19. circuit, peragrat IV 256, 12. peragrat IV 362, 28. perambulat, peragrat IV 535, 34; V 308, 45. circuit, peragrat uel inuisit IV 112, 16. oculis circumspicit uel circuitum IV 451, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 453?). **lustrare** circuire, peragere (peragrarē?) uel expiare IV 111, 37. circuire IV 535, 35. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* V 75.

Lustrum φωλεός II 474, 18; 500, 50; III 260, 49. **lustra** φωλεοί II 125, 26. latibula ferarum uel turpium hominum IV 362, 27; V 528, 3 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 151; *GR. L. suppl.* 276, 17). cubilia ferarum V 308, 49 (*Isid.* XIV 8, 29). ferarum cubilia IV 111, 26; 535, 39. ferarum cubicula (vel cubilia) IV 451, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 646/7; cf. *Serv.*). cubilia aprorum in siluis IV 111, 17. **lustris** locis abditis, in quae potandi libidinandique causa secedebant *Plac.* V 29, 45 (libidinumque) = V 82, 12 = V 114, 31.

Lustrum πενταετηρίς, πενταετηριών II 125, 28. πενταετηρίς (vel πενταετηρίς) II 401, 11 (*GR. L.* I 554, 18); 504, 20; 547, 56; III 242, 36; 455, 21; 476, 5. καθαρισμός II 334, 41; 544, 15; III 54,

57; 56, 13; 107, 19; 496, 48. ἀγισμός II 216, 24 (*GR. L.* I 553, 38; lustratio a). quinquennium IV 111, 28 (unum lustrum facit annos quinque *add. a*); 256, 11; 362, 30; V 114, 24. quinquennium tempus IV 535, 38. quinquenni temporis IV 451, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 283); V 308, 47. quinquenni tempus aut lumen IV 111, 16. quinquennium uel lumen V 572, 10. quinque (quinque annium *de*: quinque?) temporis partium (spatium?), πεντετηρίς IV 415, 20. illuminatio V 369, 40; (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VI 6) V 415, 43; 425, 16. **lustro** τῷ καθαρισμῷ III 56, 19; 107, 42. **lustrum** καθαρισμὸν III 107, 37. V. diem lustrī.

Lustrum conditur καθαρισμός κίζεται III 55, 65/66; 56, 7/8; 107, 33/34. Cf. **lustro conditur** καθαρισμῷ κίζεται III 54, 56; 55, 52; 107, 18.

Lusus παίγιον II 391, 57; 515, 57. παιδιὰ τὸ παίγιον II 392, 11; 400, 18. παιδιὰ II 488, 62. παίγνιά II 538, 40; 550, 54. iocus, cachinnus IV 362, 26. **lusum** παίγιον II 125, 30. V. ad lusum.

Lusus gratiam (!) παιδιᾶς (παιδείας *cod.*) χάριν II 125, 31.

Lusus manibulus v. plausus.

Luta de collo tauri colotaurium III 558, 59.

Luteolum ἴον ξανθὸν ἦτοι κροκοειδές II 332, 37; III 266, 39. κροκοειδές II 355, 35. **luteola** crocei coloris IV 110, 44; V 220, 3; 464, 16. crocei coloris, rubicunda V 506, 58.

Luteres conchae uel canthari aquarum IV 256, 14; V 506, 59. in regnorum libro concae uel canthari aquarii, sed cantharus graecum est nomen *lib. gloss.* (= *Éucher. instr.* p. 147, 10).

Lutescit lutea fit V 643, 53 (*Non.* 133, 23).

Lüteus κροκοειδής III 272, 24. ὑπόχλωρος II 468, 35. croceus color IV 535, 44. **lutea** κροκοειδής II 355, 34. rosea IV 535, 42. rufea(?) V 308, 42. rosea, rubea, rubicunda V 464, 15. rosea aut rubea IV 112, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 26). **luteum** color croceus IV 362, 29; V 528, 4. crocei coloris IV 535, 43; V 308, 46; 505, 43 (*v. Serv. in Aen.* VII 26). Cf. *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 101, 8; 127; *Isid.* XIX 28, 8. V. lacteus.

Lüteus πῆλινος II 125, 33; 407, 25; III 455, 22; 478, 13. sordidus IV 415, 25. **luteum** πῆλινον III 322, 68. πῆλινον, χρῶμα II 125, 32 (*contam.*).

Lutifer (-ci-) est lutum (lucem?) ferens V 621, 10.

Lutifex v. coactiliarius.

Lutina πήλωμα II 545, 54 (*GR. L. I* 33, 16).

Luto πλώω II 410, 28.

Lutor πλώτης II 410, 31 (*lutus cod.*); III 455, 23; 485, 35. *πλωτήρ* II 410, 32. *ήλιεσστής* III 367, 32.

Lutosus πηλώδης II 407, 28. **lutuosus** *v. lutulentus.*

Lutrus otr (*vel octur, AS.*) V 369, 6.

Lutta *v. aluta.*

Lutulentassit lutulentum fecerit *Plac.* V 30, 10 (-sset — fecisset) = V 82, 13 (*ubi luc- luc- Deuerling: cf. Loewe GL. N. 89.*)

Lutulentus πηλώδης II 407, 28. **lutosus** (*vel lutuosus*) IV 362, 39.

Lutum πηλός II 125, 34; 407, 27; 500, 49; 526, 48; 544, 13; III 19, 40; 70, 9 = 637, 2; 91, 33; 193, 63/64; 270, 50; 312, 40; 365, 3; 376, 65; 502, 17; 573, 6 (*lutus*). *cenum* IV 362, 31. *V. caenum.*

Lutus πλώσις II 410, 30 (*ubi lautus a, lotus e.*)

Lutus λουσάμενος II 362, 49. **lutum** πεπλωμένον II 401, 44. *mundum* V 368, 33 (*lutum vel lautum*). *V. lotus, lautus.*

Lux φώς II 125, 36; 474, 25; 499, 20; 507, 44; 523, 16; 540, 73; 545, 51; III 69, 49 = 637, 1; 347, 26; 376, 51; 393, 27; 455, 15; 470, 64. *phoos* III 409, 70. *φώς, άνθρωπος* (= *φώς*) II 553, 34. *φέγγος* III 162, 30. *αύγη* II 250, 38; III 244, 10. *φωτισμός* III 455, 24. *splendor, claritas* IV 451, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). *salus* V 114, 34. *V. luce uigilo, ante lucem, limus.*

Luxati(o) euersio II 586, 51. *V. laxatio.*

Luxo άσωτεύομαι (*v. sub lustro*) II 249, 32. **luxatur** άνασάσσει (*άνασπάται cum e vel ανασείεται Vulc.*) II 125, 37.

Lux ultima nouissimus dies V 114, 35 (*Verg. Aen. II* 668).

Luxum uulsum (*uuls. lux. cod.*), loco motum V 648, 37; 651, 6 (*Non. 55, 11.*)

luxis luxatis, quassatis *a post* IV 111, 42.

Luxum στρέμμα II 125, 38; 438, 56. *στρέμμα η άόγισμός (ληγισμός g) η άσωτία* II 125, 40 (*v. luxus et lux*). *luxatio pedum* IV 362, 32. *V. laxatio.*

Luxuria άσωτία II 125, 39; 249, 31; 538, 32; 550, 44; III 489, 56. **luxuries** άσωτία III 455, 26. **luxuria** (*vel -oria*) *λεγωτεία* II 357, 62; III 338, 77; 455, 25. *έξώλεια* II 304, 46. *Άφροδίτη* III 509, 37. *άγερωχία* III 551, 7. *comessationes, potatus (nepotatus H.)* IV 362, 16. *unde luxoria dicta* V 651, 62 (*Non. 55, 12*). **luxurius** ubertatem. Vergilius (*Georg. I* 112: *cf. Serv.*) *luxuriam segetum tenera depascit* in herba V 114, 32; 220, 4.

Luxurior (-orior *codd.*) άσωτεύομαι II 249, 32. *τρομφώ* II 460, 52. **luxorio** έτρομφώ II 300, 51.

Luxuriosus (*vel -oriosus*) άσωτος II 249, 30; III 251, 3; 373, 79; 470, 65; 510, 39. *άσεληγής* II 247, 23. *qui cum meretricibus conuiuia facit* IV 362, 33.

Luxus άσωτία II 249, 31; 488, 61 (*limitus cod. corr. a e libitus H.*); 512, 8; 538, 32; 550, 44. *άσέληγεια* II 247, 25. *luxuria* IV 111, 15 (*luxuriosus: an laxus? cf. lexa*); 535, 46; V 308, 50. *luxoria uel lasciuia* (*Euseb. eccl. hist. III* 23) V 420, 19 = 429, 2. *pompa regia et luxuria* IV 256, 25; V 114, 33. **luxum** *luxuria* IV 451, 5 (*Verg. Aen. I* 637). **luxu** *luxuria* IV 111, 20. *V. luxum.*

Lyaeus Liber pater sic dicitur quod matrem suam morte liberauerit IV 451, 10 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 58). *uinum, Bacchum graece* V 308, 22. **Lyacum** *uinum* IV 255, 13; V 523, 29. *V. laticem L.*

Lycæus mons fri<gi>dus. Vergilius (*Ecl. X* 15): *et gelidi fleuerunt saxa Lycaei* V 113, 8.

Lycinium est quod de candela uel lucerna emungitur, ut melius ardeat V 621, 11 (*licinium cod.*). **licinium** stappa lucernae V 464, 2.

Lychuia candelabrum V 506, 61.

Lychnicum graece ubi ponitur lucerna V 308, 9 (*lychnuchum Buech.*).

Lychnis λυχνίς III 324, 34.

Lychnus lucerna V 506, 62. **lichin** <us> lucerna V 528, 10. **lychni** lucernae IV 362, 34. **lycni** candelae, lucernae IV 451, 9 (*Verg. Aen. I* 726). **licini** candelae V 217, 32. *lucernae* IV 534, 39; V 217, 33; 603, 7. **lichinii** lucernae V 307, 39. **licinii** lucernae V 464, 4. **lichinae** candelae IV 255, 25; V 571, 54. **lichini** candelae, lucernae uel *cicindilia* V 635, 41; 603, 23 (*licini*). **licini** candelae uel *cecindiliae* lucernae IV 534, 40. *cicendilia lucernae* V 218, 1. **licunis** *licunii* V 464, 1 (*lychni licunii?*). **licni** *licini* IV 415, 1. *Cf. Ritschl Op. II* 479.

Lycii gens Asiae IV 451, 8 (*Verg. Aen. I* 113).

Lycisca canis ex lupo et cane natus V 370, 2. *Cf. Isid. XII* 2, 28.

Lycium *in his est glossis: licion* licio III 547, 29. **lyciis** id est compositus et est bonus ad oculos lacrimosos III 584, 10. **licio** id est pimenta orientalis III 592, 6; 625, 53. id est pigmenta orientalis III 613, 34. *acontontironta (pyxanthon Chironiam Plin. XXIV* 125) id est **liciu** III 552, 67. *V. trifolium domesticum.*

Lycetus ciuitas Cretae V 554, 4 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 401).

Lycurgus rex Thracus IV 415, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 14; 51).

Lycus fluius Asiae seu Syriae V 553, 59 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 366).

Lyde aranea graece V 656, 10 (*Iuuenal.* II 141).

Lymniculus v. lembunculus.

Lympha ὕδωρ II 462, 25. aqua, liquor IV 362, 37 (v. *lymphor*). aqua uel undae V 307, 36. **Lymphae** aquae siue undae IV 534, 51. **lumpae** aquae uel undae IV 362, 20 (*Loewe Prodr.* 427). **lymphis** aquis IV 110, 16. aquae late diffusae quae defluunt IV 109, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 683). aquae late diffusae IV 534, 52. **lymphas** aquas IV 451, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 701; IX 23). V. *lymphaticus*.

Lymphaticus ἐνθουσιαζόμενος II 299, 18. *μαϊωδης* III 455, 27; 485, 11 (*lymphacia ed.*). insanus IV 110, 14. quasi fanaticus ex aqua V 370, 36. **fantasticus**, qui quasi ex aqua diuinat IV 255, 23. quasi fanaticus qui ex aqua diuinat IV 109, 9. quasi fa(n)ticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat V 113, 12. quasi fanaticus, qui ex aqua quasi diuinat IV 534, 50; V 218, 23. quasi fanaticus, ex aqua V 308, 8. furiosus V 218, 25. furiali motu exagitatus V 218, 22. demens, amens, insanus V 218, 24. quod aquam timeat, quem Graeci ὑδροφοβόν dicunt *Scal.* V 603, 8 (*cf. Isid.* IV 6, 15). **lymphatica** aqua (?) IV 109, 8; 534, 49. aquatica V 218, 20; 307, 56. stolidi, furens siue aquanea V 218, 21. **lymphaticus** uuoedendi (uuoedenti uel uuoedendi *codd., AS.*) V 368, 41 (*cf. Oros.* III 2, 9). **lymphatici** ἐνθουσιαζόμενοι II 125, 10 (*Loewe Prodr.* 420). mente moti IV 108, 36; 38. V. furiosus, nymphaticus.

Lymphatus μαινόμενος II 363, 63. ὁ ἐνθουσιῶν, ὁ ἐντεθουσιασμένος III 238, 24 (*unde?*). furiosus IV 109, 17; 362, 38; 534, 15; V 307, 64; 544, 26. perfusus

V 506, 25. bacchatus IV 108, 14; 534, 43; V 218, 26; 307, 43. **lymphata** ὑδροφοβός II 462, 21. aquosa V 544, 25. perfusa IV 110, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 377). **lymphatam** mente motam V 218, 19 (*cf. Hor. C. I* 37, 4). **lymphato** uario, diuerso. *Lucanus* (VII 186): *lymphato* trepidasse metu V 113, 11; 218, 27.

Lymphor θειάζω II 327, 2. ἐνθουσιάζουμαι II 299, 10. ἐνθουσιῶ II 299, 20. ἐνθουσιῶ, θειάζω III 238, 25. est insanio V 620, 43. **lymphari** est bacchari et furia quadam atque daemonibus impletum rotari huc atque illuc et discurrere sicut *lympha* id est aqua huc atque illuc diriuiata aut fusa discurrit. sunt quidam qui dicunt *lymphaticus* spiritu quodam aquarum perturbatos agitari *Plac.* V 30, 26 = V 81, 6 = V 113, 22.

Lynx ἡ λύγξ II 507, 48. **lingus** λύγξ τὸ θηρίον II 362, 65 (*cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* 47). **lynx** πενθήριον II 393, 23; III 259, 14. genus ferae agrestis uariae, similis leopardi, Libero patri sacramtum *Plac.* V 30, 24 = V 81, 8 = V 113, 23 (leopardi). **linix** bestia uarii coloris IV 109, 33; 534, 22. **linx** lupus uarii coloris, unde et uestis uaria *lynx* dici potest V 113, 13. bestia uarii coloris IV 255, 28 (*linx uel linix uel lincis*). leopardus V 307, 58. **lincis** lupus ceruatus (uel ceruarius) IV 534, 30. **lynceis** *lynx* est fera Liberi patris IV 451, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 323). **linceus** lupi ceruarii V 370, 39.

Lyra λύρα III 241, 42 (*sign. caeli*); 293, 33 (*item*); 528, 30. genus citharae IV 255, 33.

Lyrici poetae a uarietate carminum dicti V 523, 30.

Lysimachus solutus uel litis IV 109, 28 (*ubi* solutor litis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 186: solutor <belli> uel litis *Housman ibid.* XX 52).

Lysis glutinosus quod retinere non potest V 571, 56 (*λύγξ* singultus, quod retineri non potest *Buech.*).

M.

M mulier V 573, 10 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 283).

Macarius beatus graece V 114, 36.

Maceum μακ(α)όλαχανον III 315, 7.

Macella macula *cod. Voss. oct.* 2^a (*Loewe Prodr.* 419).

Macellarius κρεοπώλης III 308, 10; 411, 71; 525, 37. ὄψωνιοπώλης II 125, 41. sica (?), bucida *gloss. Phillips ('Amer. Journ. of Phil.'* VI 4, 4). lanistra qui

carnes ferro laniat *Plac.* V 82, 14 (v. *lanista*).

Macellare id est occidere *Pap.*

Macellum μάκελλος III 306, 23. **macellus** μάκελλος II 364, 4. κρεοπωλείον II 355, 10. ubi occiduntur animalia V 310, 11. **macellum** κρεοπωλείον III 196, 36; 267, 60; 354, 1; 411, 70; 498, 21; 214, 31 = 230, 25 = 650, 8. carnifi-

ci(n)a IV 362, 41. Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 215, 3. *V. carnificina.*

Macellus macilentus V 644, 6 (*Non.* 136, 27).

Macer λεπτός, ἰσχνός II 125, 43. λεπτός II 359, 42; III 181, 3; 252, 53; 567, 58. ἰσχνός II 333, 40; III 329, 46. tenuis, subtilis IV 362, 42.

Macerat τετηγμένον II 125, 44.

Macere macie infestari (infestare *libri omnes*: corr. *Mainus*) *Plac.* V 33, 26 (macie maciei) = V 82, 15 = V 116, 11 (macere macere).

Macrefallio(?) locus circumueniendi *Scal.* V 604, 46 (machaeopolion l. cultum uendendi *H. ματρουλεῖον Buech.* machinator falsilocus? *idem*).

Maceria maceries τριγῆς II 458, 59. **maceria** τριγῆς II 495, 11; 519, 31; III 199, 49; 300, 24; 355, 13. θριγῆς III 455, 28; 485, 75. θριγῆς, τριγῆς III 262, 18. **maceries** περιβόλος III 312, 33. τριγῆς II 125, 42 (*θριγῆς cod. θριγῆς e*); 519, 37 (*ὁ θριγῆς*); III 365, 27. **maceria** lapis tantum V 371, 39.

maceriam saepem IV 114, 40. stru-tilium saepem V 537, 16 (*Ter. Ad.* 908). **maceriam** saepem V 114, 46. **maceriae** aedificia sine cemento V 507, 1. **maceries** parietes V 644, 36 (*Non.* 141, 18).

Macer(i)atio τριγῆσις II 458, 60 (*suppl. e*).

Maceries maceratio V 644, 18 (*Non.* 138, 10).

Macero macies II 587, 10 (macerio maceriarum constructor *commemorat De Vit.*: cf. *Osborn* p. 348: nisi alius error subst. macor *H.*). *V. machiones.*

Macero λεπτόνω II 359, 47. **μαραίνω** II 364, 56. τήνω II 455, 4 (*marceo e*). **maerare** angere V 537, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 685). **ma[r]ceror** μαραίνουμαι II 364, 57 (*corr. a e*).

Macetae (-ti *codd.*) Macedones IV 256, 31.

Machaera gladius IV 536, 50; V 114, 49 (*GR. L.* VII 305, 4).

Machanos Byzantinorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 220, 5. Cf. *C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 263. *V. menses.*

Machaon Aesculapii filius, medicorum maximus IV 451, 14. Scholapii filius, medicorum <maximus> V 544, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 263: cf. *Serv.*).

Machina μηχανή II 371, 26. fabrica V 114, 37. syllaba secunda per h V 114, 42 (*GR. L.* VII 304, 34). magnitudo IV 115, 2 (*ubi de contaminatione cogitat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188: cf. *maiestas*). **machinis** argumentis IV 114, 32; 535, 47. *V. machinor.*

Machinamentum triumphum (cf. IV 398, 24 *tropaeum*) IV 362, 43; V 544, 28.

Machinantem struentem IV 536, 36.

Machinarius μηχανικός II 371, 25. μηχανοποιός III 308, 54; 500, 16; 530, 7.

Machinatio dolus, excogitatio V 310, 6. **machinationes** commenta astutiae IV 257, 20. Cf. **machinicium** (machinatione?) excogitatione operis V 310, 51.

Machinor μηχανῶμαι II 371, 28. **machinatur** parat, instruit [machinis argumentum] IV 112, 26 (*v. machina*). parat, instruit IV 257, 11; V 114, 43. cogitat IV 114, 25. cogitat[ur] IV 536, 37. mala cogitat IV 362, 44. **machinat** conficit V 114, 48. **machinari** cogitare IV 113, 8. **machinabantur** mol(i)ebantur V 544, 29.

Machiones constructores parietum V 220, 6 (cf. *Isid.* XIX 8, 2). *V. macio sub architectus.*

Machomenus (*sine interpretamento*) V 411, 15.

Macies ἰσχνότης II 333, 41. λεπτότης ἐπὶ σώματος II 359, 43. tabes IV 451, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* III 590). exilitas corporis IV 113, 3; 536, 39; V 309, 25. exiguitas corporis IV 256, 30. *V. macero subst., tabes.*

Macilentus λεπτόχως III 252, 54 (*unde?*). macer IV 257, 12. spilodis III 181, 7 (*σπιλόδης est maculosus*).

Maier *v.* cortex mali punici.

Maio *v.* architectus, machiones.

Macius *v.* mature.

Macero macie V 644, 7 (*Non.* 136, 29).

Maeritas λεπτότης II 125, 45. *V. emacitas.*

Maeritudinem maciem V 643, 72 (*Non.* 136, 2).

Macrochir graece, latine longimanus V 554, 23.

Macrologia longa oratio graece *Plac.* V 82, 16 = V 114, 40 (graece *om.* cf. *GR. L.* I 271, 12).

Macros longus graece V 114, 39.

Maetator *v.* haruspex.

Maetatus immolatus (*vel* inm.) IV 113, 14; V 464, 18. **maetatos** immolatus IV 451, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 667).

Maeto θύω II 330, 11. σφαγιάζω II 449, 9. **maetat** σφαγιάζει, θύει II 125, 46. immolat, delet, deruit IV 362, 45.

maetare immolare V 114, 38 (cf. *Non.* 341, 27). **maetabam** immolabam IV 114, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 21). **maetaui** caesi uel alias augere IV 114, 10 (*auget a*); V 464, 19 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* IV 57; VI 248; VIII 85).

maetauit immolauit IV 114, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 118). immolauit, percussit (!) IV 363, 1. **maetari** ἀναίρεθῆναι II 125, 47.

Macton id est cataplasma fenugraeci qui(!) ex lini seminibus admixta polline fit III 541, 3 (*μακτόν*?).

Mactra *μάκτρα* III 321, 37 (matra); 531, 15 (naktra).

Mactus magis supera<u>ctus V 464, 17. multum auctus, id est maior facte V 114, 41. **maecte** uerbum est bene alicui optantis, ut Virgilius dicit (*Aen.* IX 641): 'maecte noua uirtute puer', id est (hoc est *R.*) multum aucte, hoc est (hoc est *om. R.*) magne puer et sublimis *Plac.* V 32, 3 = V 82, 17 (dixit) = V 115, 45 (dixit). magis aucte IV 112, 28 (autem); 535, 50 (*item*); V 114, 45; 310, 9. maior facte IV 112, 29; 535, 51. magis aut tam magis (magis aucte et magis autem *a b*) IV 256, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 125, 6; *GR. L.* VII 305, 1; *Serv. in Aen.* IX 641; *Isid.* X 165; *schol. ad Hor. sat.* I 2, 31. *V. mante.*

Macula *σπίλος* I 435, 45; 493, 39; 519, 23; 541, 12. *κηλὶς ὁ σπίλος* II 348, 64. *κηλὶς, σπίλος* II 125, 48. *μάκος* II 557, 28. turpitude IV 112, 27; 535, 48; V 114, 44 (*cf. Non.* 350, 9). nota, uitium IV 363, 2 *V. sine macula.*

Maculae nigrae *ἀλφούς μελανούς* III 597, 15.

Maculant quoinquinant V 220, 7.

Maculas albas *ἀλφούς λευκούς* III 597, 30.

Maculatus *σπιλωτός* II 435, 46. **maculatum** contumeliatum V 220, 8.

Maculosus *ἐσπιλωμένος* II 315, 25. *μειωσμένος* II 367, 30. *κηλιδατός* II 348, 65. *μειολυσμένος* II 367, 36. **pol-lutus** IV 257, 14. **maculosa** uaria *a post* IV 115, 1. **maculosus** *μειωσμένος* II 367, 31. notis plurimis uarium IV 113, 11; 114, 28; 535, 49; V 309, 33. **maculos**<a>e uari<a>e uel maculas habentis IV 451, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 323). uari<a>e V 114, 47. *Cf. Non.* 350, 7.

Macusta *βαννὴ* III 470, 66 (*ubi de mascauda pro baseauda cogitavit Salmasius: mastruca βαίτη H. musta Buech.*).

Madefactus humefactus IV 257, 16. infusus V 114, 51.

Made<ns> aspersus unguento IV 535, 53; V 373, 20. **madentia** fluentia V 309, 40. humida loca V 114, 52.

Madeo *βρέχομαι* II 260, 13. **mado** *βρέχω* II 260, 14 (*mado a*). *ὕγραίνω* II 461, 53 (*mado a*). **madet** <h>umidum est IV 535, 52. humidum uel infusus <est> IV 112, 30. udum est IV 363, 4. undat, humidat V 309, 59. humet IV 256, 33. superaspersus est unguento IV 114, 21. exurit, quoquet

lib. gloss. madere humida loca sanguine V 309, 35 (*v. madens*).

Maderatus uenefactus V 629, 52. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353; *GL. N.* 106.

Madian de iudicio IV 114, 38 (= *Onom. saer.* 8, 18/19).

Madidus *ἰγρός* (madedade) † asperum (aspergendae?) unguenda<e> V 309, 34 (*madidatae aspersae unguento?*). *V. madens.*

Madidus *ὕγρός* II 461, 55. *ἐνυγρός* II 125, 49 (*madabus cod. corr. e*). *δύν-γρός* II 279, 11. *βεβρεγμένος* II 257, 4. *διάβροχος* II 270, 23. *παρορμένος, κραι-παλῶν* II 561, 52. emollitus uel infectus IV 114, 30. infusus uel umidus V 114, 50. infectus, id est infusus aut uino aut quacumque re V 220, 9. **madidus** (*vel madedus*) maredus, udus, liquore umectus uel sanguine IV 363, 3 (*Loewe Prodr.* 353; *v. maredus, malidus*). **madida** *ὕγρὰ* II 461, 51. *τακερά* II 125, 51. **madidum** *ὕγρον* II 461, 56. *ἐνικμον* II 299, 30. *δύγγρον* III 255, 18. *δύγγρον, τακερόν* III 183, 63/62. *βεβρεγμένον* III 183, 62. contusum uel contritum (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 25; 428, 3 (*confusum*). **madidam** bibitum quae biberit V 635, 55. *V. ex aqua madidam.*

Mador *ὕγρασία* II 461, 54. *βροχή* II 260, 25. **madore** infusione V 644, 16 (*Non.* 138, 3).

Maeander multiplex pictura a Maeandro, inreuocabili modo labyrinthi V 644, 29 (*Non.* 140, 2). fluius Cariae prouinciae V 554, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 251). **Maeandrus** amnis flexuosus (*cf. Serv. l. c.*) similans purpurae IV 452, 23. **Maeandrum** lacum uel stagnum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 16) V 421, 57 = 430, 40. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 21, 23; *Festus Pauli p.* 136, 12.

Maeccenas qui Vergilium Octauiano [Virgilium] commendauit V 221, 35.

Maena *μαίνις* III 318, 10; 530, 36. **menus** *ἀφύη* II 512, 14 (*ubi maena uel maenis c.*) genus piscis V 572, 42; 60 (*menas*). **maenae** *μαινίδες* III 17, 25; 89, 44; 186, 63; 256, 61; 437, 4 (*mena*).

Maenades Bacchae [pars] IV 258, 4 (*del. Warren*).

Maenalia pastorales IV 116, 5; 257, 50; 537, 25.

Maenianus *ἐξώτης* II 128, 45. **maenianum** *ἐξώστρα* II 125, 50; 547, 66; III 191, 11. *ἐξώστης* II 304, 49. **maeniana** a Maenio inuentore dicta V 651, 4 (*Non.* 65, 19). **menia** sunt solaria de cenaculorum parietibus eminentia, dicta a quodam puero nomine Meniano, qui ea primus inuenit. haec Romae *ἐξώ-*

στρας appellant V 222, 7. Cf. Hieron. in *Ezech.* 41, 3 ff.; *Sittl Arch.* V 290 sq. V. moenia.

Maenomenus insanus IV 416, 6. lunaticus V 465, 22 (memo moenus).

Maenonia *Λυδία* II 363, 3. Lydia V 554, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 141).

Maetia tellus Scythia a Maetis paludibus IV 453, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 799: cf. *Serv. v. Matata*).

Maetotide palus Scythiae *Plac.* V 84, 4.

Meotides Scythia paludes, ubi aqua nimio frigore adeo congelascit, ut plaustris iter praebeat. Lucanus (II 641): Scythici patiens Maeotica plaustris *lib. gloss.*

Maerentia trist[it]ia IV 116, 22; V 116, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 197).

Maereo *λποῦμαι* II 363, 14. **maereor** *ἀνῶμαι* II 228, 7. cum diptongo tristor V 554, 34 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 82; v. mereo). **maeret** *λπιέται*, *ὀδύρεται* II 126, 1. *θρηγεί* II 129, 6. tristatur IV 416, 10. dolet IV 116, 19; V 309, 46. plorat IV 537, 45. **maerit** tristis est IV 116, 35 (*GR. L. suppl.* 288, 6. cf. *Verg. Aen.* IV 82). **maerere** *λπιῖν* II 126, 3.

Maeror *λύπη*, *ὀδυρμός* II 126, 2. *θρήνος*, *λύπη* II 129, 21. *λύπη* II 363, 12; 490, 9; 512, 18; 538, 49; 550, 63 (*GR. L.* I 552, 12). *ἀρία* II 227, 54. tristitia IV 118, 20. lacrimae IV 537, 46. tristitia, lacrimae IV 365, 4. lacrimae uel tristitiae IV 115, 21.

Maestife[i]um tristem V 465, 35.

Maestitia *λύπη* II 363, 12. *συνθρο- <πό>της* II 434, 13 (*suppl. e.*) tristitia IV 116, 23.

Maestitudo maestitia V 644, 4 (*Non.* 136, 18).

Maestus(?) fletus IV 115, 25.

Maestus *κατηφής* II 126, 4; 346, 12. *ἀνιαρός* II 227, 55. *συνγρός* II 439, 24; III 373, 80. *λπηρός* II 363, 13. *συνθροπός* II 434, 12. tristis IV 116, 21; 537, 49; V 465, 34. **maestum** tristem IV 452, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 202? cf. *Non.* 350, 29). V. mattus.

Maforte matronale operimentum quod in capite inponitur. alibi per u inueni, mauortem *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 567). scybla (*AS.*) V 371, 33. **mafortes** operimentum capium mulierum *Scal.* V 604, 30. Cf. *Isid.* XIX 25, 4; *de eccl. off.* II 20, 6; *Non.* 542, 1. V. flammeum, theristrum, peplus, ricinus; *Blumenner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 149; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 437; *Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 282.

Mafortia marsupium *Scal.* V 604, 29. marsuppius, bazena V 220, 10. **mauortia** marsuppius, bazena V 221, 31.

Magacia *θαλασσογράμμη* III 185, 47 (= holus marinum).

Magale *καλύβη* II 547, 62. **magalia** *καλύβη Ἀφρών* (singularia non habet) II 337, 52 (*GR. L.* I 34, 2; *καλυβιαφρών cod.* *καλυβια αφρών a e.*) *καλύβη Ἀφρών* III 261, 53. *καλύβαι* II 126, 5. quasi magaria, quia mager punica lingua uilla dicitur: erit ergo una littera commutata l pro r, magalia, tuguria, id est rotunda aedificiola in furnorum modum parua, quas alii casus uocant *Plac.* V 82, 18. casae barbarorum IV 113, 25; V 309, 32. casae Gaetulorum IV 451, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 421; IV 259: cf. *Serv.*) casae Afrorum, id est seruorum V 309, 58 (*GR. L.* I 328, 8). mappalia, id est tabernacula IV 112, 41. mappalia, tabernacula IV 536, 5. mappalia, id est loca pastorum IV 363, 5. aedificia in modum nauigii siue in modum furnorum a post IV 114, 43. loca pastorum IV 256, 32. casae pastorales V 114, 53. casa pastoralis IV 536, 6. casas pastorum uel (maxime a) Maurorum IV 115, 1 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 340). casa pastorum, maxime Maurorum V 220, 13.

Mageddon dalmanuta III 513, 37 (*ad Dalmanutha ev. Marci* 8, 10 refert *Buech.*).

Magica *μαγεία* III 455, 29; 499, 56. ars magorum V 309, 42.

Magis *μᾶλλον* II 126, 7; 364, 36; III 410, 61. *μάλιστα* III 455, 30. potius, alioquin IV 363, 6. **mage** ponitur pro magis, sed hoc poetica licentia quam in prosis (*deest magis, ut saepius*) *Plac.* V 82, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* X 481?). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 126, 12. V. non magis.

Magis *μάκτρα* II 364, 27; III 321, 38; 531, 16 (*νάκτρα*). **magidem** *μάκτραν* III 366, 16.

Magis ac magis quin potius IV 363, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 406).

Magison (magicinon?) centaticon (*ἐντατικόν Diosc.* III 134) III 588, 52; 610, 17. contaticon III 569, 75. Cf. *Dynam.* II 49; *Pseudorib.* III 67.

Magister *ἐπιστάτης*, *ἐξαρχος*, *διδάσκαλος* II 126, 6. *ἐπιστάτης* II 311, 9; III 198, 21; 327, 11; 518, 81. *ἐπιστάτα* III 283, 30 = 654, 2 (*vocat.*) *διδάσκαλος* II 276, 12; III 25, 21; 352, 4; 455, 31; 514, 55 (*διδάσκαλε* III 410, 57). *καθηγητής* III 277, 30. gubernator IV 363, 8; V 114, 58. gubernator uel praceptor IV 451, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 115). pro docte, aduerbium. Lucanus: doctores etenim magister omnia faciebant, id est docte V 572, 40 (cf. *Verg. gramm.* p. 70, 2). Cf. *GR. L.* VII 305, 15; *suppl.* 234, 26.

Magister equitum ἵππαρχος III 182, 38; 276, 9; 297, 66; 362, 70.

Magister eruditionis v. syntagma-teseon.

Magisterium ἀρχή II 246, 37. διδα-σκαλία II 276, 10.

Magister ludi calculo V 604, 42; 635, 54.

Magister militum στρατηλάτης II 438, 45; III 276, 10; 298, 36.

Magister morum ἐπιτόμομος II 126, 8.

Magister nauis κυβερνήτης II 126, 11; 356, 20. προναύκληρος II 419, 21. nau-elierius (!) IV 363, 9.

Magister pagi ἀμφοδάργης II 126, 9.

Magister uici κώμαρχος III 298, 50; 525, 4. δύμαρχος III 298, 49 (κώμαρχος *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11).

Magistratum abdicat id est expoliat uel exiit IV 112, 37.

Magistratus ἀρχων, ἀρχή, στρατηγός, στρατηγία II 126, 10. ἀρχων II 247, 5; III 182, 23; 297, 35; 362, 29; 489, 30; 508, 64. ἀρχή II 246, 37; 488, 67; 538, 43; 550, 57; III 275, 39. στρατηγός II 438, 44. στρατηγία II 438, 41. ἀρχή, ἐρχοντικοί III 455, 32. senatus V 372, 29. iudices, senatus uel genus curiae IV 363, 10. praetores aut consules V 114, 54. **magistratibus** ἀρχηγούς II 554, 5. V. gessit magistratum, in magistratum.

Magmentarium ἐφ' οὐ τὰ σπλάγχνα τιθέμενα τοῖς βωμοῖς προσφέρονται II 126, 13.

Magmentarius (magmamatarius *cod. corr. a: an* magma *** magment. ? magmatarius ?) μυρνεός II 126, 12.

Magnum (-em *RP*) alii pinguis-simum extorum (*ita O. Mueller*: exterum *GP*. excere *G*), alii secunda prosecta. Cornutus: quicquid mactatur, id est quicquid distrahitur *Plac.* V 33, 10 (di-statur) = V 82, 20 (distratur) = V 116, 5 (*ubi Nettleship* 'Contr.' p. 522 macitur. dis datur *Jahn, recte?*). Cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 112; *Festus Pauli* p. 126, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 57 (*quo pertinere Cornuti uerba conicit Jahn praef. Pers.* p. XVIII).

Magna cetera magna multitudine V 114, 59 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497; II 40, *saepius*).

Magna cupidine insano igne IV 451, 21 (*v. insano igne et Verg. Aen.* II 343).

Magnaeuus ἀρχαιογέρων II 246, 33. grandaeuus II 587, 7.

Magnalia in nullo auctore legitur, quia est uerbum nimis uilissimum, nisi forte in aliquibus antiquis *Plac.* V 31, 19 (leguntur) = V 82, 21 = V 115, 39. Cf. *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV p. 405. cassa[s]. siue uilia[s] qui amat lingua

(*contam.?* cf. *magniloquax*) *lib. gloss.* salubriora, prosperiora et magnifica, praestantiora *idem*.

Magna mater μεγάλη μήτηρ III 529, 62. V. mater m.

Magna mei sub terras ibit imago tanta nominis mei dignitas succedit (*uel succidit*) IV 451, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 654).

Magnam mentem uenerandam uel diuinam IV 451, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 11).

Magnanimitas μεγαλοφροσύνη II 126, 15; 366, 2. μεγαλόνοια II 365, 49. μεγαλο-φροσύνη II 366, 1. fortitudo animi IV 112, 35; 257, 18; 363, 11; 535, 58.

Magnanimus μεγαλόφρων II 366, 11. μεγαλόνοος II 366, 5. μεγαλόφρων II 366, 10. magnae uirtutis IV 112, 31 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 407; *Isid.* X 167). liberalis, munificus IV 363, 12. **magnani-mis** magnae uirtutis aut mansuetus IV 535, 57. fortis IV 256, 34. animi innoxii (?animi noxiae *codd.*) uel magnae uirtutis IV 114, 31. **magnanimum** fortem, idoneum IV 451, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 260). **magnanimum** fortem IV 114, 35. V. compos.

Magnatos nobiles *lib. gloss.:* unde *Papiri magnates* nobiles *e. q. s.*

Magne μέγας II 366, 15. V. magis, maxime.

Magne dixisti μέγας είπας III 285, 16 = 656, 6; 529, 61.

Magnes lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 112, 36; V 220, 14. **magnetis** lapis qui ferrum rapit IV 256, 35; V 371, 45 (rupit). **magnites** lapis qui ferrum rapit, sed praesente adamante lapide non solum non rapit, sed si iam rapuerat, ut ei adpropinquarit, mox remittit V 309, 57. **lapis magnetes** antifison (ἀντι-φρῶσων *Buech.*) III 552, 70.

Magnifice sollempniter uel praeclare IV 112, 33; 535, 56. ample, uehementer V 537, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 257). praeclare V 114, 57.

Magnificentia μεγαλοπρέπεια II 365, 51; 557, 13. mirificentia (munif. ?) IV 363, 14. munera uel datum IV 112, 32 (*Ter. Phorm.* 930). munus datum IV 535, 55 (munera uel d. ?). Cf. *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 187 (magnif. mag-norum factio, munif. munus datum).

Magnificum μεγαλοεργία II 365, 48.

Magnifico μεγαλόνω II 366, 12; III 339, 45; 455, 35. προτιμῶ III 155, 14. δοξάζω II 280, 15. μεγαλωνῶ II 365, 45. μεγαλοποιῶ II 365, 50.

Magnificus μεγαλοπροεπής II 126, 16; 366, 6. μεγαλοεργής II 366, 4. μεγαλο-φροσύνη II 366, 8. magna facies IV 112, 25; 257, 17; 363, 15; 535, 54. **magni-ficum** (magnissimum *cod.*) μεγαλοφρές

III 424, 70. **magnifica** praeclara, eximia IV 363, 13.

Magnifolium *v.* personacia.

Magnilocus magnos sermones habens II 587, 13. **mamlotus** gloriosus *gloss.* *Monac.* (Loewe *GL. N. p.* 160).

Magniloquax μεγαλόλεκτος II 365, 52. μεγαλορήμων II 366, 9.

Magniloquentia μεγαλορημοσύνη II 365, 53 (*suppl. e.*) eloquentia V 644, 42 (*Non.* 142, 8).

Magni sabbati id est paschae (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15) V 418, 30 = 426, 72.

Magnis clangoribus infinitis uocibus tubarum V 629, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 226).

Magnis modis magnis precibus IV 112, 34; 536, 1; V 114, 55.

Magnitate magnitudine V 644, 5 (*Non.* 136, 24).

Magnitudo μεγαλειότης, μέγεθος II 126, 17. μεγαλειότης II 365, 47. μέγεθος II 366, 17; 498, 52; 523, 30; 545, 59; III 180, 13; 252, 28; 328, 43. μεγαλοσύνη II 557, 32; III 455, 34. moles, cumulus IV 363, 16.

Magnopere μεγαλοεργῶς II 126, 14; 366, 13. μεγαλοπρεπῶς II 366, 7. σπουδαίως II 436, 11. σπουδαιότατα II 126, 18. est ad magnum opus esse quemquam necessarium *Plac.* V 32, 21 = V 82, 22 = 116, 1 (*glossa truncata*). *Cf.* **magnopere** aduerbium est, id est magno studio, hoc est studiose et diligenter *cod. Ambros.* 243 *inf.* magno opere V 114, 56. maiore opere IV 115, 7. forti animo uel maiore opere V 414, 13.

Magnum mare Ὠκεανός III 246, 3 (*unde?*).

Magnus μέγας II 366, 16; 557, 21; III 180, 14; 252, 29. **megálos** III 455, 33; 500, 8. **magna** μεγάλη II 365, 46. **magnum** μέγα II 365, 44; 557, 25 (magna); III 424, 63. **corustus** IV 363, 17 (*v.* curustus). **maior** μείζων II 126, 22; 366, 37. **fortior** IV 363, 18. **ἀδρός** III 86, 52. **maius** μείζον II 366, 36; III 455, 38. **amplius** IV 115, 3; 451, 26; V 115, 1. **plus**, **amplius** IV 256, 36. **plus**, **amplius**, **maior** IV 363, 21 (*v.* maiores; maior natu). **maximum** μέγιστος II 366, 18; III 290, 2; 339, 21; 455, 74; 500, 9. **maior** IV 114, 6; 536, 33. **maximum** μέγιστον III 424, 64. **praecipuum** IV 364, 24. *V. dii* maximi, dii magni, Iouis maximus, maiores.

Magnus socer uxorum aui II 126, 19 (*cf. Festus Pauli* 126, 14).

Magudaris est caulis, **siligo** id est genus frumenti candidi V 621, 38. **magudarim** genus frugis, id est caulis uel siliginem V 507, 3; 572, 24 (*contam.*

cf. Diosc. III 84; *Plin.* XIX 45). **magaduris** sili(g)u (silfo?) V 310, 1. seliginem V 464, 20. seligine V 507, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* II 329, 23.

Magus μάγος II 363, 53; III 308, 53; 530, 6. γόης III 251, 29. δημιουργός opifex **magus** III 307, 39; 514, 16.

Mahunus cirufa (cerussa ad 23?) III 589, 22. michonus III 592, 68. codion III 589, 20; 610, 37. **mahunus** michonus III 626, 45. **manus** miconus III 614, 41. *V. papauer.* *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon.* 65; *Kluge Et. Wörterb.* 'Mohr.'

Maia Μαία III 9, 33 (μαε mea); 291, 6; 529, 63 (maua = maiia). medica uel obstetrix IV 363, 19. media, obstetrix *Scal.* V 603, 61. **mala** obstetrix graece V 220, 16 (*v.* obstetrix).

Maiades Mercurius, Maia(e) filius V 464, 21 (*GR. L.* II 64, 3).

Maia genitus Mercurius, Maiiae filius IV 451, 24 (*Verg. I.* 297). **Maiiae genitum** Mercurium V 115, 2.

Maialina τομαίων (*scil. κρέας*) III 316, 40. **maiiali** (u)α δελφάκειον III 88, 25.

Maiialis δέλφαξ II 126, 21; 267, 56; III 258, 60; 455, 36; 485, 43. **τομαίος χοίρος** II 457, 7. **τόμιος** (ὄς **τόμιος** *Vulc.*) III 361, 45. **porcus pinguis**, eo quod de his Maiiae sacrificabatur IV 256, 40. **porcus pinguis**, quod de his Maiiae sacrificabant V 309, 56. **porcus pinguis**, quod deae Maiiae sacrificabatur quasi matri Mercurii *Scal.* V 604, 44. **pecus** (?) **pinguis** V 373, 30. **bearug** (AS.) *cod. Eryn. post V* 372, 23. *V. maialina.*

Maiestas μεγαλειότης II 126, 23; 365, 47 (magesta *cod. corr. e.*) **θειότης** III 327, 9. **θειότης**, **μεγαλειότης** III 290, 30; 521, 41. **μεγαλειότης**, **δόξα** III 278, 48. **καθουσίωσις** II 335, 36. **ἐξουσία** II 304, 28; III 275, 40. **maiestati** ἐξουσία III 455, 37. a magnitudine (dennium *add. cod. Vat.* dictum? deorum *Buech.*) IV 113, 12. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 136, 2.

Maiestatis crimen καθουσίωσις ἐγκλημα II 126, 24.

Mai(i)s kalendis ea die Marius de Iugurtha (iura uel iuro *codd.*) triumphauit V 220, 15 (*unde?* *Sall. ceterique* Kal. Ianuarii; *cf. C. I. L.* I 2, 177).

Maiorare *v.* emineo.

Maiores (singulare non habet) πρόγονοι II 416, 50 (*GR. L.* I 548, 30). **πρόγονοι** II 126, 20; III 254, 9; 303, 24.

Maioriibus auspiciis felicioribus auguriis IV 451, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 374/5).

Maior natu senior IV 257, 13. **maiores natu** πρεσβύτεροι III 303, 28. **seniores** IV 363, 20; V 528, 17 (magiores).

Maïum mensem Romani a Maïa, Mercurii matre quam deam uolunt, uel a maioribus qui erant principes rei supplices (publicae?) uocauerunt: nam unum mensem maioribus, sequentem iunioribus consecrarunt, unde et Iunius dictus *Plac.* V 82, 23. *V.* menses, Boedromion, Ianuarius.

Maïuroht *v.* mazurohd.

Maïus est praestat, concedit IV 363, 22 (concedit = praebet *tutatur* *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXI p. 426 *contra Hildebrandum* antecedit *proponentem.* non c. *Buech.*).

Mala *σιαγών* II 431, 12. *παρειά* III 350, 51. *malae παρειά* II 561, 49; III 85, 39; 310, 37. maxillae IV 451, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 436; XI 681). maxillae, mandibolae V 464, 23. *malas* maxillas IV 112, 43 (*cf.* V 309, 43; *Verg. Aen.* IX 751). maxillas aut genas IV 536, 7. *malis* et maxillis (*Cassian. inst.* II 10, 1) V 417, 26; 426, 38.

Mala ars *κακοτεχνία* II 336, 64. *mala arte κακοτέχνως* II 336, 65.

Malabathrum *v.* folium.

Mala canina *v.* mandragora.

Malachim regum liber V 310, 8.

Malacia mollities, graecum est IV 112, 39; 536, 4. graeae mollities V 309, 55; 373, 29. mollities graeae IV 256, 38. serenitas absque uento V 115, 4. *Cf. Arch.* VI 259; VII 270; 445; 586.

Mala cogitatio *κακοβουλία* II 336, 37.

Mala conscientia *κακοβουλία* II 336, 37. *κακόνοια* II 336, 51.

Malactica quae omnem duritiam mollit et soluit V 507, 4. *malaxa*(?) III 603, 9. *V.* malaxat.

Malae tractationis V 663, 10.

Mala fide *κακῆ πίστει* III 455, 41.

Malaforas Byzantinorum lingua September mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* *Μαλαφόριος* C. F. *Hermann Phil.* II 262. *V.* mensis.

Malagma *μάλαγμα* III 206, 38. medicamentum IV 114, 39; V 115, 6. *salb* (*AS.*) V 372, 1. emendatio IV 536, 40; V 309, 36; 507, 7 (malagria). *V.* epithema, fascimentum.

Mala gramina herba uenenosa IV 112, 40; 256, 39; 536, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* II 471).

Mala Matiana id est poma mali grati III 569, 68. poma III 592, 51; 614, 10; 626, 28. *V.* Matiana.

Malandria uulnera ceruicis V 507, 8.

Malarium pomarium *Scal.* V 604, 31.

Malatus *στυγνός ἔργαίος* II 126, 25.

Malatus maxillatus V 115, 3; 220, 17.

Malaxat qui durities mollit et purgat (-it *cod.*) III 603, 8 (*v.* malactica).

Malaxatus maxillatus aut certe subactus *lib. gloss.*

Malce (?) **popino** qui amat in popinas ire *Scal.* V 604, 40 *ubi malta scribit Scaliger* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 333).

Malchio *ἀηδής* II 126, 27 (Primalchionem *confert Nettleship 'Contr.'* 522 *post Bongarsium*). *Cf. Martial.* III 82, 32.

Male *κακῶς* II 337, 9; III 5, 9; 150, 5; 342, 9; 455, 42.

Malea promunturium Laconices cui[us] subiacet aestuosum mare IV 451, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 193). promuntorium Laconicae provinciae V 554, 25.

Malea arbor quae et malus dicitur II 587, 2 (= *μηλέα*).

Male amicum inimicum IV 451, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* II 735).

Male audiam male dicta feram V 644, 44 (*Non.* 142, 12).

Malebarbis *σπανόν* II 126, 31 (*σπανιπώγων* c. *ἐπώγων* d). *V.* malibarbius.

Male caput (*vocat.*) *κακή κεφαλή* III 112, 50 = 642, 18 (malum c.).

Male concilia (<t>) male comparate V 629, 54.

Male consultum habeat male consulat et male cogitet *Plac.* V 33, 28 = V 83, 1 (cogitat) = V 116, 12.

Maledico *βλασφημῶ* II 258, 6. *λοιδορῶ* III 410, 66; 455, 43; 499, 35. **maledicis** *λοιδορεῖς* III 410, 68. **m. me** *λοιδορεῖς με* III 112, 19 = 641, 16; 114, 60 = 643, 24. **maledicit** *λοιδορεῖ* III 5, 31; 410, 69. et **maledicit** καὶ *λοιδορεῖ* III 114, 46 = 643, 24. **maledicamus** *λοιδορήσωμεν* III 410, 74. **maledic** *λοιδορήσον* III 410, 65. **maledicite** *λοιδορήσατε* III 410, 67. **maledicere** obtrectare uel resistere IV 363, 25. **maledixi** *ἐλοιδορήσαμην* III 410, 71. **maledixisti** *ἐλοιδορήσας(!)* III 410, 70. **malediximus** *ἐλοιδορήσαμεν* III 410, 72. **maledixerunt** *ἐλοιδορήσαν* III 410, 73. **maledictum est** *λελοιδορημένον ἐστίν* III 410, 75.

Maledictio *λοιδορία* II 126, 30; 362, 26. *κακολογία* II 336, 47. *ἀρὰ ἡ κατάρα* II 243, 40. *κατάρα* II 556, 46.

Maledictum *λοιδορία* II 504, 23; 547, 64; III 455, 44. *inproperium* IV 363, 26. **maledicta** *λοιδορία* III 111, 16 = 640, 11.

Maledictus *ἐπικατάρατος* II 308, 33; 555, 62. *κατάρατος* III 179, 54; 252, 2. *κειατηραμένος* II 556, 39. *execratus* IV 363, 27.

Maledicus *λοιδορος* II 362, 27; III 179, 18; 251, 46; 373, 81. *κακήγορος* II 336, 31. *κακολόγος* II 336, 46. *βλάσφημος* II 258, 5. *κακοθελής* III 334, 66;

497, 3; 527, 57 (maleuolus?). male dicens IV 63, 28.

Male existimo καταγινώσκω III 147, 54.

Malefacio κατονηρό II 337, 5. **maleficio** βλάβω II 257, 54.

Malefice[]ntia κακοποιία II 336, 57.

Maleficium κακοποιία II 336, 57; 504, 25; III 455, 45.

Maleficus κακοποιός II 336, 55; III 177, 10; 334, 68; 373, 82; 497, 5; 527, 59. **κακοῦργος** II 126, 28; 337, 4. **κακοεργός** II 336, 40. **φαρμακός** II 470, 12; III 202, 14; 272, 4; 334, 68/67; 527, 59/58. **γόνης** III 179, 2; 251, 29. **maleficium** κακοποιόν II 336, 56.

Malefida non tuta IV 113, 28; 451, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 23). **periculosa** V 310, 10.

Maleformis δύσμορφος II 126, 29. *V. informis.*

Malegratus ingratus V 629, 55. **malegratum** ingratum IV 114, 16 (malagratum *cod.*, *sed. na add. m. 2*); 451, 30 (*cf. ingratum Verg. Aen.* XII 144); V 220, 18.

Maleiurus periurus *lib. gloss.*

Maleloquax κακολόγος II 336, 46. **κακήγορος** II 336, 31. **κακολόγος** [φαρμακός *ad maleficium spectat quod insequitur*] III 334, 67; 527, 58. **male loquens** II 587, 15.

Malemoratus δύστροπος II 282, 18; III 334, 37; 492, 53; 515, 31. **κακότροπος** II 337, 2.

Malemoriis ἀνέντροπος III 333, 41. **malimoris** (malimoris?) κακότροπος II 332, 2. **malemorium** κακότροπον III 432, 4. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 28.

Male odo μισοκανῶ II 372, 12 (mala odio *e. cf. Ter. Ad.* 523 male odi).

Male pacata οὐκ εἰρηνευομένη II 126, 26.

Male praesum de illo male existimo V 662, 64 + 65 (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VI).

Malesagus *v. bubo.*

Malesanus οὐχ ὄγιός II 390, 44; 389, 41 (οὐκ). **κακῶς διακείμενος** II 337, 10.

malesana νοσθεά II 377, 40. *V. uesanus.*

Male sentit de illo V 663, 6.

Male serue serue nequam IV 536, 28. *V. mastigia. Cf. amale saeue.*

Malesuada κακοσύμβουλος II 336, 63.

Malesuela *v. masuela.*

Male usi abusi IV 363, 29.

Maleuolus *v. maliuolus.*

Malibarbius ἀραισώπων III 329, 63. **malibarbis** σπανισώγων II 435, 17. **senex inbarbis** II 587, 12.

Mali coloris καχεκτικός III 598, 43.

Mali cordis πονηροκάρδιος II 413, 27. **πονηρόψυχος** II 413, 29.

Malidus mollitus effectus (affectus? infectus? effectus?) V 220, 19 (*v. madidus, maredus*).

Malignitas πονηρία II 413, 26. **κακία** II 336, 34. **κακοήθεια** II 336, 42.

Malignor κακοητεύομαι II 336, 43.

Malignosus κακοεντελής II 126, 33; 336, 30 (maluginosus *cod. corr. a*).

Malignus πονηρός, κακοήθης II 126, 32. **πονηρός** II 413, 28; III 455, 46. **κακοήθης** II 336, 41; III 334, 65; 497, 2; 527, 56. **stultus malignus** μωροπονηρός III 530, 75; 335, 24. **κακοποιός** III 411, 64. **κακόβουλος** II 336, 36. **κακοθέλης** II 336, 44. **δόλιος, πονηρός** III 330, 61. *Cf. maligna modica lib. gloss. (ubi mellina mantica Loeue Prodr.* 263. *cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 270). *V. beniuolentia.*

Malioloquus κακολόγος III 497, 4.

Malinas aestus maiores V 572, 23 (*v. Ducange*). *Cf. Holder 'Sprachsch.'* 395.

Malipora malleolus, sarramenta V 371, 5 (malis ora [*h. e. ore*] *et malleolus sarramenta cod. Epin.*; *v. malleolus*).

Malitia κακία II 126, 35; 336, 34; III 496, 42. **δεινότης** II 267, 20. **πονηρία** II 413, 26. **malities** κακότης (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 337, 1 (*GR. L. I* 32, 6).

Malitiosus πονηρός II 413, 28. **δεινός** II 267, 19. **κακοήθης** II 336, 41. **κακοθέλης** III 249, 54.

Maliuola *v. mandibula.*

Maliuolentia κακοθέλεια II 126, 34; 336, 45. **κακοήθεια** II 336, 42. **malignitas**, liuor IV 415, 30. **mala uoluntas** V 464, 24. *V. beniuolentia.*

Maliuolus κακόβουλος II 336, 36. **κακόνους** II 336, 52. **κακοθέλης** II 336, 44 (maleu.); III 177, 12. **κακοήθης** III 334, 70 (maleu.); 497, 7; 527, 61. *Cf. GR. L. IV* 119, 3.

Malleator σφυροκόπος II 449, 52. **κοπίς** III 25, 37. **faber ferrarius** IV 257, 19; V 507, 6.

Malleolus σφύρα II 488, 68; III 261, 48. **πυρεμβόλιον** II 516, 4. **genus foementi** (tormenti *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 122. *v. napta*) apud Persas V 370, 52. **palmes** V 572, 29. **sarramenta cod. Epin. post** V 373, 19 (*cf. malipora*). **maliuolium** ἐπιχρυσήτριον III 207, 53. **malleolos** περιβόλα II 426, 35. **malleolus** σφύρας, πυρεμβόλα II 126, 38. *V. marculus, malleosus, acisculus. Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 135, 1; *Isid.* XVII 5, 5.

Malleosus (?malleus *e*) νάρθηξ πατρικός (?ιατρικός *e*) II 126, 36.

Malleus σφύρα σιδηρά II 538, 50; 551, 1. **σφυροκόπενον** II 126, 37. **σφύρα**

III 94, 8/9; 262, 57; 326, 26. *σφῦρον*
II 449, 51. **malleus malleum** *σφῦρα*
II 449, 49. **malleum** *σφῦρα* II 504, 27;
II 23, 21. *σφῦραν* III 366, 23. *V. mar-*
culus, lactena.

Mallon inflatius tuber sine dolore V
507, 5. *Cf. Veget. Vet.* II 48.

Mallunium *v. peluis.*

Malo *μᾶλλον βούλωμαι* II 364, 37
(mallo *cod. corr. a*). **malo mauiis** *βού-*
λωμαι ἐπιτατικῶς II 259, 28. **malo** *mag-*
is uolo IV 114, 42; V 115, 8. *uolo*
IV 363, 31. **mauiis** *βούλει* II 259, 15.
magis uis IV 257, 26; 536, 34. *maluis*
(*magis uis?*) IV 364, 22. **mauult** *βού-*
λεται II 259, 17. *magis uult* *Plac.* V
83, 20 = V 115, 43; IV 114, 7. *magis*
uel potius uult IV 364, 21. **malunt**
uolunt V 115, 5. **malim** *magis uelim*
IV 115, 5. *magis uoluissim* V 115, 9.
malit *uelit* IV 114, 36. **malebat** *uole-*
bat IV 363, 24. **mauellem** (*ita Deuer-*
ling. *maliellem P. maliellem R*) *magis*
uellem, interdum mallem *Plac.* V 33, 11
= V 83, 2 (*mal. vel moll.*) = V 116, 6
(*cf.* 116, 7). **malles** *uelles* [*uel magis*
uult] IV 363, 30. **maluit** *ἠθέλησεν* II
126, 42. *magis uoluit* IV 114, 19; 115, 4;
415, 34 (*hoc m.*). *uoluit* IV 363, 32 (*magis*
u. d e). **maluerunt** *μᾶλλον ἠθέλησαν* II
126, 41. **maluerit** *βουλήθη* II 259, 24.
maluissim *magis uoluissim* IV 257, 38.

Malo suo gerit V 663, 7.

Malta *v. malce popino.*

Malta *ἐλαιονόμιον* <*v*> II 294, 2. *κη-*
ρόπισσον II 523, 21. **malthana** *πισσό-*
κηρον II 126, 39 (*maltha d, Cuiac*).

Malum *μῆλον* II 370, 59; III 26, 21;
264, 21; 358, 25; 73; 397, 14; 470, 68;
499, 76. *melum* IV 114, 41; V 115, 7;
464, 26. **mala** *μῆλα* III 15, 54; 88, 18;
175, 8 (*de mammis*); 185, 20; 191, 50;
247, 60 (*de mammis*); 256, 23; 316, 28;
372, 41; 412, 4. *poma* V 309, 22. *arbor*
nauis uel genus pomi IV 363, 33 (*cf. naues*
feminae arbores pomi V 467, 28; 573, 15.
contam.). *V. cana mala, cydonium m.*

Malum cogitat *machinator* IV 363, 34
(*v. machinor*).

Malum granatum *φοιά* II 126, 43;
504, 24; III 264, 22. *δόα* II 547, 60;
III 358, 77; 428, 18 (*mala* <*gr*>). **mala**
granata *hoc malagranatum* (*malogran-*
atum? malum gr. a) *δοιά* II 428, 39.
malegranum *δοιά* II 531, 7 (*malogran-*
um e). **mala granata** *δοιά* (*vel* *δοα*)
III 185, 22; 256, 25; 372, 42; 412, 3
(*malagrania*); 455, 39; 470, 69. *δοιά* III
316, 33. *δοιά* III 477, 15; 575, 11. *ipsa*
mala granata pomifera IV 114, 17. *rua*
malus gr. III 585, 46. *V. granata.*

Praeterea in his glossis: mala granata
raadesi (*δοάδες?*) III 575, 6. *citinorias*
(*κύτινος ροιάς?*) III 544, 73. *parrumalo*
(*punicum malum?*) *id est granata* III
541, 54. *V. granata, cortex maligr.,*
malegratus.

Malum maturum *μηλοπέπων* III 500, 4

Malum Punicum *mala granata* IV
256, 37. **mala Punica** *φοιά* III 316, 32.
V. caducas mali P., cortex m. P.

Malum terrae *v. melangrio, lolium,*
aristolochia, ar. rotunda, cyclaminus,
menta.

Mālus *μηλέα* II 370, 58. *apuldur* (*vel*
apuldru, AS) V 372, 4. **malum** *μηλέαν*
IV 26, 21. *V. malum, malea, orinas.*

Mālus *ιστός* III 354, 70. *arbor nauis*
IV 451, 33 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 487; *Isid.*
XIX 2, 8). *extremitas arborum nauis*
IV 112, 42. *extremitas curbor* (*arborum*
Nettleship Journ. of Phil.) XIX 187: *et*
arbor Schlutter Arch. X 197) *nauis* IV
113, 15. *extremitas arborum* IV 536, 8.
malum *ιστός πλοίου* II 333, 37. *V. malum.*

Mālus *κακός post* II 126, 46; II 336,
60; 556, 56; III 13, 37; 86, 47; 177, 58;
374, 16; 455, 40; 496, 41. *πονηρός* II
413, 28. *astutus, callidus* IV 451, 32
(*Aen.* I 352). *interpres* IV 363, 35. **ma-**
lum *σαπρόν* III 410, 60; 470, 67. **mala**
κακά II 556, 55. *prauna, perpera* IV 363,
23. *V. ante malorum, peior, pessimus.*

Malus granata *arbor generis femi-*
nini, pomum uero generis neutri est
Plac. V 31, 20 = V 83, 3 = V 115, 40
(*Isid.* XVII 7, 6). *arbor qui pumellos*
(= *pomellos?*) *portat* III 614, 1 (*mala*).
V. flos mali granatae, cortex m. g.

Malus naus *ιστίον* III 455, 47; 496, 33.

Malua (*cf. Pseudap.* 41; *Diosc.* II 144)
μαλάχη II 126, 40; 364, 31; III 265, 32;
317, 11; 540, 53; 568, 35 (*molace*). *μο-*
λόχος III 317, 12. *μολόχη* III 359, 16; 39.
molocin (*μολόχιον*) III 632, 33. *melecin*
III 569, 63. *melosius* III 569, 43. *mal-*
latia III 547, 58. *diadema* (*diadesma*
Diosc.) III 559, 59. *acopon* (*cf. Pseudap.*)
III 550, 32. *atiithoa* (*anytoa cod. Vrat.*
Pseudap.) III 550, 31. *bramois* (*οὐρά*
μνός Diosc.) III 553, 58. *bramois id est*
maluas III 618, 7. **malua** *coloris* (*col-*
luris cod. Vrat. Pseudap.) III 557, 29.
cholorus III 621, 47 (*cf. licorten* [*locorten*
cod. Vrat. Pseudap.] *i. e. alia malua* III
567, 35). *milito* (?) *id est malua* *uel ma-*
lachim III 584, 53. **malua** *cotue* (*AS*).
uel geormantlab (*AS*) *cod. Epin. post* V
372, 24. **maluae** *μαλάχαι* III 16, 16.
μολόχια III 185, 35; 379, 31. *μολόχαι*
III 88, 39; 430, 21. *molagna* III 412, 11.
maluas *μολόχια* III 397, 59.

Malua agrestis *μαλάχη* (molaci) *ἀγορία* III 540, 57 (agreste *cod.*). *mociagraria* III 568, 39. *melanagrius* III 584, 38. *melacin* (*μαλάχιν*?) III 592, 50; 626, 27. *malacin* III 614, 29. *molochin* III 632, 34 (*cf.* *melogia* id est *melacin* III 614, 42. *melacin* id est *mologa* III 626, 43. *melacin* erba *mologa* III 592, 66). *altei* (*ἀλθαία*?) III 535, 22. *mal<anagr>ius*(?) III 547, 61. *Cf.* III 265, 33. *V.* *radix maluae* *agreste*, *hibiscum*.

Malua asinina *lupia* III 568, 25; 592, 11; 613, 40; 625, 57. *Cf.* *Dynam.* II 454.

Maluacius maior *licomonus* III 567, 34.

Malua domestica *melazea* (*μολόζια*) III 614, 26. *molozea* III 592, 44; 626, 19.

Malua hortensis *molecia* siue *aniria* (= *anytoa*) et *carpon* siue *coloris* siue *deadema* uel *lacoriae* (= *locorten*) uel *malua* *erratica* III 584, 37. *Cf.* *Pseudap.* 41. *V.* *malua*.

Maluas feruentes *μολόζας* *ξεστάς* III 218, 25 = 233, 31 (*μολόζας*) = 653, 11.

Malua siluatica *melocinagrius* III 569, 44. *malatia* III 547, 51. *V.* *malua* *agrestis*.

Maluauisco (*v.* *Pseudap.* 39; *hibiscus*) *fesmerion* (*Galli fesmerion* *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 563, 18. *molacim* id est *masenauisco* III 568, 64. *euis malua* III 611, 51 (*ad* 50). *altaē* (*ἀλθαία*) id est *ebiscus* uel *uis malba* III 580, 2. *V.* *althaea*. *Cf. v.* *Fischer-Benzon* 64.

Mamuculus *δράμα* III 455, 48; 485, 58 (*manipulus* *δράγμα*? *manuculus* *δράγμα* *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 45. *μαμ(μ)άκωντος* *Meurs.* *probante* *Meinekio* *Com.* I 220).

Mambre (*vel* *Mammbre*) *nomen loci* (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 36 = 428, 16.

Mamilla *μαστός* II 126, 44; III 569, 11.

θηλή II 328, 20 (*mamm.*); III 248, 26.

mamillae *μαστοί* III 86, 2 (*mamm.*); 311, 18 (*μαστόις*); 349, 59; 394, 63; 411, 61 (*mamellae*); 499, 61 (*mamm.*); 530, 15. *μαστοί* III 311, 21; 351, 32; 499, 68. *βίζια* (*v.* *uber*) III 311, 19 (*cf.* *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69). *papillae*, *ubera*, *mammae* IV 363, 36 (*cf.* *Hagen Grad. ad crit.* p. 68).

Mamillares *μονοχέρια* II 373, 16 (*manuales* *Meursius.* *armillares* *Salm.*).

Mamlotus *v.* *magnilocus*.

Mamma *ruma* *θηλή* II 126, 45. *θηλή* II 328, 20; III 248, 26. *μαστός* II 365, 7; 493, 41 (*μαστός*); 519, 25 (*myestes* *cod.* *manna myestestes* *abc.* *μύες τῆς γῆς* *a in mrg.* *amma μύστης* *H.*); 541, 11; III 499, 60. *μαστός* III 470, 70. *μαζός* III 351, 31. *mamme* (*μάμμη*?) *moma*, id est *ania* V 115, 10. **mammae** *μαστοί*, *ξειζν.*, *dida* III 12, 50 (*Mus. Rhen.* XXXVIII 313). **mammās** *esse* et *ubera*

hominis *scilicet*, *pecudis ubera* *solummodo* V 220, 20.

Mammeetam *mammōsam* V 644, 12 (*Non.* 137, 20).

Mammosa *diuitiae* *Syriaco sermone* V 115, 11 (*ev. Luc.* 16, 9).

Mammosa *μαστώδης* III 329, 8.

Mamoni *v.* *matrimonium*.

Manphuluae *patris* *Syriaci cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 315); *cf.* *Festus* p. 142, 1.

Mananti *fluenti* IV 537, 2. **manantia** *fluentia* V 309, 26; 537, 1 (*manatio*). *fluentia*, ut *manare* *fluere* IV 113, 4.

Manas(?) *malas*, *maxillas* *Plac.* V 33, 15 = V 83, 4 = V 116, 8. *mandibulas*? *Cf.* *GR. L. IV* 195, 29; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69.

Manasses *obliuio* V 372, 9 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 462). *V.* *Ephrem.* *Cf.* *Isid.* VII 6, 73; *Eucher. instr.* p. 142, 22; *obliuius*.

Mancaster *v.* *mancus*.

Manceps *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τῆς καταμονῆς ἡγούμενος* II 311, 5 (= *stationarius*). *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τοῦ σταθμοῦ ἡγούμενος* II 311, 6. *manu contractus* V 572, 36.

mancipes *appellantur* *secundum* *quosdam* *qui* *aliquod* *uectigal* *reddebant* V 658, 22 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro S. Rose.* VIII 21). *secundum* *quorundam* *opinionem* *dicebantur*, *qui* *a* *praetore* *ad* *suscipiendum* *frumentum* *a* *sociis* *et* *Romam* *transferendum* *mittebantur* V 659, 15 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* X 33).

Mancipat *καταγράφει*, *φέρει* II 126, 49 (*v.* *mano*). *manu* *captum* *adducit* IV 114, 26; V 220, 24. *manu* *mittit* (*manu* *capit* *abc*) *et* *sociat* IV 256, 41. *manu* *tenet* *et* *tradit* V 464, 28. *nutrit* *siue* *alit*(?) V 220, 25. **mancipare** *quasi* *manu* *tradere* IV 112, 47; V 220, 22. *quasi* *manu* *capere* IV 363, 38; V 309, 51. *quasi* *manu* *tradere* *aut* *deseruire* IV 536, 13. *quasi* *manu* *tradere* *uel* *commendare* V 115, 23 (*v.* *mando* 1). *mancipium* *facere*, *in* *seruitutem* *redire* (*redigere*?) V 220, 23. **mancipauit** *subdidit* V 371, 3. **man[i]cipatur** *uincitur*, *coniungitur*, *sociatur* *d* IV 363, 39. **mancipantur** *manu* *capiantur*(?) V 411, 13 (*cf.* *can. apost.* 18; *conc. Afric.* 86). *V.* *effectui* *mancipari*, *manicari*.

Mancipatio *παράδοσις* II 394, 37. *mancipiorum* *scriptio* *breuis* II 587, 9. *contradictio* V 464, 29. **mancip<at>io** *commendatio* V 220, 26 (*suppl. cod. alter*; *cf.* *mancipat*). **mancipationi** *καταγραφὴν* III 50, 53 (*cf.* III 104, 2/3).

Mancipator *σωματέμπορος* III 201, 66 (*macupiator* *vel* *maucupiator* *codd.*); 271, 64. **mancipator** (*sine* *interpr.*) IV 363, 39. *Cf.* *Arch.* VIII 379.

Mancipatum *τελώνιον* II 453, 12; III 455, 49. honor ciuicus qui capitur ex loco IV 114, 9; V 464, 32; 507, 9 (municipatus?).

Mancipatus uinctus IV 114, 23; V 309, 41. nictus IV 536, 14.

Municipialis (*vel* municipalis: municipalis?) **originis** ciues uel locum officium (ciuis loc. uel off.?) gerens V 220, 21.

Municiparius *σωματέμπορος* III 309, 41.

Municipium *ἀνδράποδον* II 126, 48; III 275, 23. quod manu capit et subdit IV 536, 16. **municipio** quod manu capit et subdit IV 113, 37 (*cf. Isid.* IX 4, 45). **municipium** dum dicitur non sexus significatur hoc nomine, sed condicio V 220, 27. **municipia** *σώματα* III 370, 76. *ἀνδράποδα* III 202, 50; 274, 35. *V. famosa municipia.*

Manculor *πειράζω* II 400, 38. *δολῶ* II 280, 10 (*est* manticulor).

Mancus *κυλλός* II 126, 50; 356, 40 (*cf. ancus mancus* *κυλλός, λορδός* II 17, 27); III 13, 47; 86, 59; 179, 27; 251, 53; 330, 34; 497, 63; 527, 47. *Cf. ἐριστερόχειρο mancus* secus (scaeuus *Buech.*) II 244, 43. *claudus* II 587, 8. *manu ancus lib. gl. mancaster* IV 363, 40. *anhendi* (*vel* *anhendi, AS.*) V 371, 32. **mancu[lu]m** debilem V 644, 34 (*Non.* 141, 10). *V. ancus.*

Manda *deceptio, fraus* IV 113, 17; V 604, 36 (*v. menda*).

Mandalia (= *magd.*?) *mandalionis* ex inplastro factus III 603, 2 (id est *tortelli* et *inplastrum factum a*).

Mandalus *κάτοχος* II 346, 38. *κατοχός* III 190, 61; 268, 71; 365, 21. **mandulus** genus clausurae ostii (hortii *vel* *horcii codd.*) V 220, 28.

Mandator *ἐγγχειριστής* II 284, 23. *ἐν-τελλόμενος* II 300, 25.

Mandatum *ἐντολή* II 300, 41; III 486, 1; 494, 27. *ἐντολή, ἐνταγμα* III 455, 51. *ἐγγχειριστής* II 284, 22. **mandata** *ἐντολαί* II 126, 51.

Mandatum (*mandet codd.*) **credat**. Sallustius: *adcommodatum mandatum credat* V 220, 29 (= *Mauvenbr. frg. inc.* 28: *at cum mandatum*).

Mandela *urna* II 587, 3 (*matella?*). *V. mantela. Hor. Epi.* I 18, 105 *confert Buech.*

Mandibula (*vel* *-ola*) *mola dentium* IV 113, 20; V 115, 21; 220, 31; 635, 52. *maxilla* IV 363, 42. *apta ad manducandum* IV 536, 52; V 309, 23. *Cf. maliuola* *mala dentium* IV 112, 38; 536, 2; **molibola** *mala d.* V 464, 25; *mola dentium* IV 118, 39; V 507, 29 (*ubi formam vulgarem subesse suspicatur Landgraf Arch.* IX 393). **mandibulam** *maxillam* V 528, 12. **mandibolae** *maxillae* V 464, 30. *dentis molares* V 220, 30.

Mandibulum *φάτνωμα* II 126, 55. *Cf. μάξιλα* *σιγαρόν, φάτνωμα in gl. iuris.*

Manditus *manducatus Mai.* VII 567 (*unde?*).

Mando *ἐγγχειρίζω* II 284, 21. *ἐντέλλομαι* II 300, 24. *ἐντέλλομαι, μασῶμαι* (*v. mando* 2) II 126, 53 (*GR. L.* II 403, 8). *παραιτίθημι τι φυλακθιζόμενον* II 396, 46. *παραιτίθημι* II 396, 45. *προσπέμπομαι* III 455, 50. *ἀποστέλλω* III 126, 41. **mandas** *ἀποστέλλεις* III 126, 42. **mandat** *ἀποστέλλει* III 126, 43. *transmittit* IV 363, 43. **manda** *ἀπόστειλον* III 126, 46. **mandare** *commendare* V 643, 71 (*Non.* 135, 28). **mandau** *ἀπέστειλα* III 126, 44. *tradidi* IV 257, 9. **mandasti** *ἀπέστειλας* III 126, 45. **mandarat** *demandarat* IV 113, 21. *commendauerat a post* IV 115, 1. *denegauerat* (*scr. del.*) IV 451, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 50). **mandauisset** *mandarit* V 373, 23; IV 415, 35 (*mandare*).

Mando *μασῶμαι* II 365, 19. *διαμασῶμαι* II 272, 41. **mandit** (*vel* *-et*) *μασᾶται* II 126, 52. *comedit* IV 112, 24; V 115, 19. *masticat* V 220, 32. **manducat** IV 112, 46; 113, 10; 536, 51. **manducat**, *masticat*, *mansat* V 464, 31. **mandet** *commasticet* IV 113, 1. **mandimus** *comedimus* IV 256, 44. **mandire** *manducare* IV 363, 41 (*v. manduco*). **mandetur** *manducetur* IV 114, 27.

Mandones *ambrones* uel *ardeliones* V *Scal.* 605, 10 (*cf. Osb.* 361).

Mandra *graece caula onium* V 309, 39. **mandrae** *forte caulae* sunt, *unde* et *archimandrita*, id est *eremita*, dicitur V 653, 7 (*Iuuenal.* III 237). *Cf. Traube Philol.* a. 1895 p. 132. *V. caulae.*

Mandragora *herba* *quae odorem habet grandem, qui hominem extra mentem facit, et est eius radix in similitudine corporis humani* III 585, 1 (*cf. Diosc.* IV 76; *Pseudapul.* CXXIX). *erba periculosa* III 592, 42; 626, 17. id est *periculosa* III 614, 4. *mala canina* (*cf. Diosc.*) III 569, 60. *apollinaris* III 543, 41. *apollaea* III 550, 1. *apollinaris* *sive* *orcibeta* III 536, 10; 550, 5 (*apollonaris*). *bulloquilon* (*bombochylum Diosc.* *bulboquilon Diosc. lat.*) III 554, 48; 619, 3. *circelon* (*circelon Diosc. lat. κίρκιον Buech.*) III 558, 65; 622, 57. *moron* (*μόρον Diosc.*) III 569, 57. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 30.

Mandratur (*vel* *-tor*) *cauillatur* (*vel* *-tor*) IV 363, 45; V 603, 62. *V. cauillator.*

Manducans *ἐσθίων* III 410, 64.

Manducatio *v. esus, edulium.*

Manducatus *βεβρωμένον* III 554, 17; 618, 45.

Manduco *ἐσθίω* II 315, 14. *τρῶγω* II 460, 56; III 159, 54; 343, 21; 455, 52.

manducas τρώγει III 159, 55. **manducat** μασάται II 126, 54. τρώγει III 6, 47; 159, 56. **masticat**, **mandit** IV 363, 44. **manducemus** φάγομεν III 288, 9 = 658, 18. **manduca** τρώγε III 159, 57; 343, 22. **manducare** φαγεῖν II 469, 34; III 14, 19; 87, 10; 182, 64; 314, 17; 410, 59. **mandire** (!) IV 363, 46. *V. edo*, **mando** 2, **uesco**, **edulium**; *Loewe Prodr.* 413.

Manduco (*subst.*) *v. comedo subst.*

Manducum ligneam hominis figuram ingentem, quae solet circensibus malas mouere quasi manducando *Plac.* V 33, 30 (manducandum) = V 83, 5 (mandicum) = V 116, 13 (mandicare): *ubi ad quasi manducandum Deuerling ex cod. Hamburg.* *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 128, 12; *Varro de l. l.* VII 95.

Mandus *v. mundus* 2.

Mane πρωτ̄ (*vel* προῦ) II 424, 54; III 6, 7; 9, 65; 69, 54 = 637, 1; 83, 44; 169, 30; 244, 12 (ἢ πρωή); 295, 37; 347, 22; 393, 25; 410, 76; 572, 60. **πρωτ̄**, ἔωθεν II 126, 56. *Cf. mane manisce* προῖ προῖ (= προῦ, προῖ) III 426, 1. *V. sub mane*, **manes**.

Manens durans, perseuerans IV 257, 28; 536, 35.

Maneo μένω II 367, 49; III 77, 11; 455, 53; 500, 5. **expecto** V 537, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 363). **manes** μένεις III 410, 77. **manet** μένει III 5, 39. **haeret**, **fixum** est IV 451, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); *a post* IV 113, 23 (**fixus**). *Cf. Non.* 349, 32. **manemus** μένομεν III 5, 44. **manent** permanent, constant, **fixa** sunt IV 451, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257). **permanent** IV 114, 13. **mane** perseuera IV 256, 46. **mansi** ἔμεινα III 411, 1. **mansisti** ἔμεινες (!) III 410, 78. **mansimus** ἔμειναμεν III 411, 2. **manserunt** ἔμειναν III 411, 3.

Manes δαίμονες II 126, 57. θεοὶ χθόνιοι II 327, 34. δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι (singulare non habet) II 265, 61 (*GR. L.* I 32, 24). οἱ δαίμονες καταχθόνιοι III 237, 22. οἱ θεοὶ ὀπόμενοι ἢ καταχθόνιοι III 236, 29. **dii mortuorum** habere (ab aere?) quia manus (**manos**?) *cf. manum* id est rarus (clarus?) est *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 567). *Cf. Isid.* V 30, 14; VIII 11, 100 *et manus* rarus atque perspicuus *lib. gloss.* (*Mai.* VII 568; *v. GR. L. suppl.* 241, 1). **manes** animae IV 115, 6. **spiriti** (!) V 537, 18 (*Ter.*?). **inferi** V 309, 45. **dii mortuorum**, **inferi** IV 363, 47. **defunctorum** **dii** IV 451, 37 (*gl. Verg.*). **inferorum** animae uel sepulcra IV 257, 1. **inferiora** (*vel* inferna) uel sepulcra IV 536, 9. **inferna** uel sepulcra uel fauillas[t] maiorum IV 112, 44. **inferos**, **generis masculini**: *Virgilius* (*Aen.* III 565): 'subducta ad manes

imos. **manes** **dii mortuorum** V 115, 16 = V 220, 33 (*om. manes d. m.*). **manibus** umbris defunctis, **spiritibus** IV 451, 39 (*gl. Verg.*). **umbris** defunctis presbyteris (**spiritibus** **subesse videtur**) IV 114, 15. *V. dii manes*.

Manet alta mente (<**repostum**>) **intra sensum** penitus conlocatum IV 536, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 26); V 309, 17. **alto pectore** V 115, 27.

Manganum μάγγανον II 363, 48 (*Roensan Coll. phil.* 39).

Mango σωματέμπορος II 450, 33. μεταβόλος ἦτοι μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 368, 43. μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 369, 33. ἱπποβοσκός II 332, 61. **negotiator** V 372, 30. **motatio oneris** (*mut.?*) II 587, 11 (*uertit male μεταβόλος*). **magno** seductor uel ubi uestimenta componuntur V 572, 27. **mango** σήμαντρον II 516, 8. *V. gallodromi*, **margo**.

Mangosus κνωτορόφος II 126, 58 (*ubi mango dgi, κηνοτορόφος i. mango σκηννοτορόφος Buch.*).

Mania μανία II 127, 1. **furor**, **insania** IV 256, 45 (*Isid.* IV 7, 8). *V. entheasmon*.

Maniacus μαινόμενος III 603, 4. **id est** μαινόμενος, **id est** **mutatio mentis** III 602, 49.

Manica formidinum imagines V 604, 48; 635, 57.

Manibulus *v. plausus*.

Manica χειρίδιον II 497, 15. **χειρίς** III 272, 38. **χειρόδεμος** II 476, 31. **χειρόλυσσις** III 326, 8. **glob** (*vel* **gloob**, *AS.*) V 371, 42. **manicae** χειρίδες III 370, 5. **manicas** χειρίδες III 193, 18. **uincula**, **catenas** IV 113, 29; V 220, 34; 464, 39 (**catenae**). **catenas** **manuum** *a post* IV 115, 1. **catenas** V 115, 14. **manuum** **uincula** **sicut** **pedum** (!) **pedicae** V 220, 35. **manicis** **catenis** V 220, 36. *V. compedes*, **boiae**, **manubrium**.

Manica ergo ὄρθισσαι οὖν III 108, 11 = 638, 1.

Manica ferrea χειρόπιδον III 369, 3.

Manicet mane surgit, per manum tenet IV 257, 5 (**mancipat est** per m. tenet: *cf. tamen Landgraf Arch.* IX 391). per manum tenet uel mane surgit IV 363, 48 (**a mane**); V 464, 35.

Manicatus χειριδωμένος II 348, 43. **χειριδωτός** II 476, 25. **manicatum** χειριδωτός III 322, 51. **manicatis** χειριδωτοῖς II 126, 59.

Manicillium χειρίδιον II 476, 24.

Manicum χειρίς II 476, 27. *Cf. Diez* II^a **mancia**.

Maniductus (-or?) μεσόχορος II 126, 62.

Manifestarium nocentem uel noxium *Plac.* V 33, 8 = V 83, 6 = 116, 4.

Manifestatio φανέρωσις II 470, 3. φανεροποιήσις II 469, 55. σαφήνεια II 430, 9.

Manifeste ἐπ' αὐτοφώρῳ II 306, 16 (manifesto e). εὐδήλως II 316, 32. ἐκδήλως II 289, 20.

Manifesto δηλῶ II 269, 15. φανερῶ II 470, 1. **manifestor** φανεροῦμαι II 469, 57.

Manifestus εὐδήλως II 316, 31. πρόδηλος II 417, 5. σαφής II 430, 11. φανερός II 469, 54. ἀληθινός II 224, 60. uicinus IV 363, 50. **manifestum** ἐναργές III 141, 59. δῆλον II 269, 11. φανερόν II 126, 60; 469, 53. uisibile uel certum IV 113, 35. probatum, perspicuum, limpidum, certum IV 363, 49. **manifestus** εὐδηλότερον II 316, 33.

Manifex manum dans IV 415, 31; V 603, 63 (manifer *Graevius*). Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 372 et *W. Heraeus ibid.* X 510 (munifex munus).

Manile lebil (*AS.*) V 371, 48.

Maniplectum v. manupretium.

Manipulares portitores V 548, 24.

Manipularius ἀρχηγός ὄχλου II 246, 42. σιγνοφόρος II 431, 20. ταξίαρχος II 451, 29. dux uel qui regit exercitum V 310, 3; 373, 26. directus IV 363, 51 (v. manipulosus).

Manipulatum collectim V 644, 37 (*Non.* 141, 20). threatmelum (*AS. ita libri, non theatm.*) V 370, 50 (cf. *Oros.* V 17, 7).

Manipulatis adgregatis V 220, 37.

Manipulosus directus IV 113, 31; V 220, 38; 464, 40. **manipulosus** directus IV 536, 15. V. manipulus, manipularius.

Manipulus δραγαμῆ II 126, 61. δράγμα III 455, 54. δέσμη χόρτον II 268, 38; 488, 64; III 261, 47. deron (δετόν?) III 559, 39. πελταστής II 400, 56. ligatura IV 113, 22; V 464, 38. numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli fascēs gremiorum (= crem.), quod manu capiuntur IV 113, 32; 257, 2 + 3; 536, 17; V 464, 41. paucus uel breuis militum numerus IV 363, 52. operarius IV 114, 8; 363, 53. directus (v. manipulosus) uel paucus numerus uel operarius, numerus militum breuis, unde et manipuli dicti sunt fascēs cremiorum, quod manu capiuntur V 309, 44. manu deseruiens uel qui auxilium dat in bello V 464, 37 (cf. **manipulum** qui auxilium dat in bello IV 415, 39; V 604, 28). **manipulum** δέσμη χόρτον II 268, 38; 504, 26. δράγμα II 280, 38; III 455, 55; 485, 76. δεμάτιον II 268, 5. **manipuli** δράγματα III 356, 74. δράγμα III 477, 40. δέσμη III 538, 21. **manipula** stipula messo-rum V 464, 36. V. mamaculus, manua.

Manisca v. marisca.

Maniscentem v. manem.

Manitantes manentem V 464, 42.

manitantes manentes V 507, 11. mant.?

Manna μάννα III 273, 41. quid est hoc? IV 536, 44; V 309, 18 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 146, 4; *scil. vox hebr.*). Cf. **manni** manni III 194, 59 (manna a recte; v. tus masculum, t. pollen). **mannis** (= μάννα) id est pilatura turis albi III 568, 50. V. manua.

Manna tura (turea?) tus et mirra mixta III 592, 40. id est thus et mirra mixta III 614, 3. id est thus et mirra motum (= mixtum) III 626, 15. pimenta Asiana III 592, 43. id est pigmenta Asiana III 614, 5. **manaturia** id est pimenta Asiana III 626, 18. V. tus masculum.

Mannua v. manua.

Mannulus caballus buricus post V 373, 20 cod. *Epin.*; 604, 27.

Mannus equus paruus V 621, 28. equus breuior est, quem uulgo brunicum (burichum?) uocant V 221, 3. **manius** burceus (= burichus) *Scal.* V 604, 45. **mannis** βουρίοις II 127, 2. Cf. *GR. L.* V 364, 9; *Isid.* XII 1, 55.

Mano ῥέω II 427, 52 (manuo cod. corr. a e. cf. mituo); III 455, 57; 485, 52. βλύζω II 258, 20. **manat** ῥεῖ II 126, 47; III 157, 52. fluit IV 113, 34. affluit, defluit IV 363, 37; 451, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 43). **manasse** <π>εφοιτηκέναι (*suppl. e*), ἔρρηνηκέναι II 126, 46.

Mano maris (?) *** III 547, 57.

Mansat v. mando 2.

Manser (vel manzyr) filius meretricis V 372, 14 (cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 454). **manzir** de scorto natus V 115, 13.

Mansio μονή II 127, 5; III 411, 4. μονή ἢ καταμονή II 372, 59. **mansiones** μοναί III 411, 5.

Mansio eorum ἵπποστάσιον III 313, 43.

Mansio habens tria tecta τρίστεγα II 558, 55 margo.

Mansionarius [h]ostiarius, qui custodit aedem (*Gregor. dial.* I 5) V 423, 18. ostiarius *Scal.* V 604, 7 (*Osb.* 367).

Mansito μένω II 367, 49. **mansitat** manet uel frequentat IV 363, 54; V 464, 43; 507, 12; 528, 13. manet V 523, 42. **musitat** manet V 373, 21. **mansitare** frequenter manere V 464, 44. **mansitauit** mansit V 464, 45. **mansitauisset** maneret V 464, 46.

Mansuefacio ἡμερῶ II 324, 34. καταπραῖνω II 343, 13. **mansuefacit** qui mansuetat V 309, 50 (v. mansuesco). mansuetat IV 363, 55. **mansuefio** ἡμεροῦμαι II 324, 32.

Mansu(e)factum χειροθήκη III 432, 2.
Mansuesco ἡμεροῦμαι II 324, 32.
mansuevit mansuetus factus est IV 257, 6. qui mansuetus factus est V 309, 49 (*v.* mansuefacio). *V.* mansuetio.
Mansuetarius ἡμεροποιός II 324, 30.
Mansuetio ἡμερώ III 143, 68. **mansuetat** mansuescit, manu assuescit V 507, 13.
Mansuetudo πραότης II 415, 10. *πραΰτης* III 424, 20/19 (*v.* robur). *ἐπιείκεια* II 308, 2. *ἡμερότης* II 324, 31.
Mansuetus ἥπιος II 325, 32. ἥμερος, *πρῶτος* II 127, 3. *πρῶτος* II 415, 9. ἥμερος II 324, 28; III 18, 37; 90, 49; 143, 67; 146, 73; 178, 32; 250, 66; 331, 69; 338, 28; 341, 54; 361, 81; 374, 1; 455, 58; 519, 56. **mansuetum** ἡμερον II 324, 29; III 143, 70. quod ad manum IV 113, 13. manu aduetum V 650, 64 (*Non.* 59, 21). **mansueta** ἡμερα III 188, 59; 253, 37. **mansuetissimus** ἡμερώτατος II 324, 33. *Cf.* *Isid.* X 168.
Mansum a mandendo V 644, 30 (*Non.* 140, 8). **mansa** comesta, manducata IV 256, 43; 115, 20; V 220, 39. **mansueta** (manducata? *nisi* mansues mansueta *subest*) V 220, 40. manducata uel comesta IV 113, 2.
Mansuram urbem perpetuam futuram IV 451, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 86).
Mantando *v.* omentat.
Mante amplissime IV 114, 22 (macte *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 188. maxime *H.*).
Mantela χειρεμαγειον II 476, 23; 497, 17. *χειρομακτρον* II 476, 33 (mat).
mandala μαππίον II 545, 62 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23). *μανδάλιν* II 523, 20 (*cf.* *Buecheler Vmbr.* 65). *mappa* II 587, 1. **mantile** ἐπιτραπέζιον III 197, 16; 379, 6. *ἐπιτραπέζιον*, *λινόμαλον* III 269, 50. *λινόμαλλον* (*lit. codd.*) III 193, 13. *ἐμαγειον* III 22, 2. **mantele** ἐμαγειον III 93, 12. **mantilia** mappae uillosae IV 113, 27; 451, 41 (mantelias: *cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* I 701). uelamina mensae V 629, 56. **mantelia** mappas dicit uellosas V 115, 28; 220, 41. mappae uillosae mensales V 220, 42. uelamina mensarum uel mappas V 220, 43. *V.* mantum.
Mantica πήρα II 127, 4; 407, 33; III 455, 59; 485, 64. bisaccia IV 114, 24; V 220, 45; 464, 34; 635, 53. bisacuta (= bisaccia) *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20. sarcina, bisaccia IV 451, 42 (*gl. Verg.*?). *crumina*, *pera graece* V 310, 4. *bargila* IV 115, 8; V 220, 44; 464, 33. *bargila zabernae* (*add. al. m.*) V 507, 10 (*de bargilla cf. Ducange*). *macellaria* siue *porcella* (*barg.*?) V 220, 46. **manticum** handful beouaes (*vel* -as, *Handvoll Gerste,*

AS.) V 372, 19 (manipulus?). *V.* bisaccia.

Mantacula pera pastoralis V 524, 1; 572, 31. **manticulam** uiatoriam peram *Plac.* V 33, 7 = V 83, 7 = V 116, 3. *Cf. Festus p.* 133, 18.

Manticulandum *v.* ad m.

Manticulat fraudat, furat V 523, 45; 572, 39. fraudat V 544, 30. **manticulare** fraudare V 115, 24; 309, 29; 371, 17. fraudare, furare IV 113, 7; V 548, 23; *Plac.* V 83, 8. fraudare uel furto decipere IV 113, 36; 452, 1 (*gl. Verg.*?); 536, 19; V 220, 47; 464, 50; 465, 4 (*matic. vel* matipulare *codd.*); 528, 11. fraudare, decipere V 604, 18; 309, 29/28 (*ubi* decerpere *cod.*). adtemptare dolis, fallaciis V 464, 47. *V.* manculor, fraudo.

Manticulatio fallacia uel lenocinium *Plac.* V 33, 4 = V 83, 9 = V 115, 26; V 572, 22.

Manticulator *v.* fraudator.

Mantua regio est Romae V 464, 49. urbs Italiae V 115, 15.

Mantuatus ornamentum militare, id est paludatus V 464, 48; 507, 14. *V.* paludatus.

Mantum uocant Hispani quod manus tegat, unde mantile V 554, 28 (*Isid.* XIX 24, 15.). *V.* paludamentum.

Manua δέσμη II 268, 34. *δράγμα* III 455, 56 (manua). *δραγή* III 470, 71 (*item*). 476, 53 (*item*). **manua** δέσμη III 200, 8. **manua** manipulus V 507, 17. *manipula* IV 256, 42; V 309, 38; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 20. *manipla* IV 536, 18. *manipuli* (?) *Scal.* V 603, 64. **manuae** δέσμαι III 27, 5; 356, 73; 412, 1. **manuae** δέσμαι III 299, 65. **manuae** δέσμη III 356, 27; 396, 64. *Cf.* δέσμη [αράξ = δράξ] **manua** [pugillum] III 429, 68. *De uoce manua egit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 193. *Cf. Diez* II^b *maña*.

Manuale ἀναλόγιον II 127, 7; III 198, 34; 327, 22; 352, 21; 508, 9 (*v.* lectorium). *Cf.* III 109, 42/44 = 639, 5. *ἐγχειρίδιον* III 210, 3; 493, 7 (*cf.* *ἐγχειρίδιον manualium* II 284, 20). analogium graece, lector(i)um V 309, 60 (*manuelem*). orarium IV 257, 4; 363, 56; V 309, 52; 373, 28; 603, 65. orare (= orale? orarium?) IV 113, 33; V 115, 25; 464, 52. *Cf.* **manuale** orare [frequenter rogare *ad* orare *infin.* *spectant*] V 507, 15. liber ad gerendum aptus qui *ἐγχειρίδιον* dicitur *Scal.* V 605, 6 (*Osib.* 360).

Manuales forfices ferrarii V 221, 1.

Manualis *v.* mola m.

Manualium *v.* manuale.

Manubiae σῦλα ἀπὸ ζόντων ἀφαιρούμενα II 127, 6. *σῦλα* (singularia non habet) II 434, 14 (*GR. L.* I 33, 16).

λάφυρον II 545, 67. dicuntur spolia hostium, quae a rege aut duce eiusdem (cuiusdam *Deuerling*) manibus deportantur, ut exuviae et induviae dicuntur *Plac.* V 32, 1 = V 83, 10 = V 115, 44 (ut -dicuntur *om.*). hostium spolia, id est manu capta IV 364, 1. **manubia** hostium spolia IV 536, 11; V 309, 21. expolia siue expoliatio V 221, 2. **manubiae** spolia (vel expolia) quae manu detrahuntur (!), id est uestis mortuorum IV 113, 18; 536, 10. spoliae (!) quae manibus detrahuntur V 115, 18. manus exuviae V 644, 19 (*Non.* 138, 13). res manu captae V 371, 56. res de praeda collectae uel praeda de hostibus facta IV 112, 45; 536, 12 (collecta); V 115, 22 (*add.* uel uestes mortuorum). praeda <de> hostibus facta, manu capta IV 363, 57 (manubias). praeda de hostibus manu capta, id est spolia IV 257, 7/8. **mannium** uuaealreab (vel uuelreab, *AS.*) V 372, 13. **manubiae** fulmina, tempestates V 464, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 42; XI 259). **manubiis** aut praeda est quam uictor exercitus de hoste reportat aut spolia poplorum quam nihilo minus uictor exercitus tollit: nam hoc significat **manubiis** quasi manes uel passis (*tut. Buech. coll. Verg. Aen.* VI 743; manus uim p. *Deuerl.*) *Plac.* V 83, 11. *cf. Festus* p. 129, 16; *Isid.* XVIII 2, 8. **Manubiare** uigilare, pernoctare *Scal.* V 604, 6 (*Os.* 367. manicare *Martinus*). **Manubla** iteratio doctrinae (v. dogma) IV 536, 49; V 309, 37; *cod. Epin. post V* 373, 20; 604, 19 (manubiae spoliatio rapinae *Graevius*. manuale *Semler*). **Manubrium** *στειλόν* II 127, 8; 437, 3 (*στειλιον*); III 366, 34. *λαβή* II 357, 57; 504, 22. quod rustici manicum dicunt V 115, 17. **manubrius** manicus V 507, 16. **Manucalis** (?) sporta *Scal.* V 604, 8 (v. manuensis *Os.* p. 367). **Manu captus** *δοριάλωτος* II 280, 17. **manu capti** *δοριάλωτοι* II 127, 9. **Manucelus** v. mamaculus. **Manuela** *χειρίς* II 476, 27 (v. manulea). **Manufactus** *χειροποίητος* II 476, 39. **Manuinspex** *χειροσκόπος* II 476, 41. **Manulea** *χειρίς* III 455, 60; 485, 66. V. manulea. **Manuleatus** manicatus V 572, 30. **Manum clarum** et unde manes dicti V 651, 5 (*Non.* 66, 8). V. manes. **Manumissio** *ἐλευθερία* III 53, 34; 54, 64; 455, 61; 476, 6. *ἀπελευθερία* III 275, 27. eo quod manu mitterentur V 411, 19 (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 64; 82; *passim*). **manumissione[m]** *τῆ ἐλευθερία* III 52, 42. **Manumissor** *ἐλευθερωτής* II 295, 5.

manumissor *ἐλευθερωκότη* (!) III 50, 51; 103, 58. **manumissores** *ἐλευθερωταί* III 103, 45. *ἐλευθεροῦντες* III 50, 38. *ἐλευθερωτῶς* III 53, 2.

Manumissus *ἐλευθερωθεὶς* III 52, 35. **manumissum** *ἠλευθερωμένον* III 54, 44; 55, 38; 103, 53; 107, 7. *ἐλευθερωθέντα* III 50, 46; 53, 8; 105, 36. **manumissi** *ἠλευθερωμένον* III 50, 61. *ἠλευθερωμένος* (?) III 104, 11. **manumissis** *ἠλευθερωμένοις* III 50, 29; 103, 36.

Manumittens *ἐλευθερῶν* III 105, 22. **manumittentis** *ἐλευθεροῦντος* III 51, 33; 52, 5; 10; 104, 47; 107, 24.

Manumitto *ἐλευθερῶ* II 295, 4. *ἀπελευθερῶ* III 275, 26. **manumittit** *ἐλευθεροῦ* II 127, 10. **manumittere** *ἐλευθερῶσαι* III 52, 58; 53, 14; 24; 50; 105, 12; 41; 48; 106, 13. **manumiserit** *ἐλευθερώσῃ* III 51, 43; 52, 63; 104, 55; 105, 16. qui **manumittitur** ὁ *ἐλευθεροῦμενος* III 52, 3; 53, 28 (a manu m.). **manumittitur** *ἠλευθερωται* III 105, 52. **manu mittuntur** *ἐλευθεροῦνται* (vel *ἠλευθερῶνται*) III 51, 18; 54, 49; 55, 43; 104, 18; 36; 107, 11. **manumitti** *ἐλευθερωθῆναι* III 106, 2.

Manupretium *μισθὸς χειρῶν* II 372, 3. *χειρῶν μισθός* II 476, 49. *χειροδόσιον* II 127, 11. **manupletium** *χειροπληθές* II 476, 38 (*cf. Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 154; 181: *verum putat Buech.*). **maniple[et]ium** quod inuoluitur manu II 587, 4.

Manus *χείρ* II 127, 12; 476, 22; 559, 16; III 85, 71; 147, 28 (chyrton); 351, 10; 491, 9. *πληθές* II 127, 13. *πολυπληθία* II 412, 55. multitudo uel turba IV 114, 12. multitudo, concentus (conuentus? coetus?) IV 452, 2 (*gl. Verg.*). turba V 424, 52 (*de Cassiano*). significat partem corporis, turmas hominum uel concilium V 554, 29. **manum** turbam (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 20) V 419, 66 = 428, 52. **manus** *χειρὶς* III 12, 43; 175, 52; 248, 7; 311, 9; 349, 52; 394, 56; 411, 60; 491, 10; 526 4. *χειρῶς* II 563, 26 (manos); III 311, 8; 497, 56; 526, 3. V. laua manus, ad manum, media manus, aduncis m., testudo manus, ingenti manu, sub manum.

Manus = rarus v. manes, manum.

Manus auxilium v. adhibita manus.

Manutergium *χειρομάκτρον* III 269, 51. *liin* (*AS.*) V 371, 49. V. extergimentarium.

Manuturbar v. masturbat.

Manut[is] magnas manus habens *Scal.* V 605, 5 (*Os.* 360).

Mapalia (*pro qua scriptura tantum non semper mappalia legitur*) *καλύβαι* II 127, 15. *καλύβη Ἀφρῶν* III 261, 53 (*cf. GR. L.* I 34, 2). casae pastorum IV 257, 15; 364, 2; V 372, 27. **mappa-**

liae (!) curae (= casae) pastorum IV 113, 6. **mapalia** [decerpere: *ad* 28; *v. manticulat*] casa pastoralis V 309, 28. **mappalia** casa pastoralis V 221, 4. **pastoralia** tabernacula IV 113, 38; V 221, 5. **pastoralia** V 115, 12 (*mamp*). **tentoria**, **papiliones** V 310, 2; 373, 24 (*maparia*). **tentoria**, **papiliones**, **tabernacula** V 464, 53. **mappalibus** aedificiis Numidarum V 221, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 147, 16. V. magalia.*

Mappa χειρόμακτρον II 127, 14; 545, 63; III 269, 51. **χειρομαγειών** (*vel* χειροεμάγιον) II 476, 23; 497, 16 (*marra cod.*); III 22, 3; 93, 13; 193, 31. **μαπίον** II 523, 26 (*marra cod.*). **gausape**, **tegilla**, **expiarium** *Scal.* V 605, 7 (*togilla Osb.* 361; *tergilla*, *expurgatorium Ianssonius ab Almelooven*). **mappam** μάκτρον III 379, 5. **χειροεμάγιον** III 218, 26 = 233, 32 = 653, 11. *Cf. δὸς χειροεμάγιον da mappam ad manus III 289, 4 = 659, 20; 514, 76. V. mantela, omentum.*

Mappanus Apollo V 415, 45; 426, 14. **Mapponus** est Apollo V 621, 22. *Cf. J. Rhys 'Celtic Britain' p. 228 (monente Schlutero); Holder 414; C. I. L. VII 1345.*

Mappula *v. matta*, semicinctia.

Maptola αἴλουρος felis III 259, 27 (*unde?*).

Maranatha dominus noster IV 536, 45. **maranathema** in aduentum domini IV 257, 29 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXX 455*). *V. amaratha.*

Marasmus καχεξία III 599, 14. **nelatrophium** (? *uel atrophium*?) III 602, 50. **marasmon** (*vel* -mum) corium adhaerens ossibus V 309, 30; 371, 22.

Marat(h)rum pheniculum V 585, 4 (*v. feniculum*).

Marcus τετηγώς II 453, 51.

Marcéo τίμομαι II 455, 3. **marcet** τήμεται II 127, 19. **languet**, **dolet** IV 452, 6 (*gl. Verg.?*). **languet** IV 257, 31; V 309, 53. **languit** aut **arescit** IV 113, 41; 536, 24. **marricet** (*vel* **maricet**) IV 364, 3 (*ariscit? marcescit?*).

Mareerat *v. marcidat*.

Mareceo τίμομαι II 455, 3. **μαραίνομαι** II 364, 57. **marescit** μαραίνεται, **λεπτύνεται** II 127, 18. **quod supra** (*h. e. languit aut arescit*) IV 113, 42; 536, 25 (*marciscet*).

Marcida canana (*χαύνα Buech.*) III 556, 15; 620, 30 (*martida*).

Marcidat et **marcerat** τήζει, τήμεται, **λεπτύνει** II 127, 29. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 353. m. id est macerat Nettleship 'Class. Rev.' 1889 p. 129.*

Mareidus τετηγώς II 453, 51 (*marcedus cod. corr. a e*). **μεμαρασμένος** II

367, 26. **νοθής** II 127, 17. **νοθής** ἐπὶ κραπάλης II 127, 32. **παραιμένος**, **κραϊπάλων** II 561, 52. **lassus** uel **grauatus** IV 113, 5; 364, 7; V 309, 27. **grauatus**, **lassus** IV 536, 23. **languidus**, **ariditatis** (-i b, -us *reliqui*) proximus IV 536, 22. **languidus**, in (*om. aed*) **ariditate** (-i a, -is d) proximus IV 113, 40.

Marcidus et **marcerosus** τετηγώς, **νοθής** II 127, 30.

Marcipor Marci puer V 507, 19; 572, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 256, 4; GR. L. II 236, 12.*

Marcitus (?) **πικρότης** II 538, 51 (*mu-restus N*); 551, 2 (*amaritis?*).

Marcor languor V 309, 54. **mareur** conlapsus (-or -or a) IV 114, 34. **marceus** conlapsio IV 113, 23. **marceor** quolapsio V 221, 7. **defectus** quidam. **Stattius** (*Theb. X 269*): **cernitis** expositas turpi **marceor** cohortes V 221, 8.

Marculus ἡ σφῆρα τῶν χαλκίων II 512, 12. **mareulum** σφουρίον III 325, 42. **σφουρίον** σιδήρον II 127, 28. **marelum** σφῆρα III 204, 18. **μυλοκόπον** (?) III 94, 9/10. *V. marcus.*

Marculus malleolus et **mallune** (*malleus e. malleum*) σφῆρα σιδήρᾶ καὶ κόπανον II 127, 31.

Marcus fortior malleus, **marculus** diminutivum, **martellus**, **mediocris** malleus V 572, 41 (*cf. Isid. XIX 7, 2 et Landgraf Arch. IX p. 393; W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 46*). *V. marcor.*

Marcus excelsus mandato IV 257, 39 (*Isid. VII 9, 22; Onom. sacr. 70, 6*).

Mare θάλασσα II 127, 16; 326, 13 (*pluraliter* non *declinabitur*; sed **Virgilius** *maria* dixit: *cf. GR. L. I 36, 14*); 506, 44; 531, 11; 547, 65; 556, 25; III 29, 10; 146, 18; 168, 55; 204, 61; 245, 52; 296, 66; 338, 59; 411, 74; 433, 23; 455, 62; 522, 3. **aequor**, **pontus**, **pelagum** (!) IV 364, 4. *Cf. [era]thalassa mare III 396, 7. ἐκ τῆς θαλάσσης a mare III 516, 62. mare[m] Amphitritem (!) IV 364, 5. V. Aegaeum m., Caspium m., Cimbricum m., Icarium m., Indicum, Ionicum m., magnum m., mediterraneum m., Tyrrhenum m., iuxta m., prope m., trans mare.*

Mareidus madidus, **udus** IV 452, 7 (*gl. Verg.?*). *V. madidus. Cf. Loewe Prodr. 352.*

Mareotides a regione Aegypti V 115, 30 (*Serv. in Georg. II 91*).

Mare praeruptum undis praeruptis IV 452, 4 (*Verg. I 246 ubi pror.*).

Mare rubrum ἡ ἔρρυθρὰ θάλασσα III 246, 17.

Maresuan apud Hebraeos October mensis qui et octauus *lib. gl.*

Mare tranquillum θάλασσα γαληνή III 354, 34; 61. *V.* tranquillum.

Mare nelinolum per quod naues uelut uolant IV 452, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 224).

Margarita μαργαρίτης II p. XXXVII; 364, 58; 493, 40; 519, 30; III 324, 32. **margaritae** μαργαρίται ἑρινεαί (αρίνα coll. lilium *H. πίναι Buech.*) III 434, 56 (*cf.* III 93, 48). **μαργαρίται μεγάλαι** III 364, 59. **Margella** κοράλλιον II 353, 36.

Margo κρηπίς II 355, 17; 490, 42; 538, 45; 550, 59. ἡ περιφέρεια θαλάσσης II 512, 17. pars cuiuslibet loci, ut puta maris. et est generis communis hic et haec margo *Plac.* V 32, 8 = V 83, 12 (mari, unde et nomen accepit) = V 116, 14 (*ubi* extrema pars *Kettner ex Isid.* XIV 8, 42). mengio (*AS?*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24 (*an* mango pro margo?). extrema pars cuiuslibet rei IV 364, 8. extremitas cuiuseumque rei V 546, 35 (*Ouid. Met.* I 14). **marginē** extrema parte cuiuslibet rei IV 257, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* I 65, 6; VI 145, 24; 208, 12.

Margo et margosus (margus? margos e) κρηπίς II 127, 20.

Margus τραπέζιον τῶν ναυτῶν II 127, 33. **margum** τέριμα, τοίχος (τύχος *Buech.*) ἐκ χαλκοῦ ἢ ἱππικῶς(?) II 127, 34.

Maria inluminatrix uel domina IV 257, 21 (*Isid.* VII 10, 1).

Mari(a) arare V 663, 2 (= sulcare aequora).

Maria omnia circum circum omnia maria IV 452, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 32).

Marillis V 115, 29 *est* Amaryllis, quod *videas*; *adde* V 221, 9: **Marillis** Roma. antiqui ita appellare uoluerunt.

Marina v. plantago.

Marino colore caeruleo IV 364, 10.

Marinum πίννινον II 408, 3. ἀφύδιον ἰχθύς II 127, 38 + 37 (v. mel marinum).

Marinus θαλάσσιος [*ἰχθύς*] II 127, 37 (*cf.* 38). θαλάσσιος II 326, 14; III 146, 19; 317, 53; 338, 60; 455, 63; 522, 41. **marina** bestia V 464, 55. nauis uel belua (*ex-plica ex GR. L.* VII 278, 34; 529, 4) V 523, 43. **marini** θαλάσσιοι III 436, 43. *V.* dii marini, mel m.

Marisca κόττανον II 523, 24 (*man. cod. corr. a b e*). **martrisca** graece fico V 310, 7. **mariscae** ficus V 652, 51 (*Iuuenal.* II 13).

Marisca est coenum V 621, 20 (*cf. Diez* I mare).

Maria nurus νύμφη II 127, 36 (*cf. Hor. epo.* 8, 13). νύμφη III 455, 64; 485, 67.

Maritata ὑπανδρος II 127, 21; 463, 21. γεγαυμένη II 261, 56; III 455, 65; 485, 65.

Maritimum παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 22. **maritimum** παράλιον (!) III 433, 54.

παραθαλάττια, παράλιον **maritima** III 427, 10/11. παραθαλάσσια II 394, 40 *V.* bellum m., promaritima.

Maritimus locus τόπος παραθαλάσσιος II 127, 35. **maritima loca** mari uicina, et dicta *maritima* quasi *maris intima* V 221, 10.

Marito ἐγγαμίζω II 283, 11; III 253, 26. **maritatus** γαμίζεται II 127, 40.

Maritus ἀνήρ γυναικὸς ἢ νυμφίος II 127, 39. ἀνήρ γυναικὸς II 227, 12; III 304, 6; 488, 53 (*marrus*); 507, 73. πόσις III 11, 30. χατος (ἐκοίτης?) II 559, 14. **mariti** nunc *proci* IV 452, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 35). *V.* sine marito.

Marmor μάρμαρον II 127, 24; 364, 60; III 269, 19; 455, 66. μάρμαρον III 434, 52. **marmora**(?) μαρμάρια II 127, 25 (*marmorea e*). aliquotiens mare. *Virgilius* (*Georg.* I 254): infidum remis impellere marmor *Conueniat* V 221, 11 (*v.* *Marsus*).

Marmorarius λιθογλύφος II 360, 57 (*marmar.*); III 308, 31; 528, 53. λιθο-ξό(ο)ς III 308, 32; 499, 24 (*marmoreus*). ἀνδριαντογλύφος III 201, 9. μαρμαροποιός, ἀγαματογλύφος II 127, 27. opifex marmoris II 587, 5. **marmararius** μαρμαροποιός II 364, 61.

Marmoratum μαρμαρωτόν III 191, 14; 269, 18.

Marmorea Πάρια (!) II 562, 49. *V.* marmor, marmorarius.

Marmoreum aequor splendens IV 452, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 729).

Marmorum sculptor μαρμαρογλύπτης III 308, 57 (*cf.* 35). **marmoris sculptor** μαρμαρογλύπτης III 499, 66; 530, 10.

Marpicus(?) *finis* (*AS.*) V 372, 22 (*mar-sopicus finis cod. Epin. finis est Specht: itaque Martius picus subest*).

Marra ἄμ[μ]η (utrum) III 23, 39. σκαφίον (= σκαφεῖον) III 325, 71 (*praecedit ἄμμη rutrum*). *V.* mappa.

Marricet (vel *maricet*) marcet, languet, dolet IV 364, 11 (*v.* marceo).

Marrubium πράσιον III 194, 58; 273, 40; 455, 67; 541, 37 (*marrubio*); 548, 60; 574, 20; 594, 8; 615, 42; 627, 59; 632, 44 (*marrubio*). **marubis** prasius III 569, 62. **marrubio** (-um e) πράσιον ἢ λινόστροφον εἶδος βοτάνης II 127, 41. **marubius albus** prasius III 585, 21. **marrubium** balotes (= ballote) III 554, 47. bailote III 619, 2. blattus III 554, 46. blautais III 619, 1 (*marrubio*). limostrofon id est **marrubium** uel **marubius** III 567, 70. linostroponos id est **marrubium** III 568, 9. **marrubium** asetrepān (*asteropon Diosc. aseterpan cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 46) III 550, 36. filosopes (= φιλόπαις) III 563, 20. filolopes III 563, 21

(ita cod. *Vrat. Pseudap.*). ephedros (ἄφροδος *Diosc.*) III 561, 43. fillofeda (philopaeda *Plin.* XX 241) III 563, 44. filloaris (philochares *Plin.*) III 563, 42. alistune III 587, 5; 616, 38 (marrubius). alistudine III 607, 26 (marrubius). camelopodios (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 33 camelupodia III 621, 53 (marrubio). **marrubio subuentano** eupaturio III 538, 65. **marrubium** emataurum (αἶμα ταύρον) III 561, 42. pilpeca (= filopaeda) III 574, 21. gonossuro (γόνος ὄρου) III 564, 27. hunae (*AS.*) uel bouuyrt (*AS. cod. Epin. post V 372, 24.*) **marrubium** herba campestris amara V 221, 19. *V.* radix de marrubio. *Cf. Arch.* X 103; *Diosc.* 3, 109.

Marrugina εἶδος παλιούρου, <ἐ>στι δὲ ἄκανθῶδες δένδρον II 127, 42 (*suppl. c.*) **Marruria** tenera folia III 614, 31. folia tenera III 592, 53. **maria** id est tenere folia III 626, 30.

Marruus *v.* maritus.

Marruui Marsi V 554, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 750).

Mars Ἄρης II 127, 23; 244, 28; 507, 50; III 8, 51; 72, 29/28 (martis; *est stella*); 83, 4; 167, 52; 236, 46; 242, 16; 289, 54; 348, 13; 393, 33 (maris); 411, 51; 470, 72; 508, 55 (*cf. Ares* uel *Arius* Mars III 489, 25). pugna IV 114, 44. **Mar[i]js** Mauors IV 364, 9. uir uel pugna V 115, 32. **Mars Martis** tiig (*AS.*) V 372, 32. **Martis** Ἄρεως III 292, 51 (*stella*); 508, 57. **Martem** pugnam IV 114, 14; 452, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 165). *V.* caeco Marte, Mauors.

Marsealeus *v.* agaso.

Marsieulus *v.* momar.

Marsieum (scil. uinum) *Μαρσικόν* III 87, 77; 364, 71. *V.* bellum M.

Marsio ὀφιοδιώκτης II 390, 58. *V.* Marsit.

Marsut mutulat V 464, 56. mutulat, spargit V 507, 18 (*obscura*).

Marspiter Mars pater *Plac.* V 33, 20 = V 83, 13 = V 116, 10.

Mars ultor Ἄρης ἔκδικος III 290, 61.

Marsuppium (uel marsupium) μάροσπιπος II 557, 24. sacculum IV 364, 12; V 115, 35; 528, 16; 644, 39 (*Non.* 141, 25). saccellum V 523, 44; V 572, 32. sacellum (*h. e.* sacellum) IV 257, 22 sacculum pecuniae IV 113, 39 (nummorum, pec. a); 536, 20; V 221, 15; 464, 54. sacculum ubi pecuniae mittuntur V 309, 47. **marsuppia** sacculus nummorum, quo nomine apud Latinos marsuppium dicitur teste Plinio (*h. e. medico*) V 585, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 5. *V.* fiscus.

Marsus θηριόδηκτης (-διώκτης?) III 202, 15; 272, 5. **Mars<us>** ἄσπιδοθή-

ρας, ὀφιοδιώκτης (-ας *cod.*) II 127, 26 (*suppl. c.*) incantator IV 114, 29; V 115, 33; 221, 16. incantator serpentium IV 536, 21; *cod. Epin. post V 373, 27*; V 572, 34 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 88). **Marsi** incantatores V 221, 13. genus Marsorum fuit [generis neutri ad marmor, quod praecedat, spectare videtur] V 221, 12. **Marsorum** incantatorum V 221, 14. *V.* Marsio.

Marsya nomen fluminis V 572, 25 (*cf. Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 6; *Ovid. Met.* VI 400).

Marte grauis ex Marte grauida (grauior uel grauitur *codd.*) facta IV 452, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 274).

Martellus σφύρα III 368, 57; 503, 76. **martellum** σφύριον III 23, 22. **martellus** mediocris malleus dictus per diminutionem V 221, 17. *Cf. Arch.* III 527; IX 393; *Isid.* XIX 7, 2. *V.* marcus.

Martialis *v.* chelidonia, flamen M.

Martida *v.* marcida.

Martisia quia fit in mortario ex pisce V 572, 38 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29).

Martius a Marte cui eum consecrauerunt, quia ipso tempore ad bella itur, ut eo tempore quo solent reges ad bella procedere a *post* IV 114, 43. **Martium** mensem Romani propter honorem Romuli sic appellauerunt qui eum Martis filium esse crediderunt V 221, 18. *Cf.* ianuarius. *V.* legio M.

Martyr testis V 372, 7. **martyres** testes graece (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 5) V 115, 31. **martyrum** testium IV 536, 47. *Cf. Isid.* VII 11, 1.

Martyrium testimonium IV 257, 32; 536, 48; V 309, 19. modicum oratorium V 371, 55; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 27) V 419, 8 = 427, 44. *Cf. Arch.* VII 274.

Maruca (? murena *Wuelcker*) snegli (*AS.*) *post* V 372, 23.

Mas ἄρονη II 245, 57; 507, 51; 516, 6. masculus IV 114, 3; 415, 29; 536, 26; V 115, 36; 221, 20; 309, 48. **maris** masculus V 309, 20. **mas maris** a marito dietum V 372, 33 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 115, 21). **mares** masculi IV 113, 43; V 115, 34. masculi uel mariti IV 364, 6; 536, 27 (m. uel masculus uel masculos). *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 136, 4.

Masabat intentio a *post* IV 114, 36; V 465, 1. **musabat** intentio IV 121, 17. *Cf. On. sacr.* 28, 28: Masarfoth incendia.

Masca faciem habet cristatam V 652, 50 (? massa *Iuuenal.* VI 421). **mascus** grima (*AS.*) V 372, 8 (marcus *cod.*); *cod. Epin. post V 372, 19.* *Cf. Ihm Mus. Rhen.* XLVIII 635; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 515. *V.* masca cristata apud *Alldhelm. de VIII princip. vitiiis; AHD. GL.* II 23, 61.

Masculino genere ἀρρενικῶ γένει II 487, 4; 490, 57.

Masculinus ἀρρενικός II 127, 48. **masculinum ἀρρενικόν** II 246, 1; III 376, 8. ἀρρενικόν III 455, 68. ἀρπαβων (? ἀρραβών) II 245, 53 (*contam. v. arra*). **masculino ἀρρενικῶ** II 492, 30; 499, 40 (*αρρενικων cod. corr. e*).

Masculorum concubitor ἀρρενοκοίτης II 246, 2.

Mascula ἄρσην II 127, 44; 47 (*αρσης*); 246, 3 (*αρσης cod. corr. e*); III 182, 8; 253, 31; 470, 73; 489, 47. ἄρσην II 245, 57; III 328, 54; 348, 78; 509, 16. non ut quidam *mascel* V 221, 22 (*GR. L. IV 102, 13; VII 96, 7; 279, 5*). **masculum** pro forti V 644, 34 (*Non. 141, 7*). *V. tus masculum*.

Maspina ἱερὸν ὄστον II 331, 24 (*ima sp. Vulc.: cf. Is. XI 1, 96*).

Massa μᾶζα, φύραμα II 127, 43. μᾶζα ἢ βῶλος II 363, 56. μᾶζα III 204, 21. φύραμα ἦτοι μάγμα II 474, 2 (*v. conspersio*). σταῖς III 508, 81. βῶλος ἀργύρον ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 260, 53. φύραμα [testae] <massa uel impensa> III 19, 39 (*cf. impensa*). norma V 221, 21. uilla, casale V 572, 33. **massam σύνκτησιν** (σύγκτησιν ἢ) II 127, 49. *cf. GR. L. suppl. 225, 4*.

Massa diocesum (*sine interpr.*) V 411, 17 (*can. conc. Afric. 56*).

Massare v. ruma.

Massarius ἐργαστηριάρχης III 307, 47; 518, 7.

Massilia ciuitas in Gallia IV 415, 38. prouincia V 554, 24 (*Massylia?*).

Massio mallo Plac. V 33, 6 (*malo*) = V 83, 15 = V 116, 2 (*masio*) (*ubi* Matiano malo *Deuerling praef. p. XI*; maslo (= magis uolo) malo *Hauet Arch. III p. 281*; masticio mando *vel musso mutio W. Heraeus Arch. VI 554*. Maesio Maio *idem. nil mutandum vid. Buechelero: massio a massa; de mallo cf. Georges*). **Massucum** edacem *Plac.* V 33, 17 (*masum euendacem*) = V 83, 16 = V 116, 9. *masucium Deuerl. e Fest. Pauli p. 139, 1*.

Massyli gens Afrorum IV 114, 18 (*genus*); 452, 12 (*Massylhi; Verg. Aen. IV 132*).

Massylia Mauritania IV 415, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 60; cf. Massilia*).

Masticat comedit, manducat IV 364, 13. *V. manduco, mando* 2.

Masticatorium massuminon (μασσώμενον) III 603, 11.

Mastice v. mastix.

Masticina crocea V 221, 23; 614, 41 (*Isid. XIX 22, 16; 28, 8*).

Mastigia uerbero, flagr(i)o V 537, 15 (*Ter. Ad. 781*). male serue aut serue

nequam IV 114, 1; V 221, 24; 464, 59. malus seruus, seruus nequam IV 257, 24. suipam (*AS.*) V 372, 2. **mastigiae** tauriae, flagella IV 114, 2; 257, 34; 536, 29; V 221, 25; 464, 60. **mastigia** flagella IV 536, 30. taurina flagella V 572, 35. flagella uel uirga V 548, 25. *cf. tauraeae plagae, Landgraf Arch. IX 394*. *V. male serue*.

Mastigophorus flagellarius V 464, 57.

Mastix μαστίχη II 365, 15. χία ὁ ἐστι μαστίχη II 477, 6. genus pigmenti II 587, 14. *cias* id est **mastice** III 537, 49; 556, 54; 621, 22. *masticos* id est **masticis** III 585, 2. *masticie* *cicia* id est **masticis** III 568, 49. **masticie** *huuit* quidu (*AS.*) *post* V 372, 24.

Mastruga *pellis serua*, ex pelle facta *a post* IV 114, 43. *cocula* (= cuculla) de pellibus siue de pilis V 373, 27. de *pellibus cocula* V 310, 5. uestimentum ex pelle V 464, 58; 523, 46. barbarorum nomen est latinis loquellis insertum V 221, 26 (*GR. L. IV 392, 7; V 284, 21; 386, 24*). fortis aut fortissimus V 221, 27. *cf. Isid. XIX 23, 5; Holder 455; macusta*.

Masturbat manuturbat, *δέφρει καὶ δέφεται*. *ἔστιν δὲ ὅμηκα κοινὸν* II 127, 45 (*cf. Buecheler Arch. I 107*).

Mascula id est herba III 614, 54.

malescula id est herba III 626, 61.

masuda erba III 593, 5. *massacula* (*uel masac.*) *sub lana marina*.

Matassa v. salebra.

Mataxa σιρά II 127, 50. ἡνία III 455, 69; 477, 46.

Matella στάμνος II 436, 40; 519, 29. *σταυνίον* II 436, 38; 497, 18. *cf. matellata σταυνίον* (*matellula?*) II 128, 2. **matella** genus uasorum ubi antiqui mingeabant V 373, 39. *lagyna* (*v. lagoena*) IV 364, 15; V 629, 57. *V. mandela*. **matellam σταυνίον** III 289, 10 = 659, 20. **matellae σταυνίον** III 203, 33.

Mater μήτηρ II 128, 5; 371, 15; III 28, 29; 181, 33; 253, 72; 303, 39; 339, 27; 411, 66; 455, 70; 500, 12; 529, 74. *matris* (*matrix?*) IV 415, 36. *V. sine matre*.

Mater deorum μήτηρ θεῶν III 168, 20; 237, 4; 291, 4; 348, 30. **mater deum μήτηρ θεῶν** III 9, 21; 393, 50 (*dm*); 411, 54. *mater deorum* V 528, 14.

Mater Enmenidium caerulea nox IV 452, 13 (*Verg. Aen. VI 250*).

Materfamilias οἰκοδέσποινα II 380, 24; III 275, 36; 304, 54; 374, 72. *αὐθέντρια* (!) III 304, 55/54/53. *matrona* II 587, 16.

Mater herbarum v. artemisia.

Materia ὅλη ἐύλων ἢ ἄλλων τινῶν II 462, 43. *ἐνδυσμος* II 493, 38. *ξύλεια* II

128, 1. *πρόφασις* II 424, 29. *ὑπόθεσις* II 466, 20. *αἰτία* II 221, 20. *trabes* IV 452, 14 (*trabes Verg. Aen. I 449*). *origo uel initio (reg. Bened. 65, 10)* V 414, 4. *causa* IV 536, 42. **materialium** (*vel mact.*) *occasionem uel silua* V 115, 38. **materiae** *δοκοί* III 19, 42. *V. rudis materia.*

Materies *ξύλωσ[ε]ις* III 312, 50; 520, 55. *ἕλη λόγων* II 462, 45. *αἰτία* II 221, 20.

Materiola *προσωποποιία* II 423, 54.

Mater magna *μεγάλη μήτηρ* III 291, 3. *ῥέα* III 291, 5. *soror auiae* IV 364, 14. *V. magna m.*

Mater Matuta *Λευκοθέα* II 127, 52; 359, 56; III 9, 26; 168, 27; 291, 23; 528, 28.

Materna myrto *Veneris* IV 452, 15 (*Verg. Aen. V 72; Georg. I 28*).

Maternus *μητρῶος* II 371, 24. **materna** *μήτρα* III 455, 72. **maternum** *μητρῶων* II 128, 3; III 455, 71. **maternam** *μητρῶων* II 127, 53.

Matertera *μητρὸς ἀδελφή, θεία ἢ πρὸς μητρὸς* II 127, 51. *μητρὸς ἀδελφή* II 371, 22. *θεία πρὸς μητρὸς* III 303, 63; 504, 48; 522, 21. *μητροκασιγνήτη, θεία ἢ πρὸς μητρὸς* III 253, 73. *τίθθη* III 28, 35 (*cf. τίτθη*). *μητρῴα* III 411, 68. **matertera et nouerca** *μητρῴα* II 128, 4. **matertera** *matris soror* IV 257, 25. *soror matris* IV 364, 16. *sine interpr.* IV 115, 10. *Cf. Isid. IX 6, 27; Festus Pauli p. 136, 5.*

Matertera magna *soror auiae* IV 257, 37.

Mathema *μάθημα* II 363, 58.

Mathematicus *μαθηματικός* II 363, 59; III 308, 52; 530, 5.

Mathesis *doctrina* IV 415, 33. *doctrina siue lex* IV 536, 46; V 309, 24; 373, 19. *doctrina astrologiae (Clem. Rom. rec. IX 12)* V 422, 61.

Mathetes *discipulus* V 554, 22.

Matia *intestinalia (intestinalia GP: cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 16)* quae sordes exereuit (*creuit R. corr. Buech. emittunt GP*), unde **matiarum** (*matiarum R = mattiarum*) dicuntur qui eadem tractant aut uendunt *Plac. V 32, 7 (ubi coaluit cum glossa quae incipit a mitra) = V 83, 17 = V 115, 46. Cf. Varro de l. l. V 112; G. Meyer 'Idg. Forsch.' VI 116. V. mattia.*

Matiana *μελίμηλα* III 185, 21; 256, 24. *V. mala m.*

Matices (*i. e. Mazices*) gens *Mauro- rum* V 465, 7.

Matipulare *v. manticulat.*

Matota *terra* IV 536, 41 (*Matuta dea? v. Maeotica tellus*).

Matra *v. matrix.*

Matrastra nouerca *gloss. Arab. p. 308 ed. Seyb., glossae Reichenav. apud Diezium (cf. Arch. I 400).*

Matrea *nouerca* IV 364, 17. *V. nouerca.*

Matresca < *m* > *matris similis < fiam >* V 644, 8 (*Non. 137, 6*). *Cf. Arch. III 407.*

Matricida *μητρολόας (μητροαλώας)* II 128, 8. *μητροκτόνος* II 371, 20. **matricidi** (!) *qui matrem occidit* V 465, 5. *V. parricida.*

Matricularius *pauper, inops* *Scal. V 603, 60 (Osb. 367).*

Matrimonialis *γαμική* II 261, 30; III 253, 20.

Matrimonium *γάμος, συμβίωσις* II 128, 9. *γάμος* II 261, 32; 500, 59; 526, 52; 544, 17. *συμβίωσις* II 504, 21. *ἐπιγαμία* III 253, 18. *συνουκείσιον ἀνδρός καὶ γυναικός* II 447, 5. *coniugium* IV 364, 18. *possessio matris gloss. lat. Arab. p. 308 Seyb. mamoni (?) lectum nuptiale* V 464, 27. *V. iungit matr.*

Mat(r)imus *qui matrem habet* V 465, 3.

Matrinia *v. nouerca.*

Matrinus *matris frater* IV 257, 36.

Matris animula *v. herpyllus, rubia.*

Matrix *μήτρα* III 248, 63; 455, 73; 485, 49. **matra et matrex** *μήτρα, μήτηρ σημείων καὶ ὀνομάτων* II 128, 6 + 7 (*ita concinnari: matra et μητρα matrex e. q. s. cod. ubi matraex pro matra et g.*) **matrex** *μητέρα (ubi matres μητέρες David) III 436, 9. matrix βροχίον (= 'Brief' Buech.) II 260, 10 (oratrix e.) locus conceptionis siue unde fons oritur uel herba* V 554, 27. *quida (AS) cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **matricis sine interpr.** V 411, 18 (*can. conc. Carth. 33*). *Cf. anadromen matricis ascensio* III 597, 33. *V. obscultatio matricis, murex.*

Matrona *οικοδέσποινα* II 380, 24. **matronas** *uxoris* V 537, 21 (*Ter. Eun. 37*). *V. artemisia, febrifugia.*

Matta *ψάθος* II 480, 57; III 164, 65; 197, 1; 269, 34; 470, 74. *mappula (reg. Bened. 55, 24)* V 413, 72. *Cf. mappa, psithium, teges.*

Mattia *περίφορα (in capite de escis)* III 14, 54; 314, 52. *Cf. Friedlaender ad Petron. p. 295. V. mattia.*

Mat(t)iola *περίφορα* III 87, 43. *V. molleulus.*

Mattus (*aliquoties matris*) *tristis* IV 114, 4; 257, 35; 536, 31; V 465, 6; 542, 40. *Cf. matum est humectum est, emol- litum, infectum Scal. V 604, 41 (mactum = umectum Schuchardt III 281). mattus = maestus esse putant Warren, Schlutter Arch. X 197. V. fatuus. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 6.*

Matula *σταμνίον* II 523, 25 (*mattula a*).

matla ἀρόταινα III 325, 17. **matulata** (! v. matella) ἀρόταινα II 128, 10.

Maturate fugam cito fugite IV 452, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 137).

Mature ταχέως II 452, 17. ὠρίμως III 3, 14. ὄρθρος III 426, 2. celeriter V 554, 21. celerius IV 536, 38. argute(?) a post IV 113, 33. **maturius** ᾄττον II 326, 41. ταχύτερον II 452, 23. citius uel ocius IV 113, 9 (macius). citius, uelocius V 309, 31; IV 114, 20. citius, uelocius, celerius IV 364, 19.

Mature fuga (fugit a) maturius hinc descendit IV 113, 24 (ubi maturate fugam et descendite *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 187: immo discedite).

Maturitas ἀκμή II 222, 52. sine interpr. V 414, 2 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 3).

Maturo ταχύνω II 452, 20. ἐπιταχύνω II 311, 40. **maturat** placat, mitescit IV 452, 16 (*gl. Verg.*?). accelerat IV 113, 19; 121, 24; 539, 57. arguet (arguit *codd. cf. mature*), accelerat IV 415, 32. **maturate** σπεύσατε II 128, 12.

Maturus πέπανος II 401, 28. πέπειρος II 401, 31. πέπανος, πέπειρος III 263, 56. ἀμαίος II 222, 51; III 256, 34. constans IV 364, 20. **matura** πεπάνη II 401, 27. **maturum** ὄριμον II 128, 13; 482, 29; III 27, 9; 357, 51; 430, 73. **maturrimus** ualde senex V 572, 26. **maturrimum** etiam et **maturissimum** dicimus. denique Sallustius in Historiis (*cf. fragm.* I 66 *Maurenbr.*) **maturrimum** magis quam **maturissimum** dicit *Plac.* V 31, 21 = V 83, 18 = V 115, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* I 205, 21; VII 279, 12. *Cf. fructum maturum, aevi maturus.*

Matuta dea paganorum: hanc graece Leucothea (<m>) dixerunt V 115, 37; 221, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 241. v. mater M., matota).

Matutina (-no *cod. corr. e*) ὄρθρισον II 386, 41.

Matutino ξωθεν, πρωί III 244, 23 (*unde?*). ξωθεν II 321, 44.

Matutinum πρωί II 424, 54.

Matutinus ἐσθινός II 321, 45. ὄρθρος II 386, 42. ὄρθρινός II 386, 38. mane uigilans II 587, 6. **matutinum** πρωϊνόν II 128, 11; III 244, 13. ὄρθρος III 244, 8. ὄρθρινόν II 386, 39. **matutina** ἑῶα III 254, 56. V. albente matutino, percommoda matutinos.

Maulistis (μαυλιστής) scyhend (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24.

Maura herba ficaria III 590, 5; 611, 4; 623, 37. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 144.

Maurella herba ficaria III 592, 52; 614, 11; 626, 29 (morella). milmoria (= millemborbia), herba ficaria III 592,

78. milmoria III 614, 52. milleborbia III 626, 59. meliborbica III 569, 64. scumaria III 595, 36. **morella** glandolaria III 591, 3; 612, 25; 624, 43. *Cf. scumaria id est morella id est aquatica* III 629, 35. V. maura, uua lupina.

Mauria(?) de auro facta in tonica, id est gespan (*AS.*) V 416, 25. V. murica.

Maurusia Mauritania IV 257, 27. gens Maurorum IV 114, 5; 452, 18; 536, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Verg.* IV 206.

Mausoleum bustum regium IV 452, 19 (*gl. Verg.*).

musileum monumentum IV 260, 4; V 373, 13. **mausoleum** sepulchrum IV 536, 43. **musileo** sepulchrum V 312, 30. **muleum** munumentum IV 539, 58. **musuleum** dulce carmen (*contam. musuleum monumentum et musicum d. c. cf. a c d*) IV 121, 22. **musileum** [mundum] monumentum [muliebre linteamen] V 312, 5 + 6 (*v. mundum muliebrem*). **mausolea** sunt (*om. R*) sepulchra seu monumenta regum, maxime Aegyptiorum; a Mausoleo illorum rege dictum est *Plac.* V 31, 22 = V 83, 19 = V 115, 42 (ubi Mausolo *Maini*, dicta sunt *Deuerling*). *Cf. Isid.* XV 11, 3.

Mauors Ἄρης II 244, 28. Mars IV 114, 43; 362, 40; V 221, 29; 220, 12 (mabros); 528, 15 (mabros). belligerator V 221, 30. V. Mars.

Mauortia moenia Romae aedificia IV 451, 13 (*Verg.* I 276/7). Martia, id est Romana palatia V 220, 11.

Mauortius Ἄρει[ος] II 244, 19. **Mauortia** res quae ad pugnam pertinent IV 114, 45; 257, 10 (pertenit). res quae ad Mauortem pertinet V 373, 22.

Mauortius campus Martius Campus qui est Romae, ubi iuuenis Marcellus sepultus est V 221, 32.

Maxilla σιαγών II 128, 14; 431, 12; III 247, 42; 576, 25. γνάθος II 263, 51; III 247, 43. χαλινός II 559, 12. mandibula (*uel mandila*) IV 364, 23 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 44 + 45). **maxillae** σιαγόνες III 12, 20; 85, 45; 310, 38; 349, 33; 350, 54; 394, 38 (mamm.); 411, 57. γνάθοι III 175, 21. V. oculus bouis, manas.

Maxillares γόμφοι III 350, 67.

Maxillatus v. malatus 2.

Maxillo στομοκοπή II 438, 23.

Maxima cura magna sollicitudo IV 113, 26; 452, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 678).

Maxime μέλιστα II 128, 15; 364, 35. ἐς τὰ μέλιστα II 315, 26. longe IV 452, 21. V. quam m., uel m.

Maximi feci amaui, colui V 537, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 574).

Maximitas magnitudo V 644, 1 (*Non.* 136, 8).

Maximus Atlans grauitate et eloquentia omnium maximus IV 452, 22 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* I 741).

Mazurohd quod latine dicitur Lucifer IV 113, 16. **Maiurohd** XII signa mathematici asserunt IV 257, 30 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 146, 19: Mazuroth in Iob ΖΩΙ ΔΙΟΣ quae uolue decem signa mathematici adserunt).

Me *ἐμέ* II 296, 4. *V.* per me.

Me <a>dicerunt ad me uenerunt V 537, 6 (*Ter. Andr.* 534).

Meantes ambulantes IV 115, 13; 537, 47. ambulantes, pergentes IV 364, 25.

Meapte mea ipsius IV 115, 27; 537, 44; V 221, 33; 310, 17; 465, 8; 528, 20. mea ipsius causa V 548, 28. mea uoluntate V 373, 34.

Mea sententia perfecta (praefectus *GR. L.* VII 426, 25) est V 662, 67.

Mea sponte *εικον* (*ἐκόν ε*) II 128, 17.

Meatim meo more V 372, 11; 604, 34.

Mea tu carissima mihi V 537, 14 (*Ter. Ad.* 289).

Meatus *πορεία* II 413, 39. *πορία* II 413, 48; 488, 66. *πορία*, *φρόισης* II 128, 16. *ἡ πορία*, *ὁδός* II 512, 21. uenae medicae V 416, 36 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 17, 18). cursus. pluraliter Lucanus (I 664): quur signa meatus Deseruere suos V 221, 34.

Meatus caeli cursus caeli IV 116, 25.

Meastor *v.* me ita Castor.

Mechanic[is]a peritia [uel] fabrica rerum V 371, 58.

Mechanicus *βάνανσος* III 251, 44 (*unde?*).

Mecum *μετ' ἐμοῦ* II 369, 57. *μετ' ἐμοῦ*, *σὺν ἐμοῖ* II 128, 19.

Medella *θεραπεία* II 327, 44. cura IV 416, 3. remedium IV 115, 29; 537, 11. *medela* memoria sanitatis V 548, 29.

Meden idon (? *εἰδός*?) ni[c]hil sciens V 572, 51 (medion); 572, 57 (menedidon).

Medeore *θεραπεία* II 327, 47. *ἰώμαι* II 334, 21. **medetur** *ἰάται*, *θεραπεύει* II 128, 20. sanat uel curat IV 115, 35; 537, 8 (meditur *vel* -or). medicatur, curat IV 364, 27. medellam praestat aut medicat IV 537, 9 (meditur). medicatur V 310, 40. **mederi** (*vel* -iri) curari, sanari IV 364, 32. **medebitur** sanabitur IV 537, 10. Cf. *me[di]detur* medicat, remedium (remediat?) IV 115, 23.

Media arma in medios hostes V 116, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 353).

Media dies *μεσημβρία* II 368, 7.

Mediae aetatis *μεσηλιξ* II 368, 6; III 249, 37; 328, 65.

Media manus *ἀροχέριον* III 351, 25. *τέναρον* (= *θένναρ?*) III 175, 53; 248, 8.

Mediana *v.* cortex m., interruscus.

Media nox *μεσονύκτιον* II 368, 18; III 169, 36 (media nocte); 294, 45; 347, 58; 499, 77.

Medianus qui in medio est IV 364, 29; V 310, 33. **medianum** *μεσόδμη* II 547, 67. **medial[ma]nu[um]** *ἀνδρεών* III 191, 21. Cf. Schulze *Z. f. vgl. Spr.* N. F.' XIII p. 166.

Media prono *v.* medio in honore.

Mediastinus *περιχότης* III 271, 70. **mediastrinus** *περιχότης* III 202, 3. *παρχότης* II 397, 24. **mediestrinus** *περιχότης* II 128, 23 (cf. *Nettle ship Journ. of Phil.* XX 177, qui *GR. L.* II p. 80, 13 *confert*).

Mediastenus *παρχότης* II 561, 38. **mediastinus** balneator IV 258, 8; 9 (**mediustinus**: cf. *ab*: nam prius **mediustinus** dictus quasi in media ustione positus); V 604, 58; 635, 60. balneator, nam primo **mediustinus** dictus est quasi positus in <me>di<a> ustione V 310, 35 + 36. in media ustione (auctione *ed.*) positus *Seal.* V 604, 50. **mediastemus** incola mediae urbis V 585, 6. **mediastrinus** non solum balnatores, sunt (set?) et curatores legi V 644, 49 (*Non.* 143, 4). *V.* balneator. Cf. *GR. L.* III 481, 23; *Arch.* I p. 400.

Mediator *μεσίτης* II 368, 12 (mediator *codd. corr. e*); III 298, 15. mediator uel redemptor IV 115, 15.

Mediatrix *v.* intermina.

Medica *μηδική* III 265, 61. *μηδική* ὁ χόρτος II 370, 48. **medica** *τρίφυλλος* III 429, 53. **medica** id est ceratrum (*κεράτιον* *Buech. ex Diosc.* II 176) III 568, 56. *citria* latine V 221, 37 (cf. *Isid.* XVII 7, 8). *V.* Maia.

Medicamen *θεραπεία* II 547, 68. *φάρμακον* III 470, 75. id est nomen ex medico dictum ad omnia medendum III 603, 7. **medanne** iuuamen sanitatis V 310, 43.

Medicamen (*vel* medicamentum) **somniferum** *v.* somniferus.

Medicamentarius *φαρμακοπώλης* III 309, 57.

Medicamentum *φάρμακον*, *ἰάσιμον* II 128, 18. *φάρμακον* ἐπὶ *θεραπεία* II 470, 11. *θεραπεία* ἢ τοῖς νοσοῦσι προσ-
αγομένη II 327, 45. *φάρμακον* III 29, 60; 207, 1; 296, 51; 363, 25; 601, 26. *βοτάνη* II 258, 54. Cf. *Non.* 345, 11.

Medicator *v.* medicus, mediator.

Medicatus *πεφ(α)ρμαγμένος* II 406 39.

Medicina *θεραπεία* II 128, 28; 327, 44. *ἰατρική* II 330, 24; III 205, 50; 565, 27.

Medicinalia *ἰατρικά* III 207, 41

medicinalium ἱατρικῶν II 330, 25 (ἱατρικόν *cod.*).

Medicinum ἱατροῦ III 205, 51.

Medico θεραπεύω II 327, 47. ἱατρῶ III 75, 70. ἰῶμαι II 334, 21. **medicor** θεραπεύομαι II 327, 46. **medicor** illam rem et medicor illi rei dicitur, ut 'senibus medicantur angelis' (vel angelus; anhelis *m. 4 in cod. Palat. recte, cf. Verg. Ge. II 135*) et 'semina uidi equidem [equidem] multos medicare serentes' (*Verg. Ge. I 193*) V 221, 36. **medicatur** remediatur IV 364, 28.

Medicus ἱατρός II 128, 21 (*cf. margo*); 330, 26; III 25, 40; 29, 39; 75, 71; 146, 44; 201, 20; 271, 24; 296, 28; 307, 71; 341, 48; 362, 78; 455, 75; 496, 3; 523, 33; 42; 566, 12. **medicator** V 373, 37. V. studio medici.

Medietas μεσότης II 368, 24. μεσῆλιξ III 181, 30; 349, 2 (*ubi* mediaeueus *Vulc.*, mediae aetatis *Cuiacius*). **medietas** anni V 423, 2 (*de Clemente*).

Mediis in milibus in medietate milium IV 452, 25 (*Verg. Aen. I 491: cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. 109*).

Medimnus quatuor modiorum modus IV 452, 26 (*gl. Verg.?*). **medimnum** trea (tria *de*) modia (trimodia?) IV 364, 30. **medemm[um]** modios VI V 371, 12 (*corr. cod. Epin.*). *Cf. Isid. XVI 26, 15.* **medinna** mensura V 116, 17.

Mediocris μέτριος II 370, 19; III 87, 6; 339, 42; 455, 76. iustus, eo quod medium teneat IV 115, 37; 537, 12 (*cf. Non. 520, 17 sqq.; GR. L. suppl. 232, 16*). **mediocrem** paulum IV 364, 31. **mediocres** μετρίαι II 128, 29.

Mediocris sum μετριάζω II 370, 18.

Mediocritis μετρίοτης II 370, 21.

Mediocriter συμμέτρως *margo* II 128, 30. μετρίως II 370, 22. μετρίως, συμμέτρως II 128, 30.

Medio die μεσήμερον III 169, 42.

Medio in honore (media prono *codd.*) in ipsis sacris IV 452, 24 (*Verg. Georg. III 486*).

Mediolanum v. Liguria.

Medioterraneus v. meditullius.

Medioterrana v. mediterraneus.

Medioximum medie acutum V 644, 33 (*Non. 141, 3*).

Meditantem exercentem IV 115, 38; 537, 7.

Meditata (met. *cod.* metata? *Buech.*) τῷ πράγματι ἐρυθρόντα II 128, 53.

Meditatim exercitatum V 572, 54.

Meditatio μελέτη II 128, 24 (*cf. margo*); 66, 57; III 455, 77. σκέψις III 375, 64. exercitatio, cogitatio IV 416, 5.

Meditatiuus σεπτικὸς II 433, 10. μελετητικὸς II 366, 59.

Meditaturio meditari desidero *Osb. p.* 366.

Mediterraneum mare ἡ μεσόχωρος, τὸ μεσόγειον, ἡ καθ' ἡμᾶς θάλασσα III 246, 4 (*unde?*).

Mediterraneus μεσόγειος II 128, 26; 368, 14. **mediterraneus** μεσόχωρος II 368, 29. **mediterraneus** sine *interp.* II 537, 21. **mediterraneum** μεσόγειον II 368, 15. **mediterranii** μεσογειατικοί II 128, 27. **medioterrena** μεσόγεια, [παράλια v. maritimus] III 427, 10.

Meditor μελετῶ II 366, 60. ἀσκά II 248, 6. **medito** cogito, dispono IV 452, 27 (*meditor Verg. Aen. I 674*) **meditaris** imitaris (?) V 116, 15 (*Verg. Aen. IV 171?*). **meditatur** cogitat IV 116, 30. **medita** cogita uel expone IV 115, 30. **meditare** μελετᾶν III 327, 67; 530, 52. **meditatus** sum ἐμελέτασα III 109, 76 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a. 1892 p. 15*). V. meleo. *Cf. GR. L. VI 26, 5.*

Meditullius μεσόγειος II 368, 14. **meditullium** μεσόγειον II 368, 15. dicitur locus (*om. R.*) in quo aliqua meditantur siue ad docendum siue ad discendum *Plac. V 32, 4 = V 83, 21 = V 116, 39.* locus meditationis V 221, 40. locus exercitationis V 465, 13. locus qui in medio campo eminet IV 364, 33. in medio campo eminet locus IV 537, 5 (*meditolium*). in medio campo eminens locus IV 115, 36 (*meditolium*); V 221, 38 (*item*); 465, 15 (*item*). **medius** locus in campo IV 257, 42. **medius** locus IV 117, 6; V 465, 10 (*medemptolium*); 16. **medio loco** V 465, 12; 528, 19. in medio hominis (?) locum V 542, 41. **medius** locus terrae V 221, 39. **medioterraneum** IV 364, 34; 537, 6; V 371, 23; 465, 11 (*meditellum*) 528, 18. **mediuntellum** medium terrarum V 465, 14. **mediotellum** medioterrarum IV 115, 12; V 465, 18. **meditullium** medio terrarium (-aneum?) uel in medio campo eminens locus V 310, 16. **meditullio** in quocumque applicauerit loco ante uesperum V 310, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 123: meditullium* dicitur non medium terrae, sed procul a mari quasi **meditellum** ab eo quod est tellus.

Medium praesente mente numinum aut locus meditationis IV 452, 28 (*cf. media* inter numina *Verg. Aen. IV 204 et meditullius*). V. in medium, pone in m.

Medium caeli μεσοοράνημα III 293, 56 (*cf. μεσορανον sine interpret. II 368, 20, ubi μεσόρινον e.*)

Medium noctis v. nox.

Medius μέσος II 368, 21; III 248, 19.
medium μέσον II 128, 25. *τοῖχον* III 523, 2 (*cf.* *medius paries*). **media μέσης** III 410, 63. *V.* in *medium*.

Medius dies μέσον ἡμέρας III 500, 14.

Medius fidius ius iurandum V 548, 30. significare uidetur Iouis filius, id est Hercules, eo quod Iouem graece *Δία* appellans, nos Iouem, ac fidium pro filio, quod saepe antea l littera pro d utebantur. quidam existimant ius iurandum esse per Diui fidem, quidam per diurni temporis, id est per Diei fidem V 660, 1 (*cf.* *Festus Pauli p.* 147, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 204; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 37; 260, 20). deus sanctus (Sancus?) mala auertens V 372, 42. **medius fidus** ius iurandum gentilium per Iouem et fidem uel per Herculeum Iouis filium: ita (in *vel* id est *vel* id *libri*) ueteres locuntur IV 116, 43; V 465, 9. iuramentum paganorum V 310, 47. iuramentum paganorum, id est mediator fidelis, quod significat Mercurium, qui credebatur apud gentiles nuntius esse inter deos et homines *gloss. Salom. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 379.

Medius paries μεσότοιχος II 368, 25.

Medo est potus qui fit ex melle V 621, 29 (*Isid.* XX 3, 13).

Medulla μυελός II 128, 31 (*cf.* *margo*); 373, 43; 493, 42; 519, 24; 541, 4; 553, 38 (*μυαλος*); III 11, 49/48; 85, 14; 176, 41; 246, 61; 350, 4; 351, 12; 395, 9; 411, 62; 455, 78. **mylius** III 569, 15. **meclo** (= *μυελός*) id est omnis **medulla** bestiarum III 584, 33. **pepon** id est **medulla** III 572, 9. **medullarum** membrorum V 629, 58.

Medulla ceruina meuelus (*h. e.* *μυελός*) III 548, 9. **mielus** III 592, 46. **miellus** III 614, 27. **miclis** III 626, 21. **tinas** est (?) III 629, 55. **tiuasem** III 595, 58. **tiuaffin** (?) III 632, 64. **mielfa** elafion III 568, 36. **miel** uel **albio** (*μυελός ἐλάφειος*?) III 540, 56.

Medulla elephantis frictis (?) III 546, 26; 583, 2 (*m.* deictefactis et fictui).

Medullas rei exquirere V 603, 1 = penitus ueritatis insistere V 663, 63 (*Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 p. VII).

Medulla nutuli melamuscio (*μυελός μόσχειος*) III 568, 34. *Cf.* *milosmacia* id est **medulla** III 568, 47.

Medullitus *μυελόθεν* II 373, 44. *ἡδονικότατος* II 128, 32 (*mellitus H.*). a **medullis** V 644, 25 (*Non.* 139, 9). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli p.* 123, 19.

Medullitus capti usque ad penetralia **medulla** detenti *Plac.* V 32, 13 = V 83, 22 (*medullis*) = V 116, 40.

Megara Μέγαιρα III 237, 41.

Megale hearma (*AS.*) V 372, 37. *mygale Sievers 'Engl. St.'* 8, 155. *V.* *netila*, *meogallus*.

Megalensia ludii scenici[s] V 572, 47 (*Liv.* XXXIV 54, 3).

Megara oppidum Siciliae IV 452, 29 (*cf.* *Serv. in Ecl.* I 54); V 572, 48.

Mehercule adiurantis V 572, 44. **mehereuli** mi fortis V 418, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 9; *mehercule*) = 426, 71.

Mei μού II 372, 38.

Meio οὐρά II 390, 20. *minexi* a *mingente* dictum *cod. Epin.* V 372, 26.

meiti οὐρεῖ II 128, 33.

Meiolum *v.* *uitellum*.

Me ipsulum ἐμυρόν II 295, 44.

Me <i>ta (pro ita me?) **Castor** ita mihi propitius sit **Castor** IV 258, 10. mihi propitius sit **Castor** V 507, 25. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli p.* 123, 4 (*nisi* *mecastor* *subest*).

Mel μέλι (pluraliter non declinabitur, sed *Virgilius* *mella* dixit) II 367, 1. *μέλι* II p. XXXVII; II 128, 34; 508, 6; III 15, 6; 87, 54; 314, 60; 357, 66; 364, 16; 398, 18; 499, 78 (*cf.* III 288, 14 = 658, 18). **nectar** IV 364, 36. cum **melle** μετά μέλιτος III 288, 24 = 658, 18. **mella** μελίτια II 367, 2 (*GR. L.* I 550, 30). *simononis* (?) III 577, 33. *V.* *oenomelle*, *fauns* *mellus*.

Melancho (-βροχον?) *adramentario* III 569, 23 (*v.* *atramentario*).

Melancholia humor fellis V 371, 15; (*de libro rot.*) V 415, 62; 425, 22 (*cf.* *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 45). **melancholiam** frigus et siccus humor uel nigri fellis augmenta, ut *ipocratis* (*Hippocrates*?) V 310, 22. *V.* *bilis*, *melas*.

Melancholicus inundatio nig<ri>diuum (*nigri a*) fellis III 603, 1.

Melanchnrus fuscus graece V 116, 19.

Melangrio id est malum terrae rotunda (!) siue coxa (codia?) siue papaueris flores [demozrato tus masculino nudo] III 584, 55 (*haec valde turbata: contaminata?*).

Melenteria id est sugia (*cf.* *W. Meyer-Luebeck 'Idg. Anzeiger'* IV p. 61; *Stokes 'Sprachschr.'* p. 298) de furno uitrario III 584, 42 (*malanterius*); 548, 3 (*malanterida*); 614, 24 (*malenteria* et *ueterino*); 626, 14 (*malateria* et *ueterario*); 592, 38 (*ueteraneo*). **malonterida** sugia III 547, 64. *V.* *atramentum*.

Melanthium id est nigella siue sictin (*git*?) III 541, 5. **melantio** nig<ella> III 547, 52. *V.* *git*.

Melanus (ex *μηλον*?) id est pomum siue malum III 584, 32.

Melapium *v.* *hedera arborea*.

Melarium milse apuldur (*AS.*) V 372, 5. **melaria** μηλέα III 428, 19. *V.* *malus*.

Melas niger graece, melancholis (melancholicus?) ergo nigri coloris V 116, 21.

Mel calefactum ad omnia medicamenta bonum est III 585, 3.

Meleulo (mercule *cod.*) melle albo V 653, 8. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 11.

Mel cum aqua apomellis (= ἀπόμελι) III 552, 59.

Mel cum lacte ὀξόγαλα III 571, 43.

Meleagrides gallinae rusticae V 652, 52 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XI 142).

Meles (melis *cod.*) ὕστροιξ III 320, 11. **melus** ἀρχομυς (ἀρχομύς *David. cf. Haupt Op.* III 301) III 431, 45. *V. melos, milo.*

Meleto (μελετώ) medito graece V 116, 20. **melito** graece meditor V 372, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* II 567, 14.

Meliboea ciuitas Thessaliae V 554, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 401; V 251).

Melica *v. medica.*

Me liceat pro mihi liceat et concedatur V 221, 41. **me lice[bi]at** mihi lice[bi]at. Virgilius (*Aen.* V 350): me lice[bi]at casum miserere insontis amici V 116, 18; 221, 42.

Melieus poeta carminum quae scribuntur ad lyram IV 115, 43; 537, 17; V 222, 1; 465, 19. poeta carminum lyricorum IV 258, 7.

Melilotum μελίλωτον III 192, 34; 195, 4; 266, 46. *V. sertula Campana.*

Melimela id est nixa (= νόξα) III 540, 66. nix III 568, 57. *Cf. Is.* XVII 117, 10.

Mel in folio ulmi ladanus (λάδανον) cum muscas collectio uel resina de hederæ facta III 591, 70/71. ladanus id est **mel in f. u.** cum muscas collecto(!), rasina (= res.) de ederae facta III 625, 41. legannus (= ladanus?) id est **mel in f. u.** collecto uel resina de ederae facta cum muscas III 613, 30.

Melinus color nigrus (!) V 371, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 17, 21.

Melior *v. bonus.*

Meliorata *v. emponemata.*

Meliora tibi sponde V 662, 61 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 12, *ubi* spondeo).

Melioratio ἐπιβελτίωσις II 307, 11.

Melitoma μελιτώματα III 372, 25. **melitomata** μελιτώματα III 15, 38.

Meliuscula feminini generis diminutivum uel aduerbium est pro diminutivum, scilicet (sciscii *cod.*) bene uel male V 310, 30 (*cf. Ter. Hec.* 354). **meliusculum** modicum meliorem IV 257, 44.

Meliusculat breuiat melius(?) IV 364, 35 (munuscula breuia munera *H. meliuscule* adbreuiat melius *Buech.*).

Mellarius μελιτοπόλης III 308, 50; 530, 3.

Mellina *v. malignus.*

Mellitus μελίτινος II 128, 35. **mellita** μελιτώματα III 88, 1; 185, 2; 256, 5. *V. medullitus, melitoma.*

Mel marinum ἀφύδιον III 17, 16; 187, 14; 318, 8. ἀφύη III 318, 6; 356, 10 (ἀφύαι). ἀφύη[s], φύιος II 128, 36. *V. alye et mel marinum* abua (apua?) III 89, 11. *V. apua, lac marinum, marinum.*

Melo Nilus V 465, 17; 629, 59. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 246; *Georg.* IV 291; *Festus Pauli* p. 124, 12; *Loewe Prodr.* 100.

Melo πέπων III 186, 13; 265, 40.

melonēs πέπωνες III 430, 32; 626, 51.

melonis id est pepenus III 592, 74.

meleonis id est peponis [morsicpo id est] III 614, 47 (*v. 46, saccellus*).

Melodia modulatio (*cf. Isid. Eccl. off.* II 12, 2) V 415, 26; 425, 3. dulcedo uocis IV 537, 14.

Melodium suinsung (*AS.*) V 372, 15. mulcedo (!) carminum (conuiuium *cod.*) V 310, 20.

Melopepo μηλοπέπων III 317, 50; 530, 34.

Melopoeus (uel -os) quasi carminis factor IV 115, 41; 257, 46; 364, 37; 537, 16; V 310, 29; 373, 31. carminis factor V 371, 16. **Melopeum** dulcem compositum (?) IV 258, 15; 364, 38; V 372, 45 (dulce, *recte*?).

Melops bonus cantor IV 258, 12; V 572, 52. dulcis sonus V 372, 44 (melopoeus? *cf. melos*).

Melos dulcis sonus (*cf. Pers. prol.* 14) IV 257, 41; V 116, 22. dulcis sonus uel cantio carminis IV 364, 39. dulcis cantilena IV 415, 40. cantio carminis V 310, 28. cantio carminum IV 115, 40; 537, 15.

Melos (*h. e. meles*) est bestia quae uocatur tasso (*Diez I tasso*): hinc melotes pelles dicuntur V 621, 31. *V. meles, melotis.*

Melotis qui et pera, pellis caprina pendens a collo, praecincta ad lumbos: est enim proprie habitus necessarius ad exercitium operis: fiebat prius, ut quidam existimant, de pelliculis melonum, unde et melotis dicitur *a post* IV 115, 12 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 19). in regum libro pellix (!) simplex quam monachi Aegyptii etiam nunc utuntur, ex uno latere dependens *Plac.* V 83, 24 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 157, 1). **merotis** (mel. *cod. Epin.*) pellis simplex ex uno latere dependens V 371, 7. **melotes** pellis ouina simplex, qua monachi utuntur, ex uno latere dependens IV 257, 43. pelles (*h. e. pellis*) ouium IV 115, 39; 537, 13. pelles sordidas IV 364, 40. pelles sordidae V 310, 25. **melotam** lanutam (= lanatam) V 222, 2. *V. ependyten, melos 2.*

Melpomene (melboren *vel* melfoben *cod.*) Musa V 373, 36.

Mel suave thyminum III 523, 13 (*cf. Pelagon. 437 p. 118 Ihm.*)

Memasterion (= *Μαιμακτηριών*) tene-rum (Atheneaorum?) lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 222, 3. V. menses.

Membra humana μέλη ἀνθρώπινα III 350, 13.

Membrana διαφθέρα III 273, 12. σω-μάτιον II 450, 34. διαφθέρα, σωματία II 128, 40. **membranium** ὄμην II 128, 39 (*cf. margo*); 462, 57 (membranam *et* mem-branium); 500, 51; III 12, 9; 85, 31; 174, 54; 247, 5; 310, 16; 349, 19; 350, 22; 394, 24; 411, 56. διαφθέρα τὸ βιβλίον II 279, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 554*). διαφθέρα III 194, 17. σωματίον III 380, 42. **membranae** διαφθέραι III 24, 31; 327, 50; 514, 45. **σωματία** III 375, 65. διαφθέραι III 136, 14. **membranas** διαφθέ-ρας III 109, 17 = 639, 3. V. memphis.

Membrana cerebri vni (ubi ὄμην *Vulc. cf. Suid.*) III 351, 37.

Membranarius διαφθεροποιός III 371, 28. διαφθεράρις III 25, 38.

Membraneorum τυμπανιστῶν II 128, 41 (ubi τυμπανισμῶν d).

Membranium, -anum *v.* membrana.

Membratim κατὰ μέλος II 342, 18. sequestrata membra uel singulatim (si-gilatim *cod.*) V 116, 23. sequestrato corpore, id est singulatim V 222, 4.

Membrum μέλος τὸ σώμα II 367, 22. μέλος III 174, 18; 246, 46. artus IV 364, 42. **membra** μέλη τὰ τοῦ ἀνθρώ-που II 366, 61. μέλη II 128, 38; III 11, 45; 25, 29; 85, 11; 174, 19; 349, 9; 394, 14; 569, 4. V. paruum membrum domus.

Memet ἐμαυτόν II 295, 44. ἐμέ II 296, 4. me ipsum IV 115, 16 (*Verg. Aen. IV 606; cf. Serv.*); 22; 364, 41; 537, 48; V 116, 24. memet ipsum V 310, 21.

Memet ipsum ἐμαυτόν II 295, 44. et me ipsum V 116, 26.

Memini μὲνημι II 367, 35; III 77, 30. recordo uel retineo IV 116, 45. **meminit** μὲνηται II 128, 44. **memento** in mente habe IV 116, 26 (*Verg. Aen. II 549*); 537, 18; V 116, 25. **memento-tote** in mente habete IV 115, 14.

Memnon rex Indorum IV 452, 30 (*Verg. Aen. I 489*). **Memnonis** Titho-nis(!) et Europae filius V 116, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 489, ubi mater Aurora*).

Memo moenus *v.* maenomenus.

Memor μνήμων II 372, 25; III 332, 28; 530, 62. **μνημημένος** II 367, 34. sciens IV 415, 41. eo quod maneat in mente IV 115, 20. **memorem** memoriosam IV 452, 33 (*Verg. Aen. I 4; cf. Serv.*).

Memorabilis ἀειμνηστος II 219, 12. ἀξιάγαστος II 231, 41. αἰδιμός II 232, 15. μνημονικός II 372, 22. ἀξιομνημό-νευτος II 231, 49. **memorable** μνη-μόσυνον II 372, 23. **memorablem** (-e a e) ἀξιάγαστον II 231, 42.

Memoralis ὑπομνηματογράφος II 467, 8 (memorialis).

Memorans in mente habens IV 537, 21 (*Verg. Aen. II 650*).

Memoratus memorabilis IV 452, 32 (*Verg. Aen. V 392; VII 564*).

Memoria μνήμη II 372, 19; III 8, 74; 25, 17; 77, 31; 176, 72; 455, 79. pro uetustate V 644, 47 (*Non. 142, 23*). μνήμη καὶ νεῖα III 279, 36 (*unde?*).

Memorialis μνημονικός III 437, 68. **Memoriosus** μνήμων II 128, 43; III 178, 28; 250, 63; 374, 2. **μνημονικός** II 372, 22. **μνημο<ν>ικός** III 332, 29; 530, 63 (*ubi μνημοῦχος Boucherie*). qui memoriam retinet V 465, 20. V. memor.

Memoro μνημονεύω II 372, 21. λέγω II 359, 7. ἀπαγγέλλω ἐπὶ μαθημάτων II 232, 26. **memorat** dicit IV 115, 42; 537, 20. **memorem** (-o a e) εἶπω II 286, 20. **memora** εἶπέ II 128, 42; 286, 17. φράσον II 473, 5. μνήσθητι II 372, 26 (memorare). ὑπόμνησον II 467, 11. indica V 310, 23. dic aut indica uel refer IV 537, 19. expone, indica IV 452, 31 (*Verg. Aen. I 8*). **memorare** dicere uel perhibere IV 115, 17. **memorauimus** retulimus, indicauimus IV 416, 1. *Cf. memora dicam, indicam uel referam aut exponit (vel exponam) IV 115, 45.*

Memor sum μὲνημι II 367, 35. **memor esto** μνήσθητι II 372, 26.

Memphis ciuitas Aegypti V 572, 55 (*schol. Luc. IV 136*).

Memphis(?) turbo rubus (turboribus? *cf. emphis*) V 465, 21; IV 116, 41. **mem-panis** torporibus *Scal.* V 604, 49 (*ubi membranis tergoribus Vulc., μεμβράς turbo, rhombus Buech. dubitanter*).

Mena louis filia, quam pagani dixe-runt deam esse quae menstruis fluoribus femini<ni>s praest V 222, 5. *Cf. Augustin. de c. d. IV 11. V. Mene.*

Menceps mente captus V 572, 59 (*GR. L. II 26, 13*). *Cf. menticeps.*

Mencla *v.* mentula.

Menda deceptio uel fraus IV 116, 4; 537, 23. **menda** uel **mendum** menda-cium in scriptura V 621, 27. *Cf. Roensch Beitr. I 45; Landgraf Arch. IX 395; GR. L. VII 305, 5. V. manda.*

Mendaciis ad arbitrium suum com-positis V 662, 70.

Mendaciloquium ψευδολογία II 480, 22.

Mendacio composito geregnodae (AS.) V 370, 51 (cf. Oros. III 16, 12).

Mendacium ψεύδος II 480, 26; III 456, 2. ψεύσμα III 411, 47. infitias, mendum IV 364, 43 (v. menda). **mendacia** (sing.) ψεύδος II 480, 26; 497, 19. **mendacia** ψεύσματα III 411, 48.

Mendax ψεύστης II 128, 46; 480, 28; III 7, 31; 164, 33; 250, 53; 336, 25; 340, 24; 374, 3; 411, 46; 456, 1; 470, 76; 503, 1. ψευδῆς ἀρρενικῶς II 480, 19. pseutis III 178, 18 (pseustis = ψεύστης α). pseute III 81, 21. ψευδολόγος II 480, 23. falsiloquax, infidus IV 364, 44. **mendacem** infitiatorem V 222, 6 (Verg. Aen. II 80?).

Mendes nomen urbis Aegyptiacae V 572, 45.

Mendicabula <mendicationes> V 644, 22 (Non. 138, 23).

Mendicitas πτωχεία II 425, 60. ἐπιαισύνη II 305, 17. egestas II 587, 23.

Mendico ἐπιαιτῶ II 305, 18. **mendicari**<er> mendicare V 644, 22 (Non. 138, 23; v. mendicabula).

Mendicleuia ποινίλιον III 323, 34 (contam. videtur Hageno progr. Bern. 1877 p. 113: cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 24).

Mendicus ἐπιαιτῆς II 128, 49; 305, 16; III 14, 17; 87, 8; 250, 58. προσαιτῆς II 420, 25. προσαιτῆς, ἐπιαιτῆς III 335, 56. πτωχός II 425, 61; III 178, 24. V. rullus.

Mendosus ψεύστης II 480, 28. **mendosum** ἐνάμαρτον (ἐφ.) II 128, 50.

Mendum v. menda.

Mene me ergo IV 115, 44; 416, 14; 452, 34 (Verg. Aen. I 37?); 537, 24; V 116, 28; 310, 15.

Mene graece Luna V 371, 50 (cf. Arch. II 259). V. mena.

Meneca in cerebro membrana quaedam vel pars cerebri: est autem graecum Plac. V 32, 20 = V 84, 1 = V 116, 43. Cf. **menigam** Graeci appellant membrana <m> capitis lib. gloss. cum nota Galeni. **miningae** sunt iuncturae capitis V 621, 33.

Mens διάνοια, νοῦς, ἔννοια II 128, 48. νοῦς II 377, 19; 495, 70; III 279, 33; 501, 2. διάνοια II 273, 6; 508, 5; III 279, 29. animus IV 116, 38 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 11). φρένας (!) III 161, 68. **mentis** genitium casum pro nominatio posuit: debuit enim dicere mens Plac. V 84, 2 = V 116, 45 (GR. L. II 341, 20). **mentem** ab animo antiqui separauerunt, mentem ut sciat, [ut sciat] animum, ut velit aut possit dicere. praeterea nonnumquam et animus pro uiribus ponitur V 222, 10. V. alta mente, in m. est, i. m. habeo, in mentem, mente captus, mentis inops, mentis compos, sine m.

Mensa τράπεζα II 458, 12; III 20, 45; 87, 80; 92, 19; 184, 65; 197, 13; 268, 58; 269, 45; 321, 23; 411, 73; 456, 3; 504, 67. **da mesa** παράθρες II 563, 21.

de secunda mensa περὶ δευτέρης τραπέζης III 15, 34. **ponite mensuram** θέτε τὴν τράπεζαν III 521, 38. **mensas** nunc panificia deorum Penatium dicit (scil. Verg. Aen. III 257; VII 116) V 222, 20.

Mensae deorum puluinaria IV 452, 35 (Verg. Aen. II 764).

Mensualis v. menstruus.

Mensare saepius mingere IV 364, 45; V 465, 23; 528, 23 (= minsare).

Mensarius τραπέζιτης III 271, 29.

Menses ex glossis optime illustrantur.

Ipsum vocabulum mensis μήν in his est:

II 370, 62; III 339, 32; 347, 55; 371, 47; 427, 36; 456, 4; 569, 25. mes III 499, 72. **menses** μήνες III 9, 59; 83, 31; 295, 32; 339, 31; 499, 74; 529, 65.

Integrae series nominum, quas excerpere

nolui, haec sunt: 1) nomina mensium

secundum Hebraeos: Nisan Martius,

Isar (= Iar) Aprilis, Sivan Maius, Tham-

[n]us Iunius, Dustrus (= Δύστρος) Iul-

ius, Elul Augustus, Thisri September,

Marisan October, Casleu Nouember,

Thesbeth December, Sabath Ianuarius,

Adar Februarius (nihil mutavi: cf. Ideler

I 509 sqq.). 2) Item secundum Graecos

(h. e. Macedones: cf. Ideler I 393): Δίος

Martius, Ἀπριλλίος Aprilis, Ἀδωνναίος

Maius, Περίτιος Iunius, Δύστρος Iulius,

Ξανθικός Augustus, Ἀρτεμίδιος Septem-

ber, Δαίσιος (vel Δέσιος) October, Πάνε-

μος Nouember, Αἰῶς December, Γορπι-

αῖος Ianuarius, Περσβερεταῖος Februarius

III 72, 1—26. 3) Μῆνες Ἑλλήνων (ἴμμο

Ῥωμαίων) menses Graecorum (ἴμμο Romanorum):

Ianuarius Ianuarius, Febru-

arius Februarius, Marcios Marcus, Apri-

lios Aprilis, Maios Maius, Iunios Iunius,

Iulios Iulius, Augustos Augustus, Septem-

brios Septembris, Octobrios Octobrius,

Nouembrios Nouembris, Decembrios Decem-

brius (in quibus nihil mutavi) III 210, 4

—16. *Secuntur* 4) μήνες Ἀντιοχείων menses

Antiochensium (ἴμμο Ἀθηναίων et Athe-

niensium: emendatam dedi formam): Ἐκα-

τομβυαῖον Ianuarius, Μεταγειννίον Febru-

arius, Βοηδρομιών Martius, Πνανεψιών

Aprilis, Μαυμακτηρίον Maius, Ἄνθε-

στηρίον Iunius, Ποσειδεών Iulius, Γαμη-

λίον Augustus, Ἐλαρβολίον Septem-

brius, Μοννοχιών Octobrius, Θαρηγιών

Nouembrius, Σκιροφοριών Decembris III

210, 17—29. *Denique* 5) μήνες Ἀντιοχείων

menses Antiochensium (cf. Ideler I 430:

formam dedi emendatam): Ἀδωνναῖος

Ianuarius, Περίτιος Februarius, Δύστρος

Martius, *Ἐαυθιός* Aprilius, *Ἀρεμύτιος* Maius, *Μαῖσιος* Iunius, *Πάνεμος* Iulius, *Αἰῶς* Augustus, *Γορπιαῖος* Septembrius, *Ἰαπεροβρεταῖος* Octobrius, *Διός* Nouembrius *Ἀπελλαιῶς* Decembrius III 210, 30—42. Cf. *Hermen. Einsidl.* 242, 53 sqq., ubi etiam menses Βιθυνῶν et Ἀσιανῶν ex menologiis suppleta sunt. Praeter has series singuli menses saepissime commemorantur. Menses Hebraeorum ex parte ex Eucherio petiti sunt (*Instr.* II p. 153). Menses Etruscorum, qui in solo libro glossarum exstant (cuius copiae in recentiora glossaria transierunt: cf. *Broecker Phil.* II 246 sqq. qui *Papiam* excerptit; *Mommsen* qui gloss. *Leidense* 67 D a *Loewio* p. 116 descriptum adscivit *Mus. Rh.* vol. XVI p. 146) hi sunt: Aclus, Ampiles, Cabreas, Celius, Ermius, Traneus, Velcitanus, Xosfer (cf. *Corsseus de Etr.* I 849): quos suis locis inserui. Menses Bithynorum (cf. *Ideler* I 421) hos suis locis inserui: Areos, Aphrodisios, Bendidios, Demetrios, Dionysios, Dios, Hereos, Ermeos (*Ἐρμαῖος*), Eraclios, Metreos (*Μητροῦσος*), Prietios (*Πριεῖσιος?*). Deest *Strateios*. Menses Byzantinorum in solo libro glossarum exhibentur hi (cf. *Hermann Philol.* II 267; *Bischoff* 'Leipz. Stud.' XVI 156): Artemesios, Agrantos (scr. *Ἀγρᾶντιος*), Bosporios, Carnios, Dionysius, Eichios, Iateos (= *Ἰατίντιος*), Licios, Machanios, Malaforas, Petagnicius. Menses *Perinthiorum* item in solo libro glossarum hi sunt (cf. *Philol.* II 259): Anthesterion, Artemesios, Boedromion, Calameos, Croinon, Desios, Leneos, Panemos, Posideon, Sebastos. *Macedonum* hi (cf. *Ideler* I 403; *C. F. Hermann* 'Abh. der Gött. Ges. d. W.' 1845 p. 141): Artemesios, Adineos, Apellaeos, Dios, Distros, Hyperbereteas, Panemos, Peritios, Xanticos. *Cappadocum* menses (*Ideler* I 442): Amarthath, Apamoinama, Artana, Atrade, Arteisti, Cateorin, Datusa, Mitre, Oroatata, Osamanai, Sandara, Teiori. *Teneorum* menses (*Athenaeorum?* nullo loco *Teucrorum Papias legitur*): Anthesterion (Iulius), Hecatombeon (Ianuarius), Elaphobolion (Augustus), Gamenon (Iulius), Memacterion (Aprilis), Posteon (Maius), Municion (Sept.), Sciroforion (Nouember). *Revera Atheniensium esse credes, si pro Hecatombaeone h. e. Iulio, Ianuarium positum inuenies et sic decepses, quamvis non desint errores. Secuntur menses Ellenorum* (h. e. Ἑλλήνων: *Marquardt Staatsverw.* I p. 305 confert *Ruehl*), qui paene omnes ad Augustum et Augustae domus honorem pertinent (cf. *Broecker*

l. s. s. p. 258; post a. 18 ante Chr., fortasse a. 14 hos menses constitutos esse *Ruehl conicit*) hi: Sabastos (h. e. Σεβαστός); Agripeos (*Ἀγροίπειος*); Libenos (*Λιβένσιος*); Octteos (*Οκτάβειος*); (*Maius deest: aut Iuliam aut Caesarem respiciendum fuisse Ruehl putat*); Naroncos (*Νεράωνσιος*); Druseos (*Δρούσειος*); Aphrodisios (*Ἀφροδισίος*); Anchiseos (*Ἀγχίσειος*); Pomeos (*Ῥωμαῖος?*); Eneades (*Ἀλεαδέσιος*); Capetoleos (*Καπετώλειος*). His denique *Aegyptiorum* menses addendi hi: Archoitho (= ἄρχη Thoth), Ciacin (vel Ciach), Epyphi, Famenoth, Farmati, Mesoro, Faufi, Pacon, Pauni Tibico(n)fach (= Tybi, Choiak?: cf. *Ruehl Chronol.* 216). *Reliquos ut Syrorum paucos menses hoc loco mitto*. V. Ianuarius, ubi menses *Romani enumerantur et explicantur*, m. Commodus, m. Hyperberetaeus, m. Quintilis et Sextilis, initium m.

Mensis Commodus September mensis IV 258, 13; V 572, 53 (om. mensis). Cf. *Script. h. A.* VII 11, 8.

Mensis <H>yperberetaeus (sine interpret.) V 411, 16 (cf. *can. apost.* 38).

Mens[i]lis Quintilis et Sextilis additi sunt, quam (scr. quando) Augustus (ab Augusto def) <in>uenit IV 416, 11. **mens[i]lis Quintilis** V 544, 31. **mensis Sextilis** mensis Augustus: hi menses eo tempore appellati sunt Iulius et Augustus, quando Iulius Caesar Augustus imperium adeptus est V 222, 9. **mensis nouorum** (vulg. *Evod.* 23, 15) Martius mensis quia anni initium hic mensis est apud Ebraeos V 222, 8. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 43.

Mensit timet, formidat IV 416, 8 (metuit? timescit *Volk.*).

Mensiumcula v. morsiuncula.

Mensor προμετρο<τῆ>ς III 201, 67. **mensores** a metiendo, id est a mensurando V 310, 39.

Menstrua luna μήνη III 425, 7.

Menstrua mens (merces *Buech.*) VG63, 5.

Menstruosa luna ἡ ἐμμηναία Σελήνη III 242, 23 (unde? menstrua l. *Verg. Georg.* I 353).

Menstruus μηνιαίος II 370, 63. **menstrua** ἐμμηνος γυνή II 296, 11. **menstruum** μηνιαῖον II 128, 52. subaudis *mensis* unius mensis IV 116, 3; 257, 49; V 465, 26. defectio lunae V 371, 27. quando luna distruitur uel instruitur (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XVIII 5) V 415, 51; 426, 1. **menstrua** ἐμμηνα III 242, 24. *καταμην<ε>αῖα* III 556, 9; 620, 50. purgatio mulierum III 603, 10. a mense dicta, id est tricesimaria IV 116, 11; 364, 46 (tricesimaria); V 310, 37; 465, 27 (tricesimaria); 544,

32 (tricesima luna). **mens**(tr)ni mens(u)ales IV 116, 2. **menstrae** mensales V 310, 42. **mensium** mensales V 465, 25.

Mensula *τραπέζιον* II 458, 13; 497, 24.

Mensularium *τραπέζιτης* II 128, 51. **mensularium** nummularium quem Graeci trapezita (!) uocant IV 116, 37. Cf. 'Abh. d. S. G. d. W.' X p. 517.

Mensum mensuratum IV 116, 1; 257, 47; 364, 47; 537, 22; V 310, 26; 465, 24.

Mensura *μέτρον* II 128, 47; 370, 24; 497, 22; 523, 18; 545, 64; 557, 27; III 77, 14; 339, 15; 456, 5. *διάμετρον* III 293, 58; 514, 25. *norma* IV 364, 48. **mensurae** *καταποντισμοί* III 435, 8. V. *rietus*.

Mensurator v. *geometres*.

Mensuratus v. *collineati*.

Mensurnus qui menses computat V 572, 58. est aeger, singulis mensibus languens V 621, 21.

Mensuro *ἐμμετρῶ* II 291, 45.

Menta *μίνθη* III 265, 47. *ἡδόσμον* II 128, 56; 323, 38; 497, 20; 545, 63 (*GR. L.* I 553, 23); III 16, 40; 88, 63; 186, 2; 317, 36; 359, 27; 65; 397, 70; 412, 12; 430, 59 (-ος); 487, 28. *ediosmus* III 632, 10. *ediosmon* III 538, 41; 560, 60. *ediosmos* III 545, 73. *hidrismus* III 546, 61. *idiosmu* III 539, 54. *ἑρόσιμον* (*ἡδόσμον*?) III 546, 4; 582, 32; 590, 36; 611, 58; 624, 1; 632, 17. *lappa* III 540, 32. *tubera* uel *arestolozia* III 584, 54 (*pertinet ad* *malum terrae*). *tarsis* (*mentastris*?) III 630, 19. *tasis* III 577, 42. *ἡδόσμος* id est *menta* siue *agrios* et *ciceris* (?) III 582, 20. Cf. *ἡδόσμον* *καλάμινθος* *nepeta* III 265, 48. **mentam** *ἡδόσμον* III 219, 8 = 234, 5 = 653, 11. V. *nepeta*, *mentastrum*.

Menta *agrestis* *nepita* III 541, 8. *mentaastro* III 614, 7. *mentastris* III 626, 23. V. *mentastrum*.

Menta *alba* *mentastrum* III 569, 67. *erre* (*aerae* = *αιῖρα* *Buech.*) III 590, 14. *erere* (?) III 623, 49. V. *mentastrum*.

Menta *nigra* *ἡδόσμος* III 569, 66; 590, 8; 611, 6; 623, 39. *erere* (?) III 611, 39.

Menta *secca* *cr. sagrina* (*glechon agrion* *Stadler*) III 544, 49. *edeismo* (*ἡδόσμον*) III 545, 41. *menti* *oriontho* (= *ὄρενίνθον*) III 548, 6 (cf. *Pseudap. c. XCIII*). Cf. *mente* *ori[o]* *non nepeta* III 548, 12.

Mentastrum *menta* *alba* III 569, 67. **mentaastro** *menta* *agrestis* III 614, 7; 626, 23 (*mentastris*). **mentastrum** (*vel* *-rus*) *losarus* (*ἡδόσμος* *Stadl.*) III 592, 22; 60; 613, 47; 614, 13; 625, 68; 626, 37. *nepita* III 570, 3. *gonos* *Apollonos* III 557, 14 (*Pseudapul. c. XC*). *choos* *Apolonos* III 621, 39. *Apolonus* III 552, 27. *glechon agrion* III 562, 41 (= *Pseudapul.*);

564, 19 (*gremm a.*). *ossimite* *breumon* (*osmiten* *bregmu* = *βρέμιον ὀσμίτην* *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 570, 62. *calamita* (= *καλαμίνθη*) id est *mentaastro*: *alii dicunt* quod sit *nepeta* III 531, 47. V. *nepeta*, *menta* *agrestis*, *m. alba*.

Mente *captus* *φρενοβλαβής* II 473, 11. *άνθρωπος* II 228, 13.

Mentem *mortalia* *tangunt* *tangunt* (*tangit*?) *animos* *eorum* *humana* *misera* *ratio* IV 452, 36 (*Verg. Aen. I* 462).

Menticipes *demens* *gl. Sal.* Cf. *menceps*.

Mentio *μνήμη* II 372, 19. *άνέμνησις* *καὶ ψεύσμα* II 128, 54 (cf. *Keller Lat. Et.* 153).

Mentior *ψεύδομαι* II 480, 25; III 81, 20; 164, 34; 411, 43; 456, 6. **mentiris** *ψεύδει* III 164, 35; 411, 44. **mentitur** *ψεύδεται* III 7, 32; 164, 36; 411, 45. V. *quodsi* *mentirim*.

Mentiriosus (?) *fallacem* *aut mendacem* V 222, 11 (*ubi* *mendosus* *Pal. m. 6.* *mentiosus? nisi maior est corruptela*).

Mentis *compos* *sanae* *mentis* V 310, 52.

Mentis *conceptio* *ένθύμια* *margo* II 102, 52.

Mentis *inops* *alienus* *a mente* IV 416, 7 (*Ov. Fast. IV* 457).

Mentita *tela* *non uera*, *sed per dolum* *capta* V 222, 13. *spina* (*spicula* *Buech.*) *quasi* *pacato* *more* *significata* V 222, 12 (*Verg. Aen. II* 422).

Mentor *inuentor* *Plac.* V 33, 21 = V 84, 3 = V 116, 44 (*ubi* *mentitor* *Deuerling*, *quo non opus*: cf. V *praef. p. VI*, *Buech. lex. It. XVI*, *W. Heraeus Arch. VI* 555).

Mentor *sculptor* V 372, 39; 635, 61.

Mentor *uel Policleites* *uel clusor* (*Myro Lommatzsch; Iuv. VIII* 103) *sunt* *sculptores* V 621, 17.

Mentula *ψαλίη* III 351, 44. **mencla** *ψαλίη* II 481, 40. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 303.

Mentum *γένειον* II 128, 55; III 12, 21; 85, 46; 175, 25; 247, 61; 310, 41; 349, 40; 394, 45; 411, 59. *άνθερών* II 227, 19.

Mentum *qui pectori* (*vel* *pectus*) *habet infixum* *ἐμπροσθότονος* III 600, 27.

Meo *ὄδοιπορῶ* II 379, 15. *πορεύομαι* II 413, 40. **meat** *πορεύεται*, *φαιῶ*, *πορείαν* *ποιεῖται* II 128, 22. *manat*,

decurrit *uel proficiscitur* IV 115, 34. *defluit* *uel decurrit* IV 117, 1. *manat*, *decurrit*, *ambulat* IV 257, 48. *commeat* *uel manat* V 373, 33. *secat* *uel manet* (!), *pergit*, *redit* IV 364, 26 (*metit et meat*: cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 133). *murat* (*manat*?) V 310, 27. *decurrit* IV 537, 3 (*adde* *manat* *proficiscit vel proficiscitur ex* 4).

Meogallus (*vel* *-lis*: *μυγαλίη* *Stadler.*) *id est* *squiriolus* III 569, 76 (*scuriolus*);

592, 59; 614, 36; 626, 36 (= sciuriolus). *V. Diez* I scojattolo, *Koerting* (sciurus).

Meo sine numine absque mea maiestate IV 452, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 133).

Mephitis (mef. *codd.*, bene) *δρωσδέια* II 282, 34. *δρωσμία* II 282, 8. *όζομενία* II 379, 39. dea quae pluribus Italiae locis religiose colitur et in lucanis (lucis *Buech.*) quoque, <h>uius deae fons est ex quo grauissimus odor redditur sulphureus *Plac.* V 83, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 84; *cf. Serv.*) terrae putor qui de aquis nascitur V 554, 38.

Meque et me IV 117, 4; 364, 50; V 465, 28; 528, 22.

Meraca est puritas uel calciamentum clauatum V 621, 34 (*cf. Osb. p.* 365 *meracitas*). *Cf. merara* *άσθηρά* III 456, 8; 485, 51 (*ubi meraca Ducangius*).

Meraculum *άκρατον* III 255, 39 (*άκρατον cod.*). [*εν*] *άκρατον* III 456, 7; 486, 2 (*εν άκρ. Buech.*). **meraculum** encraton (*άκρατον?*) III 184, 61. *Cf. mergulum* *άκρατοφόρον* III 23, 2 (*ubi mericulum Funck Arch.* VIII 380 *cum Ducangio*). *V. mericulum.*

Merac nugae manifestae turpitudines siue ingratae maculae V 222, 15 (*Cic. ad Att.* VI 3, 5).

Meraria *γενστορίς* II 128, 57. *popina Scal.* V 605, 15 (*cf. Osb.* 365). *V. caupona.*

Merariolum (*meras. codd.*) *άκρατοφόρον* III 93, 67.

Merarium *άκρατοφόρον* III 324, 48; 368, 14. *γενστορίς* III 324, 60; 512, 62.

Merarius *οινοπόλης* III 202, 21; 268, 13; 272, 10.

Meratrum est herba de qua comedunt serpentes et exuunt uetustatem (*v. Mayor* *Class. Rev.* 1895 p. 264) V 621, 30 (= marathrum); *cf. Is.* XVII 11, 4.

Mercatio *άγορασία* II 217, 4; III 277, 8. *mercat(i)o άνή* II 482, 15 (*corr. ac*).

Mercatique solum emerunt terram IV 452, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 367).

Mercator *έμπορος* II 128, 59; 296, 45; III 201, 64; 271, 63; 307, 44; 355, 3; 456, 9; 518, 5. *άγοραστής* II 217, 5; III 277, 11. *mercatores έμποροι* III 29, 32; 297, 25; 493, 1; 517, 21.

Mercatum *πανήγυρις* II 393, 18; III 294, 72. *έμποριον* III 493, 2. **mercatis** commercii V 644, 17 (*Non.* 138, 7). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 214, 25.

Mercatus *πανήγυρις* II 393, 18; III 171, 62. *άτέλεια, πανήγυρις* II 128, 58. *άτέλεια, έμπορία* II 538, 47. *έμπορία* II 296, 44; 488, 65. *ένπορία ή πανήγυρις ή άτέλεια* II 550, 61.

Mercedarius qui dat mercedem pro labore sibi inpenso IV 116, 7; 537 27;

V 310, 31; 373, 32 (*mercedem dat*); 465, 30; 605, 2. qui mercedes dat pro labore IV 258, 16. qui dat mercedes IV 364, 52. est qui mercedes dat V 621, 13.

Mercedis (*mercis cod.*) **restitutio** *έντιμισθία* II 230, 5 (*corr. e*). *μισθαποδοσία* II 371, 63.

Mercedonius qui soluit mercedem *Scal.* V 604, 53 (*Os.* 361, *Festus Pauli* p. 124, 6).

Mercennarius *μισθοφόρος, μισθιος* II 129, 3. **mernarius** (*corr. a*) *μισθοφόρος* II 372, 10. *μισθοφόρος* II 372, 4. **mercenarius** *μισθιος* II 371, 64; III 456, 11. *μισθωτός* III 262, 10; 357, 30. **mercennarius** *μισθωτός* III 275, 33; 300, 17. *μισθωτής* III 200, 51. qui accipit mercedem post laborem IV 537, 28. qui accipit mercedes IV 364, 53; V 544, 35. qui accipit V 310, 32 (*cf.* 31). **mercennarii** *μισθωται* III 27, 23.

Merces *μισθός* II 371, 65; 495, 71; 519, 34; 541, 10; III 339, 16; 456, 10. *μισθός και ένθήκη και παραγμάτιος (ubi πραγματεία Ducang)* II 129, 1. *έντιμισθία* III 488, 46. *ένθήγνια* II 317, 20 (*merges*). **mercede** *μισθός* III 199, 5. operis compensatione IV 116, 8; 537, 29. **mercedes** *μισθοί* III 77, 17. *V. merx.*

Mercimonia negotiationes V 537, 20 (*non ex Terentio sumpta*); V 310, 49; 544, 34. commercia negotiationum IV 258, 3. commercia IV 116, 10; 537, 30. *V. meritorium.*

Mercitorium locutio II 587, 18 (*meritorium locatio?*).

Mercor *άγοράζω* II 216, 61. *άγοράζω, άνοῦμαι* III 277, 9. **mercat** *άγοράζει* II 128, 60. **mercat** nundinat V 635, 62. **mercat** emit uel nundinatur IV 364, 51. emit uel comparat IV 115, 32. **mercantur** ement (!), comparat IV 452, 38 (? *Verg. Aen.* II 104). **mercantur** emant IV 116, 28. **mercare** uendere (!) uel comparare V 548, 26.

Mercule *v. melculo.*

Mercurialis *linozostes (cf. linozostis arhen Diosc.* IV 188) III 567, 41. *linozo* III 566, 68. *linosoditi* III 567, 42. *linocistidus* III 568, 7. *linocostodiis* III 569, 61. *linocostidus* III 592, 13. *linocostidus* III 625, 59. *emobotanis (Έρομῶ βοτάδιον Diosc.)* III 561, 61. *argirites* III 552, 23 (*argyritis Pseudap.* LXXXII). *partenion (parthenion Pseudap.)* III 573, 20. *partiminion* III 574, 4. *partimino* III 548, 38. *partemnius* III 594, 4; 615, 62; 627, 55. *iustiaria* III 591, 47; 613, 18; 625, 18 (*cf. pergemini [= parthenion?]* *iustiaria* III 593, 64; 615, 59; 627, 51). *uirginale* III 579, 16. *uirginalis* III 632, 68. *partimion*, id est

uertentalis III 585, 28. geniotelis siue partemmo III 632, 21 (cf. geneotolus partiminio III 583, 23). geniotelis III 564, 61. geniotiles III 590, 71; 612, 44; 624, 36 (herba merc. *his tribus locis*). geniotilis III 546, 43. gitiopilis III 539, 37 (cf. genitolus id est gerante siue partimino uel germebota (v. supra) uel m. III 583, 7 + 8). ecidenen III 590, 11; 592, 62; 614, 38. ecidenem III 611, 36 (mercurialis). ericidinis III 623, 41 (mercurialis). cacasia III 556, 72; 621, 30. caccasia III 537, 68. cacasia siue cistus III 568, 54. postenuo (= parthenion) id est casacio III 572, 43. linotus agria III 567, 19. linotesagria id est herba cassia III 540, 39 (v. cassia). zotimagria (= λινόζωσις ἀγρία) III 630, 61. sideritis III 632, 59. sidirtas III 629, 14 (cf. sidiritis m. betonica III 595, 22). sidelates III 576, 75. agurnos (cf. *Pseudap.*) III 552, 18. agurias III 552, 19. argumon III 552, 22. crissites (chrysitis *Diosc.*) III 558, 45. grisitis III 564, 26. linocofatus III 613, 52. acileos III 552, 65. ermubasion (hermubasion *Pseudap.*) III 561, 21. hermulia silior(?) 561, 16. lazanzus siue ermibota (= Ἐρμιού βοτάνη) III 584, 16. Cf. iusti agria **Mercuride** III 547, 23 (*ubi non recte Schmidt λινόζωσις quaerit: immo iustiarum*). Adde herba **mercurialis** λινόζεστον (-ζω-) βοτάνη II 68, 32. V. linozotissiu.

Mercurius Ἐρμῆς καὶ τραῦνα ζῶον II 129, 4. Ἐρμῆς II 314, 40; III 8, 47; 72, 32; 83, 1; 167, 53; 236, 43; 242, 18; 289, 52; 348, 19; 393, 39; 411, 52; 492, 67; 516, 43. lapidum congeries in cacumine collium *Scal.* V 604, 37 (cf. *lib. proverb.* 26, 8). **Mercurii** Ἐρμου III 292, 52; 516, 63. **Mercurium** dainis (cf. *schol. Verg. ecl.* VIII 1) III 513, 34.

Merda τὸ ἀπόδευμα τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 545, 66.

Merenda ἄριστον δειλιόν II 244, 39. δειλινῆ II 267, 12. δειλίη, δειλισμα III 254, 54. δειλισμα II 497, 23. δειλινισμός III 183, 26. cena, refectio II 587, 17. meridia (!) IV 364, 49; V 544, 33. Cf. *Isid.* XX 2, 12.

Merendare meridie edere V 222, 14.

Merendiana δειλη III 456, 12; 485, 68 (meridiana *apud Labb.*).

Merenda v. bene merentes.

Merenter ὠφελίμως II 483, 2.

Merco (-or a) ἀξιόμαι II 232, 1. **mercor** ἀξιῶ II 232, 9. sine diptongo milito V 554, 35 (v. maereo). **meret** stipendium facit V 554, 30. **merit** τελεῖ ἐπὶ ἀναφορᾶς (ἀποφ.?) II 129, 9. **mercar** meretur (?) IV 116, 40. **meruit** κατη-

ξιώθη II 129, 17. **meruerit** ἄξιος γένηται ἦτοι ἀξιωθή II 231, 57. **merit**(a) es digna es IV 116, 24 (*Ter. Eun.* 750).

Meretricatio lenocinatio, fornicatio V 222, 16.

Meretricia πορνίδιον II 413, 56.

Meretrix ἑταίρα, πόρνη II 129, 7; III 272, 8. ἑταίρα II 315, 51; III 411, 67. πόρνη II 413, 54; III 456, 13. a merendo dicitur IV 116, 46 (= *Isid. Diff.* 263). lupa, len[?]ja, scortum IV 364, 54. fornicatrix, adultera aut libidinosa V 222, 17. **meretricorum** v. comisatio.

Merga est furca V 621, 19. **mergae** fustes quibus messes colliguntur uel corui marini V 310, 19 (mergi); 373, 35. **mergi** fustes quibus messes colliguntur IV 258, 14; 537, 52 (mergis); 365, 1 (merges et cum quibus). V. mergus, mergulus.

Merges unde messis collegitur et scutitur *Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 429). **mergite**(s) culmi, manipulos spicarum V 372, 36. **mergites** fascies spicarum uel lini V 222, 18. **mergitis** fascies (facies vel fatie *codd.*) spicarum (spinarum *codd.*) IV 258, 5. Cf. *Serv. in Georg.* II 517; *Festus Pauli* p. 124, 1.

Mergo βυθίζω II 260, 40; III 410, 17; 456, 14. δύνω εἰς ὕδωρ II 281, 33. βαπτίζω II 255, 50. **mergis** βυθίζεις III 410, 18. **mergit** βυθίζει II 129, 16; III 410, 22 (ebithyzi). **mergamus** βυθίζωμεν III 410, 19. **mergo** βυθίσω III 410, 16. **merserunt** se ἐβυθίσθησαν III 410, 21. **mergantur** βυθίζονται III 410, 20. **mergier** mergi *Plac.* V 84, 5 = V 116, 42; IV 116, 29.

Mergorae (-olae?) situlae quibus aqua de puteo trahitur *Scal.* V 604, 52 (*Osb.* 366).

Mergulatus v. mersus.

Mergulus αἶθνια III 17, 58; 319, 6; 397, 33 (merulus); 518, 43. oritacus (ἐρίθρακος?) III 412, 9. scalfr (*AS.*) V 372, 21. **merguli** corui marini V 465, 31. aues marinae IV 116, 27. **mergulae** αἶθνια III 361, 22. V. uenter merguli. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 199, 7.

Mergunculus αἶθνια III 436, 5.

Mergus αἶθνια II 129, 15; 220, 27; 489, 1; 538, 44; 550, 58 (*GR. L.* I 552, 13); III 89, 64; 187, 66; 257, 66 (ἡθυσά); 360, 16. δότης ὄρνις II 282, 38. ἐρωδιός III 360, 47; 494, 46 (*alias ἐρωδιός est fulica; at cf.* II 220, 27). scalfr (*AS.*) *Epin. post* V 372, 29. coruus marinus V 629, 60. **mergi** corui marini uel fustis serrae IV 538, 1 (v. merga et cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 128); V 604, 23. V. mergulus. **Mericulum** ἀρατάριον II 223, 35. V. meraculum.

Meridialis μεσημβρινός III 293, 7.

Meridianus μεσημβρινός *post* II 129, 8.
meridianum μεσημβρινόν II 368, 10.
καὶ μεσημβρία et **meridian**(?) III 426, 34.

Meridies μεσημβρία II *praef.* XXXVII; 129, 8; 368, 7; 512, 23; III 169, 33; 241, 28; 456, 15; 500, 13. meridianus dies V 651, 1 (*Non.* 451, 5. *cf.* dicta **meridies** meridiane dies V 650, 35). μεσήμβριον III 426, 26. **meridie** δειέλη III 347, 61. δειλής II 267, 9 (III 110, 28 = III 640, 8). δειλιών II 267, 13. μέσην ἡμέραν III 295, 38; 529, 66. μεσήμβριον III 295, 39; 529, 67.

Meridio μεσημβροῦ II 368, 8. μεσημβριῶ III 339, 22; 456, 16.

Merit floret V 372, 47 (maeret plorat *Hessels*. flet? metit flores secat *Schoell coll. Verg. Georg.* IV 54).

Meritae <palmae> dignissimae uel palmae manus IV 452, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 70).

Meritissime dignissime *Plac.* V 32, 12 = V 84, 7 (gradus superlatius *additur*) = V 116, 33 (*item*). meritissimo *Kettner*.

Merito ἀξίως II 232, 8. εἰκότως, ἐβλόγως II 129, 11. δικαίως II 277, 27; III 135, 14. εἰκότως II 285, 47. εὐλόγως II 318, 17. iuste V 413, 68 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 47). V. non merito.

Meritoria domus V 663, 4.

Meritorium ξηνοδοχεῖον II 129, 18. ἀκρατοπόλιον II 223, 40. domus meretricis V 621, 32. cella uniarina uel hospitium V 554, 39. **meritoria** loca tabernarum, ubi adulteria committuntur IV 116, 6; 257, 51; 537, 26 (tabernaculorum); V 222, 19; 465, 33. mercimonia dicuntur V 652, 53 (*Iuvenal.* III 234). loca tabernaculorum *Scal.* V 604, 20. V. meritorium.

Meritum ἐδωρεσία II 129, 13; 316, 59; 504, 28; 547, 63. ἀξίωμα II 232, 3. ἀξία II 231, 40. ἐμποῖα II 319, 1. **merita** ἀνδραγαθήματα III 456, 17. **meritor[i]um** τῶν ἐδωρητημάτων II 129, 12 (*corr. e*). **meritis** τῶν δικαίων II 129, 10. V. in merita.

Meritus ἄξιος II 129, 14. dignus II 587, 20; IV 365, 2. V. bene m.

Mero animo simplici fide et sincera IV 537, 32. simplice fide et sincera IV 115, 18. simplici fide, sincera V 310, 18. simplici, sincero IV 257, 52. simplici fide IV 115, 24. simplici, fido, sincero et integro IV 365, 3. puro uel simplici V 116, 32.

Mero Baccho puro uino V 544, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* V 77).

Meroen insula Nili V 116, 29.

Mero pede id est nudo pede V 652, 54 (*Iuvenal.* VI 159).

Merops nomen auis V 572, 46. **me-**

ropes πτηνῶν εἶδος II 425, 39. aues apibus inimicae V 310, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 14).

Merotheca v. in myrotheca.

Mersat mergit IV 117, 7; 258, 1; V 465, 32. [formidat *ad* 8 *spectat*, *cf. a b c d e f*] mergit IV 416, 9.

Mersio δύσις ἡ ἐν ὕδατι II 282, 15. βύθισις II 260, 41.

Mersus βύθισις II 260, 41.

Mersus . . . mergulatus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Mertaret mergeret V 644, 23 (*Non.* 138, 29).

Merulus κόσσυφος II 129, 19; 354, 11; III 17, 60 (mergulus); 90, 6; 188, 8; 319, 39; 41; 360, 66; 379, 56; 435, 49; 456, 18; 477, 55. κόψυχος ὁ κόσσυφος III 257, 63 (κοψυχος *cod.*). κόψυχος III 360, 23. κόσσυκος III 412, 7. corycius III 397, 40. [achira] III 487, 27. **merula** κόσσυφος II 519, 27; 541, 2; 553, 36. oslae (*AS.*) V 372, 35.

Merum ἄκρατον, μόνον, ψιλόν II 129, 20. ἄκρατον II 223, 34; III 15, 21; 87, 69; 184, 59; 255, 38; 315, 38; 364, 45; 60; 378, 71; 398, 31; 487, 15; 506, 27 (*cf. δὸς ἄκρατον da merum* III 514, 75). καθαρὸν II 334, 44. sincerum V 310, 34; 48. quidquid nulli rei mixtum est, merum dicitur V 116, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 525). **meram** puram IV 116, 9. puram, sinceram IV 537, 31. **mero** **meram** puro puram V 465, 29. **mera** καθαρὰ II 334, 34. pura IV 115, 28; 31; 537, 36. **meras** probatas IV 116, 44; V 116, 31. probas IV 116, 36. V. miratas.

Merus sermo V 662, 71 (*Hör. sat.* I 4, 48).

Merx φορτίον II 129, 5; 499, 22; 508, 3; 523, 28; 545, 60; III 456, 19; 485, 45 (*cf. φορτίον . . . merces merx . . .* II 473, 1; *cf. GR. L.* I 553, 22). sarcina, onus II 587, 25. haec **merces** et haec **mercedes** IV 348, 14. **merx** mercis a mercando, non merces mercedis V 372, 31. **merx** merze (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 24. **mertus** (mercatus *Buech.*) mercis IV 116, 32. haec **merx** et haec **merces** quibus onerantur naues, pretium laboris . . . IV 348, 15. haec **merx** et haec **merces** quibus negotiatores onerant naues, pretium autem laboris haec **merces** et haec **mercedes** V 299, 48. **merces** φορτία III 194, 39. **mercibus** φορτίοις II 129, 2.

Mesana v. uesanus, **Mesgus** v. serum.

Mesochorus μεσόχορος III 172, 54; 240, 2.

Mesopicatum medium picatum V 372, 43; 603, 66. dimidium picatum V 310, 41 (tyumedium *cod.*); 635, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV; 374.

Mesoro (*h. e.* Mesori) Aegyptiorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 222, 21. V. menses.

Mespilum μέσπιλλον III 300, 62. mesfylon III 529, 72. οῦνον III 300, 63. **melesperum** (= mesperum) μελωφιλα (? μέσφιλα ?) III 358, 54. **mespila** ἀχράδης III 15, 57 (αχλαδές); 88, 21; 372, 44; 543, 34 (mespola); 551, 17. **mespira** mesfila III 412, 5. duratia (duracina?) quae multum constringit III 585, 3 (mespola). epimelida (*Diosc.* I 170) i. **nespula** III 562, 47 (*Diez* I néspola). τρίτον (*cf. Diosc. τρικόκκοι*) i. ossa de **mespula** III 578, 58.

Messala agricola, messor IV 258, 11; V 507, 20. messor V 310, 45; 372, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 397.

Messata secta, incisa IV 116, 33; V 465, 36; 507, 22.

Messias unctus, id est Christus IV 257, 40 (*Isid.* VII 2, 6).

Messis θερισμός II 129, 22 (messus *cod. corr. e*); 327, 52 (*GR. L.* I 553, 6); 495, 55; 519, 33; 541, 9; III 75, 41; 145, 55 (mete); 356, 71. θέρως III 200, 1; 261, 27. θερισμός, ἄμητος III 261, 29. ἄμητος III 429, 47.

Messitudo a metendo II 587, 22.

Messo θερίζω II 327, 50.

Messor θεριστής II 327, 51; III 261, 30. **messores** θερισταί III 75, 42; 145, 56; 173, 35; 200, 9; 240, 58; 300, 11; 356, 72; 504, 39; 522, 5. a metendo, id est secundo V 310, 38.

Messorius v. falx m.

Messum (mesum *coad.*) secatum IV 116, 12; V 507, 21. **messae** sectae IV 452, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 513).

Meta καμπή II 541, 6; 553, 40; III 456, 20; 470, 77; 485, 69. καμπτός II 338, 11; 493, 43; 519, 26. νόσα III 240, 68. finis IV 537, 41; V 310, 13. **metam** signis (?) recursum V 465, 38. **metae** καμπτήρες III 11, 2; 84, 35; 173, 51; 240, 67; 302, 56. fines circi[um] V 311, 42. **metarum** finium IV 116, 16; 537, 39; V 465, 42. **metas** fines V 116, 37. terminos V 371, 2 (*cf. Oros.* III 20, 8). fines uel terminos IV 116, 31; 452, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278). *Cf.* metas rerum.

Metabulum (= metaplus) prospera nauigatio *Scal.* V 604, 57. *Cf. metaplum* V 604, 55. *V. Osb. p.* 367.

Metalli dicuntur in lege[m] IV 115, 19; V 465, 45 (*supple ex Festo p.* 146, 30 *et corrigge* Metelli).

Metallum μέταλλον II 369, 12. locus ubi auri uel argenti[que] pondus nascit (!) V 465, 39. **metalla** aurum, argentum, aes, ferrum uel marmor IV 116, 15; V

465, 40. aurum, argentum, aes uel ferrum IV 537, 33. laminulae auri uel argenti V 310, 46. **metalli** genus marmoris IV 537, 34. **metallis** uinculis, carceribus IV 365, 5. uinculis V 465, 2; 528, 21. V. procurator metallorum, in metallo, per metalla. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 31. **Metallum argenti** thym(θειον? *Buech.*) III 578, 43.

Metanda dubitanda V 548, 32 (metuenda *H.*).

Metantibus praeparantibus, consentientibus (? constitu?), locantibus, manentibus (-antibus *cod.*) V 572, 43.

Metaphora translatio IV 416, 2. translatio rerum uel uerborum V 371, 57. uerbi usurpata transgressio *Plac.* V 84, 8; IV 117, 3. **meta**<**phora**> dictio translata a propria significatione V 372, 40. *Cf. Isid.* I 36, 2; *GR. L.* I 457, 4; IV 399, 17.

Metaphrasis μετάφρασις III 328, 10; 375, 56; 530, 54. **metafraasin** interpretatio V 370, 44; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 418, 46 = 427, 15. translatio uel interpretatio (<tio>) V 370, 47.

Metaplus v. metabulum.

Metapontum metapula matris *Scal.* V 604, 43 (*corrupta*: metaplus maris *H.*).

Metas rerum finis temporum IV 537, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278).

Metator έτοιμαστής II 316, 7. παρεμβολοθέτης II 562, 17. qui futuro regi ('*cf. schol. Luc.* I 382' *Buech.*) parat II 587, 24. habitator, locator IV 257, 45 (arbiter *pro hab.* *Warren*). **metatores** mansionum praeparatores IV 116, 17; 537, 37; V 465, 41; 604, 21.

Metatus mansio, positio V 572, 50. **metatum** έτοιμασία II 316, 5 (metatio *e*).

Metellus μισθιος II 129, 24. mercennarius a merendo V 465, 44. mercennarius a mercede V 507, 23; 572, 56. V. metalli. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 398.

Metempsychosis motatio (!) animae aliae in alterum hominem V 417, 7 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hier. in Matth.* XI 14, 15).

Metecorus insanus IV 116, 39.

Methodiaca μεθοδικά III 206, 25.

Methodias adiuuentiones uel uersutias V 524, 8.

Methodus remedium IV 416, 4. **methodum** μέθοδος II 366, 26; 504, 33 (methodium *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petron.'* p. 5). calculatio uel argumentum II 587, 19.

Meticulosus metuendus *Plac.* V 32, 16 = V 84, 9 = V 116, 36 (metuens). timidus uel metu plenus IV 116, 13; V 465, 47. timidus uel metuendus V 310, 14. timidus IV 537, 43; V 523, 47. dolendus (metuendus? timidus?) IV 365, 6. **metuculosus** timidus V 572, 49.

Met(i)endo ἐν τῷ μετρεῖν II 129, 23 (suppl. a e).

Metior μετρῶ II 370, 26. ἀνεμετρῶ II 130, 1 (mitior cod. corr. e). καταμετρῶ II 342, 23. **metio** μετρῶ III 77, 13. **metitur** mensurat IV 116, 20. **metiri** mensurari IV 258, 2.

Meto θερίζω II 327, 50; III 75, 40; 145, 52. θερίζω καὶ ἀμῶ III 261, 28. **metis** θερίζεις III 145, 53. **metit** θερίζει III 145, 54. secat IV 116, 14 (Verg. Aen. X 513?); 537, 35. **metito** mete. Virgilius (Georg. II 410): postremus metito V 116, 35. V. meo.

Metonymia forma est ubi per id quod continet significatur quod continetur, ut apes per saepem, aut per id quod continetur id quod continet V 372, 17. graece transnomina (tio) V 372, 38 (suppl. cod. Epin.). Cf. GR. L. IV 400, 7; VI 467, 7; Isid. I 36, 8; Festus p. 153, 21.

Metor metaris eligo V 554, 31 (Serv. in Georg. II 274). **meto** ἐτοιμάζω II 316, 6. **metor** χορομετρῶ II 479, 53. **metatur** manet IV 537, 38; V 310, 12. **metari** constituere vel locare IV 116, 18; 537, 40; V 465, 43. parare (= partire? at cf. metantibus, metator) V 644, 11 (Non. 137, 13). **metare** manere IV 115, 26 (munire Maius); V 465, 46; 507, 24 (v. meo).

Metra (= merra = μόρα?) genus unguentum (-ti cod. Epin.) V 372, 41.

Metreos Bithyniensium lingua Decembris mensis dicitur V 222, 22. V. menses.

Metreta amphora dimidia IV 537, 51; V 604, 22.

Metropolis μητρόπολις II 371, 21. mater ciuitatum V 418, 58 = 427, 26 (Osh. 367; cf. Euseb. eccl. hist. X 6).

Metropolitae habitatores Iherusalem a post IV 117, 2.

Metrum modium V 371, 29; (Euseb. eccl. hist. III 6) V 420, 6 = 428, 66.

mensura V 465, 48. Cf. Isid. XVI 26, 9.

Metuendus φοβερότατος II 472, 33.

Metum incussit imperat timere V 548, 27.

Metuo φοβοῦμαι II 472, 35. **metuere** φοβεῖσθαι III 456, 21. **metuere** timeunt et (om. V 116, 41) **metuere** autem timere: hoc uero accentus distinguit Plac. V 84, 10 = V 116, 41; V 222, 23. **metu(i)** timeri V 537, 4 (Ter. Andr. 494). V. hoc metuens, id metuens, mensit.

Metus ἐδράβεια, φόβος II 129, 25. ἐδράβεια III 209, 16. φόβος II 472, 34; III 237, 53; 456, 22. δέος II 268, 22; III 423, 61. timor, terror IV 365, 7.

Metus causa κατὰ φόβον πρᾶγμα III 456, 23; 476, 7.

Meum in his est glossis: **meu** siscer III 547, 60. **sister** uel pilus ceruinus III 584, 36. **meo** sistere id est qui simulat pilo ceruino uel radicis panace III 592, 36 (me); 626, 12 (panice). **sidere** id est qui simulat radicis panice III 614, 23 (cf. piloceruino id est sister III 574, 40). **meo** erba panacis III 592, 75. **meo** id est erba panacis III 626, 52. **meu** id est erba panacis uel radix leuistici III 614, 48. **adamanticus** (ἀδαμαντινόν) id est **meu** III 552, 36. **meu** id est idginos de radice III 568, 55. Cf. me***se***na*** III 547, 55 (meios anetum agreste Schmidt). **semen** de **meu** (vel meo) meo antus III 614, 28. **meosantus** III 592, 47. **meoantis** III 626, 22. **micanum** III 584, 45. **meuandrum** **semen** **meu** III 569, 45. Cf. **meagantus** id est sperma III 592, 77; 614, 50; 626, 55 (meagantis). **flores** de **meo** **meuas** spereas (μήλον ἀποροίας Buech.) III 547, 66. Cf. Diosc. I 3.

Meus ἐμός II 296, 13; III 140, 32; 341, 19. **mea** ἐμή II 296, 6. **meum** ἐμόν II 296, 12; III 140, 33. τὸ ἐμόν II 456, 37. **mi** meus IV 365, 8; V 465, 49 (GR. L. V 565, 21).

Mica φήξ II 481, 8. ψιχίον II 497, 25; 523, 22; 545, 65 (cf. GR. L. I 553, 24). **micae** ψίχες II 129, 26; III 7, 40; 14, 29; 81, 18; 314, 27; 456, 24; 470, 78.

Micans lucens IV 117, 12. fulgens V 116, 47. lucens, fulgens IV 538, 3. **micantia** rutilantia IV 117, 41. rutilantia, fulgentia IV 452, 45 (Verg. Aen. II 734).

Micas lego ψυχολογῶ II 481, 9; III 164, 54.

Micatio λαχμός II 359, 2; 495, 12; 519, 35; 541, 5; 553, 39 (GR. L. I 553, 7). sors II 587, 35. Cf. **micato** λάχιννος (λαχμός?) III 485, 39; **micus** λαχιννος III 456, 25; 485, 59.

Michahel qu(i)s sicut deus? IV 258, 39 (Isid. VII 5, 12; cf. Onom. sacr. 19, 7; 56, 17; 73, 20; 80, 27).

Micelinae ψίχες III 87, 20. **micinas** ψίχες III 164, 53.

Micipsa rex fuit Numidarum (vel Numidiarum) IV 117, 11; 538, 4; V 310, 58; IV 258, 17 (ui fuit = sex fuit = rex f., ut b habet). nomen est regis IV 416, 15. **Micipsae** Afri II 587, 37 (Iuv. V 89).

Mico λαγγάνω II 357, 66; III 77, 2. **micat** λαγγάνει, λάμπει II 129, 28. ἀστράπτει II 248, 47; III 245, 6. fulget IV 118, 2; 416, 18; 452, 46 (splendit, rutilat add. d ef; Verg. Aen. X 134); V 116, 46. splendet IV 538, 2. **miec-**

mus λά(χ)ωμεν III 5, 26. **micare** fulgorare, splendere IV 365, 9. V. **mituo**.

Micropsychus pusillanimis, parvi animi IV 416, 12 (pusillanimus, paruianimus a).

Mictilis (mycteris *cod.*) pauper apparatus V 644, 15 (*Non.* 137, 27). *Cf. adn. L. Muelleri: scriptura prorsus incerta. 'immo μιστυλίσ' Buech.*

Mictum ούρησις II 390, 14; 504, 31.

Micturio ούρητιῶ II 390, 15. **micturrit** ούρητιῶ II 129, 27.

Micus v. **coactio**.

Migida coartifex, cooperator II 587, 29 (migada?).

Migma palea minuta IV 365, 10. palea minuta cum frumento permixta V 528, 26. palea minuta trita frumento permixta V 465, 50. palea minuta[rum] (uel critura *add. bc: ubi tritura e, recte?*) IV 258, 37.

Migratio μετοίκησις II 370, 10; III 456, 27; 485, 38.

Migrator μετανάστης II 369, 21.

Migro μετοικῶ II 370, 12; III 77, 27. μεταβαίνω II 368, 37. μετέρχομαι ἐπὶ τόπον II 370, 1. **migrat** μεταβαίνει. μεθίσταται II 129, 29. μεταβαίνει III 456, 26.

Mihi ἐμοί II 129, 30. **dati**(uu)m regit casum (reḡ caš *cod.*) V 310, 57.

Mihimet mihi ipsi IV 365, 11.

Milba glida (*AS.?*) II 587, 28 (milua = miluus). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 22. V. **miluus**.

Milcīt v. **mugio**.

Miles στρατιώτης II 129, 31; 438, 46; III 27, 38; 208, 6; 456, 28; 503, 82. armatus IV 452, 47 (*cf. armato milite Verg. Aen.* II 20; XI 516). **milites** στρατιῶται III 298, 18; 352, 45; 395, 34; 411, 65. *De forma milix v. militaris opinator, ordinarius m., GR. L.* IV 126, 36; 197, 28.

Milesiae (milisiae *codd.*) amatoriae gestae (! gesta a) IV 117, 14. amatoriae gestae (!) V 465, 60. amatoriae (hum. *cod.*) gesta V 222, 25. amatoriae gestae IV 258, 22. **Milissae** amatoriae V 222, 24. **Milisiae** amatoriae IV 538, 6. **Musiae** amatoriae gesta IV 121, 13; V 467, 16. *Cf. Marc. Cap.* II 100 p. 28, 7.

Miliarium μυλιάριον II 371, 51. (olla, aeneum) χαλκίον II 474, 56. τερμυτρὸν (θερμηρόν?) III 456, 29. θερμηρόν II 129, 34.

Milichius μελίχιος III 290, 3 (*inter dcos. cf. Ephem. ep.* VIII 258).

Milimindrum v. **insana**.

Milingior μικρολογῶ (*scr. μικρολογῶ*) III 485, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 431, 20.

Militaris στρατιωτικός II 438, 47..

Militaris v. **uerbena**.

Militaris opinator id est uetus miles IV 117, 13 (milix *cod. Vatic.*); 538, 5; V 222, 26; 310, 59; 603, 56. V. **opinator**.

Militia στρατεία II 438, 37. στρατηγία, στρατεία III 275, 57. **militiae** ἐν στρατεία II 300, 11. *Cf. in urbana militia ἐν τῇ πολιτικῇ στρατεία* III 387, 18.

Militiae capti sunt ἐστρατολογήθησαν III 36, 19.

Milito στρατεύομαι II 438, 40. **militat** στρατεύεται II 129, 33. V. **aduersus m.**

Milium κέγγρος, ἔλνυος II 129, 32 (*GR. L.* I 550, 29). ἔλνυος **milium** III 183, 30; 266, 55. **milium** κέγγρος II 347, 11; 504, 32; 531, 4; III 27, 1; 193, 56; 266, 56/55; 299 56, (*κενκρον*); 357, 10; 497, 34; 525, 10 (*kenkron*). *κεγγρίν* (*κινκρον cod.*), ζέα III 430, 4. **citron** III 559, 26. **cintron** III 589, 14. genus leguminis V 371, 36. **milio** cencro III 544, 11. **cingro** III 622, 63. **cinero** III 631, 34. **centron** **milius** III 580, 54; 609, 50. **milium** genus seminis minuti per i *Plac.* V 84, 11.

Milium ceruinum v. **saxifraga**. **milio ceruino** litusperma III 547, 44.

Milium grauinum v. **saxifraga**. **milio graiuo** id est targaria III 592, 55; 614, 33 (*grugino*); 626, 26 (*saxitrica*). id est litusperma III 592, 12 (*grugino*); 613, 41 (*item*); 625, 58.

Mille χίλια II 477, 8. V. duo milia mulierum.

Milleborbia v. **maurella**.

Millefolium mirifillon (myriophyllum *Pseudapul.* LXXXVIII), geruae (*AS.*) V 371, 6 (*cf. m. gearuuae [AS.] cod. Epin. post* V 372, 8). **mirifilon** III 569, 65. **cinionfilion** id est **milfolium** III 621, 38 (chiliophyllum *Pseudapul.*). **millefolium** cinionfilon III 557, 10. **crisites** (chrysites *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 12. **ambrosia** III 536, 13; 550, 8. **bincientia** (uincientiam *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 553, 50. **bicentia** est **milfolium** III 617, 65. **millefolium** diodila (diodelam *Pseudapul.*) III 559, 54. **milfolium** balistion III 587, 61; 608, 48. **millefolium** cereusiluatico (cereum s. *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 557, 13. **meriuorios** **millefoba** (*nisi hoc ad milleforbia pertinet*) III 548, 14. **millefolium** meorion III 540, 61. **milfolium** genera sunt duo, **crispa** efficax est III 613, 67; 626, 13; 592, 37 (efficacior).

Millemorbia v. **maurella**, **centinodia**. **Adde milmoria** id est ficaria III 626, 54. V. **maura**.

Millesima pagina magna scriptura V 653, 2 (*Iuvenal.* VII 100).

Milliens χιλιάκις II 477, 9.

Millum collare canis *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (collarem); V 604, 26. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 151, 4.

Milo homo uel bestia (*v. meles*) V 554, 42.

Miltum σιωνίσις II 431, 46. mineum II 587, 31.

Miluus ἰκτινός II 129, 35; 331, 62; III 89, 65; 188, 1; 360, 36; 78; 397, 53; 496, 21; 505, 37. ἰκτις (ἰκτινός?) ἢ φήνη III 257, 58. ἰκτιν III 17, 39; 319, 16; 565, 34. γόνυ III 257, 45. λούππις III 319, 17; 499, 40; 529, 20. accipiter qui polos (pulos?) rapit V 311, 10. *Cf. ἰκτινός miluinum* III 565, 37. *miluus κατακτινικός (καταρόκτις, ἰκτινός David: κατὰ γῆν ἰκτ. Buech.)* III 435, 46. *V. asida, niluus, milba.*

Mimarius *v. scurrax*, in mimo, lubricum.

Mimicus *v. scenicus, musicus.*

Mimographus qui mimos scribit IV 416, 19. histriionum (*vel* histriorum) scriptor V 372, 12.

Mimologus qui mimos docet IV 117, 15; 258, 21; 538, 7; V 310, 62 (mimilogus); 372, 50 (*item*). *mimologí μυμολόγοι* III 302, 30.

Mimosus *v. ludosus, musicus.*

Mimos μῖμος II 371, 54. qui agit V 310, 61 (*cf.* 310, 62). *mimi* μῖμοι III 172, 40; 239, 66. ioculares graece V 116, 49. *V. pugil, parasitus*, in mimo, choraula, ludus, histrio.

Mina μνᾶ II 372, 17.

Minae ἀπειλαί II 129, 36; 234, 2 (singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 33, 16). *minis* ἀπειλαίς II 129, 38. *minas* altitudines, propugnaculum IV 258, 23; V 572, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 88).

Minans eminens IV 117, 33; 452, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* II 240); V 465, 51. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 240, 628; *Loewe Prodr.* 373).

Minare *v. inigere.*

Minatio ἀπειλή II 234, 1; III 124, 6.

Minator e(s)t **monitor**, sed monitor dicitur cum pronuntiat bona, minator cum nuntiat aduersa V 117, 1 (*cf. Isid.* X 177).

Minator *v. abactor. Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 273 (R).

Minax ἀπειλητικός II 234, 4. *minas* tendens IV 258, 19. *iratus cod. Epin. post* V 372, 48 (*v. munifex. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). *iracundus, feruidus* IV 365, 12.

Minectura *v. lotium.*

Minerrimus minime loquens II 587, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 122, 17.

Minerua Ἀθηνᾶ II 129, 42; 219, 43; III 8, 62; 83, 14; 168, 5; 236, 61; 289, 46; 348, 29; 393, 49; 411, 53; 489, 79. *Palla(s) dea artium* V 370, 49.

Mineruale ubi statute (statua?) *Mineruae Romae* fuit (*fit Buech.*) II 587, 39.

Minerales ut dies V 311, 1. **Mineralia** Παναθήναια II 393, 15; III 239, 32.

Mineralicis ut dies [et] sacer (? sacerdos?) V 311, 2. **Mineralicium** σποντακικόν II 129, 41.

Mingo οὐδῶ II 390, 20. **mingit** decursio III 603, 15. **ingere** meiare V 311, 11. **minsare** frequentatium V 572, 66.

Minacoctum aciae uox *Plac.* V 33, 24 = V 84, 12 (*minacotum*) = V 117, 22 (*minia cotum* εζειε uox). **mina** contumaciae uox?

Miniatu rubicundus *Plac.* V 84, 13 = 117, 5.

Minicis (*vel* *minicus vel* *men-*) ericius IV 117, 17; 258, 20; V 116, 38; 311, 3; 372, 51; 465, 61; 604, 2; 614, 42 (*ubi miricius scribit Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 155 *a voce quae est μηριγξ. = Minucius Buech.*).

Miniculum auxilium II 587, 32. **miniculo** auxilio *Scal.* V 604, 1. *V. adm.*

Minificentia (*vel* *minfic. vel* *mirif. codd.*) magnificentia V 465, 56; 528, 25. *publicum opus* IV 365, 13. *V. muni-*ficentia. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 93.

Minime οὐδαμῶς II 129, 40. ἥμιστα II 323, 54. non V 537, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 197).

Minime curat et negligit ἀμελεῖ II 129, 39.

Minimus ἐλάχιστος II 294, 34. ἐλάττων II 294, 23. *exiguus* IV 365, 14. **minimum** ἐλάχιστον, ὀλιγιστον II 129, 43. ἐλάχιστον II 294, 35. ἐλάττων II 294, 18.

Minister ὑπηρέτης II 465, 15; III 80, 4; 161, 22; 304, 69; 411, 40. ὑπονογός II 468, 27. διάκονος II 271, 50; III 133, 63; 337, 65; 375, 15; 515, 6. διοικητής II 278, 14. λειτουργός III 456, 33. ὑπηρέτης, διάκονος III 456, 32. *famulus, seruus, officialis* IV 365, 15. *V. ad* ministrum.

Ministerium ὑπηρεσία II 465, 14; 504, 29; 547, 69; III 161, 21; 340, 12. ὑπηρετήσια III 411, 41. διακονία II 129, 46; 271, 51; III 133, 62; 337, 64. ὑπηρεσία, διακονία III 456, 31. διοικήσις II 278, 13.

Minister regalis aulicus IV 365, 16. *V. aulicus.*

Ministrantibus *v. da m.*

Ministrarius ὄπηρετικός II 465, 16 (-sterarius). διοικητικός II 278, 15. διακονικός (-sterarius) II 271, 52. minister II 587, 34.

Ministrator διοικητής III 134, 45. **ministratores** ὄπηρεταί III 411, 42.

Ministr(at)rix ὄπηρετής III 456, 34; 485, 47. **ministratrix** ministra V 644, 43 (*Non.* 142, 10).

Ministro ὄπηρετῶ II 465, 19; III 80, 3; 161, 17; 411, 33. διακονῶ II 129, 49; 271, 53; III 133, 57; 337, 63; 492, 1. ὄπηρετῶ, διακονῶ III 456, 30. ὄπυρογῶ II 468, 28. διοικῶ II 278, 16. **ministras** ὄπηρετεῖς II 161, 18; 411, 34. διακονεῖς III 133, 58. **ministrat** ὄπηρετεῖ III 161, 19; 411, 35. διακονεῖ III 133, 59. **ministrant** ὄπηρετοῦσιν III 6, 62. **ministra** ὄπηρετήσον III 161, 20; 411, 32. διακόνησον III 133, 60. **ministrare** ὄπηρετήσατε III 411, 38. **ministrari** ὄπηρετήσα III 411, 37. διακόνισα[ς] III 133, 31. **ministrasti** ὄπηρετήσες(!) III 411, 36. **ministravimus** ὄπηρετήσαμεν III 411, 39.

Minitabiler minaciter V 644, 26 (*Non.* 139, 22).

Minitans minans V 541, 19.

Minito et minitor ἀπειλῶ II 234, 5. **minitatur** frequenter minatur IV 117, 16; 365, 18. assidue minatur IV 258, 18; 365, 17; V 528, 24. frequenter minatur aut assidue minatur IV 538, 8. frequenter minatur (it *sup. scr.*) V 117, 3. assidue minatur V 465, 54. minatur IV 117, 34; V 465, 55. **minitant** minas tendet (? -ent *a*) V 465, 53. **minitari** est alicui plagas uel caedes minari *Plac.* V 33, 1 = V 84, 14 = V 117, 21. **minitare** terrae (terrere?) incitare V 465, 52.

Minium κιννάβαρις II 129, 44; 349, 41 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 26); 504, 30; 531, 5; III 194, 52; 274, 2 (κιννάβαρι); 327, 60; 527, 41. **minio** cimbalatrios III 537, 51. conbatalatrius III 556, 56. cimilatreos III 620, 39. *V. militum.*

Minium *v. munium.*

Minor et mino ἀπειλῶ II 234, 5. **minor** ἀπειλῶ III 456, 35. ἀπειλοῦμαι III 123, 72. **minaris** ἀπειλεῖσαι(!) III 124, 1. **minatur** ἀπειλεῖται III 124, 2. ἀπειλεῖ II 129, 37. **minamur** ἀ<π>ειλούμεθα III 124, 4. **minamini** ἀ<π>ειλήσατε III 124, 3. **minantur** ἀ<π>ειλοῦνται III 124, 5. eminent IV 452, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 162; III 540).

Minor μικρός II 371, 38. ἥττων II 326, 1. ἐλάττων II 294, 23. μικρότερος, ἀφῆλιξ II 129, 48. inferior IV 365, 19.

minus ἥττων II 325, 66; III 471, 1; 494, 51. ἐλάττων II 294, 18. ἐλάττων, ἥττων II 129, 53. *V. haud minus.* **minoris** ἐλάττωνος III 456, 36. **minores** μεταγενέστεροι (singularia non habet) II 368, 47 (*GR. L.* I 548, 31). μεταγενέστεροι II 129, 47. posteriores, iuniores IV 452, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523, *alibi*).

Minoratio *v. imminutio.*

Minorator *v. deprauator.*

Minor natu iunior IV 365, 20.

Minoro ἐλάττω III 456, 37; 485, 53.

Minos Μίνως III 237, 48.

Minotaurus monstrum quod capite tauri, altera parte corporis homo fuit, a Minoe[t]rege [qui Minos] dictus est et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater semen fertur suscepisse V 310, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino et ceterae partis (cetera parte *c*) corporis homo fuit, a Minoe rege et a tauro, quia ex utroque mater fertur semina suscepisse IV 258, 32. monstrum quod capite taurino [hab]et pars alia corporis homo fuit IV 117, 19. monstrum quod capite taurino ac cetera pars corporis homo fuit V 465, 63. monstrum quod capite taurino [habeat] et cetera pars corporis homo fuit IV 538, 10. monstrum quod ex Minoe et tauro natum fuit V 117, 2. monstrum, caput uel tauri, ceterum membra homo V 117, 4. ex homine et boue, unde Ouidius (*Arts am.* II 24): semibouemque uirum semiuirumque bouem V 572, 63. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 148, 3.

Minsare saepius mingere IV 258, 25; V 507, 27. *V. mingo, mensare.*

Minuati *v. exoletus, deminuti et cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 513.

Minuatim *v. minutatim.*

Minuitas ἐλάττωσις II 294, 24.

Minuitum *v. delibatum.*

Minuo ἐλάττω II 294, 20. λεπτόνω II 359, 47. **minuit** μειοῖ, ἐλάττω II 129, 51. deminuit IV 365, 21. **minuere** μειώσαι II 129, 50. *V. libo, intero.*

Minurit μινυρίζει II 129, 52. *Cf. hircundo minurrit Loewe GL. N.* p. 248.

Minurritio restituito, representatio uel serui uel rei furatae II 587, 36 (*duae gl. confusae*). *Cf. minurratio* (murmuratio *c*) μινυρισμός II 371, 56 *et Festus Pauli* p. 122, 9.

Minuseculus μικρός II 371, 38.

Minutal est species pulmenti uel fragmenti panis uel ligo uel species indumenti uel illud quod ponitur in latrinis ad purgandum anum V 621, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 29; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 9.

Minutalia modica IV 416, 17. λεπτό-
σπερμα III 217, 42 = 652, 10.

Minutatim κατὰ λεπτόν II 341, 48
(minuatim *cod. quod verum esse potest*).
κατὰ μικρόν II 342, 26. μεληδόν (mi-
nuatim *cod. corr. e*) II 366, 63. paulatim,
sensim IV 365, 22.

Minutum κατὰ λεπτόν II 341, 48. Cf.
GR. L. VII 412, 11.

Minutio deminutio IV 365, 25.

Minutula ἐλαχιστοτάτη II 294, 38.

Minutus λεπτομερής II 359, 40. mi-
nutum ἐλάχιστον II 294, 35. λεπτόριον
II 129, 45. pro breui V 644, 35 (*Non.*
141, 13). minutus pusillos V 537, 2
(*Ter. Andr.* 369).

Miquus (muscus?) φνικάριον II 473, 43.

Mirabilis θαυμασός post II 129, 36;
II 556, 26; III 374, 12; 456, 39. θαυ-
μάσιος II 326, 45. mirabile θαυμαστόν
III 145, 9. παράδοξον II 394, 35. mira-
bilis θαυμάσιος II 556, 24. V. dictum m.

Mirabiliter θαυμαστώσ II 326, 48.
θαυμασιώσ II 326, 46. παραδόξως II
394, 36.

Miraculum θαῦμα III 410, 56.

Mirandus θαυμαστός II 326, 47. θαυ-
μάσιος II 326, 45.

Miratas probatas V 117, 8 (meras?).

Miratio θαῦμα II 326, 42.

Mire admirabiliter IV 365, 23.

Miridilla ψίλωμα ἤτοι ψίλωθρον II
497, 21. ψίλωθρον II 481, 4.

Miridicus mira dicens *Scal.* V 605, 9
(*Osb.* 361).

Mirificentia magnificencia IV 365, 24.

Mirificus θαυμάσιος III 332, 5; 504,
51; 522, 56. θαυμαστοποιός II 326, 49.
θαυμαστοποιός II 129, 54. admirabilis
IV 365, 26.

Mirifillon v. millefolium.

Mirionem (meriorem *codd.*) turpem
veluti miriorem propter foeditatem *Plac.*
V 33, 25 = V 84, 6. Cf. *Varro de l. l.*
VII 64. mir<I>ones phantasiae mira-
tores V 117, 7; 222, 29. fantasiarum
inanium <miratores> V 635, 63. mi-
riones miratores *Scal.* V 605, 8 (*Osb.*
361). fantasiarum inanium numero-
rum (miratores *Vulc.*) *Scal.* V 604, 60.
Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 426.

Miror θαυμάζω III 4, 73; 75, 24;
145, 7; 338, 41; 410, 52; 456, 38. θαυ-
μάζομαι II 326, 44. expecto (=specto?)
IV 118, 11. miro θαυμάζω II 326, 43.
miraris θαυμάζεις III 410, 53. miratur
expauescit IV 117, 37. admiratur IV
118, 12. miramur θαυμάζομεν III 410,
54. mirantur θαυμάζουσιν III 410, 55.

Mirra v. murrea.

Mirrida v. murrina.

Mirum admodum ualde mirum, supra
modum IV 117, 20.

Mirum in modum mirum supra mo-
dum IV 365, 27.

Mirumne (= -ni) sine dubio, nimirum
IV 118, 6/5.

Mirus παράδοξος II 394, 34. θαυμα-
στός III 332, 4; 504, 50; 522, 55. mi-
rum θαῦμα III 75, 25; 145, 8; 471, 2.
mirabile IV 416, 16. miris admirabi-
libus IV 453, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 354).
admirabilibus, mirificis V 311, 6. mi-
rabilibus IV 117, 42. mirius magis mi-
rum V 643, 70 (*Non.* 135, 25).

Miscella sportula II 587, 27 (*isc.* II).

Miscellaneum commixtium IV 117,
23; 258, 30; 538, 17; V 465, 58 (cf.
Loewe GL. N. 150). commixtum V 223, 1.
miscellana gladiatoria V 572, 64 (*Iu-
venal.* XI 20). miscillani commixtan<ei>
(vel commixticii) *Plac.* V 84, 15.

Misceo misco κινῶ II 349, 49. misceo
III 76, 49; 148, 63; 497, 22. μίγω II
κινῶ 371, 61. μίγνῶ II 371, 36. misces
κινῆς III 148, 64. misceet μίγνῃσι II
129, 58. κινῆ III 148, 65. confundet
IV 118, 13. miscimus κινῶμεν III
148, 68. misce κέρασον II 347, 64; 563,
20; III 76, 50; 148, 66. misce nobis
κέρασον ἡμῖν III 524, 25. miscitur
coitur, conuenit IV 365, 28. miscentur
perturbantur IV 258, 31 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.*
II 487; XII 445). turbantur V 117, 15.
misceri turbari IV 117, 36; 453, 2 (cf.
Serv. in Aen. I 191). V. confundo.

Miscipulat (=musc.) ποππύζει II 129,
59.

Miscius nomen fluii *Plac.* V 84, 16
= V 117, 23 (micius). Mincius?

Miscuatus v. suffusus, confundo (et cf.
W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p. 40).

Miscus v. muscus.

Misellus miser deminutivus V 372, 48.
miser minor V 310, 60; IV 117, 26.
miser [uel] minor IV 538, 16. mortuus,
miselli mortui V 223, 2 (cf. *Isid. Diff.*
353; X 173; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 20). di-
citur qui miser uel minor est V 223, 3.

Miseno Illyricum, Graecum IV 416, 20
(*contam. cum Mys-Moesico Buech.*).

Miser ἄθλιος II 219, 48; III 178, 25; 250,
60. τάλας II 451, 21; III 343, 26; 456, 40.
ταλαιπῶρος II 451, 18; III 79, 72; 160, 14;
374, 4. οἰκτρός II 380, 43. ἔλεεινός II
294, 43. χαλεπός III 336, 22. miseros
amarcetes (ἀμαρτίτας *Buech.*) III 509, 63.

Miserabilis οἰκτρός II 380, 43. ἔλε-
εινός II 294, 43; III 374, 6; 456, 41.
miserabile οἰκτρόν, ἔλεεινόν II 129, 57.

Miserabiliter οἰκτρώσ II 380, 44.
ἔλεεινῶσ II 294, 44.

Miseranda misera, infelix IV 258, 36; 365, 29. **miserandum** horribile IV 416, 13. **dolendum** IV 118, 10; V 117, 12 (*Ter. Ad.* 173). **miserandae** dolendae IV 117, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 882: -de?).

Miserantia miseria uel infelicitas V 465, 57.

Miseratio οἰκτιρμός II 380, 42. συμπαῖθια II 442, 28.

Miseror <οἰκτείρω. *suppl. e*> II 380, 42. ἐλεῶ III 140, 44; 341, 24; 456, 42; 494, 23. **miserere** ἐλέησαι III 140, 45; 341, 25. **subueni** IV 117, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 143). **miserere mei** ἐλέησον με II 294, 47.

Miseresco ἐλεῶ II 295, 14. **miserescat** misericordia mouetur IV 118, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1026). **miseriscat** misericordia mouetur V 465, 59. **miserescite** miseremini. (*Verg. Aen.* X 676): uos potius miserescite, uenti V 117, 10.

Miseret me ἐλεῶ II 295, 14. <οἰκτείρω *suppl. e*> II 380, 42.

Miseria ἔλεος II 294, 48; 493, 44. ἀθλιότης II 219, 49. τάλαντορία II 451, 17. aerumna, clades, calamitas IV 365, 30. *V.* omni miseria repletus.

Misericordia ἔλεος, οἴκτος, οἰκτιρμός II 129, 55. ἔλεος, οἴκτος II 553, 42. ἔλεος II 294, 48; 541, 8; III 302, 20; 517, 54. οἴκτος II 519, 28. οἰκτιρμός II 380, 42. ἔλεος, ἐλεησύνη III 456, 44. ἐλεησύνη II 294, 46; III 140, 47; 341, 27; 520, 24. cordis miseria IV 117, 22; 538, 15 (*cf. Isid.* X 164). *V.* sine misericordia.

Misericors ἐλεήμων, οἰκτιρῶν II 129, 56. ἐλεήμων II 294, 45; III 140, 46; 177, 40; 250, 11; 331, 38; 341, 26; 374, 5; 456, 43; 471, 3; 493, 51; 519, 26. φιλάνηθρωπος III 332, 68. ἐλεινός II 556, 8 (*ελειος*).

Misericordine miseria V 641, 3 (*Non.* 136, 13).

Miseror συμπαῖθω II 442, 30. ἐλεῶ II 295, 14. <οἰκτείρω *suppl. e*> II 380, 42. **miseratur** ἐλεεῖ II 129, 60.

Miserrime infelicissime V 117, 14.

Miserturus *v.* parsurus.

Misissulae μιστίλλαι (*ser.* μιστόλαι) III 456, 45; 474, 11. **mississulae** μιστόλλαι III 379, 54. *Cf. not. Tir.* 103, 78 *Schm.*, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10.

Missant *v.* musso.

Missicius ἀπολῦθεις στρατείας II 238, 54. qui militiam exhibet (*exiuit Warren;* *exit Salmas.*) IV 117, 24; 258, 34; 365, 31; V 310, 56; 372, 49; 604, 3 (*missilius* qui missilia exhibet).

Missilis βλήσιμος II 258, 12; III 485, 44. βόλιμος III 456, 46. **missile** βλη-

τόν II 258, 14. εὐπεμπτον II 318, 58. ἀπόστολας II 240, 49. balisia (*balista?*) V 311, 9. telum quod mittitur IV 258, 29. iaculum IV 365, 32. **missilia** βολαί III 129, 67. hastilia V 117, 9. *V.* iacula missilia.

Missilius *v.* missicius.

Missio βολή II 258, 36. ἀπόλνσις II 238, 48.

Missiocaptus (*Musis aptus Buech. M. captus Schoell*) est ingeniosus V 621, 12.

Missitat qui frequenter mittit IV 117, 25; 365, 34; 538, 9. frequenter mittit IV 258, 33; V 224, 10; 310, 55. **missitare** frequenter mittere V 629, 61.

Missorium *v.* ferculum, lanx.

Missum ἄθλον II 219, 50 (*cf. Salmas Plin. ex. p.* 910). *Cf.* iathli missus III 173, 48 (*οἱ ἄθλοι?*).

Missum fac dimitte [*nimirum ad 6 spectat*] IV 118, 5. **missum** facit non moratur, absoluti aut liberat V 224, 11. **missus** nos facit dimittit nos IV 258, 35.

Missus ἀπόστολος *post* II 129, 36; III 508, 42. ἀφεθείς II 129, 61. coniectus, impulsus IV 365, 35. directus IV 117, 40. **missum** πεμπόμενον, ἀποστελλόμενον III 278, 61. βλήμα III 129, 65. dimissum V 657, 4 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 3). **missas** amissas uel sinite V 413, 70 (*de regul.*).

Missus a deo concessus a deo IV 453, 3 (*v.* concessus a deo; *inter gl. Verg.*).

Mitaris *v.* mytharii.

Mitella diminutium V 311, 8. *V.* mitra.

Mitescio πραινόμεαι II 415, 18. **mitescunt** maturant uel placant IV 118, 8; 453, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 291).

Mithridaticum *v.* bellum M.

Mitia poma matura V 117, 16 (*Verg. eel.* I 80).

Mitificat mitigat IV 117, 29; V 224, 13. mitigat, mollit, blandit IV 538, 21. mitem facit V 224, 12. **mitificauit** mitem fecit V 224, 14.

Mitigatio καταπράνσις II 343, 14.

Mitigo πραινῶ II 415, 17. καταπραινῶ II 343, 13. **mitigat** πραινει, ἡμεροῖ II 129, 62. mollit uel blanditur IV 118, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 783). mollit, componit IV 365, 36. temperat, mollit[ur] IV 365, 37. **mitigamus** ἡμεροῦμεν II 129, 63. **mitigant** καταπράνῶ II 129, 64.

Mitio humilis loquendo II 587, 38 (*Micio persona Ter.? mutio Buech.*).

Mitis πρᾶος ἢ πραεῖα II 130, 2. πρᾶος II 415, 9; III 471, 4; 502, 68. πέπειρος II 401, 31. πέπαρος II 401, 28. πέπανος, πέπειρος III 263, 56. κειπάνη II 401, 27. ἐπεικής II 308, 1. μείλιχος III 178, 12; 250, 47; 374, 7; 500, 32.

ἰηπιος III 456, 47. patiens IV 118, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 276?). mansuetus IV 258, 28 (*cf. Isid.* X 168). **mite** εὐήριον III 432, 3. **mites** ποῖοι II 130, 3. patientes IV 117, 38. **mitissimus** ἐπιεικέστατος II 308, 3.

Mitiscus (α μίτος? *Buech.*) est ubi homo tenet pedes, cum sedet in equo V 621, 18.

Mit[ti]t leuigat IV 365, 38.

Mitra κοῦδέμων II 355, 13. est pileum (*om. It.*) Phrygium uel Persarum, aut ornatus capitis *Plac.* V 32, 7 (*v. matia*) = V 85, 11 = V 117, 20 (*de ueste add. ut* V 85, 11). corona IV 365, 39; V 310, 54. amictus capillorum IV 538, 19. corona et amictus capillorum IV 258, 24. graece cinctium uel ligatura capitis V 311, 7. incuruum pileum V 554, 41. est pileum phrygium, quale est ornamentum capitis decoratum, sed pileum est uirorum, mitra feminarum; pileum fit ex pelle, mitra ex lana a *post* IV 117, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 216; IX 613; *Isid.* XIX 31, 5). **mitram** coronam uel mitellam uel capitis ornamenta IV 117, 27. coronam aut mitellam IV 538, 18. coronam uel mitellam siue capitis ornamenta V 117, 17. coronam uel mitellam uel capitis V 542, 42. **mitras** haetas (*immo* haettas, *AS.*) V 415, 24 (*Isid. Eccl. off.* II 5, 2).

Mitre Cappadocum lingua October mensis dicitur V 224, 15. *V. menses.*

Mitto πέμω II 400, 59; III 154, 43; 411, 17. βάλλω II 255, 45; III 129, 61. **mittis** πέμπεις III 154, 45; 411, 18. βάλλεις III 129, 62. **mittit** πέμπει III 411, 19; 456, 48. βάλλει II 130, 4; III 129, 63. **mittimus** πέμπομεν III 411, 20. **mittunt** πέμποσιν III 411, 22. **mittamus** πέμψωμεν III 411, 21. **mitte** πέμψον III 411, 16; 154, 44. βάλλε III 129, 64. *omitte* IV 117, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 85); V 537, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 764). **mittite** *omittite*, *sinite* IV 453, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 203; *cf. Serv.*). *emittite* uel *sinite* IV 117, 43. *omittite* V 117, 18. **missi** βέβληκα III 129, 66. **misisti** ἐπέμφεις (!) III 140, 9; 411, 26. **misit** ἐπέμφεν III 140, 8. *iecit* IV 365, 33. **misit tibi** <ἐπέμφε> σοι III 515, 65. **misimus** ἐπέμψαμεν III 411, 23. **miserunt** ἐπέμψον III 140, 7; 411, 24. **missum est** ἐπέμφθη III 411, 27. **missi sunt** ἐπέμφθησαν III 412, 25. **mittere** = ponere *cf.* apodyterium, abacus, lomentum, marsuppium, *aiia*; *Loewe Prodr.* 430.

Mituli τελλίνοι III 17, 17; 436, 64. τελλίνοι III 89, 34; 318, 48.

Mituo λαγχάνω III 456, 49; 475, 39 (*mico* = *mico*? *cf. W. Heraeus Spr. des Petr.* 40).

Miueacis *v. myxa.*

Mixtura μίγμα *post* II 129, 36. μίξις χρωμάτων ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης II 371, 57.

Mixtura *v. confundo.*

Mixtus κεκρασμένος III 255, 50. μιγμένος II 367, 32. μικτός II 371, 49. **mixtum** κεκρασμένον III 148, 67; 184, 39. κράσις II 354, 45. κράμα II 354, 41.

Mixtus *v. incestum.*

Mobilia domus superlectile (!) V 466, 1 (*v. supellex*).

Mobilis εὐκίνητος II 317, 45; III 249, 60; 331, 51; 493, 57; 519, 39. κεινημένος III 177, 18. εὐσκολτος II 319, 37. **mobile** κινητόν II 349, 39. κινουόμενον II 349, 43. εὐκίνητον II 131, 4. **mobilia** κινητά II 131, 3.

Mobilitas εὐκίνησις II 317, 46. uelocitas IV 118, 30. **mobilitate** uelocitate IV 453, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 175).

Mobilitata mota V 644, 14 (*Non.* 137, 26). mouetur IV 119, 26; V 466, 2 (*ubi aut mota aut mobilitatur scribendum*).

Mocinagio *v. hastula* regia.

Moclatum (?) obseruatum IV 539, 6. **moglatum** est conseruatum V 621, 14. **mochlatum** = μεμοχλωμένον *et* obseruatum?

Mocrus (macrus?) στενός II 437, 12; III 485, 60.

Moderamen συμμετοία II 442, 18.

Moderandum (-rantur *cod. corr. e*) μετροητέον II 130, 6.

Moderate συμμετρώς II 442, 21. ἐπιεικώς, μεμετρημένος, εὐρύθμως II 130, 7. *temperate* V 414, 12.

Moderatio συμμετοία II 442, 18. μετριότης II 370, 21. διοικήσις II 278, 13. modo et ratione subsistens IV 118, 35. *temperantia* IV 258, 48.

Moderator ὑπόμιστής II 130, 5. ἄρχων II 247, 5. διέπων II 276, 30. διοικητής II 278, 14. δημοιοργός III 456, 50. rector IV 119, 29. *rationabilis* IV 365, 43.

Moderatus μετριοπαθής II 130, 8 (-ur). μεμετρημένος II 367, 28; III 456, 51. καθεσταμένος III 332, 17; 496, 80; 527, 50. *rectus* IV 538, 27. *V. modestus.*

Moderos nouos V 372, 20; 423, 29 (*Gregor. dial.* III 25). *V. iunior.*

Modero διοικῶ II 278, 16. διέπω II 276, 29. **moderor** μετριοπαθῶ II 370, 23.

moderor tibi διοικῶ σε, διέπω σε II 130, 9 (*GR. L.* II 193, 4; III 273, 15).

moderat regit IV 365, 42. **moderatur** frenat, continet aut gubernat IV 118, 33; V 117, 31. **moderare** gubernare, regere IV 538, 28. **moderari** regere IV 365, 41. *V. demoro, moderandum.*

Modestat temperat V 117, 26. **modestare** regere IV 118, 41; V 466, 3.

Modeste *κουσιός* II 130, 10. moderate uel recte V 411, 14. uerecunde V 537, 23 (*Ter. Eun.* 580).

Modestia *ἐπιείκεια* II 130, 12; 308, 2; 556, 10. *ἡπιότης* III 424, 51. *εὐσχημοσύνη* II 319, 46. *σαφροσύνη* II 450, 56. uerecundia IV 258, 43; 538, 26. temperantia IV 119, 37. bonitas uel mansuetudo V 117, 29.

Modestus *ἐπιεικής* II 130, 11; 308, 1; III 331, 43; 374, 10; 493, 55; 519, 31. *αἰδήμων* II 220, 17. *μέτριος, χωρτός* III 530, 59. *μέτριος, εἰκτός (χωρτός? εἰκτικός?)* III 332, 25. *σώφρων* III 250, 33; 456, 53. *εὐλαβής* III 456, 52. et **moderatus** et **placidus** unum est IV 118, 44. **modestus** et **moderatus** unum est IV 538, 25; V 223, 12. moderatus, rectus IV 258, 42. mansuetus V 311, 36. quietus IV 365, 44. placidus V 117, 25. dignus uel mansuetus V 117, 30. **modestum** castum uel uerecundum IV 119, 35. a modo uocatum V 650, 63 (*Non.* 55. 23). **modesto** cum ratione, moderato IV 119, 36.

Modice *μετρίως* II 370, 22.

Modici patrimonii V 662, 72

Modico *συμμετρῶ* II 442, 20. **modicat** temperat V 223, 13. V. **modificat**.

Modicus *σύμμετρος* II 442, 19. *μέτριος* II 370, 19; III 14, 15. *μικρός* II 371, 38; III 456, 54; 500, 27. paruolus IV 365, 46. **modicum** *ὀλίγον* II 381, 53; III 471, 5. *μέτριον* II 370, 20. *μικρόν* II 371, 37. paulum, paululum, paruulum IV 365, 45. **modica** *μικρά, μέτρια* II 130, 13. V. ante modicum. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 414.

Modifica (?) **modulata**, temperata IV 258, 40.

Modificat temperat IV 118, 34; V 117, 27. V. **modico**.

Modi(**m**)**peratores** moderata imperantes V 644, 41 (*Non.* 142, 5).

Modiola (*moliola codd.*: quod *notandum*) abinices (*χοινικίς*?) III 195, 55.

Modiolus *πλήμνη, χοινικίς* II 489, 5. *χοινικίς ἡ τοῦ τροχοῦ* II 477, 39. *πλήμνη* II 409, 47. Cf. *χοινικίς* foramen ligni in quo uoluitur rota uel **modiolus rotarum** III 262, 42 (*unde*?). **modioli** *πλήμναι* III 173, 64; 262, 43 (*πλουμαί codd.*). *nebae (uel nabae, AS.)* V 371, 31.

Modit conpungit V 311, 15 (*mordit*?).

Modius *μέτρον ὄνομα* II 130, 14. *μόδιος* II 372, 36; III 197, 30. *μέτρον* II 370, 24. *χοῖνιξ* III 366, 35; 379, 64. *μέδιμνος* III 263, 10. sextarii XVI V 371, 13 (*cf. GR. L. VII* 101, 13). **mo-**

dium *μόδιος* III 322, 19; 531, 20. Cf. *μέδιμνος robo* III 197, 29.

Modix (*h. e. modii X*) **corus** IV 118, 25 (*v. corus*).

Modo *ἄρτιος* II 130, 15; 246, 9. *ἄρτι* II 246, 7; cf. III 7, 45. tantum IV 118, 46 (*Verg. Aen. V* 438); 538, 31. nunc IV 365, 47 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 407; *GR. L. suppl.* 212, 14). V. non modo.

Modulamen cantatio V 311, 38. **modulamine** apta cantilena cum suauitate V 466, 5.

Modulans componens IV 119, 21 (*Verg. Ecl. V* 14).

Modulante *ἐνθούμως* II 130, 16.

Modulatio *μελωδία* II 367, 23. dulcedo uocis IV 258, 41; 365, 49; 538, 24. dulcedo IV 118, 42; V 311, 14.

Modulator *μελοποιός* II 367, 20; III 374, 8. *μελωδός* II 367, 24. *μελιστής* II 367, 9. cantator V 466, 4. V. **modulor**.

Modulatus *ἑμμετρος* II 296, 10. **modulatis** succuiter (*suauiter*?) cantatis V 413, 69 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 4).

Modulo *μελίξω* II 367, 4. **modulo** *ὄνθμιζω* II 428, 55. **modulatur** format IV 119, 31. *formatur* (?) IV 258, 46 (*modulator formator b d*). **modulat** librat IV 365, 48. **modulant** librant IV 118, 43; 258, 47; 538, 23; V 311, 23 (*ubi* mutilant debilitant *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *at cf. libro*).

Modulus *ὄνθμός* II 428, 56. *μέλος τὸ ἄσμα* II 367, 21. *μέλος ὄδης* II 542, 55. breuis modus IV 365, 50. **modolum** tropum graece *cod. Epin.* post V 373, 17 (*ubi* pugna singularis *ex contaminatione Anplion. v. monomachia*). **modula** (!) *μέλη τὰ τῶν ἄσμάτων* II 366, 62 (*ubi* moduli *uel modulationes Ducangius apud Labb.*).

Modus *μέτρον* II 542, 54. *ὄρος* II 387, 18. *ἔγκλισις* II 284, 2. *τρόπος* III 249, 47. mensura, ordo IV 258, 45.

modum *τρόπον* graece V 311, 37. **modulum** mensura uel ratione IV 366, 2. **modum** finem V 537, 17 (*Ter. Eun.* 57). rationem V 117, 28 (*Verg. Aen. V* 738?). **modis** argumentis uel mensuris IV 119, 41. V. eo modo, hocmodis, omni modo, nullo modo, quocumque modo, pro modo, per modum, super modum, ultra modum.

Modus Lydius qualis in celebrando funere a Lydiis dicitur (*dictum codd.*) IV 120, 4; V 466, 6.

Moechia adulterium et omne inlicitum concubitum IV 258, 44.

Moechulus *ἐμφανόν (de supellect.)* III 366, 29.

Moechus *μοιχός* III 251, 5; 335, 18; 456, 55. adulter cum maritata IV 365, 51; V 466, 7. **moechum** adulterum V

537, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 316). adulter[i]um (*corr. a*) saltrinum (adulterinum? *om. a*) IV 119, 39.

Moenadium deorum ira (*vel irae*) IV 453, 8 (‘*l. inclementia diuum ex Verg. Aen.* II 602’ *H.*).

Moenia τείχη II 130, 17; 452, 35 (singulariter non declinabitur); III 196, 13. τείχος III 267, 26. περίβολος II 544, 19 (pluraliter π.); III 20, 22; 353, 31; 502, 7. περίβολοι II 402, 21 (singularia non habet); III 91, 73; 267, 25; 305, 47. aedificia uel muri IV 453, 9 (*gl. Verg.*). aedificia murorum *acd post* IV 116, 5. aedificia muris superposita uel propugnacula *a post* IV 116, 29; 118, 19 (*cf. NettleShip ‘Journ. of Phil.’* XIX 188). aedificia publica IV 365, 52 (*Isid.* XV 2, 18). aedificia V 117, 24; 311, 49. superior domus V 371, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 3, 11). ciuitas seu magnum aedificium *a post* IV 115, 25; 118, 18 (siue). ciuitas siue magnum aedificium uel murorum aedificia V 311, 22. **munia** aedificia aut firmitas IV 539, 40. aedificia V 373, 25; *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 12. *V.* munium, intra moenia, ingentia m., sub moenibus.

Moenicare communicare, dictum a moeni(i)s, id est operibus *Plac.* V 33, 13 = V 84, 22 = V 117, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 152, 4; *Loewe GL. N.* 73.

Moenit struit, aedificat IV 365, 53; V 604, 4. *V.* munio.

Moenium moles aedificiorum magnitudo IV 453, 10 (murorum moles *Verg. Aen.* XI 130).

Moesens εμνησεν (*Emeseni Έμεσηνοί Buech.*) III 475, 30.

Moesia ciuitas prope Troia(m) V 554, 32. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mola μύλος II 373, 61; 493, 45; 541, 7; 557, 29; III 197, 53; 269, 66; 307, 11; 321, 34; 339, 23; 456, 56; 471, 6; 531, 13. μύλη III 20, 55; 92, 29; 366, 68. μύλος καὶ μύλη II 553, 41. ζιὰ II 322, 29; III 239, 7; 266, 58. πέμμα III 239, 6. πεφρηνμένη κριθή II 407, 6. **molae** μύλοι III 85, 53; 500, 30 (*mola*). μύλοι III 12, 27 (*scil. dentes: cf. Arch.* VIII 394). μύλα mala III 247, 41 (*item*).

Molae salsae κριθαὶ πεφρηνμέναι II 130, 19.

Mola machinaria μηχανή III 321, 25; 500, 73; 531, 14.

Mola manualis χειρόμυλον II 476, 34 (*χειρόμυλος manualis m.* III 269, 67). mala manuale χειρόμυλος III 197, 54.

Mola olearia μύλος ἔλαιου (*ἐλαίου?*), ἔλαιοτριβεῖον III 263, 18.

Molar amentia V 524, 2: *cf. momar.*

Molari exiguo saxo uel (*om. GP*) breui uel modico *Plac.* V 32, 10 = V 84, 23 = V 117, 40.

Molaris μολίτης II 130, 18. γομφίος II 264, 29. lapis exiguus V 523, 48.

molares γομφίοι III 175, 32 (*scil. dentes*); 411, 58. γομφίοι, γόμφος, ὁ γοναῖος (= genuinus) III 247, 47. μύλοι III 350, 66. **moniliares** dentes extremi V 311, 20. **molares** dentes extremi IV 539, 10.

Molarium μολώνιον II 373, 65.

Mol[i]arius μολούκος II 373, 63 (*corr. a*). *V.* lapis molarium.

Molatio ἄλεσμα II 224, 49.

Molatio ἀλέτης II 224, 50.

Molendarius ἀλέτης II 224, 50 (*molendin. e*).

Molendinum μολών III 267, 70 (*unde?*). μολώνιον III 196, 41. *V.* molio.

Molendinus molinus V 223, 14.

Moles μέγεθος II 366, 17. μῶλος II 374, 42. **molis** μέγεθος II 499, 21; 523, 29; 31; 545, 58 (*GR. L.* I 553, 22).

moles magnitudo uel uastitas IV 118, 23; 45; V 117, 32. magnitudo IV 365, 55; V 554, 45. **molis** magnitudo, uastitas IV 259, 1; 538, 29. magnitudo IV 118, 40; V 546, 27 (*molis aut moles: cf. Ovid. Met.* I 7). **molis** difficultatis, magnitudinis IV 453, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 33: *cf. Serv.*). **molem** laborem difficultatemque dicit IV 416, 24. **moles** θεμέλιο III 456, 57. **molibus** saxis IV 538, 30. saxis aut machinae(!) IV 119, 3. ormetum (*AS. adiectiv.*) V 372, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 140, 11.

Moles iactae βληθέντες θεμέλιο III 450, 56.

Moleste ὀχληρῶς II 130, 23. uix, aegre IV 365, 56.

Moleste fert ἄχθεται II 254, 22. angitur IV 365, 57. **moleste tulit** ἠχθέσθη II 130, 21.

Molestia ὀχλησις II 391, 12. dolor, tristitia, maeror IV 365, 58.

Molesto ὀχλῶ II 391, 13. ἐνοχλῶ II 299, 61; III 410, 48. **molestaris** ἐνοχλεῖς III 410, 51. **molestatur** ἐνοχλεῖ III 410, 50. ἐνοχλήση III 108, 37 = 639, 1. **molesta** ἐνόχλησον III 410, 47.

Molestus επαχθής II 130, 22; 306, 22. ὀχληρῶς II 391, 11; III 179, 14; 251, 42; 335, 6; 374, 9; 410, 49. λεσχάδης III 335, 5; 529, 53 (*mol.*). infestus, uexus (*uexans Hildebr.*) IV 365, 54. **molestum** grauem uel ingrauatum IV 119, 33. **molestissimum** earbeticust (*AS.*) V 370, 54.

Molestus sum ὀχληρῶς εἰμι III 152, 9. **m. es** ὀχληρὸς εἶ III 152, 8 (*oblitus es cod.*). **m. est** ὀχληρῶς ἐστίν III 152, 10.

Moletrina a molendo V 651, 2 (*Non.* 63, 22).

Molicudus *μυλο(κό)πος* III 308, 55; 530, 8. **moribundus** *μυλοκόπον* III 201, 53. **molicadium** (*molicudium?* *molicidium* *Boucherie*) *μυλοκόπον* III 326, 5.

Molidicus *μυλοκόπος* (*piscis*) III 187, 19; 257, 4 (*molicudus?*).

Moliens cogitans IV 119, 24. **molientem** *μηχανόμενον* II 130, 24.

Molimenti *machinationis* V 573, 2. **molimento** *conatu* V 644, 40 (*Non.* 142, 3).

Molimine *conatu* IV 119, 1; V 117, 35. *conatu* aut *cogitatione* IV 538, 33. **molinina** *machinationes* IV 120, 6; 453, 35 (*gl. Verg.?*). *artificia*, *cogitationes* IV 259, 4. *aedificia* (*artificia?*) IV 538, 37. V. *limen*.

Molinae *ὕδραλεια* III 358, 9; 505, 31. V. *aquaemolina*. V. *farina*.

Molinarium *μυλωνιον* III 269, 69 (*unde?*).

Molinarius *ὕδραλέτης* III 371, 41; 505, 33.

Molinum v. *farina*.

Molio est *custos molendini* V 621, 23.

Molior *μηχανῶμαι* II 371, 28. *dispono*, *excogito* IV 259, 6. *paro* V 464, 22.

molitur *μηχανᾶται* II 130, 25. *moram* *facit* *uerborum* IV 416, 25 (v. *moliri* *moram*). *cogitat*, *apparat* uel *instruit* IV 118, 21. *cogitat*, *disponit* uel *parat* IV 365, 59. *disponit*, *conatur* IV 118, 47; 538, 32. *disponit* uel *excogitat* V 311, 26. *disponit*, *agit* IV 259, 7. *parat* aut *instruit* uel *disponit* V 117, 33.

molimur *aedificamus*, *paramus* IV 453, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* III 6: cf. *Serv.*). *paramus*, *fabricamus* V 554, 44. *paramus*, *statuimus* uel *fabricamus* aut *cogitamus* IV 119, 2. *statuimus* aut *fabricamus* aut *cogitamus* IV 538, 34.

moliri *conari* est et *aliquid cum mora agere* *Plac.* V 33, 3 = V 84, 24 = V 117, 44 (*ubi* aut *pro et Deuring*). *cogitare*, *conare* IV 119, 4; 538, 35. *protendere* IV 120, 5 (v. *moliri* *moram*).

molire *aedificare* V 311, 41. **moliebatur** *cogitabatur*, *temptabatur* IV 538, 36. V. *mollio*.

Moliri arcem *extruere*, *parare ciuitatem* IV 453, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 424: cf. *Serv.*). *extruere partem* (*arcem?* *parare Schoell*) IV 118, 27.

Moliri classem *nauigare* IV 453, 15 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 5/6).

Moliri moram *moram* *protendere* IV 453, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 414; IV 309).

Molis *θειμον* (?) III 429, 57.

Molisimila (?) *id est amelo* (*ἄμυλον*) III 569, 53. V. *amolulum*.

Molitibus *dispositionibus* V 466, 8. V. *molitio* 1.

Molitio *μηχάνημα* II 371, 27; 498, 53. *μηχανή* III 456, 58; 481, 56. *excogitatio* II 587, 43. *dispositio* IV 121, 44; V 466, 33. *meditatio mali* (cf. *Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 26) V 420, 1 = 428, 61.

Molitio *ἄλεις* III 73, 37; 123, 42.

Molitor *ἀλέτης* II 130, 26; III 307, 10.

Molitundius *μυλωρός* III 269, 68 (*unde?*).

Molleolus *hoc enim non manditur*, *sed absorbetur*, *quia uulgo* (*qui a uulgo?*) *glutto appellatur* IV 120, 1 (*propter procacem gulam add. a*); V 466, 9 (cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 417; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 394, *qui collato Arnob.* VII 25 *matteolis* *haec non manditur*, *sed absorbetur*, *quod uulgo glutto* <*sorbere*> *appellatur scribit*. Cf. *mattiola*). *De contaminatione malleolus* . . . *matteolis cogitat* W. *Heraeus Arch.* X 513 (*simul glutio praefert*). Cf. *idem Spr. des Petr.?* p. 16.

Molleleo *ἀπαλύνω* II 232, 51 (*ἀπαλύνουμαι e*; v. *Loewe Prodr.* 362).

Molleleo *ἀπαλύνω* II 232, 51.

Mollifeco *ἀπαλύνω* II 232, 51.

Molligo v. *cartilago*.

Mollio *ἀπαλύνω* II 232, 51. *καταπραῦνω* II 343, 13 (*molliri cod. corr. c*).

μαλάσσω II 364, 30. **mollit** *mitigat* IV 453, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 57: cf. *Serv.*); V 117, 37. *mitigat*, *placat* IV 259, 2. *temperat*, *mitigat* IV 365, 61. *mitigat*, *alias per unum l parat* V 223, 16 (v. *molior*).

Mollipes *ἀπαλόπους* II 232, 48.

Mollis *μαλακός, ἀπαλός* II 130, 29. *μαλακός ὁ ἀπαλός* II 364, 29. *ἀπαλός* II 232, 50; 554, 10; III 254, 48; 374, 11; 471, 7; 489, 12. *τρομφερός* II 460, 49. *τρομφερός, ἀπαλός* III 330, 42. *ἀπαλόν* (*scil. cera ηγιόν*) III 71, 27 = 638, 6. *effeminatus* uel *qui barbam non habet* IV 119, 5; 538, 38; V 117, 34. *eneruosus* (!), *euiratus* V 223, 15. *quietus*, *mitis* IV 365, 60. **molle** *ἀπαλόν* III 183, 12; 322, 54; 508, 36. *τρομφερόν* III 322, 55. *τρομφερά* III 209, 44. **molles** *uani* IV 259, 5; 538, 39. **molliā** *ἀπαλά* III 209, 43 (*apara cod.*). *blanda* IV 119, 7; 538, 40; V 117, 36. **mollibus** *ἀπαλαῖς* II 130, 28.

Mollitia *μαλακία* II 364, 28. **mollitiae** *ignauiae* (*mollities -a a*) IV 119, 42. Cf. *vότα μαλακία* *terge molina* III 433, 50 (*ubi terga*, *mollitia David. de malina cogitat H.*).

Mollities animi *deliciae* V 537, 22 (*Ter. Eun.* 222).

Mollitudinem *mollitiem* V 643, 69 (*Non.* 135, 19).

Molo *ἀλήθω* II 224, 65; III 73, 36; 123, 36. **molis** *ἀλήθεις* III 123, 37.

molit ἀλήθει II 130, 27; III 123, 38. **molimus** ἀλήθομεν III 123, 40. **molent** ἀλήθουσιν III 123, 41. **molite** ἀλήσατε III 123, 39. **molui** ἤλεσα III 74, 71. **moluerunt** manserunt uel senuerunt (? de Euseb.) V 419, 38 = 428, 18 (ino-leuerunt *collato* Euseb. *eccl. hist.* I 1 Schlutter). **molitur** ἀλείεται III 507, 26.

Molocrum morbum quem Graeci milion (*ita* P = μύλον: Soran. Il c. 9 *confert* Buech. milion G. milan R) dicunt *Plac.* V 33, 27 = V 84, 25 = V 117, 46 (*ubi* μνήμορον *ex Festo Pauli* p. 141, 20 Deuerling).

Molossus (vel Molosus) canis rusticus IV 118, 24; 259, 26; 366, 1; 539, 9; V 311, 19. caniculus rusticus *Scal.* V 604, 63. canis IV 119, 6; V 311, 34 (canes).

Molossi (vel Molosi) canes magni IV 259, 3. canes magni atque rustici V 573, 1. canes. Dracontius (*in Hexaem.* I p. 355 A *ed. Fabric.*): et raucos timuit discurrere damma Molossos V 223, 18. dentes molares V 223, 17. **Molosos** canes V 466, 10.

Momar stultus V 507, 30; 524, 3; 573, 4: *glossa ex Paulo petita* p. 140, 1: momar Siculi stultum appellant. *Vnde fluxerunt glossae hae: marsiculus* qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid ais, homo marsicule V 605, 4. **momarsiculus** stultus, qui cito mouetur ad iram. Plautus: quid tu, o momarsicule homo, praesumis V 604, 9 (*quas Scaliger hausit ex Osb.* p. 332; 360. *Cf. Loeue Prodr.* p. 51; 255; *Goetz ad Plauti fragm. dub. et susp.* XVI; *Ind. Ien. a.* 1885/6 p. 2. *quis finxerit incertum: ex-tare haec etiam apud Hugucionem loco s. s. monui*). V. molar.

Momen v. monimentum.

Momentan[se]a duabus lancibus et uno in medio stilo aequaliter constat. est trutina modica pecuniae V 614, 43 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 4). V. momentum.

Momentatium est subito V 621, 36.

Momentum ῥοπῆ ἐπὶ ὄρας II 428, 46. ῥοπῆ II 504, 35; 547, 61; III 244, 7; 295, 59; 371, 46; 427, 37; 471, 8. stilus in quo momentana exaequatur: nam ideo momentana uocabulum sumpsit, quia cito et ad modicum inclinatur, si aequaliter non pensetur V 311, 33 (*ubi* ad momentum *Landgraf Arch.* IX 396: *immo* cito admodum). stilus in quo momentana, quia cito admodum inclinatur, uocabulum sumpsit IV 119, 8; 538, 41; V 466, 13. stilus in quo momentana IV 259, 14; V 542, 43 (momento . . . momentanea). stilus quo momentaria(!) inclinatur *Scal.* V 614, 44.

ictum tempus V 311, 39. latum(?) tempus V 466, 41. scytil (? *Schieber, AS.*) V 371, 43. quasi motamentum a motione IV 366, 3; V 311, 29 (motamen). una hora V 466, 11. ῥοπῆ II 130, 31. **momento** ῥοπῆ, θήξει II 130, 30. spatio IV 119, 38. **momentum** (-to?) subito V 548, 31. **momento** spatio, soliaris (*vel* solitarius, *quod est* = monachus) V 466, 12.

Momoco flos de morario. III 584, 58. **modeo** faeces morati III 547, 70 (morarii i. e. morus nigra *apud Meyerum* III 406 *confert Schmidt*).

Momus μῶμος II 374, 45.

Monachus μοναχός II 372, 57. singularis IV 416, 22. graece singularis latine V 413, 67 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 112; *passim*). solitarius IV 259, 8; 539, 7 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 11).

Monacosmum genus uehiculi quod ab uno iumento ducatur IV 119, 11; 259, 9; V 118, 4; 466, 14. quod ab uno iumento ducitur genus uehiculi *Scal.* V 604, 61. **monoscuibium** genus carri V 311, 25. *Cf. Osb.* 355.

Monarchia unius principatus *Plac.* V 84, 26 = 118, 3; IV 119, 10. principatus singularis IV 259, 18 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 23). tropum graece V 373, 16 (*contam., recte in Epin. cf. modulus*). annuald (*AS.*) V 371, 4. pugna singularis aut singularis principatus IV 538, 45 (v. monomachia). pugna singularis uel unius principatus V 311, 17. *Cf. monarem* unum principatum V 311, 43 (monarchiam unius p.?).

Monarchus ἀνορχάτωρ III 297, 41. singularis rex IV 259, 11; V 311, 16. rex singularis IV 538, 44.

Monas singularis IV 120, 7. **monadem** unitatem IV 259, 22.

Monasterium unius monachi est habitatio, mono enim apud Graecos habitatio est V 415, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 56; *passim*; *cf. Isid.* XV 4, 5).

Monasticis monasterialibus V 311, 21.

Monco ὑπομνησκα II 467, 4. *παραινῶ* II 394, 48; III 156, 12. *νουθετῶ* II 377, 15; III 411, 9; 456, 59; 501, 9. praedico, testor IV 539, 4. **mones** νουθετεῖς III 411, 11. **monet** νουθετεῖ, ὑπομνησκει II 130, 33. *νουθετεῖ* III 411, 13. castigat IV 416, 21. docet IV 120, 8 (monit). corrigit, increpat IV 366, 5 (monit). **monemus** νουθετοῦμεν III 411, 15. **monent** νουθετοῦσιν III 411, 14. **moneris** νουθετεῖ III 411, 10. **monetur** νουθετεῖται III 411, 12. **monuntur**(?) δεικνύοιτο III 381, 16.

Moneta μνημοσύνη II 130, 32. *Μνημοσύνη* (*dea*) III 168, 8; 290, 73; 348, 40;

394, 1; 411, 55. *τόπος ἔνθα τὸ νόμισμα χαράσσεται* II 457, 21 (*τόπος, τὸ χαραγεῖον ε*). *τὸ νόμισμα* II 497, 26; 545, 61.

Monile ὄρμος, γυναικεῖος κόσμος II 502, 3. ὄρμος γυναικεῖος II 130, 35. ὄρμος τὸ περιδέρειον II 387, 5. ὄρμος, δρῶν II 544, 18 (*cf. δρα[v]γίον monile* II 280, 56). ὄρμος III 324, 28; 367, 45. *περιδέρειον* II 402, 30. *περιτραχήλιον* II 405, 22. ornamentum gutturis, quod et segmentum dicitur V 524, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 654). ornamentum gutturis IV 453, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 654). est ornamentum ex gemmis, quod solet pendere ex collo feminarum, etiam serpentum (segmentum?) dicitur, et per monile significatur ornamentum feminarum quod illis munere datur *a post* IV 118, 28 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 12; *Diff.* 382). ornamentum ex auro gemmis. Vergilius (*Aen.* I 654): colloque monile baccatum V 117, 47; 223, 20. torquem uel ornamentum muliebri V 118; 6. ornamentum mulieris *a post* IV 114, 28. ornamentum IV 539, 44. **monilia** ornamenta mulieris IV 120, 9. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 528, 27. ornamenta in ceruice mulierum uel equorum pectoralia IV 366, 4; V 466, 16. ornamentum in capite mulierum uel pectore equorum IV 259, 16. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta caput mulieri (!) IV 539, 43. pectoralia equorum uel ornamenta in ceruice mulierum V 224, 23. pectoralia equorum IV 121, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 278?). **munilium** operum facturae auri V 466, 48. *V. phalera. Cf. G.R.L. suppl.* 239, 30; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Monumentum (*pro qua scriptura frequentior est monum.*) *μνημεῖον* II 130, 42; 372, 20; III 5, 45; 196, 64; 339, 19; 365, 75; 456, 60; 61; 500, 53 (*cf. monim* momentum <vel monumentum> IV 118, 37; *μνημιν* monum.? *momen* momentum?). *ἀρχεῖον* II 246, 54. *ὑπόμνημα* II 467, 5. memoria IV 118, 17; 259, 15. ornamentum (*ad monile?*) *a post* IV 119, 41. sepulcrum siue memoriam, quod ideo appellatum est monumentum ab eo quod moneat mentem et memoriam ingerat *Plac.* V 84, 29 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 522). **monussien** memoria quod moneat mentem V 311, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 486). **monumentum** memoria litterarum IV 539, 28. memoria IV 453, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 538; 572). **monumenta** *ἱστορία*, *συγγραφαὶ ἀρχαίων* II 130, 41. *ἱστορία* (singularia non habet) II 333, 35. *μνημόσυνα* (singularia non habet) II 372, 24. *γνώρισμα τὰ περιδέτρια* II 264, 11 (*cf. monile*). posteritatis me-

moriarum continentia uel res memoriae signatas IV 119, 14 (*cf. Non.* 32, 17). posterita(ti)s memoriae continentia (contiens *cod.*) uel <res> memoriae signatas *Plac.* V 84, 28. **monumentis** instrumentis IV 120, 3. memoriae litterarum IV 259, 12; 539, 27. aedificiis publicis sempiternis V 466, 51; IV 416, 23. *V. ad monumentum, munimentum.*

Monitio *παράνσεις* II 394, 46. *ὑπόμνησις* II 467, 9. eruditio seu decantatio V 466, 15.

Monitiones *Adrianu[m]* decreta siue constitutiones *Scal.* V 605, 1.

Monitor *σημαντήρ* II 430, 53 (*monitor cod. corr. a*). *ὑποβολεὺς* II 130, 34. qui alii memoranti dicit oblita II 587, 44. dicitur qui uel propria dicenti suggerit uel aliena V 659, 22 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 52). *V. minator.*

Monitus *παράνσεις* II 394, 46. *ὑπόμνησις* II 467, 9; 512, 22.

Monitus *νεοσθετημένος* II 130, 36.

Monocentaurus homo caput habens bouis IV 366, 6; V 466, 19 (de boue). homo cum boue mixtus, cornu in fronte habens V 507, 31. *Cf. Isid.* XI 3, 38.

Monoceros quadrupes cornu habens in fronte V 466, 18. quadrupes unum cornu habens IV 366, 7. **monoceron** quadrupes unicornus (*vel* unicornis) IV 259, 20. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 12.

Monoculus *μονόφθαλμος* III 252, 67.

Monodiam longum carmen V 118, 1.

Monogamiae singularis nuptiae V 370, 46.

Monogamus unius uxoris uir IV 119, 13; 259, 10; 539, 1; V 117, 49.

Mononachia singularis pugna III 500, 50. **monarcha** pugna singularis *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. *V. monarchia.*

Monopolarius qui ibi est V 311, 32 (*cf. monopolum*). pigmentarius V 311, 27; 373, 14 (= *myropolarius*).

Monopolium statio ubi una res uenditur IV 119, 12; 259, 17 (*om. statio*); 538, 52; V 118, 5; 311, 31; 604, 38.

Monoptalmus luscus V 653, 9 (*Inuenal.* X 158). **monofae almon** unum oculum V 370, 43 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 98).

Monopticus mimus (*thymelicus add. alia exemplaria*) *Scal.* V 603, 57 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 106, 75; *Ribbeck Com. Rel.* p. 400; p. 382 *ed. min.*).

Monoscoliticon opus unius uersus *Plac.* V 84, 27.

Monotonus rigidus V 371, 46; 604, 5. uno tenore regitur V 466, 17.

Mons ὄρος II 130, 37; 387, 21; 508, 2; 516, 9; 557, 49; III 78, 11; 152, 51; 199, 37; 260, 32; 343, 5; 354, 5; 356, 53;

395, 62; 411, 72; 456, 62; 501, 46. **montem** ὄρον (!) III 410, 62. **montes** ὄρη II 386, 30; III 152, 52; 199, 38; 427, 3. **rupes, saxa** IV 453, 19 (*gl. Verg.*).

Mons Tarpeius Capitolium IV 259, 13.

Monstellum monstrum diminutivae II 587, 42. **mostellum** φάσμα II 470, 22. **muscellum** φάσμα III 457, 13; 485, 37.

Monstrator ὑποδείκτης II 465, 48.

Monstro δεικνύω II 267, 6; III 410, 31.

μηνύω III 77, 10. **monstras** δεικνύεις III 410, 38. **monstrat** ὑποδεικνύει II 130, 38. **δεικνύει** III 410, 39; 456, 63.

monstra δείξον III 410, 32. **monstrate** δείξατε III 410, 34. **monstrai** ἔδειξα

III 410, 33. **monstrasti** ἔδειξες (!) III 410, 37. **monstrauimus** ἔδειξαμεν III 410, 35. **monstrauerunt** ἔδειξαν III 410, 36.

Monstrum τέρας, σημεῖον, παράδειγμα

II 130, 39. **τέρας** II 453, 22; III 253, 3.

σημεῖον τὸ τέρας II 430, 57. **μύσος** III 471, 9. **πέλωρον** III 153, 3. **deformitas**

membrorum IV 119, 9; 538, 42; V 118, 2

(monstrum); 311, 24. **monstrum** ob-

scenium prodigium V 311, 35. **mostrum**

signum, ostensum IV 538, 43. **mon-**

strum ostentum, quod extra naturam

(*add. de*) nascitur IV 366, 9 (*Isid. Diff.*

457, *Don. in Eun.* IV 3, 14). **monstruum**

(*vel* monstrum) quod absque natura (*vel*

extra n.) nascitur, ut aues cum quattuor

alas (*vel* alis) V 466, 20; 528, 28 (*cf.*

GR. L. suppl. 286, 12). **monstrum** de-

formitas membrorum et prodigium ad-

uersum IV 259, 19. quod in praesenti

ostenditur V 554, 43 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 681).

aliquando in bonam partem accipitur,

ut Virgilius (*Aen.* III 59; *cf. Serv.*):

monstra deum refero V 657, 25 (*cf. schol.*

Gronov. in Catil. II 1). **monstra** dicimus

prodigia eo quod futura moneant uel

demonstrent IV 119, 22 (*cf. GR. L.* IV

200, 6). sane dicta perhibent a mon-

strando, quod aliquid significando de-

monstrent IV 119, 28; V 507, 33 (*cf.*

Isid. XI 3, 3; *Diff.* 459). prodigiosa V

117, 48. **monstrua** proprie terrena sunt,

prodigia uero caelestia V 466, 21; 507,

32. **monstris** prodigiis, ostensis, por-

tentis IV 453, 20 (signis *add. bfg*; *gl.*

Verg.). *cf.* prodigium, portentum.

Monstrum hominis monstrose homo

V 537, 24 + 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 696).

Monstruosus τερατώδης II 453, 26.

αἰνγματώδης II 220, 42. **monstruosum**

perniciosum uel aduersum V 573, 9.

monstruosius τερατωδέστερον III 386, 1.

Montana ὄρ(ε)νίος II 386, 51. **mon-**

tana ὄρ(ε)νίη II 386, 50; III 427, 6.

V. nepita montana.

Monticulus ag<g>er, terrae congeries IV 366, 8.

Montuosa ὄρ(ε)νίη II 386, 50; 557, 46.

Monumentum v. monim.

Monyechus Centaurus V 653, 3 (*Inve-*
nal. I 11).

Mopsicus (myopicus *H.*) μύωψ III 456,
64; 485, 61.

Mora μόρα II 373, 20.

Mora παρολλή II 399, 7. βραδύτης

II 259, 55. ὑπέρθεις II 464, 25. ἀνα-

βολή III 456, 65; 485, 71. tarditas IV

119, 17. V. sine mora.

Mora canina cynobatos III 580, 53.

Moraciis (moragis *codd.*) nucibus longis

Plac. V 33, 16 = V 84, 29 = V 117, 45 (*cf.*

Festus Pauli p. 139, 5; *Loewe GL. N.* 100).

Mora domestica celsa III 538, 17;

544, 25; 581, 39; 588, 43; 609, 24; 631, 53.

batus (*vel* batos) III 543, 60; 580, 48;

587, 45; 608, 35; 631, 31 (*cf. v. Fischer-*

Benzon p. 156). *cf.* λευκόφυλλον flos

morae domesticae III 568, 11.

Moralis ἠθικός II 323, 49; III 276, 41.

dicitur omnis auctor qui res aptas et

conuenientes moribus scribit *Plac.* V

84, 30 = V 117, 39 (scribit). **moralia**

ἠθικά II 130, 43.

Moram introducit V 663, 9.

Morarius v. momoco.

Mora siluatica batossidea (= batos

idaea) III 554, 23; 618, 51. V. morum s.

cf. Pseudap. 87; *Diosc.* IV 38; *Arch.* X

92; *Herm.* XXXIII p. 403, 313.

Moratores aduocati V 585, 3; 605, 3.

dicuntur aduocati V 659, 19 (*schol. Gron-*

ov. in Div. in Caec. 49). V. aginatus.

Moratus ἑνθιμισθεῖς, εὔτροπος, πολύ-

τροπος, ποικίλος καὶ παρεκκινθίεις (mōra-

tus) II 130, 40. est moribus ornatus

V 621, 37. V. bene moratus, morus.

Moratus cum muliere grauidam eam

reddidit v. infuseauit pudorem eius.

Morbeo ἀσθενῶ II 247, 34.

Morbida languida V 413, 71 (*reg. Bened.*

28, 17). insana IV 539, 3.

Morbidosus qui abundat morbis V

311, 30; *Corp. Gloss.* (*Hessels*) M 267

(qui morbis hab.).

Morbosus παθικός II 130, 58 (*cf.*

Catull. LVII, 6). νοσερός II 377, 1.

Morbosus νόσος II 377, 3; 489, 3; 538,

48; 550, 62; III 237, 51; 456, 66; 501, 3.

ἀρρωστία II 245, 58. aegritudo, putredo

III 603, 14. aegrotatio IV 539, 2. **morbo**

νόσῳ II 130, 44. **morbum** uitium IV

119, 34. V. morsus.

Morbus comitialis ἐπιληψία ἢ νόσος

II 309, 23. ἱερά νόσος II 331, 9.

Morbus regius sine febre χρονιότης

III 599, 5. **morbus regius** ἴκτερος II

130, 45. **morbum regium** ἰκτερος III 206, 45. genus quoddam morbi sic nuncupati, qui<a> tanto potior est, quanto deterior ceteris omnibus *Plac.* V 32, 11 = V 117, 41 = V 85, 1 (quidam inde existimant dictum quod uino bono et regalibus cibis facilius curetur *add.*). **morbo regium** ἰκτερο[ι]ον III 603, 6. *V.* regius m.

Morbus sacer alpus (*vel* alphas) IV 366, 11. *V.* sacer m.

Morbus soticus ἰερὰ νόσος II 331, 9; 489, 4. *V.* alphas, soticus m.

Mordacius clofae (*AS.*) V 372, 24.

Mordago *v.* uesicaria.

Mordax δήκτης II 269, 7. **mordacior** δηκτικώτερος II 130, 46.

Mordeo δάκνω II 266, 2; III 133, 35; 337, 59; 410, 41; 456, 67; 491, 48.

mordes δάκνεις III 133, 36; 410, 42.

mordet δάκνει III 133, 37; 410, 43.

mordunt δάκνουσιν III 410, 44.

morde δάκε III 410, 40. **memordi** peposci

pepugi spepondi V 644, 32 (*Non.* 140, 19).

momordit malum in corde abscondit IV 118, 31. **momordit** debemus dicere, non **morsit** V 635, 64.

momordit melius dicimus quam **morsit** V 223, 19.

morsit non dicitur, sed **momordit**: ab eo quod est <mordeo>. **contero** contriui facit, <non> conterui V 223, 26.

morserunt ἔδακαν III 410, 45. *V.* moredere.

Mordicibus morsibus (morsicius *cod.*) V 644, 28 (*Non.* 139, 32).

Mordicus δάξ II 266, 32 (morditus *cod.* *corr. e.*) ὀδάξ ἐπίρρημα II 379, 4 (*item*).

a mordendo V 644, 21 (*Non.* 138, 17).

mordicos bibitnae (*passiv., AS.*) V 370, 48.

mordicis morsu graui V 223, 21.

Mordicus tenens morsu quasi tenens *Plac.* V 32, 18 = V 85, 2 = V 117, 43.

Mordosus δηκτικός II 269, 8 (mordicosus?).

Moredere obloqui IV 120, 2; V 466, 22; 507, 34 (mordere? *cf. Ter. Eun.* 411).

Morella *v.* maurella.

Morem gero πειθαρχῶ II 130, 47.

Moretum τρίμμα II 130, 49. ὑπότριμμα II 468, 23 (amoretum *cod. corr. e.*)

Moretum συναμ<ι>νεῶν II 526, 51.

Moribundo ore morti proximo. *Stattius* (*Theb.* IX 349): ultimus ille sonus moribundo emisit (*scr.* emersit) ab ore V 118, 10; 223, 22.

Moribundus τεθνηξόμενος II 452, 30. similis mortuo IV 366, 13 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 341; *GR. L.* II 137, 18; *Isid.* X 181).

moribunda moritura IV 453, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* X 341). uelociter moritura IV 119, 27.

Moriens θνήσκων II 328, 51; III 279, 60.

Morificando moram faciendo IV 366, 14; *Scal.* V 604, 10.

Morigeratio uitiositas (*contam.?*) V 223, 23.

Morigerator ἰδιογνώμων II 330, 43. ἰδιότροπος II 330, 45.

Morigero πληροφορῶ II 409, 53. **morigera**<t> mores componit V 118, 11.

morigeratur morem gerit, moribus obsecundat IV 119, 30; V 223, 24 (mores gerit).

morigerare mores portare uel mores facere IV 119, 19. mores portare IV 538, 49.

Morigerus πειθήνιος II 400, 32. **morigera** καταθύμιος II 340, 61. moribus concordans IV 118, 32. **morigeri** moribus oboedientes V 373, 18. oboedientes moribus V 311, 40. *Cf. morigero* oboediens moribus V 537, 19 (*non apud Terent.*).

Morinum (*in serie* mu) συγγμα ἀπὸ φύλλων σνακ<μ>ίνων (*add. Buech.*) γινόμενον II 131, 44 (*cf. margo*).

Morio a morte uocatus, eo quod non uigeat intellectu V 223, 25 (*Isid.* X 183). est follis V 621, 24. **moriones** homines pecuati III 500, 47. *Cf. Augustin. Ep.* 143, 3 (illi quos uulgo moriones uocant). *V.* hebes.

Morior θνήσκω II 328, 50; III 75, 31; 145, 20. ἀποθνήσκω II 237, 5. **moritur** defungitur, expirat IV 366, 15.

mortuus sum τέθνηκα III 159, 72. **mortuus** es τέθνηκας(!) III 159, 73. **mortuus** est τέθνηκην III 79, 60; 159, 71; 343, 23; 456, 72.

Moris quippe habet morem uel consuetudinem uel usum habet (*om. Ik*) *Plac.* V 32, 15 = V 85, 3 = V 117, 42.

Moriturus ἀποθνήσκουρας III 456, 70.

Moror διατρέβω, χρονίζω II 130, 50. διατρέβω II 275, 18; III 135, 22. **moror** διάγω ἀντι τοῦ διατρέβω II 270, 36. βραδύνω II 259, 53. παρέλκω II 397, 46.

moror χρονίζω II 478, 54. χρονίζομαι III 80, 63. moram facio IV 453, 24 (*gl. Verg.*).

moratur detinet IV 453, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 287?). detinet uel moram facit IV 118, 28. consistit, uersatur IV 366, 10. **moretur** differat IV 119, 18; 538, 48.

Morosa diuturna uel longa V 414, 1 (*reg. Bened.* 58, 29).

Morositas δυσχερασία II 281, 41. δυσκολία II 281, 51.

Morosus δύσχερτος II 281, 40. δύστροπος III 456, 68. δύσκολος II 281, 50. fastidiosus, superbus *cod. Epin. post* V 373, 16. displacidus IV 366, 16. **morossos** (*vel* -osus) fastidiosos uel superbi (! *vel* -us) V 371, 9.

Mors θάνατος II 130, 51; 326, 28 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); 495,

74; 508, 4; 519, 32; 541, 3; 553, 37; III 75, 32; 146, 3; 167, 44; 237, 59; 290, 65; 338, 55; 456, 69; 504, 13; 521, 54. nex, letum, exitium, supplicium IV 366, 17.

Morsicosus δήλητης III 410, 46.

Morsio δήγμα II 269, 6.

Morsiuncula δήγμα II 523, 19 (mensiuncula deigma *a b e*).

Morsus δήγμα, δηχθείς (*contam.*) II 130, 52. νόσος, πάθος II 130, 57 (morbus *e*). δήγμα II 269, 6; 491, 43; 516, 11; 542, 57; III 491, 65. tantus (θάνατος) = mors *Buech.* III 578, 5. δάγμα III 471, 10. morsum δήγμα II 269, 6; III 514, 7; 515, 37. δάγμα III 133, 38; 206, 22. *Cf.* dagma mors (= mors) III 491, 50.

Mortalibus aegris hominibus laboriosis IV 453, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 268). *Cf.* mortalibus hominibus IV 119, 32; 539, 5.

Mortalis θνητός II 130, 53; 328, 52; III 11, 37; 85, 2; 146, 4; 174, 25; 279, 59; 348, 52. θνητός, βροτός III 471, 12. mortale θνητόν III 146, 5. θανάσιμον III 205, 65. letale, exitiosum IV 366, 18. mortalia uero etiam uiuentium corporum nomen est V 573, 8 (*cf.* morticina *et GR. L.* VII 280, 18). carnalia V 629, 62.

Mortalis <uultus> uisus humanus IV 453, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 327/8).

Mortalitas θνητός II 328, 49.

Mortarium ἰγδῖς II 130, 54; 330, 28; 504, 36; 531, 6; III 24, 8; 194, 3/4; 321, 53 (εἰγδῆ); 326, 35. epde (= ἰγδῖς) III 518, 56. θυνεία II 329, 43; III 197, 40; 321, 52; 326, 34; 379, 60; 504, 76; 522, 48; 50. ἡ θυνεία, ἰγδῖς II 547, 59. ἰγδῆ καὶ ἰγδίον, θυνία καὶ θυνίδιον, τριβαία, ὄλμος III 270, 8 (*unde?*). multarium ἡ θυνία III 457, 5; 485, 36. murarium τριβάς II 458, 47 (*v.* tritorium). mortarium θυνείαν III 215, 30 = 231, 5 = 650, 9.

Morte afflicto mortifico IV 366, 12.

Mortem sibi adsciuit V 662, 66.

Morticina θανάσιμα II 130, 55. non dicimus nisi mortuorum (*cf.* mortalis) V 573, 6 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 18).

Mortifer θανατηφόρος II 326, 29. mortiferum θανάσιμον II 326, 27. θανατηφόρον III 432, 70. *V.* uenenum mort.

Mortiferor νεκροῦμαι II 375, 35.

Mortificatio νέκρωσις II 375, 36.

Mortifico θανατῶ II 326, 30.

Mortuus νεκρός II 130, 56; 375, 34; III 5, 52; 77, 62; 176, 71; 456, 71; 471, 11; 570, 13. ἄπνους III 279, 68.

Mortuus partus embrosotomia (ἐμβροστουία?) III 562, 56.

Morula βατόμορος III 428, 71.

Morula domestica *** III 547, 65.

Morum συνάμινος III 301, 4. mora συνάμινα II 441, 10; III 15, 51 (more); 88, 15; 185, 30; 191, 48; 214, 44 = 230, 39 = 650, 8; 256, 30; 316, 22; 358, 33; 372, 38; 397, 22; 412, 6; 503, 39. moras συνάμινα III 575, 51. mora poma IV 119, 16; 538, 47. celsae agrestes V 311, 28. celsa agrestis IV 366, 46 (mura). πωινόκοικα ὄθεν τὸ ζούβρον βέπτεται II 415, 36. morum συνάμινα III 26, 36. *V.* mora canina, m. siluatica, m. domestica.

Morum agreste batos III 511, 5 (*cf.* mora agrestae V 373, 15: ubi celsa agreste *interpret. cod. Epin.*).

Morum siluaticum ἄγιον μῶρον III 300, 46. βάτος III 300, 47. *V.* mora siluatica.

Morus συνάμινος II 441, 9; III 264, 9. arbor IV 119, 15; 538, 46.

Morus ingeniosus (moratus *H. ining. Schoell*) V 466, 23. moron fatuum graece V 118, 8. moro (μωρός?) fatue(?) graece V 118, 9. *V.* fatuus.

Mos ἔθος II *praef.* XXXVII; 130, 59; 285, 1; 492, 9; 507, 52; 516, 7; III 338, 29; 456, 73. ἔθος, τρόπος III 471, 13. τρόπος II 460, 11; III 249, 47. ἡθος II 323, 51; III 143, 71; 276, 40. consuetudo IV 117, 5; 118, 22; *c post* 119, 20; 366, 19. mores aut consuetudo IV 539, 8. mores τρόποι II 130, 48; 460, 12; III 177, 5; 330, 55; 372, 46; 411, 63. ἡθη III 143, 69. leges V 118, 12. moribus institutionibus IV 119, 40. *V.* eo more, magister morum, alieno m., in more, de more, sine more, ex more.

Mos est gestare consuetudo est portare IV 453, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 336).

Mosillus paruus mos *Seal.* V 604, 51 (*Os.* 365; *cf.* Festus p. 158, 17: in gl. moscillus scribendum, non muscillus et mus cum Birtio *Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 263).

Mosmo *v.* musmo.

Mossae (*cf.* μύξαι) ψεκάδες (*uen. cod.*) III 425, 45.

Mossiculum (*vel* mossuclum) ragu (= Flechte, *AS.*) V 371, 35 (mosylicum *Henschel*).

Mostellum *v.* monstellum.

Motacilla (*vel* mutacilla) σεισοπνγίς II 131, 1; 432, 1 (moticella *et* motacilla); III 17, 50; 89, 76; 188, 42; 319, 55; 360, 27; 74; 397, 44; 412, 10. σεισοπνγῆ III 435, 73.

Motacismus m litterae geminatio *Plac.* V 85, 4 (= myot).

Motacillia taciturnitas II 587, 40 (*an* mutacilla male *versum est?*).

Motatio *v.* mango, repastinatio.

Motet exagitet, conturbet IV 453, 30

(mutet *Verg. Aen.* III 581). **motare** mouere IV 119, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 28); V 466, 27; 572, 67. **motauit** mouit IV 453, 29 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Motiuncula infirmitatis repetitio II 587, 41.

Motina v. anima loco motiua.

Motio κίνησις II 349, 36.

Motus κίνησις II 349, 36; 489, 2; 538, 46; 550, 60; III 149, 19. κίνημα II 542, 56. commotio IV 366, 20. ζάλη, σάλος feruor, **motus** III 434, 59. V. terrae motus.

Motus turbatus IV 118, 26. **motos** turbatos IV 453, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 135).

Moneo σείω II 430, 26; 432, 22; III 158, 20. σαλεύω II 429, 38; III 411, 29; 456, 74. κινῶ II 349, 44; III 149, 15. cogito, curo V 537, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 921: moneo A). **moues** σείεις III 158, 21. σαλεύεις III 411, 30. κινεῖς III 149, 16. **mouet** κινεῖ, σαλεύει II 131, 2. σείει III 158, 22. κινεῖ III 149, 17. σαλεύει III 411, 31. conuelliur IV 365, 40. **moue** σεῖσον III 6, 27; 158, 23. κίνησον III 149, 18. σάλευσον III 411, 28. **morunt** mouerunt IV 118, 29; 453, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 367); V 223, 27. **mouere** (-i a) egredere IV 119, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 429). *cf.* οὐ κινεῖται non mouetur III 152, 46.

Mox εὐθέως, παραχρῆμα, ἄμα II 131, 5. εὐθέως II 317, 19. ἀντίκα II 251, 33. continuo, statim IV 453, 32 (*gl. Verg.*) statim uel sine mora IV 118, 16; 38. continuo, extemplo IV 366, 21. statim, sine mora aut subito IV 538, 51. statim *c. post* IV 119, 20.

Mu adhuc in (*om. RP*) consuetudine consuetudini *P*) est: unde mugire dicimus *Plac.* V 33, 22 + 23 = V 86, 2 = V 119, 5 (*ubi mutire recte Kettner*). *cf. GR. L.* I 240, 3; 8. V. miniacotum.

Mucea v. muccus.

Mucosus μύξων II 131, 6; 374, 2; III 247, 35. humidus nares habens II 587, 53.

Mucosus saxonice horch V 312, 32. **mucca** μύξα II 374, 1; III 247, 34. **mucci** μύξαι III 11, 50; 85, 16; 175, 16; 310, 57; 530, 13. muccatio, urina II 587, 46.

Mucida frustra (*corr. ex frustra*) id est partes V 653, 4 (*Iuuenal.* V 68).

Mucilagine id est mucus sanguineus III 603, 12.

Mucro ἄκρον σιδήρον II 131, 7. ἄκρον μαχαίρας II 224, 1. ἐπιδορατῆς II 307, 58. ἀρχὴ ξίφους II 246, 44. ἀσκή II 224, 30. teli cuiuslibet acumen IV 120, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 817; *Isid. Diff.* 198). summa pars teli cuiuslibet IV

539, 12; V 311, 48. summa pars teli, hoc est caput gladii IV 366, 22. caput gladii V 312, 8. gladius uel caput gladii IV 539, 11. gladius IV 121, 40. **mucrone** ἄκρον ξιφιδίω II 131, 8. ense, gladio IV 453, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 333?). *cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 2.

Muctilio (?) κυδώνιν II 516, 2 (*cf. muttonium*).

Mugil haecid (*AS*) V 372, 25. **mugilis** κεστρεύς, κέφαλος ἰχθύς II 131, 10. κεστρεύς III 187, 13; 355, 43; 497, 44; 526, 49. κέφαλος III 186, 43; 256, 52. **mugiles** κεστρεύς III 317, 57; 436, 53. κέφαλοι III 16, 53; 89, 1. *cf. GR. L.* V 414, 20.

Muginatio (mugillatio *codd.*) tarditas V 223, 30.

Muginatur nugatur aut cunetatur sine effectu IV 121, 14. causatur V 373, 7; 604, 25. **muginari** murmurare V 644, 24 (*Non.* 139, 5). **musinatur** mulcet, placat, lenit V 224, 34. *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 147, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 370.

Mugio μυκάμαι II 373, 59; III 77, 19; 411, 6; 456, 75; 485, 56. **mugit** μυκάται II 131, 9; III 411, 7. **mileit** μηκάται ἐπὶ αἰγῶς II 370, 50 (mugit *e. miccit rectius Buech*). **mugit bos** μυκάται καὶ μωκάται III 258, 56 (*unde?*). boat, stridet IV 366, 23. **mugiunt** μυκῶνται III 411, 8.

Mugitus μυκηθμός II 373, 53; III 77, 20; 258, 54. stridor IV 366, 25.

Mula ἡμίονος III 338, 36; 457, 3. ὄλκας III 18, 19; 90, 31; 189, 8; 432, 12; 471, 14. **mulae** ἡμίονοι II 131, 11. V. iunge mulas.

Mulcetem aerumnas misere uiuentem. aerumna miseria est *Plac.* V 33, 9 (*e. m.*) = V 85, 6 = V 119, 2.

Mulcatio πήρωσις σώματος II 407, 31.

Mulcator delinitor, compositor: mulcere enim delinire est a mulso dictum *Plac.* V 33, 2 = V 85, 8 = V 118, 43 (*ubi mulcator Deuerling: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 358. *mulcator Kettner. cf. Isid.* X 178).

Mulcator corporis qui corpora afficit uel cruciat *Plac.* V 32, 9 = V 85, 7 (*om. corporis*) = V 118, 38.

Mulcatores (*vel* mulg.) peremptores IV 120, 12; 259, 25; 366, 27; 539, 14; V 223, 40; 312, 4; 371, 20; 373, 5.

Mulcatus condemnatus V 224, 1.

mulcata uincta (*de Euseb.*) V 422, 30; 431, 21. **mulcata** (multata *codd.*) percussa V 371, 52; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 5) 420, 4 = 428, 64. V. multatus.

Mulcedo blandities, lenitas V 466, 29. **Mulcendus** reficiendus IV 416, 30.

Mulceo καταπραῦνω II 343, 13. κατα-
νήγω II 345, 18. θέλω II 327, 16.
lenio, placo V 554, 46. lenio, placo,
mitigo IV 259, 31. **mulceat** καταπραῦ-
νει II 131, 15. oblectat IV 120, 16.
delectat, blanditur IV 259, 23. producit,
lenit V 312, 2. producit IV 120, 11.
limit, placat uel delectat IV 366, 31.
friat (*vel* friad, *AS.*) V 373, 8. **mulceit**
lenit, placat IV 121, 42; 416, 37.
placat, lenit uel mitigat IV 120, 40.
mulgit oblectat IV 539, 23. **muliget**
mitigat, sedat, placat V 312, 22. **mul-
ceat** leniat, planet (placet?) IV 539, 26.
mulcere lenire, placare IV 453, 34
(*Verg. Aen.* I 66; VIII 634). placare,
lenire uel delectare IV 120, 24; 539, 25.
V. lenio, mulcator, mulcifico, mulco.

Mulcha (*scr.* Mulucha) nomen fluminis
V 466, 38 (*cf. GR. L.* II 201, 12).

Mulciber Κυλλοποδίων II 356, 41.
Ἀμφιγνήεις II 130, 20. Ἡραϊστος, Ἀμ-
φιγνήεις II 131, 16. **Mulcifer** Vulcanus
IV 259, 32. ignis dicitur eo quod
omnia mulceat IV 259, 33. **Mulcifer**
ignis, quod omnia mulceat IV 539, 24.
ignis, quod omnia mulceat; ipse dicitur
Vulcanus IV 120, 21 (*Don. in Ter. Hec.*
I 1, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 724; V 224, 3;
312, 19. ignis V 371, 40. V. Vulcanus.
Cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 2; *Loewe Prodr.*
421; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Mulcifico frequenter mulceo V 573,
11. frequenter mulceo; mulcere enim
blandire est uel uerbis blandis delenire
animam: translatio a mulso, id est melle,
quod acceptum lenire fauces dolentes
aut oppletum sordibus stomachum solet
Plac. V 84, 19 (multifico: *quod verum esse
potest*: multum = mulsum) = V 118, 37
= V 32, 6 (*mutilata*): *ubi* mulcito *Deuer-
ling*: lenire solet fauces *Kettner cum
Is.* X 178. lenit fauces *Maius. pro
solet in fine soluit R.*)

Mulco πλήσσω II 410, 9. **mulco te**
αἰκίζομαι σε II 220, 30. **mulcat** pugnus
uel calcibus caedit IV 120, 17; 259, 27;
539, 21; V 223, 33; 34 (pugnus calci-
busque afficit). uerberat, cruciat IV 366,
26. percutit V 614, 45. adfficit, cor-
rumpit V 466, 30 (mulcrat). frangit V
223, 37. percutit uel affigit V 223, 36.
quassat uel afflicta V 223, 38. corrumpit
aut uexat V 223, 39. placat, lenit, miti-
gat, delectat V 223, 35 (*v.* mulceo).
mulgat oblectat V 636, 2. **mulcare**
calcare uel uexare IV 120, 18; 42 (mutat);
366, 30 (mulcere); 539, 22; V 311, 53.
calcare, uexare, contendere (-tund-?) V 223,
32. grauitur uexare IV 121, 31. caedere
uel debilitare IV 121, 35. manducare (!)

V 223, 31. **mulcebo** caedam V 629, 63.
mulcauit ἐξήμιώσεν, ἡμίσατο II 131, 14
(multauit *e*). uinxit uel ligauit IV 120, 14;
539, 17 (mult.); V 224, 2; 311, 60; 371, 21;
466, 34 (*cf.* fixit, ligauit *cod. Epin. post
V* 373, 3). uinxit uel ligauit uel pro-
duxit IV 366, 29 (*v.* mulceo). cecidit
V 537, 11 (*Ter. Ad.* 90). comisit(?), ce-
<ci>dit uel li[ti]gauit V 466, 28. **mul-
cor de te** αἰκίζομαι ἐπὶ σοῦ II 220, 31.
mulcatur a bono separatur IV 120, 13;
366, 28; 539, 15; V 223, 41; 312, 3. *Cf.*
Loewe Prodr. 358; *Isid.* X 178. V.
mulceo.

Mulcetra mulgaria lactis IV 416, 27
(*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 30). **mulcitra** uas
ubi lac mulgitur IV 121, 43 (*cf. Isid.*
XX 6, 7; 259, 24 (mulcra)). **mulcra** mul-
garium [multarium], id est uas ubi lac
mulgitur V 466, 31; 507, 37. **multhra**
celdre (*AS., de Clemente*) V 425, 28. **mul-
cero** uas in quo mulgitur V 224, 5.
mulcetra uas quo pecudes mulgentur V
224, 4.

Mulcum *v.* mausoleum.

Mulgarium *v.* mulcra. **mulgaria**
uasa in quibus lac mulgitur V 224, 7.

Mulget ἀμείλει II 131, 13 (*suppl. e*).
morgit milcid (*vel* milcip, *AS.*) V 371,
34.

Mulcurius ἡμιονόκουρος III 371, 40.

Muliebriarius καταγόναιος III 179, 59.

Muliebriosus γυναιμανής III 374, 13.

Muliebris γυναικώδης II 265, 43.

muliebrium (!) γυναικίον II 265, 42
(muliebre *a*). V. loci mul.

Muliebritas *v.* muliertas.

Mulier γυνή II 131, 17; 265, 47; III
11, 31; 84, 68; 132, 47; 182, 7; 253,
30; 304, 8; 329, 4; 340, 63; 349, 1; 374,
80; 410, 23; 456, 76; 495, 41; 512, 17;
41. **mulieres** γυναῖκες III 410, 24 (*cf.*
132, 48). **mulierum** γυναικῶν II 555,
49. **mulieribus** ταῖς γυναῖκοις (!) III
100, 28. **de mulieribus** ἐκ τῶν γυναι-
κῶν III 516, 37. V. duo milia mulie-
rum, uir.

Mulierauit effeminauit V 644, 31
(*Non.* 140, 15).

Mulcra γυναικίον II 265, 41;
III 132, 49.

Mulierem surge γυναῖκα ἔγειρε III
410, 58.

Mulierositas mulierum nimia cupidi-
tas V 644, 46 (*Non.* 142, 19).

Mulierosus καταγόναιος III 252, 6.
mulieres amans II 587, 52. mulierarius
IV 366, 24; V 629, 64. adulter V 224, 8
(mulierosus: *an* mulieriosus?).

Muliertas muliebritas V 466, 32;
507, 38 (muliestas).

Mulierum habitaculum ὁ γυναικῶν καὶ ὁ (!) γυναικονίτης III 267, 53 (*unde?*).

Mulio ἡμιοναγός II 324, 58; III 307, 63 (*ἡμιονος cod.*). ἡμιοναγέ III 285, 29 = 656, 8. ὀνηλάτης III 367, 25; 501, 37. κερουχάρος II 338, 61 (*cf. Bluemer 'Maximaltarif' p. 141.* horsthegn (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post V* 372, 24. piscis uel custos mulorum V 554, 48 (*cf. nullus.*).

Mulioni[ca] paenula uestis de pisce mulione maritimo V 554, 49 (*Cic. Sest.* 82). *Cf.* mulio.

Mullei calcei quem (quae in *codd.*) antiquitus reges habere soliti erant V 466, 40; 507, 41 (solebant). calcei regalis V 635, 67. calcei V 629, 65. **mule** genus calcamenti est V 224, 6. **mulleo** calcamenti genus a colore mullo- rum *Plac.* V 33, 19 (a colore albo) = V 85, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 10; *Plin.* IX 65; *Festus* p. 142, 25.

Mullus (*aliquoties* mulus) τρύλα II 131, 12; 458, 58; 489, 6; 512, 13; 538, 52; 551, 3 (τρύλας ὁ ἰχθύς); III 186, 51; 257, 17; 355, 30 (mulus τρύλη); 49; 436, 32; 456, 77; 485, 63. genus piscis quasi mollas (mollis?), cuius cibo libido incitatur II 587, 50. **mulli** τρύλα III 16, 51; 88, 74; 317, 60; 396, 39. **muri** τρύλα III 411, 75. *V.* mulio, mylle.

Mulomedicus ἰπποιατρός II 332, 60; III 25, 56. ἰππιατρός III 201, 40; 308, 6; 371, 39; 496, 28; 505, 60; 523, 48.

Mulsant celant, dissimulant V 507, 42 (*mussant?*).

Mulsam oínomei II 131, 18 (*cf. margo*); 380, 53; III 315, 41. **μελίκρατον** II 367, 6. **μελίκρατον, oínomei** III 255, 37 (*unde?*). cum melle mixtum V 372, 3. mitigatum Bacchum, quod uulgo 'conditum' dicit V 224, 9. **mulsa oínomei** III 184, 56. **mulsa** melida (**μέλινα?**) III 593, 6; 614, 21; 626, 62. *V.* aqua mulsa. *Cf. Diosc.* V 16; 17.

Multa καταδίκη, ζημία II 131, 19. **καταδίκη** II 340, 43. **ζημία** II 322, 20; III 457, 4; 485, 73. **ἐπιτίμιον** II 312, 8. **πρόστιμον** II 423, 11. **condemnatio** IV 120, 19; 539, 19; V 311, 56 (*multia*). **condemnatio, plurima** (*contam.*) IV 366, 32. **poena pecuniae** V 524, 4.

Multa gemens plurimum dolens IV 453, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 465; IV 395).

Multam illi dixi V 662, 62.

Multa mouens multa cogitans IV 121, 33; 453, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 34).

Multannus πολυχρόνιος II 413, 19. **annosus** II 587, 51.

Multa perorauit in eum V 663, 11.

Multa quoque v. multum diuque.

Multarium v. mortarium.

Multa scientia πολυμάθεια II 412, 43.

Multatio damnus pecuniae IV 259, 28; 366, 34.

Multatus condemnatus IV 120, 15; 259, 29; 539, 18. **mulcata** τιμωρηθείσα II 455, 49. *V.* mulcatus, ultatus.

Multa ui magna potentia IV 121, 39; 453, 38. **maltari** magna uirtute IV 115, 9. **multa magna uirtute** IV 539, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 271.

Multa uirtus magna et saepius probata IV 453, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 3).

Multicia uestis quae multa licia habet V 524, 7; 573, 13. genus uestis pluribus coloribus confecta V 653, 5 (*Iuuenal.* II 66; 76; XI 188).

Multi e (*multitiae GP*) **quibus** pro uiduo fingitur (fingitur uel fingitur *R.*: prouidi uideo fungior *G.* prouidi duo fingitur *P.*) V 33, 14 = V 84, 20 = V 119, 4 (*ubi mulus equilus* pro uiduo fingitur *Deuering Fleckeiseni Annal. vol. CXXXI p. 647.* **mulieriprius** pro uiduo fingitur *W. Heraeus Arch. VI 554*: **multicia** <uestimentum discoloribus licis multis> e quibus pro indiuiduo fingitur *Buech.*).

Multi facere magnificare *Plac.* V 33, 12 (*multo*) = V 84, 17 = V 119, 3 (-et -et): *ubi* magni facere *vulgo cum Paulc. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 152, 5; Schoell. ad. Rud.* 381.

Multifariam πολυτρόπως, πολυμερῶς II 131, 21. **πολλαχῶς** II 412, 21. **πολυ- σχιδῶς** II 413, 4. **multifariam multi- farie** aduerbialiter utrumque dicimus bene *Plac.* V 31, 18 = V 84, 18. **multifariam** multis modis seu partibus V 644, 38 (*Non.* 141, 23).

Multifariam multiplicem V 312, 27. **multum loquens uerbositas, infinitam, multiplicem** V 466, 36.

Multifarie multis sermonibus IV 121, 9; 539, 30; V 311, 58. **multis partibus** V 118, 13. **multiloquie** (!), **multis sermonibus** IV 259, 30. *V.* multifariam.

Multiformis πολύμορφος II 412, 49.

Multiloquax πολύλοκος II 412, 41.

Multiloquium πολυλογία II 412, 42; 504, 34.

Multimoda multiplex V 370, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginis. XXI.*) **multis modis** IV 121, 46; V 223, 5.

Multio ζημία III 457, 6; 485, 40 (*multio ζημία i. mulcta codd. multatio?*).

Multipes ὀκτάπους II 381, 40. **πολύ- πους ὁ ὀκτάπους** II 412, 58.

Multiplex πολυπλόκος, πολυπλάσιον, πολυτελής II 131, 26. **πολυπλόκος** II 412, 56. **πολυπλάσιον** II 412, 20. **πολυρά- θμος** II 412, 30. **πολυμερής** II 412, 46 **multa in se** conterminans IV 416, 28. **mul-**

totiens plicatum uel plurimum in se continens V 466, 39. **multiplicis** (?) διαφόρους ἢ ποικίλεις II 131, 23. **multiplicem** (?) πολλαπλασιῶς (?) πολλαπλασίον ε) II 131, 22.

Multiplicatio πολυπλασιασμός II 412, 54.

Multiplici sermone V 663, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 189?).

Multipliciter πολυπλόως II 412, 57.

Multiplico πληθύνω II 409, 37. **multiplicat** πολυπλασιάζει II 131, 24. **multiplicet** πλεονάσαι (πλεονάσῃ?) II 131, 25.

Multis cum milibus cum infinita[te] manu V 466, 37; 507, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* V 75).

Multissima v. multus.

Multitudini place ὀχληρίῳ ἄρεσκε III 386, 36.

Multitudo πλήθος II 131, 27; 409, 35; III 208, 38. **πολυπληθία** II 412, 55. turba IV 453, 41 (*gl. Verg.*?). caterua, falanx, agmen IV 366, 35. pro <re>quentia V 644, 45 (*Non.* 142, 15). **multitudinem** πολυπληθίαν III 119, 18 = 223, 10 = 644, 1; 283, 11 = 654, 1; 405, 41.

Multiuolus desideria habens in multis V 223, 7. **multiuolam** multis delectationibus V 223, 6 (*Vulg. Sir.* 9, 3).

Multo καταδικάζω II 340, 46. **ζημιῶ** II 322, 22. **multat** condemnat IV 120, 20. pauperescit IV 453, 40 (*gl. Verg.*?).

contaminat (condamnat) V 312, 13. damnat, contaminat IV 366, 33. **multatui** condemnauit V 118, 15. **multare** καταδικάσαι II 131, 20. condemnare IV 120, 22; 539, 20.

Multo amictu spisso operimento IV 121, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 412); V 466, 35; 507, 39.

Multo magis πολὺν μᾶλλον II 412, 45.

Multo plus πολλῶ πλεόν II 412, 24.

Multum diuque multa quoque, diuersus, praeterea IV 539, 48 (*quae ex multum diu et multa quoque diuersa praeterea repetit Landgraf Arch.* IX 396 coll. *Verg. Aen.* I 5). Cf. **multa quoque** diuersa [post circumdatum] V 311, 45.

Multum sibi adrogauit V 662, 69.

Multus πολὺς II 413, 3; III 457, 7. **multum** πολὺν ὄνομα II 412, 27. Cf. perualde multum. πολὺ III 502, 35. ἐς τὰ μάλιστα II 315, 26. uberrimum, diutinum IV 453, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 3; III 348). diu V 118, 14; 311, 44. **multo** πολλῶ II 412, 23. **multi** πολλοί II 412, 22; 558, 3; III 410, 4. **multa** πολλά II 412, 18; III 6, 12. **multos** πολλούς III 410, 3. **multissima** multa V 644, 2 (*Non.* 136, 10). V. de multis, quam m.

Mulus ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου θηλείας καὶ ὄνον II 324, 56. ἡμίονος III 18, 20; 90, 32; 144, 62; 189, 6; 320, 24; 361, 79;

432, 11. ἡμίονος, ὄρεός III 258, 49. **muli carne** ἡμιονεία III 565, 41.

Munarium v. lubrium.

Munda ciuitas uel fluius in fine Spaniae, ubi cum Caesare pugnavit filius Pompei et uictus est V 223, 8.

Mundialis homo mundi statu *Seal.* V 604, 64 (a statu *Aenevalis*).

Mundiana v. frea.

Mundi rector κοσμοκράτης II 354, 9.

Mundi rota tempora qui (!) uoluntur V 118, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 748).

Munditia καθαριότης II 334, 36.

Mundo καθαρίζω II 334, 38. φιλοκαλῶ II 471, 38. **mundare** καθαρίζειν III 471, 15.

Mundum muliebre<m> linteamina muliebra IV 120, 31; 539, 49; V 223, 10; 466, 42. linteamen muliebre V 312, 31. linteamentum muliebre V 223, 9. Cf. **musileum mundum monumentum** muliebre linteamen V 312, 5 + 6 (*duabus glossis confusis*).

Mundus καθαρὸς καὶ κόσμος II 131, 35. κόσμος ὁ τοῦ παντός II 354, 8. κόσμος III 75, 72; 147, 27; 169, 46; 241, 32; 456, 78. caelum, orbis terrarum IV 120, 41. caelum uel orbis terrae IV 539, 46. caelum uel terra IV 259, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 240; *Isid.* XIII 1, 1). **mundus** uestis uirginalis V 635, 56 (*mandus cod. mantus H.*); 604, 47 (*mandus*). uestis uirilis mulierisque conspicua IV 121, 12. muliebris ornatus V 312, 17. **mundi** saeculi IV 121, 11.

Mundus καθαρὸς II 334, 43; 556, 53; III 178, 62; 183, 4; 251, 19; 254, 42; 332, 15; 341, 61; 374, 15; 456, 79; 496, 79; 527, 49. καθάριος III 13, 43; 86, 56. **φιλόκαλος** II 471, 37. **purus** IV 366, 38. **munda** καθαρὰ III 21, 21; 92, 53; 209, 40. **mundum** καθαρὸν III 76, 19; 315, 28; 526, 28. V. mundus 1.

Munem amuniis V 644, 10 (*Non.* 137, 12).

Munera laetitiamque dei unum IV 453, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 636).

Munerarius ἐγωνοθέτης II 218, 9; III 362, 56. χαριστικός II 475, 44. **φιλότιμος** II 131, 33; 471, 60. **δαροδότης** III 331, 29. uane gloriosus II 587, 49 (*ex φιλότιμος male uersum*). qui munera dat IV 120, 30; 539, 39; V 223, 11; 312, 16 (*edit pro dat*).

Munerator δόκιμος III 331, 28; 492, 40; 515, 8. **δαροκόπος** III 134, 11.

Munero δωροδοκῶ III 134, 10. **δαροδοκῶ** II 282, 51. **δαροδομαι** II 282, 54. **χαρίζομαι** II 475, 37. **munerat** δωρεῖται II 131, 34.

Munerum dies remunerationes militum V 371, 53. **m. diebus** remunera-

tionis militum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) 418, 38 = 427, 8.

Muniacos (μουνακός?) regis consiliarius V 118, 20 (munacos); 224, 17.

Municare v. moenicare.

Municeps πολίτης II 131, 28; III 304, 41; 456, 81; 485, 48. πολίτης ὁ ἀπὸ πολιγρίον II 412, 11. dictus ab eo quod munia capiat *Plac.* V 85, 14. ciuis municipii IV 121, 26; V 224, 18; 312, 10; 466, 49. burgleod (*AS.*), a mu<ni>-cipio *cod. Epin. post* V 370, 54. unicus (uicus? *ad* municipium?) qui acceptis muneribus aedificator uel princeps primus IV 259, 41 (*cf. Isid.* IX 3, 21). **municipes** (municeps *codd.*) curialium maiores ex eo quod munera fisci idem accipiant *Plac.* V 32, 17 = V 85, 13 = V 118, 41. curiarium maiores dicti eo quod fisci munera accipiunt V 85, 15. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 371. **municipibus** (munitionibus *Buech.*) medicamentis, adiutoris V 224, 19. *V. munifex.*

Municion Tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Septembris mensis dicitur V 224, 20. *V. menses.*

Municipalis πολιτικός ὁ ἀπὸ πολιγρίον II 412, 14. πολιτικός III 274, 53. **municipales** origin(al)es ciues et in locum officium gerentes IV 121, 27; V 466, 50 (*Isid.* IX 4, 22). ciues municipii IV 366, 40.

Municipatus professio municipii V 466, 47; 528, 30. ius ipsius municipii IV 366, 39. locus ipsius municipis ac si dicas 'colonatus', res quae pertinet ad colonos, ius colonorum V 312, 11. **municipatum** principatum V 371, 25. a muniendo inchoatum (incolatum?) V 466, 46. *V. mancipatum.*

Municipium πολίγειον II 131, 29; 412, 17; III 305, 42. πολύγειον II 412, 37. πόλισμα III 456, 82. πολίγειον, πολέγειον (*πολιδριον cod.*), κομόπολις III 267, 11 (*unde?*). modica ciuitas V 312, 24; 373, 10. ciuitas V 371, 41. castellum uel modica mansio[ne] seu uicus qui acceptis mu<ne>ribus aedificator V 466, 45 (*v. municeps*). quod iam accipiat munera, id est officia IV 259, 48. mansio quae muros <ex ordine non habet> IV 259, 39 (*suppl. b.*). oppidum IV 366, 41. **municipii** tributarii(?) V 424, 22 (*de dialog.*). **municipio** πολυδριῶ III 33, 12. *V. castellum.*

Munifer qui munera fert IV 416, 33; V 604, 35. *V. munifex.*

Munifex λειτουργός II 361, 41; III 457, 1; 476, 8; 485, 46. munerator II 587, 55. munerarius IV 120, 27; 539, 35; V 118, 18. munus facit, id est officium aliquod IV 120, 29; 539, 37.

munerarius uel qui munus facit, id <est> officium aliquod. <Municeps> et municipalis unum est, id <scilicet> (est ciuis?) V 312, 9 (*cf. Isid.* X 166). qui munus dat, honorificus, munificus IV 366, 42. [minaxiaratus = minax iratus] **munifex** qui munus facit id est aliquod officium V 373, 2 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128). munera distribuens IV 259, 34. qui munera fert *Plac.* V 85, 16. *V. munifer, manifex.*

Munificare muneribus honorare *Plac.* V 33, 29 (ornare) = V 85, 18 = V 119, 6 (honorare).

Munificatum (municip.?) incolatum IV 539, 38 (muneribus honoratum *interpr. c.*) *Cf. municipatus.*

Munificentia λ(ε)ιτοργία II 361, 40. φιλοτιμία II 471, 61. δωροδοκία II 131, 32. δωρεά, φιλοτιμία II 131, 31. publicus (!) opus, id est donatio IV 120, 26; 539, 36; V 224, 22 (publicum). publicum opus *Scal.* V 603, 67. publicum munus V 311, 59. munus datum IV 121, 36. libertas libera IV 259, 44 (liberalitas *Warren*). largitas V 371, 54; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 19) 421, 26 = 430, 6. liberalitas V 224, 21. *V. minificentia.*

Munificus χαριστικός II 131, 37; 475, 44. μεγαλόδωρος II 366, 3. φιλότιμος III 297, 63. honorificus IV 259, 37; V 311, 55; 373, 4. liberalis V 312, 28. liberalis, honorificus IV 366, 43. honorificus uel magnificus IV 121, 2. munerator aut honorificus IV 539, 34. **muniflexa** et (uel *GI*) **munificus** dicitur qui alicui multa munera dat uel ille qui munus suum, id est officium quod debet, implet, ut puta 'munifex Sicilia imperio Romano', id est quae ei impositum munus praestat (praestat *G*) obsequium *Plac.* V 32, 2 = V 85, 17 = V 118, 36 (*ubi* id est obsequium *Deurling*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 81, 4; *Isid.* X 166. **muniflexa** cistigian (*AS.*) V 371, 1.

Munimen defensio IV 259, 35. tuitio IV 539, 45. defensio, tuitio V 573, 12. firmamentum V 224, 24. tuitio uel firmamentum IV 366, 44; V 466, 44. **munimina** munitiones V 224, 25.

Munimentum ὀχύρωμα II 131, 36; 391, 16. ἰσχυρία III 268, 38. res munita IV 416, 31. quicquid munit V 466, 43. **munimenta** auxilia IV 259, 21; V 573, 3. testimonia murorum IV 259, 45 (*ubi* uirorum *bed:* quo *adscito* scriberentur monumenta testimonia uirorum).

Munio φρουρῶ II 473, 27. τευγίζω II 452, 36; III 485, 55 (mugio *τιχιω*). ὀχυρῶ II 391, 15. ἀσφαλίζομαι II 249, 22. **munit** tuetur IV 121, 41; V 118, 7.

Munitabitor munitur IV 259, 43 (*cf.*

Funck Arch. VII 24 et Fleckeisenus Annal. CXLV p. 211).

Munita ciuitas *τετειχιμένη πόλις* III 267, 29.

Munitas *λειτουργία* III 457, 2; 485, 41.

Munitio *ἐπιτειχιμός* II 311, 44. *ἀσφάλεια* II 249, 17. *ὀχρώσεις* II 391, 18.

Munitoria *praecinctoria* IV 259, 46; 539, 41; V 311, 47; 604, 24. *succinctoria* *Scal.* V 603, 58 (*Osborn* p. 367). *munitura* *Warren*.

Muni(t)um quasi manufactum: sic et muri a munitione IV 259, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XV 9, 1).

Munitus *ὀχυρωμένος* II 391, 17. *πεφραγμένος* II 407, 3. *circumdat* IV 539, 42. **munita** *instructa* IV 366, 45 (*structa a*). *περίβολα* III 196, 12. **munitissimus** *ὀχυρώτατος* II 131, 38; 391, 20. *V. bene m.*

Munium *λειτουργία* II 504, 37. *λιτουργία* II 361, 40. **munia** *tributa*, *munera* uel *officia* *Plac.* V 32, 14 = V 84, 21 (uel *consuetudinem* uel *usum* habet *sensus nominis*, ex parte ipse sit *sermo*, amici enim a quo dicti sunt *Ammanite* uocat *populum meus add.*) = V 118, 40. *munera* IV 416, 34. *munera* quae militibus *dantur* IV 260, 1; 366, 36; V 604, 11. *officia* IV 120, 28; 37; 366, 37; V 312, 18; 644, 9 (*Non.* 137, 8). *officia* *bellorum* V 312, 21. *officia* *bellorum*, *tributa*, *firmatas* (*cf. moenia*) IV 259, 36. *officia* *militiae* V 373, 6. *officia* *salutationis* V 312, 29; 373, 12. *officia* *salutationis* uel *munera* V 604, 12. *officia* *ciuitat[is]* *Lucanus* (V 8): *belli pro* (*scr. per*) *munia* *patres* V 118, 16; 224, 16 (*ciuitatum*). **minium** *officiorum*, *functionum* IV 118, 3; V 465, 62; 507, 26. *V. moenia*, *munitum*.

Muniant *cf. Loewe GL. N. 249.*

Muns *solatium* ἢ *ῥ* IV 416, 38 (*munus salarium? cf. salarium*).

Munus *φιλοτιμία*, *φιλ(οδ)οξία*, *δῶρον* II 131, 39. *φιλοτιμία* II 471, 61; 506, 62; III 173, 10; 240, 35. *φιλοδοξία* II 538, 53. *φιλοδοξία ἢ λειτουργία* II 551, 4. *λειτουργία* II 361, 40; 531, 12. *δῶρον* *margo post* II 131, 39; II 282, 52. *donum manifestatum* uel *uisibile* uel *certum* IV 121, 34. *donum* IV 120, 25; 539, 32; V 118, 17. **munere** *λειτουργίᾳ* II 131, 30. *officium* IV 453, 44 (*officio* *Verg. Aen. I 548*). **munera** *χαρίσματα* II 475, 43. *δῶρα* III 134, 8; 410, 15; 456, 80. *dona* IV 416, 32. *V. munerum* *dies*, *dignus munere*, *dies munerum*, *in magno munere*.

Munus colonorum (*culorum* *cod.*) *munus possessorum* V 312, 26.

Munuscularius *August. de Ciuit. Dei 7 (cap. 22)* *Scal.* V 604, 32 (= *Osborn* p. 344; 363; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 51).

Munuseulum *δῶρον* II 282, 52 (*munus munusculum deminutiue*). *breue munus* IV 416, 26. *donum medicum* IV 120, 23. *modica donatio* IV 259, 42. *donatio* V 224, 26. **munuscula** (*reg. Bened.* 54, 5) *parua dona* V 414, 3. *dona modica* IV 539, 33; V 224, 27.

Muralis *v. passer*.

Muraria (*serpens*) *μυολόγος* III 19, 16; 91, 9; 190, 7 (*myologia*); 376, 43 (*μυολόγος*). *μυοθήρα(ς)* III 433, 10.

Murarium *v. tritorium*, *mortarium*.

Murarius *μυοθήρα(ς)* III 305, 25 (*serpens*); 529, 76.

Murata *τετειχιμένη* III 196, 11. *V. turritus*.

Murca *genus piscis* II 587, 45 (*murena?*).

Murcidus *v. Loewe Prodr.* 283; *muturei*.

Murcinarius *mutilus* *Scal.* V 604, 15. *V. muscinarius*.

Mureus *curtus* V 371, 19 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283). **mureum** *lidiscarter gloss. Salom. marco* *trunco adfert e cod. Scheftl.* 17194 *Loewe GL. N. 141. idem ibidem mureus truncatus (ubi murcato exspectat). Cf. AHD. GL. IV 80, 15.*

Murena *μύραινα ὁ ἰχθύς* II 374, 7. *μύραινα* III 411, 76. *σύραινα* III 89, 15; 186, 56; 355, 45; 436, 52. *ζυμύραινα* III 17, 6; 317, 63. *μυρήνη*, *σύραινα* III 256, 57 (*unde?*). *est piscis*, *id est lampraeda* V 621, 25.

Murenula *piscis marinus* V 371, 26. **murenulas** *inaures* V 311, 52.

Murex *κογχύλιον* II 351, 34. *κήρυξ θαλάσσιος* II 349, 17. **muris** *κήρυξ* III 89, 20. **munx** (*cod. corr. a b c*) *conchyle(?)* II 512, 19. **murex** *dicitur cochlea maris acuta*, quae alio nomine *conchylium* (*ita Isid.* XII 6, 50. *conchilia R. concilio G*) *nominatur*, ex qua *purpura nobilis inficitur*. *dicuntur et murices* *petrae in litore* *similes muricibus* (*murices* *RG*) *niuis*, *acutissimae* *et nauibus perniciosae* *Plac.* V 32, 5 = V 85, 19 = V 118, 30 (*quae . . . perniciosae om.*). *talis ut coclea*, *unde fit tinctura* II 587, 56. *regalis purpura* IV 120, 34; 259, 40; 366, 48; V 312, 20; 371, 44. *murice a lapide* V 372, 28. *eminens saxum* IV 453, 46 (*Verg. Aen. V 205: cf. Serv.*). **murice** *genus purpurae* IV 120, 33; 539, 51. *ostro*, *purpura* IV 453, 47 (*Verg. Aen. IV 262: cf. Serv. in Aen. IX 611*); V 373, 11. *purpura*, *ostrum* V 312, 23.

concilio (*h. e. conchylio*) uel purpura V 467, 1. an purpuram dicit, an acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait (*Verg. Aen. V 205*): et acuto in murice remi IV 121, 19; V 467, 4. aut purpura uel acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille: et acuto murice remi V 118, 27. coelea marina IV 259, 49 (*Serv. in Verg. Ecl. IV 44*). **muricae** frutices, uirgultae (!) et saxa acuta in montibus IV 260, 2 (*v. myrica, b IV 259, 49*). **matrice** <pur>pora IV 113, 30. **murices** sunt petrae in litore similes muriceibus uiuis acutissimae et nauibus perniciosae, acutiora tam fluminis quam asperi itineris saxa, ut ille ait: et acuto murice remi V 224, 30. **murice** indomatus (?) V 371, 37. **murices κήρυκες, πορφύρια** II 131, 40. **κήρυκες** III 318, 29; 356, 3; 497, 45; 526, 58. **κήρυκια** III 187, 23. **morex τρίβολος κήρυκος** III 326, 21 (*in cap. de ferreis*). V. mus, lacertus, acuto murice, in murice.

Murgiso irrisor, lusor *Plac.* V 33, 5 (*murgissor*) = V 85, 20 (*murgison*) = V 119, 1 (*murgison*). *cf. V praef. p. VI*. **murgiso** callidus, murmurator (*morator Scal.*) *Plac.* V 85, 21; V 604, 14. **murgisso** callidus, murmurator IV 120, 43; 366, 49; V 312, 12 (*murgisi*); 373, 38 (*mergisso vel -isco*); 467, 3. **murgiso** callidus murmurator uel fallax IV 120, 35; 539, 52; V 467, 2 (*murgis*). **murgissor** callidus murmurator V 85, 5. **murmurator**, fallax IV 260, 9. **murcisso** est ueterator, fallax V 224, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 11.*

Muria ἄλμη II 131, 41; III 318, 56; 356, 7; 457, 8; 485, 72. **μουρίας** III 318, 55. faex olei V 372, 26 (= amurca).

Murica gespon (? *Spangc, AS.*) aureum in tunica V 371, 8. V. mauria.

Muriceps v. catta.

Muricineta περιτετερισμένον III 305, 59.

Murilegula v. cumiaca.

Murilegulus κογγυλευτής II 131, 43; 351, 33. **murilegulorum** τῶν κογγυλευτῶν II 131, 42.

Murilegus catus *Scal.* V 605, 11 (*Osb.* 362; *GR. L. suppl.* 257, 24). V. pilax.

Murio v. musmo.

Muriuit (?) significauit IV 366, 47. V. murrere. mutiuit?

Murmur γογγυσμός II 131, 45; 264, 20 (*plurale non habet; cf. GR. L. IV 15, 27*); 501, 55; 526, 58; 544, 16; III 435, 2. **murmure** sonitu IV 453, 48 (*gl. Verg. cf. Aen. I 55*); V 118, 32.

Murmuratio γογγυσμός II 264, 20; 495, 35.

Murmurator γογγυστής II 264, 21. **γογγυσος** III 334, 18 (*cf. Funck Arch. V 381*).

Murmurillum murmuratio V 644, 48 (*Non. 142, 26*).

Murmurosus γογγυστής III 131, 28; 130, 4; 252, 19. **γογγυσος** III 374, 14 (*v. Funck Arch. VIII 380*). V. *murmurosus*.

Murmuro γογγύζω II 264, 18 (*murmor cod. corr. a*); III 74, 3; 131, 25; 410, 26. **μορμουρίζω** II 373, 22. **murmuras** γογγύζει III 131, 26. **murmurat** γογγύζει II 131, 46; III 131, 27; 457, 9 (*murmurat aqua κελραύζει τὸ ὕδωρ* III 246, 38). iocatur, musitat IV 366, 50. **murmurant** γογγύζουν III 410, 28. **murmura** γόγγυσον III 410, 25. **murmurate** γογγύσατε III 410, 27. **murmurauius** γογγύζομεν III 410, 29. **murmurauerant** ἐγόγγυσαν III 410, 30. *Cf. murmurant ursi Loeue GL. N. 249.*

Murmurosus γογγυστής III 334, 19. **γογγυσος** (*gongyses a*) III 512, 51. V. *murmurosus*.

Murmur populi seditionis exordium IV 120, 32; 539, 50 (*exordius*).

Muro κίζω III 269, 26.

Murra σάρδιον τὸ ψηφίον II 429, 53. *σάρδιον* III 324, 33.

Murra μύρον II 374, 14. **μύρρα** II 434, 50; III 194, 41; 273, 32. **ζύμωρα** II 322, 32. *mirnon* (*h. e. aut μύρον aut σμύρνιον*) II 523, 23. **mirra** odoramenti genus II 587, 26. genus odoramenti IV 117, 9. **myrra** unguentum uel pigmentum IV 538, 22. unguentum pretiosissimum (!) V 467, 26. *Praeterea in his est glossis: mirra* ismirnis III 539, 63; 546, 76; 565, 52. **murta** ismirnos III 583, 43. **myrra** smirnos III 585, 52. **myrra** zymernes III 579, 53. <τ>rocloditus III 575, 19. **tricarpos** III 578, 36 (*cf. gutta myrrae*). et **myrra** καὶ λίβανον III 528, 22. *Cf. stactin myrra*, id est myrra de lixiua lauata III 576, 1. V. *metra. Cf. Diosc. I 77.*

Murra (*myrra cod.*) et **tus mixtum** ismirnion III 591, 35; 612, 62. **tus** et **mirra mixta** mannatura III 592, 40; 614, 3 (*mannaturas*). **myrra** et **tus** ismirnion III 625, 6.

Murra (*myrra cod.*) **mirabilis** smyrne troel<od>iten III 575, 69.

Mur<r>atum uinum amarum, id est cum felle mixtum V 224, 28. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 144, 9. V. murrina.*

Murretis (*myrr.*) zmirna, id est murra V 467, 27 (*non satis plana*).

Murretum v. murtetum.

Murrina ἀρωμάτιον II 247, 7. potio diuina IV 257, 33 (marrina). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur V 572, 37 (*item*). potio diuina quae apud Graecos dicitur nectar, id est unum murratum V 467, 24 (mirrida). potio diuina quae a Graecis nectar dicitur, de uino murrato IV 539, 31. **Murrinam** unum murra conditum *Plac.* V 33, 18 = V 85, 22 = V 118, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 144, 9; *Non.* 551, 7; *Gell.* X 23, 2.

Murrine clamare, proprie murium *Scal.* V 604, 33 (*v. mურიიბ*).

Murta μυρσίνη II 131, 47. mirtine III 540, 64. genus ligni II 587, 30. **myrta** μόρτη III 358, 57. **μυρσίνη** III 26, 7; 191, 40; 358, 17; 397, 6; 428, 26. **mir sina** III 593, 2; 614, 19. **myrinae** III 412, 2. **myrtinae** III 568, 45. **μυρσίνη** II 374, 16. **murta** myrsine III 584, 34. **myrsinus** III 584, 43. **myrra** mirsinae III 568, 32. **mir sina** III 626, 57. **merigine** III 548, 16. *Cf. ὀξυμυρσίνη* **myrte** III 571, 61.

Murtetum μυρτεών II 374, 18; 500, 52; III 264, 4. **μυρσεών** (!) II 526, 53. **murretum** μυρσειών II 544, 20.

Murtus μυρτίνη III 457, 10; 485, 62. **μυρσίνη** II 374, 16; III 264, 3. **μυρσίνη** II 374, 17. **murtum** **μυρσίνη** III 300, 38. **myrtus** myr (*AS.*) V 372, 6.

Murus τεῖχος II 131, 48; 452, 37 (pluraliter non declinabitur); 491, 44; 516, 3; 542, 58; 558, 60; III 20, 21; 91, 72; 196, 14; 208, 62; 305, 46; 353, 28; 395, 53; 411, 69; 457, 11; 523, 3. **Murus ciuitatis** τὸ τεῖχος III 267, 26. **mura** *cf. aries.* *V. naetcos.*

Mus μῦς II 374, 19; 508, 1; III 18, 59; 90, 72; 189, 45; 259, 37; 320, 40; V 372, 34 (*GR. L.* I 546, 23). **μῦς** [μος] **mus** (μυταλις mus) III 431, 47 (*ubi* *μυγαλή* mus *David*). **mus** **μυξός** III 90, 70. **sorix** IV 367, 1. *Cf. muris* id est suricis III 626, 63; **murus** est suricis III 614, 22.

Musa μουσα II 131, 49. carmen V 118, 22. Calliope<n> inuocat quae artem poeticam inuenit IV 453, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8; X 191). **Musae** μουσαι III 8, 72. **Musarum** diuinantium *Scal.* V 604, 65.

Musabat *v. masabat.*

Musaeus discipulus Orphei IV 453, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 667).

Mus [h]araneus δράκων III 437, 5. *μυγαλή* (*μυγαλή e*) II 131, 52. *Cf. Isid.* XII 3, 4. **Nescio** an mus araneus etiam III 90, 71 *sq. quacrendum sit* (mys mus et chres araneus). *V. meogallus, musiranus.*

Mus caecus ἀσφάλαιξ, μῦς ἀρονραιός II 249, 21.

Musca μυια II 131, 50; 373, 50; III 18, 5; 90, 12; 188, 17; 258, 26; 319, 59; 339, 29; 360, 18; 361, 1; 397, 35, 412, 8; 431, 66 (*μῦζα*); 436, 16; 457, 12; 500, 39; 530, 37.

Musca canina κονόμνια III 319, 60. **κονόμνια** II 356, 49.

Muscarium μυιοσόβιον II 131, 51; 373, 52; 374, 6; III 198, 1; 269, 65. **flabellum** II 587, 48. *V. flabellum.* *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 13.

Musca uinaria ἐμπίς II 296, 30.

Muscella μουλάριον II 373, 29. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 16. *V. geniculum.*

Muscellus μῦς III 205, 28 (*de nauigat.*) *V. musculus.*

Muscerdae stercus murinum V 467, 7 (*murium*); *Scal.* 604, 16; 629, 66. **muscerdar** dicebant antiqui *** IV 121, 4; V 467, 8. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 146, 24; *Loewe Prodr.* 403.

Muscinarius inutilis IV 366, 51. **murcinarius** mutilus *Hildebr.* *V. murcinarius.*

Muscione (*vel* moscione) *v. culex.*

Muscipula παγίς III 457, 14; 485, 74. **μνάγρα** III 259, 41; 366, 48. **μνοθήρα**<ς> III 92, 36. **temptatio**, **laqueus** IV 260, 8. **laqueus** uel **temptatio** IV 539, 29. **laqueus** V 467, 6. **captentula** *Scal.* V 605, 12 (*Os.* 362). **muscipulum** μνάγρα II 131, 53; 373, 40; 504, 38; III 197, 70; 321, 61; 531, 18. **μνάγραον** III 366, 27. **μνοθήρας** II 374, 3. **μνοθηρις** III 321, 62; 500, 54; 531, 19. **παγίς ἐπὶ μῶν** II 391, 47. **muscipula** παγίδες, παγίς II 131, 54. **laquei** IV 120, 39. **muscipulos** laqueos quo mures capiuntur V 311, 50.

Muscipulator deceptor, alterplex *Scal.* V 605, 13 (*Os.* 362).

Muscosi fontes herbis mollibus frondium IV 121, 23; V 467, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VII 45). *Cf.* IV 121, 16 (*muscos fontes*). *V. muscus.*

Mucosus γλωδῶδης II 477, 31; III 265, 30.

Muscula μυια ὑποκοριστικῶς II 373, 51. **ulna**, **brachium** IV 367, 4.

Musculosus lacertuosus IV 367, 2. *Cf. maseulesus*(?) **melops** (merops?) III 180, 47.

Musculus μῦς ὁ ἐν τῷ σώματι τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 374, 20. **μῶν** III 351, 9. **parua nauis** (*cf. W. Heraeus Mus. Rh.* LIV p. 307) *Scal.* V 604, 56 (*Os.* 367). **musculi** μῦες III 85, 69; 175, 50; 248, 5. *V. muscellus, musculeus, cubio.*

Musculus (*piscis*) *καβιός* II 131, 55.
mustuli *καβιολί* (*αβνιοί cod.*) III 437, 16.
musculi *μύες* III 355, 72. *V. cubio.*

Museus *βοτάνη ἢ τοῖς τοίχοις καὶ φλοιοῖς συννημένη* II 258, 56 (singulariter tantum declinabitur, et est masculinum. *cf. GR. L. I 32, 2.*) *πόα καὶ ποία* III 265, 29. *γλόη* II 477, 30. *βρόνον, φῦκος, μούσχος* II 131, 56. *βοτάνη βρόνον* II 512, 15. *μούσχος* II 373, 33 (muschus). genus herbarum IV 121, 8; 367, 3. genus herbarum mollis V 636, 1 (miscus). genus herbarum mollissimae IV 539, 47; V 311, 57. genus herbarum uel genus muscae aut quadrupedis (*vel quadrupes*) V 467, 5; 528, 31. **muscus** lanugo in partu (spartu?) similitudinem unde et **muscosi fontes** V 224, 33. *De musca v. cariscus. Cf. miquus, Loewe GL. N. 123.*

Museum v. opus museum.

Musia nidi soricum (*vel sur.*) IV 260, 7; V 604, 17; 62; 629, 67; 635, 66. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 420.*

Musiae v. Milesiae.

Musarius qui per musia quaerit *Scal.* V 603, 59.

Musica cantica aut uoce humana aut modulatione composita IV 121, 6. **musicia** modulabilis V 370, 45. *Cf. GR. L. VI 4, 18.*

Musica maior melilota III 569, 71 (muscus); 592, 48; 614, 8; 626, 24. **herba musica** quod similat trifolio mellidotus (*μελλιδωτός*) III 632, 37. *V. sertula campana.*

Musicus *μονεϊκός* II 373, 32. **musicum** mimicum uel p(ο)eticum (*pit. cod.*) qui locutio mimosam (locutione musam *Buech.*) facit IV 121, 32. dulce carmen IV 539, 56. *V. mausoleum.*

Musinator v. mugin.

Musiranus (*scr. mus araneus*) screuua (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 372, 22.

Musitanter leniter *Plac.* V 85, 24; IV 121, 15; 21; 260, 6; 539, 55; V 312, 1; 371, 18; 467, 17; 604, 39.

Musitantes murmurantes *Plac.* V 85, 25; IV 121, 47; V 467, 20.

Musmo (*vel mosmo*) dux gregis ex capra et ariete natus V 507, 35; 573, 5. monstrum simile simiae V 224, 37. **murio** *προβατάριον* III 431, 36 (*ubi musmo David.*) **musonem** antecessorem ouium V 467, 13. **musimones** breues muli equis similes V 644, 13 (*Non. 137, 22.*) *Cf. Serv. in Georg. III 446; Isid. XII 1, 61.*

Mussiat *διακρίνει βρέφος* (*mussat et διακροίει c*) II 131.

Mussim lente IV 260, 3 (*cf. Arch. VII 495.*)

Mussus est cattus eo quod muribus sit infestus V 621, 16. *Cf. Isid. XII 2, 38.*

Mussitanter v. musitanter.

Mussitator *ὀπογογγυστής* II 465, 40. *μεσίτης* III 457, 15; 485, 42. **musitator** susur(r)ator II 587, 54.

Mussito *διαπύω* II 273, 48. **musitat** murmurat IV 120, 38; 121, 18; 539, 53 (muss.); V 118, 25; 224, 36; 467, 10 (muss.); 528, 29 (*cf. mutilat* murmurat IV 539, 59; V 373, 3; 467, 23: *ubi* *muttit* *Helmsreich Arch. VII 275.*) *prae timore* murmurat IV 121, 20; V 467, 18. *prae timore* dubitat V 312, 7. *dubit[at]e*, murmurat IV 416, 36. *pro (!) timore* murmurat siue dubitat V 224, 35. frequenter murmurat IV 260, 10 (muss. *b d*). **mussitare** *γροῦσαι* II 131, 57. *V. musitanter, musitantes.*

Musso *γογγύσω* II 264, 18. est frequenter murmuro uel dubito uel uereor V 621, 15. **mussat** (*vel murrat*) murmurat IV 416, 29; V 118, 24 (*Verg. Aen. XII 657*); 373, 9; 604, 13. id est (item?) *murmurat* V 467, 11. *silentium* (silet uel?) murmurat, dubitat IV 260, 5. **musat** murmurat IV 539, 54; V 311, 51. **mussant** dubitant sed in loquendo V 118, 23 (*Verg. Aen. XI 345*); 224, 31. *timent, paudent uel murmurant* V 224, 32. *silent, celant, dissimulant* V 467, 12. **missant** murmurant V 572, 65. *V. mulsant, mussiat.*

Mussus (?) regula uel mensura fusilis (*vel fabrilis*) *Plac.* V 85, 23. *Cf. amussis.*

Mustacia granae (*AS.*) V 372, 18. *Cf. Diez I mostaccio, Arch. IV 125.*

Mustacia quae ueteres erogabant in nuptiis V 653, 6 (*Iuuenal. VI 202*).

Mustae frangat V 371, 10. **muste** frange V 467, 14 (*amurcae fraces H. mutilat fr. Buech.*).

Mustela *γαλή* II 131, 59; 261, 16; III 18, 57; 90, 69; 189, 43; 259, 35; 361, 70; 471, 17. *γαλέα* III 132, 50; 320, 39; 431, 46; 495, 57; 512, 61. **mustelus** *γαλέος* III 471, 16. **mustela** gale[n]e III 495, 20. **mustella** uesulae (*AS.*) V 372, 23.

Mustela (*piscis*) *ἡπατος* III 89, 16. *γαλή* III 256, 65. *παιεργος* III 318, 41 (*πηλόγ. Boucherie*). *γαλέ[v]η* III 355, 65. *γαλέα* III 187, 16.

Mustellago (*mustilaco cod.*) *δαφνίτις* (*defimidis*) III 538, 24. *Cf. Pseudap. 28.*

Mustellarium *γαλεάρα* II 261, 14. *foveolae (!)* in qua *mustella* nutritur II 587, 47.

Museum uiscidum V 467, 15. *uiscidum* medium uel uiridem IV 121, 45 (*ubi praeter rem mucidum uisc. et museum uiridem Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 189*). *uiscidum, medium uiride* (*vel uiridem*) V 225, 1; 467, 19. **mustei** *γλεu-*

κίται III 185, 4; 256, 7. Cf. Schuchardt 'Sitzungsber. d. W. A. d. W.' 138 (1898) p. 59.

Mustricola machina ad stringendos mures Scal. V 605, 14 (Osb. 362). Cf. Festus Pauli p. 147, 2; Keller Fleck-eiseni Annal. CXXXIII 698 (cum muscipula confunditur: significat autem 'crepidam').

Mustulentus a musto V 651, 3 (Non. 63, 27).

Mustum et mustus γλεῦκος (pluralia non habet) II 263, 26 (GR. L. I 328, 23). **mustum** γλεῦκος II 131, 58; III 15, 25; 184, 44; 192, 51; 215, 18 (mustus) = 230, 61 = 650, 9; 255, 35; 357, 57; 364, 38 (mustus); 364, 64; 398, 24 (item); 412, 13; 471, 18. γλενον (γλεῦκος?) III 315, 44 (γλυνον); 45; 512, 25 (γλυνον); 495, 65; 512, 26; 546, 57. **mustus** gleucon III 563, 70; 612, 37; 624, 69. gleuconidis III 624, 59. **musto** gleuam III 546, 41. **mustos** glauce III 583, 20. **mustum** nouellum V 643, 73 (Non. 136, 4).

Mustum de uua acerba ὀμφάκιον III 571, 63.

Mustum de uua (uel uuas) **agresti** ὀμφάκιον III 548, 37; 593, 20 (mustus deuius); 627, 9 (intusdeuas).

Mustus de uuas ὀμφάκιον III 615, 9. Cf. **musto** usto anifatu (ὀμφάκιον?) III 543, 10.

Muta bestia ζῶον ἄλογον III 457, 16; 506, 5.

Mutabilis ἀνατάλληλος II 222, 22. εὐμετάβλητος II 318, 28. εὐμετάθετος II 318, 29. εὐμετάλλατος II 318, 30. uariis IV 367, 6. **mutabile** quod potest mutari V 312, 14.

Mutandae mutatoriae uestes et camisiae brachae Pap.

Muta<n>te ad se redeunte V 467, 21.

Mutatiliter a mutando V 644, 27 (Non. 139, 29).

Mutatio ἀλλαγῆ III 124, 24; 169, 23; 410, 14. μεταλλαγῆ III 294, 16. ἐναλλαγῆ II 297, 21.

Mutatoria ἀλλάξιμα III 114, 76 = 643, 25; 124, 25 (allaximata).

Mutata beata (uariata aut nouata Hildebrand) IV 367, 7. V. mutuatus.

Mutelus post rufus, ante rubrum Scal. V 604, 54 (mutilis πηγός. rutilus πύγός, rufus Graevius: at cf. Not. Tir. p. 78; Schmitz 'Beitr.' 287).

Mutilanda commouenda(?) V 371, 28.

Mutilatio ἀκρωτηρίασις II 224, 7. ἀκρωτηριασμός II 224, 15.

Mutilatum turbatum, imminutum IV 540, 2. **mutilatum** fraudatum V 223, 4.

multilata ἀκρωτηριασθεῖσα II 224, 17. ἀκρωτηριασθείη, παραβαθείη II 131, 64 (ubi προωθείσα c, παραθείσα Vulc.).

Mutilus (cod., mutilus e) κολοβός II 132, 10. κολοβός ὁ μέρος τοῦ σώματος ἀφρημένος II 352, 31. ἡκρωτηριασμένος II 323, 56. **mutilum** sine cornibus aut semitruncum IV 118, 36 (motinum); 538, 50; V 466, 24 (motinum); 635, 65. sine cornibus aut semitruncatum (uel truncum) V 223, 29; 466, 25; 507, 36. sine cornibus uel sine trunco (! = semitr.) IV 121, 37. truncatum IV 260, 13. Cf. **mutilum** pecus diminutium a muto V 371, 24. **mutina** pecora sine cornibus V 554, 50. **mutila** δᾶος (? ubi μιτῶλος David. κόλος H.) III 432, 35.

Mutilo ἀκρωτηριάζω II 224, 6; 16. κολοβῶ, ἀκρωτηριάζω II 132, 11. imminuo, uiolo, saucio, frango IV 260, 12. imminuo generis actiui uerbi Plac. V 86, 1 = V 118, 39. **mutilat** ἀκρωτηριάζει II 132, 1. contaminat uel minuit IV 121, 1. contaminat, minuit [murmurat v. mussito] V 311, 54. minuit, fraudat, uellit IV 367, 8. retundet V 312, 25. **mutilat** (uel mot.) placitum uiolat (an mutilat placitum uiolat?) IV 119, 20; 260, 11; 539, 13; V 118, 29; 223, 28; 466, 26. placitum uiolat aut iurat (iura Buech.) IV 121, 38. conuellit uel contaminat uel uiolat V 118, 21. **mutilare** est aliquid quod sit integrum detruncare, ut siquis homini manum amputet, mutilabit eum aut arboris partem aliquam uel aedificii Plac. V 32, 19 (mutilare: cf. Mus. Rhem. LI p. 258) = V 85, 26 (aedificii auferat) = V 118, 42 (item). debilitare IV 121, 25; 28; 540, 1. mutare V 311, 46. moderare IV 540, 3. V. ebilantur, mussito.

Mutilo capite tonso capite V 225, 2.

Mutina ualua V 573, 14 (balba?).

Mutinense v. bellum M.

Mutitas ἀφρονία II 254, 14.

Muto ἀλλάσσω III 124, 20; 410, 6. ἐναλλάσσω II 297, 23. **mutas** ἀλλάσσει III 124, 21; 410, 9. **mutat** ἀλλάσσει II 131, 63; III 124, 23; 410, 7. **mutant** ἀλλάσσουν III 410, 12. **muta** ἄλλαξον III 124, 23; 457, 17. ἄλλασσον (!) III 410, 5. **muta mihi** ἄλλαξόν μοι III 70, 75 = 638, 5. **mutauit** ἄλαξεν III 410, 8. uerit IV 453, 51 (Verg. Aen. III 581. Cf. I 237 uertit). **mutasti** ἄλαξες (!) III 410, 10. **mutauimus** ἄλλάξομεν (!) III 410, 11. **mutauerunt** ἄλαξαν III 410, 13. **mutauisse** mutasse V 118, 28. mutasse uel mutare IV 121, 30.

Muto Priapus cod. Leid. 191³ (Loeue Prodr. 304). Cf. Arch. X 382.

Muttio γρόζω II 265, 20. **muttit** gannit V 225, 3. **muttire** leuiter loqui IV 121, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 505); V 467, 22. loqui V 524, 5; 544, 37. dimidiata uerba loqui V 537, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 505). V. mu, mussito, muriuit, nec muttire potest. *Cf. Festus* p. 145, 26.

Muttonio προβασκάνιον (-τρον *cod.*). Λούκιος II 131, 61 (*ubi Loukilius edg: cf. inc. fragm. XXVII ed. L. Mueller.*). **muttonius** προβασκάνιον II 131, 62. **mutonium** πρόσθεμα II 132, 5. **κνδάνιον** II 132, 12 (*ubi cotonium Loewe*). **mutonium** πείος III 351, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 302; *Klein Mus. Rhén.* XXIV p. 289 sq. V. mutulosus, muto, muctilio.

Muttum γρό (*cf. margo* grine muttum, *i. e. gry* ne m.) II 132, 2.

Mutturci (*vel* muturci) stulti, inertis IV 260, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 283, *qui murcidus adsciscit*).

Mutua caritas alterna, hoc est inuicem nos diligamus V 554, 47 (*ic Petr.* 4, 8).

Mutuator δανεϊστής III 277, 25 (*unde?*).

Mutuatus (!) dissimilis V 118, 35.

Mutua uice V 662, 63.

Mutulat accelerat IV 121, 5 (*v. maturo*).

Mutulosus ψιλή (*ψαλή c d g*) II 132, 6 (*ubi mutulosus Scaliger: cf. muttunium et Loewe l. ibi allato*).

Mutuo ἐναλλάξ II 297, 22. inuicem, uicissim aut de accepto fenore V 118, 26. alter uero (alterutro?) uel inuicem V 118, 34.

Mutuo δανεῖζω II 266, 27; III 277, 23; 457, 18; 485, 50. **κνράω** III 457, 19; 485, 54. uicissim aut de accepto fenore, dono IV 121, 7 (*v. mutuo adverb.*). **mutuor** δανεῖζομαι II 266, 28; III 277, 24. **mutuat** κνράῶ, δανεῖζει II 132, 9. **mutuatur** κνράται, δανεῖζεται II 132, 3. **κνράται** III 457, 20. V. commodo *verb.*

Mutus ἄφωνος II 254, 15. ἄλαλος, ἐνεός II 132, 8. ἐνεός ὅς οὔτε ἀκούει οὔτε λαλεῖ II 298, 40. ἄλαλος II 224, 39; III 181, 15; 551, 18. ἄλαλος, ἄφωνος III 252, 64. elinguis, inlinguis IV 367, 9. **muta** ἄφωνα III 328, 15. **muta** ἄφωνα τὰ στοιχεῖα II 254, 12. **mutus** siue surdus κωφόν III 147, 31. V. *muta* bestia.

Mutus glocon (*γλήχαν?*) III 591, 18 (*cf. mustus* glocon *sub mustum*).

Mutuum δάνειον II 266, 25; III 277, 26. ipsa res V 312, 15. mutuo V 644, 20 (*Non.* 138, 15). **mutua** uicaria, alterna V 118, 33 (*Verg.* X 755). **mutuas** ἐμοιβαίας II 132, 7.

Mutuum dat δανεῖζει II 132, 4.

Mycale (*Mic. cod.*) est adultera V 653, 1 (*Iuuenal.* V 141).

Mycenae urbs Agamemnonis IV 453, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 52; VII 372). **Mycenas** ciuitas in Graecia, hoc est Agamemnonis patria IV 454, 2 (*Verg.* I 281?).

Metenas (*Mec. a c d*) regiones IV 115, 33 (*metas H. Mechas coll. II Esdr.* 11, 31 *Buech.*). **Metentus** regiones sunt V 310, 24.

Mygdonides Mygdonis filius uel ex Mygdonia regina (regione?) V 116, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 541, 34; *Serv. Verg. Aen.* II 341).

Mylle (*vel* -lo) ἐρυνθῖνος III 89, 8 (*v. nullus*).

Myonnesum promunctorium V 573, 7 (*Liv.* XXXVII 27, 7).

Myopar[on] scafa uel nauicula IV 117, 28; 538, 20; V 465, 64. nauicula, scafa piratarum IV 258, 38. **mimoparo** the<ο>bscip (*AS.*) V 371, 38. **mioparones** genus caraborum V 373, 1; 311, 4 (*caraforum*).

Myrepsica (*mer. codd.*) unguentaria IV 537, 50; V 310, 53; 371, 14.

Myriada (*mer. codd.*) summa IV 116, 34; V 465, 37. **moeriadia** decem milium summa IV 453, 11 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Myrica μυρίκη II 374, 10. χαμαίπιτος II 475, 20 (*myfica*). **myrice** tamarice IV 117, 18. g. arbusculae (!) V 311, 5 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 54). genus uirgulti V 117, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IV 2). **myrices** sunt humilia uirgulta quae in aquosis locis et interdum in desertis nascuntur V 222, 27. *Cf. Arch.* IV 360 *adn.*

Myrmiceas uerrucas corporis IV 258, 26; V 507, 28.

Myrmidones gens Achilli[s] subiecta IV 454, 1 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 403). dolosi IV 117, 2 (*merm.*); 39.

Myrmis (= myrmex) formica IV 258, 6 (-cam); V 635, 58. **mirmica** dicitur formica V 621, 35. **mirmicae** formicae V 222, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 402).

Myro unctio chrismatis V 371, 30. unguentum V 311, 13; 572, 61. **myrum** beneolens V 467, 25; 528, 32. V. *metra*.

Myrobalanus in his est: **mirobalano** id est arua (araba *H. ἔρωμα confert Buech.*) III 553, 13. **myroballano** (*vel* miroballano) id est arua III 587, 23; III 592, 64; 608, 18; 614, 16; 617, 14; 626, 41. **mirobalano** (*vel* miroball.) μυρροβιόν III 592, 49; 614, 9; 626, 25. **amarola** III 616, 35.

Myrothecas domus unguentorum V 371, 51 (*merothetes*). **mirotheeus** domus unguenti V 311, 12. V. in *myrothece*.

Myrtus *v. murtus*, **Myrum** *v. myro*.

Mysia prouincia V 554, 40. *Cf. Moesia et Serv. in Georg.* I 102.

Mysta graecum est (graece *G*), id est mysterii auctor. **symmista** qui sub eo

est siue qui conscius est mysterii (siue — mysterii *om. R*) *Plac.* V 32, 6 = V 85, 10 (siue qui conscius mysterii) = V 117, 19.

Mysterium sacramentum IV 538, 13. sacramentum, id est absconditum sacram IV 117, 10; 44. sacram id est absconditum IV 538, 12. secretum IV 118, 14; V 117, 13. occulta praefiguratio IV 117, 21; 258, 27; 538, 11.

mysteria sacra occulta [auro ecclesiastico: *om. a*] IV 117, 35.

Mysticum secretum IV 118, 9; V 117, 11. **mysticae** sacrae, diuinae IV 538, 14.

Myt(h)arii (mitarii *codd. mim. H.*) *μυιολόγοι* III 172, 39.

Mythologia fabularum ratio III 500, 31.

Myxa id est miuacis III 569, 16.

N.

Naama decor IV 122, 36; V 374, 10; 467, 29. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI p. 462; Arch. VIII 588; Onom. sacra 42, 27.*

Nabaiod unus fuit ex filiorum (!) Hismahel et interpretat(ur) prophetiae a post IV 127, 25 (*ubi alia m. adscr.*: tenebrosa aqua in nubibus aeris, id est occulta scientia in prophetis). *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 9, 7; 50, 17.

Nablio ψάλτης II 480, 4. cantator II 588, 2. **naulio** ψάλτης III 457, 33; 486, 14.

Nablizo ψάλλω II 480, 1; III 457, 21; 486, 3. **nabegat** ψάλλει III 7, 35.

Nablum quod graece spalaterium (psalt. c) IV 260, 24. psalterium V 119, 27.

Nablum v. uectura.

Naca cancer IV 367, 14 (fullo *add. b*; *cf. naccam*); V 544, 39. *V.* cancer et cancr. nepa *W. Heraeus Hermae t. XXI p. 426, 1.*

Naccam fullonem IV 122, 34; V 467, 35 (nacta *Salmas. Plin. Exerc. 183*). *Cf. Festus p. 166, 2, Apul. Met. IX 22. V. naca.*

Nactus δραξάμενος, επιτηγάνων, εβρών II 132, 23. **nactus** δραξάμενος II 280, 48. inuentus IV 122, 8. inuentus aut adeptus IV 540, 4. adeptus uel inuentus V 119, 19; IV 260, 25. adeptus [natio natura legenet v. natium] IV 122, 31. nuens(?) V 425, 29 (*Cassian. inst. V 39, 2*). *V.* nactus occasionem, nancisco.

Naenia v. nenia.

Naetcos (vel netcos) murus V 374, 13 (τεῖχος?). *Cf. neos murus III 500, 64 ('ex ναῖκος, νεός?' Buech.).*

Naeus οὐλή φρυκική II 389, 44. οὐλή II 489, 7. φαγὸς προσώπου II 132, 18. ἀκροχορδόν II 516, 13. **neum** macula IV 541, 10; V 313, 11. **neu** macula IV 124, 26; V 313, 16. **neuum** maculam IV 261, 13. **naeus** (naeuos a e) ἀκροχορδόνas II 132, 17. **naeuus** σγυγένημα II 439, 56. **neuis** maculis V 374, 28.

Nagare (?) uacillare, huc illuc fluctuare *Scal.* V 605, 58 (*Osib. 385; naccare Semlerus. natate?*). *Cf. nagat* uacillat, huc illuc flectitur *lib. gl.*

Nageum v. noegeum.

Naiades Ναϊδες III 237, 30. **Naiadas** comitatum esse Veneris, ut (aiunt V 86, 4) pagani *Plac.* V 86, 4 (naidas) = V 119, 14.

Nais Nereis, Doris IV 416, 40. *nauis* (Naias? nisi *naus nauis subest*) V 119, 9. genus herbae. Vergilius (*Ecl. II 46*): tibi candida Nais pallentes uiolas V 119, 7; 225, 4. **Naides** fontium nymphae V 374, 29. nymphae montium (!) V 554, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. X 9. 62; Isid. VIII 11, 97*). *V.* nympa.

Nam γάρ II 132, 15; 261, 39. quomodo, ceterum IV 367, 16. *V.* num.

Namo narro IV 367, 17; V 544, 38 (*ubi nanno Landgraf Arch. IX 397. nario sanno Hildebr.*).

Namque καὶ γάρ II 335, 52. *V.* necgnis.

Namque tibi σοὶ μὲν γάρ II 434, 56.

Nam quid quid aliud IV 122, 28.

Nam tu σὺ γάρ II 439, 42.

Nancisco δράσσομαι II 280, 53 (-or e). **nanciscor** fruor IV 367, 18. **nanciscitur** περιτηγάνει II 132, 21. adipiscitur uel potitur aut inuenit IV 122,

10. adipiscitur aut potitur IV 540, 5. potitur, inuenitur (!) IV 260, 17. adipiscitur V 119, 18. potitur, fruniscitur

V 312, 50. adsequitur quod uult V 312, 63. **nancisci** δράσθαι II 132, 20.

inueniri IV 540, 7; V 312, 42 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. IX 2*) V 422, 15 = 431, 9.

nancisceretur inueniret V 374, 26. **nactus** sum inueni IV 540, 6; V 544,

40. **nactus** inueni V 312, 33. **nactus** est περιγεγένητο II 132, 22. **nactus** est inuentus est IV 416, 45; V 544, 41.

nactus inuenit V 373, 43. **nactus** (vel **nactus**) inuenit, inuentus uel adeptus IV 367, 15 (*v. nactus*). *V.* nec nactus.

Nactus v. nactus.

Nactus occasione<m> adeptus IV 122, 9. adeptus uel poti<t>us V 312, 36.
Nandi natandi *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 6 = V 119, 17; IV 122, 6; 540, 12. **nando** natando IV 260, 21; V 225, 5; 312, 60.
Nanfurae quod medici naptam (naption vel naptan *G.*) uocant *Plac.* V 33, 33 = V 86, 5 (namf.). *Cf. Keller 'Volkset.'* p. 99, *Festus* p. 169, 22.
Nantes natantes IV 122, 7; 454, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 118); V 312, 43. nantes duos IV 540, 13. natantes aut nauigantes V 119, 15. **nantes** [natae filiae] natantes IV 122, 26. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 118.
Nanus νᾶνος III 180, 60. νάννος III 253, 2. uel **pumilio** duerg (*AS.*) V 374, 38. *V.* humiliamanus, burichus. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 355.
Naophylax templi custos graece V 119, 11.
Naos templum V 119, 12.
Napaeae deae florum agrestium, sicut Naiadas (vel -des) Veneris, Oreades Dianae, ut Donatus V 225, 6 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 535). *V.* nymp^ha.
Napta purgamenta lini uel cuiuslibet rei. Sallustius scribit in istoriis (vel storiis: *cf. Maurenbr.* IV 61) quod nabta genus sit fomitis apud Persas, quo uel maxime nutriuntur incendia: alii ossa oliuarum qui(!) proiciuntur cum amurca arefacta naptam appellari putant, unde et Graece πῶρη[η] dicitur ab eo quod [est] πῶρ, id est ignem nutriat V 225, 7. *Cf. Hieron. in Dan.* III 46. est genus fomitis apud Persas quo incendia aluntur V 621, 44. genus fomitis apud Persas quo uel maxime nutriantur incendia V 312, 59. genus fomenti(!), id est tyndir (*AS.*) V 374, 31. blaecteru (*AS.*) V 374, 14 (*AHD. GL.* I 656, 16). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 22, 22.
Napus collis [nam graece enim] si<l>ua nemus II 587, 62 + 63 (*cf. v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX p. 303).
Napus βοῦνιας II 132, 24 (*βοῦνιας cod.*); 259, 29; 373, 30 (*μουνιας*); III 359, 47; 490, 67. boinion (*βοῦνιον?*) III 554, 26; 618, 54. rapus III 575, 33.
napi βοῦνιαδες III 16, 29; 88, 51; 317, 3; 359, 19; 397, 62; 413, 2; 430, 42; 511, 33. **napos** βοῦνιαδες III 185, 43. *Cf. gugilis (γογγυλίς)* id est rapa, id est **napo maiore** III 539, 25. b** iades isilia III 543, 74 (*ubi* id est selinum *Schmidt*). **napi** naep (*AS.*) V 374, 44. *V.* api semen, rapa; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 112.
Napy νᾶπυ III 266, 7.
Nar ῥάθων II 429, 9; 541, 14 (*GR. L.* I 42, 12). ῥίω II 428, 13. ῥίς II

428, 24. **naris** ῥίν III 247, 32 (*unde?*). **nares** ῥίνες, ῥάθωνες II 132, 25. ῥίνες III 350, 48; 471, 20. *μυπηρες* (singularia non habet) II 373, 55. *μυπηρες* III 175, 14. *V.* aduncis n., emunctae n., ad nares.

Nar ἄνομα ποταμοῦ II 508, 11. fluius Narniae qui coniungitur Tiberi V 554, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 517). generis neutrius, nomen est fluii: nam de naso haec naris, huius naris dicitur, plurali haec narices V 573, 16 (*GR. L.* II 222, 11; IV 15, 29 sq. *Arch.* IV 129).

Nar albus fluius Tusciae. Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 517: *cf. Serv.*): sulfurea Nar albus aqua V 225, 8.

Narcissinus: *cf. milo (ύρον?) narcisso* id est oleus **narcissinus** III 569, 69. *V.* oleus n.

Narcissus νάρκισσος τὸ ἄνθος II 375, 5. νάρκισσος III 192, 32; 301, 18; 531, 9. bulbus agrestis III 593, 11; 626, 69 (bulbis). bulbus III 570, 4; 608, 55. *Cf. bulbus narcissus agrestis* III 587, 43. bulbus [s]emeticon id est **narcissum** III 553, 60; 618, 9. **narcissu** id est bulbum narcissum, uultu sementitio (bulbus emeticus?), cinoglosa III 541, 9. **narcissus** emeticus III 570, 35. id est una ragias III 596, 27; 630, 35. ema anabrago (*cf. Pseudap.*) id est **narcissus** III 561, 49. **narcissus** authonoes (autogenes *Pseudap.*) III 550, 40. eptone III 561, 48 (*v. Pseudap.*). flores purpureos (vel puero) IV 122, 23; V 467, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 160). **narcissum** genus herbae odoriferae purpureae V 119, 8. *V.* lilius siluaticus, solsequia, squilla, ros maior. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 158; *Pseudap.* 56; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 38.

Narcoti<c>a medicamentum somniferum III 603, 24.

Nardo rustico baccara III 570, 20. *V.* baccar. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 56.

Nardostachyos (nardus eius *codd.*) spica nardi III 548, 17. spica nardus III 585, 7 (nardus tacius). spigugus (spicus?) III 593, 16. spicus III 570, 1; 614, 58. spigus III 627, 5. id est nardi spica nigra III 541, 6.

Nardum pisticum nardum fidelem, id est sine fraude IV 260, 40 (*cf. Hieron. praef. in XII prophet.*; *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 18). chrisma sine inpostura *Scal.* V 605, 39.

Nardum spicatum species nardi in modum spicae infusa conficitur V 374, 33. ab eo quod species ipsa nardi in modum spicae sit, quae infusa conficitur V 225, 9 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 19).

Nardus genus odoris optimi IV 122, 11 (nardum *a c d*). arbor V 374, 30.

nardum genus odoris optimi IV 540, 10; V 119, 21; 312, 51. **nardos** id est nardum III 541, 10. **nardum** arbor V 416, 48 (*de verbor. interpret.* = Hieron. in *Matth.* 26, 7). **nardo** oleum et spicus confectus III 603, 23. V. spica nardi.

Nardus celtica (nardoceltice *codd.*) id est fasces gallicos III 541, 7. **nardoceltica** id est fascis galicus III 563, 12. fassaeus callicos id est **nardo celtici** III 539, 21. **nardoceltica** id est fudegallius (*Plin.* XII 45 *confert Stadler: ser. fu de Galiis*) siue celtica III 570, 2. **nardicelticis** fascilici III 195, 23 (*cf.* III 541, 7). **celtica** id est spica nardi III 537, 53; 610, 45. V. saluoliola.

Nardus mea generis feminini (*Vulg. Cant.* 1, 11) V 119, 13.

Nareus v. Nazareus.

Narici bruci V 544, 42. bruti *Scal.* V 605, 17. **Naricia** bricia V 554, 52 (*ser. Narycii Bruttii cum Graevio et cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 399; *Georg.* II 438: *ubi alii nescio quae arcana quaesiverunt. Cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 425).

Nario subsannans IV 367, 21; V 312, 58 (nanaurio); 374, 49.

Naro v. nato, narro, namo.

Naroneos Ellenorum lingua Iunius dicitur V 225, 10. V. menses.

Narosus grandes nares habens II 588, 1.

Narrabile εὐδήγητον II 132, 34.

Narratio διήγημα II 132, 27; 276, 48; III 328, 8; 375, 62; 492, 24; 514, 47. διήγησις II 276, 49; III 352, 32. ἐξήγησις III 351, 67; 395, 21.

Narratore v. nartheterem.

Narria piscis *Plac.* V 33, 38 = V 86, 7 = V 119, 32. *Cf. Festus* p. 166, 21 (narica).

Narro διηγοῦμαι II 276, 51. ἐξηγοῦμαι II 303, 22. **narrat** nuntiat IV 260, 41. **narravit** rettulit, locutus est IV 416, 44. rettulit IV 122, 38. **naravit** narrauit, rettulit V 467, 30. **nauit** narrauit, rettulit, [cogit] V 507, 49 (*v. nauo*). V. gnarrat, namo.

Nartherem (artheratherem *R*) aruspitem Tuscum *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 86, 8 (auspice) = V 119, 30 (nam terte herem aruspitem *T.*). **narratorem dubitanter** *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 410.

Narus peritus, sciens IV 367, 20. sciens, peritus, doctus V 467, 31. *Cf. nauus, gnarus.*

Narus ἐπίγνωσις, ἔννοια II 132, 28 (naritas *Henschel*).

Narus sum cognoui, didici V 225, 11.

Narycii v. narici.

Nasa v. nassa.

Nasale ornamentum equorum *Scal.* V 605, 53 (*Osib.* 384).

Nasator runcissator, ronchastis V 467, 32; 507, 43. ruscista graece V 312, 62 (ῥυνχιστής?).

Nascendi τοῦ γεννηθῆναι II 132, 30.

Nascentem γεννώμενον II 132, 31.

nascentes orientes IV 122, 21. **nascentia** γεννήματα II 555, 52.

Nascentiae v. exordium.

Nascor τίτομαι II 455, 30. φόμοι II 474, 1; III 162, 50. **nasco** (-or a) γεννώ II 262, 33. **nascor** γεννώμαι II 262, 38; III 412, 25. **nasceris** γεννάσαι (!) III 412, 29. **nascitur** γεννᾶται, φέται II 132, 29. φέται II 473, 42; III 80, 36; 162, 51. **γεννᾶται** III 131, 36; 340, 49; 412, 26; 457, 22. **gignitur** IV 367, 22. **nascimur** γεννώμεθα III 131, 38; 412, 28. **nascuntur** γεννῶνται III 131, 37; 412, 27. **nati sunt** ἐγεννήθησαν III 412, 30.

Nasica aduncus nasus V 507, 44. curuo naso *cod. Monac.* 19439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 144). **nasicam** aduncu nasu IV 122, 35; V 467, 39. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 391.

Naso presso σιμός (*v. silus* 1) III 86, 64.

nasi pressus σιμός III 180, 43. **presso naso** σιμός III 252, 57.

Nassa κύριος ἀλιεντικός II 132, 32. **nassa** (*male repetitum?*) II 519, 42. **nasa** locus ubi bestia mittitur ab homine II 587, 57. *Cf. Festus* 169, 19; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Nassiterna γάλπις (κάλις *vel* κάλη *Labb.*) III 457, 23; 486, 10. **nasiturna** uas fictile (<δ>uas aures habens II 587, 58. **nasiterna** uas aquarium *Plac.* V 34, 3 = V 86, 9 (aquarum uas) = V 119, 33 (aquarium uas). *Cf. Festus* p. 169, 11; *Non.* 546, 5.

Nastulis v. instita.

Nasturecium (*vel* nasturtium) κάρδαμον II 127, 46 (*sub M littera: cf. Diez* I nasturzio); 132, 33 (*cf. margo*); 338, 53; III 149, 24; 185, 67; 265, 63; 317, 25; 342, 1; 457, 24; 496, 53 (kardamus); 526, 45. **καρδάνη** III 430, 54. **nasturecio** cardomo III 544, 60. **nasturtium** (*vel* -cium) cardamomus III 588, 18; 609, 12. *Cf. semen nasturecii* cardomomum III 556, 60; 620, 40. **cardamomum** id est **semen nasturecii** sicut cicer III 538, 14. **nasturtium** cusmin (*ita cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 557, 73; 622, 23. **cino-cardamo** (cynocardamon *Pseudapul.* XXI) III 557, 72; 622, 22. **cardamina** (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 621, 73. **nasturecius** crisson

(*cf.* *cresecione Itatorum*) *ortensis* III 593, 8. *crison domesticus* III 614, 56. **nasturcium** id est *crisonus domesticus* III 626, 66. **nastorcicus** *crisonus* III 570, 37. *cardamomus* uel *cardamus* id est **nastureius** siue *crissonus ortensis* III 581, 34. **nastureio** *cardamomu* III 537, 54. **nasturecio** *enismo* (*ἐρούσιμον*) III 545, 47. *erisinus* id est *cardamomus* siue **nasturcius** III 582, 42. **nasturecium** *cressa saxonicæ* V 312, 65. *leccressæ* (*vel tuuncressa*, *AS.*) V 374, 12. **nasturtium** est *bufo* (?) V 621, 46. *Cf. Diosc.* II 185. *V. flos nasturtii*, *cortex cardamomi*, *cicer erraticum*.

Nasturecius hortulanus *damassonus* III 610, 47. *damasomus* III 622, 73. **nasturgius** *damasonius* III 589, 37. *Cf. Dynam.* I 64; *v. Fischer-Benzon* p. 103. *Cf. damasoma costo ortenso* (!) III 631, 59.

Nasus *ῥάθων*, *μυκτῆρ* II 132, 35. *ῥίς* II 428, 24; 551, 6; III 412, 63. *ῥόν* II 428, 13; 538, 55; 551, 6; III 503, 9. *ῥίν*, *ῥάθων* II 512, 26. *ῥάθων* II 429, 9; III 12, 18; 85, 43; 175, 13; 349, 31; 394, 36; 457, 25; 471, 21; 486, 6. *μυκτῆρ* III 247, 31; 350, 47. **nasum** *μυκτῆρ* III 310, 35; 530, 11. *V. adunco naso*.

Nasutus *ἐπίρρινος* II 310, 38; III 252, 56. *ἐπί<ρ>ριν<ος>* III 180, 56; 329, 48; 519, 13. *γρονπός* II 265, 23. **nasuta** *γρονπή* II 265, 22. *ῥόγγαινα* II 428, 53.

Nata(bi)libus *νηκτῶν* III 422, 51.

Natalicium (*vel -us*) *munus praemia natalis* IV 122, 20; V 312, 45; 374, 48; 467, 34; 507, 46.

Natalicicus *γενεθλιακός* II 262, 15. **natalicium** *γενεθλιον* III 495, 32. **natalicia** *γενεθλια* III 10, 31.

Natalis *γενεθλιος* II 132, 36; 262, 14; III 84, 8; 171, 65; 239, 45; 412, 31. **natale** *γενεθλιον* II 262, 16; III 74, 36; 130, 57 (*natalis*); 294, 68; 371, 63 (*natalis*); 512, 6. **natali** *γενεθλιῶ* III 130, 58. **natalem** *γενεθλιον* III 457, 26. **natalia** *γενεθλια* III 457, 27; 481, 63. *V. titulos ac natales*.

Natator *κολυμβητής* II 352, 40; III 205, 39; 371, 34. **natatores** *κολυμβηταί* III 412, 40.

Natatoria *κολυμβήθρα* II 352, 39; III 148, 3. *piscina, baptiste*<*ri*on> II 587, 59.

Natibulum *latibulum*, *absconitorium* V 467, 33; 507, 45. *V. latibulum*.

Natica *πυγή* II 425, 63. *V. natis*, *impuges*, *culus* 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409.

Natina *discordia* IV *praef.* XVIII (*Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 326).

Natinare *negotiare* IV 367, 24. *nego-*

tia[to]re V 544, 43. *negotiarum Scal.* V 605, 19. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 5; *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 238.

Natinator (*nitator cod. inter nabat et natina*) *seditiosus* IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 326; *Festus* p. 166, 30; 31).

Natio *γένος*, *ἔθνος* II 132, 42. *γένος* II 523, 35; III 131, 39. *ἔθνος* II 284, 58; 498, 54; 545, 70. *γενιά* II 262, 11. *γέννημα* III 74, 33. **nationes** *ἔθνη* II 132, 39. *V. indoles*, *per nationes*, *procul positas nationes*.

Natis *γλοπτός* II 263, 30; 493, 46; 519, 44; 541, 13 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7); III 248, 62. **gnatis** *ὁ γλοπτός* II 493, 16. **nates** *πυγή* (*pyge*) III 86, 21; 349, 69; 394, 73; 412, 64; 502, 29. *πυγαί* II 132, 38; III 13, 11; 311, 57. *κῶλα* III 248, 55. *pygme* (*πυγαί*?) II 176, 13. *naticae* IV 367, 23. **natis** et *hae nates*, *naticae latinum non est* IV 260, 39. **naticum** *nates hominum dicit*, id est *femora* (*Vulg.* I *Reg.* 5, 6 et 12) V 225, 12. *V. in natem*.

Natiuitas *φύσις*[εις] II 132, 44 (*corr. e.*) *γέννησις* II 262, 29. *γένεσις* III 74, 37; 132, 7; 340, 57; 457, 28; 495, 31. *γενεά* II 262, 11. *γέννημα* II 262, 28. *γενεαλογία* II 262, 12.

Natiuum *ιδιόχρωμον* III 322, 59. *ιδιόχρωον* III 322, 60. *ιδιόχροον* II 330, 46; III 486, 19. *τὸ γενικόν* II 132, 45. *generale, ingenuum* IV 416, 46. **genitium** IV 122, 25; 260, 35 (*genet.*) *naturale, genitium* IV 540, 26; V 312, 40 (*natiuum natura legentium*); IV 122, 32 (*cf.* 31: *natio natura legentem, v. nactus*). *generalem, genetium* IV 367, 27. *generale, geniti*<*u*>um V 312, 41. **natiua** *ιδιόχρωμα* II 132, 41. **natiuis** *suis τοῖς ἰδοῖς γένεσιν* II 132, 43.

Natiuus color *naturalis* II 587, 60.

Nato[r] *κολυμβῶ* II 352, 42 (*corr. a e.*) **nato naro** *no νήγωμαι* II 376, 33. **nato** *κολυμβῶ* III 76, 12; 412, 33; 457, 29; 497, 73. **natas** *κολυμβᾶς* III 412, 34. **natať** *κολυμβᾶ* II 132, 37; III 436, 29. **natamum** *κολυμβῶμεν* III 412, 35. **nata** *κολύμβησον* III 412, 32. **natate** *κολυμβήσατε* III 412, 41. **natate** *κολυμβήσαι* III 148, 2. **natasti** *ἐκολύμβησες* (!) III 412, 37. **natauit** *ἐκολύμβησεν* III 412, 36. **natauimus** *ἐκολυμβήσαμεν* III 412, 38. **natauerunt** *ἐκολύμβησαν* III 412, 39.

Natricem *explođit serpentem excludit et expellit* V 656, 32 (*gl. Iuvenal.*).

Natrix *βόα ἰχθύος εἶδος* II 132, 40 (*ubi ἔχιος εἶδος Salmas. ad Plin.* p. 87). *serpens* IV 260, 37; 367, 28; 540, 28; V 312, 33; 374, 25; 630, 1. **natrex**

serpens IV 122, 29. **natrices** <a> nantando V 651, 7 (*Non.* 65, 23).

Natura φύσις II 132, 48; 474, 10; III 13, 31; 177, 1; 180, 9; 252, 25; 278, 67; 279, 34; 328, 40; 563, 32. *πρόσθεμα* III 13, 9; 86, 19; 351, 45; 457, 30; 475, 5. **corpus** IV 367, 29. **corpus**, **genitura** V 548, 33 (*cf. b* IV 367, 29). **corpus**, **ingenium**, **genitura** IV 122, 24; 540, 25; V 312, 39; 605, 20. *V. nitura*, *turam*, de *natura* loquor.

Naturae ratio φυσιολογία II 132, 47 (*cf. margo*).

Naturalis φυσικός II 474, 8. *αὐτοφνής* II 252, 5. *νόθος* III 181, 58. **naturalem** **genetium** IV 367, 30. *V. a naturali* sapore.

Naturalis circuitus φυσικός περιδρομος III 384, 47.

Natus παῖς ὁ υἱός II 392, 26. *υἱός* II 462, 34. *τεχθεῖς* II 454, 45. *περφυκός* II 407, 7. *γεννηθεῖς* II 262, 35. **natus filius τὸ τέκνον** III 254, 12. **natum natus τέκνον** II 452, 43. **nutritus** IV 540, 24. **nata θυγάτηρ, γνησία** II 329, 40; III 254, 13. *θυγάτηρ* II 329, 39. **filia** uel **generata** IV 367, 26. **nati τέκνα** III 181, 34; 303, 35. **nati et natos** (-us *cod.*) *τέκνα* II 132, 46. **natae nati filiae**, **filii** IV 454, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). **natorum filii** filii filiorum V 467, 36. **natos filios** V 119, 28. *V. sublatus*, *domi natus*, *gnatus*, *gnata*, *sine natis*, *nantes*.

Nauarchus ναύαρχος III 27, 46; 298, 52; 53 (*nauchus, forma vulgarē*); V 605, 41 (*nauregus nauaretius*). **nomen nauigantis** IV 367, 31; 416, 47. **nauis** (*vel nauī*) **magister** IV 122, 4; 260, 19; V 225, 14; 15 (*nauiaragus*); 312, 52. **nauis princeps** *Scal.* V 605, 40 (*nauricus: an nauipigus?*). **princeps nauis** V 312, 57.

Nauchus v. nauarchus.

Nauci pro nihilo uel fabae granum cum se aperit uel putamen nucis V 507, 48 (*cf. GR. L.* I 207, 6; II 204, 13). quasi nihilum siue putridum uel putamen est nucis (*ricis cod.*) V 573, 20. est purgamentum nucis V 621, 41. *V. flocci et nauci. Cf. Festus p.* 166, 6.

Nauclerus ναύκληρος III 205, 36.

Naucupes ad eundem acutum habens pedem *Scal.* V 605, 56 (*scr. aepes*). *Cf. Osb. p.* 385; *Loewe Prodr.* 49.

Nauficus v. nauipicus.

Naufragium ναυάγιον II 375, 9; III 77, 49; 457, 31. **naustagium** naufragium (*naufrag. nauifr.?* nauagium *Hildebrand*) IV 367, 37. **naustragium nau<i>** (*cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. carm.* I 16, 10).

Naufragus v. nauifragus.

Naulum ναῦλον II 375, 12. *V. uectura.*

Naumachia nauale certamen III 500, 56. **bellum nauale** II 587, 61. hic forum signat romanum, qui (ubi?) pro rostri<s> dicitur, eo quod rostra nauium Carthaginiensium in bello capta ibi ostentui posita erant uel naumachia, id est pugna nauium V 573, 19. **naumachiam** bellum nauale IV 416, 48. **naumachium** pugna naualis V 374, 47. **locus naualis** exercitationis V 374, 8. *V. aumatium.*

Naupicus (= *nauegus*) **nauis factor** II 587, 65; V 630, 3. **nauficus** **nauis factor** *Scal.* V 605, 42. **naupeus** **nauium magister** (*ubi fabricator a b c*) IV 260, 33.

Nauregus, nauricus v. nauarchus.

Naus(e)atio uomitus uel uulatus (*vel -ting, AS.*) V 373, 42.

Nausia cum febre peridiosis III 604, 21.

Nausiam uomitum V 119, 10.

Nausio ναυσίω II 375, 16.

Naustologus **nauis dispositor** V 524, 11. **naustologi** sunt mercedes quae dantur nauitis propter regimen nauis uel mercatores V 621, 45. **nastologi** (!) mercedes quae dantur nauitis propter regimen nauis (*Clem. Rom. ep. ad Iacob.*) V 423, 10. **naustologis** allocutoribus uel exhortatoribus V 573, 17.

Nauta ναύτης III 77, 54; 354, 53; 412, 73; 457, 37; 471, 22. **na<u>ta[m]** *ναύτης* III 396, 27. **nautae ναῦται** III 434, 21. <Inter> **nautam** et **nauitam** haec distinctio est: **nauita** poeticum est: nam rectum est **nauta**, sed causa metri a poetis una littera addita est *Plac.* V 86, 11 = 119, 34 (*om. Inter*—est: unde causa metri a poetis additur littera). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 390; XIX 1, 5.

Nautea (*nauteo cod. corr. d*) *ὀσμὴ βύσσης* II 132, 53. **aqua corii** (*coriis Deuerl.*) foetida, in qua coria macerantur *Plac.* V 33, 32 (*corium maceratur*) = V 86, 12 (*corium f.*) = V 119, 29 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p.* 165, 27; *Loewe Prodr.* 285.

Nautibellum pugnam maritimam facere IV 367, 36 (*nauale bellum facere p. m. facere?*).

Nauale ναῦριον III 434, 3. **naualia ναῦρια** II 132, 13; III 297, 10; 354, 33; 412, 70; 500, 71; 531, 6. *ὀρμὸς ὁ πρὸς καταγωγὴν νεῶς ἐπιτήδειος τόπος* II 387, 4. **locus in quo e mari naues subducuntur** IV 454, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 593). **naualia** loca in quibus e mari naues eiciuntur IV 126, 21; V 227, 4; 468, 38 (*ubi educuntur Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190). **naualia** loca ubi naues fabricantur, quod et *textrinum* appellatur V

119, 16 (*cf. Isid. XIV 8, 38; Serv. in Aen. XI 326*). *V. nauilium, naualium.*

Nauale bellum pugna maritima IV 540, 23. *V. bellum n.*

Nauale proelium pugna maritima V 312, 44. *nautica pugna* IV 260, 27. *Cf. nauale proelium* V 119, 24.

Naualis ναυτικός II 375, 20. *πλευσιζός* II 409, 30 (*nauigabilis Vulc.*) studiosus (*v. nauus*) uel *nauta* II 588, 3. *res ad nauem pertinentes* IV 367, 32 (*an naualis res?*); V 312, 54 (*nabilis*). **nauales** *res ad nauem pertinentes* IV 122, 13; 260, 30; 540, 14. *Cf. naualis naues operantur* (*naualia ubi n.?*) V 312, 61. *V. nauale, faber naualis.*

Nauailium ναύσταθμον II 375, 17. *νεώριον* II 376, 8 (*ex plurali natum*).

Nauantes operam dantes IV 122, 14; 540, 16; V 119, 22. **nauantibus** ἀνδριζομένοις, ἐργαζομένοις II 132, 16.

Nauat operam operam dat IV 367, 11. *dat operam* IV 260, 36; V 312, 49. *V. nauo.*

Nauem subduco νεολκῶ πλοῖον II 375, 46.

Nauicella *v. lembus.*

Nauicella *v. nubicula, nauis.*

Nauicularius ναύαρχος II 375, 10. *ναύκληρος* II 375, 11. *nauis primarius* II 587, 64. *est qui tantum nauium est fabricator et artifex* V 225, 16. *Cf. Isid. XIX 19, 1. nauicularii* sunt qui transferebant frumenta in urbem at ubicumque erat imperator V 658, 27 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp. 11*).

Nauifragus ναυαγός III 457, 32. **nauifragus** ναυαγός II 132, 49; 375, 8; III 5, 51; 77, 50.

Nauigabilis πλωτός II 410, 33 (*nauigalis cod. corr. e.*) ut *pontus* IV 122, 3; V 312, 56. *V. naualis.*

Nauigans triarchus (*forma vulg.*) IV 367, 33. *πλέων* III 205, 12. *V. trierarchus.*

Nauigatio πλοῦς II 132, 54; 410, 20; 495, 13; 519, 45; III 354, 60; 434, 22; 502, 52. *ναυτιλία* III 204, 60; 296, 64; 354, 31; 396, 3; 412, 69; 434, 1; 500, 59; 531, 5 (*cf. περὶ ναυτιλίας de nauigatione* III 29, 9; 296, 63, *saepius*). *V. longa n.*

Nauigium πλοῦς II 500, 53. **nauigia** *naues* IV 122, 27.

Nauigo πλέω II 409, 31; III 155, 43. *ἀποπλέω* III 73, 41. *ναυτῖλλομαι* II 375, 19; III 77, 53. **nauigas** πλεῖς III 155, 44. **nauigat** πλεῖ III 155, 45. **nauigare** πλεῖσθαι III 155, 46. **nauigabant** *uela dabant* IV 454, 7 (*uela d. Verg. Aen. I 35*).

Nauilio *v. nablio.*

Nauilium νε(ώ)ριον III 457, 34; 486, 12. **nauilia** νεώλκια III 205, 47. **nauig[ilia]** *neulia* (νεώρια? νεώλκια?) III 396, 5. **nauilia** (*vel naualia*) *loca* (*vel locus*) in qua (! *vel quo*) *naues educuntur* IV 260, 20; V 507, 47. *V. naualia.*

Nauis πλοῖον II 410, 15; 523, 36; III 29, 17; 155, 47; 274, 31; 296, 65; 297, 1; 339, 68; 354, 68. *ναῦς* II 132, 14 (*nauis cod. corr. e.*); 375, 15; III 342, 33; 354, 40; 396, 14; 412, 71; 500, 57. *πλοῖον, ναῦς* III 433, 42. **nauis nauicula** πλοῖον, ναῦς III 457, 35. *carina* IV 367, 34. **nauem** πλοῖον III 412, 72. **naues** πλοῖα III 202, 47; 205, 9; 370, 71. *Cf. plion* (*πλοῖον*) *naue* III 155, 47. *V. arbor n., arma n., malum.*

Nauis oneraria ὀγκύς II 382, 19.

Nauis uectura *v. uectura.*

Nauit *v. narro, nauo.*

Nauita ναύτης II 375, 18; III 500, 55. *nauta* IV 122, 2; 260, 28; 367, 35; 540, 8; V 312, 55; 605, 25. *nauigator* V 374, 45. *V. nauta.*

Nauiter σπουδαίως II 132, 51. *ἰσχυρῶς* II 333, 46. *est bene et industrie et caute* (atque *studiose add. cod. Ambros.*) ut *nauis fit* (*sit R, cod. Ambros.*) uel *gubernator* (-tur?), *tractum a nau:* unde *nau* (*gnau* *cod. Ambros.*) *dicuntur boni* (*docti add. cod. Ambros.*), *ignau* *stulti* *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 86, 10 = V 119, 35; *V praef. p. XVI 30* (*caute atque studiose*): *ubi cum nauus sit uelut Deuring.* *studiose* IV 367, 12; 540, 19. *studiose* uel *fortiter* V 119, 23; 312, 46. *strenue, uiriliter* IV 540, 27. *studiose agere* (*acre = acriter? at v. nauo*) IV 122, 17; V 467, 38. *strenue, studiose, fortiter, utiliter* IV 260, 22. *ualde* (*can. conc. Afric. 56*) V 411, 21. *nauistrinu* (= *naue, strenue*) V 537, 48 (*Ter. Eun. 51*). *uelociter, sumptum a nauibus* IV 122, 33; V 573, 18. *horscliae* (*AS*) V 373, 47.

Nauitio γενεά III 457, 36; 486, 13 (*natio? sequitur nauilio*).

Nauo ἀνδριζομαι II 225, 17. *rescendo* (*restem tendo ab: nouo rescindo Buech.*) IV 260, 15. **nauat** διαπράσσεται II 132, 50. *fortiter exequitur* IV 416, 41. *operam dat* IV 122, 39; *acd post* IV 122, 15; 540, 15. *instat, continuat* V 312, 64. *cogit* (*v. narro*), *compellit, accelerat* IV 122, 18; 367, 10; 540, 20; V 312, 48. **nauit** *strenue agit* IV 122, 15; 260, 32; 540, 17; V 119, 20 (*egit*); 225, 17 (*cf. Loeue Prodr. 344*). **nauare** *strenue officium facere* IV 260, 34; 540, 21; V 119, 26; 312, 35; 374, 46 (*om. facere*). *strenue operam facere* IV 454, 6 (*gl. Verg.?*) *studiose agere, implere* IV

122, 16. *studiose implere* IV 540, 18; V 225, 13. *Cf. nauat* frangat V 374, 32 (*ubi nauααει naufragat Helmwreich Arch. VII 275; naufragatur nauem frangit Hessels; operam dat H.*). V. *gnauat*.

Nano auxiliio forti auxiliio IV 416, 43 (*Id. Val. I 36. cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 41*).

Naus ἐντροχῆς II 300, 48. γενναῖος II 262, 25. εἰδήμων II 132, 52 (*narus g*). ἔμπρακτος, εὐστραφής, εὐκίνητος II 132, 55. strenuus V 373, 45. *efficax* IV 122, 37. *impiger*, strenuus uel obsequens IV 122, 22. *obsequens* IV 260, 29; 540, 22. *impiger*, *obsequens* V 312, 37. *impiger*, *celer*, *industrius* IV 367, 13. *celer*, *industrius* uel *sciens* et *fortis* (*v. narus*) V 312, 47. *industri*(u)s V 554, 53 (*Serv. in Aen. I 435*). *celer* uel *industriosus* IV 122, 19. *qui rem quamcumque continet faciendū: inde et nauis dicta est* IV 416, 39. *uigilans*, *celer*, *industriosus* [*celer*] IV 260, 31. *efficax*: unde *nauis* dicuntur *boni*, *ignauis* *stulti*: *nauis* a *nauis* V 119, 25 (*v. nauiter*). **Nauioribus** fortioribus IV 416, 42. *Cf. Festus p. 166, 33. V. gnauus*.

Nazareth mundiciarum IV 540, 29 (*cf. Onom. sacr. 62, 24; 66, 18*).

Nazareus sanctus IV 260, 23 (*cf. Isid. X 190*). **Nareus** Χριστός V 544, 45.

Ne o quam V 537, 31 (*Ter. Andr. 324?*).

Ne (nē et nē) ἄρα II 243, 39. *μη* II 370, 39. *μη, οὐ, ἴνα, ἄρα* II 132, 56 (*cf. e*). *μηπως* II 371, 10. *ἴνα μη* II 332, 21. *οὐ ἀντι τοῦ μη* II 388, 48. *non* IV 367, 38. *ergo* IV 261, 25; 541, 13. *interdum aduerbium prohibentis, interdum interiectio est* *Plac.* V 86, 13 = V 120, 5 = 121, 9; V 225, 18. *noli* uel *ergo* IV 124, 38.

Ne an ne aut V 467, 49; 573, 25 (*ne ane, aut?*). *Cf. ane, autne*.

Nebris corium cerui IV 123, 8; 261, 15; 540, 30; V 119, 37; 313, 27; 374, 39.

Nebris Dianae corium Dianae, quia (*vel qui*) cum ceruo pingitur IV 123, 9; 540, 31; V 313, 28; 605, 26 (*quae*).

Nebula ομίχλη, νεφέλη II 132, 57. ομίχλη II 383, 6; III 9, 45; 294, 22; 347, 5; 31; 393, 8; 412, 59; 426, 40. *nefeledas* (-ιδας?) III 603, 19. *Cf. omiclis id est regia* **nebula** III 570, 69. **nebula** ἀχλὺς III 168, 62; 244, 43. *νεφέλη* II 375, 66. *tenebrosa* IV 124, 6. **nebulam** nubem cauatam (*vel batam*), caliginem IV 367, 39 (*v. n. c.*). V. *collyrida, nubilum*.

Nebulo μάλθων, ὁ τὰ ἴδια λάθρα καταφάγων, εἰκασίος, λάθρα ἕστος II 132, 58 (*ubi margo catafagus nebulo: cf. G.R. L.*

I 39, 40). *μάταιος*. Terentius Eunuchus (785, *ubi uideatur*): *sane quod tibi nunc uir uidetur esse, hic nebulo magnus est* II 365, 20. *uanus, tenebrosus* II 588, 6. *inductor, fallax* IV 124, 35; V 374, 57. *latro uel mendax* IV 123, 7; 260, 44; 368, 24. *latro uel mendax uel uanus* V 119, 36. *tenebrosus, obscurus, impostor* IV 367, 40; V 528, 35. *circumtor* IV 122, 48. *inductor uallorum (malorum Oehler. fallax Landgraf Arch. IX 397)* siue *latro* V 313, 17. **nebulonem** uanum uel leuem V 537, 49 (*Ter. Eun. 269*). **nebulones** κλέπτει III 457, 38; 486, 17. *praestigiorum nebulis inludentes* IV 122, 44. *aut obscure nocentes aut occulte malignantes* V 225, 19. **nebulonis** scinlaecan (*vel scinlecan, AS.*) V 374, 19. V. *nubilo; cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. epist. I 2, 28*.

Nebulor ἀρηρησῶ II 254, 39.

Nebulosus v. *nec uana fides*.

Nec μήτε, οὔτε II 133, 1. *μηδέ* II 370, 42. *οὐδέ* II 388, 58. *οὐδέν* (*sequitur n.*) III 152, 30. **neque** *nec* οὔτε II 390, 29. V. *neque*.

Necator φονεὺς II 472, 45. ἀγχοιστής II 217, 53.

Necatos mortuos IV 123, 49.

Nec ciccum nihil *Plac.* V 34, 6 (*iccerim*) = V 86, 14 = V 121, 3.

Nec clam te est non te latet V 537, 30 (*Ter. Andr. 287*).

Nec credite nolite credere IV 540, 46. V. *ne credite*.

Nec dicendum infandum IV 367, 42.

Nec doni amator dona non desiderans IV 454, 9 (*nec donā moror Verg. Aen. V 400 confert Buech.*).

Nec dubiis manifestis V 120, 4 (*Verg. Aen. II 171*).

Nec dubito quin *dubium non est* IV 416, 49. *non est dubium* V 467, 40. *plena o[pe]ratio non est, sed addito uerbo, hoc est 'feceris' expletur oratio* V 313, 23.

Nedum οὐδέπω II 389, 12; III 5, 71. *nondum* IV 124, 40. *nec adhuc* IV 541, 11. *non adhuc* V 119, 51.

Nedum etiam οὐδεπόποτε II 389, 13.

Necerant v. *neo*.

Necessarius οἰκειός, ἀναγκαῖος II 133, 9. οἰκειός ὁ συγγενής II 380, 3. ἀναγκ(αῖ)ος III 303, 26; 507, 69. *χρησίδης* II 478, 16. *amicus, affinis* IV 124, 8. *amicus* IV 540, 36. *desideratus* IV 367, 45. **necessarium** ἀναγκαῖον III 457, 39. [*seria*] **necessaria** [σπουδαῖα] ἀναγκαῖα II 182, 46. *et necessariis καὶ ἀναγκαῖας* III 303, 6.

Necesse ἀναγκαῖως, χρειώδης II 133, 2.

ἐπάναγες II 305, 34. oportune IV 367, 46. oportet IV 124, 33.

Necesse est confirmantis aduerbium est V 119, 53; 121, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 478).

Necessitas ἀνάγκη II 133, 3 (*cf. margo*); III 457, 40.

Necessitudo συγγένεια καθολικῶς II 439, 55. ἀνάγκη, κατὰ φιλικῶν (ν) καθήκον II 133, 8 (*suppl. e.*) affinitas, amicitia IV 367, 47. adfinitas V 119, 42. dilectio, amicitiae IV 260, 46. amicalis affectio V 313, 29. nomen totius adfinitatis V 313, 20. adfinitas, id est uxor an filii IV 123, 14; 540, 35 (aut).

Necnis ('*ex necne fictum*' *Buech.*) communis generis est, facit neutrum negne V 573, 23. commune genus est, facit neutrum negne [namque certe uel autem] V 524, 13.

Nec inmerito non sine causa IV 124, 11; 541, 20.

Nec inuentus sum non inueni V 314, 7. *V.* inuenio.

Nec(e) mancipi dicitur liber: hinc [n]emancipatus V 621, 47.

Nec manifestum ἀφανεῖόν II 252, 23.

Nec minus nihilo minus IV 454, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 633).

Nec mirum sine dubio V 120, 14. profecto, sine dubio V 120, 12. *V.* nimirum.

Nec mora sine tricamento V 630, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* V 368).

Nec muttire potest V 663, 19.

Nec(e) nanctus non inueni IV 541, 23.

Necne ἢ οὐ II 133, 4. μηδαμῶς II 370, 41. aut non V 313, 32. an non IV 541, 18. uel non IV 123, 21; 261, 14; 540, 51. utrum IV 122, 51. nec non IV 367, 51; V 119, 40 (alibi [*i. e.* alibi] melle *add. ex.* 41?). quod si non V 119, 49.

Nec nocte nec simulate. *Pers.* (I 90): nec nocte pater (paratum *Pers.*) plorabit *Scal.* V 605, 59 (*Os.* 385).

Nec non οὐ μὴ καὶ ἄρα (omnicara *cod.*) III 152, 19. οὐ μὴν ἀλλὰ II 389, 48. οὐδὲ οὐ II 133, 5. ἔτι γε μὴν II 315, 63. pari modo, sed et IV 122, 41: sed et uel etiam IV 123, 42. etiam siue pari modo V 119, 38. sed et IV 261, 12; 541, 19; V 313, 7. etiam IV 416, 50; 454, 12 (*gl. Verg.*).

Neco φονεῖω II 472, 46. σφάζω II 449, 11. πνίγω II 410, 41. ἀγχω II 217, 54. **necat** occidit, iugulat IV 367, 41. occidit IV 124, 7; 540, 43. **necauerit** ἀνέλοι II 132, 59. *V.* phoneusato.

Nec opinans nec sperans IV 123, 16; 260, 45; 540, 44; V 119, 45; 225, 21. non arbitrans V 225, 22.

Nec opinanter ἀπροσδοκῶτως II 133, 7.

Nec opinatum nec suspicatum, id est contra opinionem IV 367, 52; V 528, 36.

Nec opinum nec expectatum, id est contra opinionem IV 540, 45; V 225, 24. non expectatum (*vel* spect.) id est contra opinionem IV 124, 12. nec expectatum V 225, 23; 313, 8.

Nec posse nec ualere IV 454, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 38).

Nec potis nec poterat V 225, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 671).

Nec procul non longe IV 541, 16. nec longe V 120, 1.

Nec quicquam nec modicum IV 123, 19; 261, 20; 540, 48; V 119, 47. nec aliquid V 546, 28 (*Ovid. Metam.* I 8).

neque quicquam nec modicum IV 368, 16.

Nec quis nec aliquis IV 123, 18; V 119, 46. **nec cui** nec alicui IV 123, 3; V 119, 50.

Nec ratum nec iustum IV 541, 7.

Nec credite nolite credere IV 123, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 48). *V.* nec er.

Necromantia mortuorum euocatio: necron quippe mortu[or]um dicimus II p. XII. mortuorum diuinatio IV 123, 4; 541, 27 (nec.); V 374, 52. mortuorum diuinatio et quotiens animae ab inferis euocantur V 313, 12. quotiens anima ab inferis reuocatur uel diuinatio monstrorum (!) IV 261, 19. **necromantia** quotiens anima ab inferis reuocata IV 124, 50; 541, 26.

Necromanticus euocator umbrarum IV 541, 28 (nec.). euocator umbrarum aut mortuorum diuinatio IV 260, 49 (*v.* necromantia).

Nec setius nihilominus IV 417, 1.

Nec tam uersus equos Tyria sol iungit ab urbe id est non tam crudeles sumus, ut sol a nobis fugiat. tangit autem storum Atrei et Thyestis fratrum, qui cum grauiter discordassent uisi sunt in gratiam redisse. Tum Atreus Thyestis filios in secreta parte occisos membratim concidit et coxit eosque epulandos inscio fratri (-*e cod.*) adposuit: quod sol cum uidisset medio die (<n> ortus suos redisse dicitur V 120, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 568 *ubi* auersus). nec tam crudeles sumus, ut sol cursus suos auertat a nobis. tangit autem storum Atrei et Thyestae. Atreus autem Thyestae fratri (frater *cod.*) membra filiorum eius posuit ad comedendum, quod facinus sol cum uidisset cursus suos in ortum reuocasse dicitur V 225, 26.

Nectar ἐμβροσία III 429, 27. potio deorum IV 124, 34 (*Festus* p. 165, 7). uita deorum IV 124, 32 (= uictus?).

carenum IV 124, 9. carenum aut potio IV 540, 33. mel IV 367, 48. mel siue unum aut <genus> odoris IV 540, 32. genus odoris boni V 313, 25. fauum mellis, mel V 467, 41. genus odoris IV 123, 10. mel siue dulce unum uel potio (potius *cod.*) deorum V 313, 1. suauitas, dulcedo IV 122, 52; V 119, 41. sapor, dulcedo *a post* IV 127, 25. sapor uel odor summae suauitatis uel potio deorum et uitae[m] IV 260, 42. dulcedo suauitatis IV 123, 13. **nectare** melle IV 123, 12 (*Verg. Georg. IV 164*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 433.*

Nectare dulci mellifluo sapore uel odore V 225, 28 (*Verg. Aen. I 433*).

Nectari *v. nicto*.

Nectarius odorifer IV 123, 11; 260, 43; V 313, 26; 467, 43. odorifer, dulce (!) suauitatis IV 540, 34. nectorius (!), odorifer V 507, 50. **nectareum** odoriferum V 119, 44. **nectareas** mellifluus V 120, 2; 225, 27.

Nectens (nens?) fila torquens IV 367, 49.

Necto πλέω II 409, 22. κομβῶ II 352, 46. δεσμῶ II 268, 41. **nectit** καθάπτει, συνείρει II 133, 6. alligat IV 123, 40; 261, 16; V 119, 39. conligat IV 123, 15. conligat aut alligat IV 540, 37. obligat IV 367, 50. **nectere** ligare IV 123, 6. inmittere IV 260, 47; V 467, 42. *V. neo.*

Necturi *v. nicto* 1.

Nec uana fides (nebulosa praemittitur) nec leue argumentum est ueritatis IV 454, 8 (*Verg. Aen. IV 12*).

Nec uox hominem sonat nec ipsa uox hominem te esse demonstrat IV 454, 14 (*Verg. Aen. I 328*).

Ne dederis μὴ δότε (δῶτε?) III 413, 9.

Nefandarius *Scal.* V 605, 35 (*cf. not. Tiron. 45, 17*).

Nefandus nefarius ἀθέμιτος III 457, 41. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. ἀπόρητος III 374, 18. ἄφατος ὁ μὴ λευκός II 252, 34. nec dicendus IV 123, 22; 367, 54; 540, 52; V 120, 6 (*cf. Isid. X 188; Diff. 423*). **nefandum** ἀπόρητον, ἀθέμιτον II 133, 11 (*cf. margo*). **nefandi** iniqui V 313, 30. iniqui uel nec dicendi IV 123, 24. **nefanda** non dicenda IV 540, 53; V 332, 2.

Nefarius ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. sceleratus IV 123, 23; 261, 18; 367, 55; 540, 54; V 120, 7. scelere pollutus IV 367, 56. **nefarium** miserabile scelus IV 540, 56. **nefaria** ἀθέμιτος, ἀθεμίτων II 133, 12. **nefario** scelerato IV 540, 57; V 313, 10. **nefarii** criminatores, scelerati IV 123, 26; 540, 55; V 120, 9. *Cf. nequarta* crudelis in loquendo IV 261, 22 (nefaria . . . inloquenda *Warren: ex Verg.*

Aen. I 547 repetit Landgraf Arch. IX 400; ex Hor. Ep. II 3, 193 detortum putant Buech. et Schoell. nefasta?)

Nefas ἀθέμιτον, ἀσέβημα II 133, 13. ἀθέμιτον II 219, 36; III 457, 42. scelus IV 454, 15 (*gl. Verg.*). scelus uel crimen IV 123, 25; V 120, 8. illicitum, scelus, piaculum IV 367, 57. scelus, illicitum IV 260, 48. *V. contra nefas, tam nefas.*

Nefastus ἄρητος II 245, 55. nefarius, nequissimus IV 261, 4. scelere pollutus IV 261, 17. **nefastus** nefandus II 588, 5. **nefatum** et **nefarium** unum est et sceleratum V 313, 24. **nefastum** inauditum, ἄρητον II 133, 14. **nefastis** nefandis IV 122, 43. *V. inauditus.*

Nefastus dies *v. fastus dies. nefasti dies* ἀποφράδες II 133, 15. αἱ ἀναπόφαντοι ἡμέραι III 243, 73.

Ne finge[re] noli (non *cod. corr. H.*) fingere et putare V 226, 1 (*Verg. Aen. IV 338*).

Ne forte μὴ ἄρα II 370, 40. μὴ κατὰ τύχην II 370, 51. μήποτε II 371, 8.

Nefrendem infantem nondum dentatum, qui frendere cibum non queat, id est frangere *Plac.* V 33, 39 = V 86, 15 = V 120, 47. **nefrendes** infantes adhuc sine dentibus V 507, 52; 467, 45 (dentes).

nefrendus porcus castratus V 507, 53. *Cf. Festus p. 162, 12; Serv. in Aen. VIII 230; Isid. XX 16, 1; GR. L. VII 12, 3; Wessner Comm. Ien. VI 2, 107.*

Nefrenditium annuale tributum quod certo tempore rustici dominis uel discipuli doctoribus afferre solent[ur], duntaxat sit carneum, ut porcellus *Scal.* V 605, 16.

Nefutas arade (neophyta sata de?) aratro(?) V 313, 31.

Negator ἀρητηής II 245, 33.

Neglector ἀμελητής III 123, 31.

Neglectum ἡμελημένον III 144, 4.

neglecta ἡμελημένα III 144, 3.

Neglegens (vel negligens) ἀμελής II 133, 19; III 333, 32; 374, 17; 412, 66; 471, 23; 488, 28; 507, 54. usus obtinuit utrumque (utrumque *Maius*. utcumque *Buech.*) per g, quamuis et per c in aliquantis legatur, quia c et g unum paene sunt. nam *Gaius* cum g sola sit inuenimus per g et c positam (positum *Maius*). ergo hoc participium uel nomen ex duobus integris compositum est, coniunctione disiunctiua et 'legens' participio. quodsi gradus habeat, erit nomen, ut *neglegens*, *neglegentior*, *neglegentissimus*, participium *neglegens*, *neglectus*, *neglegendum Plac.* V 34, 8 = V 86, 16 = V 121, 4.

Neglegentia (neglig. *codd.*) ἀμέλεια III 123, 32. desidia, incuria IV 367, 58.

Neglego (*vel* negligo) παρορώ II 399, 18; III 155, 66. ἀμελῶ III 123, 28. **negligis** ἀμελεῖς III 123, 29. **negligit** ἀμελεῖ III 123, 30. **negligimus** ἀμελοῦμεν III 123, 33. **negligitis** ἀμελεῖτε III 123, 34. **negligunt** ἀμελοῦσιν III 123, 35. <ne>**elegam** περιόψομαι II 404, 2. **neglexi** ἠμέλησα III 74, 69; 143, 72. **neglexisti** ἠμέλησες (!) III 144, 2. **neglexit** ἠμέλησεν III 144, 1. **negleguntur** despiciuntur IV 122, 50. V. minime curat et negligit.

Nego et infitior ἀρνοῦμαι II 245, 35. **negat** ἀρνεῖται II 133, 16 (*margo*). **negat et recusat** ἀρνεῖται II 133, 16. **neganisti** negasti IV 417, 8.

Negotia ecclesiastica actum (!) rei alicuius (*can. conc. passim*) V 411, 20 (*cf. Isid. XVIII 15, 3*).

Ne(go)tia forensia (-ses *cod.*) πράγματα ἀγοραῖα III 336, 30.

Negotiatio πραγματεία II 133, 18 (-tium *cod.*); 414, 61.

Negotiator πραγματευτής II 133, 20; 414, 62; III 152, 63; 201, 65; 271, 65; 309, 5; 332, 42; 355, 6; 366, 80; 457, 44. V. actor.

Negotior πραγματεύομαι II 414, 63; III 152, 65.

Negotiosus πραγματικός II 414, 64. *Cf. negiosus negotiosus, laboriosus* V 544, 46.

Negotium πρᾶγμα, ἀσχολία, δίκη II 133, 17. πρᾶγμα III 152, 64; 336, 32; 339, 50; 457, 43; 502, 69. πραγματεία II 547, 70 (*GR. L. I 554, 19*). opus V 313, 36. **negotia** (*vel*-o) unemotan (*AS.*) V 374, 18.

Negotium liberale πρᾶγμα ἐλεύθερον III 336, 33.

Ne iam ἔνα μηκέτι II 332, 22.

Nelatroflum i. sentexin (*interpr. a*) III 603, 25 (*v. marasmus*).

Neli noli IV 417, 6 (*neu e*). *Cf. Loeve Prodr.* 360. *Cf. neu* noli *sub* neue.

Ne magis nec plus V 226, 2 (*nec ex corr. cod. Palat., recte*).

Nemeus mons in quo Hercules leonem occidit. Vergilius (*Aen.* VIII 295): et uastum Nemeae sub rupe leonem V 120, 11 (*cf. Serv.*).

Nemo οὐδείς ἐπ' ἀνθρώπων II 133, 24. οὐδείς II 388, 60; III 152, 48. μηδεῖς II 370, 45. ad hominem pertinet IV 368, 2 (*GR. L. I 96, 15*; VI 9, 11; *suppl.* 276, 14). **neminis** nullius *Plac.* V 86, 17 = V 120, 46. **neminem** μηδένα II 133, 21.

Nemora inter frondosa inter frondosas arbores V 120, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen. I 191*).

Nemoratores silua strati IV 123, 47; V 467, 47; 507, 54 (*siluastrati vel silbestrati*): ubi siluestres, silua nati, siluatici *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190.

Nemorosus πολύνολος II 413, 13. **nemorosum** densum, spissum IV 368, 4. frondosum IV 541, 22; V 312, 66. **nemoro**<sa> frondosa, in siluis, fronduosa (*frondosis bfg*) IV 454, 16 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 270).

Nempe πάντως II 133, 22. μή οὐχί II 371, 7. οὐχί ἄρα II 390, 43. δηλαδὴ II 269, 9. nonne IV 540, 60; V 313, 37 (*nimpe*). certe IV' 540, 59; V 537, 35 (*Ter. Andr.* 371). certe uel nonne, numquid non IV 368, 5. **nimpe** nonne, utique IV 261, 56. **nempe** certe, utique IV 261, 33. recte uel certe V 120, 13. recte uel certe, sed graui pronuntiatione IV 123, 29; V 467, 46. scilicet, re uera, graece πάντως<ς> V 313, 33.

Nempe ergo ἄρα οὐ, πάντως οὖν II 133, 23.

Nempe non μὴ οὐχί, μήτι γε ἄρα II 133, 25.

Nempe non quid μὴ οὐχί, μήτι II 133, 26.

Nemus νάπη, ἄλσος II 133, 27. νάπη III 199, 60; 356, 47. ἄλσος III 200, 50. νέμος III 263, 60 (*unde?*). δρυμόν II 502, 20; 544, 21 (*GR. L. I 554, 1*). δρυμός II 281, 12. ὕλη ἢ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι II 462, 44. ῥοδιανόν ἐνδιάσειστον III 428, 11. silua IV 124, 3; 261, 24; 368, 6; 541, 21. silua, arbusculum, fruf[er]ticem (!) V 312, 67. **nemora** siluas IV 123, 28. condensaciones arborum IV 368, 3. V. napus 1, atrum nemus.

Nemus omne silua omnis, generis neutri V 120, 10 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 11).

Nemus opacum umbrosa amoenitas IV 123, 50; 454, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 107/8).

Nenia ἐπικήδειον II 308, 37; 497, 27. ἐπιτάφιος ὁδὴ II 133, 28. ἐπιτάφιος II 311, 39 (*GR. L. I 33, 17*).

nenia ἀποπία (*ἀτοπία cod.*) II 132, 19. carmen funebre IV 123, 37; 124, 4; 261, 39; V 467, 53. ineptum carmen V 644, 67 (*Non.* 145, 24). **neniam** finem, alias carmen mortuorum *Plac.* V 34, 5 = V 86, 18 = V 121, 2. *Cf. Festus* p. 161, 16; *Plaut. Truc.* 213.

neniae ἐγκώμια νεκρῶν (singularia non habet) II 284, 14. ὕμνοι ἐπὶ τοῖς νεκροῖς (singulare non habet) II 462, 61. cantica in mortuorum IV 122, 45; V 467, 51. deleramenta, sed proprie neniae carmen funebre V 119, 43. fabulae V 544, 47. fabulae (*vel* fatuae) uanae IV 368, 7. uanae res V 313, 35. **nenias** deleramenta, proprie *** IV 124, 2; V 467, 54. deleramenta, sed proprie carmen funebre a post

IV 122, 52; *Plac.* V 86, 19; 467, 52. carmen funebre mulierum uel deleramenta V 374, 1. res superuacuas IV 541, 8. res superuacuas uel species V 313, 3. species V 313, 9. mendacium V 416, 21 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth. prol.*) superfluas loquacitates, fabulas inanes uel uilissimas res V 467, 48. finis uel uilissimas fabulas uel epitaphia, id est carmina quae in memoria mortuorum in tumbis scribuntur V 573, 21. uilissimas fabulas IV 261, 1. dicuntur carmina senilia et mortalia V 226, 3. nouissima cantica qui (!) ad mortuum dicuntur V 226, 4. V. per nenias. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 10.

Nenior uana loquor V 313, 34; 544, 48. *Cf. Dosithe. GR. L. VII* 431, 24.

Neniosus βαττολόγος III 334, 13. **ni-niosus** garrulus *Seal.* V 605, 22. nugax, nugator IV 368, 39. V. garrulus.

Ne non μή οὐχί II 371, 7. nonne IV 368, 8.

Nentes fila torquentes IV 123, 41; 261, 8; 541, 9; V 374, 51. **n[e]jutes** (v. neo) fila torquentes IV 367, 53; V 120, 41; 313, 6. V. nectens.

Neo νήθω II 376, 15. **neio** νήθω III 77, 45. **nit** filat IV 124, 42; 541, 55. **n[e]j[t]** (v. nentes) filat V 120, 37. **neuet** filat IV 261, 34. **nectit** νήθει II 133, 10; 134, 5 (nitit). **neunt** filant IV 123, 2; V 120, 42. colligunt (?) IV 261, 7. *Cf. niit* (nent?) neunt, **neunt** filant in modum staminis V 314, 2. **νήθειν** [te]nere III 209, 48. **nerant** filauerant V 467, 64. **neracerant** f(i)lauerant IV 367, 44. **ne-erant** filauerant IV 216, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 409. V. filare.

Neomenium nouilunium V 313, 13. **neomenia** nouilunium IV 368, 10; 454, 18 (*gl. Verg.?* *cf. Georg.* I 353). kalendae (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 22) IV 540, 61; V 373, 40 (neomeniae). kalendae, nouilunium IV 123, 31; V 120, 16. nouilunium, kalendae IV 261, 5. **neomenias** mensium nouorum IV 540, 62; V 314, 17 (mensuum).

Nephytus rudis IV 123, 30. rudis, nouellis (!) V 313, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VII 14, 6). nouellis, rudis IV 368, 9. nuper baptizatus V 374, 15. nouella plantatio (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 15) IV 261, 6; V 120, 17. V. nefutas.

Neoterici libri noui uel recentes *Plac.* V 34, 15 = V 87, 1 (neut.) = V 120, 43 (*item*) = V *praef.* XVI. (*item et id est noui*).

Neotericus (neut. *cod.*) nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec storicus nec propheta V 120, 39. nouicius aut neutri partis, uerbi causa: nec stori-

cus *** IV 124, 1 (nec properata *add. a*). **neotericii** minores, nouicii IV 123, 32. nouicii, minores IV 261, 27.

Nepa σκορπίος II 133, 31; 433, 58; 493, 47; 519, 39. γήινος σκορπίος ὁ κατεσθίων τὰ ἴδια τέσσα II 263, 9. scorpium quae natos consumit nisi eum qui dorso eius inhaeserit. rursum ipse qui seruatus fuerit consumit patrem. unde homines qui bona parentum per luxuriam consumunt, nepotes dicuntur. hinc quoque nepotatio pro luxuria ponitur, qua certae quaeque res consumuntur *Plac.* V 35, 2 = V 86, 20 = V 121, 8. uipera IV 261, 11. *Cf. Is.* X 193. scorpium V 644, 65 (*Nom.* 145, 12). cancer seu scorpium V 573, 26. prius (scorpius *Warren*) in sideribus IV 261, 40. *Cf. nepapibus* in desideribus V 507, 56. dicitur scorpium qui facit filios ducentos, qui omnes se consumunt et unus remanet. propterea qui res suas deuorat nepos dicitur V 657, 33 (*schol. Gronov. in Catil.* II 7). hafern (*vel* habern, *AS.*) V 374, 27. V. nepos.

Nepeta καλαμίνθη II 133, 30 (*nepita cod. cf. margo*); III 359, 66. καλάμινθος II 337, 16. galaminta III 317, 34; 512, 28. kalamintis III 496, 45. **nepita** calamites III 537, 10; 557, 15. calamentis III 619, 54. **nepeda** calamitis III 544, 1. **nepta** calamentis III 609, 46. calamantis III 555, 26. camentis III 589, 5. **nepeta** minthe (= μίνθη) III 186, 15. μινθε III 16, 42 (nepete). minthen III 88, 65. *Cf. μίνθη* menta ἡθόσμον καλάμινθος **nepita** III 265, 47 + 48 (*unde?*). **nepita** id est menta agrestis III 541, 8. mentastrus III 570, 3. **nepta** mentarion III 592, 70; 614, 18; 626, 47. mente orionem (ὄρεινόν) **nepeta** III 548, 12. calamita id est mentastro, alii dicunt quod sit **nepita** III 581, 47. **nepita** ema amius (haema Hammonis *Pseudap.*) III 561, 30. protece (προθήκη?) III 574, 2. *Cf. calamitis* calamentis III 588, 51. V. menta, mentastrum; *Pseudap.* 93; *Diosc.* III 36; 37; v. *Fischer-Benzon p.* 73.

Nepeta montana ὄρεινον II 386, 46 (*nepita cod.*).

Nephresis renium dolor II 588, 7.

Nephritice dolor circa renes III 603, 18; 20.

Nepos νιωνός ὁ ἐγγονός ὁ ἀπὸ τοῦ νιοῦ II 462, 37. νιωνός III 303, 46. ἐγγονός II 289, 12. ἐγγονός II 283, 19; III 181, 36; 254, 15; 303, 47; 457, 45; 493, 13; 517, 59 (nepus). ἀνεπιός III 303, 65 (nepus); 488, 68; 507, 70. **nepa** καταφαγῆς (nepos e) II 344, 48. **nepos** (*vel* -us) luxuriosus *Plac.* V 34, 4 = V

86, 21 (= *schol. in Hor. epod. 1, 34*). perditus, sceleratus IV 417, 3. prodigus V 374, 34 (*GR. L. V 146, 14*). prodigus (vel prodiguus) uel eursor IV 123, 33; 261, 26. perditus, sceleratus, asotus V 467, 56. est nomen stellae (*cf. nepa*) et nomen serpentis (*cf. nepa*) et filius filii V 524, 12. **nepotes feminae** perditae feminae IV 417, 2 (*v. neptis*). **nepotes** posterii IV 124, 39. dicuntur et uirgultae (!) nouae eo quod de pomo, id est de filio nascuntur V 120, 19; 226, 5 (*quasi de filio*). *V. nepa, lepos 1.*

Nepo<ta>tio luxuria V 507, 55. *V. nepa. Cf. Isid. X 193.*

Nepotatus ἀσωτία II 133, 29.

Ne procul <h>aut longe V 636, 3.

Neptalim dilatatio mea V 374, 4 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen. XXXI 462*).

Nepticula breuissima nepus IV 417, 7. nepos minor V 467, 59. neptis (*res cod.*) breuis V 537, 28. res breuissima *Plac. V 86, 23. Cf. GR. L. IV 199, 1; Loewe Prodr. 414.*

Neptis υἰδοῦς (!), ἡ θυματριδῆ[s], ἐργόνη II 133, 32. θυματριδῆ[s] II 329, 41. θυματριδοῦς (!) III 28, 49. θυματριδῆ III 254, 14. ἐργόνη II 289, 13. ἐργόνη II 283, 21; III 254, 16; 457, 46. ἀνεψιά III 303, 66 (*nepta: cf. Arch. IV 131; 488, 54; 507, 71*). nepos femina IV 368, 11; V 467, 58; 528, 37. **neptis feminae** feminae perditae V 467, 57 (*v. nepos*). **neptibus** luxuriosis *Plac. V 86, 22 = V 121, 1. V. leptis.*

Neptunalia Ποσειδώνια (*singularia non habet*) II 414, 18 (*GR. L. I 34, 3*). Ποσειδώνια III 83, 77; 239, 40; 294, 60. [*Vulcanalia*] Ποσειδώνια III 10, 23. *Cf. Neptunalia* [Ἡφαίστεια] <Ποσειδώνια> III 371, 57.

Neptunia Troia quia Neptunus muro Pium Troiam cinxit IV 454, 19. quia Neptunus fecerat muros Troiae V 120, 18. *Cf. Verg. Aen. II 625.*

Neptunus Ποσειδῶν II 133, 33; 414, 17; III 8, 38; 82, 69; 167, 36; 236, 36; 289, 51; 343, 50; 348, 14; 393, 34; 457, 47. a **Neptuno** ἀπὸ τοῦ Ποσειδῶνος III 508, 28; 509, 35. *V. Ceres.*

Nequa[m] ne quo modo IV 454, 20 (*Verg. Aen. III 453?*). **ne qua** non IV 124, 20.

Nequam ἀχρεῖος II 133, 34; III 125, 24; 179, 8; 334, 7. *Cf. ἀχρεῖος nequus, spurcus, nuga(s), nugator, nequam: nugas et nequas (nequam?) indeclinabiles sunt* II 254, 33. **nequam** πονηρός III 251, 35; 374, 20; 502, 38. οὐδαμῶς III 335, 31 (*nequa*). **nequa** malus IV 261, 2. pessimus V 120, 21. pessi-

mus, nequiter agens V 120, 27. **nequam** pessimus, nequiter IV 124, 13. ex eo quod nequam (*nec quicquam infra in nequitia*) sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit ueteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 120, 35. *Cf. GR. L. I 52, 24; suppl. 88, 28; 244, 10. V. nequior, nequitia.*

Nequa<m> facio πονηρεύομαι III 156, 26.

Nequando μήποτε II 371, 8.

Nequaquam οὐδαμῶς II 133, 35; 388, 57; III 152, 11; 342, 73; 457, 48. οὐδαμῶς II 388, 56. κατ' οὐδένα τρόπον II 335, 40 (*καθ cod.*). μάτην II 365, 29 (*ad nequiq.*). οὐδεπώποτε 389, 13. nullo modo IV 261, 23; 368, 12; V 120, 32 (*cf. nequicquam* nullo modo IV 124, 5). sine causa (= *nequicquam*) IV 123, 1; 124, 36. frustra, sine causa IV 454, 21 (*Verg. Aen. II 101?*). nullo modo aut sine causa IV 541, 17. non V 313, 22. **nequaquam** (vel *nequicquam*) longa (*AS.*) V 374, 21. *V. prorsus nequaquam, nequicquam. Cf. GR. L. suppl. 283, 20.*

Ne qua sedito intercederet V 663, 16.

Neque μήτε II 371, 14; III 412, 14; 413, 7. οὐτε II 390, 29; III 152, 31. μήτε, οὐτε II 133, 36. nec, non IV 368, 13. non IV 261, 30. *V. nec.*

Neque adhuc καὶ οὐδέπω ἔτι II 336, 19.

Neque adhuc crudelibus occubat (*succumit codd.*) umbris neque adhuc saeuissimae morti succubuit IV 454, 22 (*Verg. Aen. I 547*).

Neque enim οὐτε γὰρ οὖν III 152, 1. non enim IV 368, 14; V 120, 33.

Neque enim aliquando οὐτε γὰρ ἄν ποτε III 151, 66.

Nequeo οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγου II 389, 23. οὐ δύναμαι, ἐπίρρημα II 389, 22. non possum IV 123, 35; 44; 261, 21; 368, 15; 540, 64 (*nequio*); V 120, 25. **nequit** ἀδυνατεῖ, ατονια (ἀτονεῖ ε) II 133, 41. non potest IV 454, 23 (*Verg. Aen. I 713; VIII 618*); 541, 1; V 120, 20. **nequeunt** non possunt uel deficient IV 123, 34; 540, 63 (*nequiuunt*). non possunt IV 368, 17. deficient, non possunt V 120, 29. *Cf. nequi[er]unt* deficient, non possunt V 120, 30. **nequinunt** pro nequeunt, ut <solinunt pro> solent: nequiuunt (*nequeunt vel nequiuunt codd.*) Graeciam redire IV 123, 45 + 46 (*cf. Festus p. 162, 24 sqq.*); V 467, 60 + 61. **nequire** non posse: 'cernere te nequire' V 120, 22. **nequirem** nollem IV 541, 3; V 374, 53. **nequiuui** non potui IV 123, 36; 454, 24 (*Verg. Aen. VI 507*); 540, 65. **nequiuuit** non potuit IV 124, 15; 261, 3; 540, 66; V 120, 26. **nequiuerunt** non potuerunt

IV 123, 48; 124, 17; 541, 2; V 120, 31. **nequitur** non potest fieri IV 124, 16 (nequid *cod. Vatic. corr. a*); 124, 18; V 467, 62. fieri non potest V 120, 24. fieri (*vel ferri*) non potest V 226, 19. male conatur IV 417, 4; V 544, 49.

Neque tamen οὐτ' ὅμως III 151, 55. **Nequior** ἀχρειός III 457, 49; 486, 11. **nequius** (nequus?) πονηρός, ἀχρειός II 133, 40 (*v. nequam*). **nequissimus** ἀχρειότατος II 254, 34. τοὺς φαύλους, τοὺς σκολοπάντας II 133, 42 (nequissimos *e*; *cf. margo*). **nequissime** ἄθλιε II 133, 38. ἀναιδέστατε III 112, 27 = 641, 16. *V. nequam*.

Nequiquam μάτην, οὐδὲ ὄλωσ (= nequaquam) II 133, 37. ματαίως II 365, 26. εἰς οὐδὲν δέον II 287, 20. frustra, sine causa IV 540, 50; V 313, 4. **nequiquam** sine causa IV 123, 20; 540, 49 (*v. nequaquam*). **ne quicquam** sine causa, frustra IV 368, 18. *V. nequaquam*.

Nequis μήτις II 371, 18. ne aliquis V 120, 34. nequis alius IV 540, 47. ne quisquam V 119, 52. **nequid** μήτις II 371, 16. ne tale aliquid IV 122, 42; V 120, 28. **nequod** ne aliquod V 120, 23. **nequi** ne alicui IV 123, 3. **nequam** ne aliquem (!) IV 122, 49. **nequa** μήτις II 371, 18. ne alia IV 124, 19. *V. a nequo*.

Nequiter *v. nequam*.

Nequitia ἀχρειοσύνη II 254, 41. *πονηρία* III 457, 50. malitia IV 123, 5. **nequitiam** ex eo quod nec quicquam sit, id est ex eo quod nihil sit, veteres dictum esse uoluerunt V 226, 6 (nequam?). **nequitiae** ἀχρειότητες, κακία II 133, 39.

Nequila deminutivum est a nequam V 524, 14; 573, 22.

Nequus *v. nequam*.

Neream camporum aut dea aut musa V 226, 8 (*ex Nerea Verg. Ecl. VI 35? cf. schol. Bern. Buech.*).

Nereis nympha marina IV 124, 21 (Neredia *cod. Vat. h. e. Nereida, ut a habet. cf. Serv. in Aen. I 500*); 261, 31.

Nerais Neraida id est dea aquarum V 467, 63 (= Nereis Nereida). **Nereides** Νηρείδες II 376, 22. *Cf. Νηρείδες ueneriae (Nereidae?) III 9, 24. Nere (!) id est dea paganorum graece, quasi aquarum, quam Latini Salcia (! = Salaciam) uocauerunt quasi marina V 226, 9.*

Nereus diuus marinus IV 454, 25 (*Verg. Aen. II 419*). istagnus V 226, 10. **Nerea** Virgilius (*Ecl. VI 35*): dum durare solum et [disclu] discludere Nerea ponto V 226, 7.

Neries ἔξονοία θαλάσσης II 133, 46 (*cf. Ritschl Op. III 152: e Nereis numen maris ducit Loewe*). *Cf. Nerus potestas*

deifica *lib. gloss. Nerus potestas deifica* IV 127, 2; 542, 58; V 314, 39; 375, 14 (nutus *subesse vult H.*).

Neriosus resistens, fortis IV 124, 22 (neruosus *a*); V 468, 2 (*cf. Loewe Pr. 349*).

Neritos mons Ithacae V 573, 27. **Neriyntos** mons Trachiae IV 454, 26 (*Verg. Aen. III 271: cf. Serv.*).

Nero ἀνδρείος II 133, 43 (*cf. margo*). *Cf. Sueton. Tib. 1; Gell. XIII 23, 7; Bugge 'Altital. Stud.' p. 38; Loewe Prodr. 349.*

Nerua *v. neruus*.

Nerua de elephante *v. tragagantha*.

Neruius neruicosus, fortis *Scal. V 605, 60 (Osb. 385). Cf. Loewe Prodr. 350.*

Neruosa *v. lingua neruecina*.

Neruosus νευρόσπατος II 375, 64.

Neruosus et lacertuosus V 663, 14.

Neruus νεῦρον II p. XXXVII; II 375, 61; 491, 45; 516, 14; 542, 60; III 176, 37; 246, 63; 351, 15. νευρά III 570, 10.

neruum uinculum ferreum quo pedes uel ceruices impediuntur V 524, 15; 573, 24. **nerui** νεῦρα III 11, 51; 85, 17; 176, 38; 350, 1; 395, 6; 412, 65. uincula IV 368, 19; V 468, 1 (uincia).

neruus ξυλοπέδη (<v) II 133, 45 (*suppl. e: nisi neruus scribendum*). **neruia** νεῦρα II 133, 44 (nerua *cod. corr. c*); III 312, 14; 351, 16. *V. in neruo. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 43.*

Nescia (= ischias: *cf. Marc. Empir. indic. Helmr.*) passio in clune sinistro III 603, 22. *Cf. idgundis (ischiadis?) nescia III 602, 12.*

Nescio οὐκ οἶδα II 389, 37; III 5, 64; 151, 39; 457, 51. ἀγνώω II 216, 49. οὐκ ἐπίσταμαι II 389, 33. **nescis** οὐκ οἶδες (!) III 151, 40. **nescit** οὐκ οἶδεν V 133, 47; III 151, 41. ignoscit V 636, 4 (*Loewe Prodr. 409*).

nuscibant (*cf. nosco*) non sciebant IV 543, 2. *V. non nescio*.

Nescius ἀγνώων II 133, 48. ignobilis (!) IV 368, 20. ignauus (? *v. ignauus et ignarus*), imperitus IV 368, 21. **nescium** incognitum V 644, 64 (*Non. 145, 7*).

Nestorides pater (? *proprium Buech.*), filius Nestoris V 467, 50.

Nestorio scelerato V 374, 56 (nefario *Hessels*).

Neta offa II 588, 4 (= *νητή? Buech.*).

Ne tam non adeo V 537, 44 (*Ter. Ad. 278*).

Net[h]e chorda ultima V 120, 38 (*GR. L. VI 610, 6*).

Netila hearma (*AS.*) V 374, 11 (*v. me-gale et nitela. Cf. Sievers 'Engl. St.' 8, 155.*

Netorsum fusum, fusile *Scal. V 605, 61 (netorium? Cf. Osb. 385, ubi pro nitorium lege netorium)*.

Netum *νενησμένον* II 375, 42. **neto** torto IV 261, 35.

Netum *νήμα* II 376, 16. *V. nitum.*

Neu *lanthos* (= *ἰσθητός*) III 175, 5 (*de membris humanis*; = *naeusus?*).

Neu *v. neue.*

Neullus *nullus lib. gloss. (ex Hieron. Ezech. exp., ut in margine indicatur).*

Neunquam *μήποτε* II 371, 8. et non significat et non ita et non adeo *Plac.* V 34, 12 = V 86, 24 (*nequiquam*) = V 121, 6 (*item*). *Cf. Festus p. 162, 10.*

Neuter *nemo e duobus* IV 122, 46. *neque iste neque ille* IV 124, 24; 541, 4. *neque ille neque ste* V 120, 40. *nemo nostrum* IV 124, 27; 541, 5; V 313, 15. *nullus eorum* V 537, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 839). *medius* IV 261, 28. [*rec hoc nec hoc ad 23 spectare videntur*] *nemo nostrum* IV 368, 22. **neutrum** *οὐδέτερον* II 133, 50; 389, 27; III 376, 10. *οὐδέτερον* II 389, 14. *οὐδ' ὀπότερον* II 389, 9. *dicimus ab (ad Deuerling) hoc ipsum genus, ut puta: 'neutrum uolo pecus', 'neutrum scamnum', id est nec hoc nec illud. neuter etiam ad masculinum genus refertur, ut puta 'neuter amicorum uenit', id est nec hic nec ille. et neuter dicitur de duobus, si neutrum (nestrum *G*) uis dicere. sic ergo dicimus et uter et utrum, ut puta: 'utrum uis eligere? aut hoc aut illud?' uter autem sic uerbi gratia: 'uter uult, ueniat ad me', id est qui uult de duobus *Plac.* V 87, 2 = V 121, 7. *neque hoc neque illud* IV 124, 25; 541, 6. *nec hoc nec illud* IV 368, 23. *nec illum nec hoc* IV 261, 10. *in nulla parte* IV 122, 47 (*neutrubi?*). **neutro** *οὐδέτερος* II 389, 15. *οὐδέτερος* II 490, 60. *οὐδέτερον* II 496, 18.*

Ne utiquam *nequaquam, non* V 537, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 330).

Neutro genere *οὐδέτερον γένει* II 499, 37; 502, 26. *Cf. neuter.*

Neutrubi *οὐδ' ὀπότερω<ς>* II 389, 10. *οὐδ' ὀπότερωθι* II 389, 20.

Neue *μήτε* II 132, 56 (*naue cod. corr. e*); 133, 49. **neu** *μή* II 370, 39. **neu** *neue* (*neque*) *μήτε* II 371, 14. *neue* *ne forte* V 537, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 278); IV 261, 29. *ne forte, non uel (uel non a)* IV 417, 5. **neu** *neque* IV 123, 51; 541, 14; V 120, 36; 313, 18. **neue** *neque, uel non* IV 124, 23. **neu** *neue* *aduerbia sunt prohibendi* V 313, 21. **neu** *noli* V 467, 55; 528, 33. *neue, ne forte uel noli* V 524, 16. **neue** *nec longe (?)* IV 541, 15. *neuel* V 528, 34 (*cf. Birt Arch.* XI 187; 190). *neu* *non, sed et (lacunosa? contam.)* IV 541, 12. *V. neli.*

Neult *v. nolo.*

Nex *ἀναίρεσις* II 508, 7. *πνίξις* II 410, 42. *σφαγή* III 457, 52. *mors, supplicium* IV 123, 38; 124, 31; 368, 25; 540, 42; V 313, 5; 374, 50. *necis (genet.)* V 374, 43. *mors a necando* IV 261, 36. *mors V* 119, 48. *pro nece<ς>* V 644, 66 (*Non.* 145, 21). **neci** *morti* IV 124, 37; 454, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 85?). **necem** *mortem* IV 367, 43; V 537, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 199); 119, 48. *exitium, mortem* IV 124, 14.

Nex funestissima *crudelissima mors* IV 454, 28 (*inter gl. Verg.*).

Nexo *πλέω* II 409, 22. **nixo** (*nexo a e*) *ἐνδερωῶ ἐν παλαιότερῳ* II 298, 5 (*cf. implico*). *V. nexus.*

Nexus *πλοκή* II 410, 17. *δεσμός* II 268, 40 (*cf. margo* II 133, 52). **neuxum** *ἄμμα ἐπὶ πάλης, δεσμός* II 133, 52. **nexus** *ligatura* IV 124, 30; 540, 41. *nodus, ligatura* IV 261, 9. *obligatio, ligatura uel obligatus* IV 368, 26. **nexui** *nodui (!)* V 374, 55; 630, 5 (*nisi nodau recte H.*).

Nexus *δεδεμένος* II 266, 57. *ligatus siue uinculis inuolutus* IV 124, 10. *ligatus siue pannuscolis (= panniculis: cf. Is. XVII 9, 6) inuolutum (!)* IV 540, 38 (*nexi codd.*). **nexa** *coniuncta, ligata* IV 124, 28; 540, 40; V 87, 3; 120, 44; 313, 19. **nixa** *coniuncta* V 121, 32. **nexam** *ὀποκεύμενον* II 133, 51. **nexae** *conligatae* IV 454, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 448). *ligatae* IV 540, 39 (*ligatus codd.*). *ligatae, iugatae* IV 124, 29. **noxae** *ligatae* IV 126, 23; V 468, 45 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 371).

Ni *εἰ μή* II 286, 8. *nisi* IV 125, 19; V 121, 13. *nisi uel nisi si* IV 368, 27. *nisi, si non* V 313, 40; 45. *nisi, nisi quia* V 313, 56 (*cf. nisi si*). *nisi, <si>* non IV 261, 49.

Nibosus *v. nimbosus.*

Niciasus *Vincentius* III 501, 10.

Niceteria *filacteria* V 656, 33 (*Inuenal.* III 68).

Nicolau *stultum* IV 262, 1; 541, 51; V 605, 30. *stultum et elanguentem* *Scal.* V 605, 21 (*cf. Onom. saer.* 70, 13).

Nicolaus (*h. e. palma Nicolai*) *dactylus* IV 541, 52; V 373, 41; 605, 31. **niculai** *dactilis* IV 541, 53. **nicolatis** *dactylis* V 313, 38. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maxim-altarif' p. 101.*

Nicopolis *uictoriae ciuitas* III 500, 76 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 274).

Nicostratus *uictor exercitus* III 501, 11.

Nictatio *v. scina.*

Nicto *σκαρδαμύττω* II 432, 38. **nictor** *σκαρδαμύττωμαι* II 432, 39. **nicto** *est quod rustice dicitur cenno* V 621, 39. **nectari** *oculorum frequentia aperiri*

(= oculos frequenter aperire?) IV 261, 37. oculorum frequentia IV 123, 39 (necturī); V 467, 44 (item); 507, 51 (item). Cf. *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 189; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; *Festus Pauli* p. 176.

Nicto latro V 374, 35; 548, 34. **nictit** canis cum acute gannit IV 261, 42; 368, 28; 541, 54; V 226, 14; 313, 39; 374, 54; 468, 3; 528, 39; 548, 35; 605, 32. canis dum gannit V 225, 20. Cf. *Festus* p. 177, 16; *Reichardt Fleckeiseneri Annal.* CXXXIX p. 90; *Loewe Prodr.* 16; *GL. N.* 137.

Nidifeco καλιὲν ποιῶ II 337, 26. νεοσεσῶ III 257, 36 (unde?). **nidifecat**[e] καλιποικί (castopyi codd.) III 188, 39.

Nidor κνίσα II 133, 55; 351, 30; 490, 19; 512, 30; III 315, 3. odor IV 124, 44; 261, 53; V 121, 33. odor inconsueta (in coquina *Buech.*), id est fumus IV 417, 15. odor adustus V 313, 54. **nidar** nidor, odor IV 368, 29. **nidore** odore IV 12 51; 541, 29. fetore V 313, 43. **nidore** odores IV 261, 50; V 630, 6. **nidoribus** malis odoribus *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe GL. N.* 225). V. nitor.

Nidore amoto sordibus mundatis *cod. Leid.* 67 E ex em. *Loewii GL. N.* 225 (nitore amotis sordibus mund. nitore amotis sordibus, mundatis?).

Nidulantur nidum faciunt V 644, 63 (*Non.* 145, 4).

Nidus καλιά I 337, 24; 489, 8; 512, 25; 538, 54 (*GR. L.* I 552, 14); III 188, 38; 457, 53; 486, 7. καλιά ἦτοι νεοτός II 551, 5. καλιά ἡ νεοσιά III 257, 35. νεοσός II 375, 51; III 257, 37. νεοσιά II 375, 50; III 77, 64; 360, 70. νοσιά II 377, 4; III 570, 16. **nido** poculo V 644, 62 (*Non.* 145, 1).

Ni faciat nisi hoc faciat IV 454, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 58).

Ni fallor nisi fallor IV 368, 30.

Ni forte εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην II 286, 10.

Nigella sinonus siriacus III 595, 5. V. melanthium, sinonus.

Nigellum μελανόν III 457, 54. **nigelli nigri** IV 261, 58; V 374, 36; 630, 7.

Niger μέλας II 366, 56; III 180, 66; 253, 13; 272, 17; 329, 27. μελανός III 329, 28. **nigra** μελανή II 366, 47; III 569, 13 (nigras). **nigrum** μέλαν II 133, 56; 366, 44; III 22, 15. μελανόν III 184, 46; 322, 63; 530, 39. μελανόν **nigrum** III 215, 17 (*scil. οἶνον*) = 230, 62 (μέλανα) = 650, 9. **nigrum** ζοφερόν II 322, 33. obscurum, tenebrosum uel pullum IV 368, 31. **nigri** μέλαινα (*scil. capilli τρίχες*) III 12, 2; 85, 22 (*cf. capilli nigri τρίχες μέλαινα* III 350, 17).

nigra μέλανα III 369, 23; 500, 2. **nigris** μελανοίς III 390, 19.

Nigrantis <ter>ga nigra terga habentes IV 454, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* V 97 = VI 243: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 120).

Nigra spina slachthorn (vel slachdorn, *AS.*) V 374, 5.

Nigredo μελανία II 366, 49.

Nigret nigra fit V 644, 56 (*Non.* 144, 8).

Nigris capillis μελάνθριξ III 329, 57 (*cf. II* 366, 48).

Nigris oculis μελανόφθαλμος III 330, 18; 500, 19 (nigrioculus, bene); 530, 57.

Nigro μελανίω(?) II 366, 43.

Nihil οὐδέν, οὐδὲ ἔν II 133, 57. οὐδέν III 5, 65; 413, 8. **nil** οὐδέν III 457, 55.

nil nihil οὐδέν II 388, 62. οὐθέν II 389, 26. **nihil μηδέν** II 370, 44. **nil**

nihil non aliquid, nec aliquid V 468, 7. V. non nihil, non nihil magis.

Nihil aliud οὐδέν ἄλλο II 388, 63. οὐδὲν ἕτερον II 389, 1.

Nihil amplius οὐδέν πλέον II 389, 5. ἐν περιττοῦ II 292, 3.

Nihil censi nihil iudicati *Seal.* V 605, 46 (v. nihil pensi).

Nihil interest nihil differt, nihil distat IV 368, 32. **nihil interesse** nihil differre uel distare IV 124, 53.

Nihili pendens pro nihilo habens IV 125, 28; V 121, 12 (nicil pendens *cod.*).

Nihili te pendo v. flocci te non pendo.

Nihil obsint nocere non possint V 537, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 160). **nihil obfuit**

nihil impediuit IV 541, 61; V 468, 6. **Nihilo magis** οὐδὰμῶς II 133, 59. οὐδὲν μᾶλλον II 389, 3.

Nihilo minus οὐδὲν ἧττον II 389, 2; III 152, 45. nihil minus, sic quoque IV 124, 52. nihil minus, si(c) quo(que) minus, non minus IV 368, 33. nec minus uel sine dubio V 121, 11. nihil minus, si(c) quoque nihil [aut deferre uel dubitare] IV 541, 30 (*cf. nihil interest*). similiter V 314, 5.

Nihilo setius οὐδὲν πλέον II 389, 5.

Nihilo secius (secutus G) nihilo minus uel non aliter *Plac.* V 34, 13 (nihilo aliter = V 87, 4 = 121, 10 (*cf. Gell.* XVIII 9, 4)).

Nihil pensi nihil diiudicati IV 125, 27 (v. nihil censi). Cf. *Liv.* XLIII 7.

Nihil prodest οὐδὲν ὄφελος III 151, 62/63.

Nihilum quando dicimus currit per casus, et nomen est, ut hoc nihilum (ut innihilum a) et ab hoc nihilum IV 368, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 62, 36). **nihili** nullius momenti, <ap>totum est per omnes casus et omnis generis est V 313, 57 (*GR. L.* I 62, 28; *suppl.* 88, 28). nihil IV

125, 17; V 374, 41; 468, 4. **nihilo** κατ' οὐδέν II 335, 39. οὐδέεις (!) II 133, 58. οὐδέενός II 389, 4. οὐδαμίνος ... nihilo indeclinabile est II 388, 55.

Nilicola Aegyptius IV 124, 54; 262, 3; 541, 31.

Niluus nomen auis, id est miluus V 468, 8. Cf. *Diez* II a nibbio; *Arch.* IV 131.

Nimbosa cacumina inuelata uel nubilosa IV 454, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 274).

Nimbosus tempestati(u)s IV 454, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 535). **nimbosi** tempestuoso IV 261, 44. **nimbosi** nubes pluuiosae V 468, 10. Cf. **nimbosus aer** tempestati(u)s V 468, 9. **nibosus** nimbus concitans V 226, 13.

Nimbus γνόφος II 133, 53; 264, 3; III 294, 21. ὄμβρος III 244, 61; 347, 8; 393, 11; 412, 60; 501, 28. ὄμβρος, γνόφος III 169, 57. νιφετός II 376, 41. βροχετός III 425, 43. tempestas IV 541, 57; V 313, 44. tempestas, pluuiia cum uento IV 261, 43. nubes pluuiosa IV 368, 35. storm (AS.) V 374, 20. pluuiia IV 125, 21. **nimbi** nubes V 314, 3. uenti aquis mixti IV 125, 30. nunc uenti, alias pluuiiae IV 454, 31 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 51). **nimborum** nubium IV 261, 52 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 80). Cf. **numbo** fulguris nomen *lib. gl.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 427. cf. *Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Nimbus peditum multitudo peditum IV 125, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 793).

Nimietas ὑπεροβολή III 457, 56; 486, 16. Cf. ἐπομβρία oblatio, imbr(is nim)ietas III 425, 51 (corr. *David.* oblatio H.).

Nimirum εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν, σφόδρα, πᾶν II 134, 3 (v. nimis). εἰ μὴ θαυμαστόν II 286, 9. εἰ μὴ σφέλλομαι II 286, 11 (ni fallor e). δηλαδὴ II 269, 9. profecto uel sine dubio IV 123, 27 (nemirum); 540, 58 (item); V 121, 18. ualde mirum uel sine dubio, profecto IV 125, 2. ualde mirum aut sine dubio IV 541, 32; V 121, 19; 313, 49; IV 368, 36 (dubium vel -o). ualde mirum, profecto, certe, scilicet V 468, 12. sine dubio, certe IV 261, 59. nisi fallor, sine dubio V 314, 6. nisi fallor IV 541, 33. non est mirum uel ualde mirum est IV 368, 1. V. nec mirum.

Nimis ἄγαν II 215, 42; III 413, 10. ἄγαν, πᾶν, κομιδῇ, σφόδρα II 134, 2. ualde IV 368, 37. dicitur ... sed aliquando latina lingua hoc uerbo sic abutitur, ut nimis pro eo quod est ualde et positum inueniamus in litteris sacris et ponamus in sermonibus nostris V 524, 9 (*GR. L.* VII 280, 25; 305, 20; *Augustin. enarr. in ps.* 118).

Nimitiens nimius, eximius, immanis

Scal. V 605, 54 (cf. *Osb.* 364, ubi nunit. an nimius eximius? mimeticus?).

Nimium ἄγαν II 134, 1; 215, 42. πᾶν II 393, 53. ἐκόπως II 293, 13. ἐπὶ πολὺ II 310, 28.

Nimius ὑπερβάλλον II 464, 4. superfluus V 414, 10 (*reg. Bened.* 41, 8; 64, 30).

nimio pretioso V 537, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 63).

Nimius risus cachinnus IV 368, 38 V. cachinnus.

Nimquid v. numquid.

Ninguidis loca nivalia V 226, 17.

Ninguit νίφει II 376, 42; III 77, 57; 244, 70 (ningit). νίφει, χιονίζει III 294, 42. niuem mittit IV 541, 58. nequum (ninguam?) ponit V 636, 7. hsnuiuth (uel snuidh, AS.) V 373, 48. **ninxit** niuauit V 226, 18.

Niniosus v. neniosus.

Niniu speciosa V 374, 3. urbs a Nino rege dicta sic V 468, 15 (cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhén.* XXXI 462).

Ninnarus cuius uxor moechatur, scit et tacet V 375, 1. cuius uxor moechatur, scit V 313, 50. morio cuius uxor moechatur et tacet IV 125, 5; 541, 34; V 226, 16; 468, 16; 605, 55 (ninnarius et sine morio; cf. *Osb.* 384). murio cuius uxor adulterat et ipse tacet IV 261, 54. morio, stultus, malus *Scal.* V 604, 59 (sub M). morio V 313, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 19; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. *Videbatur mihi ignarus subesse (quamquam Ninnaros nomen esse monet H. vanváriov ex Hes. confert Buech.). Cf. gignarus Gloss. Arab. p. 215 ed. Seyb.; Berichte der K. S. Ges. d. W. 1896 p. 72; Du-cange sub minarius.*

Ni (si H.) **non** εἰ μὴ II 286, 8.

Niphaten fluium V 656, 34 (*Iuuenal.* VI 409; cf. *Serv. in Georg.* III 30).

Nipse podas (νίφει πόδας) est laua pedes V 621, 43. **nipse** est laua [uidet] V 621, 42 (cf. v. 40).

Niquis nisi quis IV 368, 41; 541, 40; V 313, 55. nisi quis, nisi non IV 125, 6. **niquid** nisi quid IV 262, 7; 368, 40; V 468, 17. **niquod** nisi quod V 314, 4; 468, 18.

Nis nobis IV 261, 51 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 47, 3).

Nisan in libro <E>ster mensis quem dicunt Martium quique in scripturis uocatur mensis primus V 226, 20 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 153, 10). baath Hebraeorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 226, 21. Syrorum lingua Aprilis dicitur V 226, 22. V. menses.

Nisi εἰ μὴ II 286, 8. εἰ μὴ, ἐὰν μὴ II 134, 4. ni [nisi], nisi si, si non IV 368, 42. si non IV 541, 41; V 313, 58. nisi <si>, si non IV 541, 60.

Nisi forte εἰ μὴ κατὰ τύχην II 286, 10. εἰ μὴ τυχόν III 141, 40. quamvis etiam IV 541, 59.

Nisi non εἰ μὴ II 286, 8.

Nisi si εἰ μὴ τι II 286, 12. εἰ μὴ ἄρα III 141, 39. nisi quia IV 368, 43. Cf. ni.

Nisison ani id est amio sangūs f̄ (nau-siosin ani i. ano sanguis rumpitur *Buech. dubitans*) III 570, 38.

Nisuper v. insuper.

Nisus σπονδή III 486, 18 (cf. II 512, 31).

nisu conatu IV 124, 46 (vel nixu); 454, 34 (gl. *Verg.*: cf. *Aen.* III 37; V 437). conatu uel conamine V 121, 23. conamine uel conatu IV 125, 7; 541, 35.

Nisus v. nixus.

Nisus (nysus) Νύσος (*Nisus*?) III 257, 69 (*avis*; unde? *sequitur* scylla).

Nit v. neo.

Nitalmus (= nyct.) est qui noctibus non uidet V 621, 40. Cf. *Is.* IV 8, 8.

Nitela δένδροβάτης II 133, 54. V. netila.

Nitela Solinus (XXII 5: *qui locus a Mommseno damnatur*): nam praecipua uiris gloria est in armorum nitela V 121, 24 (rex Solinus: *ubi lux pro rex Landgraf Arch.* IX 399. = require. H. res. *Buech.*); 226, 23. **nitellae** nitoris diminutiu IV 123, 43 (netelle). nitores diminutiu IV 541, 56; V 313, 42; 374, 59. nitores parui IV 262, 6; 368, 46; V 468, 20; 528, 38. nitores parui, nitores deminuti-ue) *Scal.* V 605 45 (cf. *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 72). **nitille** nitores IV 125, 25.

Nitens λάμπουσα, στίλβουσα II 134, 6. nitidus IV 125, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 895); 541, 44; V 121, 28. incumbens (v. nī-tens) et splendidus (exsplendens a b) IV 262, 5. **nitentem** candidum uel nitidum IV 125, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120); 541, 49. **nitentes** nitidos IV 125, 29; V 121, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228).

Nitens conans IV 125, 26; 454, 35 (gl. *Verg.*: *Aen.* IV 252?). ambulans IV 125, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 380). incumbens IV 368, 47 (*Non.* 353, 13); V 313, 41; 468, 21. ambulans uel incumbens IV 541, 43 (*Non.* 353, 15). contendens IV 368, 48. participium est a uerbo quod est nitatur (!) V 121, 26. V. humi nitens, nī-tens.

Niteo λάμπω II 358, 37. στίλβω II 438, 1. [σπένδω] III 159, 25. **nitet** στίλβει II 134, 8. **nitit** [σπένδει] III 159, 24. **nitet** splendet IV 368, 50; V 313, 52. splendet, lucet IV 125, 11; 262, 12; 541, 48 (nitit); V 121, 29; 313, 51.

Nitescit splendescit V 630, 8.

Nitidant albert V 644, 57 (coluēt *cod.*; cf. *Non.* 144, 12: abluunt).

Nitiditate pro nitore V 644, 53 (*Non.* 143, 27).

Nitidus λαμπρός III 329, 23; 529, 42. linis (leuis *Hildebrand*) uel accuratus IV 368, 51. splendidus V 121, 30. **nitidos** λάμποντας II 134, 7. V. uuidus. **Nitilla** ὀρίγανον II 386, 46 (v. nepeta montana).

Nitit v. neo.

Nitor αἴγλη II 538, 57. αἴγλη ἢ λαμπηδόν II 551, 8. ἢ λαμπηδόν II 512, 29. splendor IV 125, 15; 261, 46; 541, 50. **nitore** quod nitidum est IV 124, 43. odore, splendore (v. nidor) V 468, 5. lu-core (? luce? liquore?), splendore V 468, 19.

Nitor ἐπερείδομαι II 306, 45 (*GR. L.* IV 572, 5). conor uel splendor (v. nitor) IV 368, 52. **nititur** conatur IV 124, 45; 125, 23. conatur aut laborat IV 541, 37. laborat IV 125, 12. pugnat, conatur, temptat IV 261, 55. **nituntur** conantur IV 125, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 443). **nitari** coner, moliar V 121, 25. **nitari** conari IV 368, 49. conare, temptari V 313, 62. **nitent** incumbent IV 125, 24. V. enixus.

Nitrum νίτρον (*νιτρον cod. corr. e*) II 376, 40; III 195, 2; 273, 57. **nitros** λίτρον III 566, 69. **nitrus** λίτρον III 584, 8; 592, 34 (lintron); 613, 65 (lintron); 626, 11 (*item*). **nitrus** sal Alexandrinus III 593, 9; 626, 67. beronegario III 587, 57. rocia(?) III 594, 50. racia III 628, 44. V. uermicarium, lomentum.

Nitrus albus ricius III 575, 43.

Nitrus niger (nitro nigro *cod.*) lutrus III 547, 27.

Nitrus rubeus rica III 575, 25. ricus III 575, 42. ricior III 585, 42. ricor III 594, 46. rigor III 628, 33. **nitro rubio** riteur III 632, 51.

Nitta (?) laxa (?) III 602, 30.

Nitum νήμα III 471, 24; 477, 5. V. netum.

Nitura genitura IV 125, 9; 541, 42; V 468, 22; 605, 29 (nisura *Graevius*). **nictura** (vel nect.) genitura IV 262, 2 (natura? gannitura? *Warren*).

Niuarius splendidus V 375, 2. **ni-barus** splendidus IV 124, 49; 261, 41; 541, 25; V 226, 11; 313, 47; 605, 28. niueus, splendidus *gloss. post Salom.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 427. A Nibaro monte?

Niuata aqua ex niuibus facta IV 124, 48; 541, 24 (nubibus); V 226, 12; 313, 61; 374, 58 (niue); 605, 27 (nubibus).

Niuauit v. ninguit.

Niueis uelis candidis uelaminibus IV 454, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 469).

Niuet χιονίζει III 347, 44. νίφει II 134, 9.

Niueus candidus IV 261, 48. **niuea** χιονώδης II 477, 15. **niueum** plenum <niue> V 313, 60 (splendidum *H.*).

Niuitor χιονίζομαι II 477, 14. **niueitor** χενίζομαι III 486, 5. Cf. *neicare Italarum*.

Nius (nimius?) miser IV 417, 9.
Nix χιών II 477, 18; 508, 8; III 9, 50; 83, 41; 169, 9; 244, 68; 294, 43; 347, 13; 43; 393, 16; 412, 61; 491, 16; 497, 36; 524, 51. νιφετός III 244, 69; 425, 55. **niues** χιόνες III 425, 50. Alpes IV 368, 53. **niues** χιόνιας II 134, 10. **niuem ponit vel** mittit v. ninguat.
Nixa Ἐλλήθνια III 9, 18. Ἐλλείθνια θεά III 168, 24 (nixae). **nixae** ὠδίνες II 134, 11; III 165, 33.
Nixa v. melimela, nux.
Nixantem saepius nitentem (natantem *codd.* nexantem saepius nectentem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XI 116) IV 454, 37. **nutantem** Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 279.
Nixurire niti uelle V 644, 58 (*Non.* 144, 17).
Nixus ὑφειμένος II 134, 12. incumbens IV 124, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* X 736); 541, 45; V 313, 53. incumbens uel nitens IV 368, 54. incumbens, curuus IV 262, 11. curuus aut pronus aut incumbens IV 125, 16; 541, 46. incumbet, premit V 121, 31. **nisus** conatus IV 368, 45; 261, 57. conatus aut molitus IV 125, 8; 541, 36. **nixae** munitae IV 125, 18; 261, 45; 541, 47; V 605, 38 (nexas *H. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 448). V. nexus 2.
No νήχομαι (v. nato) II 376, 33 (*Gr. L.* I 564, 15). **nat** natat IV 122, 12; 260, 38; 367, 25; 540, 11; V 312, 53. **nant** natant IV 260, 26. **nare** natare IV 260, 18; 367, 19. **nabat** natabat IV 260, 16.
Nobili familia[e] bono genere IV 126, 4; V 375, 9. Cf. V 314, 18.
Nobilis ἐπίσημος, ἐγγενής, ἔνδοξος II 134, 47. ἐπίσημος II 310, 48; III 177, 57; 250, 26. περιφανής II 405, 30. εὐκλής II 317, 48. ἐπιφανής II 312, 34. ἐνάρετος III 375, 18. ἐγγενής (eugenia *cod.*) III 494, 54. genere clarus uel opere IV 369, 4; 542, 35 (opera). omnibus notus et clarus V 656, 35 (*Iuuenal.* VIII 41; XI 95). praeclarus IV 126, 20. praeclara uel praeclarus IV 454, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 564). nota IV 542, 34; V 314, 10 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 564; *Non.* 351, 21). **nobile** περιφανής II 405, 31. memorabile IV 454, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 341). **nobilissimus** ἐπιφανέστατος II 312, 35. ἐγγενέστατος II 134, 49. V. insignis, obilis.
Nobilitas ἐγγένεια II 134, 48. εὐκλεία II 317, 49. ἐπιφάνεια ἢ ἐκ δόξης II 312, 36. ἐπισημότης II 310, 49. ἀρετή II 241, 25.
Nobilito δοξάζω II 280, 15.
Nobiseum μεθ' ἡμῶν II 366, 22; III 457, 57; 500, 10.
Noceus αἴτιος II 134, 14; 221, 25. **πέπυθνος** II 465, 9. βλαβερός II 257,

49; III 177, 68. **nocentissimus** sceleratissimus IV 542, 23. **scelestissimus** *abcd ante* IV 125, 32.

No[n]centia βλάβη II 257, 51 (*corr. a e*).
Noceo βλάπτω II 257, 54; III 129, 68; 337, 20; 457, 58. ἀδικῶ II 218, 49; III 126, 20. **noce** βλάπτεις III 130, 1. ἀδικεῖς III 126, 21. **noceat** βλάπτει II 134, 15; III 130, 2. ἀδικεῖ III 126, 22. **laedit**, **obest** uel **contrarium** est IV 369, 6. **noce** ἀδικήσον III 126, 23. **nocere** βλάψαι III 130, 3. **nocui** ἠδίκησα III 144, 8. **nocuisti** ἠδίκησας III 144, 10. **nocuit** ἠδίκησεν III 144, 9. **noxit** noxia sit uel **noceat** *Plac.* V 34, 1 (noxia est) = V 87, 14 (noxarit uel noxerit) = V 122, 23 (noxia sit). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 296; 312 (*Lucil. inc. fragm.* XIV). V. officio.

Nocibilis βλαβερός II 257, 49.
Nocius βλαβερός III 178, 36. **nocius** <u> βλαβερόν II 257, 50 (*suppl. a*). V. nocuus, noxilis.

Nocte νυκτός II 377, 29.
Nocte commisit in aerem concessit V 226, 24 (nocti se inm. *H. collato Verg. Aen.* IV 570).

Noctecustus (= nocticustus) νυκτοφύλαξ II 377, 30. V. nocturnus.

Nocte et die νυκτήμερον III 500, 78. V. die noctuque.

Nocte intemperata media nocte IV 541, 62; V 468, 25; *abcd ante* IV 125, 32. Cf. **nox intemperata** media nox V 468, 43.

Noctiluca Ἐκάτη νυκτοφαίνουσα II 134, 17 (cf. *margo*; nocticura a). Diana II 588, 8. luna IV 262, 21; V 226, 25; 375, 7; 524, 10; 573, 28. **noctiluca cum cd** II 134, 17 *Loewe collato Lucil. fragm. inc.* XXVIII *Prodr.* 309. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 175, 2. V. Hecate.

Noctipugam obscenum, quod quasi noctibus compungatur *Plac.* V 87, 5; IV 126, 10; V 468, 26. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 311. **natipugam cum Nansio tutatur Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. CXVII 424: *quo probato natibus pro noctibus scribes.***

Noctis partes haec: crepusculum, uesperum, concubium, conticinium, intempesta, gallicinium, diluculum et crepusculum matutinum. intelliguntur autem hoc modo: **crepusculum** dicitur, id est creperum, quod dubium dicitur inter lucem et tenebras. **uesperum** oriente stella cui hoc (cui hoc *Isid. N. R.* 2, 2. cuius *libri Placidii*) nomen est. **conticinium** dicimus quando omnes silent, conticescere enim silere est. **intempesta** (id est importuna, quando agi nihil potest et omnia quieta sunt. **gallicinium**) dictum est propter gallos lucis

praenuntios. **crepusculum matutinum** inter abscessum noctis et diei aduentum *Plac.* V 34, 14. **nox. noctis partes** octo sunt: uesperum, crepusculum, concubium, intempesta, gallicinium, conticinium, diluculum, anteluculum. diei uero partes sunt tres: mane, meridie, suprema *Plac.* V 87, 13. *Supplevit Deuerling ex Isid. N. R.* 2. Adde intempesta et alia suis locis notata. *Cf. Varro l. l. VI 4—7; Isid. V 31, 4; Serv. in Aen. II 268; III 587; Macrob. Sat. I 3, 12. V. septem sunt uigiliae noctis.*

Noctiuago (1-us a) νυκτοδόμος II 377, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen. X 216*).

Noctu νυκτός II 377, 29.

Noctua γλαυξ ὀρνύθιον καὶ νυκτερίς II 134, 16. γλαυξ ἡ ὄρνις II 263, 23. γλαυξ III 90, 4; 188, 6; 257, 71; 319, 26; 360, 51; 436, 2. νικιάμη III 319, 27; 497, 61; 526, 63. naechtraebn (*vel* necthraebn, *AS.*) alii dicunt nectigalae (*vel* nachtegelae, *AS.*) V 374, 6.

Noctu diuque IV 126, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Georg. I 287*).

Nocturnus νυκτερινός II 134, 18; 377, 25. *Cf. nocturnus* noctecustus, uigilis νυκτοφύλαξ II 377, 30. *Cf. Mus. Rh.* 47, 160. *V. noctecustus.*

Nocturnus cornu νυκτικώραξ III 500, 77.

Noctua βλαβερός III 250, 38. **nocua** noc(i)a, nocibilia, nociua V 468, 24. *V. nociuus.*

Nodellus v. frustellum.

Nodo κομβῶ II 352, 46. δεσμῶ II 268, 41.

Nodosa atque scrupulosa V 663, 20.

Nodusus δόσλυτος II 281, 55 (*suppl. e*).

Nodus ἄμμα, ὄζος, γόνυ καλάμον, ὀάβδον κοινδύλωμα II 134, 19 (*cf. κοινδύλος* nodus digiti *margo*). ἄμμα II 491, 47; III 324, 21; 367, 41; 507, 50. ἄμμα, γόνυ II 542, 61. ὄζος II 379, 40. σφήνωμα II 449, 30. κόμβος II 352, 45. ἔνδεσμος II 298, 3 (nodum *cod. corr. e*). δεσμός II 268, 40 (nodum). ost (*AS.*) V 374, 23. **nodo** cingulo IV 454, 42 (*Verg. Aen. I 320; VI 301*). inligatione V 121, 34. **nodī** ὄζοι III 26, 5; 300, 35. *De nodā plur. cf. artus.*

Noegeum (nageum *codd. corr. b²*) nigrum pallium tenue *Plac.* V 33, 37 V 86, 3 (nugium palleum tenuem) = V 119, 31 (tullium pallium tenuem). *Cf. Festus p. 174, 28.*

Noema uoluptas IV 126, 32; V 468, 30 (uoluntas?).

Nolo οὐχ αἰροῦμαι II 389, 28 (οὐκ); 390, 39. οὐ βούλωμαι II 388, 51 (nolo nolio). **neuult** non uult V 644, 55

(*Non. 144, 4*). **nolim** οὐκ ἂν ἐθέλωμαι II 134, 20. **noli** μή II 134, 21 (*v. neli*). *Cf. noli* neo non uelim V 468, 27 (*h. e. noli* neu non uelim non uelim: *v. neu*). **nolite** memeri III 413, 6 (μή, μήτι?).

Noluntas ab eo quod nolumus, sicut uoluntas ab eo quod uolumus *Plac.* V 87, 6.

Nomen ὄνομα II 384, 18; III 5, 69; 24, 48; 78, 36; 328, 22; 342, 69; 375, 72; 412, 53; 457, 59. κράτος III 290, 29 (*ubi* numen ad θιωτην 30 *trahens Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p. 11*); 524, 30. γουματεῖον II 264, 50. dignitas IV 126, 11. dignitatem, nobilitatem IV 454, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II 82; Serv. in Aen. II 89; 558*). **nomine** ἐξ ὀνόματος II 304, 4. suo **nomine** ἴδιο ὀνόματι III 476, 28. **nomina** ὀνόματα II 487, 2; III 199, 19; 412, 43; 425, 12; 426, 43. *V. onomia*, sine nomine, defero nomen.

Nomenclator genus officii V 314, 19. genus officii uel nominum calator V 375, 10 (calator *post V 375, 13 exstat*). id est nomenclator: c(a)lare enim dicebant (dicitur *cod.*) antiqui clamare V 314, 23. **nomenclator** ὀνοματοκλήτωρ II 384, 25. nomen est officii, per nomen clamare ad prandium IV 369, 7. nomen est officii, id est per nomen clamare ad prandium. calatorem enim dicebant antiqui clamatorem V 524, 18; 468, 28 (*om. enim et add. an exclamatorum*). nomen est officii V 528, 41. nomen officii IV 262, 27. genus officii IV 126, 5. id est nomenclator; calare dicebant antiqui, id est c(a)lamare IV 542, 1; V 468, 29; *a b c d ante* IV 125, 32. nominis citator IV 126, 29; (iscitator *vel* scitator *codd.*). nominis citator: calare dicebant antiqui, id est c(a)lamare V 226, 26. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. 404; W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 47.*

Nomen eius detulit V 663, 12.

Nomentum et Gabios coloniae priscae Latinorum IV 454, 44; V 630, 9. *Cf. Verg. Aen. VI 773 (cum Servio).*

Nomicolae v. noneolae.

Nominalia ὀνοματοθεσία II 134, 22.

nominalium ὀνοματοθεσία II 384, 24.

Nominatio ὀνομασία II 384, 21.

Nominatiuus ὀνομαστικός III 376, 17; 382, 55. ὀνομαστική II 384, 22.

Nominatus ὀνομαστός II 384, 23.

nominatissimus opinatissimus IV 369, 8.

Nomino ὀνομάζω II 384, 19; III 78, 35; 342, 68; 412, 42; 457, 60; 501, 36.

nominas ὀνομάζει III 412, 44. **nominat** ὀνομάζει III 412, 45. **nominamus** ὀνομάζομεν III 412, 55. **nomina** quemuis ὀνόμασον ὃν <ἂν> θέλης III 412, 52.

nominate ὀνομάσατε III 412, 50. **nominaui** ὀνόμασα III 412, 47. **nominaui** ὀνόμασα III 412, 54. **nominauimus** ὀνομάσαμεν III 412, 48. **nominauerunt** ὀνόμασαν III 412, 49. **nominauntur** ὀνομάζονται III 412, 56. **nominatus est** ὀνομάσθη III 7, 58; 412, 57. **nominati sunt** ὀνομάσθησαν III 412, 51.

Nominosus famosus, ceber *Scal.* V 605, 48 (*Osb.* 383).

Nomisma nummi percussura V 375, 11 (nummisma *vel* nummisca *codd.*). moneta uel forma V 121, 35. mynit (*vel* munit, *AS.*) V 373, 49. **numisma** nummi percussura IV 542, 50; V 314, 29. nummi percussura uel moneta IV 127, 15. nummi percussura, id est denarius IV 262, 43. figura quae in nummo fit V 469, 2. **nomismata** solidos uel pecunia V 226, 27. *Cf.* **nummismum** solidum V 416, 46 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Nomus lex, anomala sine lege V 554, 57.

Non οὐχί, οὐκ III 457, 61. οὐχί II 390, 42; III 152, 29; 342, 76. οὐκ III 413, 4.

Non adit non contingit IV 542, 25.

Nonae νόναι III 243, 68 (*unde?*).

Non aquae iniquae, iratae IV 455, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 479).

Non aequo foedere non aequali affectu IV 126, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 520).

Nonaginta ἐνενηήκοντα II 298, 39.

Non aliter οὐκ ἄλλως II 389, 29. οὐκ ἑτέρας II 389, 34 (*οὐκ*); 390, 41.

Non ausim non sum ausus IV 126, 7 (*Ter. Eum.* 884?).

Non cessat non deest οὐ διαλείπει II 389, 17.

Non cohaeret non conuenit V 537, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 361).

Non conueniunt dissimilia sunt V 537, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 59).

Non credo οὐ πείθομαι II 390, 2. ἀπιστώ II 235, 14.

Non datur non permittitur IV 455, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 409).

Non deest οὐκ ἐλλείπει II 389, 31. *V.* non cessat.

Non detegere non publicare, non manifestare V 414, 6 (*reg. Bened.* 46, 12).

Non digero ἀπεπτῶ II 234, 32.

Non dubitauit οὐκ ἐδίστασα III 30, 36.

Non dubium uerum IV 125, 32; 369, 9; 542, 2. manifestum V 537, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 172).

Nondum οὐπω II 390, 4. οὐδέπω II 134, 23; 389, 12; III 457, 65. non adhuc IV 126, 37.

Nondum etiam οὐδέπω II 389, 12.

Non ea uis non ea uoluntas IV 126, 16; 455, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 529).

Non enim οὐτε γάρ III 152, 34; 343, 1; 457, 62.

Noncolae tubercula quae sub mento caprae sunt *Scal.* V 605, 23 (nomicolae *edd.*); 630, 10 (sub nomine caprae *cod.* sub rumine?). pubes caprarum *cod. Leid.* 67 *E.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 100). *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 175, 1.

Non eo minus οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἧττον II 389, 19.

Non est fas non est iustum IV 542, 26.

Non est in canone non est in rectum (!) IV 542, 28; V 314, 8.

Non est peruium sine exitu[m] est V 537, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 578).

Non expedit non conuenit V 414, 11 (*reg. Bened.* 66, 14).

Non fermentatum ἀξυμον III 254, 62 (*unde?*).

Non fert non patitur V 537, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 832).

non tulit non sustinuit V 122, 8. non est passus IV 126, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 407).

Non fletus ἀνυπόκριτος II 231, 15.

Non frustrabitur non reprobabitur V 468, 31.

Non fullatum ἀγναφον III 322, 35.

Nonaginta ἐνακῶσια II 297, 18.

Non grauis ἀβαρής II 215, 3. **non graue** ἀβαρές II 215, 4.

Non iam οὐκ ἔτι II 389, 35; III 152, 17; 457, 63.

Non ideireo minus οὐ διὰ τοῦτο ἧττον II 389, 19.

Non ignoro non scio (!) IV 542, 10 (*v.* non nescio).

Non immerita non miserum (?) IV 542, 37.

Non inmerito iuste meritoque IV 126, 18.

Non inopinum non insperatum V 468, 32.

Non inuentus (inuetus *codd.*) sum non inueni IV 542, 27. *V.* inuenio.

Non laedo οὐ βλάπτω III 151, 65.

Non licet οὐκ ἔξεστιν III 5, 75; 152, 42.

Non magis οὐ μᾶλλον II 389, 46.

Non merito non recte V 537, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 955: ubi non recte).

Non modo οὐ μόνον II 389, 49. non solum V 374, 22.

Nonne οὐχί II 390, 42; III 413, 5. οὐχί ἔρα II 390, 43. ἔρά γε οὐ II 134, 24. ne non IV 369, 10. numquid non IV 125, 36; 542, 5; V 122, 1. non ergo, numquid non IV 542, 6; 7.

Nonnedum numquid nondum V 122, 6.

Non nescio non ignoro IV 125, 35

Non nihil aliquantum, plurimum IV 126, 30. aliquantum V 537, 37 (*Ter. Andr.* 582). ualde V 537, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 142).

Non nihil magis τίποτε μάλιστα II 456, 25.

Nonnulla rete ad capiendos aues *Scal.* V 605, 49 (*cf. Osb.* 383 nouicula: v. nubicula).

Nonnullus aliquis IV 126, 38; 369, 11; V 226, 30. nec aliquis IV 417, 13 (non ullus?). **non[ui]lla** nulla V 122, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 276); 226, 31. **nonnullum** aliquod V 226, 32. τὸ τυχόν II 134, 27. **nonnulli** πλείστοι II 132, 26. ἔριτοι, πλείστοι II 134, 26. ἔριτοι II 299, 34. οὐκ ὀλίγοι II 389, 38. multi uel iniusti V 314, 15 (*contam.?*). aliqui, aliquanti V 226, 29. paene omnes, multi V 226, 28. aliquanti uel aliqui IV 125, 33; 542, 3. aliquanti IV 262, 15. aliqui uel plurimi IV 542, 4. **nonnulla** (!) τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 13 (nonnullie). **nonnullas** τινὰς II 456, 11; 20. *Cf.* **nonnullo** nec posse nec ualere IV 126, 13 (*contaminata? cf. Verg. Aen.* II 177).

Nonnumquam ἐπίοτε, ἐσθότε II 134, 25. ἐσθότε II 315, 15. ἐπίοτε II 299, 33. aliquoties V 314, 12. aliquotiens IV 126, 31; 542, 16. aliquoties, interdum, alias IV 369, 12. interdum uel aliquando IV 125, 34; V 122, 3. frequenter V 122, 5. *V.* numquam.

Nonnos patres V 414, 7 (*reg. Bened.* 63, 22).

Non nuper non olim V 537, 47 (*cf. Ter. Eun.* 9 nunc nuper).

Non officit non resistit V 417, 44 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 8).

Non opinor οὐ προσδοκῶ II 390, 3.

Non oportebat οὐκ ἔδει III 152, 25.

Non peperci οὐκ ἐφεισάμην III 412, 15.

Non percussus ἀπληκτος II 235, 19.

Non per hoc οὐ διὰ τοῦτο II 389, 18.

Non possum οὐ δύναμαι, δύο μέρη λόγον II 389, 23.

Non potens ἀδύνατος II 219, 2.

Non pridem (pridie *cod. corr. e*) οὐ πάλαι II 390, 1.

Non prius non ante V 122, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 596).

Non prodigus non superfluous V 414, 9 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 4).

Non putatium non est dubium IV 262, 26 (putatiue); 542, 36; V 314, 9; 375, 4; 605, 33; 630, 11 (putatiue: ubi non putatium est, num est dubium *Vulc.*).

Non queo non possum (*vel* posso) IV 369, 13; 542, 24. **non quierunt** non potuerunt V 122, 2; 226, 33.

Non quitum non impetratum *Plac.* V 33, 35 = V 122, 22.

Non remissum σύντονον III 29, 48.

Non reponitur οὐ μετατίθεται III 152, 47.

Non reuertor οὐκ ἐπιστρέφομαι II 389, 32.

Non secus οὐκ ἄλλως II 389, 29; III 457, 64. οὐκ ἐτέρως II 389, 34 (οὐκ); 390, 41. non aliter V 121, 36. non simile(?) IV 125, 37; 542, 8; V 122, 4. non dissimile IV 369, 14; V 314, 22.

Non setius nihilominus IV 126, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 367). nihilominus, tanto magis IV 262, 19.

Non silet non tacet IV 542, 33.

Non solum οὐ μόνον II 389, 49.

Non subsecuium ufaeceni (*vel* ufaecni, *AS.*) V 374, 17. *Cf. Oros.* IV 6, 36.

Non tam οὐκ οὕτως II 134, 28. οὐ μὴν II 389, 47.

Non tamquam οὐκ ὡς III 152, 43.

Non ullus v. nonnullus.

Non unquam οὐπώποτε II 390, 5.

Nonus ἑνατος II 297, 44. **nona** ἑνάτη III 426, 23.

Non uiolabile[m] non adtaminatum IV 455, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 154).

Non uiolandum non contaminandum V 122, 7.

Norax (?) peccator, criminosus *Scal.* V 605, 24; 44 (*Osob.* 385; *Pap.*; noxax *Arevalus*).

Norga sordes maris *lib. gl.* (v. bromus). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 80.

Noricum pars Illyrici V 554, 56 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 474). *V.* ferrum N.

Norma ἐκκολοῦθια, τύπος, καλόπους, γνώμων II 134, 29. τύπος II 461, 3.

καλόπους II 337, 48. διαβήτης, καλόπους II 519, 40. διαβήτης II 270, 15;

541, 15 (*GR. L.* I 553, 7). κανών II 338, 34; 493, 48; III 276, 27. χορείος ὁ ποῦς τοῦ μέτρον II 478, 1. regula V

373, 44; 414, 8 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 10). mensura, regula IV 262, 23. regula uel forma V 122, 12 (*Non.* 163, 1). mensura, regula uel aequitas IV 542, 9.

mensura aut regula uel aequitas, modus IV 125, 38. mensura, forma uel consuetudo V 469, 10 (nurma). mensura uel aequitas IV 369, 16. mensura, aequitas, forma, exemplum V 314, 21.

Normis (*cf. enormis*) ἐνόρημος II 319, 23.

Noro γινώσκω II 263, 18 (... noro nosco ...). ἐπίσταμαι (noro scio) II 311, 7.

οἶδα (scio noro) II 379, 58 (*vox ex norunt vel noram vel ignoro formata*).

Nos ἡμεῖς II 324, 20; III 75, 7; 144, 12. ἡμῶς II 324, 17. **nobis** ἡμῖν, σὺν ἡμῖν II 134, 13. ἡμῖν III 144, 13; 338, 31.

Noscitate inquirete *Plac.* V 33, 36 = V 86, 25 = V 120, 45 (*ubi* noscitate

Deuerling. nes date *R*, nesciate *GP*.
noscitauimus agnouimus V 226, 36.
noscitabant agnoscebant IV 126, 22;
 V 122, 15; 226, 35; 468, 35.

Nosco γνώσκω II 263, 18. οἶδα II 379, 58 (nosco nostim [= nostin?] *cod.*).
noscit γινώσκει II 134, 30. discit V 314, 20. cognoscit IV 417, 12. di(s)cit, ignoscit (*cf.* nescio) IV 125, 41; 542, 13. agnoscit IV 126, 28; V 122, 14. *Cf.*
nuscit noscit IV 127, 3; 543, 1; V 227, 17; 469, 15. **noscere** considerare IV 125, 42; 542, 14. **nuscibant** noscebant IV 127, 4; V 227, 16; 469, 16 (*v.* nescio).
noui (γιν)γνώσκω III 130, 60. **nouit** ἔγνω II 134, 52. **gnot** (gnouit *acd*) οἶδεν, ἐπιγινώσκει II 35, 2. **norunt** nouerunt IV 125, 39. **norit** nouerit IV 417, 22. **noram** noueram IV 125, 40; 542, 12; V 122, 10. **norat** nouerat IV 369, 15. sciebat IV 262, 18; 542, 11. **noratis** noueratis IV 417, 23. **nosse** εἰδέναι II 285, 9. *V.* gnoscet.

Nosmet ἡμεῖς αὐτοί II 134, 31. ἡμᾶς αὐτούς II 324, 18.

Nosmet ipsi nos uero ipsi IV 369, 17.
nosmet ipsos ἡμᾶς αὐτούς II 324, 18.

Nosocomium locus uenerabilis in quo aegroti homines curantur V 522, 31 (gnosochomium). locum uenerabilem in quo infirmi homines curantur IV 262, 13.

Noster ἡμέτερος II 324, 35. **nostra** ἡμετέρα II 324, 36. **nostrum** ἡμέτερον II 134, 32; 324, 37; III 4, 51; 75, 8; 144, 11; 338, 30. τὸν ἡμέτερον II 457, 9. τὸ ἡμέτερον II 456, 37. **nostra** τὰ ἡμέτερα II 451, 12. *V.* in nostros.

Nostram mentem nostrum consilium IV 455, 5 (*Verg.* I 676).

Nostrate id est de patria nostra, ut puta, si dicas: nostrate unum, nostrate (!) feminae, nostrate (!) uiri *Plac.* V 87, 7 = V 122, 25. **nostrates** nostras IV 417, 10; V 468, 33. **nostratium** nostrorum IV 126, 33; 262, 14; 417, 11; V 275, 8; 468, 34 (nostrarium); 36.

Nota σημείον II 134, 33; 497, 28; 545, 73; III 434, 30. σπῖλος II 435, 45. φόγος, σπῖλος II 134, 34. στίγμα II 437, 60. γνώσις II 264, 12. χαρακτήρ II 475, 26; III 174, 70; 457, 66; 491, 6. macula IV 126, 34; 369, 18. **notam** maculam IV 542, 29; V 314, 14; 374, 24. **notae** σημεία II 430, 55; III 199, 10; 457, 67. **notas** litteras IV 126, 24 (*cf.* *Serv. in Aen.* III 444). *V.* alogus.

Notabilis γνώριμος III 130, 61. **notabile** ἐπίσημον II 310, 51.

Notarius σημειογράφος II 134, 36 (*cf. margo*); 430, 58; III 25, 58; 158, 61; 198, 62; 340, 6; 457, 68. scriptor, cha-

raxarius *Scal.* V 605, 34 (*Osib.* 383; 385). *V.* commissarii.

Notatio σημείωσις II 430, 62. γνώσις III 130, 62.

Notatus κείργνωστος II 340, 23. **notatum** maculatum IV 542, 30. **notatum** maculatum (!) V 314, 13.

Nothi filii ex indignis matribus nati V 122, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 283).

Nothus dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili generatur *Plac.* V 34, 13 = V 87, 8—10 (qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili nascitur: est autem hoc nomen graecum et in latinitate deficit et apud Graecos appellatur qui aut ex ancilla aut ex concubina nascitur, qui apud nos amittit nomen. nothus enim dicitur qui de patre nobili et matre ignobili gignitur, cui contrarius est spurius qui de matre nobili et patre ignobili est generatus et qui de adulterio nascitur) = V 122, 24. incertus, de adulterio natus IV 369, 19. spurius, de adulterio (!) natus uel incertus IV 262, 17. **nothi** generis incerti, ex adultero et adultera nati IV 125, 43; 542, 15. *Cf. Festus p.* 174, 14; *Isid.* IX 5, 23; *GR. L.* V 146, 7. *V.* notus.

Nothus amphemerinus id est non uerus cotidianus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 36. **tritaeus** id est non uerus tertianus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 37. **tetartaeus** id est non uerus quartanus *lib. gl.*, V 656, 38. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 594 (*Iuuenal.* XIII 229); *Maius* VI 587 (Typica febris id est triteus, aut tetartaeus aut amphemerinus *e. g. s.*).

Notificum notum factum V 644, 59 (*Non.* 144, 20).

Notio γνώσις II 264, 12. διάγνωσις II 134, 38. γνωστόν II 264, 14. cognitio IV 417, 21. **notionem** cognitionem IV 126, 36. *V.* notum.

Notios et **Borios** duo poli: dicit Donatus quod sint quasi Notos et Boreas V 226, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 50; *Goetz der lib. gloss.* 278).

Notitia γνώσις II 134, 37; 264, 12; III 457, 69. *V.* inest notitia.

Notiuncula ἐπισημασία II 310, 44.

Notiua *v.* natiuus.

Noto χαρακτηρίζω II 475, 27. σημειοῦμαι II 430, 60; III 79, 32; 158, 59. **nota** σημείωσον III 158, 60. **notare** σημειῶσαι II 134, 35. **notani** notum tibi sit (?) IV 455, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* III 68). *Cf. notani* notum † nomen stratum (demonstr.?) IV 126, 14. **notor** γνωρίζομαι II 264, 8.

Notoria μήνησις II 371, 3. ἀναφορά III 457, 70; 486, 15. V. ex notoria, elogium.

Notum ἡ μήνησις et **notio** II 547, 71. **gnotu(m)** γνώσιν, διάγνωσιν II 35, 3 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 12).

Notum facio δηλώ II 269, 15.

Nōtus νότος II 245, 42. uentus qui latine auster dicitur IV 455, 7 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 575). graece, auster V 375, 5. graece dictus umens: ita enim umectum dicitur V 651, 8 (*Non.* 50, 19). nomen uenti, latine auster, flatum meridiae IV 126, 27. nomen uenti, latine auster IV 542, 32; V 314, 16. uentus altanus IV 542, 31. **noti** uenti IV 262, 16 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 268).

Nōtus γνωστός II 264, 15; III 130, 59; 178, 66; 251, 24; 340, 44; 457, 71; 471, 25. γνώριμος II 264, 10; III 113, 1 = 642, 18. ἐγνωσμένος II 284, 16. cognitus [uel cognatus] IV 369, 46 (v. 44). **notus** (de nothus cogitari nequit propter extrema verba) dicitur quia nota culpa, turpitude, macula est uel infamia: potest etiam et de filiis concubinarum dici, notos *Plac.* V 87, 11. **nota** cog(n)ita IV 543, 6 (*nisi imperat. est*). **notum** γνωστόν, ἐγνωσμένον II 134, 39. **notissimus** nouissimus (nobil? v. imus) IV 369, 20. V. sibi notus, deo notus.

Nouacula ξυρόν II 378, 38; 497, 29; 523, 33; III 77, 75; 204, 44; 326, 16; 342, 48 (nouaculam); 368, 73; 457, 73; 471, 26; 521, 10. ξυράριον II 545, 71 (*GR. L.* I 553, 24). Cf. sipillus ξυρόν **nouacula** II 185, 7. **nouacula** chion (ξυρόν?) III 491, 32. **nouaculum** ξυράριον II 378, 37. ξυρόν II 134, 40. **nouaculae** rasoria acuta V 468, 39.

Nouacularius ξυροποιός III 308, 69; 520, 52.

Noualis νέατος II 375, 29. νέασις II 375, 27. **nouale** νεάσιμον II 375, 28. nouella uitis (uel noua cultura) IV 369, 1. **nouales** (uel nau.) campi culturae dediti IV 122, 30; 369, 2; V 122, 21; 312, 34; 630, 2. campos uel siluas nuper satas IV 125, 45; 542, 17. nota generis esse communis ex feminino et neutro. legitur enim ut 'tonsas cessare nouales' (*Verg. Georg.* I 71: cf. *Serv.*) V 227, 1. **noualia** agri primum proscessi V 374, 7. agri qui alternis annis uacant nouandarum uirium gratia V 227, 3. loca in qua(!) cultura noua V 468, 37. Cf. *Isid.* XV 13, 12.

Noualis ager nouiter satus uel qui alternis annis uacat nouandarum sibi uirium gratia II 588, 11 (cf. *Varro de l. l.* V 39). **nouales** agri feminini generis.

Virgilius (*Georg.* I 71): alternis idem tonsas cessare nouales V 122, 16; 227, 2.

Noualis terra νέασις II 375, 27; III 260, 72.

Noua luna νεομηρία II 375, 47; III 242, 52. νεομηρία II 377, 17 = 21.

Nouam condere urbem urbem statuere nouam IV 455, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 522).

Nouam stringat fabricam firmam et insuperabilem faciat *Plac.* V 87, 12 = V 122, 25 (-ant -ant).

Noua nupta νεόνυμφος II 134, 41; III 181, 61. νεόγαμος II 375, 43. νεόνυμφος, νεόγαμος III 253, 38. νύμφη III 457, 72. νεογαμητή III 375, 11.

Noua proelia noui generis certamina IV 454, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 240).

Noua res insperata res IV 126, 15. insperata IV 455, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 450).

Nouarius κλινονοργός III 308, 30; 525, 54 (κλινονοργός *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 12).

Nouas artes inauditas fraudes IV 455, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 657). inauditas artes (uel fraudes) IV 126, 17.

Nouatio καινωσις II 134, 42; 336, 4. καινοτομία II 336, 10.

Nouator καινοποιοός II 336, 7.

Noua uestimenta καινά ἱμάτια III 272, 43.

Nouellatum quicquid renouatur V 468, 40.

Nouelletum νεόφυτον II 134, 44; III 301, 12. νεοφυτεῖον II 375, 55. ubi sunt nouellae uites, quomodo uinetum V 314, 26. ubi sunt uites nouellae V 375, 6.

Nouello φυτεύω II 474, 15; III 457, 74; 486, 4.

Nouellus νέος οἶκος ἢ ἔτερον τι II 375, 49. νεόφυτος II 375, 56. διάβολος (ἄβολος *H.*) III 486, 9. sine consilio ('vertit ἄβουλος pro ἄβολος' *H.*) II 588, 10. **nouella** νεόφυτος II 375, 56. uitis uel noua IV 369, 3. **nouellum** νεόφυτον II 375, 54. nouum uel inuisum (cf. nouellus flos) IV 126, 19; V 468, 42. **nouellam** nouam deminutive (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 9) V 418, 67 = 427, 37. **nouellae** νεόφυτα III 263, 52. Cf. **nouella** neados III 199, 69 (νεατός?). **nouellae** νεάδες III 26, 10 (in capite de arboribus).

Nouellus flos nouum, inuisum IV 454, 39 (gl. *Verg.*? cf. *Ecl.* III 11). V. nouellus.

Nouem ἐννέα II 299, 44.

November v. Ianuarius.

Nouendiale sacrificium V 573, 30. **nouendialia** ἔννατα ἐπὶ νεκροῦ ἀγόμενα II 134, 45. Cf. **nouendial** νεομηρία (contam.?) III 171, 38.

Nouerca μητροιά II 134, 43; 371, 23; III 28, 45; 182, 16; 253, 51; 303, 64;

457, 75; 500, 28. matrea IV 369, 21; V 468, 23; 524, 19; 528, 40; 573, 29. matrea, id est matrinia IV 262, 46. patris uxor secunda V 122, 17. V. matertera.

Nouercalis ut affectus, ut animus V 314, 24.

Nouicius νεώνητος II 134, 46; 376, 6; III 305, 4; 375, 12. νεώτερος III 500, 62. νέηλγς II 375, 31.

Nouies ένιατον II 297, 45.

Nouilunium v. neomenium.

Nouissime νεωστί II 376, 9. έπι τέλει II 134, 50.

Nouitas καινότης II 336, 12. V. uocum nouitas.

Nouiter άρτι, νεωστί, νέον III 244, 29 (unde?).

Nouiter ergo [καί] καινότερον ούν III 113, 63 = 643, 22.

Nouo καινίω II 336, 3. καινοποιώ II 336, 8. V. nauo.

Nouo (nauo? v. ibi) auxilio forti auxilio V 468, 41.

Nouus καινός II 336, 6. νέος οίγος ή ξερόν τι II 375, 49. νέος III 255, 32. rudis IV 369, 5. noua καινή II 556, 40. nouum καινόν II 134, 54; III 5, 23; 148, 40; 322, 32; 341, 68; 369, 44; 457, 76. noua καινά III 21, 18; 92, 50; 192, 58; 369, 56. nouissimus έσχατος II 134, 51; III 251, 31; 457, 77. ύστατος II 468, 52. τελευταίος II 453, 2. καινότερον (!) III 148, 41. nouissima postrema IV 126, 6 (Verg. Aen. IV 650? VI 231?).

Nouusannus νέον έτος III 171, 42; 242, 40.

Nouus pauor admirabilis timor V 122, 18 (Verg. Aen. II 229).

Nox νύξ II 134, 53; 377, 36; 508, 9; III 5, 47; 9, 16; 168, 41; 244, 5; 347, 19; 57; 393, 22; 412, 62; 457, 78; 500, 74; 570, 7. Cf. ή νύξ, μεσονύκτιον nox, medium noctis III 425, 72. noctes νύκτας III 413, 3. V. per noctem, sub noctem, noctis partes.

Noxa πταισμα II 425, 21. αίτία II 221, 20; III 457, 79. culpa V 314, 11. culpa uel crimen IV 369, 22; V 414, 5 (de regulis). crimen, culpa V 122, 19. crimen aut peccata uel culpa IV 126, 3; 542, 19. culpa, peccati rea IV 262, 20 (noxia?). noxarum culparum IV 126, 35. V. ob noxam.

Noxae v. nexus.

Noxae deditus είς έγκλημα δοθείς II 286, 57. είς κόλασιν δοθείς II 287, 9.

Noxam dedit είς κόλασιν δέδωκεν, είς εύθύνας II 134, 56.

Noxam sarcito damnum (-no cod.) soluito V 630, 12. Cf. Festus p. 322, 14; 174; Loewe Prodr. 101; Goetz Ind. Ien. a. 1889 p. III. V. sarcio.

Noxatio εύθυνα II 134, 55.

Nox conplua nox humida V 314, 27.

Nox humida nox rosida IV 126, 12. pestas cum pluuia IV 262, 25. humorosa IV 455, 11 (Verg. Aen. II 8). Cf. nox conplua et Landgraf Arch. IX p. 400.

Noxia έμαρτία III 457, 80.

Noxialis nociuus IV 126, 1; V 468, 44.

Noxillis nocens V 605, 43; 636, 5. nociuus IV 542, 21. noxile nociuum V 636, 6.

Nox intemperata v. nocte intempesta.

Nox intempesta έμαρτος (ad intempesta intempesta quae praecedunt sola pertinet: nox int. exemplum est) II 223, 36 (ubi noxia sine intempesta a). V. noctis partes.

Noxīt v. noceo.

Noxītudo noxa V 644, 51 (Non. 143, 19).

Noxius έμαρτωλός II 134, 57. έπιβλαβής II 307, 12. αίτιος II 221, 25. ύπεύθυνος III 458, 1; 476, 9; 486, 8; 496, 29. nocens IV 126, 2; 262, 22; 369, 23; 542, 20; V 314, 25. criminous IV 542, 22. tergiversator IV 262, 24. noxia mala IV 125, 44; 542, 18. noxium malum V 122, 20. quae subiu[n]gantur potestati IV 417, 14. noxii κατάδικτοι III 303, 2. noxe (noxii?) θηριωμάχοι III 173, 25.

Nube καυα[ta] nebula IV 455, 12 (Verg. Aen. I 516).

Nubes νέφος II 545, 72. νεφέλη, νέφος III 244, 44. nubs νέφος II p. XXXVII; 508, 12; III 169, 1 (nips). νεφέλη II 375, 66. nubes νέφη II 134, 58; III 9, 42; 168, 69; 347, 29. νεφέλαι III 294, 35. Cf. Serv. in Aen. I 587; X 636; GR. L. V 561, 35; VII 237, 15. V. e nube. De nubs cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 44, Arch. XI 313.

Nubica νεφέλιον II 375, 67. nauicula rete quod penditur (tenditur) ad capiendas aues II 588, 9. nouicula rete ad capiendas aues Osb. 383. V. nonnula.

Nubilis έπίγαμος II 134, 59; 307, 26; III 458, 3. γαμήσιμος II 261, 29; III 253, 19. uiro apta IV 455, 13 (Verg. Aen. VII 53). nubius cui tempus est nubendi II 588, 14.

Nubilo fraudator pessimus uel obscurus IV 369, 24. V. fraudator. Cf. nubilum obscurus fraudator et pessimus homo V 528, 42 (nubulo et nubilum).

Nubilum επινέφελον II 134, 60; 309, 56; III 9, 43; 168, 68; 244, 45; 347, 34. ύπονέφελον II 467, 14. συννεφές II 446, 55. δυσαερία II 281, 39. umbrosus IV 127, 20. nubila νεφέλη(?) III 393, 7; 500, 66. νεφέλαι III 347, 4.

nebile νεφέλαι III 412, 58. **nubila** nubes, uelamina umbrosa V 314, 30. nubis uel anima (= uelamina) IV 543, 9 (*praecedit nubila umbrosa*). **δμί(χ)λη** III 501, 27 (*v. nebula*). *De nubilus cf. Osb.* 384. *Cf. nebulo.*

Nubo γαμοῦμαι II 261, 35; III 253, 24. **γαμῶ** III 73, 76; 131, 21; 412, 17; 458, 2; 495, 18; 511, 63. coniugem duco V 122, 27. **nubit** γαμείται, **γαμει** II 134, 61. **γαμει** III 131, 22. **nubunt** γαμοῦσιν III 412, 22. **nube** γάμησον III 131, 23; 412, 16. **nubere** etiam uiros lectum V 644, 52 (*Nov.* 143, 22). **nubsi** ἐγάμησα III 412, 19. **nubsiit** ἐγάμησεν III 412, 20. **nubserunt** ἐγάμησαν III 412, 23. *V. nuo.*

Nucarius (noquarius *cod.*) καρπόδεστρον III 580, 50. *Cf. arbore nucario* carioldendo III 555, 14. **arbore nucarie** caadendo III 619, 42. *V. palma nucaria. Cf. Kluge 'Grdr.'* I² noker.

Nucellae λεπτοκόρα III 316, 15. **nucillae** κόρα ποικιλικά III 316, 17.

Nucula *v. amygdala.*

Nucifolia cariosillus (καρπόφυλλον) III 558, 75; 622, 61 (cariofilium).

Nucispineum *v. nux pinea*, nucleus pini.

Nuclei semen *v. ameus.*

Nucleus στροβίλος ὁ καρπός II 438, 65. **στροβίλος** III 412, 76. **κῶνος** II 357, 45. **nucleum** στροβίλιον II 135, 2. **γίγαρον** III 428, 3. **nuclei** κῶνοι, **στροβίλοι** II 135, 1. **στροβίλια** III 15, 44; 88, 7; 185, 11; 372, 31; 256, 14 (στροβιλία). **στροβίλοι** III 379, 21; 413, 1. **mundi**, enucleati V 468, 48.

Nucleus oliuae πυρήν II 426, 32; III 572, 69.

Nucleus pini quinoecarpus (κωνόκαρπος?) III 574, 46. **nucli pinea** στροβίλος III 316, 35. **nucli pineae** κωνόκαρπος III 544, 10. **nuclipinos** comoscarmo III 620, 41. **nuclei spiniae** coconari III 559, 30. **nuclipinos** comoscarmo III 556, 63. **quinoecarpus** id est **nucleos pini** qui pri (cupri *H.*) uirtutem habet, qui lapides generat in renis (!) III 585, 40. *Cf. pomus pinii κωνόκαρπος* III 559, 18. *V. nux pinea.*

Nucula somnia V 468, 49. *V. somnium*, somniator. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; V 227; 278; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 514.

Nuda genu nudum genum (!) habens IV 455, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 320). **nuda genu[s]** nuda genu(a) habens IV 543, 7 (*corr. b.*).

Nudatio γύμνωσις II 265, 38.

Nudellus (nod.) *v. frustellum.*

Nudipedalia IV 126, 50; 543, 3; V 468, 52. **nupedalia** nuditatem V 227, 15.

Nuditas γυμνότης II 265, 37; III 471, 28.

Nudiusoctauus ὀγδόη ἡμέρα II 378, 51.

Nudiusquartus τετάρτης ἡμέρας II 453, 45; III 296, 21; 20 (nusquartus, *forma contracta*). *V. anudiusquartana. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 206.

Nudiusquintus πέμπτης ἡμέρας II 400, 57; III 244, 32.

Nud(i)ustertianus τριτημερινός II 459, 9 (*suppl. e.*).

Nudiustertius τρίτης ἡμέρας II 459, 51; III 296, 19. **nustertius** τρίτης ἡμέρας III 296, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 206).

nudiustertius cum i dicimus et est aduerbium temporis *Plac.* V 34, 11 = V 88, 1 = V 123, 1 = *V. praef. XVI. nudustertius* die tertio V 468, 51. **nudustertio** die tertio V 314, 45 (*cf. 46*). *V. anudiustertia, exnudiustertianus. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 207.

Nudo γυμῶ II 265, 39; III 74, 34. **nudant** detegunt V 468, 50. **nudare** detegere, dispoliare uel publicare IV 369, 25. **nudauit** detexauit (detexit *b fg*), manifestauit IV 455, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356: *cf. Serv.*).

Nudo sub aethere sub caelo patenti IV 127, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512: *nudoque* sub aetheris axe).

Nudus γυμνός II 135, 3; 265, 36; 555, 51; III 74, 35; 132, 3; 340, 56; 458, 5; 471, 27; 495, 43; 513, 14; 564, 49. **φιλός** III 252, 20 (*unde?*). **illius rei** et illa re bene dicimus: sed frequentius genitio uelimur *Plac.* V 34, 9 = V 88, 3 = V 122, 51. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 385. **destitutus** *Plac.* V 88, 2; IV 127, 19. **nunc insepultus**, alias destitutus IV 455, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 871). **nuda** γυμνή II 135, 4. **nudi** exerti, dispoliati IV 369, 26.

Nuga (nota *Buech. cf. sub nōtus*) turpitudine, macula V 227, 6. **nugae** ἀχρειότητες II 135, 6. **ἀχρειότης** II 254, 35. **nugarum** uagationum (nug-?) V 573, 34. **nugis** foedis IV 127, 17; V 468, 59 (nudis *H.*). **nugas nihil** V 468, 53. *V. nugas.*

Nugacitas uanitas, insaniam IV 262, 36; 369, 28; V 468, 55; 524, 17; 528, 44; 573, 31 (insanitas). **unnytis** (*AS.*) V 374, 16. *V. tefre.*

Nugalitas (!) σαπρότης II 135, 8.

Nugas σαπρός II 135, 5; 429, 48. **σαπρός, ἀεληγής** II 135, 7 (*nuga: ubi nugax d.*). **εἰκαῖος** (nugas indeclinabile est) II 285, 33. **ἀχρειός** . . . **nugas** et nequas indeclinabiles sunt II 254, 33 (*GR. L.* I 27, 5 *etc.*). **nugas** inutilis, uilis IV 262, 35. **inutilis** IV 126, 42; 542, 38; V 314, 35; 468, 57. **nequam**,

nequus V 374, 42. qui ad nullam utilitatem pertinet V 227, 7. **nega οὐδαμῶς** III 179, 58 (nugas? nequam?). Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* X 227.

Nugator ἀγχεῖος II 254, 33. **οὐδαμῶς** III 252, 5 (*unde?*). uerbosus IV 369, 29. Cf. **nugorem** inutilem IV 127, 22; V 468, 60 (nugatorem? nugonem?).

Nugatorius οὐδαμῶς II 135, 9; 388, 55; III 374, 21. **σαπρὸς** II 429, 48. V. *gerro*. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 212.

Nugax cf. *nugas*: quod erant qui in *nugax* corrigerent. **nugaces** uani, fatui V 468, 54; 528, 43. uacui (!) et inanes a *post* IV 127, 16. uani, fatui, insani, inutiles IV 369, 27.

Nugigerulus ματαιοβαστάκης II 365, 25. nihil gerens, nihil portans V 468, 56. turpis nuntius, odium portans V 122, 28. turpis nuntius IV 127, 16 (turpi nuntius seu malorum portitor a); V 227, 8; 468, 58; 605, 47; 636, 8. odium portans V 227, 9. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 260; *GL. N.* 141; *Isid.* X 192; *Plaut. Aul.* 525.

Nugiparus qui parit *nugas* *Scal.* V 605, 52 (*Os.* 384).

Nugiendi dicti *** V 644, 61 (*Non.* 144, 26).

Nulla ciuitas † autis ti (antistet?) V 663, 13.

Nulla comprobatio οὐδέμια ἀπόδειξις III 152, 6. **nullam probationem οὐδέμια σύστασις** (vel ἀπόδειξις) III 152, 7.

Nullatenus οὐδαμῶς II 388, 57. **οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ** II 389, 6. nulla ratione *Scal.* V 605, 37. nullo modo V 122, 30. nulla ratione, nullo modo IV 127, 7.

Nullationem mutationem *Plac.* V 34, 7 = V 88, 4 = V 122, 50 (*ex nouellationem repetit Loewe Prodr.* 426).

Nullidignus (nolid. *cod.*) οὐδενὸς ἄξιος III 335, 32.

Nulli inuidens ἄφθορος ὁ μὴ φθῶρων II 253, 12.

Nullius momenti homo pro nihilo computatus V 468, 61.

Nullius pretii οὐδενὸς ἄξιος III 335, 33.

Nullo modo οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ III 152, 14. nequaquam IV 369, 31.

Nullo pacto οὐδέμει συνθήκη III 152, 15. nulla ratione IV 127, 28.

Nullum reuenturum (!) non rediturum *Plac.* V 88, 6 (reuenturum vel reuersurum) = V 122, 46.

Nullus οὐδείς II 135, 10. οὐδὲ εἷς II 388, 59. **οὐδαμῶς** III 335, 30. nemo IV 126, 44; 542, 40. non V 537, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 370: cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 125). **nulla μηδέμια** II 370, 47. **nullum οὐδὲ**

ἐν (nulla *cod.*) II 388, 61. **nullius μηδενὸς** II 370, 46. **nullum** pro nihilo *Plac.* V 88, 5 = V 122, 49. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 215 (*Plaut. Cas. v.* 795). V. in nullo.

Num μῆτι II 371, 16. numquid IV 122, 5 (nam); 126, 48; 262, 28; 369, 32; 417, 17; 540, 9 (nam); 542, 44; V 122, 32; 537, 33 (*Ter. Andr.* 366). Cf. *Isid. Diff.* 391.

Numbus v. rhombus, nimbus.

Nume uel nuno (*ex numo*) V 314, 44 (nunc? numme?).

Numellae inligationes V 644, 60 (*Non.* 144, 23).

Numellatus numella ligatus, id est uinculo quo quadrupedes alligantur *Plac.* V 34, 2 = V 88, 7 = V 122, 47. Cf. *Festus p.* 173, 18.

Numen θεῖον II 135, 11; 327, 8; III 145, 71; 238, 40; 458, 6. **θειότης** II 506, 35. **deitas** II 588, 17. **maiestas** IV 417, 25; V 122, 33. **maiestas** uel **iussio** IV 126, 39 (nomen); *a c d post* IV 126, 44. **potestas**, **maiestas** IV 262, 34. **maiestatis** (!) aut **iussio** IV 542, 42. **idolum**, **deunculum** uel **angurium** seu **maiestate**, **deus** V 468, 62. **deunculum**, **diuinitas** IV 369, 33. **numinis** uirtutis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8) V 420, 18 = 429, 1. **diuinitatis** (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25) V 421, 37 = 430, 15. **numine** ornato V 644, 54 (*Non.* 143, 29): *ubi pro nutu Landgraf: cf. Arch.* I 580. **potestate** IV 542, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 269).

Numenta (vel **numen**) locus in quo **numen** consecratur **numentar** (vel **numentum**) pagani dicebant V 227, 10 (*obscura*).

Numerarius ψηφιστής ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ II 480, 42 (*ubi summarius Cuiacius*). **ἀριθμητής** II 244, 32. V. **arithmeticus**.

Numeria dea numeri *Scal.* V 605, 50 (*Os.* 384). Cf. *GR. L. suppl.* 248, 8.

Número ἀριθμῶ II 244, 34; III 72, 21; 123, 66; 337, 36; 458, 8. **numeras ἀριθμεις** III 73, 19; 123, 67. **numerat ἀριθμει** II 135, 13; III 73, 20; 123, 68. **numera ἀριθμησον** III 123, 69. **numerate ἀριθμῆσαι** III 123, 71. **numeraui ἠρίθ<μ>ῆσα** III 144, 5. **numerasti ἠρίθ<μ>ῆσας** III 144, 6. **ἠρίθμησεν** III 144, 7.

Numero prope<re>, uelociter *Plac.* V 33, 34 = V 88, 8 = V 112, 45. Cf. *Festus p.* 170, 6.

Numerosa multa IV 417, 15; V 468, 63.

Numerositas multitudo IV 417, 19; V 469, 1.

Numeros omnimodos pulsas tuo plectro. **numeros** dicit **chordas** sine ner-

uos citharae: nam citharam diuersis numeris a ueteribus constat esse compositam iuxta harmoniam mundi: unde hi qui ex quattuor elementis constare uiuersa dixerunt, tetrachordon fecerunt. quidam pentachordon, addentes quattuor elementis diuinam prouidentiam. nonnulli heptachordon iuxta numerum septem deorum, quorum dies nominibus (nom. dies *Deuerling*) nuncupantur (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 255). alii ennachordon, qui his septem adiunxerunt caelum et terram, uel propter nouenarium ab astagiis (astigiis *GP*) ** *Plac.* V 35, 3 = V 88, 8 = V 123, 3.

Numerus ἀριθμός II 244, 33; III 24, 57; 73, 21; 123, 70; 208, 36; 328, 33 (*term. gramm.*); 376, 3 (*t. gr.*); 382, 63 (*item*); 458, 7; 489, 46; 509, 15. ἑνθμός III 503, 20. ψήφος ὁ ἀριθμός II 480, 50.

Numida qui uendit herbas uel qui alit pecora ad uendendum *Scal.* V 605, 57 (*Osb.* 385). *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 20; *Plin.* V 3, 22.

Numine captus θεόληπτος II 327, 30; III 238, 23. ἐνθουσιαζόμενος II 299, 18 (*mente c. e.*). ἐνθουσιῶν ὁ ἐντεθουσιασμένος III 238, 24.

Numine diuae deae religione IV 455, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 447: *cf. Serv.*) uel deae siuescen (uoluntate deae siue cinno?) IV 127, 9. *Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190 (siue signo); *Landgraf Arch.* IX 399 (deae religione).

Numine egregium maiestate praecipuum IV 127, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* V 361).

Numisma v. nomisma.

Nummaria χρηματικὴ II 478, 31.

Nummaria cupiditas ἀπληστία, φιλαργυρία II 135, 14.

Nummarius nummis ditatus II 588, 13.

Nummatione lucra (luero?), auaritia nummorum V 469, 3. *Cic. Phil.* II § 115 contulit *Schoell.*

Nummularius κολλυβιστής, τραπεζίτης II 135, 12 (*cf. margo*); III 476, 10; 458, 9. κολλυβιστής II 352, 25; III 497, 76. τραπεζίτης II 458, 14; III 25, 55; 201, 26; 366, 81; 371, 26; 504, 68 (*cf. ad nummularium πρὸς τὸν τραπεζίτην* III 115, 6 = 643, 25; 212, 13 = 228, 11 = 648, 4). χαλκολόγος II 475, 2. nummos cudens II 588, 12. collectarius, mensarius IV 369, 34; V 630, 13. nummorum praerogator IV 126, 49; 262, 42; 542, 49; V 122, 35; 227, 12 (nummulanus); 314, 38; 469, 6. nummulariorum diminutiuum est a nummario (nommorio *cod.*) V 314, 42. V. arcarius. *Cf. Voigt 'Abh. d. S. G. d. W.'* X p. 521.

Nummus ὀβολός II 378, 50. ἀργύριον

III 274, 15. **nummum** ὀβολός II 378, 50. νοῦμμος II 500, 54 (*GR. L.* I 76, 8). **nummi** (-us a) ἀργύρια III 202, 32. **nummi** uel a nomine uel a numero dicti, eo quod numerantur V 227, 11. **nummos** κέρμα III 217, 3 = 652, 10. *Cf. Festus p.* 173, 8.

Nummam μήτι ἔρα II 371, 17.

Numquam μηδέποτε, οὐ (v. nunc) II 135, 15. οὐδέποτε II 389, 11; III 5, 66. μηκέτι II 370, 52. οὐδαμῶς III 152, 4. non semper IV 455, 18 (*gl. Verg.*). interdum V 314, 37 (*scr.* nonnumquam). **numquam** tempus, **nusquam** locum designat [calator v. nomenclator] V 375, 13. V. neumquam.

Num[al]i]quando num (nunc *cod.*) aliquando, numquid V 314, 41.

Num quiddam numquid ideo IV 126, 47. quid ideo V 122, 31.

Numquid ego egone IV 369, 35.

Numquid ergo μήποτε οὐν II 371, 9.

Numquidnam μήτι ἔρα II 371, 17. quid ideo IV 127, 26.

Numquis numquid aliquis IV 126, 45; 262, 41; 369, 39; 542, 45; V 314, 36; 537, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 272?). **numquis** non aliquis IV 125, 4; 541, 39; V 121, 21; 375, 3; 468, 14. **numquid** numquid aliquid IV 126, 46; 542, 46. **numquid** non aliquid IV 125, 3; 541, 38; V 121, 20; 313, 48; 468, 13. **numquid** quid aliud V 122, 34. **numqui** numquid ideo IV 542, 47. *De numquis cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 65; 331.

Num quit (numquid *codd.*) non potest IV 417, 16. non quit? num potest? V. nunc queo.

Numue uel nunc V 469, 5; 573, 33. V. nunc.

Nunc νῦν II 377, 35; III 77, 51; 244, 27. **δέποτε** [νῦν αιτιοση (ἀντὶ τοῦ πῆ? ad numqua *interceptum?*)] (*praecedit numquam μηδέποτε οὐ: quo illud δέποτε referendum*) II 135, 16 modo IV 126, 51; 369, 36; *Plac.* V 88, 11 = V 122, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 391).

Nunc autem νῦν δέ III 342, 37.

Nunc illud est res ad hoc uenit V 537, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 299).

Nunc (num) queo nunc posso (!) V 469, 4.

Nuncupatio ἄγραφος διαθήκη II 217, 11. διαθήκη ἄγραφος II 271, 10. ἐπίκλησις ὀνόματος II 308, 42. ὀνομασία II 384, 21. ὀνοματοθεσία II 384, 24. ἀναγόρευσις, χειροτονία II 135, 18. ὀνοκίων σύγκρισις (?), ὀνομασία II 135, 19. aliquem coram extollere, laudare II 588, 15 (*male uersa*). **nuncupationum** ἐπωνυμιῶν III 422, 2.

Nuncupatis ἀναγορευομένων, ἀναγορευθειῶν II 135, 20.

Nuncupatus heres V 663, 18.

Νuncupo ὀνομάζω II 384, 19. **nuncupat** ἀναγορεύει, ὀνομάζει, χειροτονεῖ II 135, 17. nuncupat \dagger nullo in loco uel nominat IV 369, 37 (**nuncubi** num ullo in loco *W. Heraeus Hermae vol. XXI p. 426, 1. contam. cum nusquam?*). nominat IV 127, 13; 542, 51. nominat uel uocat IV 126, 52. nomen uocat IV 262, 31. **nuncupabam** pensabam V 469, 7. **nuncupare** nominare *Plac.* V 88, 10 = V 122, 48.

Nunc uero νῦν ἀληθῶς III 342, 38; 458, 10.

Nundina ἀγορὰ ἢ τῶν ὀνίων II 216, 59. **πανήγυρις** II 135, 25. locus mercati quod Graeci agoreus (*ἀγοραῖος?*) uocant V 227, 13. mercati (!) IV 542, 53. mercede IV 542, 54. mercatum IV 262, 45; V 573, 32. mercatio V 542, 44. *Cf.* domesticum **nundinum** οἰκεῖον ἀγοραῖον III 385, 7. **nundinae** ἀγοραῖοι, ἀτέλειοι (*ατελειοι cod. ἀτελεῖς h*), πανηγύρις II 135, 21. ἀγοραῖοι ἡμέραι III 244, 1 (*unde?*). ἀγορὰ τῶν ὀνίων III 267, 34. ἀγορὰ III 239, 46. ἀγοραῖ III 171, 63. **πανηγύρις** (singulare non habet) II 393, 19 (*GR. L. l 33, 17*). **πανήγυρις** III 84, 7; 294, 71. **ενιαί** III 371, 62 (*ἐννεάς?*). **εννεώς** III 10, 30 (*ἐννεάς?*) III 10, 30. negotiationes V 373, 46. loca mercati uniuersa, quod Graeci **πανήγυρις** uocant V 122, 36. **nundinarij** ἑορτῶν, **πανηγύρεων** II 135, 23 (*corr. e*). **nundinas** πραγματείας II 135, 22. negotiationes (*Euseb. eccl. hist. V 3*) V 420, 45 = 429, 26.

Nundinarii mercatores V 227, 14.

Nundinatio πραγματεία II 414, 61. ἔμπορις II 296, 44. propositio IV 369, 38. quasi propositio IV 126, 53; 542, 52; V 314, 43; 469, 9. **nundinationis** mercationis IV 262, 44. *V. sine nundinatione.*

Nundinator ἀγοραῖος II 217, 1; III 277, 10. **πανηγυριστής** II 393, 20. mercator II 588, 16.

Nundino πανηγυρίζω II 393, 21. **nundinat** mercatur IV 127, 21; V 374, 37.

Nuntiatio ἀπαγγελία II 232, 24. ἀγγελία II 216, 2.

Nuntiator καταγγέλτης II 340, 11. ἄγγελος II 216, 3.

Nuntio σημαίνω II 430, 52. **καταγγέλλω** II 340, 9. ἀγγέλλω II 216, 4; III 73, 26; 123, 61. promitto V 122, 38. **nuntias** ἀγγέλλεις III 73, 27; 123, 62. **nuntiat** ἀγγέλλει III 73, 28; 123, 63. **nuntia** ἄγγελιον III 123, 64; 506, 38. μήνυσον III 5, 43. **nuntia me** μήνυσόν με III 214, 1 = 229, 56/57 = 649, 6. **et nuntia** κἀγγελιον III 524, 14.

Nuntium allatum nuntiatum, deportatum V 541, 20. **nuntio allato** qui nuntiat, id est nuntius V 469, 8. de nuntio adfert IV 417, 26.

Nuntius ἄγγελος II 135, 24 (*cf. margo*); 216, 3; III 73, 29; 123, 65. ἀγγελία καὶ ὁ ἄγγελος II 551, 9. ἀγγελία II 489, 10; 512, 27; 538, 58. **nuntium** ἀγγελία II 504, 40. **nuntius nuntium** ἀγγελία II 216, 2. **nuntius φάσις** II 470, 19. qui nuntiat, **nuntium** quod nuntiatur V 658, 15 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Li-gar. 7*). **nuntii** ἄγγελοι III 489, 5; 510, 10. **nuntiorum** ἀγγέλων III 423, 71. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. XI 896, VI 456; Isid. X 189.*

Nuo νεῦο II 375, 65. **nuit** promisit, nutum dedit IV 369, 30. promisit, adnuit V 314, 34. adnuit, promisit IV 262, 37. adnuit adque promisit, nutu dedit IV 126, 43; 542, 39/40. misit V 375, 12 (promisit?). operuit, texit (*nubit? cf. Don. in Hec. IV 4, 34*) V 122, 29.

Nuper ἔναγχος, νεωστί II 135, 26. ἔναγχος II 297, 14. **νεωστί** II 376, 9. **πρώην** II 424, 52. **προσφάτως** II 423, 23. **πρὸ μικροῦ** II 419, 14. **πρὸ βραχέως** II 416, 37. **ὑπόγυον** II 465, 44. ἄρτι, νεωστί, νέον III 244, 29. iam dudum IV 417, 27. modo IV 127, 8. modo, ante tempus IV 262, 32. pridie uel ante tempus IV 369, 40. recenti tempore IV 542, 55. nunc aut modo IV 542, 56. recenti tempore uel modo IV 126, 54. *V. insuper, non nuper.*

Nuperum pro recenti, repentino V 644, 50 (*Non. 143, 10*).

Nupta γεγαμημένη III 375, 10; 412, 24; 495, 27. **γαμετή**, uxor, **nupta** III 253, 23 (*unde?*). *V. noua nupta.*

Nuptant nubunt IV 127, 1; 542, 57; V 468, 46; 605, 36.

Nuptiae γάμος III 253, 17; 340, 47; 458, 11; 511, 62. γάμος (singularia non habet) II 261, 33 (*GR. L. I 33, 16*). γάμοι II 135, 27; III 74, 1; 131, 20; 171, 64; 294, 70; 412, 18; 471, 29; 495, 19; 512, 7. quamquam ab nubendo puellis capita dicantur, et nubes, unde tractum est, per b scribimus, tamen usu per p scribuntur, quia p littera mitior est quam b *Plac. V 34, 10 = V 87, 15 = V 122, 52. Cf. Varro de l. l. V 72; Don. in Hec. IV 4, 34. V. paranympus, obnubo, confarreatis n.*

Nuptialis γαμικός II 261, 31. ἐπιθαλάμιος II 308, 11.

Nuptialiter amicti solito plus ornata aut uelata IV 127, 23; V 468, 47.

Nuptiatores γαμοστόλοι III 412, 21.

Nuptilis γαμηλῆς (= γαμήλιος) III 471, 30.

Nuptorium domus et locus nubentium
Scal. V 605, 51 (*Osib.* 384).

Nuptum ueniens nuptura ueniens IV 126, 41; V 469, 11. nuptura adueniens V 122, 39.

Nurus νόμφη II 135, 28; 377, 33; III 181, 57; 304, 17; 458, 12; 501, 1. νιού γαμετή II 462, 36. νύος II 377, 37. *Cf.* νυμφίος **nurus**, sponsus II 377, 34. **nurus** bruta V 314, 32 (*cf.* Keller 'Lat. Volkset.' p. 325; *Domaszewski* 'N. H. Jahrb.' 1893 III 2). uxor filii IV 262, 38; V 122, 41. uxores filiorum IV 127, 10. filiorum coniuges V 122, 40. *Cf.* III 253, 48. V. marita, ueries.

Nuscibant v. nescio.

Nusciosus qui plus uespere uidet IV 127, 5; 127, 11; 262, 39; 369, 41; 543, 4; V 227, 18; 314, 40; 374, 40; 469, 17. **nosciosus** qui melius uespere uidet V 226, 34. *Cf.* *Loewe Prodr.* 17; 340; *Festus* p. 173, 21. V. luscitosus.

Nusquartus, nustertius v. nudiusqu.

Nusquam οὐδαμοῦ II 135, 29; 388, 56; III 152, 40. nullo in loco IV 127, 14; 543, 5. V. numquam.

Notabundus uacillans IV 417, 20. nothlus (*propter* incertus *adscitum*), incertus IV 369, 42. incertus V 469, 13. mobilis V 417, 66 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 4, 3).

Nutans uacillans, pendens, titubans IV 262, 33. **nutuans** titubans V 122, 43.

Nutatio κίνησις III 434, 60. irae minatio IV 262, 30. **nutatione** dubitatione (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) V 420, 43 = 429, 24. tremore seu uacillatione V 469, 14.

Nuto νένω II 375, 65. **nutat** νένει II 135, 30. agitur IV 455, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 629). uacillat IV 369, 43; V 314, 33. titubat, tremulat, uacillat IV 542, 48. titubat, tremulat IV 127, 6. uacillat uel mouet V 469, 12.

Nutriciosus v. alumnus.

Nutricius τροφεύς II 135, 33; 460, 14 (*nutricius cod. corr. a e*) τρώφιμος ὁ τροφείε ὑπό τινος II 460, 16. **θρεπτός** II 329, 8. deliciosus, uernaculus IV 369, 48. V. deliciosus.

Nutricula τροφός II 460, 18.

Nutrimentum τροφεῖον II 460, 17. **nutrimenta** alimenta V 227, 19. quibus ignis nutritur (*Verg. Aen.* I 176) V 227, 20.

Nutrio τρέφω II 458, 40. τροφῶ III 79, 59. **nutrit** τρέφει III 159, 49. alit, educat IV 369, 47. **nutritus est** ἀνετρέφη III 292, 22; 507, 60.

Nutritor τροφεύς II 460, 14; III 28, 38; 181, 52; 253, 55; 304, 25; 412, 68. **nutritores** τροφεῖς III 304, 23.

Nutritu *cf.* de Iouis nutritu.

Nutritus θρεπτός III 253, 56 (*unde?*).

Nutrix τροφός II 135, 34; 460, 18; III 28, 37; 79, 58; 159, 48; 181, 51; 304, 26; 343, 20; 412, 67; 458, 13. τροφός, θρέπτειρα III 253, 57 (*unde?*). alitrix, educatrix IV 369, 49. **nutrice** regula (*gurula cod.*) V 314, 31.

Nutu agunt res V 663, 17.

Nutus νεύμα II 135, 32 (*margo*); 375, 59; 491, 46; 542, 59. νεύσις II 489, 9; 538, 56. νεύσις καὶ τὸ νεύμα II 551, 7. **nutum** νεύμα II 135, 32. **nutus** conatus IV 417, 24 (*nisus?*). **nutu** maiestas(?) V 122, 42. maiestate IV 127, 27 (*cf.* *Verg. Aen.* VII 592; IX 106; X 115). uoluntate IV 262, 29. gestu oris, luminum uel potestatis IV 542, 41; V 314, 28. potestate uel gestu oris IV 369, 45. uoluntate siue cinno uel aspectu IV 127, 25. **nutibus** νεύμασιν II 135, 31. gestibus IV 127, 12; 262, 40. gestibus uel conatibus IV 369, 44 (*v. nisus*).

Nux κάρνον II 135, 35; 339, 21; 499; 23; 523, 37; 545, 69; III 264, 23; 358, 20; 412, 74. κάρνα II p. XXXVII; 508, 10; III 358, 50; 496, 39 (*karix*). hnutbeam (*AS.*) V 374, 2. nucis nucleus V 469, 18. amygdala III 507, 49. **nuces** κάρνα II 134, 62 (*cf. margo*); III 15, 49; 122, 48 = 226, 40 = 647, 2; 148, 13; 185, 6; 191, 62; 256, 8; 316, 12; 379, 23; 412, 75; 458, 4; 496, 40. **karias** (*κάρνα?*) III 555, 20; 619, 48. **καρόδια** III 88, 12; 372, 35. **appidia** (<καρόδια? ἀπίδια *Buech.*) III 489, 11; 508, 35 (*contam. cf.* III 316, 18). **καρόδρα** III 256, 3 (*unde?*). *Cf.* caria id est nixa (*κάρνα nucēs?*) III 537, 38; 555, 49 (*mixta*); 620, 7. **nuces** cuncta poma quae textu(!) clauduntur, nucēs dicuntur. *Vergilius* (*Ecl.* II 52): castaneasque nucēs V 122, 26 (*Isid.* XVII 7, 22). cuncta poma quae extu(!) clauduntur, nucēs dicuntur, ut *Virgilius*: castaneasque nucēs [stichabantur in ortis = istic habeantur in h. *Buech., H.*] V 227, 5. *Cf.* κάρνον **nux** sau (*auellana?*) III 397, 9.

Nux abellana ποικιλιόν II 135, 36. **nuces auel***** **carudias** (= *καρόδια*) III 544, 2. **corodias** id est **nucis auallanae** arbor uel **auellana** III 581, 49. V. *auellannum*.

Nux gallica in his est glossis: **nucis gallica** κάρνα ἐνδύρον III 588, 8. **nucēs gallica** caria dentro III 609, 4. **nucis gallica** leptocaria III 592, 8. **nucis gallicae** leptocaria III 613, 37. **nucis gallicae** leptocaria III 625, 55.

Nux graeca ἀμύγδαλον II 135, 37. **nucēs graecae** ἀμύγδαλα III 316, 13. *Cf.* *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 17.

Nux grandis: cf. **nuce grande** καρόα
μεγάλη III 556, 18 (glande); 620, 52.

Nux minor: cf. **nucis minor** carucia
(καρόδια?) III 588, 56; 609, 32.

Nux pinea στρόβιλα II 135, 38. κω-
ρόκαρπος III 581, 24. **nucispineum** est
quod rustici nuclipineum dicunt *Plac.* V
35, 1 = V 88, 12 = V 123, 2. **nucis**
pinea στρόβιλοι III 358, 61. **nucis pi-**
neus κωνόκαρπος III 588, 54. **nucis**
spineas κωνόκαρπος III 609, 31. *V.*
nucleus pini.

Nux plurima amigdala, eo quod plu-
rimum floreat. nam omnium nucum
prima se flore conuestit V 122, 44; 227,
21 (cf. *Georg.* I 187).

Nymceyses v. consiliarius.

Nyctalopas (cf. *Plin. N. H.* VIII 203)
qui per diem uidere non possunt III
603, 17. *V.* nitalmus.

Nyctelius (cf. *Ov. Met.* IV 15) Liber
pater V 554, 55.

Nycticorax noctua auis IV 261, 38.
naechthraebn (*AS.*) V 374, 9. *V.* bubo.
Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p. 367; *Isid.*
XII 7, 41.

Nympha κοήνη, νηράς(?) III 433, 41
(ubi limfa *Schenkl 'Z. f. ö. G.'* 1895
p. 615). dea aquarum IV 125, 1; 262, 10.
marina IV 417, 28. uirgo caelestis uel
numen aquae V 313, 46 (nimphia); IV 124,
55; 262, 4. **nymphae** νύμφαι III 168, 26;
291, 44. *nympha* ('ex numine *Buech.*')
maris IV 417, 29. deae aquarum V
314, 1. deae fontium V 121, 14. deae fon-
tium, aquarum V 469, 19. deae fontium.
Virgilius (Ecl. V 20): extinctum nymphae

crudeli funere das (*Daphnim*) V 226, 15.
sponsa graece V 121, 16 (cf. *Serv. in*
Aen. VIII 336; X 551). **nymphas** nym-
pharum genera multa sunt, ut *Oreades*,
Pediades, *Naides*, *Potamides*, *Napaeae*
V 121, 17 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 500; *Ge-*
org. IV 534; *Isid.* VIII 11, 97).

Nymphaea (cf. *Pseudapul.* LXVII)
protea III 570, 34; 574, 5 (proteam
etiam *Pseudapul.*). *latromata* (lotome-
tram *Pseudapul.*) III 567, 39. *androzi-*
mos (androgynon *Pseudap.*) III 550, 46.
idragogus (item *Pseudap.* = hydr.) III
566, 32. *aquaeducta* III 550, 48 (item
Pseudap.). *eraclea* III 561, 32. *erucle*
III 562, 55 (heracleon *Pseudap.*). *ar-*
neon III 550, 47 (*Andreas nerion Pseudap.*).
arummectis (?) III 550, 45. *chacabos*
(= caccabos) III 557, 43. *chacchabas*
III 558, 44. *charcabas* III 622, 40.
cyncteris (Graeci *nycteris Stadler*) III
557, 42. *cimetteris* III 621, 65. *erba*
longa, *flos eius purpureus* est III 593, 7;
626, 65 (purpureum sine est). *flos eius*
purpureus III 614, 55. **numfea** siue un-
gula caballina III 632, 38. *Cf. Plin.*
N. H. XXV 75.

Nymphaeum silanum IV 262, 8. *V.*
domus.

Nymphaticus arrepticus IV 261, 47;
V 468, 11. *niuidus* (= diuinus) V 469,
20. *niuidus* uel *arrepticus* V 507, 57.
V. *lymphaticus*.

Nymphios sponsus V 121, 15.

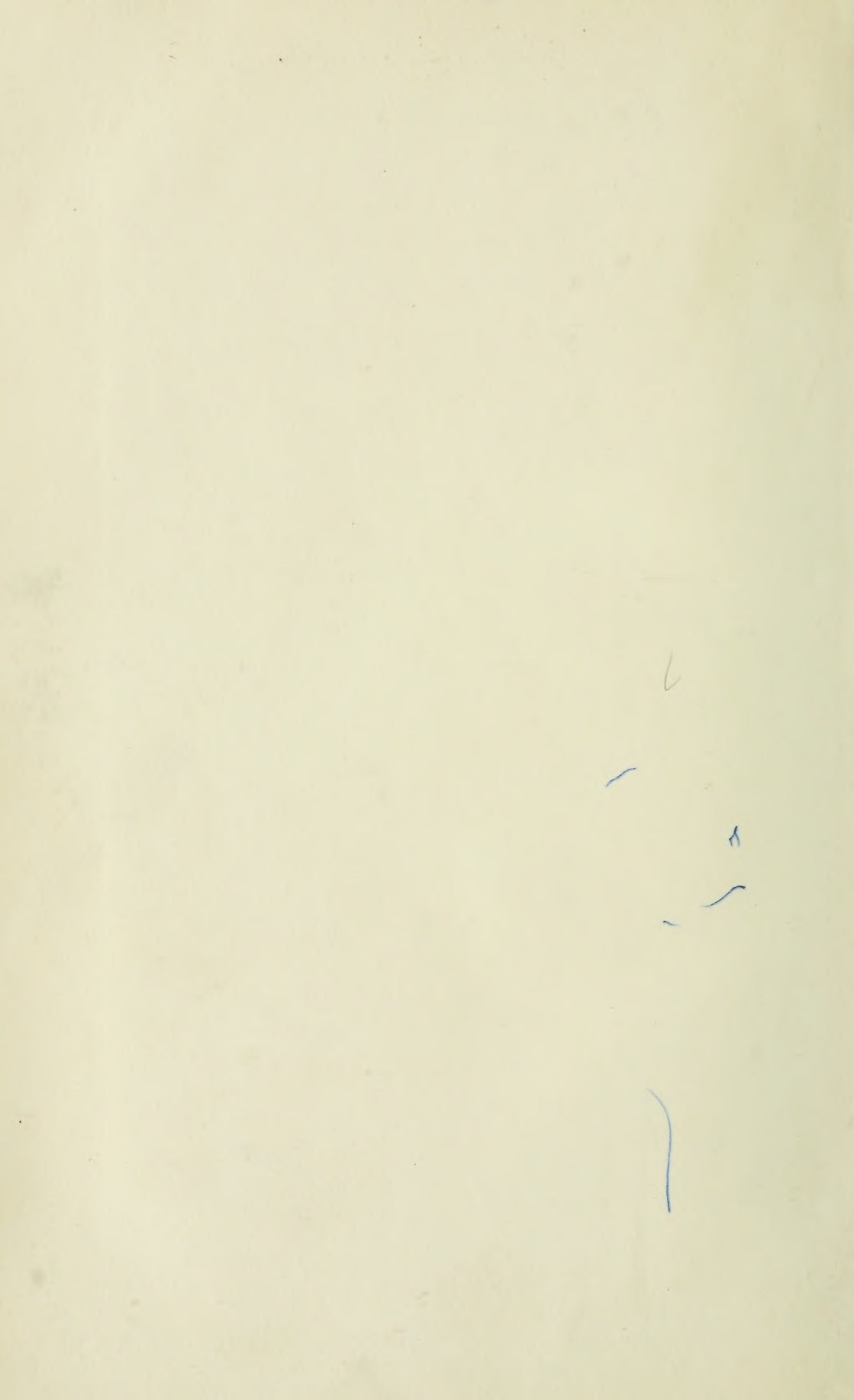
Nysa mons Indiae V 121, 22 (cf. *Serv.*
in Aen. VI 805).

Nysus v. *nisus* 3.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA II.

Acelli] arilli *servandum fuisse et ex Loewii GL. N. p. 119 discere potui et docuit*
H. Schuchardt 'Z. f. rom. Phil.' 1899 p. 421. **Adde accedo**] v. exhortatoriae.
aemulus] adde V 453, 23. **acerrale**] in addendis I scribe acere pro acore.
aenigma] adde *gl. quam Gallée p. 339, 88 exhibet. agmen* scr. incesso IV 429, 1.
aequa lance] cf. *Gallée p. 340, 2. aluta*] ultimis glossis subesse [σζόφουδα i. e.
alauda quae uolat nunc censet *Stadler. arutaena*] cf. *Krumbacher 'de codd.'*
etc. p. 64. ca[n]tabulum] cf. *Migne 149, 694 Schlutter. cauda tremula*] scr.
σειόντος. **comedia**] scr. comensatione pro comess. *ibidem* tricenos pro trecentos
consulto relictum esse moneo. chamelea] gereantimis (ἐρανθεμής) ad chamaemela
pertinere monet Stadler. creparacas] *Hisper. fam. fol. Luxemb. p. 2 confert Schlutter*
(creparatas sententias). **de confugione statione**] de confugendi statione
Schlutter coll. Oros. V 2, 1. dilucide] διαυγώς *Buech. diluo*] 'creuit = eribruit'
uoluerat Buech. dirus] mali quicque uel quidque uoluerat *Buech. dumestis*]
dumis tis (h. e. dumes, etis?) cod. dumex gl. ms. apud Ducanqium. cf. domesticus

agaso. extar olla] *scr.* extar olla. germen] *gemina proles* duos filios scribendum esse coll. *Verg. Aen.* I 274 optime coniecit *M. Pokrowsky* (*act. minist. Russ. institut. publicae* 1899, 7): *ibidem* haud paucae glossae ad fontes suos revocantur eodem plerumque modo quo ipse revocavi. Doleo quod eiusdem scriptoris libello de quaestionibus grammaticis et glossographicis anno 1898 edito, quem mihi auctor benigne transmisit, ut linguae Russicae paene ignarus uti non potui: quo de libello cf. *Arch.* XI p. 351; 437. haec in terra] v. interra. haedus] ἡ ἑλλῶς III 241, 51 (dicendum fuit ἑλλος cetus traditum esse coniecturamque incertam). Ianus] Cf. *Verg. Aen.* VII 180. imprudens] dele 'ubi imprudens ἔνευ προνοίας corrige' coll. in diem pridianum. infitior] adde ἐροῦμαι II 245, 35. magnes] „ἀντι-μαγνήτης cf. *Marc. Empir.* I 63 magnetes lapis qui antifison dicitur, ubi *Helmreich* p. 35, 11 item antiphyson“ *Buech.* martisia] „cf. *Marc. Empir.* VI 30 p. 51, 33 *H.* lacertum salsum martensem): aliunde notum verbum esse *H.* in indice negat. Videndum ne plebes maritimarum et Martis memor produxerit ex mantissa“ *Buech.* mitiseus] „μῖτος idem est quod νερόα, σείρα, βρόχος, qualia apta sunt ad insertandos pedes et retinendos“ *Buech.* — Alia additamenta volumini septimo inserentur, ubi etiam haec quae nunc adscripsi simul comprehendentur. Sed unum est quod illis additamentis nolui reservari: nominibus eorum virorum qui optime de hoc volumine meriti sunt nunc addendum esse *Diderici Volkman*, olim rectoris Portensis, quem nunc Ienensem esse gaudemus.



**University of Toronto
Library**

**DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET**

**Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED**

